UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

PART 10

AUTHORS: M TO MYSH

BY

ALBERT HASSALL, Collaborator
MILDRED A. DOSS, Associate Librarian
DOROTHY B. SEGAL, Junior Zoologist
RUTH V. HEWLETT, Junior Librarian
and
DORIS H. RAY, Library Assistant

ZOOLOGICAL DIVISION, BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Issued June 1948

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1948

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
Price $1.50 cents

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/index-catalogue-of-medical-and-veterinary-zoology-special_1948-06_part-10

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Part 10. Authors: M to Mysh

By ALBERT HASSALL,[1] *collaborator*, MILDRED A. DOSS, *associate librarian*, DOROTHY B. SEGAL, *junior zoologist*, RUTH V. HEWLETT, *junior librarian*, and DORIS H. RAY, *library assistant*

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

[Continued from part 9]

Co^{u}.—Columbia, Missouri, University of Missouri Library.
Lib. Foster.—Library of Dr. Aurel O. Foster, Zoological Division, Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland.
M^{ks}.—Manhattan, Kansas. Library of the Kansas State Agricultural College.
P^{c}.—Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. College of Physicians.
St^{u}.—Stanford University, California. Leland Stanford, Jr., University Library.
W^{hel}.—Washington, D. C. Helminthological Society of Washington Library.
W^{im}.—Washington, D. C. Library of the Bureau of Mines. Department of the Interior.
Y^{cp}.—New York, N. Y. Columbia University. College of Physicians and Surgeons Library.
Y^{w}.—New York, N. Y. John M. Wheeler Library. Institute of Ophthalmology. Presbyterian Hospital.

KEY TO SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

[Continued from part 9]

Aberdeen Angus.—Aberdeen Angus. Buenos Aires.
Acta Med. Orient.—Acta Medica Orientalia. The Palestine and Near East Medical Journal. Jerusalem.
Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Nac. Med. (Cordoba, 1939). [Not available]
Actes Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris.—Actes de la Société Médicale des Hôpitaux de Paris. Paris.
Admin. Rural.—El Administrador Rural. Organo Oficial del Centro de Administradores y Mayordomos Rurales. Buenos Aires.
Agrario.—El Agrario. Santiago de Chile.
Agric. Life.—Agricultural Life. Manila, Philippine Islands.
Agric. Prod. Pub. Ser. South Africa.—Agricultural Production. Publicity Series. Issued by the Secretary for Agriculture and Forestry. Union of South Africa. Pretoria.
Agric. Tecn., Chile.—Agricultura Tecnica. Ministerio de Agricultura. Santiago de Chile.
Agricultura, Madrid.—Agricultura. Revista Agropecuaria. Madrid.
Agro Nacional, Guayaquil.—Agro Nacional. Revista de Agricultura. Guayaquil, Ecuador.
Air Surg. Bull.—The Air Surgeon's Bulletin. Washington, D. C.
Almanaque Agric. Brasil.—Almanaque Agricola Brasileiro. São Paulo.
Am. Cattle Producer.—American Cattle Producer. The National Livestock Monthly. Denver, Colorado.
Am. Dairy Goat News.—American Dairy Goat News. Charlotte, North Carolina; Richmond, Virginia.
Am. Dairyman.—The American Dairyman. Chicago.
Am. Forests.—American Forests. Published Monthly by the American Forestry Association. Washington, D. C.
Am. Heart J.—The American Heart Journal. St. Louis.
Am. Mag.—The American Magazine. Springfield, Ohio.
Am. Month. Rev. of Rev.—American Monthly Review of Reviews. New York.
Am. Potato J.—American Potato Journal. Published Monthly at the Potato Association of America. New Brunswick, N. J.
Am. Rose Ann.—The American Rose Annual. The American Rose Society. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
An. Acad. Brasil. Cien.—Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias. Rio de Janeiro.
An. Colegio Méd. Venezuela. [Not available]
An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa.—Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical. Lisboa.
An. Univ. Santo Domingo.—Anales de la Universidad de Santo Domingo. Ciudad Trujillo, República Dominicana.
Ann. Agric. Afrique Occident. Franc.—Annales Agricoles de l'Afrique Occidentale Française et Etrangère. Paris.

[1] Deceased September 18, 1942.

Ann. Ist. "Carlo Forlanini".—Annali dell' Istituto "Carlo Forlanini". Roma.
Ann. Serv. Epiphyties.—Annales du Service des Epiphyties. Paris.
Ann. Soc. Anat. Path. Bruxelles.—Annales de la Société d'Anatomie Pathologique de Bruxelles.
Ann. Soc. Roy. Sc., Belles-Lettres et Arts, Orléans.—Annales de la Société Royale des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts d'Orléans Orléans.
Anuario Rural.—Anuario Rural. Ministerio de Obras Publicas de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. Dirección de Agricultura, Ganaderia e Industrias.
Arb. Bayer. Landesanst. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz.—Arbeiten aus der Bayer. Landesanstalt für Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenschutz. Hrsg. von Ministerialrat G. Christmann. München.
Arch. Asoc. Evitar Ceguera México.—Archivos de la Asociación para Evitar la Ceguera en México. México.
Arch. Brasil. Psychiat.—Archivos Brasileiros de Psychiatria, Neurologia e Sciencias Affins. Rio de Janeiro.
Arch. Dis. Childhood.—Archives of Disease in Childhood. London.
Arch. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg.—Archiv für Gewerbepathologie und Gewerbehygiene. Berlin.
Arch. Ginecop.—Archivos de Ginecopatía, Obstetricia y Pediatría. Barcelona.
Arch. Hosp. Marinha. [Not available]
Arch. Hosp. Niños Roberto del Rio.—Archivos del Hospital de Niños Roberto del Rio. Santiago, Chile.
Arch. Neurol. Path. Lab. Lond. County Asyl. Claybury.—Archives of Neurology from the Pathological Laboratory of the London County Asylums, Claybury, Sussex. London.
Arch. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro.—Archivos de Pediatría. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
Arch. Sc. Biol. [Not available]
Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Hosp., Santiago.—Archivos de la Sociedad de Cirujanos de Hospital. Santiago, Chile.
Arch. Vet. Ital.—L'Archivio della Veterinaria Italiana. Periodico Mensile Che Fa Seguito al Giornale delle Razze. Napoli.
Arkh. Anat., Gistol. i Embriol.—Arkhiv Anatomii, Gistologii i Embriologii. (Archives d'Anatomie, d'Histologie et d'Embryologie). (Архив Анатомии, Гистологии и Эмбриологии). Moskva, Leningrad.
Arq. Assist. Psicopat. São Paulo.—Arquivos da Assistência a Psicopatas do Estado de São Paulo. São Paulo.
Arq. Cirug. Clin. e Exper., S. Paulo.—Arquivos de Cirugia Clinica e Experimental. São Paulo.
Arq. Dept. Estad. Saúde, Rio Grande do Sul.—Arquivos do Departamento Estadual de Saúde. Rio Grande do Sul, Porto Alegre, Brasil.
Arq. Escola Super. Vet. Minas Gerais.—Arquivos da Escola Superior de Veterinária do Estado de Minas Gerais. Belo Horizonte.
Arq. Inst. Penido Burnier.—Arquivos do Instituto Penido Burnier. Campinas, Brazil.
Arq. Patol.—Arquivio de Patologia. Lisboa.
Arq. Rio Grandens. Med.—Arquivos Rio Grandenses de Medicina. Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.
Atti Accad. Med.-Fis. Fiorent.—Atti della Accademia Medico-Fisica Florentina. Firenze.
Atti Accad. Sc. Med. e Nat. Ferrara.—Atti Accademia delle Scienze Mediche e Naturali in Ferrara. Ferrara.
Atti Accad. Udine.—Atti della Accademia di Udine. Udine.
Atti 3. Cong. Naz. Pesca (Milano, Sept. 19–23, 1906).—Atti del Terzo Congresso Nazionale di Pesca, Milano, Settembre 19–23, 1906.
Atti Ist. Clin. Med. Gen. R. Univ. Padova, Milano. [Not available]
Atti e Mem. Soc. Lombarda Chir.—Atti e Memorie. Società Lombarda del Chirurgia. Milano.
Austral. Sc. Abstr.—Australian Science Abstracts. Published Quarterly by the Australian National Research Council. Sydney.
Bacteriol. Rev.—Bacteriological Reviews. A Publication of the Society of American Bacteriologists. Baltimore.
Beekeep. Item.—Beekeepers Item. San Antonio, Texas.
Beitr. Prakt. Augenh.—Beiträge zur Praktischen Augenheilkunde. Berlin ; Leipzig.
Ber. Naturw. Gesellsch. Chemnitz.—Berichte des Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Chemnitz.
Berl. Med. Ztg. [Not available]
Better Rural Life.—Better Rural Life. Published Monthly by the Rhode Island State College Extension Service. Kingston.
Biblioth. Faune Colon. Franç. (Gruvel).—Bibliothèque de la Faune des Colonies Françaises. Publiée sous la Direction de A. Gruvel. Paris.
Bios, Mount Vernon, Iowa.—Bios. A Journal Published by the Beta Beta Beta Biological Fraternity at Mount Vernon, Iowa. Mount Vernon.
Bol. Colegio Med. Habana.—Boletin del Colegio Medico de la Habana. Habana.
Bol. Compañia Admin. Guano.—Boletin de la Compañia Administradora del Guano. Lima.
Bol. Div. Extin. Garrapata, Min. Agric. Argent.—Boletin. Division Extincion de la Garrapata. Direccion de Ganaderia. Ministerio de Agricultura de la Nacion. Republica Argentina.
Bol. Farm. Mil.—Boletín de Farmacia Militar. Madrid.
Bol. Ganad., La Plata.—Boletin de Ganadería. Organo de la Dirección de Ganadería de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. La Plata.
Bol. Indigen.—Boletín Indigenista. Mexico.
Bol. Inform. Min. Ganad. y Agric., Uruguay.—Boletín Informativo. Ministerio de Ganadería y Agricultura. Montevideo, Uruguay.
Bol. Inst. Vital Brazil.—Boletim do Instituto Vital Brazil. Rio de Janeiro.
Bol. San., San Salvador.—Boletin Sanitario de El Salvador. Organo de la Dirección General de Sanidad. San Salvador.
Bol. San. Veg., Chile.—Boletin de Sanidad Vegetal. Ministerio de Agricultura. Departamento de Sanidad Vegetal. Santiago, Chile.
Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. Rio Preto. [Not available]
Bol. Unidad San. Prin. Valencia.—Boletin de la Unidad Sanitaria Principal de Valencia. Valencia, Venezuela.
Boll. Soc. Geogr. Ital.—Bollettino della Società Geografica Italiana. Roma ; Firenze.
Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. Ig. Trop.—Bollettino della Società Italiana di Medicina e Igiene Tropicale. Asmara.
Boll. Soc. Siciliana Ig. [Not available]
Brit. J. Vener. Dis.—The British Journal of Venereal Diseases. London.
Brit. Med. Bull.—British Medical Bulletin. Published by British Council. London.
Bull. Acad. Malgache.—Bulletin de l'Académie Malgache. Tananarive.
Bull. Agric. Dept. Cyprus, Entom. Ser.—Bulletin. Agricultural Department, Cyprus. Entomological Series. Nicosia.
Bull. Agric. Martinique.—Bulletin Agricole de la Martinique. Revue Mensuelle Publiée par le Service de l'Agriculture. Fort-de-France.
Bull. Chrysanthemum Soc. Am.—Bulletin of the Chrysanthemum Society of America. Columbus, Ohio.
Bull. Civ. Vet. Dept. Burma.—Bulletin. Civil Veterinary Department, Burma. Rangoon.
Bull. Dept. Agric. Nyasaland Protect.—Bulletin. Department of Agriculture. Nyasaland Protectorate. Zomba.
Bull. Georgia Dept. Entom.—Bulletin. Georgia Department of Entomology. Atlanta.
Bull. Idaho Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin. Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station. University of Idaho. Agricultural Experiment Station. Moscow.

Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland.—Bulletin of the Natural History Society of Maryland. [Baltimore].
Bull. Ontario Dept. Agric.—Bulletin. Ontario Department of Agriculture. Toronto.
Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. Madagascar.—Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Médicales de Madagascar. Tananarive.
Bull. Torrey Botan. Club.—Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
Bull. Union Agric. Egypte.—Bulletin de l'Union des Agriculteurs d'Egypt. Le Caire.
Bull. Univ. Maryland Exten. Serv.—Bulletin. University of Maryland. Extension Service. College Park.
Bull. Virginia Polytech. Inst.—Bulletin of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Blacksburg.
Bull. War Med.—Bulletin of War Medicine. London.
Canad. Cattlemen.—Canadian Cattlemen. Calgary, Alberta.
Caribbean Med. J.—Caribbean Medical Journal. Trinidad and Tobago.
Časop. České Spol. Entom.—Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické. Acta Societatis Entomologicae Bohemiae. v Praze.
Cawthron Inst. Monogr.—Cawthron Institute Monographs. Nelson, New Zealand.
Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B, Zool.—Ceylon Journal of Science. Section B. Zoology. Colombo and London.
Cheese Rep.—The Cheese Reporter. Sheyboygan Falls, Wisconsin.
Chem. Abstr.—Chemical Abstracts. Key to the World's Chemical Literature. Published Semi-Monthly by the American Chemical Society. Easton, Pennsylvania.
Chem. Age.—The Chemical Age. A Weekly Journal Devoted to Industrial and Engineering Chemistry. London.
Chem. and Metal. Engin.—Chemical and Metallurgical Engineering. New York.
Chester White World.—The Chester White World. Des Moines, Iowa.
Chinsei Iho.—Chinsei Iho. Kumamoto.
Chirio Zasshi, Tokyo. [Not available]
Circular Agric. Exten. Div. North Dakota Agric. Coll.—Circular. Agricultural Extension Division. North Dakota Agricultural College. Fargo.
Circular Domion Canada Dept. Agric.—Circular. Dominion of Canada. Department of Agriculture. Ottawa.
Circular Idaho Agric. Exper. Station.—Circular. University of Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station. [Moscow]
Circular. Kentucky Agric. Exten. Div.—Circular. University of Kentucky. College of Agriculture and Home Economics. Agricultural Extension Division. Lexington.
Clin. Proc., Cape Town.—Clinical Proceedings. The Journal of the Cape Town Post-Graduate Medical Association. Cape Town.
Colec. Hist. Chile (Montt).—Colección de Historiadores de Chile y Documentos Relativos a la Historia Nacional por Luis Montt. Santiago.
Collect. Papers Mayo Clin.—Collected Papers of the Mayo Clinic and the Mayo Foundation. Philadelphia; London.
Colombia Méd.—Colombia Médica. Bogotá.
Compt.-Rend. et Mém. 8. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Démog. (Budapest, 1–9 Sept. 1894).—Comptes-Rendus et Memoires. Huitième Congrès International d'Hygiène et de Démographie Tenu à Budapest du 1 au 9 Septembre 1894. Budapest.
Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20–23, 1942, Buenos Aires).—Conferencia Nacional contra la Hidatidosis (Mayo 20 al 23 de 1942, Buenos Aires). Buenos Aires.
1. Conf. Sanit. Goa. [Not available]
1. Cong. Méd. Vet. Prov. Buenos Aires (May 27–29, 1943).—Primer Congreso de Médicos Veterinarios de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. (27, 28, y 29 de Mayo de 1943). La Plata.
Country Book Mag.—Country Book Magazine. New York.
Cuir.—Le Cuir. Paris.
Defensa San. Ganad.—Defensa Sanitaria de la Ganaderia. Ministerio de Obras Publicas de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. Dirección de Agricultura, Ganaderia e Industrias. Division de Ganaderia. La Plata.
Denkschr. K. Akad. Wissensch. München.—Denkschriften der K. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München. München.
Desinfekt. u. Schädlingsbekämpf.—Desinfektion und Schädlingsbekämpfung. Dresden.
Deutsche Illus. Bienenztg.—Deutsche Illustrierte Bienenzeitung. Leipzig.
Dorpat. Jahrb.—Dorpater Jahrbücher für Literatur, Statistik und Kunst, Besonders Russlands. Riga.
East. Breeder.—The Eastern Breeder. Warrenton, Virginia.
Encycl. Scient. Aide-Mém.—Encyclopédie Scientifique des Aide-Mémoire. Publiée sous la Direction de M. Léauté. Paris.
Endeavour.—Endeavour. London.
Engin. News-Rec.—Engineering News-Record. New York.
Exten. Bull. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station.—Extension Bulletin. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station. Honolulu.
Exten. Bull. Maine Agric. Exten. Serv.—Extension Bulletin. Maine Agricultural Extension Service. Orono.
Exten. Circular State Coll. Washington.—Extension Circular. State College of Washington. Agricultural Extension Service. Pullman.
Exten. Mimeogr. State Coll. Washington.—Extension Mimeograph. State College of Washington. Pullman.
Exten. Serv. Rev.—Extension Service Review. Published Monthly by Direction of the Secretary of Agriculture. Washington, D. C.
Ezhemf̃es. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Boliezn.—Ezhemf̃esi͡achnik Ushnykh, Gorlovykh i Nosovykh Bolf̃ezneĭ. (Journal Mensuel Russe des Maladies des Oreilles de la Gorge et du Nez). (Ежемѣсячникъ Ушныхъ, Горловыхъ и Носовыхъ Болѣзней). Petrograd.
Far East. Sc. Bull.—Far Eastern Science Bulletin. Abstracts of Scientific Papers Published in the Orient. Washington, D. C.
Farmer's Guide Agric. Research.—The Farmer's Guide to Agricultural Research. Reprinted from the Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England. [London].
Fed. Proc.—Federation Proceedings. [Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology]. Baltimore.
Festschr. 60. Geburtst. Robert Koch.—Festschrift zum Sechzigsten Geburtstage von Robert Koch. Hrsg. von Seinen Dankbaren Schülern. Jena.
Fish Culture.—Fish Culture. New York State Conservation Department. Bureau of Fish Culture. Albany.
Folia Zool. et Hydrobiol., Riga.—Folia Zoologica et Hydrobiologica. Latvijas Universitātēs Sistēmatiskās Zōologijas Institūta un Hidrobiologiskās Stacijas Raksti. (Organ des Systematisch-Zoologischen Instituts und der Hydrobiologischen Station der Universität Lettlands). Riga.
Food Packer.—The Food Packer. Chicago.
Gac. Méd., Lima.—La Gaceta Médica. Lima.
Gas. Med.-Quir. Bolivia.—Gaceta Medico-Quirurgia de Bolivia. Publicada Trimestralmente por el Capitulo de Bolivia de la Asociacion Medica Pan Americana. La Paz.
Gazz. Med. Marche.—Gazzetta Medica delle Marche. Porto Civitanova.
Geor. Deltion.—Georgikon Deltion. (Γεωργικον δελτιον). [Agricultural Writings]. Athens.
Gior. Ital. Oftamol. Borelli. [Not available]
Gior. Vet. (E. Ardenghi). [Not available]
Gospital. Delo.—Gospital'noe Delo. [Hospital Affairs] (Госпитальное Дело). Moskva.
Guipúzcoa Méd. [Not available]
Handb. Therap. Innerer Krankh.—Handbuch der Therapie Innerer Krankheit. Jena.

Hannov. Mag.—Hannoverisches Magazin. Worin Kleine Abhandlungen, Einzelne Gedanken, Nachrichten, Vorschläge und Erfahrungen, so die Verbesserung des Nahrungs-Standes, die Land- und Stadtwirthschaft, Handlung, Manufacturen und Künste, die Physik, die Sittenlehre und Angenehmen Wissenschaften Betreffen, Gesamelt und Aufbewahret Sind. Hannover.

Hawaii Farm and Home.—Hawaii Farm and Home. Honolulu.

Helvet. Med. Acta.—Helvetica Medica Acta. Basel.

Herdruk Unie Suid-Afrika. Landboudept.—Herdruk. Unie van Suid-Afrika. Landboudepartement. Pretoria.

Hojas Divulg., Min. Agric., Madrid.—Hojas Divulgadoras. Ministerio de Agricultura. Seccion de Publicaciones, Prensa y Propaganda. Madrid.

Hosp. Progress.—Hospital Progress. Milwaukee.

Idaho Farmer.—Idaho Farmer. Spokane, Washington.

Ikai-Tenbo. [Not available]

Indian J. Entom.—The Indian Journal of Entomology. Published by the Entomological Society of India. New Delhi.

Indust. Saccarifera Ital.—Industria Saccarifera Italiana. Genova.

Instruc. Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent.—Instrucción. Misión de Estudios de Patología Regional Argentina. Universidad de Buenos Aires. Jujuy.

Italia Agric.—L'Italia Agricola. Roma.

Izvest. Moskov. Entom. Obsh.—Izvĕstiĭa Moskovskago Entomologicheskago Obshchestva. [Bulletin of the Moscow Entomological Society] (Извѣстия Московскаго Ентомологическаго Общества). Moskva.

J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.—Journal of the American Public Health Association. Urbana, Illinois.

J. Clin. Invest.—The Journal of Clinical Investigation. Published by the American Society for Clinical Investigation. Baltimore.

J. National Malaria Soc.—The Journal of the National Malaria Society. Tallahassee, Florida.

J. Paleontol.—Journal of Paleontology. Published by The Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists and The Paleontological Society. Tulsa, Oklahoma.

J. Roy. Hort. Soc.—Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society. London. Wesley, Ripley, Surrey.

J. Soc. Centr. Hort. France.—Journal de la Société Central d'Horticulture de France. Paris.

J. Univ. Coll. Wales, Agric. Dept.—The Journal of the University College of Wales. Agricultural Department. Newtown.

J. Univ. Sydney Med. Soc.—Journal of the University of Sydney Medical Society. Sydney.

Jahrb. Volks- u. Landwirthsch.—Jahrbücher für Volks- und Landwirtschaft. Neue Folge der Schriften und Verhandlungen der Oekonomischen Gesellschaft im Königreich Sachsen. Dresden, Leipzig.

Jikken Shōkakibyog. [Not available]

Khoziaĭstvo. [Not available]

Klin. Gaz. [Not available]

Klin. Zhurnal Saratov. Univ.—Klinicheskiĭ Zhurnal Saratovskogo Universiteta. (Klinische Zeitschrift der Universität zu Saratow). (Клинический Журнал Саратовскаго Университета). Saratov.

Land.—The Land. Official Organ of the Farmers and Settlers' Association. Sydney.

Landwirtsch. Jahrb. Bayern.—Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch für Bayern. Hrsg. im Bayerischen Staatsministerium für Landwirtschaft und Arbeit. München.

Languedoc Méd.—Le Languedoc Médical. Toulouse.

Lantmannen.—Lantmannen. Svenskt Land. Tidskrift för Lantmän. Organ för Sveriges Lantbruksförbund. Stockholm.

Laval Méd.—Laval Médical. Bulletin de la Société Médicale des Hôpitaux Universitaires de Québec. Québec.

Leaflet Agric. Exper. Station Alabama Polytech. Inst.—Leaflet. Agricultural Experiment Station of the Alabama Polytechnic Institute. Auburn.

Leipz. Lit.-Ztg. [Not available]

Macdonald Coll. J.—The Macdonald College Journal. Macdonald College, Quebec.

Madras Med. J.—The Madras Medical Journal. Madras.

Mag. Thierreichs.—Magazin des Thierreichs. Erlangen.

Magy. Orv. és Természetv.—A Magyar Orvosok és Természetvizsgálók. Történeti Vázlata és Munkálatai. [Proceedings of the Meeting of the Magyar Association of Physicians and Naturalists] Budapest.

Manitoba Med. Rev.—Manitoba Medical Review. Published Monthly by the Manitoba Medical Association. Winnipeg.

Maritime Farmer.—The Maritime Farmer and Co-operative Dairyman. Sussex, N. B.

Market Bull.—The Market Bulletin. Publication of the West Virginia Department of Agriculture. Charleston.

Market Growers J.—Market Growers Journal Louisville, Kentucky.

Maroc Méd.—Maroc-Medical. Journal de la Médecine et de la Pathologie Comparée, au Maroc. Casa Blanca.

Med. Bull., Bombay.—The Medical Bulletin. Bombay.

Med.-Chir. Rundschau.—Medizinisch-Chirurgische Rundschau. Wien.

Med. Chron., Baltimore.—The Medical Chronicle. Baltimore.

Med. Naprĕd.—Meditsinski Naprĕdak. [Medical Progress] (Медицински Напрѣдъкъ). Sofiĭa.

Med. Obozr. Nizhn. Povol.—Meditsinskoe Obozrenie Nizhniago Povolzhiĭa. [Medical Review of the Lower Volga] (Медицинское Обозрение Нижняго Поволжия). Astrakhan.

Med. Woman's J.—Medical Woman's Journal. Cincinnati.

Mém. Acad. Roy. Belgique, Cl. Sc.—Mémoires. Académie Royale de Belgique. Classe des Sciences. Bruxelles.

Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocar. (Dec. 12–17, 1932).—Memoria de la Tercera Convención Médica Ferrocarrilera, 12–17 de Diciembre de 1932. Departamento Médico. Ferrocarriles Nacionales de Mexico. Mexico, D. F.

Mem. Inst. Biol. y Estación Exper. Soc. Nac. Agric. Chile.—Memoria de los Trabajos. Instituto Biológico y Estación Experimental de la Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura. Santiago de Chile.

Mem. Med. Contemp.—Memoriale della Medicina Contemporanea. Venezia.

Mem. R. Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti.—Memorie dell' (Imperiale) Reale Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti. Venezia.

Mem. Soc. Agric. Com. Repub. Dominicana.—Memoria. Secretario de Estado de Agricultura y Comercio. Republica Dominicana. Santo Domingo.

Merkbl. Pelztierzüchter.—Merkblätter für Pelztierzüchter, Hrsg. vom Sachverständigen-Ausschuss für Pelztierzucht und der Reichs-Zentrale für Pelztier- und Rauchwaren-Forschung in Leipzig. Leipzig.

Mil.-Geneesk. Tijdschr.—Militair-Geneeskundig Tijdschrift. Haarlem.

Milk Producer.—The Milk Producer. Published by the South Texas Producers Association. [Houston]

Minutes Ann. Meet. Nat. Plant Bd.—Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the National Plant Board. [n. p.] [Processed]

Misc. Publication. Dept. Agric. Scotland.—Miscellaneous Publications. Department of Agriculture for Scotland. Edinburgh.

Mitt. Med. Fak. Univ. Tokyo.—Mitteilungen aus der Medizinischen Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Tokyo. Tokyo.

Mitth. Ver. Oeff. Gsndhtspflg. Stadt Nürnberg.—Mittheilungen aus dem Verein für Oeffentliche Gesundheitspflege der Stadt Nürnberg. Nürnberg.

Monogr. Bureau Sc. Manila.—Monograph of the Bureau of Science. Manila.

Montana Agric. Exper. Station War Circular.—Montana Agricultural Experiment Station War Circular. [Bozeman]

Montana Wool Grower.—Montana Wool Grower. Official Publication of the Montana Wool Growers Association. Helena.

Movimento Med.—Movimento Medico. Rio de Janeiro.

N. York Med. Times.—The New York Medical Times. New York.

N. Zealand Dairy Export.—The New Zealand Dairy Exporter. Wellington.

National Grain J.—The National Grain Journal. Chicago.

Nederl. Maandschr. Verlosk.—Nederlandsch Maandschrift voor Verloskunde en Vrouwenziekten en voor Kindergeneeskunde. Leiden.

Neurol. Polska.—Neurologia Polska. Warszawa.

Neurotherapie.—Neurotherapie. Bijblad der Psychiatrische en Neurologische Bladen. Orgaan van de Ned. Vereeniging voor het Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek der Therapie van Zenuw- en Zielsziekten. Amsterdam.

News Letter, Univ. Idaho.—The News Letter. Published Bi-monthly by the College of Agriculture, University of Idaho. Moscow.

Norbest Turkey News.—Norbest Turkey News. A periodical Devoted to the Interests of the Northwestern Turkey Growers Association. Salt Lake City, Utah.

Northwest Sc.—Northwest Science. Published by the Northwest Scientific Association. Cheney, Washington.

Notisblad Läkare och Farm.—Notisblad för Läkare och Pharmaceuter. Helsingfors. [Supplement to Finska Läkaresällskapet. Handlingar].

Notulae Nat.—Notulae Naturae of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

Nouv. Remèdes.—Les Nouveaux Remèdes. Paris.

3. Nutrition Conf. Vet. (Decatur, Indiana, July 7).—Third Nutrition Conference for Veterinarians Held at Decatur, Indiana, July 7, 1943. Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Oesterr. Botan. Ztschr.—Oesterreichische Botanische Zeitschrift. Wien.

Oesterr. San.-Wes.—Das Oesterreichische Sanitätswesen. Wien.

Ohio San. Bull.—Ohio Sanitary Bulletin. Columbus.

Ophth. Ibero Am.—Ophthalmologia Ibero Americana. Buenos Aires.

Orléans Ann. *See* Ann. Soc. Roy. Sc., Belles-Lettres et Arts, Orléans.

Otchet Gosudarstv. Kraev. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., Saratov.—Otchet Gosudarstvennogo Kraevogo Instituta Mikrobiologii i Epidemiologii Yu.-V. RSFSR ("Mikrob"). [Report of the State Institute of Microbiology and Epidemiology for the S.-E. of RSFSR ("Mikrob"). (Отчет Государственного Краевого Института Микробиологии и Эпидемиологии Ю.-В. РСФСР ("Микроб"). Saratov.

Oxford Med.—The Oxford Medicine by Various Authors. Ed. by Henry A. Christian and Sir James Mackenzie. New York, London.

Pacific Coast Med.—Pacific Coast Medicine. San Francisco.

Pacific Stockman.—Pacific Stockman. San Francisco.

Paper Dept. Pub. Health, Vet. Sect., Cairo.—Paper. Ministry of Interior. Department of Public Health. (Veterinary Section). Cairo.

Pecuária. An. Serv. Pecuários Colón. Angola.—Pecuária. Anais dos Serviços Pecuários da Colónia de Angola. Luanda.

Pediat. Americas.—Pediatria de las Americas. Mexico, D. F.

Penn. Hort. Ass. News.—Pennsylvania Horticultural Association News. State College, Pennsylvania.

Permsk. Med. Zhurnal.—Permskiĭ Meditsinskiĭ Zhurnal. [Perm Medical Journal]. (Пермский Медицинский Журнал). Perm.

Plantation Stockman.—The Plantation Stockman. Montgomery, Alabama.

Planters' Chronicle.—The Planters' Chronicle. Official Organ of the United Planters' Association of Southern India. Coonoor, Nilgiris.

Poultry Farmer.—Poultry Farmer. London. [Continuation of Poultry Farmer and Feathered World]

Poultry Health.—Poultry Health. N. Y. State College of Agriculture—N. Y. State Veterinary College.

Poultry Herald.—Poultry Herald. St. Paul, Minnesota.

Poultry and Rabbit Month.—Poultry and Rabbit Monthly. Temple City, California.

Poultryman.—The Poultryman. Vineland, New Jersey.

Press Bull., N. Mexico Agric. Exper. Station.—Press Bulletin, New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts and Agricultural Experiment Station. [Processed] [State College]

Presse Thérap.—La Presse Thérapeutique, Hygiène, Clinique Thérapeutique, Diététique, Pharmacologie, Physicothérapie. Paris.

Proc. Ann. Conv. Ass. Land-Grant Coll. and Univ.—Proceedings. Annual Convention. Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities. New Haven.

Proc. Ann. Meet. Hawaii. Sugar Planters' Ass.—Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. Honolulu.

Proc. Florida Acad. Sc.—Proceedings of the Florida Academy of Sciences. Issued quarterly. Gainesville, Florida.

Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc.—Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society. Bartow.

Proc. Scot. Micr. Soc.—Proceedings of the Scottish Microscopical Society. London and Edinburgh.

Proc. Swansea Sc. and Field Nat. Soc.—The Proceedings of the Swansea Scientific and Field Naturalists' Society. Swansea.

Progresso Med., Torino.—Il Progresso Medico. Torino.

Protok. Zasĭed. Obsh. Kievsk. Vrach.—Protokoly Zasĭedaniĭ Obshchestva Kievskikh Vracheĭ s Prilozheniĭami. [Proceedings of Meetings of the Society of Kiev Physicians]. (Протоколы Засѣданій Общества Кіевскихъ Врачей съ Приложеніями). Kiev.

Protok. Zasĭed. Obsh. Morsk. Vrach. Kronshtadt.—Protokoly Zasĭedaniĭ Obshchestva Morskikh Vracheĭ v Kronshtadtĭe. [Proceedings of the Meetings of the Society of Naval Surgeons in Kronstadt]. (Протоколы Засѣданій Общества Морскихъ Врачей въ Кронштадтѣ). Kronshtadt.

Publicações Med., S. Paulo.—Publicações Médicas. Propaganda Exclusive da Companha Quimica Rhodia Brasileira. São Paulo.

Publication Field Columbian Mus. Zoöl. Series.—Publication. Field Columbian Museum. Zoölogical Series. Chicago.

Puerto Rico Health Bull.—Puerto Rico Health Bulletin. San Juan.

Quart. Med. J.—The Quarterly Medical Journal for Yorkshire and Adjoining Counties. Sheffield.

Questions Méd. Actual.—Questions Médicales d'Actualité. Paris.

Raccoglitore Med. Fano.—Il Raccoglitore Medico di Fano. Forlì.

Radiol. Clin.—Radiologia Clinica. Basel.

Rassegna Clin. Terap.—La Rassegna di Clinica Terapia e Scienze Affini. Roma.

Rassegna Econom. Colon.—Rassegna Economica delle Colonie. (Istituto Poligrafico dello Stato). Roma.
Rassegna Studi Psichiat.—Rassegna di Studi Psichiatrici. Siena.
Rec. Trav. Botan. Néerl.—Recueil des Travaux Botaniques Néerlandais, Publié par la Société Botanique Néerlandais. Amsterdam.
Rep. Agric. Exper. Stations, U. S. Dept. Agric.—Report on the Agricultural Experiment Stations. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C.
Rep. (Ann.) Bacteriol. Lab. Mauritius.—Report (Annual) of the Bacteriological Laboratory, Mauritius. Port Louis.
Rep. (Ann.) Bd. Health N. Jersey.—Reports (Annual) of the Board of Health of the State of New Jersey. Trenton.
Rep. (Ann.) Canad. Plant Dis. Surv.—Report (Annual) of the Canadian Plant Disease Survey. Dominion of Canada, Department of Agriculture, Experimental Farms Branch. [Ottawa]
Rep. (Ann.) Civ. Vet. Dept. Punjab.—Report (Annual) of the Civil Veterinary Department, Punjab. Lahore.
Rep. Com. Exper. Station Hawaii. Sugar Planters' Ass.—Report of Committee in Charge of the Experiment Station. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. [Honolulu]
Rep. (Ann.) Comr. Pub. Health Queensland.—Report (Annual) of the Commissioner of Public Health. Brisbane, Queensland.
Rep. (Ann.) Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station.—Report (Annual). Cornell University Agricultural Experiment Station. New York State College of Agriculture at Cornell University. Ithaca, New York.
Rep. (Ann.) Delaware Agric. Exper. Station.—Report (Annual). University of Delaware. Agricultural Experiment Station. Newark.
Rep. Dept. Agric. N. Scotia.—Report of the Department of Agriculture. Province of Nova Scotia. Halifax.
Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Scient. and Indust. Research, N. Zealand.—Report (Annual). Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Zealand.
Rep. (Ann.) Director Agric. Cyprus.—Report (Annual) of the Director of Agriculture. Cyprus. Nicosia.
Rep. (Ann.) Exper. and Research Station, Turner's Hill, Cheshunt, Herts.—Report (Annual). Experimental and Research Station, Nursery and Market Garden Industries' Development Society, Limited. Turner's Hill, Cheshunt, Herts.
Rep. (Ann.) Florida Agric. Exten. Serv.—Report (Annual) Florida Agricultural Extension Service. [Gainesville]
Rep. (Ann.) Georgia Coastal Plain Exper. Station.—Report (Annual) Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station. Tifton, Georgia.
Rep. (Bien.) North Carolina Dept. Agric.—Report (Biennial) of the North Carolina Department of Agriculture. New Bern.
Rep. (Ann.). Nursery and Market Garden Indust. Development Soc. Ltd. Exper. and Research Station.—Report (Annual). Nursery and Market Garden Industries' Development Society, Limited. Experimental and Research Station. Cheshunt, Herts.
Rep. Prov. Mus. Nat. Hist. Brit. Columbia.—Report of the Provincial Museum of Natural History and Anthropology. Province of British Columbia. Victoria.
Rep. (Ann.) Research and Invest. Activ. Coll. Agric., Univ. Georgia.—Report (Annual) Research and Investigational Activities. College of Agriculture. The University of Georgia. Athens.
Rep. U. S. Bureau Fish.—Report of the Bureau of Fisheries. Department of Commerce and Labor. Washington.
Rep. (Ann.) Vet. Dept. Colony and Protect. Kenya.—Report (Annual) of the Veterinary Department of the Colony and Protectorate of Kenya. Nairobi.
Rep. West Virginia State Bd. Agric.—Report of the West Virginia State Board of Agriculture. Martinsburg.
Research Bull. Iowa Agric. Exper. Station.—Research Bulletin. Agriculture Experiment Station. Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. Ames.
Research Bull. Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station.—Research Bulletin. College of Agriculture. University of Nebraska. Agricultural Experiment Station. Lincoln.
Reseñas.—Reseñas. Instituto Agrario Argentino. Buenos Aires.
Rev. Agric. y Com., Panama.—Revista de Agricultura y Comercio. Organo Oficial del Ministerio de Agricultura y Comercio. Panama.
Rev. Agric., Guatemala.—Revista Agricola. Organo de Divulgacion de la Secretaria de Agricultura. Dirección General de Agricultura. Guatemala, C. A.
Rev. Agric., México.—La Revista Agricola. Organo Oficial de la Dirección de Agricultura. Secretaría de Agricultura y Fomento. Mexico, D. F.
Rev. Argent. Urol.—Revista Argentina de Urología. Buenos Aires.
Rev. Brasil. Cirurg.—Revista Brasileira de Cirurgia. Rio de Janeiro.
Rev. Brasil. Med. e Farm.—Revista Brasileira de Medicina e Farmacia. Rio de Janeiro.
Rev. Cám. Agric. 2. Zona, Ecuador.—Revista de la Cámara de Agricultura de la Segunda Zona. Guayaquil, Ecuador.
Rev. Chilena Hig.—Revista Chilena de Hijiene. Publicada por el Instituto de Hijiene de Santiago. Santiago de Chile.
Rev. Clín. Españ.—Revista Clínica Española. Madrid.
Rev. Clin. S. Paulo.—Rivista Clinca de São Paulo. São Paulo.
Rev. Cruz Roja Guatemal.—Revista de la Cruz Roja Guatemalteca. Guatemala.
Rev. Españ. Sif. y Dermat.—Revista Española de Sifiliografía y Dermatología. Madrid.
Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo.—Revista da Faculdade de Medicina Veterinaria. Universidade de São Paulo. São Paulo.
Rev. Med. y Cancerol.—Revista de Medicina y Cancerología. Rosario de Santa Fé, Buenos Aires.
Rev. Méd. Dominicana.—Revista Médica Dominicana. Ciudad Trujillo, Repûblica Dominicana.
Rev. Méd. Egypte.—Revue Médicale d'Egypte. Cairo.
Rev. Med., Managua.—Revista Médica. Organo de la Sociedad Médico de Managua. Managua, Nicaragua.
Rev. Méd. México.—Revista Médica de México. México.
Rev. Méd. Municipal.—Revista Médica Municipal. Rio de Janeiro.
Rev. Med.-Quir. Patol. Fem.—Revista Médico-Quirúrgica de Patología Femenina. Buenos Aires.
Rev. Mexicana Psiquiat.—Revista Mexicana de Psiquiatria, Neurologia y Medicina Legal. Mexico, D. F.
Rev. Mil., Buenos Aires.—Revista Militar. República Argentina. Buenos Aires.
Rev. Mus. La Plata.—Revista del Museo de la Plata. Universidad Nacional de la Plata. Buenos Aires.
Rev. Paul. Med.—Revista Paulista de Medicina. Sob os Auspicios da Associação Paulista de Medicina. São Paulo, Brasil.
Rev. Prat. Obst. et Gynéc.—Revue Pratique d'Obstétrique et de Gynécologie. Paris.
Rev. R. Acad. Cien. Exact., Fís. y Nat. Madrid.—Revista de la Real Academia de Ciencias Exactes, Fisicas y Naturales de Madrid.
Rev. Sc. Méd. Pharm. et Vét. Afrique Française Libre.—Revue des Sciences Medicales Pharmaceutiques et Vétérinaires de l'Afrique Française Libre. Brazzaville.
Rev. Sc. Nat., Auvergne.—Revue des Sciences Naturelles d'Auvergne. Clermont-Ferrand.

Rev. Tuberc., Medellin.—Revista de Tuberculosis. Organo Oficial de la Campaña Antituberculosa en el Departamento de Antioquia. Medellin. Colombia.

Rev. Valenc. Cien. Méd.—Revista Valenciana de Ciencias Médicas. Valencia.

Riforma Vet.—La Riforma Veterinaria. Napoli.

Riv. Med. Vet. [Not available]

SER. [Not available]

Saggi Accad. Med. Chir., Napoli. [Not available]

Salub. y Asist., Mexico.—Salubridad y Asistencia. Organo de la Secretaria de Salubridad y Asistencia. Mexico, D. F.

Sangyô Igaku. [Not available]

Sanitarian, Los Angeles.—The Sanitarian. Official Publication of the National Association of Sanitarians, Inc. Los Angeles.

Sanitas, Salamanca. [Not available]

Sborn. Posvîâsh. 30-Let. Nauch.-Vrach. Deîat. Gorizontov.—Sbornik Posvîâshchennyĭ 30-Letiîû Nauchno-Vrachebnoĭ Deîatel'nosti Prof. N. I. Gorizontova. [Collection Dedicated to 30-Years of Scientific Work of Prof. N. I. Gorizontov]. (Сборник Посвященный 30-Летию Научно-Врачебной Деятельности Проф. Н. И. Горизонтова) Novosibirsk.

Scient. Contrib. Trop. Plant Research Found.—Scientific Contributions. Tropical Plant Research Foundation. Washington, D. C.

Scient. Rep. Murray Exped., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) (1933–34).—Scientific Reports. The John Murray Expedition, 1933–34. British Museum (Natural History). London.

Scuola Salernit.—La Scuola Salernitana. Salerno.

Seed World.—Seed World. Chicago.

Shumi Seibutsu. [Not available]

Sinko Igaku. [Not available]

Sitzungsb. Aerztl. Ver. München.—Sitzungsberichte des Aerztlichen Vereins München. München.

Skagit Co-op Dairyman.—The Skagit Co-op Dairyman. Published by the Skagit County Dairymen's Association. Burlington, Washington.

Solo.—O Solo. Orgão dos Acadêmicos de Agronomía da Universidade de São Paulo. Piracicaba.

South. Med. and Surg., Chattanooga.—Southern Medicine and Surgery. Chattanooga.

Special Circular. Exten. Serv. North Dakota Agric. Coll.—Special Circular. Extension Service of the North Dakota Agricultural College. [Fargo]

Special Rep. Dis. Cattle, 1923.—Special Report on Diseases of Cattle by Drs. Atkinson, Dickson, Eichhorn, Hickman, Law, Lowe, Marsh, Mohler, Murray, Pearson, Ransom, Trumbower and Woodward. Revised Edition, 1923. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry. Washington.

Special Rep. Dis. Cattle, 1942.—Special Report on Diseases of Cattle by Drs. Atkinson, Dickson, Harbaugh, Law, Lowe, Mohler, Murray, Pearson, Ransom and Trumbower. Revised Edition, 1942. United States Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry. Washington.

Special Suppl. Insect Pest Surv., Bureau Entom.—Special Supplement. Insect Pest Survey, Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine. Agricultural Research Administration. United States Department of Agriculture. [Washington, D. C.]

Station Circular Oregon Agric. Exper. Station.—Station Circular. Agricultural Experiment Station. Oregon State Agricultural College. Corvallis.

Station Océanogr. Salammbô Ann.—Station Océanographique de Salammbô. Annales. Carthage.

Summ. Doct. Dis. Univ. Wisconsin.—Summaries of Doctoral Dissertations. University of Wisconsin. Madison, Wisconsin.

Syst. Surg. (Choyce).—A System of Surgery, Edited by C. C. Choyce. 2. Ed. London.

Tageb. K. Gesellsch. Fr. Naturw., Moskau. [Not available]

Taškent, Izv. Turk. Otd. Russ. Geogr. Obšč. [Not available]

Tech. Bull. Delaware Agric. Exper. Station.—Technical Bulletin. University of Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station. Newark, Delaware.

Tech. Bull. Reg. Med. Tech.—Technical Bulletin of the Registry of Medical Technologists. Published Bi-Monthly by the Registry of Medical Technologists of the American Society of Clinical Pathologists. Muncie, Indiana.

Text-Book Theory and Pract. Med. (Pepper).—A Text-Book of the Theory and Practice of Medicine by American Teachers. Edited by William Pepper. Philadelphia.

Tierra Adent.—Tierra Adentro. Habana, Cuba.

Tijdschr. Land- en Tuinbouw. en Boschkult. Nederil. Oost-Indië.—Tijdschrift voor Landen Tuinbouw en Boschkultuur in Nederlandsch Oost-Indië. Semarang.

Tr. Ann. Meet. Hawaii Territorial Med. Ass.—Transactions of the Annual Meeting of the Hawaii Territorial Association. Hilo.

Tr. Ann. Meet. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.—Transactions of the Annual Meeting of the Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society. [v. p.]

Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc.—Transactions of the Kentucky Academy of Science. Lexington.

Trudy Azovo-Chernomor. Kraev. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Stantsii.—Trudy Azovo-Chernomorskoĭ Kraevoĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skoĭ Veterinarnoĭ Stantsii. [Transactions of the Azov-Black Sea Scientific-Research Veterinary Station]. (Труды Азово-Черноморской Краевой Научно-Исследовательской Ветеринарной Станции). Rostov-on-Don.

Trudy Bashkir. Vet. Stants. [Not available]

Trudy Dal'ne-Vostoch. Inst. Eksper. Vet.—Trudy Dal'ne-Vostochnogo Instituta Eksperimental'noĭ Veterinarii. Chita. [Not available]

Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.—Trudy Kazakhskogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Veterinarnogo Instituta. [Works of the Kazhak Scientific-Experimental Veterinary Institute] (Труды Казахского Научно Исследовательского Ветеринарного Института)

Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois.—Trudy Leningradskogo Obshchestva Estestvoispytateleĭ. (Travaux de la Société des Naturalistes de Leningrad). (Труды Ленинградского Общества Естествоиспытателей). Leningrad.

Trudy Obsh. Estestvois. Imp. Kazansk. Univ.—Trudy Obshchestva Estestvoispytateleĭ pri Imperatorskom Kazanskom Universitetê. [Transactions of the Society of Naturalists of the Imperial University of Kazan]. (Труды Общества Естествоиспытателей при Императорскомъ Казанскомъ Университетѣ). Kazan.

Trudy 2. S'ezda Prakt. Vet. Rabotn. [Not available]

Trudy Sov. Izuchen. Proizvod. Sil. Ser. Iakutsk.—Trudy Soveta po Izucheniîû Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Seriîâ Iakutskaîâ. [Transactions of the Council for the Study of Industrial Resources. Yakut Series]. (Труды Совета по Изучению Производительных Сил. Серия Якутская). Moskva.

Trudy Sovieshch. Bakteriol. i Predstavit. Vrach.-Sanit. Organ. Borbê Zaraznymi Boliezniami. [Not available]

Trudy Turkmensk. Sel'sk. Inst.—Trudy Turkmenskogo Sel'skokhozîâĭstvennogo Instituta. (Arbeiten der Turkmenischen Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule). (Труды Туркменского Сельскохозяйственного Института). Ashkhabad; Baku.

Ugeskr. Landmaend.—Ugeskrift for Landmaend. Udgivet af Foreningen af Danske Landbrugskandidater. [København]

Univ. Texas Medical.—University of Texas Medical. Galveston.

Verhandl. Med. Ver. Greifswald.—Verhandlungen des Medicinischen Vereins zu Greifswald. Leipzig.

Verhandl. Ungar. Aerztl. Gesellsch. Wissensch. Ber. u. Nachr. Ungarn.—Verhandlungen der Ungarischen Aerztlichen Gesellschaften Wissenschaftliche Berichte und Nachrichten aus Ungarn. Budapest.

Vestnik Obsh. Hig., Sudeb. i Prakt. Med.—Viestnik Obshchestvennoĭ Gigieny, Sudebnoĭ i Prakticheskoĭ Meditsiny. [Courrier of General Hygiene, of Forensic and Practical Medicine] (Вѣстникъ Общественной Гигіены, Судебной и Практической Медицины). S. Peterburg.

Vestnik Zdrav. Kazakstana. [Not available]

Vida Rural.—La Vida Rural. Revista Mensual Ilustrada de Agricultura Ganaderia e Industrias. Bogotá, Colombia.

Vitamins and Hormones.—Vitamins and Hormones. Edited by Robert S. Harris and Kenneth V. Thimann. New York.

Was Gibt Neues Vet.-Med.?.—Was Gibt es Neues in der Veterinärmedizin? Jahresbericht für das Jahr 1933. Bearbeitet für den Gebrauch des Prakt. Tierarztes. Heilsberg.

West. J. Surg.—Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. Portland, Oregon.

West Virginia Farm News.—West Virginia Farm News. Published by the West Virginia Farm Bureau. Morgantown.

World's Health.—The World's Health. Paris.

Württemb. Wchnbl. Landwirthsch.—Württembergisches Wochenblatt für Landwirtschaft. Stuttgart.

Zhurnal Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol.—Zhurnal Epidemiologii i Mikrobiologii. [Journal of Epidemiology and Mikrobiology] (Журнал Эпидемиологии и Микробиологии). Moskva.

Zhurnal Obsh. Khim.—Zhurnal Obshcheĭ Khimii. [Journal of General Chemistry]. (Журнал Общей Химии). Moskva; Leningrad.

Ztschr. Physiol.—Zeitschrift für Physiologie. Heidelberg; Darmstadt; Leipzig.

M.[1]
1926 a.—Fischsterben durch Kiemenparasiten <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 29 (20), 16 Mai, pp. 440–441. [Ur.]

M.[2]
(1927? a).—Die Leberegelseuche in Untersteiermark <Deutsche Jäger, v. 49 (9), p. 152.
[1928 a].—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk. (1927), v. 9, p. 86. [W[a].]

M., A.
1930 a.—Prophylaxia das molestias verminosas do porco <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, v. 1 (3), Março, p. 317. [W[a].]

M., E.[1]
1942 a.—The beet eelworm <Farmer's Gaz., v. 101 (21), May 23, p. 284. [W[a].]

M., E.[2] [Cascade County]
1943 a.—Watch for mites <Montana Farmer, v. 30 (19), June 1, p. 13. [W[a].]

M., F. L.
1930 a.—"Warbles" in man <Brit. Med. J. (3650), Dec. 20, p. 1072. [W[a].]

M., H. [Randers, Dänemark]
1931 a.—Ichthyophthiriasis <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 42 (23), Dec. 15, pp. 387–388. [W[a].]

M., I. D.
1917 a.—Gapes in chicks [Letter to editor] <Wallaces' Farmer, v. 42 (25), June 22, p. 8. [W[a].]

M., J.
1936 a.—Army veterinary services in India. Annual administration report for 1934–35 <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 16 (4), Jan. 25, pp. 91–94. [W[a].]

M., J. C.
1932 a.—Sheep stomach worms. Norfolk Agricultural Station <Brit. Goat Soc. Month. J., v. 25 (9), Sept., pp. 246–247. [W[a].]

M., K.
1943 a.—Cunic mixture all ready for use stomach worm eradication <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 19 (26), June 29, p. 2. [W[a].]

M., M. H.
1942 a.—Poultry: Treatment for fowl lice <Farmers' Gaz., v. 101 (17), Apr. 25, p. 200. [W[a].]
1942 b.—Poultry: Two troublesome pests in warm weather <Farmer's Gaz., v. 101 (21), May 23, p. 285. [W[a].]
1943 a.—Poultry: Dealing with coccidiosis in turkeys <Farmers' Gaz., v. 102 (34), Aug. 21, p. 391. [W[a].]

M., O.
1934 a.—Quiluria y poliuria <Rev. Méd. Hondureña (50), v. 5, Dec. 31, pp. 91–93. [W[pas].]

M., R. F.
1942 a.—Fluke infested land. Advantage of dressing with copper sulphate <Farmers' Gaz., v. 101 (22), May 30, p. 295. [W[a].]

M. in T.
1879 a.—Bandwurmmittel <Pharm. Ztg., v. 24 (82), Oct. 11, p. 632. [W[m].]

M., T. W.
1942 a.—Worms and flies <Country Life, Sydney, v. 53 (37), Mar. 13, p. 7. [W[a].]

M., W. P.
1880 a.—Swallows and bed-bugs <Forest and Stream, v. 14 (17), May 6, p. 265. [W[a].]

MA.
1944 a.—What is cocci? <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2892), v. 111, Nov. 24, p. 8. [W[a].]

Ma, Y. C. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Immunol. and Med., Peiping Union Med. Coll., China] *See* T'ung, Tsun: and Ma, Y. C.

Maack, Karl-Heinz. [1911–] [Tierarzt, Rom, Mecklenburg]
1938 a.—Derrilavol-Spezial bei der Läusebehandlung der Pferde. Inaug.-Diss. (Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ. Berlin). 35 pp. Berlin. [W[m].]

Maag, A.
1921 a.—Klinische Beobachtungen über Beschälseuche in Südwestafrika 1918–19 <Berl Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (12), 24 März, pp. 136–138. [W[a].]

Maalsnes, M. [Distriktsdyrlaege]
1932 a.—Noen piroplasmosetilfeller behandlet med trypaflavin <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 44 (5), Mai, pp. 196–200. [W[a].]

Maar, A. [Dr., Gent]
[1891 a].—Illustrirtes Muster-Enten-Buch enthaltend das Gesamte der Bucht und Pflege der domestizirten Entenschläge und der zur Domestikation geeigneten Wild-Enten-Arten und Bier-Enten. 316 pp., illus., pls. Hamburg. [W[a].]

Maarek, Théodore-Marcel. [1907–]
1934 a.—Prophylaxie et thérapeutique spécifique du paludisme par les dérivée de la dihydroquinamine. Thése. (Paris). 144 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

Maartens, D. J.
1906 a.—Heartwater and dropsy [Letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 29 (1), July, p. 131. [Reply by Hutcheon, D., 1906 a., p. 132] [W[a].]

Maas, Arnold Wenneman Johann. [1896–]
1922 a.—Die Abtötung der Trichinen im Schweinefleisch durch Gefrieren. Diss. (Berlin) 6 pp. Berlin. [W[a].]
1922 b.—Die Abtötung der Trichinen im Schweinefleisch durch Gefrieren <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 33 (1), 1 Okt., pp. 1–4. [W[a].]
1923 a.—Die seuchenhaft auftretende Eileiterentzündung der Hühner <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (28), 12 Juli, pp. 320–322. [W[a].]

Maas, Hermann. [Dr., Docent d. Chirurgie, Breslau]
1875 a.—Grosser *Echinococcus* des Beckeneingangs; Doppelpunction nach G. Simon, Lister'scher Verband, schnelle Heilung <Deutsche Klinik, v. 27 (1), 2 Jan., p. 2. [W[m].]

Maase, C.; and Zondek, Hermann.
1917 a.—Bemerkenswerte Befunde bei Trichinose <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (30), 24 Juli, pp. 968–969. [W[a], W[m].] [*See* Stäubli, C., 1917 a]

Maass.[1] [Dr., Med. Klin. u. Poliklin. Univ. Greifswald] *See* Wichels; and Maass.

MAASS.[2] [Dr., Oberarzt]
1904 a.—Nachweisung über prophylaktischen Chiningebrauch <Arch Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 390–395. [W[m].]
1904 b.—Bereicht über die Chininprophylaxe in Okahandya und Versuche mit Bromkali <Ibidem, pp. 394–407. [W[m].]
1904 c.—Sanitätsbericht über die Chininprophylaxe in Gobabis <Ibidem, pp. 406–409. [W[m].]

MAASS, EDGAR. [Dr., Missions-Hosp., Bolahun, Liberia]
1927 a.—Zur Pathologie des Liberianischen Hinterlandes <Hamburg. Univ. Abhandl. Geb. Auslandsk., v. 26, Reihe D, Med. u. Vet-Med., v. 2, Arb. ü. Tropenkr. [etc.] (Bernhard Nocht zu 70. Geburtst. Gewidm.) pp. 268–273. [W[a].]

MAASS, EDGAR; and VOGEL, HANS.
1930 a.—Beobachtungen über Schistosomiasis mansoni in Französisch-Guinea und Liberia <Arch Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 34 (10), Okt., pp. 564–566. [W[a].]

MAASS, I. Z.
(1932 a).—Badania nad eozynofilja krwi u świń przy włośnicy (Untersuchungen über die Eosinophilie des Schweineblutes bei Trichinose) <Przegl. Wet. (12), pp. 547–567.
1933 a.—Idem [German abstract] <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 1 (2), p. 48. [W[a].]

MAASS, TH. A. [Berlin]
1937 a.—Gift-tiere <Tabulae Biol. (Oppenheimer u. Pincussen), v. 13, 272 pp. [W[a].]

MAASS, Z. I. [Tierarzt Dr., Tierärztl. Hochschule Lemberg, Polen]
1933 a.—Ueber Eosinophilie im Schweineblut bei Trichinose <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 129 (1–2), 11 Juli, pp. 29–34, graphs 1–4. [W[a].]

MAASSEN, A.
1911 a.—Zur Aetiologie und Epidemiologie der Ruhr bei den Bienenvölkern. (*In* Bericht Tätigkeit K. Biol. Anstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch. im Jahre 1910, 6. Jahresb.) <Mitt. K. Biol. Anstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch. (11), pp. 50–54. [W[a].]
1912 a.—Ueber die Nosemakrankheit der Bienen. (*In* Bericht Tätigkeit K. Biol. Anstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch. im Jahre 1911, 7. Jahresb.) <Ibidem (12), März, pp. 45–51. [W[a].]
1919 a.—Weitere Mitteilungen über Bienenkrankheiten und ihre Bekämpfung <Mitt. Biol. Reichsanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch. (17), June, pp. 37–45. [W[a].]

MAASSEN, A.; and NITHACK.
1910 a.—Ueber die Ruhr der Bienen. (*In* Bericht Tätigkeit K. Biol. Anstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch. im Jahre 1909, 5. Jahresb.) <Mitt. K. Biol. Anstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch. (10), pp. 39–42. [W[a].]

MAASSEN, ALBERT. *See* Weisser; and Maassen, Albert.

MAASSEN, HEINRICH. [1913–] [Tierarzt, Altona]
1938 a.—Der mikroskopische Nachweis der Rinder-Genital-Trichomonaden (*Trichomonas genitalis bovis*) unter Berücksichtigung der gebräuchlichsten Färbemethoden. Diss. (Giessen). 28 pp. Giessen. [W[a].]

MABILLE.
1878 a.—Observation d'un kyste hydatique développé dans les méninges. Encéphalite suppurée; altération de la moelle lombaire; mort; autopsie [Abstract of 1878 b *and* 1879a] <Rev. Méd. Est, v. 10 (6), 15 Sept., pp. 176–177. [W[m].]
1878 b.—Idem [Original] <Mém. Soc. Méd. Nancy, v. 10 (8), 15 Oct., pp. 233–237. [W[m].]
1879 a.—Idem <Ibidem (1877–78), pp. 89–94. [W[m].]

MABIT. [Dr., Chir. Hôp. Français, Buenos Aires]
1894 a.—Multiples quistes hidatídicos abdominales; tres laparotomías sucesivas; curación <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent., v. 3, pp. 67–70. [W[m].]
1905 a.—Contribution à l'étude du traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques de l'abdomen <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 25 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 587–600. [W[m].]
1905 b.—Des kystes hydatiques de l'abdomen [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 44 (24), June 17, p. 1968. [W[a], W[m].]
1905 c.—The treatment of hydatid cysts of the abdomen [Abstract of 1905 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2328), v. 2, Aug. 12, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 26. [W[a]. W[m].]
1905 d.—Hydatid cysts of abdomen. Radical operation [Abstract of 1905 a] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 29, 3 s., v. 21 (9), Sept. 15, p. 640. [W[a], W[m].]

MACADAM, I. [Roy. Vet. Coll., Streatley, Berks.]
1943 a.—Control of sheep scab [Letter to editor dated Mar. 19] <Vet. Rec. (2856), v. 55 (14), Apr. 3, p. 164. [W[a].]

MACADAM, STEVENSON. [Lecturer Chem., Med. School, Surgeon's Hall and School Arts, Edinburgh]
1859 a.—On the chemical composition, use, and action of sheep-dipping mixtures, with special reference to experiments undertaken in connexion with the late wholesale poisoning of sheep at Burton, Northumberland. Part 1; The chemistry <Edinb. Vet. Rev., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 409–421. [W[m].]

MACADAM, WILLIAM. [M. D., M. R. C. P., Temp. Capt., R. A. M. C.]
1918 a.—*Entamoeba histolytica* infections: Their prevalence among British troops in India and Mesopotamia, with special reference to the question of "clearing" <Lancet, London (4923), v. 194, v. 1 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 15–19. [W[a].]
1918 b.—Examinations for amoebic dysentery infections [Letter to editor dated May 26] <Lancet, London (4969), v. 195, v. 2 (21), Nov. 23, p. 724. [W[a].]
1919 a.—The amoebic dysentery carrier. The effects of the infection on the individual and the community with some observations on its treatment <Indian J. Med. Research, Special No., pp. 135–141. [W[a].]
1919 b.—A report on the treatment of various types of *Entamoeba histolytica* infection by the combined hypodermic and oral administration of emetine hydrochloride <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 6 (3), Jan., pp. 363–379. [W[a].]
1919 c.—The amoebic dysentery carrier. The effects of the infection on the individual and the community with some observations on its treatment [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Indian Sc. Cong., Bombay, Jan. 13–18] <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, n. s., v. 15 (4), pp. ccxviii–ccxix. [Issued Sept.] [W[c].]

MACADAM, WILLIAM; and KEELAN, R.
1917 a.—The problem of the amoebic dysentery carrier in India and Mesopotamia. An investigation based on the protozoological findings in the stools of over 2,000 men chiefly of the Mesopotamian field force <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 5 (1), July, pp. 239–272, charts A–B, table XV. [W[a].]

MACADEN, C. J. A. *See* Young, G. B.; and Macaden, C. J. A.

MCADORY, I. S. [D. V. M., Auburn, Alabama] [*For port. see* North Am. Vet., v. 23 (3), Mar. 1942, p. 182] [W[a].]
1908 a.—Tick or Texas fever <J. McKillip Vet. Coll. Alumni Ass., v. 2 (3), May, pp. 10–16. [W[a].]

McAdory, I. S.—Continued.
[1938 a].—Bi-ennial report of the state veterinarian of Alabama <Bien. Rep. State Vet. Alabama (1937–1938), 15 processed leaves. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Annual report of the state veterinarian <Ann. Rep. State. Vet. Alabama (1939), 11 processed leaves. [W^a.]

1941 a.—The practical use of phenothiazine for large animals <M. S. C. Vet., v. 2 (1), pp. 24–25. [W^a.]

1942 a.—The practical use of phenothiazine as an anthelmintic for large animals <North Am. Vet., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 182–183. [W^a.]

McAleer, Thomas Burke. [Dr., Hornchurch]
1943 a.—Filaria worm in the eye [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4298), May 22, p. 654. [W^a.]

Macalister, Alexander. [1844–] [L. K. Q. C. P., L. R. C. S. I., F. R. G. S. I.] [*See also* Barker, John; and Macalister, Alexander]
1865 a.—On the presence of certain secreting organs in Nematoidea <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 3. s. (91), v. 16, July, pp. 45–48. [W^a, W^c.]

1865 b.—Remarks on a case in which living caterpillars were supposed to have been vomited <Med. Press, 2. s. (310), v. 12, Nov. 29, pp. 478–479. [W^m.]

1865 c.—On the anatomy of *Ascaris* (*Atractis*) *dactyluris* (Rud.) <Proc. Nat. Hist. Soc. Dublin (1862–65), v. 4, pp. 294–301, xlii, pl. 3, figs. 1–14. [W^g.]

1866 a.—On the anatomy of *Ascaris* (*Atractis*) *dactyluris* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 6, pp. 79–86. [W^m.]

1869 a.—Note on *Gyropus dicotylis*, a new species of parasite <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (27–28), June 10, pp. 420–423, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1871 a.—On some species of parasites hitherto undescribed <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (42), v. 11, pp. 163–166, 8 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1872 a.—Description of a new genus of Ixodea <Ibidem (47), v. 12, July, pp. 287–288. [W^a, W^m.]

1874 a.—Head of *Tænia tetragonocephalus* [Abstract of report before Dublin Micr. Club, Jan. 22] <Ibidem (55), v. 14, July, p. 317. [W^a, W^m.]

1874 b.—*Pentastomum proboscideum*, Diesing [Abstract of report before Dublin Micr. Club, May 28] <Ibidem (56), v. 14, Oct., p. 425. [W^a, W^m.]

1875 a.—On two new species of Pentastoma <Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., 2. s., Science, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 62–66, pls. 2–3. [W^c.]

1876 a.—An introduction to animal morphology and systematic zoology. Part 1: Invertebrates. xv+461 pp., 43 figs. London. [W^m.]

Macalister, C. J. *See* Ross, H. C.; and Macalister, C. J.

McAlister, Edward Dorris. [1901–] [Div. Radiation and Organisms, Smithsonian Inst.] *See* Wright, Willard Hull; and McAlister, Edward Dorris.

Macalister, George Hugh Kidd. [1879–1930] [Princ. Singapore Med. Coll., Editor Malaya Med. J.] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3187), v. 126, Nov. 29, 1930, p. 852] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 34 (2), Mar., 1931, pp. 287–288, pl. 16] [W^a.]
1917 a.—Kumri. Combined diffuse sclerosis and central poliomyelitis of horses <Mem. Dept. Agric. India, Vet. Ser., v. 2 (8), June, pp. 207–261, pls. 1–6. [W^a.]

Macalister, George Hugh Kidd; and Brooks, Ralph St. John.
1914 a.—Report upon the post-mortem examination of rats at Ipswich <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 14 (3), Nov., pp. 316–330. [W^a, W^m.]

Macallan, A. F. [M. D., Cairo]
1914 a.—Preliminary note on the ankylostomiasis campaign in Egypt [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass. Meet., Aberdeen, July 29] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (16), Aug., pp. 249–250. [W^a.]

Macallum, Archibald Byron. [1858–] [M. B., Ph. D., Lecturer, Physiol., Univ. Toronto] [*See also* Wright, Robert Ramsay; and Macallum, Archibald Byron]
1890 a.—Note on the diagnosis, by means of the microscope, of Paget's disease of the nipple and breast <Canad. Pract., v. 15 (20), Oct. 16, pp. 472–474, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1892 a.—The histology of molluscum contagiosum <J. Cutan. and Genito-Urin. Dis., v. 10 (3), Mar. pp. 93–105, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^m.]

Macallum, Bruce. [Ph. D., M. D.]
1922 a.—The trypanocidal activity of arsphenamin, neoarsphenamin and sodium arsphenamin <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 26 (5), May, pp. 293–295. [W^m.]

McAlpine, D.
1891 a.—On a nematode found in the stomach of a copper-head snake <Proc. Roy Soc. Victoria, n. s., v. 3, Apr., pp. 36–39, pl. 8, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 b.—Remarks on a fluke parasitic in the copper-head snake <Ibidem, pp. 40–43. [W^a, W^m.]

McAlpine, James George. [Ph. D., Montgomery, Alabama] *See* Gill, Daniel Gordon; and McAlpine, James George; *and* Smith, Walton Harold Young; Gill, Daniel Gordon; and McAlpine, James George; *and* Rettger, Leo Frederick; Kirkpatrick, William F.; and McAlpine, James George; *and* Smith, Walton Harold Young; McAlpine, James George; and Gill, Daniel Gordon; *and* Gill, Daniel Gordon; Smith, Walton Harold Young; and McAlpine, James George.

McAnally, Edward A.
1937 a.—Quinine for threadworms [Letter to editor dated Sept. 3] <Lancet, London (5950), v. 233, v. 2 (11), Sept. 11, p. 654. [W^a.]

Macari, Francesco.
1875 a.—Sopra un caso di verme solitario. Nota clinica <Spallanzani, v. 13 (1), Genn., pp. 29–30. [W^m.]

1875 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Raccoglitore Med., Forlì, an. 38, 4. s., v. 3, 30 Genn., pp. 77–78. [W^m.]

1875 c.—Un inconvénient de l'usage de la viande crue [Abstract of 1875 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 46, 4, s., v. 4 (12), 20 Mars, p. 144. [W^m.]

Macario, M. [Dr.]
1880 a.—La malaria <Nice-Méd., v. 5 (2), 1 Nov., pp. 25–32. [W^m.]

Macartan, L.
1814 a.—Observations propres à faire connoître les divers effets de l'huile de térébenthine employée contre le ténia <J. Gén. Méd., Chir. et Pharm. (216), v. 50, Août, pp. 426–435. [W^m.]

McArthur, Arthur William. *See* Vinks, Watslo Anthony; and McArthur, Arthur William.

MacArthur, William Porter. [1884–] [Colonel, R. A. M. C.] [*See also* Dive, G. H.; and Lafrenais, H. M., 1924 a; *and* Great Britain. Army Medical Department, 1924 a]

MACARTHUR, WILLIAM PORTER—Continued.

1922 a.—The elementary principles of zoological nomenclature <J. Roy Army Med. Corps, v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 441–449. [W^a.]

1922 b.—A holotrichous ciliate pathogenic to *Theobaldia annulata* Schrank <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 38 (2), Feb., pp. 83–92, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Tick paralysis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps., v. 41 (2), Aug., pp. 81–86. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Tick paralysis <Guy's Hosp. Gaz. (915), v. 37, Aug. 4, pp. 303–306. [W^m.]

1924 a.—A case of infestation of human liver with *Hepaticola hepatica* (Bancroft, 1893) Hall, 1916; with sections from the liver <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1923–24), v. 17, (3) Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 83–84. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Threadworms and pruritus ani <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 55 (3), Sept., pp. 214–216. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Threadworms and pruritus ani [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3625), June 28, pp. 1195–1196. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Pruritus ani <Brit. Med. J. (3685), Aug. 22, pp. 334–336. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Pruritus ani [Abstract of report and discussion before Brit. Med. Ass., Eastbourne] <Lancet, London (5641), v. 221, v. 2 (15), Oct. 10, pp. 797–798. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Cysticercosis and epilepsy [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), 30 Nov., p. 326. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Cysticercosis as a cause of epilepsy in man <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6), 5 May, pp. 525–528, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Cysticercosis in ex-soldiers [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5746), v. 225, v. 2 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 897–898. [W^a.]

1933 d.—Cysticercosis simulating epilepsy [Editorial abstract of report read before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Dec. 14] <Lancet, London (5756), v. 225, v. 2 (26), Dec. 23, pp. 1431–1432. [W^a.]

1933 e.—An obscure parasite [Reply to query] <Brit. Med. J. (3767), Mar. 18, p. 498. [W^a.]

1933 f.—The teaching of tropical medicine <Brit. Med. J. (3760), Jan. 28, pp. 156–157. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Cysticercosis as seen in the British army, with special reference to the production of epilepsy <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), 31 Jan., pp. 343–363, 1 chart, 4 pls., figs. 1–6; discussion, pp. 357–363. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Idem <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 241–259, 1 chart, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Pruritus ani [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3816), Feb. 24, p. 354. [W^a.]

1934 d.—La cysticercose comme cause de l'epilepsie chez l'homme [English summary] <Arch. Med. Belges, v. 87 (7), July, pp. 101–109. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Cysticercosis and epilepsy [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5860), v. 229, v. 2 (25), Dec. 21, pp. 1430–1431. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Cysticercosis of the brain [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3911), Dec. 21, p. 1229. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Cysticercosis <Brit. Encycl. Med. Pract., v. 3, pp. 523–537, illus. [W^m.]

1937 b.—Insects and disease [Letter to editor dated Aug. 28] <Brit. Med. J. (4001), Sept. 11, p. 557. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Insects and disease [Abstract of lecture before Brit. Med. Ass., Belfast, July 23] <Brit. Med. J. (3997), Aug. 14, Suppl., pp. 126–128. [W^a.]

MACARTHUR, WILLIAM PORTER—Continued.

1941 a.—Cysticercal epilepsy [Letter to editor dated Mar. 20] <Brit. Med. J. (4186), Mar. 29, p. 492. [W^a.]

MCARTHY, GERALD. *See* McCarthy, Gerald.

MACASKILL, D. C. [M. D.]

1916 a.—Flagellate infection in caries of the jaw <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 19 (12), June 15, p. 146. [W^a.]

MCATEE, WALDO LEE. [1883–]

1921 a.—The "one-letter" rule for generic names in zoology <Am. Naturalist (636), v. 55, Jan.–Feb., pp. 89–96. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Bird lice (Mallophaga) attaching themselves to bird flies (Dip., Hippoboscidae) <Entom. News, v. 33 (3), Mar., p. 90. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Anoplura. (*In* A Biological survey of the Pribilof Islands, Alaska) <North Am. Fauna (46), Bureau Biol. Surv., U. S. Dept. Agric., p. 142 [Issued June 20] [W^a.]

1927 a.—Re nomina conservanda <Science, n. s. (1714), v. 66, Nov. 4, p. 427. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Bird nests as insect and arachnid hibernacula <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 29 (8), Nov., pp. 180–184. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Notes on insect inhabitants of bird houses <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 87–90. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Automatic nomenclature <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 72–76. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Stability in nomenclature <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 30 (8), Nov., pp. 151–152. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^a.]

1928 c.—A two-word code of nomenclature <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 30 (8), Nov., pp. 150–151. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^a.]

1929 a.—Further notes on insect inhabitants of bird houses <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 31 (6), June, pp. 105–111. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Propagation of upland game birds <Farmers' Bull. (1613), U. S. Dept. Agric., Jan., pp. 1–60, figs. 1–35. [W^a.]

MCATEE, WALDO LEE; and WALTON, WILLIAM RANDOLPH.

1918 a.—District of Columbia Diptera; Tabanidae <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 20 (9), Dec., pp. 188–206, fig. 1, pl. 10, figs. 1–33c. [W^a.]

MACAULAY, J. W.

(1943? a).—A tsetse fly and trypanosomiasis survey in Bechuanaland, 1940–1942. 68 pp. Mafeking.

1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 83–84. [W^a.]

MACAULAY, T. S.

(1912 a).—Ankylostomiasis among Tamil coolies <Malaya Med. J., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 1–49.

MCAULIFFE, W. S. [Pig Husb. Adviser]

1940 a.—The control of internal parasites in pigs. Better housing and sanitation needed <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 44 (2), Sept. pp. 66–67. [W^a.]

MACAYA, LUIS. *See* Pérez Fontana, Velardo; Soto, Antonio; Macaya, Luis; and Radaelli, Mario.

MCBAIN, J.

(1874 a).—On an entozoon of the genus Bothriocephalus found in the intestine of *Cottus scorpius* <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., v. 4, Mar. 25.

MCBETH, C. W. [U. S. Bureau Plant Indust., Salt Lake City] [*See also* Owen, Forrest Vern; Thorne, Gerald; and McBeth, C. W.; *and* Taylor, Albert LeRoy; and McBeth, C. W.]

McBeth, C. W.—Continued.
1937 a.—Experiments to determine the nematocidal qualities of beta naphthol, colloidal arsenate of lead and colloidal sulphur <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (2), July, pp. 53–54. [Issued Aug. 6] [W^a.]

1937 b.—Observations on a predaceous nematode <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (1), Jan., p. 18, illus. [Issued Feb. 16] [W^a.]

1937 c.—Observations on the length of dormancy of certain plant-infesting nematodes <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (2), July, p. 53. [Issued Aug. 6] [W^a.]

1938 a.—White clover as a host of the sugar-beet nematode <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 27–28, illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]

1942 a.—An enemy of root-knot nematode <Texas Farm. and Citricult., v. 19 (10), Apr., p. 6, illus. [W^a.]

McBeth, C. W.; and Taylor, Albert LeRoy.
1944 a.—Immune and resistant cover crops valuable in root-knot-infested peach orchards <Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sc., v. 45, pp. 158–166, illus. [W^a.]

McBeth, C. W.; Taylor, Albert LeRoy; and Smith, Albert Lorenzo.
1941 a.—Note on staining nematodes in root tissue <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 26. [Issued Mar. 7] [W^a.]

McBlain, W. G. [Jr. Biol., U. S. Fur Animal Exper. Station, Bureau Biol. Surv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Saratoga Springs, N. York] *See* Hanson, Karl Burchard; and McBlain, W. G.

McBrayer, R. [M. D., Shelby, North Carolina]
1923 a.—The basal metabolic rate in uncinariasis <South. Med. J., v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 922–923. [W^m.]

Macbride, David. [D. M.]
1777 a.—A methodical introduction to the theory and practice of the art of medicine. 2. ed., enlarged and corrected. v. 2, xi+499 pp., 6 l. Dublin. [W^m.]

1787 a.—Introduction méthodique à la théorie et à la pratique de la médécine. Trad. de l'Anglais sur la dernière éd., et augmentée de beaucoup de notes par Petit-Radel. v. 2, 595 pp., 3 l. Paris. [W^m.]

MacBride, E. W. *See* Shipley, (*Sir*) Arthur Everett; and MacBride, E. W.

McBride, J. R. B. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., East Bergholt, Suffolk]
1939 a.—Ophthalmomyiasis <Brit. Med. J. (4082), Apr. 1, pp. 672–673. [W^a]

Macbride, N. L. [M. D., Dean, Coll., New York Ophth. Hosp.]
1897 a.—Diseases of the eye. 12 pp., 1 l., 19–310 pp., figs. 1 pl. New York. [W^m.]

McBride, P. [M. D., F. R. C. P. Ed., Surg., Ear and Throat Dept., Roy. Infirm., Edinburgh]
1900 a.—Diseases of the throat, nose, and ear. A clinical manual for students and practioners. 3. ed. revised and partly rewritten. xvi+744 pp., 48 figs. Edinburgh and London. [W^m.]

McBride, Sara J.
1870 a.—The so-called webworm of young trout [Letter to editor dated Oct. 19] <Am. Entom., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 365–366. [W^a.]

McBryde, C. N. [Chairman, Ames, Iowa]; et al.
[1939? a].—Report of the committee on transmissible diseases of swine <Proc. 42. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Nov. 30–Dec. 2, 1938), pp. 99–100. [W^a.]

McBurney, Malcolm. *See* Zinsser, Hans; Hopkins, Joseph Gardner.; and McBurney, Malcolm.

McCabe, George P.
1907 a.—The legal side of the tick-eradication problem <Bull. (97) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar. 4, pp. 28–35. [W^a.]

McCaffrey, D.
1916 a.—The effect of tick bites on man <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), June, pp. 193–194. [W^a.]

Maccagno, Luis. [Prof. de Zootecn. e Hig., Escuela Nac. Agric. y. Vet., Lima]
1932 a.—Los auquénidos peruanos. Publicación del Ministerio de fomento, dirección de agricultura y ganadería, sección de defensa y propaganda. 64 pp., illus. Lima. [At head of title: República del Perú] [W^a.]

1937 a.—Producción y explotación de los porcinos <Bol. Dirección Agric., Ganad. y Colon., Perú (24–25), v. 7, Jan.–June, pp. 69–100, pls. [W^a.]

Maccagno, Teresita. [Dott., Ist. e Museo Zool. R. Univ. Torino]
1932 a.—Il *Clinostomum complanatum* Rud. in *Cobitis taenia* L. (Nota preliminare) <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 3 (6), Dic., pp. 285–290, 1 graph. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Osservazioni intorno a *Clinostomum complanatum* Rud. <Boll. Zool., Torino, v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 45–60, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Il *Clinostomum marginatum* Rud. in Europa <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. Torino, v. 44, 3. s. (44), pp. 5–12, illus. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Sulla morfologia di *Stylocometes digitatus* Stein, acinete asellicolo <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino, v. 44, 3. s. (58), pp. 327–334, illus. [W^a.]

McCain, W. J.
(1902 a).—Hemorrhagic malarial fever <Mobile Med. and S. J., v. 2, June.

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 39 (4), July 26, p. 224. [W^a, W^m.]

McCall, Frederick Johnson.
[1922 a].—Special animal diseases <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1921), pp. 11–24. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Annual report of the department of veterinary science and animal husbandry, Tanganyika Territory, 1924. 20 pp. Dar es Salaam. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Annual report of the department of veterinary science and animal husbandry [Tanganyika Territory] for the year ending 31st December, 1927. 45 pp. London. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Sixth annual report of the department of veterinary science and animal husbandry for the year ending 31 Dec., 1926 <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1926), pp. 1–36. [W^a.]

[1929 a].—Annual report of the department of veterinary science and animal husbandry for the year ending 31st Dec. 1928 <Ann. Rept. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1928), pp. 1–10. [W^a.]

1930 a.—East Coast fever <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1929), pp. 9–10. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Helminthiasis <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1929), p. 14. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Trypanosomiasis <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1929), pp. 7–9. [W^a.]

McCall, J. W. [Huntingdon, Tennessee]
1878 a.—The reasonable theory of malaria <Nashville J. Med. and Surg., n. s., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 89–93. [W^m.]

McCall, James McIver. [1834–1915] [M. R. C. V. S., Principal Glasgow Vet. Coll.]
1857 a.—Sturdy in sheep <Veterinarian, London (353), v. 30, 4. s. (29), v. 3, May, p. 267. [W^a, W^m.]

McCALL, JAMES McIVER—Continued.
1885 a.—Public health as affected by food supply obtained from animals <Ibidem (685), v. 58, 4. s. (361), v. 31, Jan. pp. 47–54. [W^a, W^m.]
1885 b.—Idem <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., (115), v. 20, Jan., pp. 48–53. [W^a, W^m.]
1892 a.—Notes on a case of *Linguatula tæ-nioides*, or so-called *Pentastoma tænioides*, in a collie dog <Veterinarian, London (776), v. 65, 4. s. (452), v. 38, Aug., pp. 503–505, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
1892 b.—Idem <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (207), v. 35, Sept., pp. 168–170. [W^a, W^m.]
1893 a.—Pentastome tœnioide chez un chien [Abstract of 1892 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 44, 3. s., v. 18, Aout, p. 486. [W^a, W^m.]

McCALLAM, JAS. A. [V. C. 1st. Lt.]
1924 a.—Parasitism in dogs <Vet. Bull. [Mimeographed Suppl. to Army Med. Bull.], v. 13 (5), May 14, pp. 207–209. [W^a.]

MacCALLAN, A. F. [Dr., Egypt]
1914 a.—The ankylostomiasis campaign in Egypt [Abstract of report before 82. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Aberdeen, July 29] <Lancet, London (4745), v. 187, v. 2 (6), Aug. 8, p. 395. [W^a.]
1921 a.—The ankylostomiasis campaign in Egypt, 1913 to 1915 <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1920–21), v. 14, Pt. 3, Sect. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 71–74. [W^m.]

MacCALLUM, A. INGLIS. [V. S. Edinburgh]
[1899 a].—Common ailments and diseases of farm stock, etc., etc. 1 p. l., [7]+56 pp., figs. Edinburgh. [W^m.]

MacCALLUM, FREDERICK OGDEN. [London] *See* Findlay, George William Marshal; Klieneberger, E.; MacCallum, Frederick Ogden; and Mackenzie, Ronald Douglas.

McCALLUM, G. B. [M. D., Monroe, Michigan]
1897 a.—Leeches <Physician and Surg., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 166–170. [W^m.]

MacCALLUM, GEORGE ALEXANDER. [1843–1936] [M. D., Parasitol., N. York Zool. Park; Aquarium; and Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.] [*For note of death see* Science, n. s. (2180), v. 84, Oct. 9, 1936, p. 325] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec. 1936, pp. 551–552] [W^a.] [*See also* MacCallum, William George; and MacCallum, George Alexander]
1912 a.—Malformation of *Taenia saginata* (*T. triedre*) <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2159), v. 81 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 562–563, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1913 a.—Fertilization and egg-laying in *Microcotyle stenotomi* <Science, n. s. (948), v. 37, Feb. 28, pp. 340–341. [W^a.]
1913 b.—Idem <Studies Dept. Path. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Columbia Coll., v. 13, 4 pp. [W^a.]
1913 c.—Further notes on the genus Microcotyle <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 35 (3), pp. 389–402, figs. A–D. [W^a.]
1913 d.—Notes on four trematode parasites of marine fishes <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 70 (7), 13 Sept., pp. 407–416, figs. 1–11; corrigendum, v. 72 (3), Dec. 16, p. 256. [W^a.]
1913 e.—*Thoracocotyle crocеus* nov. gen., nov. sp. <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 68 (3–4), 15 März, pp. 335–337, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1913 f.—Idem <Studies Dept. Path. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Columbia Coll., v. 13, pp. 335–337, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1914 a.—Further notes on the genus Microcotyle [Reprint of 1913 c] <Studies Dept. Path. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Columbia Coll., v. 14, pp. 389–402, figs. A–D. [W^a.]
1914 b.—Notes on four trematode parasites of marine fishes [Reprint of 1913 d] <Studies Dept. Path. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Columbia Coll., v. 14, pp. 407–416, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

MacCALLUM, GEORGE ALEXANDER—Continued.
1915 a.—Notes on the genus Microcotyle. 3. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 38 (3–4), pp. 71–78, figs. A–C. [W^a.]
1915 b.—Some new species of ectoparasitic trematodes <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 1 (20), June, pp. 393–410, figs. 132–138. [W^a.]
1916 a.—*Acanthocotyle bothi* n. sp. <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 77 (7), 11 Apr., pp. 486–487, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1916 b.—Some new species of ectoparasitic trematodes [Reprint of 1915 b] <Studies Dept. Path. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Columbia Coll., v. 15, pp. 393–410. [W^a.]
1916 c.—Some new species of parasitic trematodes of marine fishes <Zoopathologica, v. 1 (1), Aug., pp. 3–38, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]
1916 d.—Idem <Studies Dept. Path. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Columbia Coll., v. 15, pp. 3–38. [W^a.]
1917 a.—A new species of trematode (*Cladorchis gigas*) parasitic in elephants (Scient. Results Congo Exped. Invertebrate Zool. (2)) <Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., v. 37, Art. 36, Dec. 29, pp. 865–871, fig. 1, pls. 108–110. [W^a.]
1917 b.—Some new forms of parasitic worms <Zoopathologica, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 43–73, figs. 17–36. [W^a.]
1917 c.—Idem <Studies Dept. Path. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia Coll., v. 15, pp. 43–75, illus. [W^a.]
[1919 a].—Notes on the genus Camallanus and other nematodes from various hosts <Zoopathologica, v. 1 (5), July, 1918, pp. [121]–134, 5 pls., figs. 61–68. [W^a.]
[1919 b].—Notes on the genus Telorchis and other trematodes <Zoopathologica, v. 1 (3), July, 1918, pp. 77–98, 14 pls., figs. 37–51. [W^a.]
[1919 c].—Studies on the Polystomidae <Zoopathologica, v. 1 (4), July, 1918, p. 101–120, 9 pls., figs. 52–60. [W^a.]
1920 a.—Notes on the genus Camallanus and other nematodes from various hosts [Reprint of 1919 a] <Studies Dept. Path. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Columbia Coll., v. 17, pp. 121–134, 5 pls., figs. 61–68. [W^a.]
1920 b.—Notes on the genus Microcotyle. 3. [Reprint of 1915 a] <Studies Dept. Path. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Columbia Coll., v. 17, pp. 71–78, figs. A–C. [W^a.]
1920 c.—Notes on the genus Telorchis and other trematodes [Reprint of 1919 b] <Studies Dept. Path. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Columbia Coll., v. 17, pp. 77–98, 14 pls., figs. 37–51. [W^a.]
1920 d.—Studies on the Polystomidae [Reprint of 1919 c] <Studies Dept. Path. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Columbia Coll., v. 17, pp. 101–120, 9 pls., figs. 52–60. [W^a.]
1921 a.—Notes on North American blood flukes [Abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. [Toronto], p. 42. [Lib. Hall]
1921 b.—Sheep on the wheat farm and their management in Western Australia <Bull. (79) Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2 ed., 17 pp., 7 figs., 4 diagrs. [W^a.]
1921 c.—Studies in Helminthology. Part 1. Trematodes. Part 2. Cestodes. Part 3. Nematodes <Zoopathologica, v. 1 (6), Aug., pp. [135]–284, figs. 69–151. [W^a.]
1922 a.—Notes on North American blood flukes [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Toronto, Dec. 28–30, 1921] <Anat. Rec., v. 23 (1), Jan. 20, p. 114. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Eggs of a new species of nematoid worm from a shark <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2588), v. 67, Art. 16, pp. 1–2, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MacCallum, George Alexander—Continued.

1925 b.—[Nematode eggs on *Carcharhinus commersonii*] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, pp. 221–222. [Issued Aug. 29] [Wa.]

1926 a.—A propos des genres Philura et Dermophthirius MacCallum, 1926 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), 1 Oct., p. 386. [Wa.]

1926 b.—*Dermophagus squali* n. g., n. sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 330–332, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1926 c.—Deux nouveaux trematodes parasites de *Carcharhinus commersonii: Philura orata* et *Dermophthirius carcharhini* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 162–171, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1926 d.—Nematode eggs from the gill region of a shark *Carcharhinus milberti* <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2655), v. 70, Art. 6, pp. 1–2, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1926 e.—Revue du genre Spirorchis MacCallum <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 97–103, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1927 a.—A new ectoparasitic trematode, *Epibdella mellent*, sp. nov. <Zoopathologica, v. 1 (8), Sept. 30, pp. 291–300, fig. 154. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Rectification de nomenclature <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), 1 Oct., p. 382. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Four new species of trematode worms of the subfamily Onchocotylinae <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2892), v. 79, Art. 26, pp. 1–8, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [Wa, Wc.]

MacCallum, George Alexander; and MacCallum, William George.

1912 a.—On the structure of *Taenia gigantea* (Peters) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena Abt. Syst., v. 32 (5), pp. 379–388, figs. a–d. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Four species of *Microcotyle, M. pyragraphorus, macroura, eucides* and *acanthophallus* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 34 (3), pp. 223–244, figs. a–k. [Wa.]

1913 b.—On *Aspidogaster ringens* (Linton) and *A. kemostoma* n. sp. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 34 (3), pp. 245–256, figs. a–d. [Wa.]

1913 c.—Idem <Studies Dept. Path. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia Coll., v. 13, pp. 245–256, illus. [Wa.]

1913 d.—Four species of Microcotyle, *M. pyragraphorus, macroura, eucides* and *acanthophallus* [Reprint of 1913 a] <Studies Dept. Path. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Columbia Coll., v. 13, pp. 223–224, illus. [Wa.]

1916 a.—The family Koellikeriadae (Didymozoidae Mont.) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 39 (?), pp. 141–168, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–16. [W

1920 a.—Id. <Studies Dept. Path. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Columbia Coll., v. 17, pp. 141–168, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–16. [Wa.]

MacCallum, Hugh. [Sheep and Wool Inspector] [*See also* Murray-Jones, Frederick; MacCallum, Hugh; and Newman, Leslie John William]

1925 a.—The sheep louse <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 108–111, 2 figs. [Wa.]

1925 b.—Sheep on the wheat farm and their management in western Australia <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 181–196, 10 figs. [Wa.]

1928 a.—The blow-fly menace <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 179–180. [Wa.]

1931 a.—The sheep louse. Economical aspect <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 478–480. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Tick and lice infestation. The value of dipping <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 10 (4), Dec., p. 469. [Wa.]

MacCallum, Hugh—Continued.

1935 a.—Dipping of sheep. A seasonal reminder <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 12 (4), Dec., p. 474. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Crutching sheep <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 13 (1), Mar., p. 73. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Crutching sheep <Farmer and Dairyman (337), v. 28, June, p. 24. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Sheep dipping aids the health of the flock [Extract. Source not given] <Farmer and Dairyman (344), v. 28, Dec. 2, p. 7. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Care in crutching <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 15 (1), Mar., p. 8, illus. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Dipping of flocks <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 15 (4), Dec., p. 427. [Wa.]

1939 a.—The blowfly menace <J. Dept. Agric. West Australia, 2. s., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 34–35. [Wa.]

1939 b.—General management of sheep <J. Dept. Agric. West Australia, 2. s., v. 16 (2), June, pp. 258–262. [Wa.]

1939 c.—Sheep dipping—an essential for healthy flocks <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 422–423. [Wa.]

MacCallum, William George. [1874–1944] [Dr., Johns Hopkins Univ.] [*For biography* and *port. see* Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 49 (1), July, 1931, pp. 1–4, front.] [Wa.] [*For necrology* see Science (2572), v. 99, Apr. 14, 1944, pp. 290–291] [Wa.] [*For necrology and ports. see* Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 75 (2), Aug. 1944, pp. 73–80, front. [Wa.] [*See also* MacCallum, George Alexander; and MacCallum, William George]

1895 a.—On the anatomy of two distome parasites of freshwater fish <Vet. Mag., v. 2 (7), July, pp. 401–412, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1895 b.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp., 8 figs. [Philadelphia] [Lib. Stiles]

1897 a.—On the pathology of hæmatozoan infections in birds <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (72), v. 8, Mar., pp. 51–52. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 22 (4), 13 Aug., p. 102. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 c.—On the hæmatozoan infections of birds [Abstract of 1898 c] <Ibidem (16–17), 30 Oct., pp. 440–441. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1898 c] <Johns Hopkins Hosp., Bull. (80), v. 8, Nov., pp. 235–236. [Wa Wm.]

1897 e.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. [Baltimore] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1897 f.—On the flagellated form of the malarial parasite <Lancet, London (3872), v. 2, Nov. 13, pp. 1240–1241. [Wm.]

1898 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 2 (2), Apr., p. 108. [Wm.]

1898 b.—Notes on the pathological changes in the organs of birds infected with hæmocytozoa <J. Exper. Med., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 103–116, pls. 10–11. [Wa, Wm.]

1898 c.—On the hæmatozoan infections of birds <Ibidem, pp. 117–136, charts 1–2, pl. 12, figs. 1–10. [Wa, Wm.]

1898 d.—On the hæmatozoan infections in birds <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (67. Meet., Toronto, Aug., 1897), pp. 697–698. [Wm.]

1899 a.—On the species *Clinostomum heterostomum* <J. Morphol., v. 15 (3), Feb., pp. 697–710, pl. 39, figs. 1–7. [Wc, Wm.] [*See also* Braun, Max., 1900 e]

MacCallum, William George—Continued.
1902 a.—*Heronimus chelydræ*, nov. gen., nov. sp. A new monostome parasite of the American snapping-turtle <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 32 (8–9), 25 Oct., pp. 632–636, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (26), 30 Dec., pp. 843–844. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 a.—*Echinostomum garzettæ* n. sp. (Voyage of Dr. W. Volz) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 20 (5), pp. 541–548, 1 fig. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 532. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—*Heronimus chelydræ* nov. gen., nov. sp. A new monostome parasite of the American snapping-turtle. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 62. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 b.—On two new amphistome parasites of Sumatran fishes. (Voyage of Dr. W. Volz) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 22 (6), 24 Oct., pp. 667–678, figs. A–B. [W^a, W^s.]

1906 a.—Tropische Leberkrankheiten Deutsch von C. Mense <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), v. 3, pp. 22–68, pls. 4–5. [W^a.]

1918 a.—A text-book of pathology. 1085 pp., illus. Philadelphia and London. [W^c.]

(1919 a).—Pathology based on etiology. 1085 pp., 575 figs. London.

1921 a.—Chemotherapy in infestations with *Dirofilaria immitis* <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4) June, p. 189. [W^a.]

1932 a.—A text-book of pathology. 5. ed. 1212 pp., illus., pl. Philadelphia and London. [W^c.]

1935 a.—A text-book of pathology. 5. ed., rev. 1212 pp., illus., pl. Philadelphia and London. [W^a.]

1937 a.—A text-book of pathology. 6. ed. 1277 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia and London. [W^a.]

MacCallum, William George; and MacCallum, George Alexander.
1918 a.—On the anatomy of *Ozobranchus branchiatus* (Menzies) <Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., v. 38, art. 12, pp. 395–408, pls [W^a.]

McCalman, Dove. [Dr., Appin]
1879 a.—[Dipterous larva which had been removed from the arm of a child] <Glasgow Med. J. [4. s.], v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 222–224. [W^m.]

McCampbell, Eugene Franklin. [*See also* Phillips, James McIlvaine; and McCampbell, Eugene Franklin]
[1917 a].—Microbiology of diseases of man and domestic animals. Methods and channels of infection. (*In* Marshall, Charles E Microbiology. 2. ed., Philadelphia pp. 659–683.) [W^a.]

McCampbell, Eugene Franklin; and Corper Harry John.
1909 a.—Myiasis intestinalis due to infection with three species of dipterous larvae <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 53 (15), Oct. 9, pp 1160–1162, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

McCampbell, Sam C. [Exten. Entom., Colorado State Coll.] [*See also* Burnett, W. L.; and McCampbell, Sam C.]
1926 a.—Notes on some parasites of the jack rabbits of eastern Colorado <Circular (52). Office State Entom., Colorado Agric. Coll., Nov., pp. 9–12. [W^a.]

1936 a.—The black widow spider <Circular (98–A), Colorado Agric. Exten. Serv., Jan., [2] pp., figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Some external parasites of the rodent family Sciuridae [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Denver, Colo., June 22] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 535–536. [W^a.]

M'Can, Joh.
1822 a.—De vermibus intestinorum. Diss. 34 pp., 1 l. Dublinii. [W^m.]

McCann, C. [F. L. S., Ass. Curator, Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.]
1932 a.—A cure for tapeworm <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 36 (1), Nov., pp. 282–284. [Issued Nov. 15] [W^a.]

McCapes, Adelbert Morten. [Corvallis, Oregon] [*See also* Simms, Bennett Thomas; Donham, Charles Rumpel; Shaw, James Niven; and McCapes, Adelbert Morten; *and* Simms, Bennett Thomas; McCapes, Adelbert Morten; and Muth, O. Herbert]
1939 a.—Trout poisoning <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 94, n. s., v. 47 (4), pt. 2, Apr., pp. 432–433, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Screw worms and their control <Calif. Future Farmer, v. 10 (3), Nov., p. 7. [W^a.]

1942 a.—[Damage to hides done by the ox warble] <Calif. Future Farmer, v. 11 (9), May, p. 10. [W^a.]

Maccarini, Hugo.
1940 a.—Los sindromes enterocolíticos en la infancia disentería giardiana <Semana Méd. (2433), v. 47 (35), Aug. 29, pp. 457–460, illus. [W^m.]

McCarrison, Robert. [M. D., Capt., Indian Med. Serv.]
1909 a.—Observations on the amoebae in the intestines of persons suffering from goitre in Gilgit <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (212), v. 53 (4), July, pp. 723–736, figs. 1–24. [W^a, W^m.]

1909–10 a.—Observations on the amoebae in the intestines of persons suffering from goitre in Gilgit <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. Med. (6), pp. 723–736, figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

McCarrison, Robert; and Singh, Mula. (Rai Sahib).
1931 a.—A note on *Bartonella muris* anaemia <Indian J. Med. Research., v. 18 (3), Jan., pp. 945–949. [W^a.]

McCarroll, Charley. [Student, Texas A. and M. Coll.]
1941 a.—Parasitic problems in sheep raising <Southwest. Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 11 (9), June, pp. 25, 28. [W^a.]

McCarthy, D. D. [M. B., Ch. B., D. T. M. and H.]
1930 a.—Medical notes from Weti, Pemba <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4), Jan., pp. 401–412. [W^m.]

1941 a.—The effects of malaria and the human reaction towards it <Rep. Zanzibar Research Unit (June 1934–Sept. 1937), pp. 126–132. [W^a.]

M'Carthy, D. S. [M. D., Los Angeles]
1905 a.—Uncinariasis duodenalis, or hookworm disease <South. Calif. Pract., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 158–161. [W^m.]

McCarthy, George P. [Asst. Exten. Poultryman]
[1937 a ?].—Turkeys <Bull. (72) Texas Agric. and Mech. Coll. Exten. Serv. [revised], 15 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Watching your flock for coccidiosis <Farm and Ranch, v. 56 (11), June 1, pp. 22–23. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Coccidiosis and its prevention [Abstract. Source not given] <Farm and Ranch, v. 60 (4), Apr., p. 27. [W^a.]

McCarthy, George P.; and Weatherby, H. H.
1940 a.—Turkeys <Bull. (72) Texas Agric. and Mech. Coll. Exten. Serv., 16 pp., illus. [W^a.]

McCarthy, Gerald. [Botan. and Entom., North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Raleigh]
1896 a.—Parasites of domestic animals <Bull. (127) North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, May 15, pp. 97–142, figs. 1–33. [W^a.]

McCarthy, Gerald—Continued.
1896 b.—Parasites of poultry <Bull. (131) North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Sept. 10, pp. 261–276, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1899 a.—Parasites of poultry <11 Bien. Rep. Kansas State Bd. Agric. (1897–98), pp. 485–493. [W^a.]

1902 a.—Cabbage snakes <Bull. North Carolina State Bd. Agric., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 3–4. [W^a.]

McCarthy, James A. [Umatilla Co., Oregon]
1909 a.—Inoculating wolves <Breeder's Gaz. (1438), v. 55 (24), June 16, p. 1386. [W^a.]

McCarthy, Lee. [M. D., Washington, D. C.]
1933 a.—Creeping eruption due to *Ankylostoma braziliense* <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 490–497, illus. [W^m.]

McCarthy, P. [Mil. Asst.-Surg.]
1906 a.—Report on prevalence of yaws in the Lower Chindwin District, Upper Burma <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 53–56. [W^m.]

McCarthy, T. [Chief Entom., Dept. Agric., New South Wales]
1943 a.—Beware of straw mite dermatitis [Abstract. Source not given] <Country Life, Sydney, v. 54 (37), Mar. 12, p. 3. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Straw itch mite can be unpleasant <Land (1634), Apr. 9, p. 1. [W^a.]

McCartney, H. E.
1925 a.—New or infected ground for hogs? An Iowa Chester White breeder's experience proves that sanitation pays <Breeder's Gaz. (2270), v. 87 (24), June 11, p. 666, 1 fig. [W^a.]

McCartney, J. E. [South. Group Lab., Park Hosp., L. C. C.]; and Collis, W. R. F.
1931 a.—Rickettsia-like bodies in rheumatic carditis [Letter to editor dated Nov. 19] <Brit. Med. J. (3699), Nov. 28, p. 1013. [W^a.]

McCartney, J. H. [M. D.]
1910 a.—Report of three unusual cases [roundworms and *Balantidium coli*] <China Med. J., v. 24 (5), Sept., p. 351. [W^m.]

McCartney, W. *See* Browning, Carl Hamilton; Gulbransen, R.; and McCartney, W.

McCaskey. *See* Welch, S. B., and McCaskey.

McCaskey, G. W. [M. D., Prof. Med., Indiana Univ. School. Med.]
1914 a.—A case of amebic dysentery of thirteen years' duration cured by emetin hydrochlorid <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 62 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 534–535. [W^a.]

McCaskill, V. E.
1898 a.—The metamerism of *Hirudo medicinalis* <Science, n. s. (187), v. 8, July 29, p. 140. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

McCauley, W. E.; and Russell, H. G.
1940 a.—External parasites of sheep in Illinois: A portable dipping vat <J. Econom. Entom., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 547–550, illus. [W^a.]

McCaw, John. [M. D., R. U. I., Phys., Belfast Hosp. Sick Children]
1907 a.—Aids to the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of children. 3. ed. 383 pp. London. [W^m.]

McCaw, Walter Drew. [1863–] [Major, Surg. U. S. Army]
1904 a.—Walter Reed [A memoir, published by the Walter Reed Memorial Ass.] <Pop. Sc. Month. (387), v. 65 (3), July, pp. 262–268. [W^a, W^c.]

1905 a.—The mosquito theory in text books [Letter to editor dated Sept. 29] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (15), Oct. 7, p. 1100. [W^a, W^m.]

McCaw, Walter Drew—Continued.
1911 a.—A comparison of some diseases transmitted by blood-sucking insects <Old Dominion J. Med. and S., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 1–15. [W^m.]

Macchiavello Varas, Atilio. [Epidemiol., Pan. Am. San. Bureau]
1931 a.—Ensayo sobre clasificación de las pulgas de los roedores del puerto de Antofagasta <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Chile, v. 2 (2), Abril, pp. 1–43, graphs 1–7; rectificación (3), Julio, p. 80. [W^{pas}.]

1932 a.—Estudio sobre las ratas del puerto de Antofagasta en relación con las epidemias de peste bubonica <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Chile, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 39–72. [W^{pas}.]

1937 a.—Rickettsia <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Dec., pp. 5–25. [W^{pas}.]

1938 a.—La *Loxosceles laeta*, causa del aracnoidismo cutaneo o mancha gangrenosa de Chile <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1937), v. 41, pp. 11–19. [W^a.]

1939 a.—La amibiasis en Chile. Informe de la delegación Chilena <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4–14, 1938), pp. 321–323. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W^c.]

1939 b.—[La peste y su profilaxia en Chile] <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4–14, 1938), pp. 166–168. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W^c.]

1941 a.—Investigaciones sobre peste en el nordeste Brasileño (Plague investigations in northeastern Brasil) [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 441–466. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Some special epidemiological and clinical features of plague in northeastern Brazil <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 56 (33), Aug. 15, pp. 1657–1661. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Investigations of Chilean exanthematicus typhus and experimental exanthematous typhus <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 649–675. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Epidemiology of plague in Ecuador. <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 33 (7), July, pp. 807–811. [W^a.]

Macchioni, Gino. [Dott., Asst., R. Ist. Sup. Med. Vet. Pisa]
1932 a.—Le alterazioni del sangue nella distomatosi epatica degli ovini <Nuova Vet., v. 10 (5), 15 Mag., pp. 5–12, (pp. 145–152) pl., figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

Macchioni, I. [Prof., Dir.]
1939 a.—Su di un frequente reperto di infestione miliare da larve di strongilidi nel fegato degli ovini. (Larva di *Dictyocaulus filaria* Rud.?) <Nuova Vet., v. 17 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 315–322 (19–26), illus. [I^v.]

(1939 b).—Le ghiandole emolinfatiche nella distomatosi epatica degli ovini <Nuova Vet., v. 18 (1), pp. 8–16.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 8 (4), Mar., pp. 140–141. [W^a.]

Macciotta, Giuseppe. [Prof. Dir. Ist. Clin. Pediat., Univ. Cagliari]
1933 a.—Modificazioni della resistenza capillare nella leishmaniosi viscerale dei bambini [French summary] <Riv. Clin. Pediat., v. 31 (11), pp. 1294–1323. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Sull'echinococcosi polmonare nel bambino <Rassegna Clin.-Scient., v. 15 (7), July 15, pp. 271–277, illus. [W^m.]

Macciotta, M. [Dott.]
1934 a.—Cisti di echinococco retroperitoneale simulante una cisti ovarica <Clin. Ostet., v. 36 (5), May, pp. 302–304. [W^m.]

McClain, J. H. [Dairy Div.]
1914 a.—Eradication of the cattle tick necessary for profitable dairying <Farmers' Bull. (639), U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec. 19, 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]

McCLANAHAN, H. M. [M. D., Omaha]
1918 a.—Intestinal parasites in children <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 71 (8), Aug. 24, pp. 623–625. [W^a.]

McCLANAHAN, J. T. [M. D., Booneville, Missouri]
1880 a.—Pomegranate versus tape worm <Am. Med. J. St. Louis, v. 8 (9), Sept., p. 372. [W^m.]

McCLASKEY, G. D.
1942 a.—Unhealthy poultry isn't profitable. A general campaign to clean up worm infestation in poultry is in order. Worms may be the root of many poultry ailments, including fowl paralysis, leukemia, etc. <U. S. Egg and Poultry Mag., v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 586–589, 624. [W^a.]

McCLEAVE, T. C. [Berkeley]
1911 a.—[Hookworm disease amongst Mexican track laborers] [Discussion of Colbert, John W., 1911 a] <Calif. State J. Med., v. 9 (4), Apr., p. 168. [W^a.]

McCLEERY, E. F. [Metropolitan Cattle Market, London]
1945 a.—Echinococcosis [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 57 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 206–207 [W^a.]

McCLELLAN, ROBERT HAMILTON. [1892–] [M. D., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania] *See* Messer, Frederick C.; and McClellan, Robert Hamilton.

McCLELLAND, CHALMER KIRK. [1877–] *See* Wilcox, Earley Vernon; and McClelland, Chalmer Kirk.

McCLELLAND, JOHN.
1840 a.—Remarks on Dracunculus <Calcutta J. Nat. Hist., v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 359–371. [W^a.]

1842 a.—[Ueber den Guinea-Wurm] [Abstract of 1840 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 8. J., v. 2, pp. 341–342. [W^s.]

1843 a.—Bemerkungen über den Dracunculus. [Abstract of 1840 a] <Isis (Oken) (11), pp. 812–813. [W^c.]

McCLEMENTS, S. [M. R. C. S., Wellington, Somerset]
1939 a.—A case of hydatid disease <Brit. Med. J. (4118), Dec. 9, p. 1140. [W^a.]

McCLENDON, J. F.
1906 a.—The myzostomes of the Albatross Expedition to Japan <Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., v. 22, pp. 119–130, pls. 15–17, figs. 1–34. [W^a.]

1906 b.—On the development of parasitic copepods. Part 1 <Biol. Bull., v. 12 (1), Dec., pp. 37–50, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—New marine worms of the genus Myzostoma <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1509), v. 32, pp. 63–65, figs. 1–2. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^a.]

1907 b.—On the development of parasitic copepods. Part 2. <Biol. Bull., v. 12 (2), Jan., pp. 53–88, fig. 4, pls. 2–5, figs. 19–48. [W^a.]

1908 a.—The reaction of Amoeba to stimuli of small area <Am. J. Physiol., v. 21, Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc., pp. xiii–xiv. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Protozoan studies <J. Exper. Zool., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 265–284, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

McCLENDON, S. J. [M. D., San Diego]
1931 a.—Giardiasis in children <Calif. and West. Med., v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 266–269. [W^m.]

McCLINTIC, THOMAS B. [Passed Asst. Surg., Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv.]
1912 a.—Investigations of and tick eradication in Rocky Mountain spotted fever. A report of work done on spotted fever in cooperation with the State Board of Health of Montana <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 27 (20), May 17, pp. 732–760. [W^a.]

McCLINTOCK, CHARLES T. [M. D., Ph. D., Detroit, Michigan]
1904 a.—Notes on vaccine <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 43 (5), July 30, pp. 318–321. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—The bedbug may have other hosts than man [Letter to editor dated Nov. 30, 1907] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 49 (23), Dec. 7, p. 1933. [W^a, W^m.]

McCLINTOCK, CHARLES T.; HAMILTON, HERBERT CLIFTON; and LOWE, F. B.
1911 a.—A further contribution to our knowledge of insecticides. Fumigants <J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., o. s., v. 7 [n. s.], v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 227–238, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers Research Lab. Parke, Davis and Co., v. 1, pp. 1–15, 1 fig. [W^a.]

McCLINTOCK, CHARLES T.; HOUGHTON, E. M.; and HAMILTON, HERBERT C.
1912 a.—A contribution to our knowledge of insecticides <Proc. 7. Internat. Zoöl. Cong. (Boston, Aug. 19–24, 1907), pp. 613–628, 1 chart. [W^a.]

McCLINTOCK, J. A.
1915 a.—Experiments on the control of the root-knot nematode <Tech. Bull. (20) Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, July, 23 pp. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Report on resistant plants for root-knot nematode control <Circular (77) Georgia Exper. Station, Aug., 4 pp. [W^a.]

1923 a.—The transmission of nematode resistance in the peach <Science, n. s. (1510), v. 58, Dec. 7, pp. 466–467. [W^a.]

McCLINTOCK, L. D.
1929 a.—First attack of coccidiosis [Extract from paper read at Harper Adams College 12. Ann. Poultry Conf., 1928] <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 6 (5), Jan., p. 11. [W^a.]

McCLUNG, CLARENCE ERWIN. [1870–] [Prof. Zool. and Director Zool. Lab., Univ. Pennsylvania] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* J. Morphol., v. 66 (3), May 1, 1940, pp. 635–688] [W^a.]
1929 a.—Handbook of microscopical technique, for workers in both animal and plant tissues. Ed. by C. E. McClung. 495 pp., figs. New York. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Handbook of microscopical technique. 2. ed. 698 pp., illus. New York. [W^a.]

McCLURE, C. W. [M. D., Univ. Hosp., State Univ. Iowa]; and WARE, MATT.
1915 a.—Trichiniasis: Report of an epidemic <J. Iowa State Med. Soc., v. 5 (5), May 15, pp. 182–191. [W^m.]

McCLURE, CHARLES WALTER. [M. D., Boston Univ. School Med.] [*See also* Mendenhall, Walter Leslie; McClure, Charles Walter; and Huntsinger, Mildred]

McCLURE, CHARLES WALTER; and ZIELINSKI, JOHN.
1937 a.—Affections of the colon, their classification and description <Rhode Island Med. J. (336), v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 143–147. [W^m.]

McCLURE, GERVASE W. [M. A., Research Fellow, N. York Zool. Soc. and N. York Univ.]
1932 a.—Nematode parasites of mammals, with a description of a new species, *Wellcomia branickii*, from specimens collected in the New York zoological park, 1930 <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 1–28, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Nematode parasites of mammals from specimens collected in the New York zoological park, 1931 <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 15 (2), July 25, pp. 29–47. [W^a.]

McCLURE, GERVASE W.—Continued.
1934 a.—Nematode parasites of mammals from specimens collected in the New York Zoological Park, 1932 <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 15 (3), July 23, pp. 49–60. [W^a.]

McCLURE, H. ELLIOTT. [Danville, Illinois]
1935 a.—The bite of *Melanolestes picipes* Herrick-Schaeffer (Hemip.: Reduviidae) <Entom. News, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 138–139. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Ecology and management of the mourning dove,. *Zenaidura macroura* (Linn.), in Cass County, Iowa <Research Bull. (310) Iowa Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., pp. 356–415. [W^a.]

McCLURE, ROBERT. [M. D., V. S., Prof., Vet. Coll., Philadelphia]
[1901 a].—American horse, cattle and sheep doctor. Being a full description of the diseases common to these animals, together with a complete list and method of administering the medicines required in their treatment. 412 pp., figs. Chicago and New York. [W^a.]
[1917 a].—American horse, cattle and sheep doctor. Being a full description of the disease common to these animals, together with a complete list and method of administering the medicines required in their treatment. 11 p. l., pp. 29–428, figs. Chicago. [W^a.]

McCLURE, S. W. [Bliss, Idaho]
1930 a.—Treating for maggots <National Wool Grower, v. 20 (1), Jan., p. 40. [W^a.]

McCLURE, WALLACE BURNETT. [1896–] [M. B., D. P. H., Div. Lab., Dept. Health Ontario, Toronto]
1931 a.—The diagnosis of obscure fevers in south China <China Med. J., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 758–778. [W^m.]

McCLURE, WALLACE BURNETT; and SPARKS, WILLMOT EDWARD LENOX.
1938 a.—Ankylostomiasis in a Chinese patient [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Lab. Sect., Canad. Pub. Health Ass., Toronto, Dec. 20–22, 1937] <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 29 (1), Jan., p. 32. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Ankylostomiasis in a Chinese patient <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 207–208, illus. [W^a.]

McCLURG, WALTER A. [Med. Insp., U. S. Navy]
1903 a.—Report on the U. S. S. Kearsarge <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Navy, pp. 122–127. [W^a, W^m.]

McCLUSKIE, JAMES ANTHONY WARING. [*See also* Adams, Douglas Kinchin; Blacklock, John William Stewart; and McCluskie, James Anthony Waring; *and* Adams, Douglas Kinchin; Cappell, Daniel Fowler; and McCluskie, James Anthony Waring]
1930 a.—*Spirillum minus* derived from a spontaneous infection in the mouse, with special reference to pathogenicity as a means of differentiating it from strains in the rat <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 863–869, pl. 96, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

McCLYMONT, G. L. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Off.]
1943 a.—The buffalo fly. Spread to New South Wales possible <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 54 (5), May 1, pp. 231–232, illus. [W^a.]
1943 b.—Control of internal parasites in pigs <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 54 (5), May 1, p. 243, illus. [W^a.]
1943 c.—Internal parasites of horses. Methods of treatment <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 54 (2), Nov. 1, pp. 521–525, illus. [W^a.]

McCOART, JAMES. [V. S., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania]
1880 a.—Parasitic bronchitis, husk or hoose [in cattle] <Med. and Surg. Reporter (1194), v. 42 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 62–63. [W^m.]

MACCOLINI, ROBERTO. [Dott., Stazione Sper. Lotta Antimalarica Bonifiche, Ferrara] *See* Rosa, Alberto; Suzzi Valli, E. and Maccolini, Roberto; *and* Rosa, Alberto; and Maccolini, Roberto.

McCOLL, ELLEN LOUISE [Research Asst. Zool., Univ. Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada] *See* Wardle, Robert Arnold; and McColl, Ellen Louise.

McCOLLOM, J. H. [M. D.]
1892 a.—Trichinosis <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 127 (3), July 21, pp. 59–61. [W^m.]

McCOMAS, G. [M. D., London, M. R. C. P.]; and MARTIN, NICHOLAS HENRY.
1944 a.—Trypanosomiasis treated with pentamidine: A fatal case <Lancet, London (6289), v. 246, v. 1 (11), Mar. 11, pp. 338–339. [W^a.]

McCOMBIE, FREDERICK CHAMP.
1915 a.—Dysentery <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 11–15. [W^m.]

McCOMBS, ROBERT S. [M. D.]
1929 a.—Diseases of children for nurses including pediatric nursing, infant feeding, therapeutic measures employed in childhood, treatment for emergencies, prophylaxis and hygiene. 6. ed., rev., 594 pp., illus. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]

McCONATHY, HERBERT M. [Contract Surg., U. S. Army]
1902 a.—What is the nature of the Porto Rican "anæmia"? <J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., v. 10, May, pp. 581–583. [W^m.]
1902 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Nov. 15, pp. 352–353. [W^m.]

MACCONE, VIRGILIO. [Dott. Asst. San Popolare "Vincenzo Cervello"]
1934 a.—Empiema putrido pneumotoracico e myiasi secondaria <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 41 (42), Oct. 22, pp. 1656–1658. [W^m.]
1934 b.—Su di un caso di echinococcosi metastatica polmonare <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 41 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 600–616, illus. [W^m.]

McCONNAUGHEY, BAYARD.
1938 a.—The dicyemid mesozoans <J. Entom. and Zool. [Pomona Coll.], v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 1–12, illus. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Two new Mesozoa from California, *Dicyemennea californica* and *Dicyemennea brevicephala* (Dicyemidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 63–69, pls. [W^a.]

McCONNEL, GUTHRIE. [M. D., Path., St. Louis Skin and Cancer Hosp.]
1906 a.—A manual of pathology. 523 pp., 170 figs. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]

McCONNELL, JAMES FREDERICK PARRY. [Prof., Path. and Curator, Path. Mus., Med. Coll., Calcutta] [*See also* Lewis, Timothy Richards; and McConnell, James Frederick Parry]
1875 a.—Remarks on the anatomical and pathological relations of a new species of liver-fluke <Lancet, London (2712), v. 2, Aug. 21, pp. 271–274, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]
1875 b.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (574), v. 48, 4. s. (250), v. 21, Oct., pp. 772–780, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]
1876 a.—On the *Distoma conjunctum* as a human entozoon <Lancet, London (2740), v. 1, Mar. 4, pp. 343–344, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]
1876 b.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (580), v. 49, 4. s. (256), v. 22, Apr., pp. 242–246, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]
1876 c.—Do *Distoma conjunctum* como entozoario humano [Transl. of 1876 a] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, 2. s., v. 1 (7), Julho, pp. 314–317. [W^m.]
1878 a.—*Distoma sinense* (M'Connelli) [Letter to editor dated Jan.] <Lancet, London (2846), v. 1, Mar. 16, p. 406. [W^m.]

McCONNELL, JAMES FREDERICK PARRY—Con.
1878 b.—*Distoma conjunctum* [Letter to editor dated Mar. 1] <Ibidem (2848), v. 1, Mar. 30, p. 476. [Wm.]

1882 a.—On *Dochmius duodenalis* (*Sclerostoma* vel *Anchylostoma duodenale*) as a human parasite in India <Ibidem (3073), v. 2, July 22, pp. 96–97, figs. 1–5. [Wm.]

1882 b.—Sul *Dochmius duodenalis* (*Sclerostoma* vel *Anchilostoma duodenalis*) quale parassito umano nell' India [Abstract of 1882 a] <Raccoglitore Med., Forlì. v. 45. 4. s., v. 18 (8–9), 20–30 Set., pp. 253–257. [Wm.]

McCONNELL, R. E.
1914 a.—Dracontiasis or dracunculosis: A review <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (22), Nov. 16, pp. 337–340. [Wa.]

McCONNELL, R. L.
1923 a.—A case of myositis purulenta tropica <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 26 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 57–59, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

McCOOK, HENRY C. [M. D.]
1885 a.—Note on the intelligence of a cricket parasitised by a Gordius <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. (1884), Jan. 13, pp. 293–294. [Wa, Wc.]

1885 b.—Idem <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (87), v. 15, Mar., pp. 275–276. [Wa.]

1889 a.—Can the mosquito be exterminated? <North Am. Rev. (394), v. 149, Sept., pp. 363–370. [Wa.]

McCOOK. (Rev.) HENRY CHRISTOPHER. [1837–1911]
1902 a.—Insects and civilization <Harper's Month. Mag., v. 105, June, pp. 79–82. [Wc.]

McCOORD, AUGUSTA B. [Univ. Rochester] *See* Katsampes, Chris P.; Phillips, Wiliam A.; McCoord, Augusta B.; and Harris, S. T.; *and* Katsampes, Chris P.; McCoord, Augusta B.; and Phillips, William A.

McCORD, CAREY PRATT. [1886–] [Cincinnati, Ohio]
1932 a.—Toxicity of trichloroethylene <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 99 (5), July 30, p. 409. [Wa.]

McCORD, HECTOR. [Coonambula Station]
1942 a.—The cattle tick and its habits [Abstract of report before Eidsvold Branch U. G. Ass. Queensland] <Pastoral Rev., v. 52 (11), Nov. 16, p. 796. [Wa.]

McCORKLE, JAMES K. [Lieut. (MC) U. S. N. R.]
1944 a.—Hippuric acid liver function test in relation to malaria and atabrin <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 43 (6), Dec., pp. 1163–1165. [Wa.]

M'CORMAC, HENRY.[1] [M. D., Prof., Theory and Pract. Med., Roy. Belfast Inst.]
1842 a.—Methodus medendi; or the description and treatment of the principal diseases incident to the human frame. viii+574 pp. London. [Wm.]

1843 a.—On the origin of malaria <Edinb. Med. and S. J., v. 60, pp. 371–375. [Wm.]

MacCORMAC, HENRY.[2] [M. D., F. R. C. P.; Major, R. A. M. C. (T. C.).]
1917 a.—Treatment of scabies <Brit. Med. J. (2956), v. 2, Aug. 25, p. 252. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Cat scabies <Brit. J. Dermat. (552), v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 411–414. [Wm.]

1940 a.—War-time diseases of the skin <Practitioner, London (860), v. 144 (2), Feb., pp. 165–173. [Wm.]

1943 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of scabies <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 24–25; discussion, pp. 35–37. [Wa.]

1943 b.—Three skin diseases in wartime <Brit. Med. J. (4325), Nov. 27, pp. 667–669. [Wa.]

1944 a.—Scabies <Practitioner, London (911), v. 152, May, pp. 291–296. [Wm.]

MacCORMAC, HENRY[2]; and SMALL, WILLIAM DOUGLAS DENTON.
1917 a.—The scabies problem on active service <Brit. Med. J. (2960), v. 2, Sept. 22, pp. 384–386. [Wa.]

1918 a.—The scabies problem on active service <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 30 (6), June, pp. 601–605. [Wa.]

1918 b.—Idem <Vet. J. (522), v. 74 (12), Dec., pp. 454–460. [Wa.]

MacCORMAC, (*Sir*) WILLIAM. [Consult. Surg. St. Thomas Hosp.]
1894 a.—On cases of hydatid tumour <Clin. J., London, v. 4 (23), Oct. 3, pp. 361–367. [Wm.]

McCORMACK, S. C. [Dr., Duluth]
1881 a.—Tape worms in Duluth <Med. Herald, v. 2 (12), Apr., p. 560. [Wm.]

MacCORMICK, A. *See* Mills, Arthur E.; and MacCormick, A.; *and* Parkinson, H. H.; and MacCormick, A.

McCORMICK, ALBERT M. DUPUY. [Surgeon, U. S. Navy]
1903 a.—Report on the U. S. S. Hartford <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Navy, pp. 170–171. [Wa, Wm.]

MacCORMICK, ALEX. [M. D.]
1907 a.—Treatment of cerebral hydatids—with notes of a further case <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (7. Sess., Adelaide, Sept. 1905), pp. 154–156. [Wm.]

MacCORMICK, ALEX.; and HILL, JAMES P.
1907 a.—Note on a larval tapeworm from the human subject (*Bothriocephalus mansoni*, or *liguloides*) <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (7. Sess., Adelaide, Sept. 1905), pp. 367–369. [Wm.]

McCORMICK, ANNE O'HARE.
1944 a.—Nazi malaria mosquito campaign halted by airplane dusting of DDT <Engin. News-Rec., v. 133 (14), Oct. 5, pp. 87–88. [Wa.]

McCORMICK, L. M. [San. Off., Asheville, North Carolina]
1910 a.—What are you going to do about it? [House-fly] <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (4), July, pp. 175–180. [Wa.]

1916 a.—Urban and rural control of the fly problem <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 1206–1211. [Wa.]

McCORMICK, ROBERT NATHANIEL. [Ohio State Univ.]
1923 a.—The comparative parasitization of certain fresh water snails [Thesis—Ohio State Univ.] <Ohio J. Sc., v. 23 (4), July–Aug., pp. 163–180. [Wa.]

McCORNACK, P. D.
1921 a.—Paralysis in children due to the bite of wood-ticks <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 77 (4), July 23, pp. 260–263. [Wa.]

McCORNACK, ROD C. [Capt., V. C., U. S. Army]
1945 a.—Presence of Chrysomya larvae in rumen of a steer <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (821), v. 107, Aug., p. 80. [Wa.]

MACCOTTA, L. *See* Traversa, G.; and Maccotta, L.

McCOWEN, GERALD ROCHE [O. B. E., M. D., R. N.]; and PARKER, HENRY BRICE.
1932 a.—A case of acute eosinophilic leukaemia . . . with remarks by Dr. P. N. Panton <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 131–133. [Wa.]

McCOY, CARL C.
1938 a.—Human helminthic parasitism in Louisiana [Abstract of report read May 1938] <Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 4 (1), Nov. 15, pp. 249. [Wa, Wc.]

McCOY, CHARLES CLIFTON. [1893–] [M. D., New York] *See* Hanger, Franklin McCue (*jr.*); McCoy, Charles Clifton; and Frantz, Angus Macdonald.

McCoy, Ellis E. (*jr.*) [1909–] [*See also* Glaser, Rudolph William; McCoy, Ellis E. (*jr.*); and Girth, H. B.; *and* Girth, H. B.; McCoy, Ellis E. (*jr*); and Glaser, Rudolph William]

McCoy, Ellis E. (*jr.*); and Girth, H. B.
1938 a.—The culture of *Neoaplectana glaseri* on veal pulp <Circular (285), N. Jersey Dept. Agric., Feb., 12 pp. [W^a.]

McCoy, Ellis E. (*jr.*); Girth, H. B.; and Glaser, Rudolph William.
1938 a.—Notes on a giant form of the nematode *Neoaplectana glaseri* <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 471–472. [W^a.]

McCoy, Ellis E. (*jr.*); and Glaser, Rudolph William.
1936 a.—Nematode culture for Japanese beetle control <Circular (265) N. Jersey Dept. Agric., July, 10 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 102, pp. 489–496, illus. [W^a.]

McCoy, George Walter. [1876– [Med. Director U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]
1908 a.—The biting of man by squirrel fleas <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., v. 23, pt. 2 (48), Nov. 27, p. 1719. [[W^a.]

1908 b.—Pathological conditions found in rats—observations based upon examination of 50,000 rats in the laboratory of the Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, San Francisco, Cal. <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar. Hosp. Serv., v. 23 (39) Sept. 25, pp. 1365–1371. [W^a.]

1909 a.—A preliminary report on tumors found in wild rats <J. Med. Research (116), v. 21, n. s., v. 16 (2), Sept., pp. 285–296. [W^m.]

1911 a.—A microfilaria (*Microfilaria rosenaui* n. sp.) from the California ground squirrel (*Citellus beecheyi*) <Parasitology, v. 4 (3) Oct. 24, pp. 220–221, pl. 7. [W^a.]

1911 b.—A new flea, *Ctenophthalmus heiseri* spec. nov. (Siphonaptera) <Entom. News, v. 22 (10), Dec., pp. 445–448, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Some recent advances in medicine and public health <Scient. Month. (199), v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 356–359. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Amoebic dysentery. Problems presented by the outbreak in 1933 <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 49 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 141–144. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Control of amoebic dysentery <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 49 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 359–360. [W^a.]

[1934 c].—Epidemiology and laboratory aspects of the Chicago outbreak of amoebic dysentery <Tr. 32, Ann. Conf. State and Terr. Health Off. with U. S. Pub. Health Serv. (Washington, D. C., June 7–8), pp. 178–190. [W^a.]

McCoy, George Walter; et al.
1936 a.—Newer aspects of amebic dysentery [Report of the sub-committee, presented to the Committee on Research and Standards, May 19] <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 26 (10), Oct., pp. 1023–1029. [W^a.]

McCoy, George Walter; and Chesley, Albert, Justus.
1934 a.—Control of amebic dysentery. Clinical lecture at Cleveland session <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 103 (15), Oct. 13, pp. 1145–1147. [W^a.]

McCoy, George Walter; and Hardy, Albert Victor.
1936 a.—The clinical diagnosis of amebic dysentery <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 107 (17). Oct. 24, pp. 1357–1359. [W^a.]

McCoy, George Walter; and Mayne, Bruce.
1909 a.—The regional distribution of fleas on rodents <Parasitology, v. 2 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 297–304. [W^a.]

McCoy, George Walter; and Mayne Bruce—Continued.
1910 a.—Fleas collected from squirrels from various parts of California <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar. Hosp. Serv., v. 25 (22), June 3, pp. 737–738. [W^a.]

McCoy, J. C. [M. D., Granbury, Texas]
1881 a.—Living body in the stomach <Texas Med. and Surg. Rec., v. 1 (12), Dec., pp. 479–480. [W^m.]

McCoy, John E. [D. V. M., Pullman, Washington] *See* McCulloch, Ernest Carr; and McCoy, John E.

McCoy, John W. [T. A. M. C., Coll. Station, Texas]
1941 a.—Injuries to Texas cattle caused by starlings <Vet. Med., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 432–433, illus. [W^a.]

McCoy, Oliver Rufus. [1905–] [Sc. D., M. D., Asst. Prof. Parasitol., School Med. and Dent., Rochester, New York] [*See also* Miller, Harry Milton (*jr.*); and McCoy, Oliver Rufus; *and* Miller, John Johnston (*jr.*); McCoy, Oliver Rufus; and Bradford, William Leslie; *and* Stannard, James Newell; and McCoy, Oliver Rufus; *and* Stannard, James Newell; McCoy, Oliver Rufus; and Latchford, W. B.; *and* Offutt, Edward P. (*jr.*); and McCoy, Oliver Rufus]
1927 a.—Life history studies on trematodes from Missouri [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Tennessee, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 127–128. [W^a.]
1928 a.—The growth of hookworm larvae on pure cultures of bacteria [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 27–31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 141–142. [W^a.]
1928 b.—Life history studies on trematodes from Missouri <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), June, pp. 207–228, figs. A–B, pl. 10, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]
1928 c.—Seasonal fluctuation in the infestation of *Planorbis trivolvis* with larval trematodes <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 121–126, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1928 d.—Studies on marine trematode life histories <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington, v. 27, (1927–28), Dec., pp. 280–284. [W^a.]
1928 e.—Two new marine trematode life histories [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 27–31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 141. [W^a.]
1929 a.—The development of hookworm eggs and larvae under different conditions of temperature, hydrogen-ion concentration, and oxygen tension [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 100–101. [W^a.]
1929 b.—Further life history studies on marine trematodes <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington (1928–29), v. 28, Rep. Invest., pp. 290–292. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]
1929 c.—The growth of hookworm larvae on pure cultures of bacteria <Science, n. s. (1777), v. 69, Jan. 18, pp. 74–75. [W^a.]
1929 d.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928–29), v. 10, no. XL, pp. 1–4. [W^a.]
1929 e.—The life-history of a marine trematode, *Hamacreadium mutabile* Linton, 1910 <Parasitology, v. 21 (1–2), May, pp. 220–225, figs. 1–3. [Issued 10 June] [W^a.]
1929 f.—Notes on Cercariae from Missouri <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 199–208, pl. 15, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]
1929 g.—Observations on the life history of a marine lophocercous Cercaria <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Sept., pp. 29–34, pl. 3, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

McCoy, Oliver Rufus—Continued.

1929 h.—A quantitative study of experimental infections of a trematode in its fish host [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 101. [W^a.]

1929 i.—The suitability of various bacteria as food for hookworm larvae <Am. J. Hyg., v. 10 (1), July, pp. 140–156. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Immunity reactions of the dog against hookworm (*Ancylostoma caninum*) under conditions of repeated infection [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30–31, 1930–Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 109–110. [W^a.]

1930 b.—The influence of temperature, hydrogen-ion concentration, and oxygen tension on the development of the eggs and larvae of the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 413–448, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Idem. <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929–30), v. 11, June, no. XXXIII, pp. 413–448, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1930 d.—The life-history of a marine trematode, *Hamacreadium mutabile* Linton, 1910 [Reprint of 1929 e] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929–30), v. 11, June, no. XXX, pp. 220–225, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1930 e.—Observations on the life history of a marine lophocercous Cercaria [Reprint of 1929 g] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929–30), v. 11, June, no. XXXII, pp. 29–34, pl. 3, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1930 f.—The suitability of various bacteria as food for hookworm larvae [Reprint of 1929 i] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929–30), June, no. XXXI, pp. 140–156. [W^a.]

1930 g.—Experimental studies on two fish trematodes of the genus Hamacreadium (family Allocreadiidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., pp. 1–13, illus. [W^a.]

1931 a.—The course of experimental trichiniasis infections in rats [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 123. [W^a.]

1931 b.—The egg production of two physiological strains of the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 14 (1), July pp. 194–202, graph 1. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Experimental studies on two fish trematodes of the genus Hamacreadium (family Allocreadiidae) [Reprint of 1930 g] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1930–31), v. 12, June, no. XLI, pp. 1–13, figs. A-C. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Immunity of rats to reinfection with *Trichinella spiralis* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 14 (2), Sept., pp. 484–494. [W^a.]

1931 e.—Immunity reactions of the dog against hookworm (*Ancylostoma caninum*) under conditions of repeated infection <Am. J. Hyg., v. 14 (2), Sept., pp. 268–303, graphs 1–7. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Experimental trichiniasis infections in monkeys [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 30 (1), Oct., pp. 85–86. [W^a.]

1932 b.—The occurrence of *Microfilaria ozzardi* in Panama (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 175. [W^a.]

McCoy, Oliver Rufus—Continued.

1932 c.—Size of infection as an influence on the persistence of adult Trichinae in rats <Science, n. s. (1944), v. 75, Apr. 1, pp. 364–365. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Artificial immunization of rats against trichiniasis [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 142–143. [W^a.]

1933 b.—The occurrence of *Microfilaria ozzardi* in Panama <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 297–310, fig. 1, 4 pls., figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The development of adult Trichinae in chick and rat embryos (Program and Abstr. 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 60 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, pp. 73–74. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Idem <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 333. [W^a.]

1934 c.—The effect of vitamin A deficiency on the resistance of rats to infection with *Trichinella spiralis* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 20 (1), July, pp. 169–180. [W^a.]

1934 d.—The use of hexylresorcinol in the treatment of tapeworm infestation <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash., v. 1 (1), Mar., p. 7. [Issued Apr. 7] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1935 a.—Artificial immunization of rats against *Trichinella spiralis* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 200–213. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Filarial parasites of the monkeys of Panama (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 440–441. [W^a.]

1935 c.—The physiology of the helminth parasites <Physiol. Rev., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 221–240. [W^a.]

1936 a.—The development of Trichinae in abnormal environments <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 54–59. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Filarial parasites of the monkeys of Panama <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 383–403, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The growth of hookworm larvae on pure cultures of bacteria [Reprint, with slight changes, of 1929 c] <Culture Methods Invert. Animals (Galtsoff, Lutz, Welch and Needham), pp. 170–171. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Prevalence of human infection with *Trichinella spiralis* [*Title only* of report before Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Central N. York State Br., 33. Semi-Ann. Meet. Geneva, N. Y., June 5] <J. Bacteriol., v. 34 (3), Sept., p. 348. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Environmental conditions responsible for the spread of schistosomiasis in China [*Title only* of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., N. Orleans, Dec. 1, 1937] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (2), Mar., p. 231. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Ineffectiveness of sulfanilamide in the treatment of trichiniasis in rats <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 38 (4), May, pp. 461–462. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Rapid loss of Trichinella larvae fed to immune rats and its bearing on the mechanism of immunity [Program 14, Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 35. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Immunity to trichiniasis in rats <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 339–341. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Immunity to trichiniasis in rats [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2–9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 474–476. [W^a.]

McCOY, OLIVER RUFUS—Continued.
1940 b.—Rapid loss of Trichinella larvae fed to immune rats and its bearing on the mechanism of immunity <Am. J. Hyg., v. 32 (3), Nov., Sect. D, pp. 105–116. [W^{a}.]
1941 a.—Factors influencing the development of immunity to trichiniasis in rats [*Title only* of report before 36. Ann. Meet., Louisville, Kentucky, Nov. 12–15, 1940] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (2), Mar., p. 356. [W^{a}.]
1941 b.—Try sulfa drug, calcium for trichinosis remedy [Abstract; source not given] <Science News Letter, v. 40 (24), Dec. 13, p. 376. [W^{a}.]
1942 a.—The incubation period of trichinosis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 313–317. [W^{a}.]
1944 a.—Malaria and the war <Science, n. s. (2607), v. 100, Dec. 15, pp. 535–539. [W^{a}.]
1945 a.—Suppressive treatment of malaria in military forces <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 9–12. [W^{a}.]

McCOY, OLIVER RUFUS; and BOND, FRANKLYN F.
1941 a.—Attempted passive transfer to rats and mice of immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* <Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 24–25. [W^{a}.]

McCOY, OLIVER RUFUS; and CHU, TSO-CHIH.
1937 a.—*Fasciolopsis buski* infection among school children in Shaohsing and treatment with hexylresorcinol <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (6), June, pp. 937–944. [W^{a}.]

McCOY, OLIVER RUFUS; and DOWNING, VINCENT F.
1939 a.—The penetration of radioactive phosphorus into encysted Trichinella larvae [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

McCOY, OLIVER RUFUS; DOWNING, VINCENT F.; and VAN VOORHIS, STANLEY N.
1941 a.—The penetration of radioactive phosphorus into encysted Trichinella larvae <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), pp. 53–58, illus. [W^{a}.]

McCOY, OLIVER RUFUS; and MILLER, JOHN JOHNSTON (*jr.*).
1931 a.—Skin reactions to *Trichinella spiralis* antigen in cases of trichiniasis and infections with *Trichuris trichiura* [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 123–124. [W^{a}.]

McCOY, OLIVER RUFUS; MILLER, JOHN JOHNSTON (*jr.*); and FRIEDLANDER, RICHARD DUFFICY.
1933 a.—The use of an intradermal test in the diagnosis of trichiniasis <J. Immunol., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 1–23. [W^{a}.]

McCRACKEN, IAN E. [M. D., D. P. H., Asst. Med. Off. Health, Newcastle-upon Tyne]
1941 a.—Trichiniasis [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6132), v. 240, v. 1 (10), Mar. 8, p. 332. [W^{a}.]
1942 a.—The scabies order: Administrative and practical problems <J. Roy. San. Inst., London, v. 62 (4), Oct., pp. 168–176. [W^{a}.]
1942 b.—The scabies problem [Letter to editor dated May 13] <Med. Off., London (1765), v. 67 (21), May 23, p. 167. [W^{a}.]
1943 a.—The scabies order, 1941, is a practical proposition <Pub. Admin., v. 21 (2), July, pp. 96–101. [W^{a}.]

McCRADY, JOHN.
1874 a.—Observations on the food and the reproductive organs of *Ostrea virginiana*, with some account of *Bucephalus cuculus* nov. sp. <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. (1873–74), v. 16, Dec. 3, pp. 170–192, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

McCRAE, J. [Government Analyst]
1908 a.—Annual report for the year 1906–7, Government laboratories, Transvaal. 37 pp. Pretoria. [W^{a}.]

McCRAE, JOHN.[1] [Prof., Path., Univ. Vermont]
1904 a.—Recent progress in tropical medicine <Internat. Clin., 14. s., v. 2, pp. 22–36, figs. 1–11. [W^{m}.]

McCRAE, JOHN.[2] *See* Adami, John George; and McCrae, John.

McCRAE, THOMAS. [1870–1935] [M. D., Prof. Med. Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia; Fellow, Roy. Coll. Phys., London] [*For necrology see* J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 105 (2), July 13, 1935, p. 136] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Osler, (*Sir*) William; and McCrae, Thomas; *and* Osler, (*Sir*) William, 1912 a]
1902 a.—A case of typhoid fever, with trichinosis and eosinophilia <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 124, July, pp. 56–64. [W^{m}.]
1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 39 (4), July 26, p. 223. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Phila. Med. J. (253), v. 10 (20), Nov. 15, p. 745. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1902 d.—Typhoid fever with trichiniasis and eosinophilia [Abstract of 1902 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2191), v. 2, Dec. 27, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 93. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1907 a.—Relapsing fever <Modern Med. (Osler), v. 2, pp. 245–249. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
[1935 a].—The principles and practice of medicine. Designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine: Originally written by the late Sir William Osler. 12. ed.; revision by Thomas McCrae. 1196 pp., figs. 1–22. New York, London. [W^{a}.]

McCRAE, THOMAS; and DRY, D. M.
1917 a.—Amebic dysentery <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila. (1916), o. s., v. 37, n. s., v. 19 pp. 25–26. [W^{m}.]

McCRAY, ARTHUR A. [Apicult. Asst.]; and WHITE, GERSHOM FRANKLIN
1918 a.—The diagnosis of bee disease by laboratory methods <Bull. (671), U. S. Dept. Agric., June 21, 15 pp., pls. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

McCREADY. [Dr.]
1879 a.—Hydatids of ductus communis choledochus <Tr. N. York Path. Soc., v. 3, p. 4. [W^{m}.]

MACCREARY, DONALD. [Assoc. Entom., Univ. Delaware, Newark]
1937 a.—Biology and control of the Tabanidae of Delaware <Ann. Rep. Delaware Agric. Exper. Station (1936–37), Sept., pp. 32 (Bull. 207). [W^{a}.]
1939 a.—Distribution and host relationships of *Dermacenter variabilis* (Say) in Delaware <Ann. Rep. Delaware Agric. Exper. Station (1938–39), Nov., p. 28. (Bull. 220). [W^{a}.]
1940 a.—Report on the Tabanidae of Delaware <Bull. (226) Delaware Agric. Exper. Station, May, 41 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1942 a.—Meadow mouse is the preferred host of the spotted fever tick in Delaware <Ann. Rep. Delaware Agric. Exper. Station (1939–40), pp. 29–30. (Bull. 227). [W^{a}.]
1942 b.—The completion of three years' research on the dog tick *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say), has brought this project to a close <Ann. Rep. Delaware Agric. Exper. Station (1941–42), p. 18. (Bull. 238). [W^{a}.]
1945 a.—Ticks of Delaware. With special reference to *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say) vector of Rocky Mountain spotted fever <Tech. Bull. (32), Delaware Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 22 pp. (Bull. 252). [W^{a}.]
1945 b.—Some ectoparasites, excluding Ixodoidea, of Delaware mammals <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 126–127. [W^{a}.]

MacCreary, Donald; and Goddin, A. H.
1937 a.—Tests of cattle fly sprays by the "one-half cow" method <J. Econom. Entom., v. 30 (3), June, pp. 478–482. [W^a.]

McCrohan, Dan. [South Concho, Texas]
1934 a.—Screw worm problem solved [Abstract. Source not given] <Sheep and Goat Raisers' Mag., v. 14 (12), July, p. 217. [W^a.]

McCrory, Bryce R. [Ohio Agric. Exper. Station] *See* Rebrassier, Russell E.; and McCrory, Bryce R.

McCrudden, Francis H.
1911 a.—On the presence of a glucose-protein compound in *Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Biol. Chem., v. 9 (2), Apr., Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chem., p. viii. [W^a.]

McCue.
1899 a.—Fowl ticks at Wellington <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 10 (8), Aug., p. 859. [W^a.]

McCuistion, W. R. [Dr., Fort Worth, Texas]
1937 a.—Brown dog ticks [Photograph with description] <North Am. Vet., v. 18 (8), Aug., p. 39. [W^a.]

McCullagh, W. McK. H.
1937 a.—Trichomoniasis <Post-Grad. Med. J., London, v. 13, July, pp. 247–250. [W^m.]

McCulloch. [Major]
1904 a.—[Discussion of sleeping sickness] <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond. (1903–04), n. s., v. 23, p. 70. [W^m.] [*See* Sambon, Louis Westenra, 1904a.]

McCulloch, A. Ernest. [M. D., Toronto]
1938 a.—Acariasis of the urinary tract caused by Histogaster <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 351–352, illus. [W^m.]

MacCulloch, A. F. [Secretary, Med. Stores Supply Comm.]
1942 a.—Economy in the use of ipecacuanha and emetine <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 181–182. [W^a.]

McCulloch, C. C. [M. D., F. A. C. S.; Col., Med. Corps, U. S. A.]
1917 a.—Hookworm disease <South. Med. J., v. 10 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 938–948, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

McCulloch, Chas. [Asst. Veterinarian]
1900 a.—The prevention of Texas cattle fever, and the amended laws controlling contagious and infectious diseases <Bull. (104) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Sept. 1899, pp. 167–180, 1 pl. [Published June. [W^a.]

McCulloch, Ernest Carr. [1899–] [First Asst., Div. Animal Path. and Hyg., Illinois Agric. Exper. Station, Urbana] [*See also* Graham, Robert; Tunnicliff, Everett A.; and McCulloch, Ernest Carr; *and* Kammlade, William Garfield; and McCulloch, Ernest Carr; *and* Graham, Robert; and McCulloch, Ernest Carr; *and* Nicholson, Lyle G.; and McCulloch, Ernest Carr]
1928 a.—Relation of parasites to man in rural communities <Med. Woman's J., v. 35 (9), Sept., pp. 255–256. [W^m.]
1929 a.—Relation of parasites to man in rural communities <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc. (Bloomington, May 4–5, 1928), v. 21, Feb., pp. 390–393. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Disinfection of kennels <Vet. Med., v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 485–486. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Efficiency of natural disinfectants and of disinfectants commonly used on poultry farms <51. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station State Coll. Washington (1940–41), Dec., p. 98. (Bull. 410). [W^a.]
1942 a.—Combrimidae de fenotiazine para ovejas a campo <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 24 (7–8), July–Aug., pp. 354–363. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Disinfectants on the farm <Irish Agric. and Creamery Rev. (108), v. 2, n. s., Dec., pp. 10–12. [W^a.]

McCulloch, Ernest Carr—Continued.
1942 c.—Phenothiazine-medicated pellets for range sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (785), v. 101, Aug., pp. 114–119, illus. [W^a.]

McCulloch, Ernest Carr; and Fuller, Stewart A.
1942 a.—The efficiencies of phenothiazine and related products in removing and controlling internal parasites in poultry <52 Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station State Coll. Washington (1941–42) (Bull. 425, Dec.), pp. 81–82. [W^a.]
1943 a.—The efficiencies of phenothiazine and related products in removing and controlling internal parasites in poultry <53. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station State Coll. Washington (1942–43), Dec., p. 74. (Bull. (435)). [W^a.]

McCulloch, Ernest Carr; Graham, Robert; and Carroll, William Ernest.
1927 a.—Viability of parasitic worm eggs to be tested [Abstract of project] <40. Ann. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1926–27), pp. 91–92, fig. 17. [W^a.]

McCulloch, Ernest Carr; and McCoy, John E.
1941 a.—*Eristalis tenax* genital myiasis in a cow <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (775), v. 99, Oct., pp. 293–294, illus. [W^a.]

McCulloch, Ernest Carr; and Nicholson, Lyle G.
1940 a.—The efficiency of phenothiazine and related products in removing and controlling internal parasites in poultry <50. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station State Coll. Washington (1939–40), (Bull. 394), Dec., p. 85. [W^a.]
1940 b.—Phenothiazine for the removal of *Hetarakis gallinae* from chickens <Vet. Med., v. 35 (7), July, pp. 398–400, illus. [W^a.]
1941 a.—The efficiency of phenothiazine and related products in removing and controlling internal parasites in poultry <51. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station State Coll. Washington (1940–41), (Bull. 410), Dec., p. 99. [W^a.]
1941 b.—Mapharsen therapy in enterohepatitis of turkeys <Vet. Med., v. 36 (11), Nov. pp. 574–576. [W^a.]
1942 a.—The effect of phenothiazine on the hemoglobin concentration of chickens <Vet. Med., v. 37 (6), June, pp. 248–252. [W^a.]

McCulloch, Ernest Carr and Seghetti, Lee.
1942 a.—The effect of phenothiazine on the hemoglobin concentration, erythrocyte count and leucocyte count of swine <Vet. Med., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 80–84. [W^a.]

McCulloch, Ernest Chester. [1886–] [1. Lieut., Med. Corps, U. S. Army]
1914 a.—Rhinal myiasis; report of two cases <Mil. Surgeon, v. 35 (3), Sept., pp. 251–252. [W^m.]

McCulloch, H. D. [M. B., C. M., Glasgow]
1913 a.—The new spirochaete of the human blood and its bearing on pathology <Med. Press and Circ., v. 146, n. s., v. 95 (22), May 28, pp. 575–576. [W^m.]

McCulloch, Henry D. [M. B.]
1905 a.—Negro immunity from malaria and yellow fever [Letter to editor dated Jan. 10] <Brit. Med. J. (2298), v. 1, Jan. 14, p. 103. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 a.—Amœbic and bacillary dysentery [Letter to editors dated July 23] <Brit. Med. J. (2380), v. 2, Aug. 11, p. 332. [W^a, W^m.]

McCulloch, Hugh. [M. D., Asst. Med., Washington Univ.]
1913 a.—Notes on cestode monstrosities. With a report of a new case of *Taenia saginata* with Y-shaped proglottides <[Tr.] Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 8, pp. 159–167, fig. 1. [W^m.]

McCULLOCH, HUGH—Continued.
1913 b.—Notes on cestode monstrosities. With a report of a new case of *Taenia sagi-nata* with Y-shaped proglottides <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 453–461, figs. [W^a.]

McCULLOCH, IRENE. [Univ. Calif.] [*See also* Kofoid, Charles Atwood and McCulloch, Irene]
1915 a.—An outline of the morphology and life history of *Crithidia leptocoridis,* sp. nov. <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 16 (1), Sept. 16, pp. 1–22, fig. A, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–108. [W^a.]
1917 a.—*Crithidia euryophthalmi,* sp. nov., from the hemipteran bug, *Euryophthalmus convivus* Stål <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 18 (5), Dec. 29, pp. 75–88, figs. 1–35. [W^a.]
1919 a.—A comparison of the life cycle of *Crithidia* with that of *Trypanosoma* in the invertebrate host <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 19 (4), Oct. 4, pp. 135–190, figs. A–C, pls. 2–6, figs. 1–131. [W^a.]

McCULLOCH, ROBERT NICHOLSON. [B. Sc., B. Sc. Agr., Asst. Entom.]
1932 a.—Jetting for the reduction of sheep blowfly attack. The value of certain insoluble arsenicals and other mixtures <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 43 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 565–573, graphs 1–3. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Jetting mixtures for the control of sheep blowfly attack. Experiments carried out during 1932–33 <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 766–774. [W^a.]
1933 b.—A kangaroo louse infesting dogs <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 44 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 617–619, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1933 c.—A promising new blowfly dressing <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 44 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 711–712. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Idem [Erratum] (Paris green-kaolin paste as a blowfly dressing) <Ibidem, v. 45 (1), Jan. 1, p. 46. [W^a.]
1934 b.—Idem (A correction: Paris green-kaolin paste as a blowfly dressing) <Ibidem, v. 45 (2), Feb. 1, p. 73. [W^a.]
1934 c.—Control of blowfly strike. Warm mixtures and jetting injury <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 45 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 673–674, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1934 d.—Jetting for the reduction of sheep blowfly attack <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 45 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 581–585, 2 figs. [W^a.]
1937 a.—The present position in blowfly control in New South Wales with special reference to the problems associated with jetting <J. Austral. Inst. Agric. Sc., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 129–137, illus. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Jetting for blowfly control. A five-jet nozzle <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 49 (3), Mar. 1, p. 136, illus. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Blow-fly protection for 4d. per sheep per year. Results of Australian jetting tests [Abstract of interview with "Country Life"] <Farmer's Weekly. Bloemfontein, v. 56, Jan. 18, p. 1215, illus. [W^a.]
1939 b.—Economy in jetting sheep. Re-use the waste jetting mixture. Protect the operator <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 50 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 196–198, illus. [W^a.]
1939 c.—Jetting for blowfly. Calcium arsenite mixture [Letter to editor dated Mar. 24] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 49 (4), Apr. 15, p. 392. [W^a.]
1939 d.—A note on stickfast fleas, with a key to the species recorded in Australia <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 50 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 98–101, pl. [W^a.]
1939 e.—A portable jetting race. Details of single-sheep raised type <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 50 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 481–484, 516, illus. [W^a.]

McCULLOCH, ROBERT NICHOLSON—Continued.
1939 f.—A portable jetting race. Detailed plans of single-sheep raised type <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 50 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 532–536, diagrs. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Blow-fly protection by jetting. How to prepare the mixture and construct the race [Abstract. Source not given] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 58, Feb. 28, pp. 1723–1724, diagr. [W^a.]
1940 b.—Observations on the toxicity of some insecticides as stomach-poisons to blowfly maggots <J. Austral. Inst. Agric. Sc., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 105–108. [W^a.]
(1940 c).—Jetting sheep for blow-fly control <Primary Producer [South Africa], v. 16 (4), Nov. 20, p. 16.
1941 a.—Jetting v. crutching for blowflies. Morse (N. S. W.) experience [Abstract. Source not given] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51 (5), May 16, p. 384. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Direct attack on blowflies in unlikely to solve the problem <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 53 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 63–64, illus. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Jetting and crutching for the prevention of blowfly strike <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 53 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 65–67, illus. [W^a.]
1942 c.—Swabbing for blow-fly control "good as jetting for small owners" Statement by entomologist <Country Life, Sydney, v. 53 (35), Feb. 27, p. 11. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Preparing calcium arsenite for jetting <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec. v. 54 (2), Feb. 16, p. 108. [W^a.]
(1944 b).—Notes on the habits and distribution of trombiculid mites in Queensland and New Guinea <Med. J. Australia, v. 2, Nov. 18, pp. 543–545.

McCULLOCH, ROBERT NICHOLSON; and HOCKLEY, J.
1938 a.—Sheep blowfly control by jetting. 1936–37 experiment at Trangie experiment farm <Agric. Gaz., N. South Wales, v. 49 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 131–135, illus. [W^a.]

McCULLOCH, ROBERT NICHOLSON; and HOWE, K. R.
1935 a.—Jetting and crutching for the control of blowfly strike. A comparison at Trangie Experiment Farm <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 46 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 569–570, 584, 2 figs. [W^a.]

McCULLOCH, ROBERT NICHOLSON; HOWE, K. R.; and HOCKLEY, J.
1936 a.—Jetting and crutching for the control of blowfly strike <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 47 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 486–490, 2 figs. [W^a.]

McCULLOCH, ROBERT NICHOLSON; and NOBLE, N. S.
1933 a.—The cattle louse *Solenopotes capillatus,* recorded from New South Wales <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 44 (1), Jan. 1, p. 10, 3 figs. [W^a.]

McCULLOCH, T.
1904 a.—Malarial fever amongst British troops <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 3 (1), July, pp. 79–86. [W^m.]

McCULLOCH, WILLIAM EDWARD. [M. D., Med. Officer, Nigeria]
1925 a.—Relapsing fever in northern Nigeria—a study of 300 cases <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 28 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 332–341. [W^a.]
1927 a.—The incidence of amoebic and helminthic infections in Kano and Katsina cities, Northern Nigeria <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 30 (9), May 2, pp. 117–119. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Amoebic abscess of the liver cured by emetine injections <West African Med. J., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 10–11. [W^m.]

McCULLOCH, WILLIAM EDWARD—Continued.
[1930 a].—Annual report on the Pathological Laboratory, Kaduna, 1929 <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1929), App. D, pp. [63]–76. [W^{m}.]

McCULLOCH, WILLIAM EDWARD; BURKE, NATHANIEL; and CLARKE, NEWCOMBE.
1931 a.—Pica related to trypanosomiasis. Experimental (a): the relationship of salts to pica <Vet. J. (677), v. 87 (11), Nov., pp. 523–526. [W^{a}.]

McCULLOUGH, GEORGE THOMAS. [1858–] [M. D., Missoula, Montana]
1902 a.—Spotted fever <Med. Sentinel, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 225–228. [W^{m}.]

McCUNE, E. F. [South Tacoma, Wash.; Dir. Research Div., Aristocrat Angora Products, Inc.]
1935 a.—Hydatid disease in wooler <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 86, n. s., v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 210–211. [W^{a}.]

McCUNN, J. [Roy. Vet. Coll., Camden Town, N. W. 1]
1935 a.—Husk in adult cattle [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 15 (32), Aug. 10, p. 940. [W^{a}.]

McCUNN, JAMES.
1937 a.—The clinical examination of the dog's chest <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 359–366. [W^{a}.]

McCURDY, M. B. [Ontario Vet. Coll., Toronto]
1891 a.—Texas fever <Vet. J., v. 32, June, pp. 406–413. [W^{a}.]

McDANIEL, EUGENIA INEZ. [1884–] [Prof., Michigan State Coll.]
1922 a.—The bed bug. The sources of infestation and control of this well known insect pest <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Coll. Exper. Station, v. 4 (3), Feb., pp. 104–105. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Fleas and bed-bugs <Circular Bull. (94) Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, June, 8 pp., figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Fleas, bedbugs, and human lice <Exten. Bull. (144) Michigan State Coll. Agric., Feb., 16 pp., figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

McDANIEL, W. S. [M. D., Houston]
1939 a.—Rocky mountain spotted fever. Report of a case <Texas State J Med., v. 35 (5), Sept., pp. 348–349, illus. [W^{m}.]

McDANIELS, H. E. [Univ. Illinois Coll. Med. and Illinois Dept. Pub. Health, Chicago]
1934 a.—A simple stain for nuclear structures in living Amoebae and cysts <Science, n. s. (2043), v. 79, Feb. 23, pp. 187–188. [W^{a}.]

McDANIELS, H. E.; BURTON, ELEANOR; and ARNOLD, LLOYD.
1936 a.—*E. histolytica* and other protozoa in the personnel of a Chicago hospital <Am. J. Digest Dis. and Nutrition, v. 3 (8), Oct., pp. 526–528. [W^{a}.]

MacDERMOTT, HUGH ERNEST. [1888–] [M. D., Montreal, Quebec]
1929 a.—The discovery of the itch mite [Editorial] <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 718–719. [W^{m}.]

MacDERMOTT, W. R. [M. B.]
1911 a.—Parasitism [Letter to editor dated Dec. 11] <Brit. Med. J. (2659), v. 2, Dec. 16, p. 1624. [W^{a}.]

McDILL, JOHN. [Dr.]
1907 a.—Hepatic abscess, etiology and treatment <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1913), v. 72 (1), July 6, p. 38. [W^{a}, W^{m}]

McDILL, JOHN R. [M. D., Manila, P. I.] [*See also* Wherry, William B.; and McDill, John R.]
1907 a.—Dysenteric abscess of the liver in the Philippine Islands <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 49 (6), Aug. 10, pp. 491–493; discussion, p. 493. [W^{a}.]

McDILL, JOHN R.—Continued.
1911 a.—Tropical infections of the derivatives of the primitive gut; their complications and treatment <Surg. Gynec. and Obst., v. 13 (5), Nov., pp. 523–558, illus. [W^{m}.]

1918 a.—Tropical surgery and diseases of the Far East, including answers to a questionnaire. 302 pp., 69 figs. St. Louis. [W^{m}.]

McDILL, JOHN R.; and MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM E.
1905 a.—Amebic infection of the urinary bladder without recto-vesical fistula <Med. News, N. Y., v. 87 (25), Dec. 16, pp. 1163–1164. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

McDILL, JOHN R.; and WHERRY WILLIAM B.
1904 a—Röntgen rays in filariasis [Abstract of report before Manila Med. Soc.] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (1), Jan. 2, p. 3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Notes on a case of chyluria, together with some observations on the morphology of the embryo nematode *Filaria nocturna* [Abstract of report before Manila Med. Soc.] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1778), v. 66 (23), Dec. 3, p. 907. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MACDONAGH, EMILIANO J.
1926 a.—Parásitos de peces comestibles. 1.—Algunos cestodes de la corvina blanca <Semana Méd. (1685), v. 33 (17), Abril 29, pp. 865–870, figs. 1–14. [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—Parásitos de peces comestibles. II. Larvas de un cestode trypanorrinchido de la pescadilla <Semana Méd., v. 34 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 373–376, figs. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

1927 b.—Parásitos de peces comestibles. III. Dos cestodarios: *Gyrocotyle rugosa* del "pez gallo" y *Gyrocotyle máxima* n. sp. del "gatuso" <Semana Méd., v. 34 (20), Mayo 19, pp. 1232–1235, figs. 1–9. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—Dos notas sobre *Fasciola hepatica*, el mecanismo de la fecundación y la supuesta evolución larval en nuestros *Planorbis* <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 mayo), pp. 620–624, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, Pt. 1, pp. 620–624, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1928 c.—Hirudíneos: *Haementeria bonaerensis* n. sp. y una Helobdella sp. huésped de cercarias, con una aclaración sobre el nombre "saguaypé" <Semana Méd., v. 35 (4), Enero 26, pp. 230–235, figs. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

1928 d.—Parásitos de peces comestibles. IV. La afección parasitaria de la pescadilla y su significado para la higiene alimenticia <Semana Méd., v. 35 (22), Mayo 31, pp. 1343–1349, figs. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—A propósito de la *Hepaticola "cancerógena"*. Presencia de un nematode, Hepaticola sp. en el cuis (*Cavia pamparum*) <Semana Méd., v. 36 (48), Nov. 28, pp. 1588–1590, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1929 b.—Parásitos de peces comestibles. V. La helmintiasis de la pescadilla por un cestode tetrarrinquido, como tipo de invasión parasitaria y de reacción del huésped, principalmente por el sistema vascular <Semana Méd., v. 36 (15), Abril 11, pp. 867–892, figs. 1–32. [W^{m}.]

(1929 c).—La helmintiasis de la pescadilla por un cestode tetrarrinquido, como tipo de invasion parasitaria y de reacción del huésped, principalmente por el sistema vascular. Thesis (Buenos Aires) 85 pp., 32 figs.

1930 a.—Estudio del tipo anatómico de un caso de anomalías múltiples en *Taenia saginata* <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 1005–1019, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

MACDONAGH, EMILIANO J.—Continued.
1930 b.—La supuesta presencia del *Diphyllobothrium latum* en carnivoros argentinos, con notas sobre un cotipo de Parodi y Widakowich 1917 y un Diphyllobothrium spec. de tigre asiático cautivo <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, an. 28, 2. s. Secc. V, v. 2 (1), Oct., pp. 5–37, figs. 1–9. [Pr.]

1931 a.—Sobre una *Taenia saginata* anómala, con predominio moniliforme <6. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Salta, 29 Sept.–1 Oct. 1930), pp. 778–787, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Parásitos de peces comestibles. VI. Sobre una Ichthyotaenia y oncosfera del pejerrey <Semana Med., v. 39 (25), June 23, pp. 1917–1921, illus. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Notas helmintológicas <Notas Prelim. Mus. La Plata, v. 2, Enero 31, pp. 271–279, 1 fig., pls. 1–2, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Nuevos conceptos sobre la distribución geográfica de los peces argentinos basados en expediciones del Museo de La Plata <Rev. Mus. La Plata, v. 34, 3. s. v. 10, pp. 21–170, illus., pls., maps. [W^a.]

MCDONAGH, JAMES EUSTACE RADCLYFFE. [1881–] [F. R. C. S.]
1912 a.—An intracellular parasite developing into spirochaetes [Letter to editor dated Dec. 16] <Brit. Med. J. (2712), v. 2, Dec. 21, p. 1731. [W^a.]

1912 b.—The life cycle of the organism of syphilis <Lancet, London (4650), v. 183, v. 2 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 1011–1012. [W^a.]

1914 a.—The *Leucocytozoon syphilidis* in general paralysis of the insane [Demonstration and abstract of report before Sect. Psychiat., Jan. 27] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 7, Sect. Psychiat., p. 32. [W^m.]

[1915 a].—Case of coccidiosis avenerea, with microscopic specimens [Abstract of report read before Dermat Sect., Feb. 18, 1915] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 8 (2), Dec., 1914, Dermat. Sect., pp. 91–96, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

1915 b.—[Coccidiosis avenerea, with microscopic specimens] [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Med., Feb. 18] <Brit. J. Dermat. (317), v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 91–93. [W^m.]

1918 a.—Antimony in bilharziosis [Letter to editor dated Sept. 9] <Lancet, London (4959), v. 195, v. 2 (11), Sept. 14, p. 371. [W^a.]

1920 a.—The treatment of bilharziasis with antimony <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 23 (13), July 1, p. 165. [W^a.]

1921 a.—The development of the female phase of the *Leucocytozoon syphilidis* <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 24 (3), July, pp. 272–276, pl. 10, figs. a–m. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Some remarks on the development of the Leishman-Donovan bodies <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 24 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 77–79. [W^a.]

1923 a.—The treatment of bilharziasis with antimony <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 26 (8), Apr. 16, p. 119. [W^a.]

1924 a.—The nature of disease. Pt. 1. 327 pp., pls. 1–59. London. [W^m.]

1924 b.—Tartar emetic in bilharziasis [Letter to the editor] <Lancet, London (5257), v. 206, v. 1 (22), May 31, p. 1130. [W^a.]

MACDONALD, A.
1891 a.—Ox warble fly <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 4 (3), Aug. 13, pp. 30–31, figs. [W^a.]
1897 a.—Idem. <Agric. Misc., Cape Town, pt. 2, pp. 141–142. [W^a.]

MCDONALD, A. C. (*Jr.*).
1913 a.—Wire-worm in sheep [Letter to editor] <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 5 (1), Jan., p. 133. [W^a.]

MACDONALD, A. J. [B. Sc., N. D. A., Deputy Director, National Inst. Poultry Husb.] *See* Parkhurst, R. T. 1937 a.

MACDONALD, ANGUS. [M. D. Edinburgh]
1916 a.—The life-history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Letter to editor dated Aug. 21] <Brit. Med. J. (2909), v. 2, Sept. 30, pp. 474–475. [W^a.]

MACDONALD, C. J.
1905 a.—Crete as a station, with a mosquito campaign conducted there in 1903 <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 31–45, 1 fig. [W^m.]

MACDONALD, C. W.[1] [M. D., Boston, Massachusetts.]
1892 a.—Trichinosis; report of cases <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 126 (22), June 2, pp. 551–552. [W^m.]
1893 a.—[Extract from report on trichinosis in Massachusetts.] <24. Ann. Rep. State Bd. Health Massachusetts (1892), Pub. Doc. (34), pp. xlii–xliii. [W^a.]

MCDONALD, C. W.[2] [Sheep Special, Iowa State Coll. Exten. Serv.] [*See also* Stouder, Kirk Whitney; and McDonald, C. W.]
1940 a.—Care of the ewe at weaning time <Iowa Wool News, v. 1 (7), June 22, p. 3. [W^a.]
1940 b.—Dean Smith will operate portable dipping unit in Winneshiek County [Abstract. Source not given] <Iowa Wool News, v. 1 (4), Apr. 27, p. 3. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Portable sheep dipping tanks prove successful [Abstract. Source not given] <Iowa Wool News, v. 2 (7), June 7, p. 1. [W^a.]
1941 b.—When to shear <Iowa Wool News, v. 2 (3), Apr. 12, p. 2. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Phenothiazine and salt mixture <Iowa Wool News, v. 4 (5), May 8, p. 2. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Drug with salt will check stomach worms <Iowa Wool News, v. 5 (6), May 6, p. 3. [W^a.]

MCDONALD, CORNELIA. [Asst. Laboratorian Bact., Vet. Admin. Hosp., Alexandria, Louisiana]
1933 a.—Concerning coccidiosis [Letter to editor] <Med. Bull. Veterans' Admin., Washington, v. 9 (3), Jan., p. 324. [W^a.]

MCDONALD, D. [Deputy Minister Game and Fish.]
1929 a.—Twenty-second annual report of the game and fisheries department of Ontario, 1928. 32 pp. Toronto. [W^a.]

MACDONALD, D. R. *See* Kirk, Robert; and Macdonald, D. R.

MACDONALD, DUNCAN GEORGE FORBES. [C. E., LL. D., F. R. G. S.]
1883 a.—Grouse disease; its causes and remedies. 2. ed., vi+189 pp., pls. London. [W^a.]

MACDONALD, E. A. [M. D., Redlands, California]
1908 a.—*Filaria loa*—a case report <South. Calif. Pract., v. 23 (7), July, pp. 325–326. [W^m.]

MCDONALD, EDWARD P. [M. D.]; and WADDELL, KENNETH CHAMBERLAIN.
1929 a.—An epidemic of trichinosis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 92 (6), Feb. 9, pp. 449–453, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

MCDONALD, F. R.
1921 a.—Case report liver abscess following amoebic dysentery <China Med. J., v. 35 (5), Sept., p. 453. [W^m.]

MACDONALD, G. [M. B., Ch. B. Edin.]
1912 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* in the vermiform appendix <Brit. Med. J. (2670), v. 1, Mar. 2, p. 485. [W^a.]

MACDONALD, G. ALLARDICE.
1905 a.—Elephantiasis of the scalp <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (7), Apr. 1, p. 97, 1 pl., 4 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

MACDONALD, G. ALLARDICE—Continued.
1905 b.—[Case of filarial elephantiasis of the scalp] [Abstract of demonstration before Queensland Br. Brit. Med. Ass., July 7] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (286), v. 24 (7), July 20, p. 334. [Wm.]

MACDONALD, GEORGE. [M. D., D. P. H., D. T. M., Asst. Director, Ross Inst. Trop. Hyg.]
1939 a.—A study of anaemia affecting labourers on Assam tea-estates <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 1001–1040. [Wa.]

MACDONALD, GEORGE CHILDS. [M. D., San Francisco]
1913 a.—Hydatid cyst of left lung <Pacific Med. J., v. 56 (5), May, pp. 271–273. [Wm.]

MACDONALD, GREVILLE. [M. D., Physician, Hospital Diseases Throat, London]
1890 a.—A treatise on diseases of the nose and its accessory cavities. xvi+362 pp., 60 figs., 1 pl. London. [Wm.]
1892 a.—Idem. 2. ed., xix+381 pp., 68 figs., 1 pl. London. [Wm.]

MCDONALD, GUY. [Exten. Animal Husbandman, South Dakota]
1943 a.—The worm eggs are waiting <Dakota Farmer, v. 63 (12), June 26, p. 288. [Wa.]

MACDONALD, IAN. [1873–] [M. D., Asst. Med. Officer, Rio Tinto Company, Spain]
1899 a.—Mosquitoes in relation to malaria <Brit. Med. J. (2020), v. 2, Sept. 16, p. 699. [Wa, Wm.]
[1900 a].—Le paludisme et les moustiques à Rio Tinto, Espagne [Read 6 Août] <13. Cong. Internat. Méd., C. R., Sect. Bactériol. and parasitol., pp. 107–108. [Wm.]
1901 a.—La propagation du paludisme par les moustiques, avec une note sur leur rôle à Rio-Tinto (sud d'Espagne). Thèse. 52 pp., 2 l., 1 pl. Paris. [Wm.]
1903 a.—Mosquitoes in relation to malaria in the province of Huelva, Spain <J. Trop. Med, London, v. 6, Sept. 1, p. 269, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [Wa, Wm.]
1903 b.—Note on an embryo filaria of the sparrow <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (17), Sept. 1, p. 269. [Wa.]
1904 a.—Descubrimiento de una embryofilaria en el gorrión [Abstract of report read 25 Avril, 1903] <14. Cong. Internat. Méd. C. R. (avril 23–30, 1903), Sect. Path. Gen. p. 124. [Wm.]
1929 a.—Amibiase hépatique simulant la cholécystite. Drainage de l'abcès par la cholécystostomie Guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chirurgiens, Paris, v. 21 (12), pp. 551–552. [Wa.]
1929 b.—Hepatic amœbiasis simulating cholecystitis. Drainage of abscess by cholecystostomy; Recovery <Lancet, London (5526), v. 217, v. 2 (4), July 27, pp. 171–172. [Wa.]
1931 a.—Amoebiasis in the temperate zone. Remarks on seven cases <Lancet, London (5652), v. 221, v. 2 (26), Dec. 26, pp. 1404–1406. [Wa.]

MCDONALD, J. [Director Agric.]
[1944 a].—Warble-fly campaign <Ann. Rep. Director Agric. Cyprus (1943), p. 2. [Wa.]

MACDONALD, J. C. [M. D., Oklahoma City]
1924 a.—Screw worms in nose <J. Oklahoma Med. Ass., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 15–16. [Wm.]

MACDONALD, J. F.
1916 a.—*Hypoderma equi* [Abstract of report before Centr. Vet. Soc., London, Jan. 6] <Vet. News (630), v. 13, Jan. 29, p. 40. [Wa.]

MCDONALD, JAMES.
1924 a.—Ascariasis <Vet. Med., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 301–302. [Wa.]

MCDONALD, JAMES DALEY. [1892–1924] [*See also* Cort, William Walter; and McDonald, James Daley]
1920 a.—Some limitations of the flotation method of fecal examination <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 5 (6), Mar., pp. 386–391. [Wa.]
1922 a.—On *Balantidium coli* (Malmsten) and *Balantidium suis* (sp. nov.), with an account of their neuro-motor apparatus <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 20 (10), May 8, pp. 243–300, figs. A–O, pls. 27–28, figs. 1–14. [Wa.]

MACDONALD, JOHN. [Berkeley Lodge, Blandford, Dorset]
1944 a.—Lesser known lesions of diagnostic value in bovine trypanosomiasis [Letter to editor dated Jan. 4] <Vet. Rec. (2897), v. 56 (3), Jan. 15, p. 24. [Wa.]

MCDONALD, JOHN A. [Min. Agric.]
1940 a.—Animal pathology division <Rep. Dept. Agric. Prov. Nova Scotia (1938–39), pp. 84–86. [Wa.]

MACDONALD, JOHN DENIS. [M. D., Med. Supt. and Phys. Gen. Hosp., Colombo]
1877 a.—On a new genus of Trematoda, and some new or little-known parasitic Hirudinei. [Read Apr. 6, 1876] <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2. s., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 209–212, pl. 34, figs. 1–15. [Wa.]
1880 a.—On the anatomy of a new parasitic worm found in the intestine of a bat (*Megaderma frons*) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (36), v. 6, Dec., pp. 409–411, pl. 21, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]
1887 a.—Anchylostomiasis <Ceylon Med. J., v. 1 (1), Aug., pp. 23–24. [Wm.]
(1890 a).—*Ankylostoma duodenale* <Ceylon Med. J.
(1892 a).—[?] <Ibidem, p. 30.
1896 a.—Some remarks on anchylostomiasis and its causation <Indian Lancet, v. 7, June 1, pp. 533–535. [Wm.]

MACDONALD, JUAN. *See* Macdonald, Ian.

MACDONALD, L. H. [Kongorong]
1939 a.—Sheep blowfly <J. Dept. Agric., South Australia, v. 43 (2), Sept., pp. 146–147. [Wa.]

MCDONALD, M. H.; and EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS.
1944 a.—Year-round program for controlling internal parasites of sheep <Special Circular A–77, North Dakota Agric. Coll., Exten. Serv. June. [Wa.]

MACDONALD, N. M. [Dept. Health, Rotherham]
1941 a.—Scabies [Letter to editor dated Mar. 3] <Brit. Med. J. (4184), Mar. 15, pp. 415–416. [Wa.]

MCDONALD, R. [Bethulie]
1940 a.—We have tried the Mules operation. (Ons het die mules operasie getoets) [Letter to editor] <South African Merino Breeders' J., v. 2 (3), July, English text, p. 7; Dutch text, pp. 25, 27. [Wa.]

MCDONALD, R. E. [Chief Asst. Entom., State Dept. Agric.]
1919 a.—The stable fly <Month. News Bull., Texas Agric. Dept., v. 2 (3), Aug. 1, p. 3. [Wa.]
1936 a.—Tropical rat mite (*Liponyssus bacoti* Hirst) <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 16 (3), May 1, p. 89. [Wa.]

MACDONALD, R. GORDON. [M. D., Surg., Dunedin Hosp. N. Zealand]
1889 a.—Hydatid disease in New Zealand <N. Zealand Med. J., v. 2 (2), Jan., pp. 80–89, 1 pl., figs. 1–4; (3), Apr., pp. 142–150. [Wm.]
1898 a.—Gastric fistula caused by hydatid cyst <Australas. Med. Gaz. (203), v. 17 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 348–349. [Wm.]

MACDONALD, R. ST. J. [M. D., D. P. H., Dept. Pub. Health and Prevent. Med., McGill Univ., Montreal, Quebec]
1939 a.—Plumbing-borne diseases <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 198–206, pl. [W^a.]

MACDONALD, ROBERT ARTHUR SCRYMGEOUR.
1922 a.—Observations on an extensive human infection by sarcoptic mange of the horse <Lancet, London (5146), v. 202, v. 1 (15), Apr. 15, pp. 738–739. [W^a.]
1922 b.—Idem <Vet. J. (563), v. 78 (5), May, pp. 166–169. [W^a, W^m.]
1922 c.—Idem <Vet. Rec., v. 2 (18), May 6, pp. 311–312. [W^a, W^m.]
1932 a.—List of the helminths collected from mammals and birds in the Mazabuka area, Northern Rhodesia <Ann. Rep. Dept. Animal Health, North. Rhodesia (1931), pp. 31–34. [W^a.]

MACDONALD, ROBERT ARTHUR SCRYMGEOUR; and LE ROUX, PHILIPPUS LODEWICUS.
1932 a.—Inoculation against redwater and gallsickness <Ann. Bull. Dept. Animal Health, North. Rhodesia (1931), pp. 43–44. [W^a.]

MACDONALD, RODERICK. [M. A., B. Sc., Research Fellow, Marine Biol. Station, Millport]
1927 a.—Food and habits of *Meganyctiphanes norvegica* <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 753–784. [W^a.]

MCDONALD, RUTH. [Biol. Dept., Virginia Polytech. Inst.] *See* Wilson, Irl Donaker; and McDonald, Ruth.

MACDONALD, T. F. [Geralton Hosp., Queensland]
1903 a.—A contribution of our knowledge of snakebite <Australas. Med. Gaz. (261), v. 22 (6), June 20, p. 257. [W^m.]
1904 a.—The folklore of snakebites [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1322), v. 79 (14), Apr. 2, p. 649. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 a.—Experiences of ankylostomiasis in Australia <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. (1907–8), v. [1], pp. 68–75. [Ur.]
1908 b.—Idem [with discussion] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 11 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 25–29; discussion, pp. 27–29. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 c.—Experiences of ankylostomiasis in Australia [Abstract of report before Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Dec. 20, 1907] <Lancet, London (4402), v. 174, v. 1 (2), Jan. 11, p. 102. [W^a, W^m.]

MCDONALD, W. [M. B., Ch. M., Rookwood State Hosp. and Asylum, Sydney] *See* Cleland, John Burton; Bradley, Burton [*i. e.* Clement Henry Burton]; and McDonald, W.

MCDONALD, W. A.[1] [Collector and Class Demonstrator, Dept. Helminth., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] *See* Triffitt, Marjorie J.; Buckley, John Joseph Cronin; and McDonald, W. A.; *and* Buckley, John Joseph Cronin; McDonald, W. A.; and Leiper, Robert Thomson; *and* Blackie, William Kerr; and McDonald, W. A.

MCDONALD, W. A.[2] [Inspector in Charge, U. S. Bureau Animal Indust., Little Rock, Arkansas]
1928 a.—Tick eradication methods found successful in Arkansas <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 72, n. s., v. 25 (6), Mar., pp. 940–943. [W^a.]
[1928 b].—Idem <Proc. 31 Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock Sanitary Ass. (Chicago, Nov. 30, Dec. 1–2, 1927), pp. 940–943. [W^a.]

MACDONALD, W. C. C. [M. B., C. M., Sydney]
1911 a.—Some remarks on sprue and ankylostomiasis, with their treatment <Australas. Med. Gaz. (358), v. 30 (7), July 20, pp. 368–372. [W^m.]

MCDONALD, WILLIAM MACLACHLAN. [Act. Surg. and Res. Med. Officer, Holberton Inst., Antigua, W. I.]
1899 a.—*Ankylostomum duodenale* and ankylostomiasis <St. Barth. Hosp. J., v. 6 (12), Aug., pp. 178–179. [W^m.]
1900 a.—Anchylostomiasis in the Leeward Islands <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 2 (24), July 16, pp. 297–298. [W^m.]
1922 a.—The parasitology and clinical aspects of malaria in Antigua <Brit. Med. J. (3198), v. 1, Apr. 15, pp. 597–599. [W^a, W^m.]
1937 a.—Malaria control [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3987), June 5, p. 1175. [W^a.] [*See also* Cooper, W. F. 1937 a.]

MCDONNELL, CURTIS CRISS. [1875–] [Sc. D., Chief Insect. Div., War Food Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]
1941 a.—Labeling fly sprays for animals. 2 mimeographed pp. [January 31, 1930, revised August 20] [At head of title: United States Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service, Washington, D. C.] [W^a.]
1945 a.—New insecticide act <Soap, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 103, 105, 107, 109, 111. [W^a.]

MCDONNELL, CURTIS CRISS; ROARK, RURIC CREEGAN; and KEENAN, GEORGE LAWRENCE.
1920 a.—Insect powder <Bull. (824) U. S. Dept. Agric., June 3, 100 pp., pls. 1–4. [W^a.]

M'DONNELL, R. [Dr.]
1868 a.—Trichinosis <Proc. Path. Soc. Dublin (1867–68), n. s., v. 3, pt. 3, pp. 361–362. [W^m.]

MCDONNELL, R. A. [Dr., New Haven, Conn.]
1940 a.—Creeping eruption due to ancylostomiasis [Abstract of report before N. England Dermat. Soc., Hartford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1939] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 1139–1140. [W^a.]

MACDOUGALL, A. H.
1920 a.—Spraying as a preventive for blowflies. Trials at Trangie Experiment Farm <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 31 (9), Sept., pp. 617–618. [W^a.]

MCDOUGALL, A. STEWART. *See* McDougall, Robert Stewart.

MCDOUGALL, JOHN BOWES. [1890–] [M. D. Glasgow]
[1929 a].—The rabbit in health and disease. 106 pp., illus., pls. [Idle, Bradford (and London)] [W^a.]

MACDOUGALL, MARY MURIEL (*Sister*).
1942 a.—A study of temperature effects on gregarines of *Tenebrio molitor* larvae <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), June, pp. 233–240. [W^a.]

MACDOUGALL, MARY STUART. [Ph. D., Agnes Scott Coll.] [*See also* Hegner, Robert William; and MacDougall, Mary Stuart.]
1926 a.—The effects of changes in the sugar content of the blood on host-parasite relations in bird malaria [Abstract of paper to be read at 2. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 28–30] <Program Am. Soc. Parasitologists (2. Ann. Meet., Phila., Dec. 28–30), p. 13. [Lib. Hall]
1927 a.—Idem <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 223–224. [W^a.]
1927 b.—The effects of changes in the sugar content of the blood on bird malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 7 (5), Sept., pp. 635–647, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1927–28), v. 9, June, no. XXXI, pp. 635–647, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

MacDougall, Mary Stuart—Continued.

1932 a.—Inheritance of the notched form of *Chilodon uncinatus*, a mutation produced by the use of ultraviolet rays (Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 54 (3), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 97. [Wa.]

MacDougall, Mary Stuart; and Boyd, George Hugh.

1930 a.—Experimental modification of bird malaria infections. I. By changing the sugar content of the blood by M. S. MacDougall. II. By change in environment by G. H. Boyd. (*In* Hegner, R. W.; and Andrews, J. M. Problems and methods of research in protozoölogy. New York. pp. 406–410.) [Wa.]

MacDougall, Mary Stuart; and Hegner, Robert William.

1943 a.—Biology, the science of life. 963 pp., illus. New York and London. [Wa.]

MacDougall, Robert Stewart. [D. Sc. F. R. S. E., Consulting Entom. Highland Agric. Soc. Scotland]

1895 a.—The ox-bot or warble-fly (*Hypoderma bovis*): Does it ever attack the horse? <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (246), v. 41, Dec., pp. 451–452. [Wa, Wm.]

1899 a.—Insect pests of domesticated animals <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 11, pp. 162–204, figs. 42–64 a [Wa.]

1901 a.—Mites injurious to animals. The biology of the mites injurious to the domesticated animals, with notes on treatment <Ibidem, v. 13, pp. 244–276, figs. 74–81. [Wa.]

1904 a.—The sheep maggot-fly. Preliminary report <Ibidem, v. 16, pp. 128–143. [Wa.]

1905 a.—The sheep maggot fly, *Lucilia sericata* <Proc. Ass. Econom. Biol., London, v. 1 (1), July, pp. 15–16. [Wa.]

1909 a.—Sheep maggot and related flies: Their classification, life-history, and habits <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 21, pp. 135–174, illus. [Wa.]

1916 a.—Insect and arachnid pests of 1915 <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 28, pp. 107–139, figs. 64–77. [Wa.]

1917 a.—Insect and arachnid pests of 1916 <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 29, pp. 116–152, figs. 15–39. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Insect and arachnid pests of 1917 <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 30, pp. 56–96, figs. 5–24. [Wa.]

1919 a.—Insect pests in 1918 <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 31, pp. 152–188, figs. 29–52. [Wa.]

1919 b.—The ox warble or ox bot flies (*Hypoderma bovis* and *Hypoderma lineatum*) <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland 5. s., v. 31, pp. 94–121, figs. 7–14. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Insect and arachnid pests of 1921 <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 34, pp. 157–195, illus. [Wa.]

1923 a.—Insect and other pests of 1922 <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 35, pp. 90–131, figs. 17–44. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Ox warble flies <Scottish J. Agric., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 61–72. [Wa.]

1924 b.—On the distribution of the ox warble flies. (*Hypoderma bovis* and *Hypoderma lineatum*) in Scotland <Scottish Naturalist (147), May–June, pp. 85–88. [Wa.]

1924 c.—Insect and other pests of 1923 <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5 s., v. 36, pp. 100–140, illus. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Insect pests of 1924 <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5, s., v. 37, pp. 167–193, figs. 17–37. [Wa.]

MacDougall, Robert Stewart—Continued.

1926 a.—Insect and other invertebrate pests of 1925 <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 38, pp. 151–194, figs. 29–55. [Wa.]

1926 b.—The ox-warble fly (Hypoderma) question [Abstract] <Verhandl. 3. Internat. Entom.-Kong. (Zürich, 19 25 Juli, 1925), v. 2, p. 638; discussion pp. 638–639. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Insect and other animal enemies of 1926 <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 39, pp. 131–165, figs. 1–16. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Insect and other invertebrate pests in 1927 <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 40, pp. 116–145, figs. 17–32. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Insect pests. No. 1 <Scottish J. Agric., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 147–157, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1928 c.—Insect pests.—No. 2. <Scottish J. Agric., v. 11 (3), July, pp. 325–339, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Insect pests.—No. IV. Acarina injurious to stock <Scottish J. Agric., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 155–164, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1930 a.—The warble flies of cattle <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 42, pp. 75–112, figs. 1–33. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Insects and other invertebrates in 1930 <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 43, pp. 109–154, figs. 1–22. [Wa.]

[1931 b].—The warblefly problem. Report on experiments conducted in Scotland in 1930. 36 pp. [Edinburgh?] [*At head of title:* Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland] [Wa.]

1932 a.—Insect and other enemies in 1931 <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 44, pp. 130–151, figs. 15–20. [Wa.]

[1932? b].—The warble fly problem. Report on experiments conducted in Scotland in 1931. 75 pp., illus. [Edinburgh?] [*At head of title:* Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland] [Wa.]

1934 a.—Ox warble flies <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 46, pp. 1–90, figs. 1–32. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Ox warble flies <Scottish J. Agric., v. 18 (3), July, pp. 209–218, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Idem <Vet. J., v. 91 (11), Nov., pp. 472–481, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1935 c.—Idem <Misc. Publication (13), Dept. Agric. Scotland, 12 pp., figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1935 d.—The warble-fly campaign in Scotland. The work of the Committee of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland [Editorial abstract of 1934 a] <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 15 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 315–319, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1942 a.—The mole. Its life-history, habits, and economic importance <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 54, pp. 80–107, illus., pl. [Wa.]

McDougle, Harold C. [Asst. Prof. Vet. Sc., Univ. Missouri, Columbia] [*See also* Durant, Adrian Jackson; and McDougle, Harold C.; *and* Knight, D. R.; McDougle, Harold C.; and Durant, Adrian Jackson; *and* Knight, D. R.; and McDougle, Harold C.]

McDougle, Harold C.; and Durant, Adrian Jackson.

1943 a.—Common internal and external parasites of poultry <Bull. (473) Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, July, 24 pp., illus. [Wa.]

McDowall, S. A. [B. A., Trinity Coll.]
1906 a.—A preliminary note on the maiotic phenomena in the eggs of the hermaphrodite *"Angiostomum nigrovenosum"* (*"Ascaris nigrovenosa"*) <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 13 (5), May 15, pp. 309–312, pl. 4, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^c.]

1908 a.—A further note on the eggs of the hermaphrodite *Angiostomum nigrovenosum* <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 14 (6), Nov. 20, p. 613. [W^a.]

MacDowell, A. *See* do Nascimento e Silva, Alfredo; Moreira da Fonseca, Joaquim; Duque, Henrique; and MacDowell, A.

MacDowell, Affonso. [Dr., Livre-Doc. Clin. Med., Fac. Med., Rio de Janeiro]
1915 a.—Da ictericia na ankylostomiase e da sua pathogenia <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 5 (4–5), Abril-Maio, pp. 189–197. [W^m.]

MacDowell, Affonso L. C. C.
(1905 a).—Contribuição ao estudo das cytotoxinas no sôro dos anemicos por ankylostomiases. These.

McDowell, J. C.; and Winters, S. R.
1939 a.—The defeat of the cattle tick <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 707–709, 740, illus. [W^a.]

McDowell, Mordecai Moore. [1908–] [Med. Corps, Army United States] *See* Woodland, John C.; McDowell, Mordecai Moore; and Richards, John T.

McDunnough, James Halliday. [Ph. D., Entom. Br., Ottawa]
1921 a.—A revision of the Canadian species of the *affinis* group of the genus *Tabanus* (Diptera) <Canad. Entom., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 139–144. [W^a.]

Macé, Eugène. [Prof. Hist. Nat. Fac. Méd. Nancy]
1880 a.—Des trématodes parasites des grenouilles <Bull. Soc. Etudes Scient. Finistère, v. 2 (2), pp. 61–89, pls. [W^c.]

1881 a.—Sur une forme nouvelle d'organe segmentaire chez les trématodes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 92 (8), 21 Fév., pp. 420–421. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1881 b.—On a new form of segmental organ in the trematodes [Transl. of 1881 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (40), v. 7, Apr., pp. 354–355. [W^a, W^c.]

1881 c.—Sur une forme nouvelle d'organe segmentaire chez les trématodes <Bull. Soc. Etudes Scient. Finistère, v. 3, p. 151. [W^c.]

1882 a.—Recherches anatomiques sur la grande douve du foie (*Distoma hepaticum*). Thèse. 2 p. l., 91 pp., 3 pls., 18 figs. Nancy. [W^m.]

1882 b.—Idem. 91 pp., 3 pls., 18 figs. Paris. [W^a.]

(1882 c).—Des trématodes parasites des grenouilles. 32 pp., 4 pls. Morlaix. [Reprint [?] of 1880 a.]

1882 d.—Sur l'anatomie du *Distoma hepaticum* [Abstract of report read 15 Fév. 1881] <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nancy (1881), an. 14, 2. s., v. 6 (13), pp. 7–9. [W^c.]

1887 a.—L'hétérogamie de l'*Ascaris dactyluris* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 104 (5), 31 Jan., pp. 306–308. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. J., v. 1 (17), p. 512. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 c.—Heterogamy of *Ascaris dactyluris* [Abstract of 1887 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 7 (3), June, p. 401. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1891 a.—Les substances alimentaires étudiées au microscope, surtout au point de vue de leurs altérations et de leurs falsifications. vii+542 pp., 408 figs., 24 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

Macé, Herbert.
1912 a.—The Isle of Wight disease and its treatment. 2 <Field, London (3129), v. 120, Dec. 14, p. 1182. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Isle of Wight bee disease <Field, London (3163), v. 122, Aug. 9, p. 311. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Immunity from "Isle of Wight" disease [Letter to editor] <Brit. Bee J. (2034), v. 49, June 16, pp. 274–275. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Acarine bee disease. A discovery that promises to lift a heavy burden from British beekeepers <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2021) v. 42, n. s., July 2, p. 1489. [W^a.]

Macé, O. *See* Salmon, Paul; and Macé, O.

McEachran, Duncan. [1841–1924] [LL. D., F. R. C. V. S., Chief Vet. Inspect. Canada] [*For port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n. s., v. 45 (6), June 1938, p. 787] [W^a.] [*For biography and port. see* Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (9), Sept. 1939, pp. 255–258] [W^a.]
1899 a.—Hog cholera and swine plague and verminous broncho-pneumonia <Farmers' Bull. (2) Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., 9 pp. [W^a.]

[1900 a].—Mange in cattle <Farmers' Bull. (3) Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., pp. 3–5. [W^a.]

McEachran, John Fraser. [–1932] [M. R. C. V. S.] [*For necrology see* Austral. Vet. J., v. 8 (5), Oct. 1932, pp. 195–196] [W^a.] [*See also* Cleland, John Burton; Dodd, Sydney; and McEachran, John Fraser; *and* Hill, Gerald F.; McEachran, John Fraser; and Dickinson, Campbell G.]
1910 a.—Destruction of tapeworms in horses [Reply to query] <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 13 (11), June, p. 936. [W^a.]

McEachran, John Fraser; and Hill, Gerald F.
[1915? a].—Investigations into the cause of worm nodules (*Onchocerca gibsoni*) in cattle. 8 pp. Melbourne. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Investigations into the cause of worm nodules (*Onchocerca gibsoni*) in cattle at Darwin, Northern Territory, Australia [Practically same as 1915 a] <Vet. J. (492), v. 72, June, pp. 213–219. [W^a.]

McEachran, William [Veterinarian.]
1888 a.—Report of the veterinarian <1. Ann. Rep. Colorado Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 223–226. [W^a.]

Maceda, Félix Gárzon. *See* Gárzon Maceda, Félix.

Macedo, Ephrem. *See* Vianna Martins, Amilcar; and Macedo, Ephrem.

de Macedo, Luiz Raymundo Tavares. *See* Tavares de Macedo, Luiz Raymundo.

de Macedo Pinto, José Ferreira.
1852 a.—Compendio de veterinaria, ou medicina dos animaes domesticos [etc.]. vi pp., 1 l., 528 pp. Coimbra. [W^m.]

Macek, K.
(1929 a).—Pathologická anatomie infekčních nemocí vepřů.

McElroy, Clarence Hamilton. [1886–] [D. V. M., Dean Men, Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. Coll., Stillwater]
1945 a.—Livestock parasites <Coastal Cattleman, v. 10 (11), Jan., p. 20. [W^a.]

McElroy, James B. [M. D., Memphis, Tennessee.]
1901 a.—Some phases of malaria <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 37 (11), Sept. 14, pp. 678–683, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

McELROY, JAMES B.—Continued.
1902 a.—Amebic dysentery, with report of a case complicated with malaria <Memphis Med. Month., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 169–176. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Treatment of intermittent and remittent fever <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 28, 3. s., v. 20 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 10–14. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Tropical diseases—America's opportunities and obligations <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 53 (5), July 31, pp. 335–339. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MACERA, JOSÉ MARIA; and CARREÑO, CARLOS.
1926 a.—La entozoosis en clínica pediátrica <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18), v. 3, pp. 498–512. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1927 a.—La entozoosis en clínica pediátrica <Semana Méd., v. 34 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 449–465. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—La entozoosis en clinica pediatrica <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 81–88. [W^{m}.]

MACEWAN, JOHN WALTER GRANT. [B. S. A., M. S., Prof. Animal Husb., Univ. Saskatchewan]; and EWEN, A. H.
[1936 a].—The science and practice of Canadian animal husbandry. 462 pp., illus., pl. (front.). Toronto. [W^{a}.]

MCEWEN, ALAN DOUGLAS. [M. R. C. V. S., Wye, Kent]
1932 a.—The aetiology of braxy-like diseases of sheep <Vet. J., v. 88 (5), May, pp. 180–192. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—The control of parasitic gastritis and enteritis in sheep by treatment with copper sulphate and nicotine sulphate <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 218–235, 2 figs., graphs 1–3. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Sheep worm control <Farmers Weekly, London, v. 2 (9), Mar. 1, p. 31. [W^{a}.]

1935 c.—Veterinary department <J. South-East Agric. Coll., Wye (35), Jan., pp. 45–56. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Comparative tests on the treatment of lambs with phenothiazine and with copper sulphate and nicotine sulphate <Vet. Rec. (2722), v. 52 (36), Sept. 7, pp. 657–658. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Comparative tests on the treatment of lambs with phenothiazine and with copper sulphate and nicotine sulphate <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 167–169. [W^{a}.]

MACEWEN, HUGH A.
1907 a.—German methods of meat inspection as carried out in Berlin <Lancet, London (4353), v. 172, v. 1 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 317–320. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MACFADDEN, A. W. J. [Dr.]
1911 a.—Report on meat inspection at English ports in regard to onchocerciasis <Rep. Local Govt. Bd. Pub. Health and Med. Subj., London, n. s. (45), Food Rep. (11), pp. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

MCFADDEN, R. W.
1923 a.—They've found how to make hogs pay. McLean sanitation system works in McDonough, too <Prairie Farmer, v. 95 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 7, 36 (309, 338). [W^{a}.]

MACFADYEAN, ALLAN. *See* Macfadyen, Allan.

M'FADYEAN, (*Sir*) JOHN. [1853–1941] [LL. D., Surrey] [*For necrology and port. see* Vet. Rec., v. 53 (8), Feb. 22, 1941, pp. 109–114, front. (pl.); (9), Mar. 1, 1941, pp. 125–132, ports.] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Dykes, J. Rowland; and M'Fadyean (*Sir*) John]
1889 a.—Echinococcus cysts in the liver of the horse <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 2 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 347–348. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

M'FADYEAN, (*Sir*) JOHN—Continued.
1893 a.—The requisite inspection of animals intended for food, prior to and after death, with the most humane modes of slaughter <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (219), v. 37, Sept., pp. 173–182; discussion (220), Oct., pp. 277–284; (222), Dec. pp. 437–445] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Verminous pneumonia in the sheep <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 7 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 31–42, pls. 3–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1894 b.—Some observations regarding the *Coccidium oviforme* <Ibidem (2), June 30, pp. 131–137, pl. 8. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1894 c.—Quelques observations sur la coccidie oviforme [Abstract of 1894 b] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 71, 8. s., v. 1 (23), 15 Déc., pp. 767–768. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Intestinal psorospermosis in lambs <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 9 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 31–35, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 b.—Verminous gastro-enteritis in cattle <Ibidem (4), Dec. 31, pp. 314–320, pl. 4, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Parasitic gastro-enteritis in lambs <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., 3. s., v. 8, pp. 38–56, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1897 b.—Parasitic gastro-enteritis in cattle. (*In his* Annual report for 1896 from the Principal of the Royal veterinary college) <Ibidem, pp. 117–122, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1897 c.—Parasitic gastro-enteritis in sheep and lambs <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 10 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 48–63, figs. 1–2, pl. 1, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1897 d.—Gastro-enterite verminosa dei bovini [Abstract of 1896 b] <Clin. Vet. Milano, v. 20 (4), 23 Genn., p. 45. [W^{a}.]

1897 e.—Gastro-enterite parassitaria dei montoni e degli agnelli [Abstract of 1897 c] <Ibidem (17), 24 Apr., pp. 196–197. [W^{a}.]

1897 f.—Worms in sheep [Abstract of 1897 a] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 10 (12), June 10, pp. 704–710. [W^{a}.]

1898 a.—Sarcoptic mange in foxes <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 11 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 92–93. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 b.—Rogna sarcoptica nelle volpi [Abstract of 1898 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 21 (24), 11 Giugno, p. 299. [W^{a}.]

1898 c.—A propos de la gastro-entérite parasitaire des moutons et des agneaux [Abstract of 1897 c] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 254–257. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Sur la gale sarcoptique du renard [Abstract of 1898 a] <Ibidem, v. 76, 8. s., v. 6 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 56–57. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Sarcoptic mange of cattle. (*In his* Annual report for 1899 from the Principal of the Royal Veterinary College) <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., 3. s. (41), v. 11 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 102–103, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1900 b.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (869), v. 73, 4. s. (545), v. 46, May, pp. 259–260. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 c.—The treatment of parasitic gastro-enteritis <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 13 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 61–64. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 d.—Sarcoptic mange in the ox [Practically same as 1900 a] <Ibidem, pp. 73–74, fig. 1. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 e.—The etiology of louping-ill <Ibidem (2), June 30, pp. 145–154. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 f.—Diphtheria in man and "gapes" in birds [Letter to editor dated Apr. 11] <Brit. Med. J. (2051), v. 1, Apr. 21, p. 994. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Annual report for 1905 of the Principal of the Royal veterinary college <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 66, pp. 136–147. [W^{a}.]

M'FADYEAN, (*Sir*) JOHN—Continued.

1910 a.—Note regarding the preceding article [*See* Theiler, Arnold, 1910, pp. 315–325] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 23 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 325–328. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Coccidiosis in the horse [Letter to editor dated Dec. 24, 1917] <Vet. Rec. (1539), v. 30, Jan. 5, p. 278. [W^a.]

1918 b.—Parasitic mange in horses. (*In* Annual Report for 1918 of the Principal of the Royal Veterinary College) <J. Roy Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 79, pp. 236–240, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1918 c.—Sarcosporidia as the cause of scrapie <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 290–299. [W^a.]

1918 d.—Scrapie <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 31 (2), June, pp. 102–131, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Coccidiosis in the rabbit [Letter to editor dated Jan. 7] <Vet. Rec. (1592), v. 31, Jan. 11, pp. 236–237. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Transformation of the alveolar epithelium in verminous pneumonia in the sheep <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 33 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 1–10, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Liver rot in sheep <Roy. Agric. Soc. England Agric. Research (1925), pp. 171–172. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Liver rot in sheep <Roy. Agric. Soc. England Agric. Research (1928), pp. 188–190. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Neoplasms in animals <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 44 (4), Dec., pp. 266–294, figs. 1–30. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Extracts from John M'Fadyean's inaugural addresses to his students <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 50 (4), Dec., p. v. [W^a.]

M'FADYEAN, (*Sir*) JOHN; and DOLLAR, JOHN A. W.

1904 a.—The treatment and prevention of sheep-scab <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 233–240. [W^a.]

M'FAYDEAN, (*Sir*) JOHN; and STOCKMAN, STEWART.

1911 a.—A new species of piroplasm found in the blood of British cattle <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 24 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 340–354, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

MCFADYEN, A. A. [M. D., Suchowfu, Kiangsu]

1931 a.—Kala azar as a clinic disease <China Med. J., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 35–40. [W^m.]

MACFADYEN, ALLAN. [M. D., Prof., Bacteriol., Coll. State Med., London]

1893 a.—Bacteriological notes on a case of tropical abscess of the liver <Brit. Med. J. (1698), v. 2, July 15, p. 114. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 b.—Further bacteriological notes [to Fayrer, Joseph, 1893 a] <Hyg. and Dis. Warm Climates (Davidson), pp. 531–532. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Diphtheria in man and "gapes" in birds [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec. (619), v. 12, May 19, p. 672. [Co^u.]

MACFADYEN, J. A. [M. A., B. V., M. R. C. P., Durban]

1930 a.—Clinical observations on amoebic dysentery <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 4 (13), July 12, pp. 377–379. [W^m.]

1932 a.—The clinical significance of amoebiasis <South African Med. J., v. 6 (1), Jan. 9, pp. 16–18. [W^m.]

MCFALL, CLAUDE MATTHEWS. [Biol. Lab., Univ. Virginia]

1926 a.—*Endolimax reynoldsi* nov. sp. from the intestine of the common swift, *Scelooporus undulatus* <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), June, pp. 191–198, pl. 21, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

MCFALL, JACK.

1928 a.—Mange eradication suggestions <12. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1927–28), pp. 109–110. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Mange eradication suggestions <13. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1929–30), p. 88. [W^a.]

MACFARLAN, DUNCAN. [M. D., Philadelphia]

1891 a.—Provings and some of the results obtained from artemisia, absinthium and santominum <Hahneman. Month., v. 26, Apr., pp. 229–231. [W^m.]

MCFARLAND, JOSEPH. [1868–] [M. D., Prof., Path. and Bacteriol., Med.-Chir. Coll., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania]

1893 a.—Are Coccidia found in cancer? <Univ. Med. Mag., Philadelphia, v. 5 (12), Sept., pp. 900–917, illus. [W^m.]

1898 a.—The *Coccidium oviforme* <J. Applied Micr., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 41–46, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

(1898 b).—*Coccidium oviforme* <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s., v. 1, pp. 12–19. [W^m.]

1898 c.—Microscopic examination of tapeworms <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1895–97), v. 18, pp. 431–432. [W^m.]

1900 a.—A review of our knowledge of malaria <N. York Med. J., v. 72, Nov. 17, pp. 843–847. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 b.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp. New York. [W^a.]

1902 a.—The respiratory system. (*In* Hektoen and Riesman. An American textbook of pathology, for the use of students and practitioners of medicine and surgery. Philadelphia and London. pp. 834–889, figs. 269–284.) [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—A case of *Bothriocephalus latus* <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 23, n. s., v. 5 (4), Feb., pp. 111–112. [W^m.]

1903 a.—A text-book upon the pathogenic bacteria, for students of medicine and physicians. 4. ed., rewritten and enlarged. 629 pp., 153 figs. Philadelphia, New York and London. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Venene and anti-venene [Abstract of 1903 d] <Med. News, N. Y. (1568), v. 82 (5), Jan. 31, p. 223. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Pseudoparasitism caused by the common clothes moth <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 24, n. s., v. 6 (10), Dec., pp. 256–257. [W^m.]

1903 d.—Venom and anti-venene <Ibidem (4), Feb., pp. 84–88. [W^m.]

1903 e.—Idem [Abstract]<J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 1105–1106. [W^a. [W^m.]

1904 a.—A text-book of pathology, for practitioners and students. 818 pp., 350 figs. Philadelphia, New York and London. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Pseudoparasitism caused by the common clothes moth <Medicine, Detroit, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 185–186. [W^m.]

1904 c.—The Leishman-Donovan blood parasites (a synopsis) <Am. Med., v. 7 (23), June 4, pp. 888–891. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—The rôle of microzoa in the causation and transmission of communicable disease [Abstract of report before Med. Soc. State Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Sept., 27–30] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1614), v. 90 (19), Nov. 6, p. 932. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Biology: General and medical. 440 pp., figs., pls. Philadelphia and London. [W^c.]

1910 b.—Pseudoparasitism. Larva of the coddling [sic] moth <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 31, n. s., v. 13 (2), June, p. 106. [W^m.]

McFARLAND, JOSEPH—Continued.
1912 a.—A text-book upon the pathogenic bacteria and protozoa for students of medicine and physicians. 7. ed. rev. 878 pp., 283 figs., 2 pls., 26 figs. Philadelphia and London. [W^a.]

1916 a.—A text-book upon the pathogenic Bacteria and Protozoa. For students of medicine and physicians. 8. ed. rev. 807 pp., 322 figs., 3 pls. Philadelphia and London. [W^a.]

1919 a.—A text-book upon the pathogenic Bacteria and Protozoa, for students of medicine and physicians. 9. ed. rev. 858 pp., 330 figs. Philadelphia and London. [W^c, W^a]

1921 a.—The plasmodium of diabetes of Rasck <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s., v. 23, o. s., v. 41, pp. 92–93. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Fighting foes too small to see. 309 pp., 64 figs. Philadelphia. [W^c.]

McFARLAND, WILLIAM L. [M. D., New York]
1922 a.—Observations on the microfilaria of *Filaria bancrofti* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 2 (3), May, pp. 187–194. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Observations on the microfilaria of *Filaria bancrofti* [Abstract of paper read June 17, 1921] [For full paper see 1922 a] <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone, (Mount Hope, 1921–26), v. 14, pp. 129–130. [W^c.]

MACFARLANE, A. M.
1898 a.—Husk in calves <Veterinarian, London (850), v. 71, 4. s. (526), v. 44, Oct., pp. 558–560. [W^a, W^m.]

MACFARLANE, ANDREW. [A. B., M. D., Instructor. Neurol. and Dis. Chest, Albany Med. Coll.]
1894 a.—A clinical manual. A guide to the practical examination of the excretions, secretions, and the blood, for the use of physicians and students. xii+139 pp., 6 l., 39 figs., 4 pls. New York and London. [W^m.]

McFARLANE, L.; and Son. [Glen Lodge, Young, N. S. W.]
1934 a.—Blowfly treatment [Letter to editor] <Pastoral Rev., v. 44 (4), Apr. 16, p. 375. [W^a.]

McFARLANE, MALCOLM.
1937 a.—Fowl ticks [Reply to query] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 54, Dec. 29, p. 1092. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Depluming-lice [Reply to query] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Nov. 23, p. 637. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Dip for tampan-infested birds [Reply to query] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 55, Apr. 6, p. 253. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Dosing for worms [Reply to query] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 55, Mar. 23, p. 116. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Dosing for worms [Reply to query] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Dec. 7, p. 778. [W^a.]

1938 e.—Fleas on head [Reply to query] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 55, Apr. 13, p. 329. [W^a.]

1938 f.—Fowl ticks [Reply to query] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 55, May 4, p. 547. [W^a.]

1938 g.—Gapes [Reply to query] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Nov. 30, p. 711. [W^a.]

1938 h.—Poultry . . . floors and fleas [Reply to query] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 55, Aug. 24, p. 1747. [W^a.]

1938 i.—How to beat tampans in the Karroo and elsewhere [Reply to query] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 55, Mar. 23, p. 116. [W^a.]

1938 j.—Scaly leg in turkeys [Reply to query] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 55, Mar. 30, p. 188. [W^a.]

McFARLANE, MALCOLM—Continued.
1938 k.—Scaly legs [Reply to query] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 55, Aug. 3, p. 1529 (p. 7). [W^a.]

1938 l.—Treatment for lice [on fowls] [Reply to query] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 55, Mar. 23, p. 116. [W^a.]

1938 m.—Use of salt in dealing with lice [Reply to query] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 55, Mar. 30, p. 188. [W^a.]

1938 n.—Worms and chick-sexing [Reply to query] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 55, May 25, p. 781. [W^a.]

1938 o.—Worm and leg troubles [Reply to query] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Dec. 7, p. 778. [W^a.]

McFARLANE, NEVILLE LEWIS [1901–]; LLOYD, WYLIE EVERETTE; and MERRILL, GRANT.
1931 a.—Turkey raising in California <Circular (58) California Agric. Exten. Serv., Nov., 64 pp., illus. [W^a, W^c.]

MACFARLANE, R. M. [M. D., Quilimane, Portuguese East Africa]
1916 a.—The sanitation of a small European settlement in Portuguese East Africa; with notes on some of the diseases prevalent in the district <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 9 (5), Mar., pp. 129–156, 1 map. [W^m.]

McFARLANE, SAMUEL HANFORD. [1903–] [Univ. Illinois]
1934 a.—*Stephanostomum casum* (Linton), a trematode possessing a uroproct <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 172–173, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1935 a.—A study of the endoparasitic trematodes from marine fishes of Departure Bay, B. C. (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 434–435. [W^a.]

1936 a.—A study of the endoparasitic trematodes from marine fishes of Departure Bay, B. C. [Abstract of thesis (Ph. D., Univ. Illinois)] <J. Biol. Bd. Canada, v. 2 (4), July–Aug., pp. 335–347, illus. [W^f.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

MACFARLANE, W. F. [Asst. Colonial Surg., Lagos, West Africa]
1901 a.—Diseases of Badagry, Lagos <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4, Aug. 1, pp. 258–260. [W^m.]

MACFARLANE, W. V. [Zool. Vet. Lab., Wallaceville]
1937 a.—Liver-fluke in New Zealand sheep <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 55 (5), Nov. 20, pp. 274–279, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Blowfly strike in Marlborough. Incidence and control discussed <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 57 (5), Nov., pp. 388–389, 391–392, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Life cycle of *Coitocaecum anaspidis* Hickman, a New Zealand digenetic trematode <Parasitology, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 172–184, illus. [Issued July 10] [W^a.]

1942 a.—Blowfly strike in Marlborough, New Zealand <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., v. 28 (4A), Dec., 1941, pp. 205A–213A. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Schistosome dermatitis in the southern lakes; an investigation of swimmers itch <N. Zealand Med. J. (234) [*i. e.* (235)], v. 43, Apr. [*i. e.* June], pp. 136–140, pl. [W^m.]

MacFATE, ROBERT P. [Asst. Dir. Lab.; Asst. Path. and Bacteriol. and Inst. Physiol. Chem., Univ. Illinois Coll. Med.] *See* Levinson, Samuel Azor; and MacFate, Robert P.

MACFIE, JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT. [1879–] [M. B., D. Sc.] [*Fort port, see* Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 13 (2), July 31, 1919, front.] [W^a.] [*See also* Carter, Henry Frank; Ingram, Alexander; and Macfie, John William Scott; *and* Goodson, John Augustus; Henry, Thomas Anderson; and Macfie, John William Scott; *and* Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Macfie, John William Scott; *and* Johnston, J. E. L.; and Macfie, John William Scott; *and* Southwell, Thomas; and Macfie, John William Scott; *and* Yorke, Warrington; and Macfie, John William Scott]

1913 a.—On the morphology of the trypanosome (*T. nigeriense*, n. sp.) from a case of sleeping sickness from Eket, Southern Nigeria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 7 (3a), Aug. 11, pp. 339–356. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Preliminary note on the development of a human trypanosome in the gut of *Stomoxys nigra* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 7 (3B), Nov. 7, pp. 359–362, 4 figs. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Trypanosomiasis of domestic animals in Northern Nigeria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 1–26, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–5. W^a.]

1914 a.—Notes on some blood parasites collected in Nigeria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Dec. 15, pp. 439–468, figs. 1–8, pls. 24–25. [W^a.]

1914 b.—On the pathogenicity of the trypanosome (*T. nigeriense*) from a case of sleeping sickness from Eket, Southern Nigeria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Apr. 21, pp. 29–40. [W^a.]

1914 c.—Trypanosomes found infecting wild *Glossina tachinoides* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Dec. 15, pp. 417–427, pl. 23. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Babesiasis and trypanosomiasis at Accra, Gold Coast, West Africa <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 457–494, charts I–VI, pls. 35–36. [W^a.]

1915 b.—A case of dysentery in a monkey, in which amoebae and spirochaetes were found <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 507–512, pl. 37, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1915 c.—A note on a trypanosome of the black rat (*Epimys rattus*) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 527–534, pl. 38, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

(1915 d).—A note on the provisional identifications of worms collected at Accra <Rep. Accra Lab., pp. 80–81.

1916 a.—The morphology of certain spirochaetes of man and other animals <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 10 (3), Dec. 16, pp. 305–343, figs. I–VI. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Observations on urinary amoebiasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 10 (3), Dec. 16, pp. 291–304. [W^a.]

(1916 c).—Bodies resembling *Paraplasma flavigenum* in men and animals <Rep. Accra Lab. (1915), pp. 58–63, illus., pls.

(1916 d).—Chlorine as a larvacide <Rep. Accra Lab. (1915), p. 71.

(1916 e).—A further note on a disease of fowls characterized by inclusions in the leucocytes <Rep. Accra Lab. (1915), pp. 68–70.

(1916 f).—Notes on the insects collected at Accra during the year <Rep. Accra. Lab. (1915), pp. 76–79, illus.

(1916 g).—A case of amoebic dysentery in a monkey <Rep. Accra Lab. (1915), pp. 74–75, illus. pl.

(1916 h).—A trypanosome of the black rat <Rep. Accra Lab. (1915), pp. 72–73, illus., pl.

MACFIE, JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT—Continued.

1917 a.—A flagellate frequenting the necks of bottles <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 20 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–3, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Preliminary note on a monomorphic trypanosome found in the blood of a native of the Gold Coast <Brit. Med. J. (2923), v. 1, Jan. 6, pp. 12–13, chart 1. [W^a.]

1917 c.—Bodies resembling *Paraplasma flavigenum* in men and animals [Abstract of 1916 c] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 5 (1), Mar., p. 25. [W^a.]

1917 d.—A further note on a disease of fowls characterized by inclusions in the leucocytes [Abstract of 1916 e] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 9 (8), May 15, pp. 402–403. [W^a.]

1917 e.—A note on the provisional identifications of worms collected at Accra [Abstract of 1915 d] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 9 (6), Apr. 15, pp. 279–280. [W^a.]

(1917 f).—Report of the Accra laboratory for the year 1916. . pp. 7–30, 2 pls. London.

1917 g.—A case of amoebic dysentery in a monkey [Abstract of 1916 g] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 5 (1), Mar., p. 1. [W^a.]

1917 h.—A trypanosome of the black rat [Abstract of 1916 h] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 20–21. [W^a.]

(1917 i).—Arneth, counts in ankylostomiasis and other pathological conditions <Rep. Accra Lab. (1916), pp. 43–53.

1918 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 11 (2), Feb. 14, pp. 88–89. [W^a.]

1918 b.—Report of the Accra laboratory for the year 1916 [Abstract of 1917 f] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 15–16. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Two parasites of *Naja nigricollis* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 13 (1), May 12, pp. 23–30, pl. 1, figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Intravenous injection of tartar emetic in guinea-worm infections <Lancet. London (5038), v. 198, v. 1 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 654–655. [W^a.]

1920 b.—The occurrence of lateral-spined Bilharzia eggs (*Schistosoma mansoni*) in urine <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 23 (4), Feb. 16, pp. 45–46. [W^a.]

1920 c.—Tartar emetic in guinea-worm infections <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Nov. 27, pp. 137–146, pl. 2, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1920 d.—Three cases of filariasis in which intravenous injections of tartar emetic were given <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 23 (3), Feb. 2, pp. 36–38. [W^a.]

1921 a.—The emetin treatment of bilharziasis (*In* Accra Lab. Rep.) <Rep. Med. Dept. Govt. Gold Coast (1920), pp. 55–56. [W^m.]

1921 b.—"Filthy lucre" (*In* Accra Lab. Rep.) <Rep. Med. Dept. Govt. Gold Coast (1920), p. 63. [W^m.]

1921 c.—Tartar emetic in guinea-worm infections <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 24 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 223–225. [W^a. W^m.]

1922 a.—The Ascaris of cattle <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct. 18, pp. 311–313, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Observations on the rôle of cockroaches in disease <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 441–448. [W^a.]

1922 c.—The prevalent diseases of the Gold Coast <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), 22 June, pp. 156–161. [W^a.]

1922 d.—Tartar emetic in guinea-worm infections <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (1), Jan., p. 30. [W^m.]

MACFIE, JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT—Continued.
1923 a.—*Onchocerca armillata* in cattle in the Gold Coast <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct. 13, pp. 440–441. [W^a.]
1923 b.—*Paramphistomum cervi* in a horse <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec. 21, p. 554. [W^a.]
1923 c.—Pigs and ankylostomiasis in the Gold Coast <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct. 13, pp. 439–440. [W^a.]
1924 a.—*Saurositus agamae*, n. g., n. sp. a filarioid parasite of the lizard *Agama colonorum* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Oct. 31, pp. 409–412, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1928 a.—A malaria infection of the baboon *Papio sphinx* <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 21 (3), Jan., Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 467–471 (pp. 21–25), 1 fig., 1 chart. [W^c.]
1936 a.—A note on the prevalence of disease in northern Ethiopia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 30 (3), Oct. 21, pp. 303–304. [W^a.]

MACFIE, JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT and CARTER, HENRY FRANK.
1917 a.—The occurrence of *Spirochaeta eurygyrata* in Europeans in England with a note on a second species of Spirochaeta from the human intestine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 11 (1), June 30, pp. 75–79, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

MACFIE, JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT; and CORSON, JAMES FREDERICK.
1922 a.—A new species of filarial larva found in the skin of natives in the Gold Coast <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 465–471, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1922 b.—Observations on *Onchocerca volvulus* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 459–464. [W^a.]
1923 a.—A species of filarial larva found in the skin of natives in the Gold Coast, *Agamofilaria streptocerca* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Soc. 15 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (1–2), July, p. 10. [W^a.]

MACFIE, JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT; and JOHNSTON, J. E. L.
1913 a.—Auto-erythrophagocytosis as an aid to the diagnosis of trypanosomiasis <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 212–215. [W^a.]
1913 b.—A case of equine trypanosomiasis characterized by the occurrence of posterior nuclear forms <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 16 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 348–349, figs. [W^a.]
1913 c.—A note on five cases of porocephaliasis in man from Southern Nigeria <Lancet, London (4707), v. 185, v. 2 (20), Nov. 15, pp. 1387–1389, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1914 a.—A note on the occurrence of spirochaetosis of fowls in Southern Nigeria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Apr. 21, pp. 41–50, pl. 2, figs. 1–5; pl. 3, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

MACFIE, JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT; and THOMSON, JOHN GORDON.
1929 a.—A trypanosome of the canary (*Serinus canarius* Koch) [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, 21 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), 25 June, pp. 5–6. [W^a.]
1929 b.—A trypanosome of the canary (*Serinus canarius* Koch) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., 23 (2), 26 Aug., pp. 185–191, figs. 1–3, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

MACFIE, JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT; and YORKE, WARRINGTON.
1917 a.—The relapsing fever spirochaetes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 11 (1), June 30, pp. 81–8[illegible] [W^a.]

MACFIE, JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT; and YORKE, WARRINGTON—Continued.
1923 a.—*Trichonema tetracanthum* (Mehlis, 1831, of Looss, 1900) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct. 13, p. 439. [W^a.]

MACFIE, R. A. SCOTT [M. A., B. Sc., Lunds, Sedbergh, Yorkshire]
1929 a.—Canine hysteria in Lunds, 1929 <Vet. J. (654), v. 85 (12), Dec., pp. 460–469. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Canine hysteria in Lunds, 1929; second report and a further theory as to the cause <Vet. J. (657), v. 86 (3), Mar., pp. 104–114. [W^a.]
[1930? b].—The extermination of dog-ticks. [4] pp. Hawes. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MACFIE, SCOTT.
1928 a.—Chemotherapy of malaria <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Rep. (1927–28), pp. 13–15. [W^a.]
1929 a.—[The testing of chemical products for evidence of curative action on the malaria of birds . . . for substances which might replace or supplement quinine in the treatment of malaria in human beings] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Rep. (1928–29), pp. 27–28. [W^a.]

MCGAFFIN, C. G. [M. D., Kings Park, N. Y.]
1917 a.—A case of Bothriocephalus infection <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2442), v. 92 (8), Aug. 25, pp. 327–329. [W^a.]

MCGALLIARD, THOS. A.
1910 a.—Killing lice on animals [Letter to editor] <Farm and Ranch, v. 29 (49), Dec. 3, pp. 12–13. [W^a.]
1910 b.—Idem <Animal Husband. and Nat. Swine Mag., v. 5 (4), Dec., p. 9. [W^a.]

MCGARRY, W. L. [Sheep and Wool Adviser, Dept. Agric., Perth, W. A.]
1943 a.—The Mules operation in Western Australia <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 53 (12), Dec. 16, pp. 805–806. [W^a.]

MCGAUGHEY, C. A. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Prevent. Med., Univ. Manchester]
1931 a.—*Paragonimus westermanni* in a captive tigress <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 44 (3), Sept., pp. 209–212, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Post-mortem examination of the fowl [Abstract of demonstration before N. V. M. A. Cong., Great Yarmouth, July 23–28] <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (34), Aug. 26, p. 1058. [W^a.]

MCGAUGHEY, JOHN.
1931 a.—So-called *Ascaris ovis* in lamb's liver <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (25), June 20, p. 674. [W^a.]

MCGAVIN, A. E. [Carman, Manitoba]
1938 a.—A case of larva migrans <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 38 (1), Jan., p. 59. [W^m.]

MCGAVRAN, EDWARD G. [*See also* Augustine, Donald Leslie; Nazmi, M.; Helmy, Mahmoud Mustafa and McGavran, Edward G.]

MCGAVRAN, EDWARD G.; and SONGKLA, MAHIDOL.
1928 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum* in Massachusetts; a report of two indigenous cases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 90 (20), May 19, pp. 1607–1608. [W^a.]

MCGEHEE, J. L. [A. B., M. D., Memphis, Tennessee]
1904 a.—Combined typhoid and malarial fever. Report of a case <Memphis Med. Month., v. 24 (7), July, pp. 353–357; discussion, pp. 383–388. [W^m.]

MCGEHEE, J. W. [M. D. Reidsville, North Carolina]
1909 a.—Dead foetus seven months; complete placenta previa associated with round worms <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (320), v. 14 (8), July 23, pp. 182–183. [W^a.]

McGEHEE, T. F.
1936 a.—A tick, *Ornithodoros turicata* Duges. Florida <Insect Pest Survey Bull. v. 16 (5), July 1, p. 210. [W^a.]

McGEHEE, W. W. [M. D., Montgomery, Alabama]
1910 a.—Is the *Uncinaria duodenalis* sometimes an etiologic factor in appendicitis and appendiceal colic? <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (16), Apr. 16, p. 1309. [W^a, W^m.]

MACGILCHRIST, A. C. [Major, M. D., I. M. S.]
1915 a.—The relative therapeutic value in malaria of the cinchona alkaloids—quinine, cinchonine, quinidine, cinchonidine and quinoidine, and the two derivatives—hydro-quinine and ethyl-hydro-cupreine. (Cinchona derivatives inquiry. Fifth communication) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 3 (1), July, pp. 1–89. [W^m.]

McGILL, A. G.
(1910 a).—Diagnosis and symptomatology of uncinariasis <J. Arkansas Med. Soc., Oct.

McGILL, C. M. [Savannah, Georgia]
1940 a.—Results of two years atabrine prophylaxis [*Title only* of report before 35. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Nov. 23, 1939] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 144–145. [W^a.]

McGILL, CAROLINE. [M. D., Butte, Montana]
1922 a.—Giardiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 78 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 179–180. [W^a.]

MACGILLAVRY, D. [Dr., Amsterdam]
1912 a.—*Stomoxys calcitrans* L., oorzaak van de verspreiding van besmettelijke kinderverlamming <Entom. Ber. Amsterdam (66), Deel 3, 1 Juli, pp. 259–260. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Nog eens *Stomoxys calcitrans* L. en besmettelijke Kinderparalyse <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (69), Deel 3, Jan. 1, pp. 323–325. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Weder een insect gesignaleerd als overbrenger van ziektekiemen <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (72), Deel 3, July 1, pp. 383–384. [W^a.]

1914 a.—De entomologische fauna van het eiland Terschelling voor zoover zij tot nu toe bekend is <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 57 (2), 30 Juni, pp. 89–106. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Toeval of samenhang? <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam. (206), v. 9, Nov. 1, pp. 193–194. [W^a.]

MACGILLIVRAY, A. E.
1874 a.—How to kill the mites, ticks, and lice affecting the lower animals <Veterinarian, London (554), v. 47, 4. s. (230), v. 20, Feb., pp. 98–100. [W^a, W^m.]

1879 a.—Lung parasites in a three-year-old ox <Ibidem (624), v. 52, 4. s. (300), v. 25, Dec., pp. 870–872. [W^a, W^m.]

1880 a.—Gregarinosis in fowls <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 10, May, pp. 315–319. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—On diseased testicles <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 38, Feb., pp. 73–75. [W^a.]

McGILLIVRAY, J. M. [Priceville, Ontario]
1925 a.—June month with foxes <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 2 (10), June, pp. 11, 16, illus. [W^a.]

1925 b.—July month with puppies and foxes <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 2 (11), July, pp. 9, 16. [W^a.]

1926 a.—November month with foxes and puppies <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 4 (3), Nov., pp. 8, 28–29, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Month by month with foxes <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 6 (11), July, p. 11. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Worming pups and persistent treatment (*In his* Month by month with foxes) <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 6 (7), Mar., p. 8 [W^a.]

McGILLIVRAY, J. M.—Continued.
1932 a.—Easy steps in fox farming <Black Fox Mag., v. 16 (8), Sept., pp. 22–23. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Month by month with foxes <Black Fox Mag., v. 16 (7), Aug., pp. 12–13. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Month by month with foxes <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 10 (1), Sept., pp. 5, 10. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Month by month with foxes <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 10 (4–5), Dec.-Jan., pp. 7, 23. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Month by month with foxes <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 10 (9), May, pp. 5, 9. [W^a.]

MACGILLIVRAY, PAUL HOWARD. [A. M., M. R. C. S., Surg., Bendigo Hosp.]
1860 a.—On a case of guinea worm <Austral. Med. J., v. 5 (19), July, pp. 172–174. [W^m.]

1865 a.—On a case of hydatids in the orbit; with an abstract of cases of hydatid disease treated in the Bendigo Hospital <Ibidem (52), v. 10, Aug., pp. 243–253. [W^m.]

1866 a.—Observation des kystes hydatiques dans l'orbite [Abstract of 1865 a] <Ann. Ocul., Bruxelles, an. 29, v. 56, 9. s., v. 6 (3–4), Sept.–Oct., p. 172. [W^m.]

1867 a.—Hydatid disease. A second series of cases, with statistics of the disease in Victoria, and remarks on the causes of its increased frequency in certain localities <Austral. Med. J. (71), v. 12, Mar., pp. 65–81. [W^m.]

1872 a.—On the treatment of hydatid disease with kamala <Ibidem (135), v. 17, July, pp. 211–212. [W^m.]

1872 b.—A third series of cases of hydatid disease <Ibidem, pp. 213–215. [W^m.]

MACGILLIVRAY, W.
1917 a.—Ornithologists in North Queensland <Emu, Melbourne, v. 17 (2), 1 Oct., pp. 63–87. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Ornithologists in North Queensland <Emu. Melbourne, v. 17 (3), Jan. 1, pp. 145–148; (4), Apr. 1, pp. 180–212. [W^a.]

McGILVRAY, C. D. [D. V. Sc., Principal, Ontario Vet. Coll., Guelph, Ontario, Canada] [*For port. see* Vet. J. (662), v. 86 (8), Aug. 1930, pl. 2] [W^a.]
1915 a.—[Report on the health of animals in Manitoba for the year ending March 31, 1914] [Appendix 4 to Torrance, Fred, 1915 a] <Rep. Vet. Director Gen., Dept. Agric. Canada, pp. 36–42. [W^a.]

1919 a.—[Value of maintaining a healthy flock] [Abstract of report before Canadian Sheep Breeders Meet., Toronto, Feb. 4] <Am. Sheep Breeder, v. 39 (2), Feb., p. 98. [W^a.]

1925 a.—The department of pathology and parasitology <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1924), pp. 33–34. [W^a.]

1926 a.—The department of pathology and parasitology <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1925), pp. 32–33. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Diseases of pigs <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1928), pp. 25–27. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Diseases of sheep <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1928), pp. 20–25, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1929 c.—The laboratory diagnosis of coccidiosis <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1928), pp. 34–38, 6 figs. [W^a.]

1929 d.—Small animal diseases <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1928), pp. 27–29. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Parasitism in pigs <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1929), pp. 30–31, 1 fig. [W^a.]

McGILVRAY, C. D.—Continued.
1934 a.—Department of parasitology. (*In* Report of the Ontario Veterinary College) <Ann. Rep. Ontario Dept. Agric. (1933), pp. 16–17. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Idem <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1933), pp. 16–17. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Extension service <Ann. Rep. Ontario Min. Agric. (1937–38), pp. 19–21. [W^a.]

[1938 b].—Idem <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1937–38), pp. 8–9. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Pathological and bacteriological examinations <Rep. Ontario Min. Agric. (1938–39), p. 20. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Idem <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1938), p. 9. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Poultry laboratory service <Rep. Ontario Min. Agric. (1938–39), p. 19. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Idem <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1938), p. 8. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Pathological and bacteriological examinations <Ann. Rep. Ontario Min. Agric. (1939–40), p. 18. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Idem <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1939), p. 9. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Poultry laboratory service <Ann. Rep. Ontario Min. Agric. (1939), p. 19. [W^a.]

1940 d.—Idem <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1939), pp. 9–10. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Pathological and bacteriological examinations <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1940), pp. 8–9. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Poultry laboratory service <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1940), pp. 10–11. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Pathological and bacteriological examinations <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1941), pp. 7–8. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Poultry laboratory service <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1941), pp. 9–10. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Bacteriological laboratory service <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1943), pp. 9–10. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Poultry laboratory service <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1943), pp. 10–12. [W^a.]

MACGINITIE, GEORGE EBER. [1889–] [Hopkins Marine Station]
1931 a.—Basking sharks on the Pacific coast <Science, n. s. (1887), v. 73, May 8, p. 496. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Ecological aspects of a California marine estuary <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 629–765, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Notes on the natural history of several marine crustacea <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 1031–1037, illus. W^a.]

McGINN, B. *See* Kopeloff, Nicholas; Blackman, N.; and McGinn, B.

McGINNIS, C. L. [Manhattan, Kansas]
1933 a.—Filariasis in a dog <Vet. Med., v. 28 (5), May, p. 180. [W^a.]

[1939 a].—[Ear mites in dogs] <Vet. Med., v. 35 (1), Jan., 1940, p. 63. [Received Dec. 1939] [W^a.]

McGINNIS, J. W. [Ord, Nebraska]
1927 a.—Treating 3,000 horses to eliminate bots <Vet. Med., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 375–376. [W^a.]

McGINNIS, R. S. [M. D., Phila. Gen. Hosp.]
1924 a.—*Trichinella spiralis* of diaphragm <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila. (1923–24), v. 44, n. s., v. 26, p. 52. [W^m.]

McGLANNAN, ALEXIUS. [M. D., Baltimore, Md.]
1916 a.—Intussusception in acute intestinal obstruction, with report of a case occurring with round worms <South Med. J., v. 9 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 977–979. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Amebic abscess of the liver. Report of a case complicated by subphrenic abscess <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 84 (26), June 27, pp. 1976–1979. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Emetine and quinine in the treatment of amoebic hepatitis and abscess <Tr. Am. Gastro-Enterol. Ass. (1925), v. 28, pp. 258–261. [W^m.]

McGOVRAN, EDWARD RAWSON. [1902–] [Ph. D., U. S. Dept. Agric., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarantine] [*See also* Haller, Herbert Ludwig Jacob; McGovran, Edward Rawson; Goodhue, L. D.; and Sullivan, William Nicholas]
1937 a.—Insecticides to control blowfly larvae in wounds <J. Econom. Entom., v. 30 (6), Dec., pp. 876–879. [W^a.]

McGOVRAN, EDWARD RAWSON; and ELLISOR, L. O.
1936 a.—Repellency of pine-tar oil to wound-infesting blowflies <J. Econom. Entom., v. 29 (5), Oct., pp. 980–983. [W^a.]

McGOVRAN, EDWARD RAWSON; RICHARDSON, HENRY HOWE; and PIQUETT, P. G.
1944 a.—Toxicity of DDT to bedbugs, cockroaches, the Mexican bean beetle and housefly larvae (*In* Annand, P. N.; et al. Tests conducted by the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine) <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 139–140. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Toxicity of DDT to bedbugs, cockroaches, the Mexican bean beetle and housefly larvae <Pests, v. 12 (9), Sept., p. 24. [W^a.]

MACGOWAN, A. T. [M. R. C. S. Eng.]
1866 a.—Malaria, the common cause of cholera, intermittent fever, and its allies <Med. Mirror, v. 3, Apr., pp. 201–211. [W^m.]

1866 b.—Idem. Reprint. 1v+5–15 pp. London. [W^m.]

MACGOWAN, JOHN POOL. [M. D., M. R. C. P. E., Roy. Coll. Phys. Lab., Edinburgh] [*See also* Ashworth, James Hartley; and MacGowan, John Pool]
1913 a.—Note on anaplasmosis <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 18 (1), July, pp. 130–131. [W^a.]

1913 b.—The toxic action of sarcosporidial muscle as obtained from "scrapie" sheep <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 18 (1), July, pp. 125–126. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Investigation into the disease of sheep called "scrapie" (Traberkrankheit: la tremblante). With especial reference to its association with sarcosporidiosis. With an appendix on a case of Johne's disease in the sheep. [xi]+116 pp., pls., 26 figs. Edinburgh. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Investigation into "Louping-ill" or "Trembling." 51 pp., table 1. Edinburgh. [Issued July] [W^a.]

1915 b.—Short note on "grouse disease" <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 20 (1), July, pp. 50–52. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Scrapie <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 278–290. [W^a.]

1919 a.—"Spontaneous nephritis" in rabbits and its possible relationship to coccidiosis [Abstract of report before Path. Soc. Gt. Brit. and Ireland, July 25–26] <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 23 (1), Oct., pp. 117–118. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Some points relating to the morphology and development of *Sarcocystis tenella* <Parasitology, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 139–150, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

MacGowan, John Pool—Continued.
1925 a.—A further contribution to the subject of scrapie <Scottish J. Agric., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 190–195. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Pernicious anaemia, leucaemia and aplastic anaemia. An investigation from the comparative pathology and embryological point of view. 116 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]

MacGowan, John Pool; and Rettie, Theodore.
1913 a.—On sarcosporidiosis (*Sarcocystis tenella*) in sheep in Scotland. (Preliminary note) <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 17 (3), Jan., pp. 422–423. [W^a.]

1913 b.—On sarcosporidiosis (*Sarcocystis tenella*) in sheep in Scotland <Vet. J. (453), v. 69, Mar., pp. 102–103. [W^a.]

MacGowan, Jos. Johnston. [1868–] [M. D., Ashland, Miss.] *See* Gotten, Henry Bragg; and MacGowan, Jos. Johnston.

McGown, Adam. [M. R. C. V. S.]
1915 a.—Report of the veterinary surgeon, Southern District <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1914–15), pp. 91–92. [W^a.]

McGown, Thompson. [M. D.]
1849 a.—A practical treatise on the most common diseases of the South [etc.]. xv+ [9]–441 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

McGrath, Chas. B. [Dept. Animal Path. and Hyg., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska] *See* Skidmore, Louis Vallieres; and McGrath, Chas. B.

McGrath, John [M. D., M. Sc., N. U. I., Biochem. and Path., St. Vincent's Hosp., Dublin] [*See also* O'Donovan, D. K.; McGrath, John; and Boland, S. J.]

McGrath, John; O'Farrell, P. T.; and Boland, S. J.
1940 a.—Giardial steatorrhoea. A fatal case with organic lesions <Irish J. Med. Sc., 6. s. (180), Dec., pp. 802–816, pls. [W^m.]

McGrath, R. E. [M. R. C. V. S.]; and Campbell, Donald.
1944 a.—Poisoning of cattle through the use of nicotine and lime dressing for warbles <Vet. Rec. (2902), v. 56 (8), Feb. 19, pp. 64–65. [W^a.]

McGrath, Terence Tom [M. R. C. V. S., New Zealand] [*See also* Seddon, Herbert Robert; and McGrath, Terence Tom]
1931 a.—Some observations on the treatment of young sheep for "lungworm" (*Dictyocaulus filaria*) infestation by intratracheal injections <Vet. Research Rep. Dept. Agric. N. South Wales (6), pts. 1–2, June, pp. 36–39. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Occurrence of *Cooperia curticei* in sheep in New South Wales <Vet. Research Rep. Dept. Agric. N. South Wales (6), pt. 3 (Dec., 1931), pp. 111–113, 1 pl., fig. 1. [W^a.]

McGraw, S. J. [M. D., El Dorado]
1916 a.—Hookworm <J. Arkansas Med. Soc., v. 12 (10), Mar., pp. 248–251. [W^m.]

McGreer, Charles F.; and McNeil, Ethel Clara Elizabeth.
1937 a.—Experimental inoculations of trichomonads from man into the prostate gland of rats <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 36 (5), June, pp. 587–589. [W^a.]

Macgregor, (*Sir*) Alexander. [M. O. H.]
1941 a.—Bug infestation [Abstract of Ann. Rep. of Glasgow Health Dept.] <Med. Off., London (1728), v. 66 (10), Sept. 6, pp. 79–80. [W^a.]

Macgregor, Alexander Stuart Murray. [M. D., Glasgow]
1940 a.—Vermin in school children [Letter to editor dated June 6] <Med. Off., London, June 15, p. 210. [W^m.]

Macgregor, Alexander Stuart Murray; and Frew, John.
1922 a.—Treatment of amoebic dysentery by alcresta and emetin <Glasgow Med. J., v. 98, n. s., v. 16 (2), Aug., pp. 114–117. [W^m.]

McGregor, Andrew Dawson. [F. R. C. V. S., F. Z. S., I. V. S. Princ., Bengal Vet. Coll.]
[1937 a].—Annual report of the Bengal veterinary college . . . Raymond research laboratory <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. Bengal (1934–35), pp. 43–44. [Date on t.-p. 1936; printer's date 1936–37] [W^a.]

Macgregor, Daniel.
1862 a.—Echinococci in the liver <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (28), v. 4, Aug., pp. 503–504. [Remarks by editor, p. 504.] [W^m.]

McGregor, Ernest Alexander. [1890–] [U. S. Bureau Entom., Batesburg, S. Car.]
1912 a.—A new mallophagan <Entom. News, v. 23 (7), July, pp. 305–306, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Eight new Mallophaga of the genus Lipeurus from North American birds <Psyche, v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 105–117, pls. 5–7. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Six new species of Mallophaga from North American mammals <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 167–178, pls. 16–17. [Issued June 16] [W^a.]

1917 c.—Three new Mallophaga from North American birds <Entom. News, v. 28 (10), Dec., pp. 433–437, pl. 28, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1918 a.—*Lipeurus dovei* nom. nov. <Psyche, v. 25 (3), June, p. 46. [W^a.]

Macgregor, G. A. [Chunya, Tanganyika Territory]
1944 a.—Sternal puncture in hypochromic anaemia resulting from ankylostomiasis <East African Med. J., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 134–143. [W^m.]

McGregor, G. M. [Meat Inspector, Cardiff]
1917 a.—Cold storage and meat inspection <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 38 (3), Oct., pp. 107–110. [W^a.]

McGregor, H. I. [Central Exper. Farm, Ottawa]
1944 a.—Blackhead control in young turkeys <Canada Poultryman, v. 31 (5), May, p. 7. [W^a.]

McGregor, Ian Stewart [M. D., Glasgow, F. R. C. S. E., Opth. Surg., Glasgow Roy. Inf.]; and Loewenstein, Arnold.
1944 a.—Quinine blindness <Lancet, London (1622), v. 247, v. 2 (18), Oct. 28, pp. 566–567 [W^a.]

M'Gregor, James. [A. M., M. D.]
1805 a.—A memoir on the state of health of the 88th regiment, and of the corps attached to it, from 1st June, 1800 to 31st May, 1801, as originally presented to the medical board, Bombay <Edinb. Med. and S. J., v. 1 (3), July 1, pp. 266–289. [W^m.]

McGregor, (*Sir*) James. *See* McGrigor, (*Sir*) James.

McGregor, Lewis J. [Med. and Health Dept. Mauritius]
1936 a.—The significance of the butterfly sign and of tongue pigmentation <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (2), July 31, pp. 229–230. [W^a.] [*See also* Sundaram, S. K. 1937, p. 482]

MacGregor, Malcolm Evan. [–1933] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3300), v. 131, Jan. 28, 1933, p. 123] [W^a.] [*See also* Bevan, Llewellyn Edgar Williams; and MacGregor, Malcolm Evan]
1914 a.—The posterior stigmata of dipterous larvae as a diagnostic character: With especial reference to the larvae incriminated in cases of myiasis <Parasitology, v. 7 (2), June 19, pp. 176–188, figs. 1–3, pls. 14–16, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

MacGregor, Malcolm Evan—Continued.
1917 a.—A summary of our knowledge of insect vectors of disease <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 155–163. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Insects as carriers of disease <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 7–17. [W^a.]

1920 a.—A note on *Dermatophilus penetrans* <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 34 (5), May, pp. 441–443. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Bugs (Rhynchota) (*In* Byam, W.; and Archibald, R. G. The practice of medicine in the tropics, v. 1, London, pp. 308–324, illus.) [W^c.]

1921 b.—Fleas (Siphonaptera) (*In* Byam, W.; and Archibald, R. G. The practice of medicine in the tropics, v. 1, London, pp. 474–487, illus.) [W^c.]

1927 a.—Mosquito surveys. A handbook for anti-malarial and anti-mosquito field workers . . . published for the Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research. 293 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]

MacGregor, R. F. [M. B., Capt., I. M. S., Tukdah]
1914 a.—Ascaris infection <Indian Med. Gaz. v. 49 (5), May, pp. 187–188. [W^m.]

1914 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 4 (2), July 15, p. 104. [W^a.]

McGregor, Theodore H. [Texas State Dept. Health, Austin] [*See also* Terrell, J. L.; McGregor, Theodore H.; and Mayes, A. K.]

McGregor, Theodore H.; Eades, R. B.; and Thurman, D. C.
1943 a.—*Ornithodoros talaje* (Guerin-Meneville), a possible vector of relapsing fever in Texas [Abstract of report before Texas Br., Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Univ. Texas, Austin, Oct. 31, 1942] <J. Bacteriol., v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 200–201. [W^a.]

Macgregor, William.
1877 a.—A new form of paralytic disease, associated with the presence of a new species of liver parasite <Glasgow Med. J., 4. s., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 3–15, pl. 1, figs. i–iii. [Appendix by Cobbold, pp. 15–16.] [W^m.]

1877 b.—A new form of paralytic disease [caused by *Distoma spathulatum*] [Abstract of 1877 a] <Lancet, London (2804), v. 1, May 26, pp. 775–776. [W^m.]

MacGregor, (*Sir*) William. [1846–1919]
1900 a.—An address on some problems of tropical medicine. Delivered at the London School of Tropical Medicine, October 3, 1900 <Brit. Med. J. (2075), v. 2, Oct. 6, pp. 977–984. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 3, Oct., pp. 63–71. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Notes on antimalarial measures now being taken in Lagos. (*In* A discussion on malaria and its prevention) <Brit. Med. J. (2124), v. 2, Sept. 14, pp. 680–682. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 b.—A discussion on malaria and its prevention [Abstract of 1901 a] <Phila. Med. J. (197), v. 8 (14), Oct. 5, pp. 547–548. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—A lecture on malaria. Delivered to the students of the practice of medicine class, and of the clinical medicine class, of Professor T. McCall Anderson, of Glasgow University <Brit. Med. J. (2190), v. 2, Dec. 20, pp. 1889–1894. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—The administration of quinine in Lagos <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (1), Jan. 1, p. 7. [W^m.]

McGrew, Thomas Fletcher
1904 a.—Turkeys: Standard varieties and management <Farmer's Bull. (200), U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1–40, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

McGrigor, (*Sir*) James. [1771–1858]
1804 a.—Medical sketches of the expedition to Egypt, from India. 238 pp. London. [W^m.]

1842 a.—On malaria, its nature and sources; accompanied by extracts from a report on the march of a wing of a regiment from Bangalore to Bellary in 1838 <Madras Quart. Med. J., v. 4, pp. 259–289. [W^m.]

McGuire, John W. [M. D., Chicago]
1917 a.—Amebic dysentery <Illinois Med. J., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 168–174. [W^m.]

McGuire, Lew W. [1883–] [M. D., Boston, Mass.]
1932 a.—Carbon tetrachloride poisoning <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 99 (12), Sept. 17, pp. 988–989. [W^a.]

McGuire, Stuart. [M. D.]
1906 a.—Syphilis <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (247), v. 11 (7), July 12, pp. 162–167. [W^a, W^m.]

Mach, V. P. [Мачь, В. П.]
(1911 a). — Serodiagnostika ekhinokokkovïkh zabolievaniy [Sero-diagnosis of echinococcic diseases]. 16 pp. Kiev. [W^m.]

1911 b.—Серодіагностика эхинококковыхъ заболѣваній [Die Serodiagnostik der Echinokokkenerkrankungen [Russian text] <Prakt. Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 10 (38), Sept. 18, pp. 599–601; (39), Sept. 25, pp. 613–615. [W^m.]

1912 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 2. Teil, Ref., v. 4 (16), 25 Jan., p. 799. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1911 b] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 22 (17), 1 Sept., p. 1128. [W^a.]

Mácha, V. [Dr., Obersektionsrat Min. Landwirtsch.]
(1937? a).—Geflügelzucht in der Tschechoslowakei (Drubežnictví v Ceskoslovensku), Casové otázky zemědělské (Landwirtschaftliche Zeitfragen). 150 pp.

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Prag. Tierärztl. Arch., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 195–198. [W^a.]

Machado, A.[1] [Dr.]
1919 a.—Dos palabras sobre la acción ecbólica de la quinina <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 26 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 5–8. [W^m.]

Machado, A.[2] [Inst. Oswaldo Cruz]
1927 a.—La piroplasmose canine et son traitement <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (7), 25 Fév., p. 477. [W^a.]

Machado, A.[3]; et al.
1916 a.—Informe de la Comisión de patología médica [Report of Blanco Ledesma, D. A., 1916 a] <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 23 (24), 31 Dic., p. 189. [Lib. Hall]

1916 b.—Informe de la Comisión de patología médica [Report of Ascanio Rodriguez, J. B., 1916 b] <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 23 (24), 31 Dic., p. 190. [Lib. Hall.]

Machado, A. V. *See* Rangel, N. M.; and Machado, A. V.

Machado, A. de Mendonça. *See* de Mendonça Machado, A.

Machado, Alipio. [Dr., Auxil. Gab. Radiol., Fac. Med.]
1918 a.—Terminologia medica <Ann. Policlin. Ger. Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (2), Junho, pp. 179–183. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Machado, Antenor. [Prof. Escola Pharm. Leopoldina, Director Lab. Chim. Leopold.]
1927 a.—Essencia de chenopodio <Brazil-Med., v. 41 (21), 21 Maio, pp. 498–500. [W^a.]

Machado, António.
(1930 a).—A propos du parasitisme des gordiens à l'état adulte <An. Scient. Fac. Med. Pôrto, v. 16 (2), pp. 73–75.

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 5 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 2024–2025. [W^a.]

MACHADO, ASTROGILDO. [*See also* Guerreiro, Cezar; and Machado, Astrogildo; *and* Parreiras Horta, Paulo de Figueiredo; and Machado, Astrogildo]
1911 a.—Nouvelle coccidie de l'intestin d'un hémiptère. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 616–617. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Pesquizas citolojicas sobre a *Trypanozoma rotatorium* Gruby [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 3 (1), pp. 108–135, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–56. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Citolojia e ciclo evolutivo da *Chagasella alydi*. Novo coccidio parazito dum hemiptero do genero Alydus [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 5 (1), pp. 32–44, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–38. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Sobre o ciclo evolutivo de *Schizocystis spinigeri* n. sp. Gregarina do intestino de uma especie de Spiniger [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 5 (1), pp. 5–15, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–34. [W^a.]

MACHADO, D. A. (*filho*). [Escola Nac. Vet., Rio de Janeiro]
1941 a.—Ocorrência de *Oncicola canis* (Kaupp, 1909) Hall & Wigdor, 1918 no Brasil <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, (1940), v. 35 (3), pp. 511–513, pl. [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]

1941 b.—Pesquisas helmintológicas realizadas no Estado de Mato Grosso—Acanthocephala <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. (1940), v. 35 (3), pp. 593–601. pls. [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]

1941 c.—Sobre alguns acantocéfalos do estado do Pará <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 223–226, illus. [W^a, W^m.]

1941 d.—Sobre alguns acantocéfalos provenientes do Estado de Mato Grosso <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 57–61, illus. [W^a, W^m.]

MACHADO, GILSON. [Dr. Chirurg. Auxiliar]
1940 a.—Alguns casos de obstrução intestinal por Ascaris <Rev. Méd. Pernambuco, v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 270–275. [W^{pas}.]

1940 b.—Occlusão intestinal por Ascaris [Abstract of report before Centre Estud. Med. e Cirurg. Urgencia Serv. Prompt. Soccorro Recife, July 31] <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (43), Oct. 26, p. 725. [W^a.]

MACHADO, HEITOR F. [Dr.]
(1908 a).—Os reflexos na uncinariose. These do Rio.

MACHADO, J. ARISTIDES.
1943 a.—Medidas profilacticas contra la hidatidosis <Res. Buenos Aires (217), v. 11, Jan. 20, p. 13960. [W^a.]

MACHADO, JOÃO FERREIRA. *See* Ferreira Machado, João.

MACHADO, LUCAS M.
1943 a.—A amebiase intestinal no consultório do ginecologista <Brasil-Med., v. 57 (12–13), Mar. 20–27, pp. 165–168 (pp. 93–96). [W^m.]

MACHADO, LUIZ; and MARTINS BARBOSA, JOSÉ.
[1917 a].—Um caso de "sokodu" [sic] ou febre do rato <An. Scient. Fac. Med. Pôrto, v. 3 (4), pp. 277–307, 2 figs, 1 graph. [Y^{am}.]

MACHADO, NICOLINO REBELLO. *See* Rebello Machado, Nicolino.

MACHADO, O.
(1937 a).—Controle microscopico do tratamento da giardiase <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 2, pp. 107–109.

(1939 a).—Doenças parasitarias <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 4, pp. 159–180.

(1940 a).—Pesquiza de ovos de helmintos <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 5, pp. 167–170.

MACHADO, O.—Continued.
(1940 b).—Um caso de apendicite por Enterobius, com centenas de parasitos no interior do orgão <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 5, pp. 277–278.

(1940 c).—Pesquiza helmintologica nas carnes <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 5, pp. 219–223.

MACHADO, ORTIZ. *See* Ortiz Machado.

MACHADO, OSCAR ORTIZ. *See* Ortiz Machado, Oscar.

MACHADO, OTTILIO. [Prof.]
1936 a.—Considerações sobre as isosporoses humanas [English summary] <Bol. Inst. Vital Brazil (18), Oct., pp. 1–24, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Sobre *Syngamus laryngeus* (caracteres dos exemplares encontrados em um caso de syngamose, no homem) <Bol. Inst. Vital Brazil (22), July, pp. 63–66, pls. [W^a.]

MACHADO, PEDRO. [Dr., Cuba]
1939 a.—Sanidad rural <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4–14, 1938), pp. 431–432. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W^c.]

MACHADO, RENATO [DR.]; and ALEIXO, ANTONIO.
1918 a.—Um caso de leishmaniose mutilante <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (2), 12 Jan., pp. 9–11, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

MACHADO, VIRGILIO. [*See also* Austregesilo, A.; and Machado, Virgilio]
(1911 a).—Contribuição ao estudo da anemia perniciosa da uncinariose. These do Rio de Janeiro.

MACHADO, WERNECK. [DR.]
1912 a.—Myasis linearis <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 2, pp. 395–404, illus. [W^m.]

MACHADO DE ALMEIDA. *See* França, Carlos; and Machado de Almeida.

MACHADO MAGALHÃES, LEÔNIDAS. [Dept. Vet.]
1943 a.—Verminoses dos suinos <Ceres (21), v. 4, Jan.-Feb., pp. 182–185. [W^a.]

MACHAFFIE, LLOYD P. [M. D., Spec. Med. Off., Ottawa Pub. School]
1941 a.—Pediculosis—a new treatment <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 606–607. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Pediculosis. A new treatment (La pediculose. Infestation par le pou) <Bull. San., Montreal, v. 42 (1), Jan.-Feb., English text pp. 1–3; French text, pp. 1–3. [W^m.]

1942 b.—Pediculosis—a new treatment <Med. Off., London (1763), v. 67 (19), May 9, pp. 150–151. [W^a.]

MACHATSCHKE, H.
(1936 a).—Dasselfliegenlarven beim Mufflon (*Ovis musimon*) <Sudetendeutsch. Forst- u. Jagdztg., v. 36 (3), pp. 42–43.

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Forschungsdienst, v. 3 (4), Feb. 15, Schriftums-Nachweis, p. 93. [W^a.]

MACHATTIE, CHARLES. [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M., Asst. Director and Vet. Research Off., Vet. Dept. Iraq] [*See also* Chadwick, Charles Rowland; and Machattie, Charles; *and* Mills, E. A.; Machattie, Charles; and Chadwick, Charles Rowland]
1935 a.—Theileriasis of young calves in Baghdad dairies <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), Apr. 17, pp. 649–654, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Idem <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 288–294, pl. 25, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1936 a.—A preliminary note on the life history of *Schistosoma turkestanicum* Skrjabin, 1913 <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (1), June 30, pp. 115–124, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Idem <Vet. J., v. 92 (8), Aug., pp. 291–299, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

MACHATTIE, CHARLES—Continued.
1936 c.—The relation between schistosomiasis (bilharziasis) in domestic animals and man as observed in Iraq. Thesis (Vet. Fac. Univ. Zurich). 74 pp., 1 leaf, pls. Zurich. [Wa.]
1937 a.—Piroplasmosis in the hyaena [Abstract of demonstration, Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (1), pp. 6–7. [Issued June 25] [Wa.]
1938 a.—Notes on two cases of naturally occurring toxoplasmosis of the dog in Baghdad <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (2), Aug., pp. 273–276, pl. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]
1939 a.—Idem <Vet. J., v. 95 (2), Feb., pp. 70–74, pl. [Wa.]

MACHATTIE, CHARLES; and CHADWICK, CHARLES ROWLAND.
1930 a.—Sections of oriental sore from the eyelid of a dog showing infection of the hair follicles with *Thelazia* [*Title only* of demonstration given 20. Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), 30. June, p. 6. [Wa.]
1930 b.—Notes on trypanosome infection of the dog tick *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* in Iraq <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4), 30 Jan., pp. 417–419, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [Wa.]
1932 a.—*Schistosoma bovis* and *S. mattheei* in Irak with notes on the development of eggs of the *S. haematobium* pattern <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), 11 Aug., pp. 147–156, pls. 1–2. [Wa.]

MACHATTIE, CHARLES; and CHADWICK, J. R. [Major]
1927 a.—Photographs and slides illustrating naturally-occurring oriental sore of the Khurdistan bear [Demonstration 17 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (1), 11 July, p. 3, 1 pl., 5 figs. [Wa.]

MACHATTIE, CHARLES; MILLS, E. A.; and CHADWICK, CHARLES ROWLAND.
1931 a.—Naturally occurring oriental sore of the domestic cat in Iraq <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), 8. Aug., pp. 103–106, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [Wa.]
1933 a.—Can sheep and cattle act as reservoirs of human schistosomiasis? <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2), 28 July, pp. 173–184, pl., figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

MCHATTON, HENRY. [1856–]
[1886 a].—Malarial hæmoglobinuria. 13 pp. [Atlanta] [Wm.]

MACHAUD. [Méd. Chef, Hôp. Civ. et Mil, Dôle]
1823 a.—Observation sur un énorme kyste d'acéphalocystes, qui avait envahi le poumon droit, le foie et la rate <J. Compl. Dict. Sc. Méd., v. 15, pp. 88–92. [Wm.]
1823 b.—Observation sur un kyste d'acéphalocystes, qui avait envahi le poumon droit, le foie et la rate <J. Univ. Sc. Méd., v. 30, pp. 218–223. [Wm.]

MACHEBOEUF, M.; and MANDOUL, ROGER.
1939 a.—A propos de la toxicité des extraits d'Ascaris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 130 (10), pp. 1032–1034. [Issued Mar. 16] [Wa.]
1939 b.—Tentative d'isolement de la substance toxique contenue dans l'extrait *d'Ascaris megalocephala*. Quelques observations au sujet des propriétés de cette substance [Read before Soc. Biol. Bordeaux, Mar. 15] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 132 (23), pp. 124–126. [Issued Oct. 3] [Wa.]

MACHENAUD. [Dr. Méd. Chef de 2e Cl., Marine.]
1907 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré pleuro-pulmonaire <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 88 (10), Oct., pp. 200–210. [Wm.]

MACHENS, ANDREAS. [Dr., Braunschweig]
1930 a.—Ziegenzucht <Jahrb. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierzucht, v. 22, 2. Teil, pp. 1–23, illus. [Wa.]

MACHIARULO, O. [Univ.-Frauenklinik Mailand]
1927 a.—Studien zur Geschwulstätiologie. I. Ueber angebliche protozoische Zellparasiten in Krebsgeschwülsten <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 25 (1), 18 Mai, pp. 23–31, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

MACHIAVELLI, PAOLO.
1875 a.—Cisticerchi multipli annidati in una anfrattuosita del cervello, od esistenti fra la pia-meninge e la aracnoide [Letter to Edoardo Gonzales] <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 35, 7. s., v. 2 (12), 20 Mar., pp. 91–92. [Wm.]
1879 a.—Cisticerchi nel cervello. (*In his* Otto anni allo Spedale militare di Milano) <Ibidem, v. 39, 8. s., v. 1 (26), 28 Giugno, p. 253. [Wm.]

MACHMALIEWA, S. *See* Shakhmalieva, E.

MACHMER, J. H. [Bureau Plant Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] *See* Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; and Machmer, J. H.

MACHO DOVAL, JOSÉ. *See* Kourí, Pedro; and Macho Doval, José.

MACHT, DAVID ISRAEL. [1882–] [M. D., Baltimore] [*See also* Dunning, Fitzgerald; and Macht, David Israel]
1914 a.—Two cases of helminthemesis (from the out-patient department of the Johns Hopkins Hospital) <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (278), v. 25, Apr., p. 132. [Wa.]
1919 a.—On the anthelmintic action of benzyl alcohol and benzyl esters <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 323–326. [Wa.]
1930 a.—Zoopharmacology versus phytopharmacology <Science, n. s. (1855), v. 72, July 18, pp. 68–69. [Wa.]
1932 a.—Experiences with mercurochrome in animal surgery <Vet. Med., v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 526–529. [Wa.]

MACHT, DAVID ISRAEL; and FINESILVER, EDWARD MAX.
1922 a.—The effect of saline purgatives on the absorption of other drugs <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (379), v. 33, Sept., pp. 330–338, pl. [Wm.]

MACHT, DAVID ISRAEL; and WEINER, J.
1918 a.—On the action of opium alkaloids on *Trypanosoma brucei* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med. (94. Meet., Nov. 20), v. 16 (2), pp. 26–27. [Wa.]

MACHTOU, M. [Dr. Med. Hôp. Franco-Musulman Ville de Paris, Bobigny]; and CHADLI, BEN.
1937 a.—Un nouveau traitement des affections parasitaires du tube digestif <J. Méd. Paris, v. 57 (19), May 13, pp. 388–391. [Wm.]

MACHTS, KARL. [Tierarzt. Dr., Pinkafeld, Burgenland]
1928 a.—Die Leberegelseuche beim Rinde und ihre Behandlung mit Neoserapis <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 15 (8), 20 Mai, pp. 345–353. [Wa.]

MCHUGH, THOMAS J. A. [L. R. C. S. I., Queen Victoria Hosp., Eshowe, Natal]
1938 a.—A case of elephantiasis of the scrotum <South African Med. J., v. 12 (21), Nov. 12, pp. 802–804, illus. [Wm.]

MACHUL'SKIĬ, S. N. [Мачульский, С. Н.] [*See also* Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Federovna; and Machul'skiĭ, S. N.; *and* Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Federovna; Machul'skiĭ, S. N.; and Timofeev, P. S.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Ivanov-Gobzem, P. S.; and Machul'skiĭ, S. N.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; and Machul'skiĭ, S. N.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Machul'skiĭ, S. N.; and Spartanskiĭ, O. A.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Senfishkina, V. P.; and Machul'skiĭ, S. N.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Sokolov, Ivan I.; and Machul'skiĭ, S. N.]

Machul'skiĭ, S. N—Continued.

1938 a.—Применение советского тетрахлорэтилена при дегельминтизации собак [Use of tetrachlorethylene in canine helminthiasis] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 53–54. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Anwendung des Sovet-Tetrachloräthylens bei Entwurmung von Hunden] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 66 (2), Nov. 22, p. 142. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Применение советского тетрахлорэтилена при дегельминтизации серебристо-черных лисиц [The use of tetrachlorethylene for dehelminthization of the black silver fox] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 48–49, illus. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Кокцидиоз каракулевых овец на юге Украины (La coccidiose des moutons au Sud de l'Ukraine) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 17 (1–2), 1938, pp. 183–200. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Кокцидиоз серебристо-черных лисиц в Бурят-Монгольской АССР (La coccidiose des renards argentés dans la République Sovietique autonome des Bouriates et des Mongols) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariâ (5), pp. 72–74, illus. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Тяжёлое каменноугольное масло против эктопаразитарных заболеваний сельскохозяйственных животных [Heavy coal oil for the treatment of ectoparasitic diseases of domestic animals] [Russian text] <Veterinariâ, Moskva, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 27–28. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Препараты каменноугольного масла при эктопаразитарных заболеваниях сельскохозяйственных животных [Preparations of coal oil for ectoparasitic diseases of livestock] [Russian text] <Veterinariâ, Moskva, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 21–22. [W^a.]

Machul'skiĭ, S. N.; and Gorodilov, V. V.

1939 a.—Случай огромного увеличения печени у коровы при эхинококкозе [A case of gross enlargement of the liver of a cow from echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (8), Aug., p. 83, illus. [W^a.]

Machul'skiĭ, S. N.; and Timofeev, P. S.

1940 a.—Кокцидиоз кошек в СССР (La coccidiose des chats dans l'URSS) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 17 (3–4), pp. 402–407, illus. [W^m.]

Machwiladse, N. *See* Makhviladze, N.

Macía, Jesús. [Cónsul General]

1934 a.—Vacunación contra la piroplasmosis y la anaplasmosis del ganado vacuno. Informe rendido por el Sr. Consul de Colombia en Amsterdam al Sr. Ministro de Relaciones Exteriores <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (50–52), v. 6, Enero-Mar., pp. 935–937. [W^a.]

Macías, Fortunato Ismael. [Dr.]

1936 a.—Los cuidados de la *Lucilia sericata* en los laboratorios clínicos del Hosp. Juárez <Rev. Cirug. Hosp. Juárez, v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 377–378. [W^m.]

1936 b.—Las larvas de *Lucilia sericata* en la práctica quirúrgica <Rev. Cirug. Hosp. Juarez, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 33–46, illus. [W^m.]

Macías y Macías, Francisco

1935 a.—Otro caso de otomiasis por *Wohlfahrtia magnifica* (Schiner, 1862) <Med. Países Calidos, v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 538–541. [W^{pas}.]

Macías Valadez, Samuel. [Prof. Parasitol.]

(1911 a).—Cisticercosis y triquinosis porcina. Publicado por el Depto. de Salubridad en el Edo, de S. L. P.

1919 a.—Tiriasis de las gallinas <Rev. Agric., México, v. 5 (3–4), Nov.–Dec., pp. 249–251, illus. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Apuntes de parasitologia <Regional, v. 1 (14), 15 Junio, pp. 3, 10; (15), 1 Julio, pp. 4, 9; (16), 15 Julio, pp. 2, 9, 11; (18), 15 Agosto, pp. 5–8; (19), 1 Sept., pp. 5–8; (20), 15 Sept., pp. 5–7; (21), 30 Sept., pp. 5–7; (22), 15 Oct., pp. 5–7; [W^a.]

1923 b.—Ensayo de una monografia sobre ixodidos mexicanos vulgo garrapatas <Mem. Soc. Cient. "Antonio Alzate," v. 41 (4), feb., pp. 197–216, pls. 44–54. [W^a, W^m.]

[1924? a].—Dermatosis parasitarias de los animales domesticos [Read before 1. Cong. Internac. Zootecn., Nov. 1924] [Typed copy] [16] 1. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

[1925? a].—Hallazgo de un parasito en el higado de un cerdo [Typed copy: original unknown]. [2] 1. [Lib. Hall]

[1925? b].—Hallazgo de un parasito en el pulmon de un chivo [Clipping from La Tierra, México?]. 1 fig. [Lib. Hall]

[1925? c].—Hallazgo de un parasito en los pulmones de un cerdo. [Clipping from La Tierra, México]. 1 fig. [Lib. Hall]

1925 d.—Métodos que deberán observarse para el envio de los parásitos y otros animales que perjudican a los ganados: Reglas generales <Tierra, México (88), v. 2, Dic. 10, p. 9. [W^a.]

1925 e.—El perro como transmisor de enfermedades parasitarias; cisticercocis [sic] muscular en el borrego producida por la *Taenia ovis* del perro. IV <Tierra, México (83), v. 2, Nov. 5, pp. 8–9, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1925 f.—El perro como transmisor de las enfermedades parasitarias; enfermedad del vertigo en los borregos. III <Tierra, México (78), v. 2, Oct. 1, p. 10, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Biología de la garrapata que produce la piroplasmosis <Ganadero, Querétaro, México, v. 2 (12), Julio, pp. 3–4. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Biología de la garrapata que produce la piroplasmosis <Med. Vet., Mexico, v. 1 (2), Junio, pp. 6–7, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Pequeña contribucion para la parasitologia mexicana <Mem. Soc. Cient. "Antonio Alzate," v. 45 (1–6), Enero–Junio, pp. 1–12, 16 figs. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Los ectoparásitos más frecuentes en la República Mexicana, con especial referencia a la medicina veterinaria [*Title only* of report before 7. Cong. Cient. Am. (México? Sept.)] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 6 (3–4), p. 318. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Cisticercosis en los diversos animales domésticos <Rev. Mexicana Med. Vet., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 10–12; (3), Nov., pp. 10–11. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Parásitos y principales enfermedades parasitarias del borrego. [*See* Hall, Maurice C. 1936 c]

(1936 c).—Endoparásitos. Platelmintos y nematelmintos del caballo en México. Tesis Med. Vet.

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Mexicana Med. Vet., v. 1 (8), Apr.-May, p. 23. [W^a.]

MACIEL, HERALDO. [Dr., Capitão-Tenente-Medico. Instructor Parasitol, e Bacteriol, Escola Med., Armada]

1924 a.—A crise leucocytaria no tratamento da schistosomose <Arch. Inst. Vital Brazil, v. 2 (2), Nov., pp. 105–119. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Algumas notas sobre a postura do *Schistosomum mansoni* <Sciencia Med., v. 2 (8), Aug. 31, pp. 419–425, illus. [W^{m}.]

(1924 c).—Contribuição para o estudo da longevidade do *Schistosomum mansoni* e para o conhecimento da sua geographia, no Brasil <Arch. Hosp. Marinha, July, pp. 5–9.

1925 a.—Algumas considerações sobre o poder schistosomicida do chloreto de calcio <Sciencia Med., v. 3 (7), July 31, pp. 442–446. [W^{m}.]

1925 b.—Algumas notas em torno do tratamento da schistosomose intestinal <Sciencia Med., v. 3 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 37–59, pls. [W^{m}.]

1925 c.—Algumas notas sobre a symptomatologia da schistosomose intestinal <Sciencia Med., v. 3 (9), 30 Set., pp. 562–573. figs. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

1925 d.—Alguns dados ovometricos do *Schistosoma mansoni* <Arch. Inst. Vital Brazil, v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 113–125. [W^{a}.]

1925 e.—Um anno de emprego do tetrachloreto de carbono no hospital central da Marinha <Sciencia Med., v. 3 (4), 30 Abr., pp. 282–301, 2 pls., figs. 1–4. [Y^{r}.]

1925 f.—Contribuição para o estudo da schistosomose intestinal. 147 pp., 9 pls., 1 map. Brasil. [W^{m}.]

1925 g.—Guerra á Ancylostomose <Sciencia Med., v. 3 (10), Oct. 30, pp. 593–596. [W^{m}.]

1925 h.—Indice endemico da schistosomose intestinal no Brasil <Sciencia Med., v. 3 (2), Feb. 28, pp. 149–152, map. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—A lucta contra a opilação <Sciencia Med., v. 4 (5), 31 Maio, pp. 252–254. [Ba^{u}.]

1926 b.—A ovometria na schistosomose intestinal <Sciencia Med., v. 4 (6), 30 Junho, pp. 282–284. [W^{m}.]

1926 c.—A influencia das forças cosmicas sobre a postura de *Schistosoma mansoni* <Sciencia Med., v. 4 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 588–594. [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—Conceito actual da etiologia e do tratamento das dysenterias <Sciencia Med., v. 5 (5), 31 Maio, pp. 235–250; (10), Out., pp. 589–599. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—Sobre o tratatamento [sic] da eschistosomose intestinal <Sciencia Med., v. 6 (12), Dez., pp. 578–601. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da distribuição geographica da eschistosomose intestinal, no Brasil <Sciencia Med., v. 7 (10), Out., pp. 514–516. [W^{m}.]

1929 b.—A influencia das forças cosmicas sobre a postura do *Schistosoma mansoni* <[Ann.] 3. Cong. Brasil. Hyg. (S. Paulo, Nov. 4–12, 1926), pp. 121–128. [W^{a}.]

1929 c.—O tetrachloreto de carbono e o tratamento das helminthoses <Sciencia Med., v. 7 (7), Julho, pp. 346–352. [W^{m}.]

1929 d.—O tratamento da eschistosomose intestinal no Hospital da Marinha <Sciencia Med., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 20–24, 1 graph. [W^{m}.]

1929 e.—Sobre a frequencia da pseudo-dysenteria eschistosomotica na marinhagem brasileira <Sciencia Med., v. 7 (10), Out., pp. 512–513. [W^{m}.]

1929 f.—O problema brasileiro da eschistosomose intestinal <Ann. 5. Cong. Brasil. Hyg. (Recife, Oct. 17–22, 1929), v. 1, pp. 101–116. [W^{pas}.]

MACIEL, HERALDO—Continued.

1931 a.—Distribuição geographica da eschistosomose intestinal, no Brasil, e seu indice de infestação <4. Conf. Sul-Am. Hyg. Microbiol. e Pathol. (June 30–July 7, 1929), v. 1 (1), pp. 235–238. [W^{pas}.]

1931 b.—Sobre o emprego da fuadina no tratamento da eschistosomose intestinal <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 39, pp. 43–52. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Aspectos da esquistosomose intestinal no Brasil [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 49 (31), Aug. 3, pp. 685–692. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—A evolução do estudo das helminthoses do homem, no Brasil <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (48), Nov. 28, pp. 1035–1037. [W^{a}.]

(1936? b).—Helminthos e helminthoses do homem no Brasil. 404 pp., illus. Rio de Janeiro.

1936 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (25), June 20, p. 550. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—[Ovos de Schistosoma, com espiario lateral, no conducto urinario de uma doente] [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med., Apr. 18] <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (18), May 4, p. 328. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Esquistosomose e cosmologia <Arq. Brasil. Med. Nav., v. 2 (7), July pp. 307–317. [W^{m}.]

1941 b.—Esquistosomose e cosmologia <Bol. Acad. Nac. Med. Rio de Janeiro, v. 113 (4), July, pp. 93–102. [W^{m}.]

MACIEL, JESUINO J. [DR.] [*See also* Carini, Antonio; and Maciel, Jesuino J.; *and* Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and Maciel, Jesuino J.]

1914 a.—O *Didelphis aurita*, hospedeiro do *Coccidium bigerminum* [sic] [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg. São Paulo, July 17] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 2, v. 3 (2), Aug., p. 48. [N^{y}.]

1914 b.—Novo parasita encontrado em rins de cobaya [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg. São Paulo, July 17] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 2, v. 3 (2), Aug., p. 48. [N^{y}.]

1914 c.—Novo trypanosoma aviario [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg. São Paulo, June 15] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an 2, v. 3 (2), Aug., p. 46. [N^{y}.]

1920 a.—Tratamento da schistosomose Americana pelas injecções endovenosas de tartaro emetico (Nota Prévia) <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 8, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 95–96. [W^{m}.]

MACIEL, JESUINO J.; and JOSETTI, RODOLPHO.

1911 a.—Sobre um caso de cysticercose humana generalisada, *Cysticercus cellulosas* (Rudolphi—1809) (Ueber einen Fall von Cysticercosis) <Arch. Brasil, Med., v. 1, pp. 633–648, pls. 1–4; German summary, pp. 647–648. [W^{m}.]

MCILHENNY, MARIAN. [M. S., Research Asst., Chicago] *See* Tonney, Frederick Oscar; McIlhenny, Marian; Hoeft, Gerald L.; and Koonz, C. H.

MCILVAINE, MARIAN L. (FISHER). *See* Ackert, James Edward; McIlvaine, Marian L. (Fisher); and Crawford, Naomi B. (Zimmerman).

MCILWAIN, HENRY. [Dept. Bacteriol Chem., Med. Research Council, Univ., Sheffield]

1943 a.—Relations between in *vivo* and *in vitro* actions of chemotherapeutic agents <Tr. Faraday Soc., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 359–367. [W^{a}.]

McILWAINE, JOHN ERSKINE. [M. R. C. V. S., Live-stock Div., Wellington]

1928 a.—Farm-killed mutton and pork. Guidance for hygienic examination of carcasses <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 37 (6), 20 Dec., pp. 392–394. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Internal parasites of sheep and lambs. Some notes on prevention and treatment <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 38 (4), 20 Apr., pp. 247–250. [W^a.]

1935 a.—The eradication of some parasites affecting stock <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 50 (3), 20 Mar., pp. 160–163. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Hydatid disease <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 50 (2), 20 Feb., pp. 78–80. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Parasites of the pig in New Zealand <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 56 (4), Apr., pp. 303, 305–309, illus. [W^a.]

McILWAINE, ROBERT; ET AL.

1910 a.—Report of the committee of enquiry in respect of the cattle disease known as East Coast fever <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 8 (1), Oct., pp. 9–27. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Report of the committee of inquiry in respect of the cattle disease known as East Coast fever <Vet. News (359), v. 7, Nov. 19, pp. 660–663; (360), Nov. 26, pp. 676–679. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Report of committee of enquiry on African coast fever, quarter-evil and epizootic diseases of cattle, 1917. 38 pp. Salisbury, Rhodesia. [W^c.]

McINDOE, ARCHIBALD HECTOR. *See* Fairley, Neil Hamilton; and McIndoe, Archibald Hector.

MACINDOE, ROBERT HALL FORMAN. [M. R. C. V. S., Deputy Chief Inspector Stock]

1938 a.—The poultry stickfast flea, *Echidnophaga callinaceae* [sic] <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 41 (8), Mar., pp. 732–735. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Mange—a contagious skin disease of pigs <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 44 (6), Jan., pp. 304–306, illus. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Control of foot lice in sheep <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 54 (10), Oct. 16, p. 608. [W^a.]

MACINDOE ROBERT HALL FORMAN; and LINES, E. W. L.

1938 a.—Coast disease <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 41 (8), Mar., pp. 716–717. [W^a.]

McINDOO, NORMAN EUGENE. [1881–] [Sr. Entom., Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Cook, Frank Cummings; and McIndoo, Norman Eugene; *and* Roark, Ruric Creegan; and McIndoo, Norman Eugene]

1933 a.—Olfactory responses of blowflies, with and without antennae, in a wooden olfactometer <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 46 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 607–625, figs. 1–4. [Issued May] [W^a, W^c.]

1942 a.—Insecticides derived from plants <J. Econom. Entom. v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 285–286. [W^a.]

McINDOO, NORMAN EUGENE; ROARK, RURIC CREEGAN; and BUSBEY, RUTH (LAWLESS).

1936 a.—A bibliography of nicotine. Part II. The insecticidal uses of nicotine and tobacco. Sections 1–3. 628 planographed pp. Washington, D. C. [Dated Sept.] [At head of title: E392. United States Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

McINTIRE, C. J. [M. D., Indianapolis]

1919 a.—Treatment of tapeworm by thymol <Indianapolis Med. J., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 164–165. [W^m.]

McINTIRE, ROSS T. [1887–] [Rear Admiral, Med. Corps. U. S. N. Surg. Gen. Navy]

1943 a.—Tropical medicine in the navy. The seventh Charles Franklin Craig lecture <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 141–146. [W^a.]

McINTOSH, ALLEN. [1893–] [M. S., Zool., Div., Bureau Animal Indust. U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] [*See also* Schwartz, Benjamin; and McIntosh, Allen; *and* Schwartz, Benjamin; McIntosh, Allen; and Mitchell, William Clyde; *and* Schwartz, Benjamin; Price, Emmett William; and McIntosh, Allen; *and* Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; and McIntosh, Allen; *and* Price, Emmett William; and McIntosh, Allen; *and* Harwood, Paul Duane; Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; and McIntosh, Allen]

1926 a.—Some notes on the genus Leucochloridium [Abstract of paper to be read at 2. ann. meet. of Am. Soc. Parasitologists Dec. 28–30] <Program Am. Soc. Parasitol. (2. Ann. Meet., Phila., Dec. 28–30), p. 16. [Lib. Hall]

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., p. 227. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Notes on the genus Leucochloridium Carus (Trematoda) <Parasitology, v. 19 (3), Sept. pp. 353–364, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Some trematode parasites of Wyoming birds [Abstract of report read 1928] <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 1 (1), Apr., p. 44. [W^a.]

1931 a.—The brown dog tick <North Am. Vet., v. 12 (6), June, pp. 37–41, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1931 b.—A new species of tick from the Texas peccary [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 124. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Description of a tick, *Dermacentor halli* from the Texas peccary, with a key to the North American species of Dermacentor <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2945), v. 82, Art. 4, pp. 1–6, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1–10. [Issued Oct. 26], [W^a.]

1932 b.—[Identification of ticks from *Pecari angulatus angulatus*] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Wash., Sept. 19, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, p. 304. [W^a.]

1932 c.—A new filarid from the abdominal cavity of a bat (Program and Abstr. 8, Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 170. [W^a.]

1932 d.—Some new species of trematode worms of the genus Leucochloridium Carus, parasitic in birds from northern Michigan, with a key and notes on other species of the genus <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 32–53, figs. 1–9. [Rec'd Oct. 15] [W^a.]

1933 a.—The brown dog tick [Reprint of 1931 a] <North Am. Vet., v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 31–36, 3 figs.; additional note by editor on control, pp. 35–36. [W^a.]

1933 b.—*Dicrocoelium lasiuri* n. sp. (Trematoda, Digenea) from the liver of a red bat [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 117, 137–138. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Equine parasites from Puerto Rico [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash., May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 110. [W^a.]

1933 d.—Polyandry and polygamy in parasitic worms [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 141. [W^a.]

McINTOSH, ALLEN—Continued.

1934 a.—Distribution of *Boophilus annulatus australis* (Fuller) in the United States <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., p. 22. [Issued Apr. 7] [W^a]

1934 b.—*Haemaphysalis cinnabarina* Koch, 1844, from the sharp-tailed grouse <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., p. 21. [Issued Apr. 7] [W^a.]

1934 c.—A new blood trematode, *Paradeontacylix sanguinicoloides* n. g., n. sp., from *Seriola lalandi* with a key to the species of the family Aporocotylidae <Parasitology, v. 26 (4), Oct., pp. 463–467, fig. 1. [Issued 9 Nov.] [W^a.]

1934 d.—Ticks from Australia <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 21–22. [Issued Apr. 7] [W^a.]

1934 e.—Two new species of trematodes, *Scaphiostomum pancreaticum* n. sp. and *Postharmostomum laruei* n. sp., from the chipmunk <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 2–4, figs. 2–3. [Issued Apr. 7] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1935 a.—Description of a tick, *Ornithodoros coprophilus* n. sp., from bat guano <Parasitology, v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 519–522, figs. 1–2, pl. 18, figs. 1–8. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^a.]

1935 b.—A new hookworm, *Monodontus floridanus* n. sp., from a cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 28–32, pl. 7, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1935 c.—New host records of parasites <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (2), July, p. 80. [Issued July 31] [W^a.]

1935 d.—A new species of trematode, *Urotocus fusiformis* n. sp., from the mourning warbler <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 55–56, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1935 e.—*Odhneriotrema incommodum* (Leidy, 1856), a trematode from the mouth of *Alligator mississipiensis* (Daudin) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 53–55, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1935 f.—A progenetic metacercaria of a Clinostomum in a West Indian land snail <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (2), July, pp. 79–80. [Issued July 31] [W^a.]

1935 g.—Tropical rat mite attacking man in St. Louis area <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 62–63. [Issued Feb. 4] [W^a.]

1936 a.—A new trematode, *Gyrabascus echinus* n. sp., from the yellow-breasted chat <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 3 (1), Jan. 21, pp. 35–36, fig. 14. [W^a.]

1936 b.—A new trematode, *Laterotrema americana* n. sp. (Stomylotrematidae), from song birds <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 3 (1), Jan. 21, pp. 34–35, fig. 13. [W^a.]

1936 c.—The occurrence of *Euryhelmis squamula* (Rudolphi, 1819) in the United States [Abstract] [Program . . . 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., p. 525, 536. [W^a.]

1937 a.—New host records for *Diphyllobothrium mansonoides* Mueller, 1935 <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), June, pp. 313–315. [W^a.]

1937 b.—A new trematode, *Postharmostomum noveboracensis* n. sp. (Brachylaemidae), from a chipmunk <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 23–24, illus. [Issued Feb. 16] [W^a.]

1937 c.—Two new avian liver flukes with a key to the species of the genus Athesmia Looss, 1899 (Dicrocoeliidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 21–23, illus. [Issued Feb. 16] [W^a.]

McINTOSH, ALLEN—Continued.

1938 a.—Description of the adult stage of *Taenia twitchelli* Schwartz, 1924, from an Alaskan wolverine <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 14–15, illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]

1938 b.—A new philophthalmid trematode of the spotted sandpiper from Michigan and of the black-necked stilt from Florida <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (2), July, pp. 46–47, illus. [Issued Aug. 5] [W^a.]

1939 a.—Description of a plagiorchioid trematode, *Leptophyllum tamiamiensis*, n. sp., from a poisonous snake <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (2), July, pp. 92–94, illus. [Issued Aug. 17] [W^a.]

1939 b.—*Diplostomum fosteri* n. sp. from a Panama otter, *Lutra repanda* Goldman [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 25. [W^a.]

1939 c.—A new allocreadiid trematode, *Podocotyle shawi*, n. sp., from the silver salmon <Proc. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 29 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 379–381, illus. [W^a.]

1939 d.—A new dicrocoeliid trematode collected on the presidential cruise of 1938 <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (Publication 3541), v. 98 (16), June 8, 2 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1939 e.—A new dicrocoeliid trematode, *Eurytrema komareki*, n. sp., from a white footed mouse <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 18–19, illus. [Issued Mar. 29] [W^a.]

1939 f.—A new nematode, *Ascaris schroederi*, from a giant panda, *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 24 (3), Nov. 2, pp. 355–357, illus. [W^a.]

1939 g.—Idem <Rep. Hosp. and Lab. N. York Zool. Park (1938), pp. 355–357, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1940 a.—A new taenioid cestode, *Cladotaenia fori*, from a falcon <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 7 (2), July, pp. 71–74, illus. [Issued Aug. 28] [W^a.]

1940 b.—*Pseudapatemon aldousi* new species (Trematoda; Strigeidae) from the American Woodcock, *Philohela minor* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 14–16, illus. [Issued Mar. 28] [W^a.]

1940 c.—Some helminth parasites of the Panama otter <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), June, pp. 219–222, pl. [W^a.]

1941 a.—The designation of type specimens in describing new species [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. suppl., p. 11. [W^a.]

1941 b.—A new dilepidid cestode, *Catenotaenia linsdalei*, from a pocket gopher in California <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 8 (2), July, pp. 60–62, illus. [W^a.]

McINTOSH, ALLEN; and CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN.

1934 a.—A new nematode *Longibucca lasiura* n. sp. (Rhabditoidea, Cylindrogasteridae), from a bat <Parasitology, v. 26 (1), Apr., pp. 138–140, figs. 1–5. [Issued 5 May] [W^a.]

McINTOSH, ALLEN; and McINTOSH, GERTRUDE ELLENOR.

1934 a.—A new trematode, *Notocotylus hassalli* n. sp. (Notocotylidae), from a meadow mouse <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 36–37, figs. 11–12. [Issued Aug. 7] [W^a.]

1935 a.—Additional notes on two bat parasites, *Dicrocoelium lasiuri* McIntosh, 1933 (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) and *Litomosa americana* McIntosh, 1932 (Nematoda: Filariidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 60–62, figs. 10–11. [Issued Feb. 4] [W^a.]

McINTOSH, ALLEN; and McINTOSH, GERTRUDE ELLENOR—Continued.

1935 b.—Parasitic fauna of birds found dead on the Washington Monument ground during the 1935 autumnal migration (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 431. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Experimental infection of European starling with Leucochloridium Carus [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 25–26. [W^a.]

McINTOSH, C. W.[1] [Liverpool]

1900 a.—Malaria and petroleum works [Editorial abstract] <Brit. Med. J., (2048), v. 1, Mar. 31, p. 787. [W^a, W^m.]

McINTOSH, C. W.[2] [Animal Path., Animal Dis. Research Inst., Div. Animal Path.]

1933 a.—Cattle warbles <Rep. Vet. Director Gen., Dept. Agric. Canada (1932–33), pp. 51–52. [W^a.]

[1941? a].—Laboratory animal cages. 14 processed pp., pls. [n. p.] [Published by Science Service, Dominion Department of Agriculture] [W^a.]

McINTOSH, C. W.[2]; and MACKIE, C.

1934 a.—Cattle warbles <Rep. Vet. Director Gen., Dept. Agric. Canada (1933–34), p. 53. [W^a.]

McINTOSH, D. [V. S.]

1896 a.—Hog lice remedies. [Reply to query from A. G. Mettlen] <Am. Swineherd, v. 13 (8), Aug. p. 13. [W^a.]

[1897 a].—Diseases of swine. Written as a textbook for the veterinary surgeon, student, and swine grower. 230 pp., 19 figs., 1 port. Chicago. [W^a.]

McINTOSH, GERTRUDE ELLENOR. [1905–] *See* McIntosh, Allen; and McIntosh, Gertrude Ellenor.

McINTOSH, J. A. [M. D., Memphis, Tennessee]; and BUCK, KINSEY MANSFIELD.

1931 a.—Avitaminosis complicated by cestodiasis; report of a case [Abstract of report before Central States Pediat. Soc., Nov. 7–8, 1930] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 41 (4), Apr., p. 985. [W^a.]

McINTOSH, JAMES[1] [*See also* Levaditi, Constantin; and McIntosh, James]

1909 a.—The distribution of the *Spirochaeta pertenuis* in the lesions of experimental yaws <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 13 (2–3), Jan., pp. 248–250, pl. 40, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1909 b.—On the presence of the *Spirochaete pallida* (*Treponema pallidum*) in the ova of a congenital syphilitic child <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 51 (1), 17 Juli, pp. 11–13, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—On the absence of spirochaetes in mouse tumours <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 54 (3), 6 Apr., pp. 235–236. [W^a, W^m.]

McINTOSH, JAMES.[2]

1931 a.—Notes on common diseases of laboratory animals. (*In* Medical Research Council. A system of bacteriology in relation to medicine. London. v. 9, pp. 263–267.) [W^a.]

McINTOSH, R. A. [M. D. V., Ontario Vet. Coll., Guelph]

1920 a.—The stomach worm of sheep <Canad. Vet. Rec., v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 56–57. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Stomach worm disease in sheep <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1924), pp. 18–19. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Parasitic skin diseases <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1925), pp. 14–17. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Diseases of pigs <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1926), pp. 23–26, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Diseases of sheep <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1926), pp. 27–28, 1 fig. [W^a.]

McINTOSH, R. A.—Continued.

1928 a.—Diseases of pigs <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1927). pp. 25–28, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Diseases of sheep <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1927). pp. 28–31 2 figs. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Small animal diseases <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1927), pp. 31–33. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Diarrheic diseases of adult cattle <Vet. Med., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 132–136, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Report of the clinical department <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1940), pp. 27–34, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Stomach worm disease of sheep <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 259–261. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Clinical department <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1943), pp. 22–30. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Stomach worm disease in sheep <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 8 (8), Aug., p. 213. [W^a.]

1944 c.—Swine diseases and their prevention <Bull. (443) Ontario Dept. Agric., Apr., 18 pp. [W^a.]

McINTOSH, RONALD D. [M. B. B. S., Pathologist, Australian Inst. Trop. Med., Townsville, (Commonwealth Dept. Health)] [*See also* Humphry, Ernest; and McIntosh, Ronald D.; *and* Cilento, R. W.; McIntosh, Ronald D.; and Charlton, Noel B.]

[1924? a].—The laboratory diagnosis of acute intestinal diseases. (*In* Cilento, R. W.; McIntosh, Ronald D.; and Charlton, Noel B. [1924? a] pp. 27–76, figs. 1–2.) [W^a.]

McINTOSH, RUSTIN. [M. D., Carpentier Prof. Dis. Children, Columbia Univ., New York City] *See* Holt, Luther Emmett; and Howland, John, [1936 a].

M'INTOSH, WILLIAM CARMICHAEL. [1838–1931] [F. R. S.] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3209), v. 127, May 2, 1931, pp. 673–674] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (568), v. 110, May 2, 1932, pp. xxiv-xxviii] [W^a.]

1861 a.—The trematode larva and Ascaris of the *Carcinus mœnas*. 4 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 9 figs. London. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Notes on the food and parasites of the *Salmo salar* of the Tay [Read Dec. 4, 1862] <J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Lond., Zool., v. 7, pp. 145–154, figs. 1–2. [Footnotes by Cobbold, pp. 151–152] [W^a, W^c.]

[1864 b].—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp., 2 figs. [n. p.] [W^m.]

1864 c.—Idem [Extract of 1864 a.] <Zoologist, v. 22, pp. 8929–8932. [W^s.]

1865 a.—The trematode larva and Ascaris of the *Carcinus mœnas* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 5, pp. 201–204, pl. 8, figs. 1–9. [W^m, W^c.]

1867 a.—On the gregariniform parasite of Borlasia <Tr. Roy. Micr. Soc., n. s., v. 15, pp. 38–41, pl. 2. [W^a.]

1868 a.—Note on the development of lost parts in the nemerteans <J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Lond., Zool., v. 10 (44). Nov. 26. pp. 251–254, pl. 7, figs. 1–5. [W^c.]

1869 a.—On the structure of the British nemerteans, and some new British annelids <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (1867–69), v. 25, pt. 2, pp. 305–433, pls. 4–16. [W^m.]

1870 a.—On a crustacean parasite of *Nereis cultrifera*, Grube <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 10, pp. 39–41, pl. 5, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

[1871 a].—Report on a collection of annelids dredged off Northumberland and Durham <Nat. Hist. Tr. (1871–72), v. 4 [(1)], pp. 118–120. [W^c.]

1872 a.—On some points in the structure of Tubifex <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (1870–71), v. 26, pt. 2, pp. 253–267, pls. 9–10. [W^m.]

McINTOSH, WILLIAM CARMICHAEL—Continued.
1873 a.—A monograph of the British annelids. Part 1: The nemerteans. xiii pp., 2 p. l., 96 pp., 10 pls. London. [W^{c}.]

1874 a.—Idem [continued]. pp. 97–214; App. pp. 213 a–213 d, pls. 11–23. London. [W^{c}.]

1875 a.—Annelida <Encycl. Brit., 9 ed., v. 2, pp. 65–72, figs. 1–21. [W^{m}.]

1875 b.—On *Valencinia Armandi*, a new nemertean <Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., 2. s., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 73–81, pl. 16, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1876 a.—On the central nervous system, the cephalic sacs, and other points in the anatomy of the Lineidæ <J. Anat. and Physiol., London, v. 10, Jan., pp. 231–252, pls. 10–13. [W^{m}.]

1878 a.—Annelida <Encycl. Brit., 9. ed., v. 2, pp. 65–72, figs. 1–21. [W^{a}.]

1879 a.—Marine Annelida <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London v. 168, pp. 258–263, pl. 15, figs. 1–18. [W^{c}.]

1885 a.—Report of the marine laboratory, St. Andrews. No. 2. June 1884 to 31st March 1885 <3. Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland (1884), pp. 55–67, 1 pl., 2 figs. [W^{f}.]

1886 a.—Report of the St. Andrews marine laboratory, No. 3. From 1st April 1885 to 31st December 1885 <4. Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland (1885), pp. 201–218. [W^{f}.]

1903 a.—Notes from the Gatty marine laboratory, St. Andrews—No. XXIV. 1. On the frequency of the occurrence of pearls in the mussel (*Mytilus edulis*) etc. 2. The effects of marine piscatorial birds on the food-fishes. 3. On the British Eunicidae <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s. (66), v. 11, June, pp. 549–565. [W^{a}.]

1904 a.—The story of a pearl <Zoologist (752), 4. s. (86), v. 8, Feb. 15, pp. 42–56, pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Additions to the marine fauna of St. Andrews since 1874 [Part 1] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s., v. 18 (105), Sept., pp. 241–266, figs. 1–16c. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Additions to the marine fauna of St. Andrews since 1874 [Part 2] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s., v. 19 (109), Jan., pp. 49–94, figs. 17–36. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Additions to the marine fauna of St. Andrews since 1874 [Part 3] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (115), v. 20, 9. s., pp. 113–152, figs. 37–45. [W^{a}.]

1927 c.—Notes from the Gatty marine laboratory, St. Andrews.—No. L <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (115), v. 20, 9. s., pp. 1–22. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—On the multiple tumours (Lymphocystis) of plaice and flounders < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10, s. (25), v. 5, Jan., pp. 84–95, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–22. [W^{a}.]

McINTOSH, W. P. [Surgeon M. H. S.]
1901 a.—To guard against the bite of the mosquito [Letter to editor dated Oct. 29] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1619), v. 60 (20), Nov. 16, p. 784. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Syphilis <Am. Med., v. 14 (4), n. s., v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 153–160; (5), May, pp. 201–206; (6), June, pp. 263–265. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

McINTYRE, F. (*Mrs.*)
1936 a.—Turkeys <Manx J. Agric., v. 3 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 49–51, 53–57. [W^{a}.]

McINTYRE, G. [Govt. Vet. Off., Aliwal North]
1939 a.—The lungsickness campaign in the Caprivi Zipfel <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 4–12. [W^{a}.]

M'INTYRE, GEORGE. [Ph. G., M. D.]
1905 a.—Larkspur in the treatment of pediculosis <Illinois Med. Bull., v. 6 (1), Sept., pp. 370–371. [W^{m}.]

McINTYRE, GORDON. [M. R. C. V. S., George]
1929 a.—Two articles of clinical interest <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 1 (3), Nov., pp. 69–71, figs. J-K. [W^{a}.]

McIVER, MONROE ANDERSON. *See* Sellards, Andrew Watson; and McIver, Monroe Anderson.

McIVOR, BARBARA CATHERINE. [Univ. California, Berkeley] [*See also* Herms, William Brodbeck; McIvor, Barbara Catherine; and Ladenheim, Charles; *and* Herms, William Brodbeck; Bailey, Stanley Fuller; and McIvor, Barbara Catherine]
1937 a.—A new species of Ornithodoros tick from California (Acarina. Ixodoidea) <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 365–367, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—A new species of Ornithodoros tick from Nevada (Acarina: Ixodoidea) <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (5), Oct., pp. 435–436, illus. [W^{a}.]

McIVOR, BARBARA CATHERINE; ANDERSON, HAMILTON HOLLAND; LUDUENA, F. P.; and LEAKE, CHAUNCEY DEPEW.
1942 a.—Chemotherapeutic effectiveness of certain sulfonamide, organic antimony, arsenic, and bismuth compounds in experimental Chagas' disease [Abstract of report before 35. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., Boston, Mass., Mar. 31–Apr. 1–4] <Fed. Proc., v. 1 (1), pt. 2, p. 160. [W^{m}.]

McIVOR, BARBARA CATHERINE; and CHERNEY, L. S.
1941 a.—Studies in insect bite desensitization <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 493–497. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Clinical use of flea-antigen in patients hypersensitive to flea bites <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (3) May, pp. 377–379. [W^{a}.]

MACK, MARY GRAHAM. [Statistical Asst. U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] *See* Spector, Bertha Kaplan; Hardy, Albert Victor; and Mack, Mary Graham.

MACK, WINFRED BERDELL. [1872–1918] [D. V. M.]
1909 a.—Equine anemia. An account of a recent inquiry into the nature and cause of an obscure and fatal disease among horses in eastern Nevada <Bull. (68) Nevada Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., pp. 1–96, 1 pl. [W^{a}.]

MACKAWA, H.
(1924 a).—On the pathology of mesenterium in ascitis. II. Histological investigation on the mesenterium in schistosomiasis japonica <Kyoto Igaku Zassi, v. 21, p. 12.

McKAY, A. C. [B. V. Sc.: Vet. Officer, Federal Capital Commission, Canberra] [*See also* Clunies Ross, Ian; and McKay, A. C.]
1925 a.—*Fasciola hepatica* in rabbits <J. Austral. Vet. Ass. v. 1 (3), Sept., p. 66. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—The intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica* [Letter to editor dated Apr. 16] <Med. J. Australia, year 13, v. 1 (18), May 1, pp. 505–506. [W^{m}.]

1926 b.—A note on the intermediate host or hosts of *Fasciola hepatica* in New South Wales <Med. J. Australia, year 13, v. 1 (11), Mar. 13, p. 300. [W^{m}.]

1926 c.—An intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica* in New South Wales <J. Austral. Vet. Ass., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 9–14, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Idem <Sydney Univ. Reprints, s. 1 (Agric. and Vet. Sc.), v. 1 (8–17), pp. 1–8, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—A note on the intermediate host or hosts of *Fasciola hepatica* in New South Wales <Sydney Univ. Reprints, s. 1 (Agric. and Vet. Sc.) v. 1, (8–17), pp. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

McKay, A. C. —Continued.
1928 a.—An experimental determination of the intermediate host or hosts in relation to the incidence of the parasite *Fasciola hepatica* in sheep of New South Wales <Rep. Australas. Ass. Adv. Sc. (18. Meet., Perth, Aug. 23–Sept. 2, 1926), v. 18, pp. 794–805. [W^a.]

Mackay, Alejandro. [F. R. C. S.]
1890 a.—Cooperación al tratamiento de los equinococos <Siglo Méd. (1902), v. 37, 8 Junio, pp. 363–366. [W^m.]

Mackay, G. [Surgeon Major]
1870 a.—Note on Dracunculus <Madras Month. J. Med. Sc., v. 1 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 292–294. [W^m.]

Mackay, George. [Dr.]
1909 a.—Epithelial filament simulating a threadworm in the anterior chamber of the eye [Abstract of report before Ophth. Soc., London, June 10] <Lancet, London (4479) v. 177, v. 2 (1), July 3, p. 21. [W^a. W^m.]

McKay, Kenneth G. [Dr., Special. Vet. Sc., Agric. Exten. Serv., Univ. Calif.]
1940 a.—Veterinary medicine a result of a developing agriculture [Supplementary report. Committee on Public Relations. 77. Ann. Meet.] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (764), v. 97, Nov., pp. 489–497. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Cattle grub campaign gains in livestock areas <Calif. Cattleman, Aug., p. 12. [W^a.]

McKay, Marion Bertice. [1887–] [*See also* Godfrey, George Harold and McKay Marion Bertice.]

McKay, Marion Bertice; and Dykstra, Theodore P.
1938 a.—Potato diseases in Oregon and their control <Station Circular (127), Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, May, 84 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Mackay, Roderick. [1898–] [M. B., M. D., D. P. H., Malaria Research Off., Dar es Salaam]
1933 a.—A note on congenital malaria <East African Med. J., v. 10 (8), Nov., pp. 246–249. [W^m.]

1933 b.—On filamentous extrusions observed in the gametocytes of subtertian malaria [Letter to editor dated Sept. 15] <East African Med. J., v. 10 (9), Dec. p. 279. [W^m.]

1934 a.—A note on atebrin and plasmoquine in the treatment of malaria <East African Med. J., v. 11 (6), Sept., pp. 192–199. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Notes on the cinchona alkaloids in the treatment of malaria <East African Med. J., v. 12 (11), Feb., pp. 336–341. [W^m.]

McKay, W. J. Stewart. [M. B., M. Ch., B. Sc., Senior Surg., Lewisham Hosp., Sydney]
1920 a.—The abolition of the drainage tube in the operative treatment of hydatid cysts <Med. J. Australia, year 7, v. 1 (1), Jan. 3 pp. 6–8. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Some points in surgical technique <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 2 (6), Aug. 5, pp. 148–152. [W^m.]

1924 a.—The use and abuse of the drainage tube in operations on hydatid cysts <Med. J. Australia, v. 1, Mar. 15, Suppl., pp. 118–119. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Hydatid cysts of the lung and their surgical treatment <Med. J. Australia, year 13, v. 1 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 7–13. [W^m.]

1928 a.—The ligature after snake and spider bite [Letter to editor dated Apr. 18] <Med. J. Australia, year 15, v. 1 (18), May 5, p. 568. [W^m.]

1928 b.—The ligature after snake and spider bite [Letter to editor dated May 14]<Med. J. Australia year 15, v. 1 (21), May 26, pp. 665–666. [W^m.]

McKay, W. J. Stewart—Continued.
1928 c.—Red backed spider bite [Letter to editor dated Feb. 17] <Med. J. Australia, year 15, v. 1 (10), Mar. 10, p. 322. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Facial paralysis following tick-bite [Letter dated Dec. 23, 1932] <Med. J Australia, year 20, v. 1 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 204–205. [W^m.] [*See also* Crossle, Francis C., 1932 a]

Macke, Ernst August. [Vet. d. Pol., Berlin]
1943 a.—Die Manga auf der Estancia <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (23–24), Sept. 11, pp. 239–240, illus. (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 49). [W^a.]

McKechnie Robert E. [M. D., Vancouver, B. C.]
1910 a.—Incidence of Echinococcus disease in British Columbia <Northwest Med., n. s., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 6–9. [W^m.]

McKee, A. J. [*See also* Horning, J. Gilbert; and McKee, A. J.]
1938 a.—Microfilaria found in the skin [Extracts from paper before Ann. Meet. State Vet. Med. Ass. Texas, Houston, Jan. 13–14] <Vet. Med., v. 33 (3), Mar., p. 115. [W^a.]

MacKee, George Miller. [1878–] [Phys., Dept. Dermatol., New York Univ.]
1906 a.—The *Spirochaeta pallida* in syphilis with special reference to Goldhorn's rapid staining method <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1425), v. 83 (12), Mar. 24 pp. 588–592, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—*Spirochaeta pallida* in syphilis, with special reference to Goldhorn's rapid staining method <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (14), Apr. 7, p. 1059. [W^a, W^m.]

MacKee, George Miller; and Cipollaro, Anthony Caesar.
1936 a.—Skin diseases in children. 345 pp., illus. New York and London. [Published Nov.] [W^m.]

Mackehenie, Daniel (Fdo.)
1940 a.—Caracteristicas de la bartonellosis o enfermedad del carrion <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 8 (10), Apr., pp. 560–563. [W^m.]

MacKeith, Alexander Arthur. [Southampton]
1931 a.—Pruritus ani [Letter to editor dated Aug. 24.] <Brit. Med. J. (3686) Aug. 29, p. 401. [W^a.]

Mackel, N. [Thierarzt, Grevenmacher]
1897 a.—La tristeza <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 5 (39), Sept. 25, pp. 340–341. [W^a.]

Mackellar.
1883 a.—[Exhibition of portions of the liver and lungs of a sheep with large hydatid cysts] [Abstract of report read May 30] <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales [1. s.], v. 8, July 17, pp. 280–281. [W^a.]

MacKellar, Robert S. (*jr.*)
1941 a.—The treatment of horses for strongylosis with quarcyl <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 20–23. [W^a.]

MacKellar, William Malcolm. [1878–] [U. S. Bureau Animal Indust.] [*See also* Mohler, John Robbins; Wight, Alexander Eames; MacKellar, William Malcolm; and Bishopp Fred Corry]
1922 a.—How to get the last tick. Observations resulting from active field experience in tick eradication. 20 pp., 7 figs. Washington. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1929 a.—How to get the last tick. Observations resulting from active field experience in tick eradication. Rev. Oct. 15 pp., figs. 1–5. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. Washington. [W^a.]

1930 a.—The eradication of the cattle fever tick in the United States <Doc. Mater. Inter-Am. Conf. Agric., For. and Animal Indust. (Washington, Sept. 8–20) pp. 145–148. [W^a.]

MacKellar, William Malcolm—Continued.
1931 a.—La erradicación de la garrapata que causa la fiebre del ganado en los Estados Unidos [Spanish transl. of 1930 a] <Rev. Zootéc., Buenos Aires, (209), v. 18, 15 Feb. pp. 33–37. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—La erradicación de la garrapata como causa de la fiebre del ganado <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 10 (11), Aug., pp. 370–372, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Division of tick eradication and special diseases <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1936–37) pp. 50–51. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Division of tick eradication and special diseases <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1937–38), pp. 67–69. [Issued Dec. 28] [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Division of tick eradication and special diseases < Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1938–39), pp. 61–63. [W^{a}.]

[1941 a].—Division of tick eradication and special diseases <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1939–40), pp. 66–68. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Cattle tick fever <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 572–578, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Idem <Cattleman, v. 29 (9), Feb., pp. 33, 61, 63. [W^{a}.]

MacKellar, William Malcolm; et al.
1936 a.—Report of committee on tick eradication <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 88, n. s., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 431–432. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Idem <Proc. 39. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Dec. 4–6, 1935), pp. 431–432. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Congressional committee hear expert testimony on eradication of ticky deer [Abstract] <Florida Cattleman, v. 6 (2), Nov., pp. 7. 22, 24. [W^{a}.]

MacKellar, William Malcolm; and Hart, George Hart.
1911 a.—Eradicating cattle ticks in California <26. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1909), pp. 283–300, figs. 7–10, pl. 15. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Idem <Circular (174), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 283–300, figs. 7–10, pl. 15. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

McKelvie, A. R. [M. G., Ch. B.]
1934 a.—Onchocerciasis and Sudan blindness <Rep. Med. and Health Work Sudan (1933), p. 65. [W^{m}.]

McKendrick, Anderson Gray. [1876–] [F. R. S., F. R. C. P. M. B., Ch. B.] [*See also* Harvey, William Frederick; McKendrick, Anderson Gray; and Bedson, Sam Phillips; *and* Kermack, William Ogilvy; and McKendrick, Anderson Gray]
1916 a.—The rapid demonstration of Negri bodies <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 3 (3), Jan., p. 558, pl. 57, 4 figs. [W^{a}.]

McKendrick, Anderson Gray; and Fox, C. J.
1917 a.—Studies in the aetiology, course, and treatment of rabic infection: Being a review of the statistics relating to persons treated at the Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli, during the years 1912–1916 <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 5 (2), Oct., pp. 413–439. [W^{a}.]

M'Kendrick, John Gray. [1841–1926] [M. D.]
1865 a.—Connexion of the presence of Tænia with paraplegia and epilepsy <Lancet, London (2193), v. 2, Sept. 9, pp. 286–287. [W^{m}.]

McKenna, C. M. [B. V. Sc., M. R. C. V. S., Vet. Off., Stock and Brands Dept.]
1926 a.—Intestinal parasites of the horse <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 30 (2), Sept. 15, pp. 112–114. [W^{a}.]

McKenna, C. M.—Continued.
1933 a.—Parasitic gastro-enteritis of sheep. (*In his* Two diseases of sheep of economic importance in South Australia) <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 37 (3), Oct. 16, pp. 275–278, 280–281. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Idem <Bull. (289), Dept. Agric. South Australia, pp. 3–8. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Our present knowledge of two common diseases of sheep—infectious enterotoxaemia and internal parasites <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 41 (3), Oct., pp. 264–271, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Idem <Bull. (352), Dept. Agric. South Australia, 8 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Mackenna, Ernesto Rios. [Dr.]
1940 a.—Quiste hidatidico del pancreas [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Chile, May 24] <Rev. Med. Chile, v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1027–1028. [W^{m}.]

McKenna, John F. [–1939] [Dr., Vet., Los Angeles, Calif.] [*For necrology see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., (750) [*i. e.* 450], v. 95, Sept. 1939, p. 394] [W^{a}.]
1931 a.—[Fright disease] <North Am. Vet., v. 12 (9), Sept., p. 5. [W^{a}.]

MacKenna, Robert William. [1874–] [M. D., B. Ch., Lecturer Dermatol., Univ. Liverpool]
1927 a.—Diseases of the skin, a manual for students and practitioners. 2. ed. 452 pp., figs., pls. London. [W^{m}.]

McKenney, Frank Donald. [1905–] [Vet., formerly Div. Wildlife Research, Fish and Wildlife Serv.] [*See also* Vail, Edward L.; and McKenney, Frank Donald]
1937 a.—Disease control in the propagation of game birds <Mod. Game Breed., v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 4–5, 14. [W^{f}.]

McKenney, Frank Donald; Essex, Hiram Eli; and Mann, Frank Charles.
1932 a.—The action of certain drugs on the oviduct of the domestic fowl <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 45 (1)), May, pp. 113–119, graphs 1–5. [W^{a}.]

McKenny-Hughes, Alfred Weston. [1895–] [D. I. C., F. R. E. S., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)] [*See also* Vere-Hodge, Nicholas; and McKenny-Hughes, Alfred Weston]
1934 a.—The bed-bug <Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 9 (2), 29 Dec., p. 19. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—The bed-bug as a housing problem <Med. Off., London (1373), v. 52 (20), 17 Nov., pp. 203–204. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—The bed-bug as a housing problem <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 55 (9), Mar., pp. 482–485; discussion, pp. 485–490. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—The bed-bug. Its habits and life-history and how to deal with it <Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Econom. Ser. (5), 4. ed., 19 pp., illus., pl. (front.). [W^{s}.]

1937 a.—Die Bettwanze in Grossbritannien <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Angew. Entom. (10. Mitgliederversamml., Frankfurt a. M., May 14–16, 1936), pp. 16–22. [W^{a}.]

(1938 a).—Disinfestation. 10 pp. Birmingham.

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 27, s. B (3) Mar., pp. 62–63. [W^{a}.]

Mackenthun, Kenneth M. [Coll. Emporia] *See* Hunter, George William III; and Mackenthun, Kenneth M.

Mackenty, John Edmund.
1908 a.—Trichinosis of the upper respiratory passages, with report of cases <Am. Med., v. 14, n. s., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 69–71. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MACKENTY, JOHN EDMUND—Continued.
1909 a.—Trichinosis of the upper respiratory passages, with report of cases <Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp. Rep. (10), Feb., pp. 115–121. [Wᵐ.]

MCKENZIE. [Dr.]
1853 a.—A case of tetanus proceeding from the irritation of a Guinea-worm <Proc. Hyderabad Med. and Phys. Soc., v. 1, pp. 126–127. [Wᵐ.]

MCKENZIE, A.
1925 a.—Observations on filariasis, yaws and intestinal helminthic infections in the Cook Islands with notes on the breeding habits of *Stegomyia pseudoscutellaris* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (3), 18 June, pp. 138–149, figs. 1–3. [Issued Oct. 1925] [Wᵃ.]

MACKENZIE, A. D. [M. D., Attending Physician. St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon]
1904 a.—A case of parasitic hemoptysis or infection with the *Distoma Westermanii* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (18), Apr. 30, pp. 1133–1135. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1327), v. 79 (19), May 7, p. 901. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1748), v. 65 (19), May 7, p. 745. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., v. 7 (19), May 7, p. 758. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (12), June 15, p. 193. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Ref., v. 35 (24–25), 10 Jan., p. 790. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

MACKENZIE, A. J.
1922 a.—Case of trypanosomiasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 457–458. [Wᵃ.]

MCKENZIE, ALAN. [M. B., D. T. M. and H., Med. Off., East African Med. Serv.]
1939 a.—Deficiency of vitamins B_1 in hookworm anaemia <Lancet, London (6038), v. 236, v. 1 (20), May 20, pp. 1143–1145. [Wᵃ.]

MACKENZIE, BRUCE. *See* Roche, Edward Henry; and MacKenzie, Bruce.

MCKENZIE, CHAS. H. [Ituna, Sask.]
1931 a.—Larva migrans [Letter to editor dated Feb. 18] <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 24 (3), Mar., p. 457. [Wᵐ.]

M'KENZIE, D. [V. S., M. D. V., Chicago, Illinois]
1907 a.—Strongylosis or verminous bronchitis <J. McKillip Vet. Coll. Alumni Ass.,, v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 20–24. [Wᵃ.]

MACKENZIE, DONALD LACHLAN. [M. B., D. P. M. Asst. Med. Officer County Mental Hosp., Rainhill]; and BEAN, H.
1938 a.—Balantidial dysentery <Lancet, London (5967), v. 234, v. 1 (2), Jan. 8, pp. 84–85, illus. [Wᵃ.]

MACKENZIE, E. [M. D., Manora, Karachi]
1898 a.—Treatment of *Filaria medinensis* in the human system by the hypodermic injection into the parasite itself when possible, or into the part where it is situated, of a solution of hydrargyrum perchloride <Indian Med. Rec., v. 15 (8), Oct. 16, p. 326. [Wᵐ.]
1898 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London v. 1 (4), Nov. 15, p. 113. [Wᵐ.]
1899 a.—Treatment of guinea worm [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Rec., v. 16 (13), Mar. 29, p. 413. [Wᵐ.]

MACKENZIE, F. [Inspect. Stock. Christchurch]
1921 a.—Sheep-management notes. IV. Dipping <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 22 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 41–42. [Wᵃ.]

MACKENZIE, (*Sir*) GEORGE STEUART. [1780–1848]
1810 a.—A treatise on the diseases and management of sheep; with introductory remarks on their anatomical structure; and an appendix, containing documents exhibiting the value of the merino breed of sheep, and their progress in Scotland. 100, 45 pp., pls., New York. [Wᵃ.]

MACKENZIE, HECTOR W. G. [M. D.]
1892 a.—A case of hydatid of lung which proved fatal by rupture into a bronchus nine hours after treatment by aspiration <Tr. Clin. Soc. London, v. 25, pp. 215–220, figs. 15–17. [Wᵐ.]
1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (3581), v. 1, Apr. 16, pp. 871–872. [Wᵐ.]
1892 c.—Hydatid of lung; paracentesis; death. (*In* Medical reports, 1890) <St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep., n. s., v. 20, pp. 336–337. [Wᵐ.]

MACKENZIE, HUGH. [Callandoon, Goondiwindi, Queensland]
1939 a.—Shower dipping baths for sheep . . . Callandoon dip <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 49 (2), Feb. 16, pp. 137–138, [Wᵃ.]

MACKENZIE, I. F. [D. P. H., D. T. M. & H., Dept. Health, Blyth]
1941 a.—Scabies: Questionable evidence of cure [Letter to editor dated Oct. 8] <Brit. Med. J. (4215), Oct. 18, p. 561. [Wᵃ.]
1941 b.—Scabies treated by a benzyl benzoate emulsion <Brit. Med. J. (4211), Sept. 20, pp. 403–405. [Wᵃ.]

MACKENZIE, IAN. [Dr.]
1924 a.—Notas preliminares sobre una investigación de patología y tratamiento del paludismo <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 31 (15), Aug. 15, pp. 227–230. [Wᵐ.]

MCKENZIE, IVY. [*See also* Browning, Carl Hamilton; and McKenzie, Ivy]
1908 a.—*Spirochaeta pallida* in the lesions of syphilis <Lancet, London (4434), v. 175, v. 2 (8), Aug. 22, p. 565. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

MCKENZIE, J.[1] [Lieut., R. A. M. C.]
1904 a.—Enlargement of the spleen in Lower Bengal <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 356–359. [Wᵐ.]
1905 a.—A case of dum-dum fever (kala azar) <Ibidem, v. 5 (5), Nov., pp. 628–630, 1 fig. [Wᵐ.]

MACKENZIE, J.[2]
1922 a.—Endoparasitic acari as a cause of urinary diseases. With notes on several cases <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 39 (5), Nov., pp. 339–347, 2 figs. [Wᵃ.]

MACKENZIE, J. C.
1906 a.—Kala-azar <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 163–164. [Wᵐ.]

MACKENZIE, JOHN.
1904 a.—The eradication of scab <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 25 (4), Oct., pp. 393–394. [Wᵃ.]

MACKENZIE, JOHN A. SHAW. *See* Shaw-MacKenzie, John A.

MACKENZIE, JOHN W. [O. B. E., M. D., Late Lieut.-Col. R. A. M. C. T. F.]
1920 a.—Ticks and relapsing fever [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3084), v. 1, Feb. 7, p. 200. [Wᵃ.]

MCKENZIE, K. A. [Ngapotiki, Martinborough, N. Z.]
1936 a.—Parasitic infestation of sheep [Letter to editor dated Aug. 14] <Pastoral Rev., v. 46 (9), Sept. 16, p. 984. [Wᵃ.]
1936 b.—Parasitic infestation of sheep. Remedial measures adopted in N. Z. <Pastoral Rev., v. 46 (12), Dec. 16, pp. 1325–1326. [Wᵃ.]

MACKENZIE, K. G. F. [Major, R. A. M. C.] *See* Hargreaves, Walter Herbert; and Mackenzie, K. G. F.

MACKENZIE, L. H. [Maj., I. M. S., Abbottabad]
1928 a.—Helminthic fever [Letter to editor dated May 2] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 63, July, pp. 413–414. [W^m.]

MACKENZIE, MARCUS. [M. B., C. M. S. Hospital, Fuhning, S. China]
1905 a.—Instruction in the prevention of malaria in China <Climate, v. 6 (25), Oct., pp. 291–292. [W^m.]
1920 a.—A case of leprosy with elephantiasis <China Med. J., v. 34 (5), Sept., pp. 511–512, 1 pl. [W^c.]
1922 a.—Elephantiasis [Abstract of communication] (*In* Notes from hospitals in China) <China Med. J., v. 36 (6), Nov., pp. 497–498, pl. [W^m.]

MACKENZIE, MELVILLE D. [M. D., D. P. H., D. R. M. and H., Princ. Reg. Med. Off., Min. Health]
1941 a.—Louse-borne typhus fever (Some practical considerations in the control of louse-borne typhus fever in Great Britain in the light of experience in Russia, Poland, Rumania and China) [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Med., Sect., Epidemiol. and State Med., Nov. 28] <Brit. Med. J. (4224), Dec. 20, p. 886. [W^a.]
1941 b.—Some practical considerations in the control of louse-borne typhus fever in Great Britain in the light of experience in Russia, Poland, Rumania and China <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 35 (2), Dec., pp. 141–156. (Sect. Epidemiol. and State Med., pp. 1–16), fold. map; discussion by P. A. Buxton, p. 160 (p. 20). [W^a.]
1942 a.—The louse in relation to typhus fever <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 62 (4), Oct., pp. 177–182. [W^a.]
[1944 a].—Medical relief in Europe. Questions for immediate study. 60 pp. London. [W^a.]

MACKENZIE, MORELL. [Méd. Chef Hôp. Malad. Gorge et Poitrine, London]
1887 a.—Traité pratique des maladies du nez et de la cavité naso-pharyngienne. Trad. de l'Anglais et annoté par E.-J. Moure et J. Charazac. 2 p. l., 446 pp., 82 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

MCKENZIE, PETER. [Himeville]
1943 a.—Measles menace [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 65, July 14, pp. 798–799. [W^a.]

MACKENZIE, RIDLEY. [M. D., Montreal]
1928 a.—A case of chyluria due to *Filaria bancrofti*, with lymph varix in the bladder wall <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 19 (4), Oct., pp. 458–459. [W^m.]

MACKENZIE, RONALD DOUGLAS. [London] *See* Findlay, George William Marshall; Klieneberger, E.; MacCallum, Frederick Ogden; and Mackenzie, Ronald Douglas.

MACKENZIE, STEPHEN. [1844–] [M. D.]
1876 a.—Hydatid disease of liver <Lond. Hosp. Rep. (1875), pp. 104–105. [W^m.]
1877 a.—Clinical lecture on hydatid disease of the liver <Med. Exam., London, v. 2, Sept. 27, pp. 777–781. [W^m.]
1878 a.—Hydatid disease of liver [etc.] <Ibidem, v. 3, Apr. 18, p. 331. [W^m.]
1881 a.—On the periodicity of filarial migration [Letter to editor dated Aug. 23] <Lancet, London (3026), v. 2, Aug. 27, p. 398. [W^m.]
1881 b.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* [Abstract of 1882 a] <Ibidem (3034), v. 2, Oct. 22, pp. 722–723. [W^m.]
1881 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1882 a] <Brit. Med. J., (1086), v. 2, Oct. 22, p. 668. [W^m.]
1881 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1882 a] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 13, 2. s., v. 6 (5), Nov., pp. 224–226. [W^m.]

MACKENZIE, STEPHEN—Continued.
1881 e.—[*Filaria sanguinis hominis*] [Abstract of report read Jan. 28] <J. Quekett Micr. Club (47), v. 6, July, p. 275. [W^c.]
1881 f.—[Filarious haemato-chyluria] [Abstract of report before Path. Soc. London, Oct. 18] <Lancet, London (3034), v. 2, Oct. 22, pp. 707–708. [W^c.]
1882 a.—A case of filarial hæmato-chyluria <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1881–82), v. 33, pp. 394–410, pls. 22–25. [W^m.]
1882 b.—Idem. Reprint. 17 pp., 4 pls. London. [W^m.]
1882 c.—Un cas d'hématо-chylurie filairienne [Transl. of 1882 a] <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 37 (3), Mars, pp. 247–252. [W^m.]
1882 d.—On hemato-chyluria [Abstract of 1882 a] <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 2. s., v. 3 (4), 25 Avril, p. 248. [W^m.]
1887 a.—The *Filaria sanguinis hominis* [Letter to editor dated Jan. 4] <Lancet, London (3306) v. 1, Jan. 8, p. 100. [W^m.]
1890 a.—La léthargie des nègres ou nélavan (sleeping sickness) [Abstract of 1891 a] <Semaine Méd., v. 10 (52), 26 Nov., p. 436. [W^m.]
1891 a.—On a case of "negro lethargy" or "the sleeping sickness" of Africa <Tr. Clin. Soc. London, v. 24, pp. 41–57, pls. 2–4. [W^m.]
1891 b.—[Embryo *Filariæ sanguinis hominis* from the blood of a patient] [Abstract] <Abstr. Tr. Hunterian Soc. (1890–91), p. 90. [W^m.]

MACKENZIE, W. J. [M. D., Med. Officer, Lower Holloway]
1890 a.—Home medicine and surgery: A dictionary of diseases and accidents, and their treatment [etc.]. xx+170 pp., 30 figs. London. [W^m.]

MACKENZIE, W. J. E.
(1937 a).—Annual report of the Colonial veterinary surgeon, Hong Kong, for the year 1936. 5 pp. Hong Kong.
1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., Imp Bureau Animal Health, Weybridge, Eng., v. 8 (7), July, pp. 485–486. [W^a.]

MACKENZIE, WILLIAM. [1791–1868] [M. D., Surg. Oculist Ordinary, Scotland, to the Queen]
1830 a.—A practical treatise on the diseases of the eye. xvi+861 pp. London. [W^m.]
1832 a.—Practische Abhandlung über die Krankheiten des Auges. xii+840 pp. Weimar. [W^m.]
1833 a.—A practical treatise on the diseases of the eye. From the last London edition. xii+719 pp. Boston. [W^m.]
1833 b.—Cases of eye diseases: with remarks. Living Cysticercus in the anterior chamber of the eye <London Med. Gaz. (282), v. 12, Apr. 27, pp. 110–112, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]
1835 a.—A practical treatise on the diseases of the eye. 2. ed., xxxiv+979 pp., 2 pls. London. [W^m.]
1844 a.—Traité pratique des maladies des yeux. Traduit de l'anglais avec notes et additions par S. Laugier et par G. Richelot. xl+734 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
1848 a.—Case of *Cysticercus cellulosæ* in the anterior chamber of the human eye. [Abstract of 1849 a] <Lancet, London (1319), v. 2, Dec. 9, p. 644. [W^m.]
1848 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1849 a] <Med. Times, London (480), v. 19, pp. 147–148. [W^m.]
1849 a.—Idem [Original] <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 32 2. s., v. 14, pp. 41–46. [W^m.]
1851 a.—Remarks on Neumann's supposed case of hydatid in the anterior chamber <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (186), v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 120–130. [W^m.] [*See* Neumann, 1851 a]

MACKENZIE, WILLIAM—Continued.
1854 a.—A practical treatise on the diseases of the eye. To which is prefixed an anatomical introduction explanatory of a horizontal section of the human eyeball, by Thomas Wharton Jones. 4. ed., xxxii+1107 pp., 3 pls. London. [W^{m}.]

1855 a.—Idem. From the 4. revised and enlarged London ed., with notes and additions by Addinell Hewson. xliv+49–1027 pp., 162 figs., 2 pls. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

MCKEOWN, KEITH C. [Asst. Entom., Australian Mus., Sydney]
1936 a.—Spider wonders of Australia. 270 pp., pls. Sydney. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Australian insects. XV. Book-lice, lice and thrips <Austral. Mus. Mag., v. 7 (11). Dec. 1941–Feb. 1942, pp. 382–387, illus. [W^{a}.]

MCKERCHAR, S. I.
[1938 a].—Hogget mortality <C. H. Hunter Brown Essay Competition, pp. 12–20. [W^{a}.]

MCKERCHER, D. G. [Animal Dis. Research Inst., Science Serv., Dominion of Canada Dept. Agric.] *See* Mitchell, Chas. Alexander; Walker, R. V. L.; Heath, L. M.; and McKercher, D. G.

MCKERNAN, DONALD L. [U. S. Bureau Fish., Seattle, Wash.]
1940 a.—A treatment for tapeworms in trout <Progressive Fish Cult., Memo. I–131 (50), May-June, pp. 33–35. [Planographed] [W^{a}.]

MACKERRAS, IAN MURRAY. [M. B., Ch. M.] [*See also* Morgan, Ernest Leslie; and Mackerras,, Ian Murray; *and* Freney, Martin R.; Mackerras, Ian Murray; and Mackerras, M. J.]
1928 a.—Tick paralysis in man in Australia <17. Rep. Microbiol. Lab., Govt. Bureau Microbiol. [N. South Wales] (1926), pp. 168–169. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Buffalo fly investigations. A note on the occurrence of *Hydrotaea australis* Malloch in Northern Australia <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 253–254. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Metamorphosis of *Filaria bancrofti* Cobbold [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3782), July 1, p. 36. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—The taxonomy of *Lyperosia exigua* de Meijere (Diptera, Muscidae) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (61), v. 11, Jan., pp. 58–64. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Sheep-blowfly investigations: Observations on the Mules operation <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 169–170. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—The sheep blowfly problem in Australia. Results of some recent investigations <Pamphlet (66), Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, 39 pp. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Notes on Australian mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae). Part III. The genus Aedomyia Theobald <Proc. Linn. Soc., N. South Wales (273–274), v. 62 (5–6), pp. 259–262, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Queensland sheep losses from blowfly [Abstract of report, Brisbane] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 47 (10), Oct. 16, p. 1092. [W^{a}.]

1937 c.—Sheep blowfly investigations: Some further observations on the Mules operation <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 10 (2), May, pp. 96–100. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—The occurrence of stick-fast fleas in Queensland < J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 71–72. [W^{a}.]

MACKERRAS, IAN MURRAY—Continued.
1939 a.—Virus diseases . . . [Descent from certain protozoa feasible for blood viruses] [Abstract of report before Australian and N. Zealand Ass. Adv. Sc., Canberra, Jan.] <Austral. J. Sc., v. 1 (5), Apr. 21, p. 148. [W^{a}.]

MACKERRAS, IAN MURRAY; and FULLER, MARY ELLEN.
1937 a.—A survey of the Australian sheep blowflies <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 261–270. [W^{a}.]

MACKERRAS, IAN MURRAY; FULLER MARY ELLEN; AUSTIN, K. M.; and LEFROY, E. H. B.
1936 a.— Sheep blowfly investigations. The effect of trapping on the incidence of strike in sheep <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 153–162. [W^{a}.]

MACKERRAS, IAN MURRAY; and GRANT, ROBERT.
[1929 a].—Routine examination of rodents and their ectoparasites <18. Rep. Microbiol. Lab., Govt. Bureau Microbiol. [N. South Wales] (1927), pp. 192–193, 1 fold. pl. [W^{a}.]

[1930 a].—Routine examination of rodents and their ectoparasites <Rep. Microbiol. Lab., Govt. Bureau Microbiol. [N. South Wales] (1928), pp. 123–124. [W^{a}.]

MACKERRAS, IAN MURRAY and MACKERRAS, M. J.
1925 a.—The haematozoa of Australian marine teleostei <Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales, v. 50 (203) pt. 4, Dec. 15, pp. 359–366, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Sheep blowfly investigations. The attractiveness of sheep for *Lucilia cuprina* <Bull. (181) Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, 44 pp., pls. [W^{a}.]

MACKERRAS, IAN MURRAY; MACKERRAS, M. J.; and FRENEY, MARTIN R.
1935 a.—A promising new blowfly dressing, glycerine and boric acid [Abstract; source not given] <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 66 [i. e. 46] (7), July 1, p. 370. [W^{a}.]

MACKERRAS, IAN MURRAY; MACKERRAS, M. J.; and MULHEARN, C. R.
1942 a.—Attempted transmission of *Anaplasma marginale* Theiler by biting-flies <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 37–54. [W^{a}.]

MACKERRAS, M. J. [M. Sc., Commonwealth Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Canberra] [*See also* Mackerras, Ian Murray; Mackerras, M. J.; and Freney, Martin R.; *and* Mackerras, Ian Murray; and Mackerras, M. J.; *and* Freney, Martin R.; Mackerras, Ian Murray; and Mackerras, M. J.; *and* Mackerras, Ian Murray; Mackerras, M. J.; and Mulhearn, C. R.]
1933 a.—Observations on the life-histories, nutritional requirements and fecundity of blowflies <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 353–362. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Losses due to the sheep blowfly <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia v. 11 (2), May, pp. 97–102. [W^{a}.]

MACKERRAS, M. J.; and FRENEY, MARTIN R.
1933 a.—Observations on the nutrition of maggots of Australian blow-flies <J. Exper. Biol., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 237–246. [W^{a}.]

MACKH. [O. A.-Thierarzt, Heidenheim]
1889 a.—Leberegel in der Lunge einer Kuh <Repert. Tierh., v. 50 (4), pp. 308–309. [W^{m}.]

MCKIBBEN, WILLIAM W. [M. D., Worcester, Massachusetts]
1903 a.—Malaria and mosquitoes of Worcester. A year's observations on the habits of Culex and Anopheles <Boston Med and S. J., v. 149 (25), Dec. 17, pp. 665–669, figs. a-c, 1 pl., figs. 1–14. [W^{m}.]

McKIBBEN, WILLIAM W.—Continued.

1919 a.—Clinical picture of pneumonia in a boy of two who subsequently passed 370 round worms <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 181 (23), Dec. 4, pp. 665–666. [W^{m}.]

McKIBBIN, JOHN MEAD. [1915–] [Div. Nutrition, Dept. Biochem., Schools Med. and Pub. Health, Harvard Univ., Boston, Massachusetts] *See* Hegsted, David Mark; McKibbin, John Mead; and Stare, Frederick John.

MACKIE, C. [Dept. Agric., Health Animals Branch, Canada] *See* McIntosh, C. W.; and Mackie, C.

MACKIE, DAVID BARCLAY. [1883–] [Supervisor Entom.] [*See also* Stewart, Morris Albion; and Mackie, David Barclay]

1913 a.—The Philippine locust (*Pachytylus migratoroides*, R. & F.); natural influences affecting its propagation and distribution <Philippine Agric. Rev., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 538–547, pls. 4–5, figs. a-f, a-c. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Entomological service <18. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1937), (Bull., v. 26 (4), Oct.–Dec., 1937), pp. 418–438, illus. [W^{a}.]

MACKIE, FREDERICK PERCIVAL. [1875–1944] [C. S. I., O. B. E., Brevet-Col., Indian Med. Serv.] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3905), v. 154, Sept. 2, 1944, p. 296] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Avari, Cooverji Rustomji; and Mackie, Frederick Percival; *and* Bruce, (*Sir*) David; Hamerton, Albert Ernest; Bateman, Herbert Raymond; and Mackie, Frederick Percival; *and* Bruce, (*Sir*) David; Hamerton, Albert Ernest; Bateman, Herbert Raymond; Mackie, Frederick Percival; and Bruce, (*Lady*) Mary Elizabeth (Steele); *and* Fairley, Neil Hamilton; and Mackie, Frederick Percival; *and* Fairley, Neil Hamilton; Mackie, Frederick Percival; and Jasudasan, Francis]

1898 a.—Notes on a case of blackwater fever <Lancet, London (3927), v. 2, Dec. 3, p. 1470. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Leishman-Donovan disease [Letter to editors dated June 22] <Ibidem (4272), v. 169, v. 2 (3), July 15, p. 185. [W^{a}. W^{m}.]

1907 a.—The part played by *Pediculus corporis* in the transmission of relapsing fever <Brit. Med. J. (2450), v. 2, Dec. 14, pp. 1706–1709, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1907 b.—A preliminary note on Bombay spirillar fever <Lancet, London (4386), v. 173, v. 2 (12), Sept. 21, pp. 832–835. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 a.—A review of recent work on spirillar fevers <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1551), v. 88 (8), Aug. 22, pp. 337–347. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Report on an outbreak of disease among cattle on the estate of A. B. Walsh, esq., at Kabula Muliro <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (11), pp. 264–268. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—A flagellate infection of sand-flies <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 377–379, pl. 48, figs. a–1. [W^{a}.]

1914 b.—Kala-azar in Nowgong (Assam) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 626–662, maps 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1914 c.—Note on the parasite of bat malaria <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 375–376, pl. 47, figs. a–j. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—The problem of kala-azar. (*In* Proc. 9. Indian Sc. Cong., Madras, Jan. 30–Feb. 4, 1922) <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal (1922), n. s., v. 18 (6), June, p. 135. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Report of the Bombay bacteriological laboratory for the year 1923. pp. 1–49. Bombay. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—The insect menace <Proc. 12. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1925), pp. 227–244. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—The insect menace <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60 (4), Apr., pp. 172–179. [W^{m}.]

MACKIE, FREDERICK PERCIVAL—Continued.

[1928 a].—The present position of the plague problem <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta], Dec. 1927), v. 2, pp. 2–21. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Brain lesions in cases of sleeping sickness [Demonstration 15 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 30 June, pp. 4–5. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—The Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction in trypanosomiasis, with a note on the morular cells of Mott <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 377–384, pls. 1–2; corrigenda, (5), 8 Mar., p. 538. [W^{a}.]

MACKIE, FREDERICK PERCIVAL; DAS GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN; and SWAMINATH, C. S.

1923 a.—Progress report on kala-azar (work carried out in Shillong between June and November 1921) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (2), Oct., pp. 591–600, pl. 42, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

MACKIE, FREDERICK PERCIVAL; and PATNI, HARI CHARAN.

1923 a.—The evidence of cure in the treatment of kala-azar by antimony <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, July, pp. 293–295. [W^{m}.]

MACKIE, JAMES. [Surg., H. M. Consulate, Alexandria]

1882 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia* in connection with a form of dysentery in Egypt <Brit. Med. J. (1136), v. 2, Oct. 7, p. 661. [W^{m}.]

MACKIE, THOMAS JONES. [1888–] [M. D. Edinburgh] [*See also* Orr, John Boyd; MacLeod, John James Rickard; and Mackie, Thomas Jones]

MACKIE, THOMAS JONES; ET AL.

1932 a.—Report of the Research committee for year 1931–32 <Ann. Rep. Animal Dis. Research Ass. Scotland (1931–32), pp. 6–7. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Report of the Research committee for the year 1932–33 <Ann Rep. Animal Dis. Research Ass. Scotland (1932–33), pp. 6–7. [W^{a}.]

MACKIE, THOMAS TURLAY. [1895–] [Col. Army Med. School, Washington]

[1932 a].—Di-hydranol in the treatment of intestinal protozoal infections <20 Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1931), pp. 126–131. [W^{a}.]

[1932 b].—Iodoxyquinolin sulphonic acid (anayodin) in the treatment of intestinal amoebiasis <20. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1931), pp. 112–122. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of intestinal amebiasis <N. York State J. Med., v. 35 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 261–266. [W^{m}.]

1935 b.—Tropical medicine in New York City <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 59–65. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—The pathology and treatment of intestinal amebiasis <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 3 (8), Oct. pp. 566–569. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—The prognosis of chronic dysentery [Spanish summary] <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 391–395, pls. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—The pathology of intestinal amebiasis <J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 86–89. [W^{m}.]

1942 a.—The teaching of tropical medicine in the United States [*Title only* of report before Symposium on Trop. Med., New York City, Dec. 29] <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 8. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Treatment of some intestinal infestations (Conferences on therapy) <N. York State J. Med., v. 42 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 443–451. [W^{m}.]

MACKIE, THOMAS TURLAY—Continued.
1943 a.—War and the migration of tropical diseases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 122 (1), May 1, pp. 1–4. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Clinical features of parasitic diseases and their consideration in military and naval operations <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 44 (3), Sept. 20, pp. 251–261. [W^m.]

MACKIE, THOMAS TURLAY; ET AL.
1942 a.—Treatment of some intestinal infestations (Conferences on therapy) <N. York State J. Med., v. 42 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 443–451. [W^m.]

MACKIE, THOMAS TURLAY; HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; and WORTH, CHARLES BROOKE.
1945 a.—A manual of tropical medicine prepared under the auspices of the Division of medical sciences of the National research council. 727 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia and London. [W^a.]

MACKIE, THOMAS TURLAY; and NAUSS, RALPH WELTY.
1933 a.—Familial infection by *Endamoeba histolytica* in New York city. Preliminary report <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 577–582. [W^a.]

MACKIE, W. W.
1934 a.—Breeding for resistance in blackeye cowpeas to fusarium wilt, charcoal rot, and nematode root knot [Abstract of report before 18. Ann. Meet. Pacific Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Berkeley, Calif., June 18–19] <Phytopathology, v. 24 (10), Oct., p. 1135. [W^a]

MCKIM, ORVILLE E. [Lt.-Col., Vet. Res., U. S. Army, Port Chester, New York]
1936 a.—The veterinary corps, its origin, functions and importance <Mil. Surgeon, v. 78 (3), Mar., pp. 204–211. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Follicular mange in dogs <Vet. Med., v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 696–697, illus. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Veterinary inspection of foods, its importance and responsibility <Mil. Surgeon, v. 87 (5), Nov., pp. 409–417. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Follicular mange in dogs . . . (Condensed from Veterinary Medicine, Dec. 1940) <Vet. Digest, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 14–15. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Veterinary food inspection (Symposium on food-borne diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract) <N. York State J. Med., v. 41 (14), July 15, pp. 1433–1437. [W^m.]

MCKIM, W. DUNCAN. [1855–]
1895 a.—Ueber den nephridialen Trichterapparat von Hirudo <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 59 (1), 8 März, pp. 147–166, pls. 10–11, figs. 1–33. [W^s.]

1895 b.—Idem. Diss. 22 pp., 1 l., 2 pls., 33 figs. Leipzig. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MACKIN, JOHN GILMAN. [1903–] [Zool. Lab., Univ. Illinois]
1927 a.—*Dracunculus globocephalus* n. sp., from *Chelydra serpentina* <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 91–94, pl. 5, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1930 a.—A new pronocephalid monostome from a freshwater turtle <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., pp. 25–29, pl. 2, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Studies on the morphology and life history of nematodes in the genus Spironoura <Illinois Biol. Monogr., v. 14 (3), Aug. 25, 64 pp., figs. 1–2, pls. 1–6, figs. 1–69. (University of Illinois Bulletin, v. 33 (52).) [W^a.]

M'KINLAY, W. B. [M. D., F. R. C. S. E.]
1863 a.—Case of poisoning by measly pork <Glasgow Med. J. (40), v. 10, Jan., pp. 451–452. [W^m.]

MCKINLEY, EARL BALDWIN. [1894–1938] [Dean, School Med., George Washington Univ.] [For *necrology see* Science, n. s. (2285), v. 88, Oct. 14, 1938, pp. 344–345] [W^a.]
1928 a.—*Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* in wild rats of the Philippine Islands <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 26 (1), Oct., pp. 26–28. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Filterable virus and Rickettsia diseases <Philippine J. Sc., v. 39 (1–4). May-Aug., pp. 1–416, figs. 1–7, pls. 1–70. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Idem <Monogr. Bureau Sc. Manila, (27), 442 pp., pls. 1–70. [Issued Dec 31] [W^a.]

1929 c.—Filterable virus and Rickettsia diseases in the tropics. I <Porto Rico Rev. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 4 (7), Jan., pp. 281–298. [W^a.]

1929 d.—Filterable virus and Rickettsia diseases in the tropics. II. <Porto Rico Rev. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 4 (8), Feb., pp. 344–364. [W^a.]

1929 e.—Filterable virus and Rickettsia diseases in the tropics III. <Porto Rico Rev. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 4 (9), Mar., pp. 392–415. [W^a.]

1929 f.—Filterable virus and Rickettsia diseases in the tropics. IV. <Porto Rico Rev. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 4 (10), Apr., pp. 444–504. [W^a.]

1929 g.—Filterable virus and Rickettsia diseases in the tropics. V. <Porto Rico Rev. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 4 (11), May, pp. 538–580. [W^a.]

1929 h.—Filterable virus and Rickettsia diseases in the tropics. VI. <Porto Rico Rev. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 4 (12), June, pp. 599–615. [W^a]

1929 i.—Filterable virus and Rickettsia diseases in the tropics. VIII. Intracellular inclusions in filterable virus diseases <Porto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 115–133. [W^a.]

1930 a.—School of tropical medicine of the university of Porto Rico under the auspices of Columbia university. Review of research during the third year 1928–1929 <Porto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 312–324. [W^a.]

1931 a.—[Filarial periodicity]. Editorial <Porto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 346–347. [W^a.]

1931 b.—The role of bacteria in acute filarial lymphangitis <Porto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 6 (4), June, pp. 419–427. [W^a.]

1932 a.—A concept of the ultramicroscopic virus diseases and a classification <Science, n. s. (1977), v. 76, Nov. 18, pp. 449–454. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The development of tropical medicine in the United States <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 299–307. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Estudio preliminar de la frecuencia y distribución de las enfermedades tropicales <Bol. Ofic. San Panamer., v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 120–123. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Idem <Publicación (91), Ofic. San. Panamer., Feb., pp. 1–4. [Lib. Hall]

1935 a.—A geography of disease. A preliminary survey of the incidence and distribution of tropical and certain other diseases <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (5), Sept., Suppl., 495 pp. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Theobald Smith <Science, n. s. (2138), v. 82, Dec. 20, pp. 575–586. [W^a.]

M'KINLIE, ALEXANDER.
1749 a.—De lumbricis. Diss. 25 pp. Edinburgi. [W^m.]

MCKINNEY, R. S. *See* James, Lawrence Henry; Bidwell, G. L.; and McKinney, R. S.

MACKINNEY, WILLIAM H. *See* Uhle, Alexander A.; and Mackinney, William H.

MCKINNISS, ELIZABETH E. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Pittsburgh]

1933 a.—Study of an intra-muscular parasite in the salamander *Triturus viridescens* <Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc. (Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, Apr. 14–15), v. 7, pp. 64–65. [W^a.]

MACKINNON, C. [Surg., Horse Artillery]

1854 a.—A new remedy for tapeworm <Indian Ann. Med. Sc., v. 1, pp. 284–286. [W^m.]

MCKINNON, DORIS LIVINGSTON. [1883–] [D. Sc., Lecturer Zool., Univ. Coll., Dundee] [*See also* Carter, Henry Frank; Mackinnon, Doris Livingston; Matthews, J. R.; and Smith, A. Malins; *and* Carter, Henry Frank; Matthews, J. R.; Mackinnon, Doris Livingston; and Smith, A. Malins; *and* Fletcher, William; and Mckinnon, Doris Livingston; *and* Stephens, John William Watson; and Mackinnon, Doris Livingston]

1908 a.—A few observations on the encystation of *Actinosphaerium eichhorni* under different conditions of temperature <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (207), v. 52 (3), June, pp. 407–422, figs. 1a–1b, pl. 24, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Note on two new flagellate parasites in fleas — *Herpetomonas ctenophthalmi* n. sp., and *Crithidia hystrichopsyllae* n. sp. <Parasitology, v. 2 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 288–296, pl. 3, figs. 1–27. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Observations on the division of spirochaetes <Parasitology, v. 2 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 267–280, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1909 c.—Observations on the effect of various chemical reagents on the morphology of spirochaetes <Parasitology, v. 2 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 281–287, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Herpetomonads from the alimentary tract of certain dung-flies <Parasitology, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 255–274, figs. 1–4, pl. 19, figs. 1–41. [Issued Oct. 22] [W^a.]

1910 b.—New protist parasites from the intestine of Trichoptera <Parasitology, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 245–254, pl. 18, figs. 1–16. [Issued Oct. 22] [W^a.]

1911 a.—On some more protozoan parasites from Trichoptera <Parasitology, v. 4 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 28–38, figs. 1–8, pl. 3, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Protists parasitic in the larva of the crane-fly, Tipula sp. (Preliminary note) <Parasitology, v. 5 (3), Sept. 28, pp. 175–189, figs. 1–27. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Studies on parasitic Protozoa. 1. The flagellate Polymastix and its affinities with the Trichonymphida <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (234), v. 59 (2), July, pp. 297–308, 1 fig., pl. 18, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Studies on parasitic Protozoa. 2. (a) The encystment of *Rhizomastix gracilis* Alexeieff; (b) *Tetratrichomastix parisii* n. sub.-gen., n. sp. <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (235), v. 59 (3), Nov., pp. 459–470, pls. 31–32, figs. 1–33. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Alteration of name <Arch. Protistenk., v. 34 (3), 17 Juni, p. 340. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Observations on Amoebae from the intestine of the crane-fly larva, Tipula sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 32 (3), 6. Jan., pp. 267–277, pls. 14–15, figs. 1–35. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Studies on parasitic Protozoa. 3. (a) Notes on the flagellate Embadomonas. (b) The multiplication cysts of a trichomastigine <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (241), v. 61 (1), May, pp. 105–118, pl. 9, figs. 1–36. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Notes on the intestinal protozoal infections of 1,680 men examined at the University war hospital, Southampton <Lancet, London (4960), v. 195, v. 2 (12), Sept. 21, pp. 386–389. [W^a.]

MCKINNON, DORIS LIVINGSTON—Continued.

1926 a.—Observations on Trichonymphids; 1. The nucleus and axostyle of *Holomastigotoides hemigymnum* Grassi (?) <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (278), v. 70, pt. 2, pp. 173–191, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Observations on trichonymphids. II. The structure of *Microspironympha elegans* n. sp. <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 71 (1), n. s. (281), May, pp. 47–56, figs. a–b, pl. 7, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Life's unsuspected partnerships <Proc. Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit. (1926–28), (122), v. 25 (3), Oct., pp. 430–438. [W^c.]

MACKINNON, DORIS LIVINGSTON; and ADAM, D. INES

1924 a.—Notes on four Astomatous ciliates from oligochaete worms <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (270), v. 68, pt. 2, July, pp. 211–228, figs. 1–2, pl. 9, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Notes on Sporozoa parasitic in Tubifex. 1. The life-history of Triactinomyxon Stole <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (270), v. 68, pt. 2, July, pp. 187–209, figs. 1–3, pls. 6–8, figs. 1–45. [W^a.]

MACKINNON, DORIS LIVINGSTON; and DIBB, M. J.

1938 a.—Report on intestinal protozoa of some mammals in the Zoological Gardens at Regent's Park [Abstract of paper to be read Apr. 26] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, s. C. v. 108 (6), Apr. 19, p. 23. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Report on intestinal protozoa of some mammals in the Zoological gardens at Regent's park. <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, s. B, v. 108 (2), July, pp. 323–345, pls. [Issued July 26] [W^a.]

MACKINNON, DORIS LIVINGSTON; and RAY, HARENDRA NATH.

1929 a.—Lankester's "gregarine" from the eggs of *Thalassema neptuni* [Letter to editor dated Nov. 21] <Nature, London (3136), v. 124, Dec. 7, p. 877. [W^a.]

1931 a.—An Amoeba from the intestine of an ascidian at Plymouth <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, n. s. v. 17 (2), June, pp. 583–586, figs. 1–3. [W^c.]

1931 b.—A new protozoon, *Hyperidion thalassemae* n. gen., n. sp., from the intestine of *Thalassema neptuni* Gärtner <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (295), v. 74 (3), Apr., pp. 467–475, pl. 22, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Notes on the ciliate *Boveria stevensi* Issel from *Galeomma turtoni* Sowerby at Plymouth <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, n. s. v. 17 (2), June, pp. 577–582, figs. 1–2. [W^c.]

1931 d.—Observations on dicystid gregarines from marine worms <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (295), v. 74 (3), Apr., pp. 439–466, pls. 20–21, figs. 1–32. [W^a.]

1933 a.—The life cycle of two species of "Selenidium" from the polychaete worm *Potamilla reniformis* <Parasitology, v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 143–162, figs. I–XVIII, pls. 13–17, figs. 1–38. [Issued 14 Apr.] [W^a.]

1937 a.—A coccidian from the eggs of *Thalassema neptuni* Gaertner <Parasitology, v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 457–468, illus., pls. [Issued Oct. 1] [W^a.]

MACKINNON, EWEN. [B. Sc., Commonwealth Dept. Health. Canberra]

1920 a.—The relation of insects to the dissemination of diseases <Science and Indust., Melbourne, v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 652–658. [W^a.]

MACKINNON, GRACE. [L. R. C. P., L. R. C. S. Edinburgh, K-i-H. Late Med. Supt., Duchess of Teck Hosp., Patna, India]

[1923 a].—Diseases of women in the tropics (*In* Byam, W.; and Archibald, R. G. The practice of medicine in the tropics, London, v. 3, pp. 2471–2498, illus.) [W^c.]

McKinnon, J. H. [D. V. M.]
1908 a.—How parasites are transmitted <Philippine Agric. Rev., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 470–478. [Wa.]

McKinnon, John A. [M. D., Selma, Alabama]
1874 a.—Hydatids of the bladder <Am. Med. Weekly, v. 1 (6), Aug., pp. 79–81. [Wm.]

Mackinnon, Juan E.
1938 a.—Accidentes poco conocidos producidos por picaduras de arañas. Arañismo cutáneo-gangrenoso y hemolítico <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 13 (5), Nov., pp. 575–580. [Wm.]

Mackinnon, Ricardo.
1937 a.—Contribución al estudio de los quistes hidáticos en el Uruguay. Tesis presentada a la Faculdad de Medicina para optar al grado de doctor en medicina y cirugía, año 1901 <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 3 (1–2), Dec., pp. 9–32. [Wa.]

McKinstry, William Henry. *See* Lyster, Cecil R. C.; and McKinstry, William Henry.

Mackintosh, John. [M. D., Lecturer, Practice of Physic, Edinburgh] [–1837]
1831 a.—Elements of pathology and practice of physic. 2 ed., v. 1, xiv+554 pp. London. [Wm.]

1834 a.—Principles of pathology and practice of physic. v. 1, 1. Am. from 3. Lond. ed., v. pp., 1 l., [9]+744 pp. Washington. [Wm.]

1836 a.—Idem. 4 ed., v. 1, xx+524 pp. London. [Wm.]

1836 b.—Idem. v. 2, xii+546 pp. London. [Wm.]

1837 a.—Idem. 2. Am. from 4. Lond. ed., with notes and additions by Samuel George Morton. v. 1, xxii+563 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1837 b.—Idem. v. 2, xii+538 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1844 a.—Idem. 4, Am. from the last Lond. ed., with notes and additions by Samuel George Morton. xx pp., 1 l., [15]+892 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

McKittrick, Leland Sterling. [M. D.] [*See also* Martin, Hilmar George; and McKittrick, Leland Sterling]
1933 a.—Amoebic abscess of the liver without preceding diarrhea. Case report <N. England J. Med., v. 209 (25), Dec. 21, pp. 1280–1281. [Wm.]

McKneely, T. B. [Dr., Asst. Surg., U. S. P. H. S.]
1932 a.—Amebic infection in Louisiana and in the marine hospital at New Orleans <Mil. Surgeon, v. 70 (3), Mar., pp. 270–272. [Wa.]

Macks. [Kr.-Th., Osterburg]
1893 a. — Echinokokkenkrankheit des Schweines <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Thierh., v. 19 (4–5), pp. 316–317. [Wa, Wm.]

McL., K.
1903 a.—Bilharzia disease in India [Letter to editor dated Apr. 15] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 38 (6), June, p. 225. [Wm.]

1903 b.—Moot points in bilharziosis [Letter to editor dated Apr. 15] <Ibidem, p. 255. [Wm.]

1903 c.—Trypanosomiasis [Letter to editor dated May 20] <Ibidem (7), July, pp. 264–265. [Wm.]

McLachlan, Robert. [1837–1904] [F. R. S., F. L. S.] [*For biography see* Neave, S. A.; and Griffin, F. J., 1933 a, The history of the Entomological Society of London, pp. 141–142] [Wa.]
1876 a.—[On *Acarus libellulæ* infesting the dragonfly (*Diplax meridionalis*).] <Tr. Entom. Soc. London, Proc., pp. xxi–xxii. [Wa.]

McLachlan, Robert—Continued.
1878 a.—Insecta and Arachnida. (Appendix 6 to Nares, G. S., 1878 b, pp. 234–239.) [Wc.]

1881 a.—Insects <Encycl. Brit., 9. ed., v. 13, pp. 141–154. [Wa.]

McLachlin, Harry B. [Exten. Animal Husbandman]
1942 a.—Keep sheep healthy. Recommendations for controlling parasites and common diseases <Special Circular (A–19), North Dakota Agric. Exten. Serv., May, 8 pp., illus. [Wa.]

McLachlin, Harry B.; and Severson, Al.
1942 a.—More efficient pork production by improved feeding and sanitation <Circular (173) North Dakota Agric. Exten. Serv., June, 19 pp., illus. [Wa.]

MacLagan, D. Stewart. [B. Sc. (Agric.), Ph.D., D. Sc. (Edin.), F. R. E. S.]
1945 a.—Pest problems of hill sheep farming <Scottish Farmer (2730), v. 53, Apr. 7, p. 506. [Wa.]

M'Laggan, John. [Surg., Coaltullach]
1784 a.—The account of an inflammation of the abdomen terminating in a gangrenous sore, from which a large worm was discharged <Med. Comment. (1774), 2. ed., v. 2, pt. 1, pp. 80–82. [Wm.]

McLaren.
1885 a.—Hydatids passed with the urine <Med. News (655), v. 47 (5), Aug. 1, pp. 133–134. [Wa, Wm.]

McLaren, Hugh C. [M. D., F. R. C. P. S., M. R. C. O. G.]
1941 a.—The differential diagnosis of vaginitis in menopausal women <J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Emp., n. s., v. 48 (6), Dec., pp. 742–749, pls. [Wm.]

MacLaren, J. R.
1934 a.—Os parasitos dos canarios [Abstract. Source not given] <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (8), Aug., p. 16. [Wpa.]

1942 a.—Os parasitos dos canarios <Agric. e Pecuaria (228), v. 9, Mar., p. 19. [Wa.]

Maclaren, Norman H. W. [1880–]
1903 a.—Occupation of a table at the zoological station at Naples. Report of the committee. Appendix b. On trematodes and cestodes parasitic in fishes <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (72. Meet., Belfast, Sept., 1902), pp. 260–262. [Wm.]

1903 b.—Ueber die Haut der Trematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (702), v. 26, 15 Juni, pp. 516–524, figs. 1–6. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 c.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis einiger Trematoden (*Diplectanum aequans* Wagener und *Nematobothrium molae* n. sp.). Diss. (Jena) pp. 573–618, 1 leaf, figs. A–F, 3 pls., 33 figs. Jena. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1904 a.—Ueber die Haut der Trematoden [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (9), 17 Mai, pp. 279–280. [Wa, Ws.]

1904 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis einiger Trematoden (*Diplectanum æquans* Wagener und *Nemathobothrium molæ* n. sp.) <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 38, n. F., v. 31 (3), 12. Jan., pp. 573–618, figs. A–F, pls. 20–22, figs. 1–33. [Wc.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr., (80), v. 20 (4), 9 Juni, pp. 443–444. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (1–2), 31 Jan., pp. 20–21. [Wa, Ws.]

1905 b.—Two interesting trematodes [Abstract of 1904 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (3), June, p. 317. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 c.—Structure and affinities of trematodes [Abstract of 1904 b] <Ibidem (6), Dec., p. 703. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

MACLAREN, RODERICK. [1844–1913] [M. D., Sr. Surg., Cumberland Infirmary]
1892 a.—Case of hydatids of the spleen treated by incision and drainage <Brit. Med. J. (1636), v. 1, May 7, pp. 965–966. [Wa, Wm.]

MCLAUGHLIN, A. H. [Kansas City, Missouri]
1932 a.—Medicating rabbits <North Am. Vet., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 42–43. [Wa.]

MCLAUGHLIN, GEORGE D. [Dept. Leather Research, Univ. Cincinnati] *See* O'Flaherty, Fred; and McLaughlin, George D.

MCLAUGHLIN, J. E. [M. D., Statesville]
1910 a.—Experiences of North Carolina physicians with hookworm disease [Letter to John A. Ferrell dated Sept. 14] <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (9), Dec., pp. 456–457. [Wa.]

MCLAUGHLIN, J. W. [M. D., Galveston, Texas]
1904 a.—The treatment of malarial hemoglobinuria with quinine <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 28, 3. s., v. 20 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 24–25. [Wa, Wm.]

MCLAUGHLIN, RICHARD F.
1943 a.—Tropical diseases <Calif. and West. Med., v. 59 (4), Oct., pp. 218–220. [Wa.]

MCLAUGHLIN, ROBERT RODEN MEREDITH. [1904–] [M. D., New York, Lieut. Com. (MC) U. S. N. R.]
1945 a.—Treatment of tropical skin diseases in the South Pacific. An outline <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 45 (2), Aug., pp. 314–322. [Wa.]

MACLAURIN, C. [M. B.]
1907 a.—The incidence and fatality of hydatid disease <Australas. Med. Gaz. (313), v. 26 (10), Oct. 21, pp. 502–509. [Wm.]

1909 a.—The symptoms of liver hydatid <Australas. Med. Gaz. (333), v. 28 (6), June 21, pp. 295–300. [Wm.]

1914 a.—The treatment of hydatid of the liver <Brit. Med. J. (2767), v. 1, Jan. 10, pp. 82–83. [Wa.]

MACLAY, C. B. [M. D., Peoria, Illinois]
1887 a.—*Chenopodium anthelminthicum* <Peoria Med. Month., v. 7 (11), Mar., pp. 521–522. [Wm.]

MACLEAN. [Marine-Oberstabsarzt Dr.]
1910 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Appendicitis <Mitt. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 21 (1), pp. 36–54. [Wm.]

MCLEAN; and DUNCAN. [M. D.'s, Fergus Falls, Minnesota]
1883 a.—Maggots in the ear. (*In their* Cases in practice) <Canada Med. and S. J., v. 12 (5), Dec., pp. 271–273. [Wm.]

MCLEAN, A. J. *See* Lamson, Paul Dudley; and McLean, A. J.

MCLEAN, B. C. [Aiken, South Carolina]
1938 a.—Equine strongylosis <North Am. Vet. v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 29–33. [Wa.]

MACLEAN, D. P. [Surg., Williamstown]
1861 a.—Case of rupture of the liver, in consequence of hydatid cyst with fatal hemorrhage <Austral. Med. J. (24), v. 6, Oct., pp. 265–267. [Wm.]

MACLEAN, DONALD. [M. B., Ch. B., England] *See* Garrod, Lawrence Paul; and MacLean, Donald.

MCLEAN, DONALD D. [Econom., Biol., California Div. Fish and Game]
1930 a.—The quail of California <Game Bull. (2), Calif. Div. Fish and Game, pp. 1–47, illus., pls. [Wa.]

1941 a.—The screw-worm fly. A report on the infections and outbreaks caused by this seasonal destroyer of game animals and livestock, together with recommendations for control <Calif. Conserv., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 11, 20–21. [Wa.]

MCLEAN, DONALD D.—Continued.
1941 b.—Screw worms starting. Beginning to show up in cattle [Abstract. Source not given] <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 17 (27), July 8, p. 5. [Wa.]

MACLEAN, E. B.
1903 a.—Some experiments in inoculation for redwater <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 2 (5), Oct., pp. 58–60. [Wa.]

MCLEAN, F. H. [M. D., F. A. C. S., Jackson, Mississippi]
1918 a.—A case of intestinal obstruction with removal of about one hundred and twenty large round worms <Internat. J. Surg., v. 31 (7), July, p. 240. [Wm.]

MACLEAN, GEORGE. [Med. Officers, Tanganyika Territory]
1926 a.—History of an outbreak of Rhodesian sleeping sickness in the Ufipa district of Tanganyika Territory with short notes on cases and treatment <Ann. Trop Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (4), Dec. 17, pp. 329–339, 1 map. [Wa.]

1929 a.—The action of Präp. 3510 in Rhodesian sleeping sickness <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Nov. 8, pp. 345–348. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Notes on treatment of fifty-two cases of Rhodesian trypanosomiasis with Bayer 205 and tryparsamide <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Nov. 8, pp. 337–344. [Wa.]

1929 c.—Stumpy and posterior-nuclear forms in a strain (*ferox*) of *Trypanosoma brucei* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 519–520. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Trypanosomiasis <Ann. Rep. Med. Research Lab. Kenya Colony and Protect. (1930), pp. 8–9. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Rhodesiense-Form der Schlafkrankeit in Tanganyika <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (9), Sept., pp. 381–389, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Notes on trypanosomiasis (Rep. Pan-African Health Conf., Johannesburg, Nov. 20–30, 1935) <Quart. Bull., Health Org., League Nations, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 179–181. [Wa.]

MACLEAN, GEORGE; and FAIRBAIRN, H.
1932 a.—Treatment of Rhodesian sleeping sickness with Bayer 205 and tryparsamide: observations on 719 cases <Ann. Trop Med. and Parasitol., v. 26 (2), July 14, pp. 157–189. [Wa.]

MACLEAN, H. STUART. [Lecturer, Bacteriol., Univ. Coll. Med.]
1897 a.—The blood in malarial fever <Bi-Month. Bull. Univ. Coll. Med., v. 2, Nov.–Dec., pp. 242–244. [Wm.]

MCLEAN, I. W. [M. D.]
[1909 a].—Report of blood findings in a case of filariasis <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (1908), v. [1], pp. 184–186. [Wm.]

MCLEAN, J. B. [Dr., Med. Supt., Brisbane Hosp.]
1909 a.—[Note on percentage of filarial infections] [Abstract of report before Queensland Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Aug. 6] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (335), v. 28 (8), Aug. 20, p. 444. [Wm.]

1910 a.—Filariasis <Australas. Med. Gaz. (344), v. 29 (5), May 20, pp. 234–235. [Wm.]

MCLEAN, LEWIS T. [Knudsen Cream. Co., Los Angeles, California]
1945 a.—Coccidiosis. Prevention and control <Poultry and Rabbit Month., v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 8–9, illus. [Wa.]

MCLEAN, N. [M. B., Ch. B., Med. Off., Kenya]
1931 a.—The incubation period of sleeping sickness illustrated by two cases of trypanosomiasis among europeans <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 8 (8), Nov., pp. 235–236. [Wm.]

McLEAN, R. C. [D. Sc., Protozool. Asst., War Hosp. Lab., Reading] [*See also* Donaldson, Robert; Clark, A. B. and McLean, R. C.]
1917 a.—The detection of *Entamoeba histolytica* and its cysts [Letter to editor dated July 4] <Lancet, London (4898), v. 193, v. 2 (2), July 14, p. 63. [W^a.]
1921 a.—Reading report. (*In* Dobell. A report on the occurrence of intestinal Protozoa in the inhabitants of Britain with special reference to *Entamoeba histolytica*) <Special Rep. Ser. Med. Research Council, London (59), pp. 37–38. [W^a.]

McLEAN, ROBERT T. [Los Angeles, Calif.]
1935 a.—Amebic dysentery in dogs <Vet. Med., v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 549–551. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Amebic dysentery in dogs [Abridgment of 1935 a] <Canine Pract., Select. Discuss. Vet. Med., pp. 42–43. [W^a.]

McLEAN, STAFFORD. [M. D., New York]
1920 a.—Infrequency of intestinal parasites in young children <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 74 (26), June 26, pp. 1774–1775. [W^a.]

MACLEAN, WILLIAM CAMPBELL. [M. D., C. B., Surg.Gen., late of H. M. Indian Army]
1875 a.—Malaria: Reply to Dr. Inman <Brit. Med. J. (732), v. 1, Jan. 9, pp. 38–39. [W^m.]
1886 a.—Diseases of tropical climates. Lectures delivered at the army medical school. ix+340 pp. London. [W^m.]

MACLEAY, K. [M. D., Oban]
1806 a.—Case of encysted ascites, with hydatids <Edinb. Med. and S. J., v. 2 (6), Apr., pp. 170–172. [W^m.]

MACLEAY, W.
1876 a.—[Notes on the Entozoa and Epizoa taken from a sunfish captured by Mr. Brazier at Port Stephens on the 28th of November, 1874] <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales [1. s.], v. 1, pp. 12–13. [W^a.]
1886 a.—[Exhibition of four immature specimens of *Holostoma alatum* from a very young puppy] [Abstract of report read July 29, 1885] <Ibidem (1885) [1. s.], v. 10, pp. 342–343. [W^a.]

MACLEAY, WILLIAM SHARP.
1819 a.—Horae entomologicae: Or essays on the annulose animals: Vol. I. Part I. 160 pp., pls. London. [W^a.]
1821 a.—Horae entomologicae: Or essays on the annulose animals: Vol. I. Part II. pp. 161–524. London. [W^a.]
1825 a.—On the insect called Oistros by the ancient Greeks, and Asilus by the Romans. <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, v. 14 (2), pp. 353–359. [W^a, W^c.]
1825 b.—Ueber den Oistros der Griechen und Asilus der Römer [Abstract of 1825 a] <Isis (Oken) (12), pp. 1341–1342. [W^c.]
[1830 a].—On the Œstrus of Mr. Bracy Clark [Letter to editor] <Zool. J., London (1829–30) (17), v. 5, pp. 18–25. [W^a, W^a.] [*See* Clark, Bracy, 1827 a]
[1830 b].—Note on Oestrus <Zool. J., London (18), v. 5, Feb.–June, p. 276. [W^a.]

MACLELLAN, BENTON A. [Etna, California]
1932 a.—Worms <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 4 (8), Feb., p. 28. [W^a.]

McLELLAN, D. J. [Peterboro, Ontario]
1943 a.—Meat inspection and its ramifications <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 65–71. [W^a.]

McLELLAN, S. W. *See* Thomson, John Gordon; and McLellan, S. W.

McLEMORE, G. A. [Dr., Clayton]
1911 a.—Interesting cases of hookworm disease treated by North Carolina physicians <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 26 (5), Aug., p. 182. [W^a.]

McLENDON, SOL BROWN. [1905–] [South Carolina State Hosp.] [*See also* Young, Martin D.; McLendon, Sol Brown; and Smarr, Roy Gilmore]
1943 a.—Experimental attempts to infect man with avian malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 19–20. [W^a.]

McLENDON, W. F. [Ass. Prof., Vet. Div., Georgia State Coll. Agric.]
1929 a.—*Filaria immitis* <North Am. Vet., v. 10 (3), Mar., p. 39. [W^a.]

MACLENNAN, ALEXANDER. [M. B., C. M., Disp. Surg., West. Infirmary, Glasgow]
1905 a.—On *Spirochæta pallida* [Abstract of report before Glasgow Med. Chir. Soc., Dec. 1] <Lancet, London (4294) v. 169, v. 2, Dec. 16, p. 1776. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 a.—On the *Spirochæta pallida* and its variations <Brit. Med. J. (2367), v. 1, May 12, pp. 1090–1095, figs. I–XI. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1435), v. 83 (22), June 2, p. 1149. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (23), June 9, pp. 1802. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 1 (18–19), Aug., p. 600. [W^a.]
1906 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (15), 15 Aug., pp. 619–620. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 f.—*Spirochæta pallida* und ihre Varietäten [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (21), 24 Mai, p. 849. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 g.—A preliminary note upon the *Cytorrhyctes luis* (Siegel) and the *Spirochæta pallida* <Brit. Med. J. (2353), v. 1, Feb. 3, p. 258. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1842), v. 69 (8), Feb. 24, p. 314. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 i.—Memorandum on the observation of spirochaetes in yaws and granuloma pudendi <Brit. Med. J. (2390), v. 2, Oct. 20, p. 995. [W^a.]
1907 a.—The place of the *Spirochaeta pallida* in the diagnosis of syphilis <Brit. Med. J. (2447), v. 2, Nov. 23, pp. 1510–1511. [W^a, W^m.]
1913 a.—The life-history of spirochaetes [Letter to editor dated Jan. 2] <Brit. Med. J. (2715), v. 1, Jan. 11, p. 96. [W^a.]

McLENNAN, G. C. [Vet. Path., Govt. Lab. Path. and Bacteriol., Adelaide]
1933 a.—*Syngamus trachea* (Montagu, 1811), "gapeworm". A note on its presence in *Heteropsar albicapillus* (white-capped starling of Africa) at the South Australian Zoological Gardens, Adelaide <Austral. Vet. J., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 227–228, fig. 1. [W^a.]

MACLENNAN, NORMAN MACPHERSON. *See* Philip, Charles Robert; and MacLennan, Norman Macpherson.

MACLENNAN, RONALD FRASER. [1906–] [Dept. Zool. Oberlin] [*See also* Kofoid, Charles Atwood; and MacLennan, Ronald Fraser]
1933 a.—The pulsatory cycle of the contractile vacuoles in the Ophryoscolecidae, ciliates from the stomach of cattle <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 39 (11), Sept. 30, pp. 205–250, figs. A–F, pls. 15–18, figs. 1–49. [W^a.]
1934 a.—The function of the neuromotor system in the parasitic ciliate Ichthyophthirius (Program and Abstr. 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 60 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 94. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Ciliates from the stomach of muledeer <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 54 (3), July, pp. 181–188, pls. 29–30, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

MacLennan, Ronald Fraser—Continued.
1935 b.—Dedifferentiation and redifferentiation in Ichthyophthirius. I. Neuromotor system <Arch. Protistenk., v. 86 (2), Dec. 30, pp. 191–210, figs. 1–26. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Observations on the life cycle of Ichthyophthirius, a ciliate parasitic on fish <Northwest Sc., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 12–14. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Dedifferentiation and redifferentiation in Ichthyophthirius. II. The origin and function of cytoplasmic granules <Arch. Protistenk., v. 86 (3), Mar. 31, pp. 404–426, figs. 1–55. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Growth in the ciliate Ichthyophthirius. I. Maturity and encystment <J. Exper. Zoöl., v. 76 (3), Aug. 5, pp. 423–440, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Growth in volume in the ciliate Ichthyophthirius [Abstract] (Program 37. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 28–30) <Anat. Rec., v. 75 (4), Dec. 25, Suppl., p. 88. [W^a.]

1939 b.—The morphology and locomotor activities of *Cyclochaeta domerguei* Wallengren (Protozoa) <J. Morphol., p. 65 (2), Sept. 1, pp. 241–255, pl. [W^a.]

1939 c.—The relative volume of storage granules in the ciliate Ichthyophthirius [Abstract] (Program 37. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 28–30) <Anat. Rec., v. 75 (4), Dec. 25, Suppl., p. 152. [W^a.]

1940 a.—A quantitative study of osmic acid impregnation in Protozoa <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 149–159, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Growth in the ciliate Ichthyophthirius. II. Volume <J. Exper. Zool., v. 91 (1), Oct. 5, pp. 1–13. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Centrifugal stratification of granules in the ciliate Ichthyophthirius <J. Morphol., v. 72 (1), Jan., pp. 1–25, pls., illus. [W^a.]

MacLennan, Ronald Fraser; and Connell, Frank Herman.
1931 a.—The morphology of *Eupoterion pernix* gen. nov., sp. nov. A holotrichous ciliate from the intestine of *Acmaea persona* Eschscholtz <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 36 (8), Mar. 16, pp. 141–156, figs. A–B, pl. 11, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

MacLennan, Ronald Fraser; and Murer, H. K.
1934 a.—Localization of mineral ash in the organelles of Trichonympha, a hypermastigote flagellate from *Zootermopsis angusticollis* <J. Morphol., v. 56 (2), Sept. 5, pp. 231–241, incl. pl. 1, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

MacLennan, William. [M. B., C. M.]
1905 a.—The *Leptus autumnalis* and its skin lesion <Lancet, London (4294), v. 169, v. 2 (25), Dec. 16, pp. 1765–1766, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Hauterkrankungen infolge von *Leptus autumnalis* [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (1), 4 Jan., p. 41. [W^a, W^m.]

McLeod, A. E.; and Holme, J. B.
1913 a.—[Maggot-fly in sheep.] Third prize essay. (Abstracted.) (*In* Froggatt, W. W. The sheep maggot-fly pest in Australia. Watford, England. pp. 55–56.) [W^a.]

McLeod, A. Reginald. [M. D., Tumbarumba]
1916 a.—Urethral discharge due to a worm [Letter to editor dated Apr. 21] <Med. J. Australia, year 3, v. 1 (18), Apr. 29, p. 373. [W^m.]

McLeod, G. B. *See* Morrison, L.; and McLeod, G. B.

MacLeod, G. F. *See* Parrott, P. J.; and MacLeod, G. F.

MacLeod, J.
1884 a.—De l'hermaphrodisme du Trombidium mâle <Bull. Acad. Roy. Belg., an. 53., 3. s., v. 8, p. 393, pl. [W^m.]

McLeod, James Archie. [1904–] [Univ. Manitoba]
1933 a.—A parasitological survey of the genus Citellus in Manitoba <Canad. J. Research, v. 9 (2), Aug., pp. 108–127, figs. 1–18, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Notes on cercarial dermatitis with descriptions of the causative organisms, *Cercaria wardlei* n. sp., *Cercaria bajkovi* n. sp., and the parthenogenic stage of *Cercaria elvae* Miller <Canad. J. Research, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 394–403, figs. 1–5, pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Further notes on cercarial dermatitis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Canada, Sect. V 3. s., v. 30, May, pp. 39–48, pls. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Two new schistosomid trematodes from water-birds <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 456–466, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Studies on cercarial dermatitis and the trematode family Schistosomatidae in Manitoba <Canad. J. Research, v. 18, Sect. D. (1), Jan., pp. 1–28, illus., pl. [W^a.]

McLeod, James Archie; and Little, G. E.
1942 a.—Continued studies on cercarial dermatitis and the trematode family Schistosomatidae in Manitoba <Canad. J. Research, v. 20 (6), Sect. D, June, pp. 170–181, illus. [W^a.]

MacLeod, John. [D. Sc., Cooper Field Research Station, Little Gaddesden, Herts] [*See also* Gordon, William Smith; Brownlee, Alexander; Wilson, David Richardson; and MacLeod, John].
1932 a.—The bionomics of *Ixodes ricinus L.*, the "sheep tick" of Scotland < Parasitology v. 24 (3), Oct., pp. 382–400. 1 map, 4 graphs. [Issued 27 Oct.] [W^a.]

1932 b.—Preliminary studies in the tick transmission of louping-ill. (I) Review and analysis of previous transmission experiments; (II) A study of the reaction of sheep to tick infestation <Vet. J., v. 88 (7), July, pp. 276–284, 1 graph. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Control of the sheep tick on hill pastures. A review of the possibilities, with some experimental data <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 45, pp. 114–127. [W^a.]

1933 b.—The use of derris against the sheep tick <Scottish J. Agric., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 84–86. [W^a.]

1934 a.—*Ixodes ricinus* in relation to its physical environment; the influence of climate on development <Parasitology, v. 26 (2), 23 June, pp. 282–305, graphs 1–6. [W^a.]

1934 b.—The part played by alternative hosts in maintaining the tick population of hill pastures <J. Animal Ecol., v. 3 (2), Nov., pp. 161–164, graph 1. [W^a.]

1935 a.—*Ixodes ricinus* in relation to its physical environment. II. The factors governing survival and activity <Parasitology, v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 123–144, graphs 1–8. [Issued 11 Mar.] [W^a.]

1935 b.—*Ixodes ricinus* in relation to its physical environment. III. Climate and reproduction <Parasitology, v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 489–500. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^a.]

1936 a.—*Ixodes ricinus* in relation to its physical environment. 4. An analysis of the ecological complexes controlling distribution and activities <Parasitology, v. 28 (3), July, pp. 295–319, figs. 1–5. [Issued July 20] [W^a.]

1936 b.—A new blowfly attacking sheep in western Scotland <Nature, London (3489), v. 138, Sept. 12, pp. 467–468. [W^a.]

MacLeod, John—Continued.

1936 c.—Studies in tick-borne fever of sheep. 2. Experiments on transmission and distribution of the disease <Parasitology, v. 28 (3), July, pp. 320–329. [Issued July 20] [W^a.]

1937 a.—The experimental production of cutaneous myiasis of sheep <Parasitology, v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 526–529. [Issued Oct. 1] [W^a.]

1937 b.—The nature, epidemiology and control of sheep myiasis in Britain. A summary of our present knowledge <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 50 (1), March, pp. 10–32. [W^a.]

1937 c.—The species of Diptera concerned in cutaneous myiasis of sheep in Britain <Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London (A), v. 12 (10–12), Dec. 15, pp. 127–133. [W^a.]

1938 a.—On the protection of sheep from maggot-fly <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 29 (2), July, pp. 149–163. [W^a.]

1938 b.—The tick problem <Vet. Rec., v. 50 (39), Sept. 24, pp. 1245–1250, illus. [W^a.]

(1938 c).—The sheep tick (*Ixodes ricinus*) and its control in Great Britain <Bull. (2) Cooper Tech. Bur., 27 pp., 8 figs. pls.

1938 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 26, s. B (6), June, p. 108. [W^a.]

1939 a.—The seasonal and annual incidence of the sheep tick *Ixodes ricinus* in Britain <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 30 (1), Apr., pp. 103–118. [W^a.]

1939 b.—The ticks of domestic animals in Britain <Empire J. Exper. Agric., v. 7 (26), Apr., pp. 97–110, pls. [W^a.]

1940 a.—The moisture balance of the living fleece in relation to blowfly myiasis, with some remarks on the Australian and British conceptions of susceptibility <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 27 (3), Aug., pp. 379–392. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Recent work on the sheep tick, and its bearing on control measures <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 28 (3), Aug., pp. 296–297. [W^a.]

1943 a.—A survey of British sheep blowflies <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 34 (1), Apr., pp. 65–88, map. [W^a.]

1943 b.—A survey of British sheep blowflies. II. Relation of strike to host and ecdaphic factors <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 34 (2), June, pp. 95–111. [W^a.]

MacLeod, John; and Craufurd-Benson, H. J.

1941 a.—Casual beds as a source of louse infestation <Parasitology, v. 33 (2), May, pp. 211–213. [Issued June 6] [W^a.]

1941 b.—Observations on natural populations of the body louse. *Pediculus humanus corporis* de G. <Parasitology, v. 33 (3), Aug., pp. 278–299. [Issued Sept. 4] [W^a.]

MacLeod, John; and Gordon, William Smith.

1933 a.—Studies in tick-borne fever of sheep. I. Transmission by the tick, *Ixodes ricinus*, with a description of the disease produced <Parasitology, v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 273–283, graphs 1–4. [Issued 14 Apr.] [W^a.]

MacLeod, John James Rickard. [1876–1935] [M. B., LL. D., F. R. S. Prof. Physiol., Univ. Aberdeen] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3414), v. 135, Apr. 6, 1935, pp. 533–534] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Quart. J. Exper. Physiol., v. 25 (2), July, 1935, pp. 105–108, pl.] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Minutes Proc. Roy. Soc. Canada, 1935, pp. viii–xi] [W^a.] *See* Orr, John Boyd; MacLeod, John James Rickard; and Mackie, Thomas Jones.

MacLeod, John MacLeod Hendrie. [1870–] [M. A., M. D., Asst. Dermatol. Dept., Charing Cross Hosp.]

1903 a.—Practical handbook of the pathology of the skin. An introduction to the histology, pathology, and bacteriology of the skin, with special reference to technique. xxiv+408 pp., 40 pls. London [W^m.]

1905 a.—Tropical diseases of the skin <Brit. Med. J. (2341) v. 2, Nov. 11, pp. 1266–1270. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (4276), v. 169, v. 2 (7), Aug. 12, p. 407. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 249–250. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1817), v. 68 (10), Sept. 2, p. 401. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Tropical diseases of the skin <Syst. Med. (Allbutt and Rolleston), v. 2 (2), pp. 734–767. [W^a.]

1915 a.—[Copra dermatitis] [Abstract of discussion of Whitfield, A., 1915, pp. 125–126] <Brit. J. Dermat. (318), v. 27 (4), Apr., p. 126. [W^m.]

1920 a.—Diseases of the skin; a text-book for students and practitioners. 1307 pp., figs. pls. London. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Cutaneous leishmaniasis. Leishman-Donovan bodies demonstrated <Proc. Roy. Soc., Med., v. 26 (6), Apr., Sect. Dermat., pp. 746–747 (pp. 32–33). [W^a].

1933 b.—Diseases of the skin. A text-book for students and practitioners. 2. issue with supplement 1354 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The lupoid variety of cutaneous leishmaniasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 37 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 358–359. [W^a.]

M'Leod, J. W. [M. B., Ch. B.]; and Soga, A. R. B.

1914 a.—A simplified method for the cultivation, in fluid media containing coagulable albumin, of bacteria requiring anaerobic conditions, notably the pathogenic spirochaetes <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 210–213, fig. 1. [W^a.]

MacLeod, Kenneth. [1840–1922] [M. D., F. R. C. S., LL. D., Col. I. M. S., Honorary Physician to the King] [*For sketch and port. see* Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Apr., 1923, pp. 188–190] [W^m.]

1904 a.—[Discussion on the prophylaxis of malaria] [Abstract of discussion before 72. Ann. Meet. Brit. Ass., Oxford, July 26–29] <Brit. Med. J. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, p. 641. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—[Discussion on the Leishman-Donovan body] [Abstract of discussion before 72. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Oxford, July 26–29] <Ibidem, p. 658. [W^a, W^m.]

MacLeod, Neil. [M. D., Edinburgh]

1895 a.—Tropical abscess, rarely a primary, usually a secondary, affection of the liver <Lancet, London (3765), v. 73, v. 2, Oct. 26, pp. 1037–1039. [W^m.]

1897 a.—A new and easy method of examining malarial blood <Lancet, London (3854), v. 2, July 10, pp. 85–86. [W^m.]

1897 b.—Malaria and its parasite <China Med. Miss., J., v. 11 (3–4) Sept.–Dec., pp. 205–208. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Idem. Second paper <Ibidem, v. 12 (2), July, pp. 67–73. [W^m.]

McLESTER, JAMES S. [M. D., Birmingham, Alabama]
1926 a.—Dermatomyositis. Report of a case <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 87 (24), Dec. 11, p. 1990. [W^a.]

McLETCHIE, J. L. [Med. Off., Nigeria]
1940 a.—The treatment of early cases of Nigerian trypanosomiasis with 4 : 4′-diamidino stilbene <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Sept. 26, pp. 73–82. [W^a.]

McLINDEN, J. M. [Massey Agric. Coll.]
[1933 a].—Discourse and questions on ailments of the sheep. (Massey Agricultural College, University of New Zealand. Proceedings of a meeting of sheep breeders held at the College 25th and 26th May, 1933. Palmerston North, N. Z. pp. 53, 55–56). [W^a.]

McLOON, MARY. [M. D., St. Louis, Missouri] [*See also* Zahorsky, John; and McLoon, Mary]

McLOON, MARY; and ZAHORSKY, JOHN.
1927 a.—Giardiasis in children. Report of three cases <Med. Woman's J., v. 34 (7), July, pp. 195–199. [W^m.]

MACLOSKIE, GEORGE. [1834–1920] [Prof., Princeton Coll.]
1888 a.—The poison-apparatus of the mosquito <Am. Naturalist (262), v. 22, Oct., pp. 884–888, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

McLUCKIE, S. R. [Beestekraal, Cala.]
1938 a.—Cure for ear ticks, ringworm and warts [Reply to query] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 55, Mar. 23, p. 115. [W^a.]

MACLULICH, DUNCAN ALEXANDER. [1909–] [Dept. Biol., Univ. Toronto]
1936 a.—Fluctuations in numbers of varying hares <Science, n. s. (2146), v. 83, Feb. 14, p. 162. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Fluctuations in the numbers of the varying hare (*Lepus americanus*) <Univ. Toronto Studies, Biol. Ser. (43), 136 pp. [W^a.]

1943 a.—*Proteocephalus parallacticus*, a new species of tapeworm from lake trout, *Cristivomer namaycush* <Canad. J. Research, v. 21 (5), Sect. D, May, pp. 145–149, illus. [W^a.]

McLURE, W. CHESTER S. *See* Allen, Joseph Alexander; and McLure, W. Chester S.

McMAHAN, DON. [*See also* Weisner, O. J.; Barton, Orla Avery; and McMahan, Don]
1928 a.—Sheep ailments and remedies (*In* Griswold, D. J.; and McMahan, Don. Sheep and their care) <Circular (69) Agric. Extension Div. North Dakota Agric. Coll., rev. Sept., pp. 100–117. [W^a.]

McMAHON, ALPHONSE. [1895–] [M. D., St. Louis]
1944 a.—Medicine in the South Pacific <West Virginia Med. J., v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 348–355. [W^m.]

1945 a.—Medical aspects of tropical diseases <Kentucky Med. J., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 76–83. [W^m.]

McMAHON, E. [M. Sc., B. Agr. Sc. Dept. Agric. Zool., Univ. Coll., Dublin] *See* Carroll, J.; and McMahon, E.

MACMAHON, HAROLD EDWARD [1901–]; and WEISS, SOMA.
1929 a.—Carbon tetrachloride poisoning with macroscopic fat in the pulmonary artery <Am. J. Path. (30), v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 623–630, pls. 110–111, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

McMAHON, J. P. [Sect. Entom., Med. Research Lab., Nairobi] [*See also* Symes, C. B.; and McMahon, J. P.; *and* Symes, C. B.; McMahon, J. P.; and Haddow, A. J.]
1935 a.—Preliminary notes on the control of flies <East African Med. J., v. 12 (5), Aug., pp. 128–135. [W^m.]

McMAHON, J. P.—Continued.
1940 a.—*Onchocerca volvulus* and its vector in the South Kavirondo District of Kenya <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 34 (1), June, pp. 65–83, pl. [W^a.]

MACMAHON, RYAN. [Med. Off., Apex (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd., Trinidad]
1938 a.—Treatment of malaria [Letter to editor dated Aug. 22] <Brit. Med. J. (4055), Sept. 24, p. 681. [W^a.]

McMASTER, (*Sir*) FREDERICK. [Dalkeith, N. South Wales]
1938 a.—Colour as a blowfly repellent [Abstract. Source not given] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 48 (11), Nov. 16, p. 1232. [W^a.]

McMASTERS, JOHN H. *See* Schenk, Edward T.; and McMasters, John H.

McMATH, J. G. [Star Fox Farm, Gardena, Calif.]
1932 a.—Wire floors for fox pens <Black Fox Mag., v. 16 (6), July, p. 10. [W^a.]

McMICHEN, B. [Reg. Vet. Surg., Leichhardt, N. S. W.]
1934 a.—The prevalence of ticks (*Ixodes holocyclus*) at Koala Park, Pennant Hills, N. S. W. <Austral. Vet. J., v. 10 (5), Oct., pp. 180–181. [W^a.]

MACMILLAN, A. A. [Chief, Sheep and Swine Div.]
1924 a.—Sheep dipping <Circular (29) Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., n. s., 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Idem <Circular (130) Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., 4 pp., illus. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]

McMILLAN, A. B. [M. D., Burnt Corn, Alabama]
1903 a.—Ankylostomiasis duodenale <Atlanta J.-Rec. Med., v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 13–15. [W^m.]

MACMILLAN, JOHN. [D. S. O., M. C., M. B., D. P. H., Med. Off. Health, Woolwich]
1933 a.—Bug infestation of houses <Med. Off., London (1325), v. 50 (25), 16 Dec., pp. 251–252. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Demonstration of apparatus used in bed-bug disinfestation with heavy coal-tar naphtha <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 58 (9), Mar., pp. 556–561, illus. [W^a.]

McMILLAN, ROSCOE D. [M. D., Red Springs, North Carolina]
1912 a.—Amebic dysentery <Old Dominion J. Med. and S., v. 16 (2), Aug., pp. 47–52. [W^m.]

McMILLAN, THELMA J. [M. S., Lincoln, Nebraska] *See* Marsh, Alice G.; Leverton, Ruth M.; McMillan, Thelma J.; and Underwood, George R.

McMULLEN, DONALD BARD. [1903–] [Michigan Stream Com. and Dept. Hyg. and Pub. Health, Univ. Oklahoma School Med.] [*See also* Cort, William Walter; McMullen, Donald Bard; and Brackett, Sterling]
1933 a.—Life history of *Macroderoides typicus* [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 135. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The life cycle of the turtle trematode, *Cercorchis medius* <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (4), June, pp. 248–250, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1935 a.—The life cycle and a discussion of the systematics of the turtle trematode, *Eustomos chelydrae* <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 52–53, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1935 b.—The life histories and classification of two allocreadiid-like plagiorchids from fish, *Macroderoides typicus* (Winfield) and *Alloglossidium corti* (Lamont) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 369–380, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

McMULLEN, DONALD BARD—Continued.

1935 c.—A note on the life history of *Mosesia chordeilesia* n. sp. (Lecithodendriidae) (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 434. [W^a.]

1935 d.—A note on the relationship of the Telorchinae and the Reniferinae <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), June, pp. 217–219, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1936 a.—A note on the life cycle of *Mosesia chordeilesia* n. sp. (Lecithodendriidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), June pp. 295–298, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1936 b.—A note on the staining of the excretory system of trematodes <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 55 (4), Oct., pp. 513–515, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—A discussion of the taxonomy of the family Plagiorchiidae Lühe, 1901, and related trematodes <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), June, pp. 244–258, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—An experimental infection of *Plagiorchis muris* in man <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 113–115, illus. [W^a.]

1937 c.—The life histories of three trematodes, parasitic in birds and mammals, belonging to the genus Plagiorchis <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), June, pp. 235–243, illus. [W^a.]

1937 d.—A note on the life cycle of the turtle trematode, *Auridistomum chelydrae* [*Title only* of paper to be read before 30. Ann. Meet., May 7–8, Rockford, Ill.] <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 29 (3), Mar., p. 11. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Notes on the morphology and life cycles of four North American cercariae <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 299–306, pls. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

1938 b.—Observation on precocious metacercarial development in the trematode superfamily Plagiorchioidea <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 273–280, pl. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Notes on the development of the excretory system in Xiphidiocercariae [*Title only*] (Program 27. Ann. Meet., Stillwater, Dec. 2–3, 1938) <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 19, p. 5. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Cutaneous myiasis in a box turtle <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 20, pp. 23–25, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—The distribution and control of schistosome dermatitis in Wisconsin and Michigan [*Title only* of report before 36. Ann. Meet., Louisville, Kentucky, Nov. 12–15, 1940] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (2), Mar., p. 357. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Annual campaign against swimmer's itch begins in northern counties <Michigan Pub. Health Official Bull., v. 30 (6), June, p. 109. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Swimmer's itch <Trained Nurse, v. 108 (5), June, pp. 422–424, illus. [W^a.]

McMULLEN, DONALD BARD; and BEAVER, PAUL CHESTER.

1942 a.—The life cycles of three dermatitis-producing cercariae (Trematoda : : Schistosomatidae) (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28–30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 12–13. [W^a.]

McMULLEN, DONALD BARD; and BRACKETT, STERLING.

1941 a.—The distribution and control of schistosome dermatitis in Wisconsin and Michigan <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (6), Nov., pp. 725–729. [W^a.]

McMULLEN, DONALD BARD; and JACOBS, MINARD FRIEDBERG.

1940 a.—Notes on treatment of *Giardia lamblia* [*Title only* of report before 35. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Nov. 22, 1939] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (1), Jan., p. 143. [W^a.]

McMULLEN, DONALD BARD; REZIN, PAUL F.; and ALLISON, LEONARD.

1939 a.—Schistosome dermatitis; Distribution and epidemiology in Michigan [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 24. [W^a.]

McMULLEN, DONALD BARD; and ROUDABUSH, ROBERT L.

1936 a.—A new species of trematode, *Cercorchis cryptobranchi*, from *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 516–517, fig. 1. [W^a.]

McMULLEN, DONALD BARD; VAN VOLKENBERG, HORATIO LUTHER; and HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE.

1944 a.—Common names of helminths [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11–12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 14. [W^a.]

McMULLEN, WILLIAM HALLIBURTON. [O. B. E., F. R. C. S.]

1937 a.—*Filaria bancrofti* in the interior of the eye <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 31 (2), Dec., Sect. Ophth., pp. 128–130 (pp. 4–6). [W^a.]

1939 a.—Ocular filariasis, with a report of a case in which *Microfilariae bancrofti* were seen in the anterior chamber <Tr. Ophth. Soc. United Kingdom, v. 59 (2), pp. 587–601. [W^m.]

McMULLEN, WILLIAM HALLIBURTON; and CRUICKSHANK, JAMES ALEXANDER.

1938 a.—A case of *Filaria bancrofti* in the interior of the eye <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (4), Jan., pp. 372–373. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

McMULLIN, JOSEPH J. A. [1885–] [Commander, Med. Corps, U. S. N.] [*See also* Vickery, Eugene Augustus; and McMullin, Joseph J. A.]

1917 a.—A case of uncinariasis with severe anemia <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 11 (3), July, pp. 380–383. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Amebiasis and its surgical complications <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 33 (3), July, pp. 313–324. [W^a.]

MacMUNN, C. A. [M. A., M. D.]

1889 a.—Outlines of the clinical chemistry of urine. xvi+254 pp., 64 figs., 1 pl. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

McMURRAY, JOHN B. [M. D., Washington, Pennsylvania]

1917 a.—*Filaria loa* <Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. and Oto-Laryngol., v. 22–23, pp. 188–193. [W^m.]

McMURRAY, W. [M. D., Sydney]

1896 a.—Hydatid eruption <Australas. Med. Gaz. (176), v. 15 (5), May 20, p. 185. [W^m.]

McMURRICH, JAMES PLAYFAIR. [1859–1939] [Ph. D., Univ. Toronto] [*For necrology and port. see* Tr. Roy. Soc. Canada, 3. s., v. 33, 1939, pp. 143–146] [W^a.]

1883 a.—Notes on some Canadian Infusoria <Proc. Canad. Inst., v. 1 (4), pp. 300–309, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^c.]

1884 a.—The tapeworm epizootic <9. Ann. Rep. Ontario Agric. Coll. and Exper. Farm (1883), pp. 174–178, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Notes on some crustacean forms occurring in the plankton of Passamaquoddy Bay <Tr. Roy. Soc. Canada, 3. s., v. 11, Sect. 4, June–Sept., pp. 47–61, illus. [W^a.]

M'MURTRIE, H. [1793–1865] *See* Cuvier, G., 1831 a, 1832 a, 1834 a.

MACNAB, J. F.
1914 a.—Lime and caustic soda dips <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 101–103. [W^{a}.]

MCNABB, CHARLES P. [M. D., Knoxville, Tennessee]
1909 a.—Uncinariasis <South. Med. J., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 1017–1020, 2 figs. [W^{m}.]

MCNABB, PAUL EDGAR [1887–] [M. D., U. S. Army Med. Dept. Research Bd., Bureau Sc., Manila]; and SCHWARTZ, SEYMOUR CRANDAL.
1934 a.—Atabrine in the treatment of malaria in the Philippine Islands <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 309–317. [W^{a}.]

MCNALLY. [Consul Liège, Belgium]
1906 a.—Ankylostomiasis in Belgium <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1425), v. 83 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 616–617. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MCNALLY, ANDREW; and CASE, JAMES B.
1941 a.—Echinococcus cyst of muscle. Report of a case occurring in the left psoas muscle <Am. J. Surg., n. s., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 419–422, illus. [W^{m}.]

MCNALLY, C. J. [M. D., Surg., 3. Regt. L. I., Secunderabad]
1875 a.—Some observations on guinea worm <Indian Ann. Med. Sc. (33), v. 17, Jan., pp. 108–114. [W^{c}.]

MCNALLY, WILLIAM DUNCAN. [1882–] [M. D., Chicago, Illinois]
1943 a.—The effect of varying doses of a commercial phenothiazine upon lambs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (792) v. 102, Mar., pp. 170–175, illus. [W^{a}.]

MACNAMARA, CHARLES.
1924 a.—The food of Collembola <Canad. Entom., v. 56 (5), May, pp. 99–105, fig. 1, pl. 2, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

MACNAMARA, ERIC D. [M. B., B. C., M. R. C. P.]
1907 a.—Distomiasis <Westminst. Hosp. Rep., v. 15, pp. 59–62. [W^{m}.]

MCNAMARA, FRANK PATRICK [1884–] [M. D., Dubuque, Iowa]; and SCHIELE, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER.
1941 a.—Acute amebic dysentery (Finley Hospital clinico-pathologic conferences) <J. Iowa State Med. Soc., v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 489–491, illus. [W^{m}.]

MACNAMARA, J. W. U. [Surg. Maj., M. B., Civil Surg., Gaubāti]
1893 a.—[Cause of beri-beri] [Letter to San. Comm., Assam, dated Jan.] <Ann. San. Rep. Prov. Assam (1892), App. D, p. 99. [W^{m}.]

MCNAMARA, K. N.
1943 a.—Ruptured liver abscess and round worms. With a note on the use of spinal anaesthesia in infants <N. Zealand Med. J. (230), v. 42, pp. 171–173. [W^{m}.]

MACNAMARA, NOTTIDGE CHARLES. [1834–] [Surg., Calcutta Ophthalmic Hosp.]
1863 a.—The *Filaria papillosa*, found in the eye of man and the horse <Indian Ann. Med. Sc. (16), v. 8, Apr., pp. 405–411. [W^{m}.]

1864 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Mil. and Nav. Surg. (1863), v. 1, pp. 257–259. [W^{m}.]

1866 a.—Lectures on diseases of the eye. Part 1; Referring principally to those affections requiring the aid of the ophthalmoscope for their diagnosis. viii+286 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

1868 a.—A manual of the diseases of the eye. xii+571 pp., 52 figs., 15 pls. London. [W^{m}.]

MACNAMARA, NOTTIDGE CHARLES—Continued.
[n. d.].—Idem. 2. ed., 620 pp., 53 figs., 7 pls. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1876 a.—Idem. 3. ed., viii+614 pp., 52 figs., 7 pls. London. [W^{m}.]

1882 a.—Idem. 4. ed., xii+520 pp., 66 figs., 4 pls. London. [W^{m}.]

MACNAMARA, NOTTIDGE CHARLES; and HARTRIDGE, GUSTAVUS.
1891 a.—Diseases and refraction of the eye. 5. ed., xv+604 pp., 156 figs. London. [W^{m}.]

1891 b.—Idem. xv+604 pp. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

MACNAMARA, RAWDON. [Prof., Materia Med., Roy. Coll. Surg., Ireland]
1867 a.—Neligan's medicines, their uses and mode of administration. Including a complete conspectus of the British pharmacopœia, an account of new remedies and an appendix of formulæ. 7. ed., xli+934 pp. Dublin, Edinburgh and London. [W^{m}.] [*See also* Neligan, J. Moore.]

MACNAMARA, RUPERT N. [Cambalong Station, Bombala, N. S. W.]
1938 a.—[Comment on article in April journal by Col. Max Henry on the kangaroo tick] [Letter to editor] <Austral. Vet. J., v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 175. [W^{a}.]

MACNAMARA, W. H. [M. S., Surg., 106. Regt. Station Hosp., Chester]
1876 a.—Hydatid of brain; chronic meningitis; serous effusion; apoplectic seizure; death <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Nov. 11, p. 616. [W^{m}.]

MCNAUGHT, J. [Civil Med. Officer, Nowgong]
1893 a.—Extract from report regarding beriberi or anæmia on tea-gardens <Ann. San. Rep. Prov. Assam (1892), App. D, pp. 103–104. [W^{m}.]

MCNAUGHT, J. G. [Capt., R. A. M. C.]
1895 a.—Observations on the parasites of malarial fevers <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 473–474. [W^{m}.]

1899 a.—The examination of the blood in malarial fever <Ibidem, v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 351–354. [W^{m}.]

1901 a.—[Anopheles in Bombay] [Abstract] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36, Feb., p. 67. [W^{m}.]

MCNAUGHT, JAMES BERNARD. [1894–] [Dept. Path., Stanford Univ., School Med., San Francisco] [*See also* Pierce, G. N. (*jr.*); and McNaught, James Bernard].
1938 a.—Trichinosis <Calif. and West. Med., v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 166–173, illus. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—The diagnosis of trichinosis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 181–192, illus. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—The present status of trichinosis <Pacific Coast Med., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 3–9, illus. [W^{m}.]

1942 a.—The laboratory diagnosis of trichinosis <Texas State J. Med., v. 38 (4), Aug., pp. 255–260, illus. [W^{m}.]

1942 b.—The medical and public health aspects of trichinosis <Texas State J. Med., v. 38 (4), Aug., pp. 252–255. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Laboratory procedures for the diagnosis of trichinosis <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 14 (9), Sept., Techn. Sect., v. 8 (5), Sept., pp. 87–93, illus. [W^{a}.]

1944 b.—Idem <Tech. Bull. Reg. Med. Tech., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 87–93, illus. [W^{a}.]

MCNAUGHT, JAMES BERNARD; and ANDERSON, EUGENE VIVIAN.
1936 a.—The incidence of trichinosis in San Francisco <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 107 (18), Oct. 31, pp. 1446–1448, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

McNAUGHT, JAMES BERNARD; BEARD, RODNEY R.; and DEEDS, FLOYD.

1939 a.—Effects of sulfanilamide, phenothiazine and thionol in experimental trichinosis <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 41 (1), May, pp. 17–20. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Further observations of phenothiazine in experimental trichinosis <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 42 (2), Nov., pp. 645–648. [W^a.]

McNAUGHT, JAMES BERNARD; BEARD, RODNEY R.; and MYERS, JACK D.

1941 a.—The diagnosis of trichinosis by skin and precipitin tests <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 195–209, illus. [W^a.]

McNAUGHT, JAMES BERNARD; and PIERCE, G. N. (*jr.*).

1938 a.—Alcohol protects against trichinosis organism [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Clin. Path., San Francisco] <Science News Letter, v. 34 (1), July 2, p. 9. [W^a.]

1939 a.—The protective action of alcohol in experimental trichinosis <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 52–57 [W^a.]

McNAUGHT, JAMES BERNARD; WOODS, FRANCIS MARION; and SCOTT, VIRGIL.

1935 a.—Bartonella bodies in the blood of a non-splenectomized dog <J. Exper. Med., v. 62 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 353–358. [W^a.]

McNAUGHT, JAMES BERNARD; and ZAPATA, EMERSON M.

1940 a.—Incidence of *Trichinella spiralis* in garbage-fed hogs in San Francisco <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 45 (2), Nov., pp. 701–704. [W^a.]

McNAUGHTON, A. G. L. [Major-Genl., C. B., C. M. G., D. S. O., M. Sc., D. C. L., LL. D.]; et al.

[1938? a].—Reports of co-operative investigations . . . Associate committee on parasitology <20. Ann. Rep. Nat. Research Council, Canada (1936–37), pp. 106–113. [W^a.]

[1939? a].—Associate committee on parasitology <21. Ann. Rep. Nat. Research Council Canada (1937–38), pp. 109–114. [W^a.]

McNAUGHTON, JAMES GARVIE. [M. B., M. R. C. P., Govt. Med. Off., Gilbert and Ellice Islands, North Pacific]

1916 a.—Treatment of filariasis and elephantoid conditions by intramuscular injections of salvarsan <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 19 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 249–250. [W^a.]

MacNAY, C. GRAHAM. [Div. Entom. Science Serv., Ottawa] [*See also* Twinn, Cecil Raymond; and MacNay, C. Graham]

1938 a.—An effective repellent for biting insects <Canad. Entom., v. 70 (8), Aug., pp. 175–176. [W^a.]

MacNEAL, WARD J. [Fellow, Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research] [*See also* Novy, Frederick George; and MacNeal, Ward J.; *and* Novy, Frederick George; MacNeal, Ward J.; and Hare, Charles B.; *and* Novy, Frederick George; MacNeal, Ward J.; and Torrey, Harry N.]

1904 a.—An improved medium for cultivating *Trypanosoma brucei* <6. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., pp. 173–178. [W^c.]

1904 b.—The life-history of *Trypanosoma Lewisi* and *Trypanosoma Brucei* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 1 (4), Nov. 5, pp. 517–543, pls. 1–17. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 16–17. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 b] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (24), 15 Dec., p. 1249. [W^a, W^m.]

MacNEAL, WARD J.—Continued.

1905 c.—An improved medium for cultivating *Trypanosoma Brucei* <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 3, pp. 173–178. [n. p.] [Reprint of 1904 a] [W^a.]

1905 d.—The life-history of *Trypanosoma lewisi* and *Trypanosoma brucei* [Presented as a thesis for Ph. D., Univ. Michigan] [Reprint of 1904 b] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 4. pp. 517–543, pls. 11–17. [W^a.]

1907 a.—A rapid and simple method of staining *Spirochaeta pallida* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 48 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 609–610. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—A spirochete found in the blood of a wild rat <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 4 (6), June 15, pp. 125–127. [W^a, W^m.]

[1917 a].—Microörganisms of the digestive tract. (*In* Marshall, Charles E. Microbiology. 2 ed., revised and enlarged, pp. 496–505, fig. 138A. Philadelphia.) [W^a.]

[1920 a].—Pathogenic micro-organisms. A text-book of microbiology for physicians and students of medicine. (Based upon Williams' bacteriology.) 2 ed. 488 pp., 221 figs. Philadelphia. [W^a, W^c.]

MacNEAL, WARD J.; and KLEMPERER, PAUL.

1925 a.—Amebic abscess of the liver <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 339–349, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Amebic abscess of the liver <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 25 (1–5), Jan.-May, pp. 29–31. [W^m.]

MacNEAL, WARD J.; and NOVY, FREDERICK GEORGE.

1903 a.—On the cultivation of *Trypanosoma Lewisi* <Contrib. Med. Research (Vaughan), [June], pp. 549–577. [W^m.]

MacNEAL, WARD J.; and SCHULE, PAUL A.

1913 a.—An efficient and convenient stain for use in the general examination of blood films <Post Graduate, v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 982–987. [W^m.]

McNEE, G. Z. L. *See* Fairley, Neil Hamilton, 1925 a.

McNEIL, CHARLES F. [Univ. Michigan]

1940 a.—Recent advances in the problem of the giant kidney worm, *Dioctophyme remale* [sic] [*Title only*] (Program 45. Ann. Meet. Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts and Letters, Ann Arbor, Mar. 15–16) <42. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 25. [W^a.]

McNEIL, CHARLES W. [*See also* Woodhead, Arthur E.; and McNeil, Charles W.]

1942 a.—Postembryonic changes of *Paragordius varius* [*Title only* of report before 47. Ann. Meet., Ann Arbor, Mar. 13–14] <44. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 29. [W^a.]

McNEIL, ETHEL CLARA ELIZABETH. [1904–] [Ph. D., Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. California, Davis] [*See also* Hinshaw, William Russell; and McNeil, Ethel Clara Elizabeth; *and* Hinshaw, William Russell; McNeil, Ethel Clara Elizabeth; and Kofoid, Charles Atwood; *and* Kofoid, Charles Atwood; and McNeil, Ethel Clara Elizabeth; *and* Kofoid, Charles Atwood; McNeil, Ethel Clara Elizabeth; and Bonestell, Aileen; *and* Kofoid, Charles Atwood; McNeil, Ethel Clara Elizabeth; and Cailleau, Relda; *and* Kofoid, Charles Atwood; McNeil, Ethel Clara Elizabeth; and Kopac, Milan James; *and* Kofoid, Charles Atwood; McNeil, Ethel Clara Elizabeth; and Wood, Fae (Donat); *and* Kofoid, Charles Atwood; Wood, Fae (Donat); and McNeil, Ethel Clara Elizabeth; *and* McGreer, Charles F.; and McNeil, Ethel Clara Elizabeth]

1943 a.—Leucocytozoon infection in turkeys in California <Calif. Turkey News, Sept., pp. 31, 33. [W^a.]

McNEIL, ETHEL CLARA ELIZABETH—Continued.
1945 a.—Hexamitiasis can be whipped <Norbest Turkey News, v. 9 (11) [*i. e.* (10)], May, pp. 1, 3. [W^{a}.]

McNEIL, ETHEL CLARA ELIZABETH; and GULLBERG, J. E.
1931 a.—A new micromanipulator <Science, n. s. (1923), v. 74, Nov. 6, p. 460. [W^{a}.]

McNEIL, ETHEL CLARA ELIZABETH; and HINSHAW, WILLIAM RUSSELL.
1941 a.—Experimental infection of chicks with *Hexamita meleagridis* <Cornell Vet., v. 31 (4), Oct., pp. 345–350. [W^{a}.]
1941 b.—The occurrence of *Hexamita* (*Octomitus*) *columbae* in pigeons in California <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 185–187. [W^{a}.]
1942 a.—*Cochlosoma rostratum* from the turkey <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Aug., pp. 349–350. [W^{a}.]
1944 a.—A blood parasite of the turkey [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11–12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

McNEIL, ETHEL CLARA ELIZABETH; HINSHAW, WILLIAM RUSSELL; and KOFOID, CHARLES ATWOOD.
1941 a.—*Hexamita meleagridis* sp. nov. from the turkey <Am. J. Hyg., v. 34 (2), Sept., Sect. C, pp. 71–82, illus. [W^{a}.]

McNEIL, ETHEL CLARA ELIZABETH; and LEAKE, CHAUNCEY DEPEW.
1935 a.—The effectiveness of certain nitrogen free organic arsenical compounds in monkey amebiasis [*Title only*] (Scient. Proc. 26. ann. meet. Am. Soc. Pharmacol, and Exper. Therap., Detroit, Mich., Apr. 10–13) <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 54 (2), June, p. 166. [W^{a}.]

McNEIL, ETHEL CLARA ELIZABETH; PLATT, E. D.; and HINSHAW, WILLIAM RUSSELL.
1939 a.—Hexamita sp. from quail and from chukar partridges <Cornell Vet., v. 29 (3), July, pp. 330–333. [W^{a}.]

McNEIL, FRANK A.
1940 a.—Animal parasites. The tapeworms <Austral. Mus. Mag. (Dec. 1940–Feb. 1941), v. 7 (7), Dec. 28, pp. 229–233, illus. [W^{a}.]

McNEIL, H. L. [M. D., Houston, Texas]
1913 a.—A case of amoebic dysentery treated by hypodermic injections of emetine <Texas State J. Med., v. 9 (4), Aug., p. 137. [W^{m}.]
1913 b.—An improved method of extracting ova from stools <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 61 (13), Nov. 1, p. 1628. [W^{a}.]
1914 a.—Intestinal parasites in adults [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. South. Med. Ass., Richmond, Virginia, Nov. 9–12] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1881), v. 100 (25), Dec. 19, p. 1241. [W^{a}.]
1914 b.—Wrong diagnoses in helminthiasis <Texas State J. Med., v. 10 (7), Nov., pp. 286–287. [W^{m}.]
1915 a.—Fifty cases of intestinal parasites in adults, with an attempt to study some symptoms caused by them <South. Med. J., v. 8 (6), June 1, pp. 486–493. [W^{m}.]
1917 a.—A new method of treating flagellate infection of the intestines <South Med. J., v. 10 (7), July 1, pp. 544–546. [W^{m}.]

McNEIL, JOHN. [M. R. C. V. S., Cape Town]
1937 a.—Piroplasmosis of the domestic cat <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 88–90. [W^{a}.]

McNEILL, F. L.
1944 a.—Pullets reach maturity ruined as a result of coccidiosis <Canada Poultryman, v. 31 (9), Sept., pp. 19, 21–22. [W^{a}.]

McNEILL, J. H. [M. D., Olive Branch, Miss.]
1910 a.—Uncinariasis <Memphis Med. Month., v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 516–518. [W^{m}.]

McNELLIS, RUSSELL. [Capt., Vet. Corps]
1939 a.—Trichinosis <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 306–316. [W^{a}.]
1942 a.—Fuadin in the treatment of verminous dermatitis in horses <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 93–95. [W^{a}.]

McNERTHNEY, JOHN B. [M. D., F. A. C. S., Tacoma, Washington]
1921 a.—The surgical significance of parasitism in the human host <Northwest Med., Seattle, v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 219–220, illus. [W^{m}.]

McNERTHNEY, JOHN B.; and McNERTHNEY, WILLIAM BERNARD.
1916 a.—Trichinosis. Immediate result following intravenous injection of neosalvarsan <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 67 (15), Oct. 7, p. 1086. [W^{a}.]
1928 a.—Multiple ulcerated areas with obstruction of small intestine due to *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Surg. Clin. North. Am., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 1485–1488, illus. [W^{m}.]

McNERTHNEY, WILLIAM BERNARD. [1890–] *See* McNerthney, John B.; and McNerthney, William Bernard.

MACNEVIN, WILLIAM H. [M. D.]
1849 a.—Case of solitary hydatid of the uterus; remarks <N. York J. Med., n. s., v. 2 (5), Mar., pp. 224–227. [W^{m}.]

McNUTT, SAMUEL HEZEKIAH. [1892–] [Vet. Research Inst., Ames, Iowa] [*For biography and port. see* Stange, C. H., 1929 a] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Biester, Harry Edward; Schwarte, L. H.; and McNutt, Samuel Hezekiah; *and* Murray, Charles; Biester, Harry Edward; Purwin, Paul; and McNutt, Samuel Hezekiah; *and* Trussel, Ray E.; and McNutt, Samuel Hezekiah; *and* Walsh, F. E.; McNutt, Samuel Hezekiah; and Murray, Charles]
1929 a.—Renal coccidiosis of geese <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 75, n. s. v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 365–369, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]
1930 a.—Diagnosis of poultry diseases <North Am. Vet., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 51–56. [W^{a}.]
1931 a.—Diagnosis of poultry diseases <Iowa Vet., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 23–28. [W^{a}.]
1931 b.—Poultry disease situation in Iowa <Iowa Vet., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 15–19, 22, 34, 2 graphs. [W^{a}.]
1934 a.—Trichomonad infection in cattle <Iowa Vet., v. 5 (3), May–June, p. 23. [W^{a}.]
1937 a.—Diagnosis of poultry diseases <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 91 ,n. s., v. 44 (5), Nov., pp. 532–543. [W^{a}.]
1942 a.—Diseases causing encephalitis in cattle <Cornell Vet., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 127–134. [W^{a}.]

McNUTT, SAMUEL HEZEKIAH; BLOHM, FRANK; and BARGER, J. A.
1939 a.—Incidence of *Trichomonas foetus* infection in Iowa <Vet. Med., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 40–42, illus. [W^{a}.]

McNUTT, SAMUEL HEZEKIAH; and TRUSSELL, RAY E.
1941 a.—Comparison of growth of *Trichomonas foetus* and *Trichomonas vaginalis* in chick embryos <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 46 (3), Mar., pp. 489–492. [W^{a}.]

McNUTT, SAMUEL HEZEKIAH; and WALSH, F. E.
1939 a.—Venereal infections of cattle, their manner of spread and their eradication <Vet. Med., v. 34 (8), Aug., pp. 468–473, illus. [W^{a}.]

McNUTT, SAMUEL HEZEKIAH; WALSH, F. E.; and MURRAY, CHARLES.
1933 a.—Trichomonads associated with breeding troubles in cattle <Cornell Vet., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 160–168. [W^{a}.]

McPeek, Raymond; and Armstrong, Fernando E.
1941 a.—Bovine coccidiosis treated with sulfanilamide <Vet. Med., v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 199–201, illus. [W^{a}.]

McPhail, B. G. [M. D., U. S. Army]
1876 a.—Treatment of tapeworm [Letter to editor dated Nov. 1] <Virginia Med. Month. (32), v. 3 (8), Dec., pp. 685–686. [W^{m}.]

Macphail, D. H. [M. B., Ch. B., Late Sr. Resident, Glasgow Roy. Infirm.]
1907 a.—Case of "spider's lick" <Glasgow Med. J., 4. s., v. 67 (3), Mar., pp. 205–206. [W^{m}.]

Macphail, Donald. [Dr., Whifflet]
1886 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides*, extracted from the umbilicus of a boy <Tr. Glasg. Path. and Clin. Soc. (1884–85), v. 2, pp. 8–9. [W^{m}.]

MacPhail, Franklin Lane. [1908–] [M. D. St. Mary's Hosp., Montreal.] *See* Goodall, James Robert; Anderson, Francis Oscar; and MacPhail, Franklin Lane.

M'Phail, James.
1900 a.—On pseudo-tuberculosis. Being address delivered at the annual congress of the Royal institute of public health, held at Aberdeen 2d to 7th August, 1900 <Vet. J., o. s. (303), v. 51, n. s., v. 2 (9), Sept., pp. 146–151, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Macphail, Neil Percy. [1906–] [Dr., Guatemala]
[1927 a].—Experiences in Quirigua Hospital <15. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1926) pp. 75–76. [W^{a}.]

McPhaul, Wilbur Ashley. *See* Leathers, Waller Smith; Keller, Alvin Emanuel; and McPhaul, Wilbur Ashley.

McPhedran, Alexander.
1916 a.—Neoplasms of the liver. Echinococcus cysts <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., 3. ed., v. 6, p. 64. [W^{c}.]

McPhee, Hugh Curtis. [1896–] [Sc. D., Asst. Chief, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]
1945 a.—Accomplishments of the regional animal research laboratories [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Animal Prod. Dec. 1, 1944] <J. Animal Sc., v. 4 (2), May, pp. 96–97. [W^{a}.]

McPhee, Hugh Curtis; and Howe, Paul Edward.
[1941 a].—Animal husbandry and animal nutrition divisions <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust. U. S. Dept. Agric. (1939–40), pp. 10–43. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^{a}., Lib. Zool. Div.]

MacPhee, Lee [M. D.]; and Walker, Burnham Sarle.
1935 a.—Intestinal giardiasis in New England, with notes on its pathogenicity and symptomatology <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 1 (11), Jan., pp. 768–773. [W^{m}.]

MacPherson, Alexander. [M. B., Med. Officer, W. A. M. S., Gold Coast]
1934 a.—The critical diagnosis of infection by *Trypanosoma gambiense* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 37 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 17–22, figs. 1–9; (3), Feb. 1, pp. 37–43, figs. 10–23. [W^{a}.]

Macpherson, Cyrus.
1911 a.—Bots in horses <Country Life in America, v. 20 (7), Aug. 1, p. 52. [W^{a}.]

Macpherson, J. [M. B., Physician, Dunedin Hosp.]
1894 a.—Notes on a case of hydatid cyst of brain <N. Zealand Med. J., v. 7 (1), pp. 29–30. [W^{m}.]

MacPherson, J. W. E. [Stellenbosch]
1929 a.—A poisonous spider [Letter to editor dated Dec. 4] <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 3 (23), Dec. 14, p. 691. [W^{m}.]

MacPherson, John. [M. B., Ch. M., Sydney]
1935 a.—The red-striped spider (*Latrodectus hasseltii* Thorell) <Austral. Zoologist, v. 8 (2), June 28, pp. 145–149. [W^{r}.]

McPherson, Wilbur. [D. V. S., Jefe Negociado Fed. Indust. Animal] [*For biography and port. see* Rev. Agric. Puerto Rico, v. 29 (2), Dec. 1937, pp. 400, 412] [W^{a}.]
1937 a.—Informe del trabajo rendido en Puerto Rico por el negociado de industria animal en cooperación con el departamento de agricultura y comercio desde Diciembre 1, 1934 a Noviembre 1, 1937 <Rev. Agric. Puerto Rico, v. 29 (2), Dec., pp. 399–405. [W^{a}.]
[1938 a].—La erradicación sistematica de la garrapata <Informe An. Com. Agric. y Comerc., Puerto Rico (1936–37), pp. 165–167, pl. (map). [W^{a}.]

Macpherson, (*Sir*) William Grant. [1857–1927] [Maj.-Gen., K. C. M. G., C. B., LL. D.] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 49 (6), Dec. 1927, pp. 401–405, front.] [W^{a}.]
1908 a.—Some practical points in the prevention of disease in Panama and Cuba <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 277–297, figs. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Macquart, Jean.
[1823–26 a].—Insectes diptères du nord de la France, Tipulaires. iv+175 pp., 4 pls., 1 table. Lille. [W^{c}.]
1831 a.—Sur une espèce particulière de puce <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 22, Avril, pp. 465–467. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]
[1833 a].—Insectes diptères du nord de la France. Athéricères [etc.]. 232 pp., 6 pls., 1 table. Lille. [W^{c}.]
1834 a.—Histoire naturelle des insectes. Diptères. v. 1. 2 p. 1., 578 pp. Paris [W^{a}.]
1835 a.—Histoire naturelle des insectes. Diptères. v. 2. 2 p. 1., 703, [ii], 8, 8 pp., pls. 1–24. Paris [W^{a}.]
1836–44 a.—Diptères. (*In* Webb, P. Barker; and Berthelot, Sabin. Histoire naturelle des Iles Canaries. Paris. v. 2, pt. 2, Entom., pp. 97–119, pl. 4.) [W^{c}.]
1838 a.—Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Tome premier.—1.re partie. 221 pp., pls. Paris. [W^{a}.]
[1839 a]—Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Tome premier.—2.e partie. 207 pp., pls. Paris. [W^{a}.]
1840 a.—Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Tome deuxième.—1.re partie. 135 pp., pls. Paris. [W^{a}.]
1842 a.—Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Tome deuxième.—2.e partie. 140 pp., pls. Paris. [W^{a}.]
[1843 a].—Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. 3.e subdivision. pp. 162–460, pls. [n. p.] [W^{a}.]
[1845 a].—Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Supplément. 238 pp., pls. Paris. [W^{a}.]
[1847 a].—Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. 2.e supplément. 120 pp., pls. [n. p.] [W^{a}.]
[1847 b].—Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Suite du 2.me supplément [3.me supplément] pp. 161–237, pls. [n. p.] [W^{a}.]
[1850 a].—Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. 4.e supplément. pp. 309–479, pls. [n. p.] [W^{a}.]

MACQUART, JEAN—Continued.
[1850 b].—Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Suite du 4.e supplément publié dans les mémoires de 1849. pp. 134–294, pls. [n. p.] [Wa.]

1852 a.—Notice sur un nouveau genre de diptères de la famille des pupipares, tribu des phthiromydes, sous le nom de Megistopoda (*M. pilatei*) <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 2. s., v. 10, pp. 331–333. [Wa.]

[1855 a].—Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. 5.e supplément. pp. 25–156, pls. [n. p.] [Wa.]

MACQUEEN, J. [Prof., F. R. C. V. S.]
1909 a.—Some injuries to the flexor tendons and suspensory ligament <Vet. News (293), v. 6, Aug. 14, pp. 387–391. [Mks.]

MACQUEEN, JAMES. *See* Neumann, Louis Georges, 1905 a.

MCQUEEN, JAMES M. [Halesowen]
1920 a.—Physiological method as a key to the causation of Isle of Wight disease in bees [Letter to editor dated Nov. 5] <Nature, London (2664), v. 106, Nov. 18, p. 376. [Wa.]

MCQUEEN, W. B. [M. B., Ch. B., D. T. M.]
1934 a.—The place of treatment in an antimalarial campaign <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 204–207. [Wm.]

MACRAE. [Dr., Baltimore, Md.]
1902 a.—Amebic dysentery traveling northward [Abstract of report before Am. Med. Ass., June 10] <Med. News, N. Y. (1535), v. 80 (24), June 14, p. 1162. [Wa, Wm.]

MCRAE. ANNE. [Johns Hopkins Univ. School Hyg. and Pub. Health]
1935 a.—The extra-corporeal hatching of Ascaris eggs <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), June, pp. 222–223. [Wa.]

1935 b.—A study of the moisture requirements of the eggs of the chicken ascarid, *Ascaridia galli* <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), June, p. 220. [Wa.]

MACRAE, DONALD M. [Dr.]
1899 a.—A case in which lumbricoids were a cause of obstructing the small intestine; sequel to a case of alleged poisoning; necropsy <Lancet, London (3968), v. 2, Sept. 16, p. 786. [Wm.]

1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (93), v. 4 (15), Oct. 7, p. 645. [Wa, Wm.]

MACRAE, DONALD MACKENZIE. [M. D., C. M., F. R. G. S., Prin. Med. Off., Bechuanaland Protect.]
1923 a.—Observations on benign tertian malaria: Its incidence, sequelae, and treatment <South African Med. Rec., v. 21 (14), July 28, pp. 318–324; (18), Sept. 22, pp. 424–426. [Bm.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

MACRAE, DUNCAN. *See* Mills, J. E.; and MacRae, Duncan.

MCRAE, JOHN M.
1919 a.—Game and nagana [letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (429), v. 17, May 28, pp. 1602–1603 (pp. 20–21). [Ia.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

MACREADY, J. F. C. H. *See* Smith, Eustace; and Macready, J. F. C. H.

MACRI, ANTONIO. [Dott.]
1937 a.—Il cane in rapporto con l'igiene publica <Azione-Vet., v. 6 (2), Jan. 30, pp. 70–74. [Wa.]

MACRÌ, PIETRO; and GATTO, ALFREDO.
1911 a.—Kala-azar a Scilla <Malaria, Roma, v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 106–109, 1 fig.; résumé in French & English, p. 109. [Wm.]

MCROBERT, GEORGE R. [M. D., F. R. C. P., D. T. M. and H., Prof. Med., Madras Med. Coll.]
1925 a.—The abuse of emetine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, Dec., pp. 563–565. [Wm.]

MCROBERT, GEORGE R.—Continued.
1944 a.—Somatic teniasis (solium cysticercosis) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (9), Sept., pp. 399–400, pl. [Wm.]

MACROBERT, J. [Wagenaar's Kraal, Three Sisters]
1938 a.—Baited traps [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Nov. 30, p. 713. [Wa.]

MACROBERT, RUSSELL GALBRAITH. [1890–] [M. B., New York]
1929 a.—South American trypanosomiasis of the meningo-encephalomyelitic type in New York <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 92 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 230–231. [Wa.]

MCROSTIE, G. P. [B. S. A., M. S. A., Ph. D., Prof., Head Dept.]
1938 a.—Department of field husbandry . . . Nematode investigation <Ann. Rep. Ontario Agric. Coll. and Exper. Farm (1937), p. 63. [Wa.]

[1940 a].—Department of field husbandry <65. Ann. Rep. Ontario Agric. Coll. and Exper. Farm (1939), pp. 57–63. [Wa.]

MCSWAIN, D. L. [Dr.]
1910 a.—Diagnosis, clinical types and treatment of uncinariasis [Abstract of report before 37. Ann. Sess. Florida Med. Ass., Jacksonville, Apr. 6–8] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (21), May 21, pp. 1716–1717. [Wa.]

MACSWINEY, STEPHEN MYLES. [M. D., Lecturer, Med. Jurisprudence, Catholic Univ. School Med.]
1875 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides*, extracted from an umbilical fistula <Proc. Path. Soc. Dublin (1874–75), n. s., v. 6 (2), pp. 251–253. [Wm.]

MACUL'SKIJ, S. N. *See* Machulskiĭ, S. N.

MCVAIL, JOHN BORLAND. [1878–] [School Trop. Med., Calcutta] [*See also* Chopra, Ram Nath; and McVail, John Borland]
1921 a.—The present position with regard to the treatment of ankylostomiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 56, Sept., pp. 324–325. [Wm.]

1922 a.—The blood count in ankylostomiasis. A warning <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (10), Oct., pp. 366–367. [Wm.]

1922 b.—Carbon tetrachloride in helminthiasis. A preliminary note <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (8), Aug., pp. 290–291. [Wm.]

1922 c.—Preliminary note on septic tank latrines in relation to hookworm disease <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 806–808. [Wa]

1923 a.—Hookworm dissemination [Letter dated 2 Oct.] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Dec., p. 605. [Wm.]

[1923 b].—Report of the hookworm research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1922), pp. 26–30. [Wa.]

[1924? a].—Report of the hookworm research department. (Indian Jute Mills Association) <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1923), pp. 28–30. [Wa.]

1924 b.—A suspected seasonal variation in the ovulation rates of hookworms [Abstract] <Proc. 10, Indian Science Cong. (Lucknow, Jan. 8–13, 1923), p. 210 [Wa.]

MCVEY, CHAS. L. [M. D., Oakland]
1920 a.—The treatment of chronic amebic dysentery cyst carriers <Calif. State J. Med., v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 395–397. [Wm.]

MACVICAR, NEIL.[1] [Late Med. Officer, Brit. Central Africa]
1902 a.—Snake poisoning in Central Africa <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Jan. 1, pp. 1–3. [Wm.]

1904 a.—Analysis of 2,739 Bantu out-patients <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (12), June 15, pp. 181–182. [Wa, Wm.]

MACVICAR, NEIL.[2] [Johannesburg]
1939 a.—Tick-bite fever in natives [Letter to editor dated Apr. 2] <South African Med. J., v. 13 (18), Sept. 23, pp. 691–692. [Wm.]

MCWALTER, J. C. [M. D., L. L. D., F. R. F. P. and S.]
1919 a.—Double dysentery <Med Press and Circ., v. 159, n. s., v. 108 (15), Oct. 8, pp. 284–286. [Wm.]

MCWEENEY, EDMOND JOSEPH. [1864–]
1899 a.—Koch's work on the plague in Africa, tse-tse fly disease, and Texas fever. (Reports on recent bacteriological and hygienic researches. 2) <J. State Med., London, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 115–120. [Wm.]

1899 b.—Koch on the development of the malarial parasite. (Reports on recent bacteriological and hygienic researches. 9) <Ibidem (10), Oct., pp. 695–701. [Wm.]

1902 a.—On the rôle of the Protozoa in the causation of disease. [Address delivered before Roy. Acad. Med., Ireland, Nov. 1, 1901] <Tr. Roy. Acad. Med. Ireland, v. 20, pp. 299–326. [Wm.]

1902 b.—Idem <Dublin J. Med. Sc., v. 113, n. s. (362), Feb. 1, pp. 81–96; (363), Mar. 1, pp. 161–169. [Wm.]

1902 c.—The protozoan theory of vaccinia [Letter to editor dated July 8] <Brit. Med. J. (2168), v. 2, July 19, pp. 223–224. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 a.—The relation of the parasitic Protozoa to each other and to human disease. <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. London, n. s., v. 24, pp. 84–105, figs. 1–5. [Discussion, pp. 105–112] [Wm.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (4256), v. 168, v. 1 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 783–787. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1796), v. 67 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 548–549. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Am. Med., v. 9 (20), May 20, p. 838. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 e.—Dr. Schaudinn's work on blood parasites [Letter to editor dated Mar. 1] <Brit. Med. J. (2306), v. 1, Mar. 11, pp. 570–571. [Wm.]

1905 f.—Beziehungen der Protozoen untereinander und zu Erkrankungen des Menschen. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (14), 6 Apr., p. 554. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 g.—Spirochætæ in syphilis <Brit. Med. J. (2319), v. 1, June 10, pp. 1262–1263, fig. 1. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—*Uncinaria duodenalis* from St. Vincent (West Indies) [Demonstration before Roy. Acad. Med. Ireland Jan. 4] <Dublin J. Med. Sc. (425), 3. s., v. 123, May 1, pp. 366–367. [Wm.]

MCWHAE, DOUGLAS MURRAY. [M. D., M. R. C. P., Perth]
1921 a.—A clinical demonstration of cases: Bilharziosis <Med. J. Australia, year 8, v. 1 (5), p. 87. [Wm.]

MCWHAE, DOUGLAS MURRAY; and JAGGER, THOMAS ROSS.
1921 a.—Bilharziosis in Western Australia <Med. J. Australia, year 8, v. 2 (12), Sept. 17, pp. 217–219. [Wa.]

MCWHORTER, FRANK P.; and WEISS, FREEMAN.
1932 a.—Diseases of narcissus <Bull. (304) Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, June, 41 pp. 21 figs. [Wa.]

MCWILLIAMS, ORAN. [Slaton, Texas]
1942 a.—More on blue bugs [Letter to editor] <Gamecock, v. 8 (5), Sept., p. 26 [Wa.]

MCWILLIAMS, S. A. [M. D., Chicago]
1867 a.—Tape-worm (*Taenia solium*) <Chicago Med. Exam., v. 8 (8), Aug., p. 474 [Wm.]

MACY, FREDERICK S. [1st Lt., Med. Corps, U. S. Army]
[1910 a].—Notes on tropical diarrhoeas <Tr. Bombay Med. Cong. (22–25 Feb., 1909), pp. 56–62. [Wm.]

MACY, RALPH W. [Coll. St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minnesota]
1931 a.—A key to the species of Hymenolepis found in bats and the description of a new species, *H. christensoni*, from *Myotis lucifugus* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 50 (4), Oct., pp. 344–347, incl. pl. 35, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1931 b.—New bat trematodes of the genera Plagiorchis, Limatulum, and Dicrocoelium <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., pp. 28–33, pl. 2, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1933 a.—A review of the trematode family Urotrematidae with the description of a new genus and two new species <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 52 (3), July, pp. 247–254, pls. 34–35. [Wa.]

1934 a.—*Prosthogonimus macrorchis* n. sp., the common oviduct fluke of domestic fowls in the northern United States <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 30–34, pl. 3, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Studies on the taxonomy, morphology, and biology of *Prosthogonimus macrorchis* Macy, a common oviduct fluke of domestic fowls in North America <Tech. Bull. (98), Minnesota Agric. Exper. Station, June, 71 pp., illus., pls. [Wa.]

1935 a.—*Gyrabascus brevigastrus*, new genus, new species, a bat trematode, with a note on *Distomum méhelyi* Mödlinger <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 413–415, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1935 b.—A new trematode, *Limatulum gastroides* (Lecithodendriidae), from the little brown bat, *Myotis lucifugus* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (2), July, pp. 74–75, fig. 15. [Issued July 31] [Wa.]

1935 c.—Two new species of Paralecithodendrium from bats (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 437. [Wa.]

1936 a.—A new bat trematode, *Lecithodendrium breckenridgei*, with a key to the species of the genus <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 136 (3–4), Mar. 24, pp. 236–237, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1936 b.—A new genus and species of trematode from the little brown bat and a key to the general of Pleurogenetinae <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2986), v. 83, pp. 321–324, fig. 25. [Wa.]

1936 c.—Three new trematodes of Minnesota bats with a key to the genus Prosthodendrium <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 55 (3), July, pp. 352–359, pl. 42, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Further studies on prosthogonimiasis [Program and abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 566. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Two new species of Paralecithodendrium (Trematoda) from bats [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 363–365, illus. [Wa.]

1938 a.—A new species of trematode, *Prosthodendrium travassosi* (Lecithodendriidae) from a Minnesota bat <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 291–292, pl. [Issued Mar. 31] [Wa.]

1939 a.—*Gomphus spicatus* Hagen (Odonata) a new intermediate host for *Prosthogonimus macrorchis* (Trematoda) <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), June, p. 281. [Wa.]

1939 b.—A new trematode, *Acanthatrium oregonense*, (Lecithodendriidae), from bats of the genus Myotis <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 22 (3), Nov., pp. 640–641. [Wa.]

MACY, RALPH W.—Continued.
1939 c.—A new trematode, *Myotitrema asymmetrica* n. g. n. sp., (Lecithodendriidae) from the little brown bat <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 83–84, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Curtailment of egg production in the common ring-necked pheasant due to experimental infection with the oviduct fluke, *Prosthogonimus macrorchis* <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Apr., p. 158. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Description of three new trematodes with notes on other species of Acanthatrium (Lecithodendriidae), and a key to the genus <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Aug., pp. 279–286, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Further studies on *Prosthogonimus macrorchis*, oviduct fluke of poultry, with special reference to the effect on egg production in the ring-necked pheasant <Proc. Minnesota Acad. Sc., v. 8, pp. 39–41. [W^a.]

1940 d.—A new species of trematode, *Allassogonoporus vespertilionis* (Lecithodendriidae), from an Oregon bat, *Myotis californicus caurinus* Miller <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 48–51, pl. [W^a.]

1942 a.—The life cycle of the trematode *Echinostomum callawayensis* Barker <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (5), Oct., pp. 431–432. [W^a.]

MACZ, W. P. *See* Mach, V. P.

MACZKIEWIECZ, A.
(1929 a).—Die helmintho-koprologischen Untersuchungen der Bewohner der Stadt Taschkent, durchgeführt auf der Malariastation in Taschkent im 1926–27 [Russian text; German summary, p. 126] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana (11–12), Aug.–Sept., pp. 69–94.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (6), June, p. 444. [W^a.]

MADAJEVA, O. S. *See* Magidson, O. I.; Madajeva, O. S.; and Rubzov, M. V.

MADAN, DOMINGO L. [*See also* Fernandez, F. S.; and Madan, Domingo L.]
1894 a.—La disenteria en Playas de Judios <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 20 (15), Ag., pp. 395–405. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Asociación del paludismo y de la fiebre amarilla <Ibidem, v. 22 (10), Mayo, pp. 153–155. [W^m.]

MADAUS, GERHARD. [Dr. Med.]
(1938 a).—Lehrbuch der biologischen Heilmittel. Abteilung I: Heilpflanzen. Bände I, II, und III; Registerband. Leipzig.

1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 110 (17), Apr. 23, p. 1394. [W^a.]

MADDEN, A. H. [Bureau Entom. and Plant Quar., Agric. Research Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Lindquist, Arthur W.; Knipling, Edward Fred; Jones, Howard Allen; and Madden, A. H.; *and* Lindquist, Arthur W.; Madden, A. H.; Wilson, H. G.; and Jones, Howard Allen; *and* Lindquist, Arthur W.; Madden, A. H.; and Knipling, Edward Fred; *and* Schroeder, H. O.; Madden, A. H.; Wilson, H. G.; and Lindquist, Arthur W.]

MADDEN, A. H.; LINDQUIST, ARTHUR W.; and KNIPLING, EDWARD FRED.
1944 a.—DDT as a residual spray for the control of bedbugs (*In* Annand, P. N.; et al. Tests conducted by the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine) <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 127–128. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Tests of repellents against chiggers <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 283–286. [W^a.]

1945 a.—DDT and other insecticides as residual-type treatments to kill bedbugs <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 265–271. [W^a.]

MADDEN, A. H.; LINDQUIST, ARTHUR W.; and KNIPLING, EDWARD FRED—Continued.
1945 b.—DDT treatment of airplanes to prevent introduction of noxious insects <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 252–254. [W^a.]

MADDEN, BERNARD. [Philadelphia] *See* Schamberg, Jay Frank; Kolmer, John Albert; and Madden, Bernard; *and* Kolmer, John Albert; Schamberg, Jay Frank; Rule, Anna M.; and Madden, Bernard.

MADDEN, FRANK COLE. [1873–1929] [Prof. Surg., Egypt. Govt. Med. School, Cairo] [*For necrology see* Brit. Med. J. (3565), May 4, 1929, p. 833] [W^a.]
1899 a.—A note on Bilharzia of the rectum <Practitioner, London (371), v. 62 (5), May, pp. 566–568, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (82), v. 4 (4), July 22, p. 159. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 c.—A case of Bilharzia of the vagina <Lancet, London (3956), v. 1, June 24, p. 1716. [W^m.]

1899 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Phil. Med. J. (81), v. 4 (3), July 15, p. 114. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Some cases of interest from the surgical division under . . . <Rec. Egypt. Govt. School Med., pp. 165–171. [W^m.]

1901 b.—A case of Bilharzia of the peritoneum <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4 (9), May 1, pp. 143–144. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref. v. 31 (25), 29 Juli, pp. 787–788. [W^a, W^m.]

(1902 b).—Surgical aspect of Bilharzia of the rectum <Egypte Méd., v. 1, Fév.

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 38 (19), May 10, p. 1285. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Notes on one hundred cases of stone in the bladder <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 7 (7), July 20, pp. 317–329. [W^m.]

1902 e.—Notes sur cent observations de calcul vésical <Egypte Méd., v. 2 (6), 15 Déc., pp. 241–257. [W^m.]

1903 a.—A preliminary note on the presence of living adult Bilharzia worms in bilharzial papillomata and in bilharzial fibrous tissue <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6, Jan. 1, pp. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—La Bilharcia adulta en los papilomas [Abstract of 1903 a] <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 4 (1), enero, p. 14. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Some unusual manifestations of Bilharzia <Rec. Egypt. Govt. School Med., v. 2, pp. 73–80, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

1904 b.—A note on the rarity of hydatid disease in Egypt <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 9 (3), Mar. 20, pp. 137–138. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Bilharziosis. 78 pp., figs. 1–24, London. [W^m, W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1909 a.—Bilharziosis of the anus <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 370–371, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Bilharziosis of the penis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 351–353, figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—An interesting case of multiple retroperitoneal hydatid cysts <Lancet, London (4459), v. 176 v. 1 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 456–457. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 d.—Two interesting bilharzial conditions <Lancet, London (4495), v. 177, v. 2 (17), Oct. 23, pp. 1204–1205. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—The incidence of bilharziosis in Egypt and its clinical manifestations <Brit. Med. J. (2596), v. 2, Oct. 1, pp. 965–969. [W^a, W^m.]

MADDEN, FRANK COLE—Continued.

1910 b.—Two papers on localized bilharziosis of the large intestine. 1. The symptoms and treatment of localized bilharziosis of the large intestine <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 82–84. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—Two rare manifestations of bilharziosis <Lancet, London (4593), v. 181, v. 2 (11), Sept. 9, pp. 754–755. [W^a.]

1915 a.— The incidence of bilharziosis in Egypt and its influence upon the surgery of the genito-urinary tract <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., Tech. Suppl., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 3–47, pls. [W^m.]

1918 a.—The incidence of bilharziosis in Egypt and its influence upon the surgery of the genito-urinary tract <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 677–687. [W^m.]

[1923 a].—Surgery of the tropics (*In* Byam, W.; and Archibald, R. G. The practice of medicine in the tropics, London, v. 3, pp. 2499–2550, illus.) [W^c.]

1923 b.—Surgical diseases caused by animal parasites, snake-bites, etc. <Syst. Surg. (Choyce), 2. ed., v. 1, pp. 948–974, illus. [W^m.]

1932 a.—The surgery of Bilharzia <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 487–497. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Surgical diseases caused by animal parasites, snake bites, etc. Revised by A. K. Henry. (*In* Choyce, C. C. and Beattie, J. Martin, A system of surgery. 3. ed., v. 1. London) pp. 872–899, illus. [W^m.]

MADDEN, JOHN [M.D.]; and DURANT, GHISLANI.

1896 a.—Dr. Edson's aseptolin—a criticism [Letters to editor] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1322), v. 49 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 353–355. [W^a, W^m.]

MADDEN, RUTH. *See* Becker, Elery Ronald; Hall, Phoebe R.; and Madden, Ruth.

MADDOCK, E. C. G. [M. D., F. R. C. S. E., Civ. Surg., Ahmednagar]

1914 a.—A note on three cases treated with emetine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 49 (3), Mar., p. 118. [W^m.]

MADDOX. [Capt., I. M. S.]

1901 a.—[Anopheles in Chapra] [Abstract] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36, Feb., p. 66. [W^m.]

MADDOX, R. H. [M. B., I. M. S., Officiating Civil Surg., Ranchi]

1904 a.—A note on the occurrence of intestinal parasites in Ranchi, Chota Nagpur <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 136–137. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (10), May 16, p. 160. [W^a, W^m.]

MADDOX, R. L. [M. D.]

1862 a.—On the generation of Acari in a nitrate of silver bath <Tr. Micr. Soc. London, n. s., v. 10, pp. 96–101, 3 figs. [W^m.]

1867 a.—Some remarks on the parasites found in the nerves, etc., of the common haddock, *Morrhua æglefinus* <Ibidem, v. 15, pp. 87–99, pl. 8. [W^m.]

1871 a.—Remarks on some parasites found on the head of a bat <Month. Micr. J. (33), v. 6, Sept. 1, pp. 144–149, pl. 96, figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1873 a.—On an entozoon with ova, found encysted in the muscles of a sheep <Ibidem (54), v. 9, June 1, pp. 245–253, pls. 18–19. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MADDREN, WILLIAM. [M. D.]

1879 a.—Trichinosis <Proc. Med. Soc. County Kings, v. 4, pp. 181–190. [W^m.]

MADDY, K. T.

1944 a.—Heredity as a disease control. Long range breeding programs <Vet. Student, Iowa State Coll., v. 7 (2), Fall, pp. 85–88. [W^a.]

MADEIRA, J. DE ALCANTARA. *See* de Alcantara Madeira, J.

MADEIRA, MOACYR DE ALCANTARA. *See* de Alcantara Madeira, Moacyr.

DE MADEIROS, AMAURY.

1920 a.—Le problème de l'ankylostomiase <Rev. Internat. Croix-Rouge, Genève, v. 2 (16), Apr. 15, pp. 386–392. [W^m.]

MADEL, W.

1938 a.—Was nicht jeder von der Wanze weiss <Pract. Desinfekt., v. 30 (7), July, cols. 209–212. [W^a.]

MADELAINE, J. *See* Lonaire; and Madelaine, J.

MADELEINE, J.

1911 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat., 2 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 19 (45), 7 Juin, p. 475. [W^a.]

MADELUNG, OTTO WILHELM. [1846–]. [Prof., Chir., Rostock]

1885 a.—Die Verbreitung der Echinococcen-Krankheit in Mecklenburg. Eine geographisch-pathologische Studie <Beitr. Mecklenb. Aerzte Lehre Echinococcen-Krankh., pp. 7–73. [W^m.]

1885 b.—Beiträge mecklenburgischer Aertze zur Lehre von der Echinococcen-Krankheit. vi+219 pp., 3 pls. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1885 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 12 (1–2), 21 Dec., pp. 97–99. [W^a.]

1885 d.—Beiträge mecklenburgischer Aertze zur Lehre von der Echinokokkenkrankheit. Im Auftrage des allgemeinen mecklenburgischen Aerztevereins). Stuttgart, Ferd. Enke, 1885 <Centralbl. Chir., v. 12 (37), Sept. 12, pp. 641–648. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Ueber postoperative Pfropfung von Echinococcencysten [Abstract of 1904 a] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 40 (39), 28 Sept., p. 902. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem [Original] <Mitt. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 13 (1), pp. 21–27, pl. 2. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aertze (75. Versamml., Cassel, 20.–26. Sept. 1903), 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, med. Abt., p. 144. [W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (14), 5 Apr., p. 621. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (19), May 7, p. 1259. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (24), 9 Juni, p. 893. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 25 (49), 20 Juni, p. 543. [W^m.]

1904 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., Jena, v. 15 (21), 15 Nov., p. 887. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 h.—Postoperative engrafting of Echinococcus cysts [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 7 (25), June 18, p. 997. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Ueber postoperative Pfropfung von Echinokokkenzysten [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ztsch. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (4), Jan., pp. 116–117. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 43 (19), 13 Mai, p. 315. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Chirurgische Behandlung der Verletzungen der Leber und Gallenwege, sowie der Leberkrankheiten <Handb. Ges. Therap. (Penzoldt u. Stintzing), v. 2, 4. Aufl., pp. 798–818. [W^m.]

MADELUNG, OTTO WILHELM—Continued.
1909 b.—Operative Entfernung eines den Ductus choledochus verschliessenden Spülwurms <Strassb. Med. Ztg., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 189–190. [Wm.]

MADER.
1923 a.—Zur Kasuistik der Darmkolik <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 70 (3), 19 Jan., p. 103. [Wa.]

MADER, GUSTAV. [1. Ver. Aquarienfr., Steyr. Ober-Oesterreich]
1934 a.—Wie ich den Ichthyophthirius bekämpfte <Wchnschr. Aquar.-u. Terrarienk., v. 31 (41), Oct. 9, p. 648. [Yb.]

MADER, IGNAZ. [Dr.]
1894 a.—Ein Fall von *Bothriocephalus latus* und *Taenia solium* bei demselben Kranken <Wien. Med. Bl., v. 17 (7), 15 Feb., pp. 76–77. [Wm.]

MADER, JOSEF. [Arzt, Wien]
1871 a.—Vereiterter Echinococcus-Sack der Leber von enormer Grösse; Tod <Ber. K. K. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung Wien (1870), pp. 152–153. [Wm.]

1872 a.—Kürbiskerne gegen Taenia. [Abstract] <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 41 (35), 1 Mai, p. 420. [Wm.]

1874 a.—Cysticercus im 3. Gehirnventrikel, chron. Hydrocephalus; Tod <Ber. K. K. Krankenanstalt Rudolph-Stiftung Wien (1873), p. 239. [Wm.]

1879 a.—Cysticercus im 4. Ventrikel. Hydrocephalus chron.; Tod <Ber. K. K. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung Wien (1878), pp. 325–326. [Wm.]

1897 a.—Interssanter Fall einer während des Schlafes in's Ohr eingedrungenen *Blatta orientalis* (Schwabe); Einbettung in Obrenschmalz mit consecutivem Schwindel, etc.; Heilung <Jahrb. Wien. K. K. Krankenanst. (1895), v. 4, 2. Theil, pp. 247–248. [Wm.]

1897 b.—Idem <Wien. Med. Bl., v. 20 (20), 20 Mai, pp. 332–333. [Wm.]

MADHAVAN PILLAI, V. [I. M. F., Travancore State Dept. Pub. Health] *See* Sweet, Winfield Carey; and Madhavan Pillai, V.

MADHUSUTHAN, A. R. [G. M. V. C., Vet. Asst. Surg. Namakkal]
1944 a.—Surra in a pony <Indian Vet. J., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 104–105. [Wa.]

MADINAVEITIA, J. M. [Dr., Inst. Madinaveitia]
1927 a.—Sobre la supuesta lambliasis vesicular en colaboración con Antonio Ruiz y Probo Ramírez <Arch. Med. Cirug. y Espec., Madrid, an. 8 (328), v. 27 (12), Sept. 17, pp. 332–334, illus. [Wm.]

1927 b.—Sobre la supuesta lambliasis vesicular <Rev. Med. Barcelona (43), v. 8, July, pp. 98–102. [Wm.]

1929 a.—Algunos casos de quiste hidatídico pulmonar abierto en bronquio <Arch. Med. Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (443), an. 10, v. 31 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 523–525, illus. [Wm.]

1929 b.—Lambliasis duodenal <Arch. Med. Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (443), an. 10, v. 31 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 525–528. [Wm.]

1930 a.—Nuevo tratamiento de la lambliasis duodenal <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (487) an. 11, v. 33 (14), Oct. 4, pp. 309–310. [Wm.]

1944 a.—The antagonism of some antimalarial drugs by riboflavine [Abstract of report before the Biochemical Society, July 28] <Biochem. J., v. 38 (4), Proc., p. xxvii. [Wa.]

MADINAVEITIA, J. M.; and RAMÍREZ, PROBO.
1928 a.—Lambliasis duodenal <Progresos Clín., Madrid, v. 36, pp. 817–819, illus. [Wm.]

MADINAVEITIA, J. M.; RUIZ, ANTONIO; and RAMIREZ, PROBO.
1927 a.—Sobre la supuesta lambliasis vesicular <Rev. Med. Barcelona (43), v. 8, July, pp. 98–102, illus. [Wm.]

DE MADRAZO, ENRIQUE DIEGO. [1850–]
1887 a.—Quiste hidatídico del higado, intersticial, pequeño y epigástrico; dificultades que tales condiciones oponen á la curación del quiste por laparotomía <Gac. Méd. Catalana (233), v. 10 (5), 15 Mar., pp. 132–135; (234) (6), 31 Mar., pp. 161–164. [Wm.]

MADSEN, D. E. [Utah Agric. Exper. Station] [*See also* Knowlton, George Franklin; and Madsen, D. E.]
1930 a.—Coccidiosis of chickens <Circular (86), Utah Agric. Exper. Station, June, [4] pp., 1 fig. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Report on sage-grouse survey with reference to parasites and disease. (*In* Game-management development and needs) <Misc. Publication (10) Utah Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 22–24. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Trichomonads in the heart blood of an aborted fetus <Corneli Vet., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 18–20. [Wa.]

MADSEN, D. E. and JENSEN, RUE.
1940 a.—Trichomoniasis in the Utah experiment station dairy herd <Vet. Med., v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 170–175, illus. [Wa.]

MADSEN, H.
(1942 a).—[Helminths and helminthiasis] <Bibliothek Laeger, v. 133, pp. 133–145.

MADSEN, HOLGER. [Mag. Scient., Københavns Sundhedskom. Lab.] [*See also* Hansen, A. C.; and Madsen, Holger]
1931 a.—Bemerkungen über einige entozoische und freilebende marine Infusorien der Gattungen Uronema, Cyclidium, Cristigera, Aspidisca und Entodiscus gen. nov. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 96 (3–4), 15 Sept., pp. 99–112, figs. 1–11. [Wa.]

1938 a.—The Coccidia of the east Greenland hares with a revision of the Coccidia of hares and rabbits <Medd. Grønland, v. 116 (4), 38 pp., pl. [Issued Dec. 21] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1939 a.—Does the rabbit chew the cud? [Letter to editor dated Mar. 28] <Nature, London (3632), v. 143, June 10, pp. 981–982. [Wa.] [*See also* Taylor, E. L. 1939. 982–983]

1940 a.—Mellemvaerten for planteaedernes baendelorme fundet <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 52 (13), Oct. 1, pp. 345–350. [Wa.]

1941 a.—The occurrence of helminths and coccidia in partridges and pheasants in Denmark <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 29–34. [Wa.]

1943 a.—Trikinfund hos rotter i Danmark <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 55 (2), May 10, pp. 61–66. [Wa.]

MADSEN, J. [D. V. M., Inspector, Bureau Animal Indust.]
1903 a.—*Cysticercus bovis* infestation in a steer <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 338–339, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

MADSEN, LOUIS LINDEN. [1907–] [Animal Nutrition Div. B. A. I., U. S. Dept. Agric.] *See* Schoening, Harry William; Schwartz, Benjamin; Huffman, Ward T.; and Madsen, Louis Linden.

MADSEN, M. L. [Dyrlaege, Kvaerndrup]
1937 a.—Et par tilfaelde af trichomonadeabort <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 20 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 29–33. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Cases of trichomonad abortion) <Vet. Bull., Imp. Bureau Animal Health, Weybridge, Eng., v. 7 (12), Dec., p. 589. [Wa.]

MADSEN, M. L.—Continued.
1937 c.—Trichomonadeinfektion hos kvaeg. Svar til Dyrlaege Valdemar Andersen, Beldringe [Trichomonas-infection in cattle. Reply to Veterinarian Valdemar Andersen] <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 20 (5) Mar. 1, pp. 81–83. [W^a.]

MADURAM, EBENEZER. [M. B. B. S., F. R. C. S. E., M. C. O G, Govt Victoria Caste and Gosha Hosp, Madras]
1937 a.—Bi-locular hydatid cyst of the spleen <Madras Med. J., v. 17 (4), Oct., pp. 326–328. [W^m.]

MADWAR, S. [Dr., Research Inst.]
1936 a.—A preliminary note on *Anopheles pharoensis* in relation to malaria in Egypt <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 616–617. [W^a.]

1938 a.—The transmission of malaria by different species of Egyptian anophelines <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 2, pp. 222–228, map. [W^a.]

MÄÄR, A. IBRUS. *See* Ibrus-Määr, A.

MÄCKEL. *See* Bruns, Hayo; Lieffmann; and Mäckel.

MAEDA, K.
1923 a.—Ueber die *Urocystitis granularis* beim weiblichen Geschlecht <Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat. u. Phys., v. 245, 19 Sept., pp. 388–402, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

MAEDA, MATASHIRO.
(1927 a).—On the nature of unascertained parasites' egg found in human feces. A preliminary report <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (256 [*i. e.* ?2506]), Jan.

1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. Med. World, v. 7 (5), May 15, pp. 142-143. [W^a.]

MAEDA, TOSHINORI. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Fac. Med., Taihoku Imp. Univ., Taihoku, Formosa, Japan] *See* Narihara, Norio; Yumoto, Yoshika; Osaka, Kiyoshi; and Maeda, Toshinori.

MAEDER. [Dr., Roda]
1874 a.—Die Trichinen-Frage vor dem Königl. Obertribunale zu Berlin <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 3 (9), 15 Sept., pp. 165–168. [W^m.]

1874 b.—Zur Trichinen-Frage in Foro <Ibidem (12), 15 Dec., pp. 275–276. [W^m.]

MÄDER, ERICH. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Marburg Lahn]
1937 a.—*Ena obscura*, ein weiterer Zwischenwirt des lanzettegels *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (2), Jan. 27, pp. 261–262. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Zur Verbreitung und Biologie von *Zebrina detrita, Helicella ericetorum* und *Helicella candidula*, den drei wichtigsten Ueberträgerschnecken des Lanzettegels (*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*) [Diss., Philipps-Univ. Marburg] <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 73 (2–3), pp. 129–200, illus., pls. [Issued Nov. 24] [W^a.]

MAEFFER, ALICE. [Dr.]
(1904 a).—Hematologia da dysenteria amoebica na infancia. These. Porto Alegre.

MAEGERLIN. *See* Denéchau; and Maegerlin.

MAEGRAITH, BRIAN GILMORE. [M. B., M. A., D. Phil., Lt.-Col. R. A. M. C.]
1944 a.—Blackwater fever anuria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (1), Aug., pp. 1–23. [W^a.]

MAEGRAITH, BRIAN GILMORE; ET AL.
1945 a.—Factors affecting the excretion of mepacrine in the urine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 39 (1), May 31, pp. 53–60. [W^a.]

V. MAEHRENTHAL, F. C.
1905 a.—Entwurf von Regeln der zoologischen Nomenclatur als Grundlage für eine Neubearbeitung der Internationalen Regeln der internationalen Nomenclatur-Commission <Zool. Ann., v. 1, pp. 89–138. [W^a.]

MÆHRLEN.
(1903 a).—Die Bekämpfung des Springwurmwicklers <Mitt. über Weinbau, v. 15, pp. 50–54; 72–76.

MAEKAWÁ, K. *See* Kakehi, Shigeru; Maekawá, K.; and Toide, Gumpei.

MAEKAWA, TERUO. [Dr., Path. Inst. Med. Akad., Nagoya]
[1924 a].—Beitrag zur Kenntnis von *Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagica* [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Osaka, Apr. 4–6), v. 14, pp. 206–207. [Y^{am}.]

MÄNZ, WILHELM.
1933 a.—Zur Pathologie der intravitalen nekrotisierenden Erkrankung der Bauchspeicheldrüse <Frankfurt. Ztschr. Path., v. 46 (2), pp. 295–305. [Issued Dec. 22] [W^m.]

MAEOZOKO, S. *See* Mayeozoko, S.

MÆS. [Dr., Wachtebecke]
1858 a.—Affection nerveuse, liée à la présence d'une grande quantité de vers dans le canal digestif (*In his* Quelques pratiques.) <Bull. Soc. Méd. Gand, v. 25, pp. 197–199. [Rapport by Lados, p. 199] [W^m.]

MAËS, EUGÈNE.
1924 a.—*Schistosoma haematobium* au Soudan français enquête sur la bilharziose vésicale dans le cercle de l'Issa-Ber (Boucle du Niger) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 82–85. [W^a.]

MÆSTRACCI, FRANÇOIS. [1907–]
1936 a.—Des essences en thérapeutique. Thèse vet. (Lyon). 95 pp. Lyon. [W^m.]

MÆSTRELLI, DOMENICO.
1896 a.—Un caso di cisticerco del vitreo <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 44 (12), Dic., pp. 1049–1063. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Idem <Boll. Clin., Milano, v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 65–73. [W^m.]

MAFFEI, MICHELANGELO.
1861 a.—Intorno ad alcuni casi di verminazione bronchiale nei vitelli <Resic. Accad. Med.-Chir. Ferrara, n. s., v. 34, pp. 22–26. [W^m.]

MAFFI, MARIO. [Dr.]
1938 a.—Frequencia da giardiase intestinal humana em São Paulo (Nota estatistica sobre exames coprologicos) <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (206), v. 22, May–June, pp. 105–108. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Therapeutica acridinica da infestação da *Lamblia intestinalis* <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (208), v. 22, Aug., pp. 168–169. [W^a.]

(1939 a).—L'atebrin nella cura della lambliasi intestinali <Arch. Ital Sc. Med. Colon., v. 20, pp. 70–87.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (1), Jan., p. 53. [W^a.]

DE MAGALHÃES, A. [Analyste Inst. Roy. Bactériol. Camara Pestana]
1906 a.—Sur le traitement des rats infectés par le *Trypanosoma gambiense* au moyen de l'acide arsénieux et du trypanroth <Arch. R. Inst. Bactériol. Camara Pestana, v. 1 (1), Mai, pp. 171–176. [W^a.]

1907 a.—De l'action des composés arsénicaux et du vert brillant sur le *Trypanosoma gambiense* et le *Trypanosoma brucei* <Arch. R. Inst. Bactériol. Camara Pestana, v. 1 (2), Jan., pp. 319–328. [W^a.]

MAGALHÃES, A. A. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Quistes hidáticos múltiples de pulmón [Abstract of report and discussion before Inst. Pediat. y Puericult. 2 Reunión. Mar. 31] <Semana Méd. (2376), v. 46 (30), July 27, p. 233. [W^{m}.]

1940 a.—Quiste hidático subcutaneo [Abstract of report before Inst. Pediat. y Puericult., Sept. 21] <Semana Méd. (2434), v. 47, pt. 2 (46), Nov. 14, pp. 1143–1144. [W^{m}.]

1940 b.—Quistes hidáticos de pulmón [Abstract of report before Inst. Pediat. y Puericult., June 13] <Semana Méd. (2434), v. 47 (36), Sept. 5, pp. 560–561. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—Quiste hidático subcutâneo [Abstract of report before Inst. Pediat. y Puericult., Hosp. Clin., Sept. 21, 1940] <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 28 (5), Jan. 29, pp. 312–313. [W^{m}.]

MAGALHÃES, AGGEU [Prof.]; and BARROS COELHO.
1941 a.—Cancer e esquistosomose <Bahia Med., v. 12 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 7–16, pls. [W^{pas}.]

MAGALHÃES, ANT. TEIXEIRA DE SOUZA. *See* Teixeira de Souza Magalhães, Ant.

MAGALHÃES, ELYESER; and RAMOS, J. DEOCLECIO.
(1928 a.)—Trichomonose e trypaflavina <Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. Rio Preto, an. 2, Bol. 7, pp. 45–48.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Brasil-Med., v. 44 (52), 27 Dez., p. 1443. [W^{a}.]

DE MAGALHÃES, GALENO.
See de Magalhães, Gualberto; and de Magalhães, Galeno.

DE MAGALHÃES, GUALBERTO; and DE MAGALHÃES, GALENO.
1934 a.—Injeções hydrargiricas curam mais um caso de myase nasal <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (181), v. 16 [*i. e.* v. 18], July-Aug., p. 80. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

MAGALHÃES, GUALBERTO VICENTE DE PAULO.
(1928 a).—Contribuição pessoal ao estudo da bancroftose na Bahia. These (Fac. Med. Bahia). 102 pp.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Brasil-Med., v. 43 (13), 30 Mar., p. 366. [W^{a}.]

DE MAGALHÃES, JOSÉ. [Lisbonne]
1906 a.—[Les trypanosomiases] [Abstract of report before 15. Cong. Internat. Méd., Lisbonne, 23 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (35), 2 Mai, p. 284. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Etude, au point de vue thérapeutique, de la perméabilité; méningée dans la trypanosomiase humaine <15. Cong. Internat. Med. (Lisbonne 19–26 Avril 1906), Sect. 3: Path. Gén., pp. 304–307; discussion, p. 307. [W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Etude au point de vue thérapeutique de la perméabilité méningée dans la trypanosomiase humaine. (Communication presentée à la XVII^{ème} section du XV^{ème} congrès international de médecine) <Arch. Hyg e Path. Exot., v. 1 (2), 31 Dez., pp. 189–193. [W^{m}.]

1906 d.—Troubles cérébelleux et bulbaires dans la maladie du sommeil. (Communication présenté à la XVI^{ème} section, du XV^{ème} congrès international de médecine, Lisbonne, avril 1906) <Arch. Hyg. e Path. Exot., v. 1 (2), 31 Dez., pp. 194–199. [W^{m}.]

MAGALHAES, JOSE SARMENTO. *See* Sarmento Magalhaes, Jose.

DE MAGALHÃES, JULIO SCHWENCK. *See* Schwenck, Julio Magalhães.

MAGALHÃES, LEÔNIDAS MACHADO. *See* Machado Magalhães, Leônidas.

MAGALHAES, MARIO. *See* de Barros Barreto, João; and Magalhaes, Mario.

DE MAGALHÃES, OCTAVIO. [Prof. Dir. Inst. Biol. Ezequiel Dias, Bello-Horizonte, Minas Geraes, Brazil] [*See also* Moreira, João Affonso; and de Magalhães, Octavio]
1929 a.—Immunizaçao contra a "tristeza" dos bovideos <Brasil-Med., v. 43 (8), 23 Fev., pp. 200–201. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—As dysenterias na assistencia aos alienados da cidade de Barbacena <Ann. Fac. Med. Univ. Minas Geraes, anno II, v, 1, pp. 49–112, pls. [W^{pas}.]

1937 a.—Typho exanthematico de Minas Geraes. Transmissão experimental pelo carrapato americano—Outras experiencias <Brasil-Med., v. 51 (34), Aug. 21, pp. 871–873. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Typho exanthematico em Minas Geraes <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (28), July 9, pp. 634–638. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Agentes trasmisores de la fiebre petequial en el Brasil [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Cient. Pacifico, San Francisco, July 24–Aug. 12, 1936] <An. Soc. Med.-Quir. Guayas, an. 30, v. 19 (10–12), p. 349. [W^{pas}.]

1939 b.—Contribuição ao conhecimento das molestias das aves em Minas Gerais <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (109), v. 10, Jan., pp. 26–27, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—Typho exanthematico em Minas Geraes. 1^{a}. parte. Molestia experimental <Brasil-Med., v. 53 (11), Mar. 11, pp. 351–362, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 d.—Typho exanthematico em Minas Geraes, Reacções sorologicas <Brasil-Med., v. 53 (10), Mar. 4, pp. 325–329. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Exanthematous typhus of Brazil in Minas Geräes: Epidemiology <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, p. 753. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Exanthematous typhus of Brazil in Minas Geraes. Epidemiology <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 45 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 57–61; (9), May 15, pp. 65–69. [W^{m}.]

1942 c.—Transmitting agents of Brazilian spotted fever (exanthematous typhus of Brazil) <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, p. 755. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Rickettsiasis no Brasil [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 17–19. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

DE MAGALHÃES, OCTAVIO; and MOREIRA, JOÃO AFFONSO.
1940 a.—Typho exanthematico em Minas Geraes. Aspectos clinicos <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (13), Mar. 30, pp. 195–202, illus. [W^{a}.]

MAGALHÃES, OCTAVIO; and ROCHA, ADYR.
1943 a.—Sensibilidade dos morcegos ao virus do tifo exantematico neotropico, no Brasil <Brasil-Med., v. 57 (18–20), May 1, 8, and 15, pp. 207–210. [W^{a}.]

MAGALHÃES, PEDRO DE ALMEIDA. *See* de Almeida Magalhães, Pedro.

DE MAGALHÃES, PEDRO SEVERIANO. [1844–1927] [Prof.] [*For necrology see* Brasil-Med., v. 41 (20), 14 Maio, 1927, pp. 475–476] [W^{a}.]
1877 a.—Novos factos para a historia da Filaria de Wucherer; descobrimento da Filaria adulta no Rio de Janeiro <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 9, 2. s., v. 2 (12), Dez., pp. 538–546. [Remarks by Silva Lima, p. 546.] [W^{m}.]

1877 b.—*Filaria wuchereri* <Progresso Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (2), 15 Nov., pp. 29–34. [W^{m}.]

1877 c.—Novo acariano <Ibidem (4), 15 Dez., pp. 85–91. [W^{m}.]

DE MAGALHÃES, PEDRO SEVERIANO—Continued.

1877 d.—Filarias em estado embryonario encontradas n'agua tida como potavel (agua da Carioca) <Ibidem (3), 1 Dez., pp. 57–62. [W^m.]

1878 a.—Idem <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 14–19. [W^m.]

1878 b.—As micro-filarias na agua da Carioca (Rio de Janeiro) <Ibidem, pp. 13–14. [W^m.]

1878 c.—A proposito de un novo acariano <Progresso Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (8), 15 Fev., pp. 213–219; (9), 1 Mar., pp. 241–246. [W^m.]

1878 d.—Correspondencia scientifica <Ibidem, 15 Fev., pp. 219–220. [W^m.]

1878 e.—Filarias e acaros em um liquido leitoso exsudado da superficie de uma tumefacção lymphatica do grande labio (elephantiases lymphanguctodes de Bistowe?); estojo embryonario completo em uma das filarias observadas; presença dos nematoides no sangue da mesma doente <Ibidem (14), 15 Maio, pp. 375–390, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1878 f.—Nota sobre os nematoides enco[n]trados no sedeimento deposto pela agua (potavel) da Carioca <Ibidem (21), 1 Set., pp. 577–580. [W^m.]

1878 g.—Idem <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (10), Outubro, pp. 503–506. [W^m.]

1878 h.—Caso de filariose de Wucherer <Progresso Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (22), 15 Set., pp. 589–596. [W^m.]

1878 i.—Idem <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (10), Outubro, pp. 453–460. [W^m.]

1878 k.—A uma reclamação <Progresso Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (2), 15 Nov., pp. 53–55. [W^m.]

1879 a.—[Reply to Silva Araujo, 1879, pp. 157–161] <Ibidem (6), 15 Jan., pp. 161–163. [W^m.]

1879 b.—[Letter to editor, on filariasis, dated 16 de Jan.] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 11, 2. s., v. 4 (2), Fev., pp. 69–71. [W^m.]

1879 c.—O envolucro membranoso da *Filaria wuchereri* <Ibidem (5), Maio, pp. 220–230. [W^m.]

1879 d.—A proposito da questão sobre o estojo da *Filaria wuchereri* <Ibidem (7), Julho, pp. 310–316. [W^m.]

1879 e.—Ainda algumas palavras sobre filariose de Wucherer <Ibidem (12), Dez., pp. 537–546. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Notas micrographicas <Ibidem, an. 13, 2. s., v. 5 (9), Mar., pp. 396–401. [W^m.]

1881 b.—Chylocele, manifestação da filariose de Wucherer. Applicação da glycerina contra esta helminthiase <Ibidem, v. 6 (3), Set., pp. 107–118. [MS. dated 18 de Set.] [W^m.]

1886 a.—*Filaria Bancrofti* <Ibidem, an. 18, 3. s., v. 4 (3), Set., pp. 97–100. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Descripção de uma especie de filarias encontrados no coração humano. Precedida de uma contribuição para o estudo da filariose de Wucherer e do respectivo parasita adulto, a *Filaria Bancrofti* (Cobbold), ou *Filaria sanguinis hominis* (Lewis) <Rev. Cursos Prat. e Theor. Fac. Med. Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (3), Fev., pp. 129–216, pls. 1–5. [W^m.]

1887 b.—Idem <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 19, 3. s., v. 5 (2), Agosto, pp. 49–65; (3), Set., pp. 109–130; (4), Outubro, pp. 152–165, 1 pl.; (5), Nov., pp. 200–212, pls. 1–5. [W^m.]

1887 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1887 a] <Lond. Med. Rec., v. 15, n. s. (144), June 15, p. 273. [W^m.]

DE MAGALHÃES, PEDRO SEVERIANO—Continued.

1887 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1887 a] <Schmidt's Jahrb., v. 215 (3), pp. 234–235. [W^m.]

1887 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1887 a] <Monatsh. Prakt. Dermat., v. 6 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 1012–1014. [W^m.]

1887 f.—Sobre um caso de hemato-chyluria [Letter to Hilario de Gouveia dated 8 Outubro] <Brazil-Med., an. 1 (46), v. 2, 8 Dez., p. 181. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Notas helminthologicas <Rev. Brazil. Med., v. 1 (1), Jan.–Fev., pp. 5–20, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1891 a.—A proposito de hematozoarios humanos [Letter to editor dated 20 de Junho] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 23, 4. s., v. 2 (1), Julho, pp. 5–9. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Idem <Brazil-Med., v. 5 (33), 8 Set., pp. 261–262. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Subsidio ao estudo das myiases. 82 pp., 1 l. Rio de Janeiro. [Lib. Stiles]

1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 24, 4. s., v. 3 (2), Agosto, pp. 86–89. [W^m.]

1892 c.—As novas filarias do sangue humano <Ibidem, v. 2 (10), Abril, pp. 438–441. [W^m.]

1892 d.—A pretensa nova Filaria do Sr. Professor Chapot Prevost <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), Julho, pp. 11–15. [W^m.]

1892 e.—Note à propos des manifestations chirurgicales de la filariose <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 12 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 524–528. [W^m.]

1892 f.—Notes d'helminthologie brésilienne. (Première note) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, Paris, v. 17 (6), Juin-Juillet, pp. 145–146. [W^a, W^c.]

1892 g.—Idem. (Deuxième note) <Ibidem (8), Nov.–Déc., pp. 219–221, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]

1892 h.—Die *Filaria Bancrofti* Cobbold und die *Filaria immitis* Leidy <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 12 (15), 7 Oct., pp. 511–514, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., [2 s., v. 13] (1), Feb., p. 43. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 b.—Brazilian helminthology [Abstract of 1892 f *and* 1892 g] <Ibidem (5), Oct., pp. 637–638. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 a.—Notes d'helminthologie brésilienne [Abstract of 1892 g] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (18), 7 Mai, p. 700. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 b.—Idem. (Troisième note) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 19 (9), Nov.-Dec., pp. 152–155. [W^a, W^c.]

1894 c.—Em relação á *Filaria Bancrofti* <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 25, 4. s., v. 4 (12), Junho, pp. 540–546. [W^m.]

1894 d.—Nachtrag zu meiner Mittheilung über den *Strongylus* der Niere des Schweines (*Sclerostomum pinguicola* Verr., *Stephanurus dentatus* Dies.) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 16 (20), 10 Nov., p. 821. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 e.—Ueber einen Strongylus in der Niere des Schweines (*Sclerostomum pinguicola* Verr., *Stephanurus dentatus* Dies.) <Ibidem (7), 25 Aug., pp. 292–297, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (7), Apr., pp. 132–133. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 b.—[Dermatobia] [Abstract of report read 14 Mai] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 20 (5), Mai, pp. 116–118. [W^a, W^c.]

1895 c.—Notes d'helminthologie brésilienne. (Quatrième note) <Ibidem (10), déc., pp. 241–244. [W^a, W^c.]

DE MAGALHÃES, PEDRO SEVERIANO—Continued.

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (6–7), 25 Aug., p. 265. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—*Filaria Mansoni* [Abstract of 1895 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., pp. 526–527. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1896 c.—Observations sur les dermatobies (Extrait d'une lettre adressée à R. Blanchard) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 21 (8), Oct., pp. 178–179. [W^a, W^c.]

1896 d.—Ein zweiter Fall von *Hymenolepis diminuta* Rudolphi (*Tænia flavopunctata* Weinland) als menschlicher Parasit in Brasilien beobachtet <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (18–19), 5 Nov., pp. 673–674. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (2), 28 Jan., p. 59. [W^a, W^s.]

1897 b.—*Hymenolepis diminuta* Rudolphi found in man [Abstract of 1896 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 40. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1897 c).—O berne: Uma nova phase no estudo do berne <J. do Commercio do Rio de Janeiro, 2 Jan.

1897 d.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. [Rio de Janeiro] [Lib. Stiles]

(1897 e).—Subsidio ao estudo das myiases <J. Commercio Rio de Janeiro, 2 Jan. (aditamento ao de 1892)

1898 a.—Subsidio ao estudo das myasis o berne. Uma nova phase no estudo do berne <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 29, 5. s., v. 1 (11), Maio, pp. 508–520. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Notes d'helminthologie brésilienne. 7. Du *Gigantorhynchus moniliformis* Bremser chez le *Mus decumanus* Pallas et de sa larve chez *Periplaneta americana* Fabr. comme hôte intermédiaire <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 1 (3), Juillet, pp. 361–368, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 c.—Notes d'helminthologie brésilienne. 8. Deux nouveaux ténias de la poule domestique <Ibidem, pp. 442–451, figs. 1–12. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 a.—Notes d'helminthologie brésilienne. 9. Monostomose suffocante des canards. 10. Existence du *Syngamus trachealis* von Siebold à Rio de Janeiro <Ibidem, v. 2 (2), Avril, pp. 258–261. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 b.—*Davainea oligophora* de Magalhães, 1898, et *Tænia cantaniana* Polonio, 1860 <Ibidem (3), Juillet, pp. 480–482. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 a.—Notes d'helminthologie brésilienne. 10 [*i. e.* 11]. Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la fiore et de la faune parasitaire de la *Periplaneta americana* Fabricius. Une nouvelle espèce d'Oxyuris, *O. bulhõesi* <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 3 (1), 15 Mai, pp. 34–69, figs. 1–25. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 b.—Eine sehr seltene Anomalie von *Tænia solium* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 27 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 66–68, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

[1901 a].—Um caso autochthone de "piedra," 8 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]

1902 a.—La myase des bovidés dans la poésie luso-brésilienne <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 5 (4), 15 Juin, pp. 612–614. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Notices d'helminthologie brésilienne. 11. Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la fiore et de la faune parasitaire de la *Periplaneta americana* Fabr. Une nouvelle espèce d'*Oxyuris, O. Bulhõesi* [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 14. [W^a, W^s.]

DE MAGALHÃES, PEDRO SEVERIANO—Continued.

1905 a.—Notes d'helminthologie brésilienne. 12. Le cysticercoïde du *Tænia cuneata*. 13. Cysticercoïde d'espèce indéterminée. 14. *Synoecnema fragile*, novum genus, nova species <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 9 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 305–318, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—De l'éléphantiasis et des manifestations chirurgicales de la filariose <Tribune Méd., Paris, n. s., v. 39 (32), 25 Août, pp. 501–504; (33), 1 Sept., pp. 517–520. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 3 (4), pp. 205–206. [W^m.]

(1906 c).—Da elephantiasis e das manifestações ciruricas da filariose <Gaz. Med. Bahia (5), (6).

1908 a.—Notes d'helminthologie brésilienne. Huitième série <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 12 (2), 10 Oct., pp. 218–223, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Notes d'helminthologie brésilienne. Neuvième série <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 12 (2), 10 Oct., pp. 283–286. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Uma novidade helminthologica brazileira <Brasil-Med., v. 22 (19), 15 Maio, pp. 181–183. [W^a.]

1908 d.—Una novidade helminthologica brasileira <Tribuna Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (9), May, pp. 162–167. [W^m.]

(1918 a).—Une note d'helminthologie brésilienne <Ann. Policlin. Ger. Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (2), Junho, pp. 67–68.

1918 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 3–4. Rio de Janeiro. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1918 c).—Notes d'helminthologie brésilienne. Dixième série <Ann. Policlin. Ger. Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (2), Junho, pp. 69–92, 2 pls., figs. 1–8.

1918 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 5–28, 2 pls., 8 figs. Rio de Janeiro. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1919 a.—Notes d'helminthologie brésilienne. Dixième série. 17. Le *Davainea bothrioplitis* (Piana. 1881–1882) <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 16 (4), 31 Oct., pp. 481–502, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1925 a.—A medicine tropical—(especializada por descreto) <Brazil-Med., an. 39, v. 2 (6), 8 Ag., pp. 67–73. [W^a.]

DE MAGALHÃES, PINTO. *See* Pinto de Magalhães.

MAGALHAES, R. D'ALMEIDA. *See* d'Almeida Magalhaes, R.

MAGALHÃES, RAUL.

1918 a.—Sobre as verminoses e o impaludismo no Districto Federal [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cir., 21 Maio] <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (22), 1 Junho, p. 173. [W^m.]

MAGALHÃES, RAUL D'ALMEIDA.

1941 a.—Doenças transmissiveis. 2. ed. 136. pp. Rio de Janeiro. [W^{pas}.]

MAGALHÃES NETTO, BENTO. *See* Lucena, Durval T.; and Magalhães Netto, Bento.

MAGAÑA EROSA, PEDRO. [S. M. Y., Merida, Yucatan, Mexico]

1938 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides*. Relato de algunos casos raros <Rev. Med. Yucatan, v. 19 (1), June 30, pp. 235–238. [W^m.]

MAGAREY, A. CAMPBELL. [M. R. C. S., Demonstrator, Anat., Univ. Adelaide]

1914 a.—A solitary obsolescent pelvic hydatid <Australas. Med. Gaz. (486), v. 35 (19), May 9, pp. 412–413. [W^m.]

1914 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 254–255. [W^a.]

MAGARINOS TORRES, CARLOS BASTOS. [1891–] [Chief Lab. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz; Fac. Med. Univ. Rio de Janeiro; Head Dept. Path. Hosp. São Francisco de Assis, Rio de Janeiro] [*For biography see* Brazil. Med. Contrib., 1939, pp. 40–42] [W^{a}.] [*See also* das Chagas, Carlos; and Magarinos Torres, Carlos Bastos; *and* da Cunha, Aristides Marques; and Magarinos Torres, Carlos Bastos; *and* Terra, Fernando; Magarinos Torres, Carlos Bastos: da Fonseca, Olympio Oliveira Ribeiro; and de Arêa Leão, Antonio Eugenio; *and* Villela, Eurico; and Magarinos Torres, Carlos Bastos]

1913 a.—Molestia de "Carlos Chagas." Transmissão do *J.* [*T.*] *cruzi* pela picada do *T. megista.* (Nota preliminar) <Brazil-Med., v. 27 (31), 15 Ag., p. 321. [W^{m}.]

1915 a.—Alguns fatos que interessam á epidemiologia da molestia de Chagas <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 7 (1), pp. 120–138. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Cultura do *Shizotrypanum cruzi,* Chagas, 1909 em meio liquido. Influencia da concentração dos ions de hydrogenio sobre a cultura. Verificação precoce do shizotrypano no sangue <Brazil-Med., An. 36, v. 1 (24), 17 June, pp. 317–319. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—A trypanosomose americana e a sua anatomia pathologica <Folha Med., v. 4 (4), 15 Fev., pp. 25–29. [Ba^{w}.]

1924 a.—Coccidiose, lésions de la moelle osseuse et réaction de Wassermann positive, non spécifique, chez le lapin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (30), 31 Oct., pp. 986–987. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Habronémose pulmonaire (*Habronema muscae* Carter) expérimentalement reproduite chez le cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (3), 1 Fév., pp. 242–243. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Déterminisme de la libération spontanée des larves d'*Habronema muscae* (Carter, 1861), par la trompe de la mouche domestique: Importance de l'hématotropisme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (20), 12 Juin, pp. 33–35. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—L'hématotropisme des larves mûres d'*Habronema muscae* (Carter, 1861) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (20), 12 Juin, pp. 38–39. [W^{a}.]

1925 c.—Sur l'habronémose pulmonaire expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (22), 26 Juin, pp. 214–216. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Endocardite pariétale dans la maladie de Chagas (trypanosomiase américaine) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 99 (26), 18 Sept., pp. 886–888. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Morphologie d'un nouveau parasite de l'homme, *Encephalitozoon chagasi,* n. sp., observé dans un cas de méningo-encéphalo-myélite congénitale avec myosite et myocardite <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (26), 4 Jan., pp. 1787–1790, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1928 c.—Sobre uma nova entidade morbida do homem, caracterizada por meningo-encephalo-myelite, myosite e myocardie aguda diffuda congenitas, associadas a presença, nos respectivos tecidos, de um novo parasito, *Encephalitozoon chagasi* M. Torres, 1927 <Brasil-Med., v. 42 (1), 7 Jan., pp. 1–4, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1928 d.—Sur une nouvelle maladie de l'homme, caractérisée par la présence d'un parasite intracellulaire, très proche du Toxoplasma et de l'Encephalitozoon, dans le tissu musculaire cardiaque, les muscles du squelette, le tissu cellulaire sous-cutané et le tissu nerveux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (36), 4 Jan., pp. 1778–1781, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

MAGARINOS TORRES, CARLOS BASTOS—Continued.

1930 a.—Patogenia de la miocarditis crónica en la enfermedad de Chagas [Transl. from Portuguese by Salvador Mazza] <5. Reunion Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 902–916, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Myocardite na trypanosomose americana <4. Conf. Sul-Am. Hyg. Microbiol. e Pathol. (June 30–July 7, 1929), v. 1 (1), pp. 7–23. [W^{pas}.]

1941 a.—Alterações cutâneas do cão no kala-azar sul-americano <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz., v. 36 (1), pp. 37–68, pls. [W^{a}.]

1941 b.—Sobre as alterações da pele do cão no kala-azar sul-americano <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 81–82. [W^{m}.]

1941 c.—Sobre a anatomia patológica da doença de Chagas <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 36 (3), pp. 391–404, pls. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Alterações dos capilares do coração, na infecção experimental pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi* [English summary] <An. Acad. Brasil. Cien., v. 14 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 1–5, pls. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Alterações patológicas do apêndice vermiforme contendo proglottis de Taenia sp. [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 38 (3), pp. 373–384, illus. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

MAGARINOS TORRES, CARLOS BASTOS; DA FONSECA, OLYMPIO OLIVEIRA RIBEIRO; and DE ARÊA LEÃO, ANTONIO EUGENIO.

1923 a.—Granuloma habronemico (habronemose cutanea) dos equideos no Brazil. Etiologia da esponja dos cavallos <Brazil-Med., v. 37 (22), 2 Junho, p. 301. [W^{m}.]

1923 b.—Sur la "esponja" (habronémose cutanée) des equidés du Brésil <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 89 (27), 13 Oct., pp. 764–765. [W^{a}.]

1923 c.—Sur la "esponja" (habronémose cutanée des equidés). Du parasitisme des mouches par l'*Habronema muscae* (Carter) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 89 (27), 13 Oct., pp. 767–768. [W^{a}].

MAGARINOS TORRES, CARLOS BASTOS; and PACHECO, GENESIO.

(1937 a).—Staphyloemia hepatite suppurada na creança e ascaridiose intestinal <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (2), pp. 137–144.

MAGARINOS TORRES, CARLOS BASTOS; and PENNA DE AZEVEDO, A.

1929 a.—Cellules geantes kystiques chez l'armadille (*Dasypus novemcinctus* L.), qui présente l'infection spontanée par le *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas, 1909 <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 102 (28), 4 Nov., pp. 412–414, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}].

1929 b.—Cellules géantes kystiques chez le chien infecté expérimentalement par *Trypanosoma cruzi,* souche de l'armadille <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 102 (28), 4 Nov., pp. 416–418, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1929 c.—Gigantocytos kysticos no cão infectado experimentalmente com *Trypanosoma cruzi* de raça do tatú [Abstract of report before Soc. Brasil. Biol., June 27] <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 37, p. 345. [W^{m}.]

1929 d.—Gigantocytos kysticos no tatú (*Dasypus novemcinctus* L. infectado espontaneamente pelo *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas, 1909 [Abstract of report before Soc. Brasil. Biol., June 27] <Rev. Med.-Cirurg, Brasil, v. 37, pp. 345–346. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—Células con membrana quística encerrando el *Tripanosoma cruzi* [Transl. from Portuguese by Salvador Mazza] <5. Reunion Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 868–873, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

MAGARINOS TORRES, CARLOS BASTOS; and PENNA DE AZEVEDO, A.—Continued.

1938 a.—Lesões produzidas no homem por Strongyloides. Sobre a "hyperinfection" <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 475–488, pls. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

MAGARINOS TORRES, CARLOS BASTOS; and PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA.

1936 a.—Processos pathogenicos determinados pelos trematoides *Eurytrema fastosum* e *E. coelomaticum* (Dicrocoelidae) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 31 (4), Sept–Dec., pp. 731–746, illus. pls. [W^a.]

MAGARINOS TORRES, CARLOS BASTAS; DE SALLES, JÔNIO F.; and JANSEN, GETH.

1944 a.—Neurite no mal de cadeiras <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 319–322, illus. [W^a.]

MAGARINOS TORRES, CARLOS BASTOS; and VILLAÇA, JOÃO.

1918 a.—Encephalite e myelite causadas por um trypanosomo (*T. cruzi*). (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (51), 21 Dez., pp. 401–402. [W^m.]

1919 a.—Encefalite e mielite causadas por um tripanosomo (*T. cruzi*) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 11 (1), pp. 80–89, pls. 29–33, figs. 1–10; French transl., pp. 72–80. [W^a.]

MAGARINOS TORRES, CARLOS BASTOS; and VILLELA, E. LIBANIO.

1928 a.—Dégénérescence vacuolaire du myocarde dans l'ankylostomiase <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 99 (26), 18 Sept., pp. 877–878. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Nematodios immaturos, parasitos erraticos e desgarrados encontrados nos tecidos do homem (Némathelminthes parasites erratiques et egarés trouvés dans les tissus de l'homme à Rio de Janeiro (Brésil) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 22, pp. 161–167, pls. 44–51; figs. 1–10; French text, pp. 168–174. [W^a.]

MAGATH, THOMAS BYRD. [1895–] [*See also* Ward, Henry Baldwin; and Magath, Thomas Byrd; *and* Essex, Hiram Eli; and Magath, Thomas Byrd; *and* Brown, Philip Walling; and Magath, Thomas Byrd; *and* Smith, Harry Leroy; and Magath, Thomas Byrd; *and* Wyrens, Rollin G.; Tillisch, Jan Henrik; and Magath, Thomas Byrd]

1916 a.—Nematode technique <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 35 (4), Oct., pp. 245–256, figs. 1–6. [Issued Dec. 16] [W^a.]

1918 a.—The catalase content of *Ascaris suum*, with a suggestion as to its rôle in protecting parasites against the digestive enzymes of their hosts <J. Biol. Chem., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 395–400, fig. 1. [W^a.]

[1918 b].—The morphology and life history of a new trematode parasite, *Lissorchis fairporti* nov. gen., et nov. spec. from the buffalo fish, Ictiobus <J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Dec., 1917, pp. 58–69, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–25. [W^a.]

1919 a.—*Camallanus americanus*, nov. spec., a monograph on a nematode species <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 49–170, figs. A–Q, pls. 7–16, figs. 1–134. [W^a.]

1919 b.—The eggs of *Diphyllobothrium latum* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 73 (2), July 12, pp. 85–87, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

[1920 a].—*Dermatobia hominis* [Abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28–30), p. 38. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1920 b.—*Leucochloridium problematicum* n. sp. <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 105–114, pls. 8–11, figs. A–B, 1–23. [W^a.]

1920 c.—*Leucochloridium problematicum*, n. sp. (*In* Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 17 Ann. Meet., St. Louis, Dec. 29–31, 1919.) [Abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 17 (5), Jan. 20, pp. 333–334. [W^a.]

MAGATH, THOMAS BYRD—Continued.

1920 d.—Notes on the nematode genus Camallanus <Am. Naturalist (634), v. 54, Sept.-Oct., pp. 448–453. [W^a.]

1920 e.—*Dermatobia hominis* <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 716–721, illus. [W^m.]

1921 a.—*Dermatobia hominis*. (*In* Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28–30, 1920.) [Abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 20 (2), Jan. 20, p. 206. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Leucochloridium in America <Science, n. s. (1359), v. 53, Jan. 14, pp. 42–43. [W^a.]

1921 c.—*Ophiotænia testudo* nov. spec. from *Amyda* (*Trionyx*) *spinifera* [Abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. [Toronto], pp. 44–45. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1921 d.—Echinococcus disease: Etiology and laboratory aids to diagnosis <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 5 (2), Sept., pp. 549–571, illus. [W^m.]

1922 a.—*Diphyllobothrium parvum* [Abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (Cambridge, Massachusetts), p. 21. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1922 b.—*Ophiotænia testudo* nov. spec. from *Amyda* (*Trionyx*) *spinifera* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Toronto, Dec. 28–30, 1921] <Anat. Rec., v. 23 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 116–117. [W^a.]

1923 a.—*Diphyllobothrium parvum* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 27–29, 1922] <Anat. Rec., v. 24 (6), Jan. 20, p. 371. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Infection with Diphyllobothrium [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, Dec. 29–31] <Anat. Rec., v. 29 (2), Dec. 25, p. 119. [W^a.]

1924 b.—*Ophiotænia testudo*, a new species from *Amyda spinifera* <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (1), Sept., pp. 44–49, pl. 13, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Treatment of trichiniasis, report of a case [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 29–31, 1925] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3) Mar., p. 166. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Trichinosis <Minnesota Med., v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 558–561, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1927 a.—[*Diphyllobothrium latum* in Minnesota] [Letter dated Aug. 26] <Minnesota Med., v. 10 (10), Oct., p. 614. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Experimental studies in *Diphyllobothrium latum*. Preliminary report <Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clin., v. 2 (31), Aug. 3, pp. 169–171, illus. [W^m.]

1928 a.—The cuticula of nematodes <Science, n. s. (1729), v. 67, Feb. 17, pp. 194–195. [W^a.]

1928 b.—The diagnosis of amebiasis <U. S. Veterans' Bureau Med. Bull., v. 4 (9), Sept., pp. 737–743. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Distribution of broad tapeworm <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 90 (20), May 19, p. 1650. [W^a.]

1928 d.—The host of the broad tapeworm <Science, n. s. (1748), v. 67, June 29, pp. 652–653. [W^a].

1928 e.—The life history of *Ophiotaenia testudo* Magath [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 27–31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 141. [W^a.]

1929 a.—The early life history of *Crepidobothrium testudo* (Magath 1924) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Apr. 26, pp. 121–128, pl. 3, figs. a–i. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Experimental studies on *Diphyllobothrium latum* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 17–48, figs. 1–23. [W^a.]

MAGATH, THOMAS BYRD—Continued.

1931 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum* [Editorial] <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 187–189. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Amebiasis <Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clin., v. 8 (47), Nov. 22, pp. 703–705. [W^m.]

1933 b.—The relation of *Diphyllobothrium latum* infestation to the public health <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 101 (5), July 29, pp. 337–341, 1 map. [W^a.]

1933 c.—The structure of *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 121. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis. Clinical lecture at Cleveland session <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 103 (16), Oct. 20, pp. 1218–1224. [W^a.]

1935 a.—The Coccidia of man <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 91–129, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1935 b.—The water transmission of infections, with special reference to amebiasis <J. Am. Water Works Ass., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 63–77. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Encysted trichinae. Their incidence in a private practice and the bearing of this on the interpretation of diagnostic tests <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 108 (23), June 5, pp. 1964–1967. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Factors influencing the geographic distribution of *Diphyllobothrium latum* [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 366–380, Map. [W^a.]

1937 c.—The geographic distribution of *Diphyllobothrium latum* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Denver, Colo., June 22] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (5), Oct., p. 535. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Hydatid (Echinococcus) disease in Canada and the United States <Am. J. Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 107–134. [W^a.]

1937 e.—[A study of the incidence of Echinococcus disease in the United States and Canada] [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Atlantic City (Dec. 28, '36–Jan. 2, 1937)] <Science, n. s. (2197), v. 85, Feb. 5, p. 160. [W^a.]

1938 a.—The diagnosis of *Trichomonas vaginalis*. A comparison of a cultural method with direct examination of wet preparations <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 694–695. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Trichinosis [Abstract of report before Med.-Mil. Inactive Train. Unit, Rochester, Minn., Oct. 10, 1938] <Mil. Surgeon, v. 84 (6), June, p. 598. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Lethal dose of chlorine for cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 237–238. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Hydatid disease (Echinococcus) in North America <Penn. Med. J., v. 44 (7), Apr., pp. 813–819. [W^m.]

MAGATH, THOMAS BYRD; and BROWN, PHILIP WALLING.

1926 a.—A standardized method of treating tapeworm infestations in man with the idea of recovering the head [Abstract of report to be read at 2. Ann. Meet. of Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 28–30] <Program Am. Soc. Parasitol. (2. Ann. Meet., Philadelphia, Dec. 28–30), p. 14. [Lib. Hall]

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., p. 225. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Standardized method of treating tapeworm infestations in man to recover the head <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 88 (20), May 14, pp. 1548–1549. [W^a.]

MAGATH, THOMAS BYRD; and BROWN, PHILIP WALLING—Continued.

1930 a.—A study of the symptom, diarrhea. I. The relation to flagellate infestation <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 10 (2), Mar., pp. 113–136. [W^a.]

MAGATH, THOMAS BYRD; and ESSEX, HIRAM ELI.

1930 a.—Concerning the distribution of *Diphyllobothrium latum* [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30–31, 1930–Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 110. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Concerning the distribution of *Diphyllobothrium latum* in North America <J. Prevent. Med., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 227–242, 1 map. [W^a.]

MAGATH, THOMAS BYRD; and KNIES, P. T.

1945 a.—Modern concepts of international quarantine with special reference to military traffic <Mil. Surgeon, v. 96 (3), Mar. pp. 209–222. [W^a.]

MAGATH, THOMAS BYRD; and MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND.

1940 a.—The complement fixation reaction for amebiasis: Comparative tests performed by two laboratories . . . with the technical assistance of Margaret Hurn and Frances Jones <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 211–238. [W^a.]

MAGATH, THOMAS BYRD; and WARD, CHARLOTTE BALDWIN.

1927 a.—Methods of diagnosing human Endamoeba [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., p. 125. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Laboratory methods of diagnosing amebiasis <Am. J. Hyg., v. 8 (5), Sept., pp. 840–857. [W^a.]

DE MAGATHÃES, P. S. *See* de Magalhães, Pedro Severiano.

MAGAVLI, I. [St. Petersburg]

1890 a.—Sluchaĭ tsistitserka v steklovidnom tielie [Cysticercus in vitreous body.] [Russian text] <Vestnik Oftal., Moskva, v. 7, pp. 13–17. [W^m.]

1890 b.—Ein Fall von Cysticercus im Glaskörper [Transl. of 1890 a] <St. Petersb. Med. Wchnschr., v. 15, n. F., v. 7 (11), 17 (=29) März, pp. 93–94. [W^m.]

1890 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1890 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (6), 1 Aug., p. 181. [W^a, W^m.]

MAGAZINER, WILLIAM E. [M. D., Philadelphia]

1902 a.—Parasitic hemoptysis—the *Paragonimus Westermanii;* its pathological significance in men and some of the lower animals <Medicine, Detroit, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 296–302. [W^m.]

MAGDEBURG, F. *See* Knuth, Paul; and Magdeburg F.

MAGDELAIN, LÉON.

1868 a.—Des kystes séreux et acéphalocystiques de la rate. Historique de la splénotomie suivie de quelques réflexions sur les conséquences de cette opération. Thèse. 64 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1868 b.—Idem. 62 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MAGEE, J. A. C. [Capt. R. A. M. C. (T.)]

1917 a.—[The scabies problem on active service] [Letter to editor dated Sept. 6] <Brit. Med. J. (2962), v. 2, Oct. 6, p. 468. [W^a.]

MAGEE, J. C.

1944 a.—Military medical service with special emphasis on tropical diseases <Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 2 (1), Spring, pp. 3–21. [W^m.]

MAGEE, L. M.

1910 a.—*Strongylus armatus* <Vet. Rec. (1129), v. 22, Feb. 26, p. 572. [W^a, W^m.]

MAGEE, L. M.—Continued.
1915 a.—Thrombosis of the anterior mesenteric artery of the horse <Vet. Rec. (1390), v. 27, Feb. 27, pp. 451–460, 1 pl. [W^a.]

MAGEED, ABDEL AZIM ABDEL. [Tech. Asst., Parasitol. Dept. Fac. Med., Cairo, Egypt]
1936 a.—A case of *Plasmodium ovale* in Egypt <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 229–233, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

MAGENDIE, FRANÇOIS. [1783–1855]
1838 a.—[Entozoen in homöopathisch-therapeutischer Beziehung betrachtet] <Universal-Lexicon Pract. Med. u. Chir., v. 5, pp. 301–303. [W^m.]

MAGENDIE, FRANÇOIS; and PELLETIER.
1817 a.—Mémoire sur l'emétine, et sur les trois espèces d'ipécacuanha <J. Gén. Méd. Chir. et Pharm., v. 59, Jan., pp. 223–231. [W^m.]

MAGENDIE, J. *See* Loubat, E.; and Magendie, J.

MAGENS, H. J. [V. M. C., V. S., Huron, South Dakota]
1932 a.—Common diseases of angora goats and their control <North Am. Vet., v. 13 (6), June, pp. 25–33, illus. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Anthelmintic treatment of small ruminants <Vet. Med., v. 28 (12), Dec., pp. 490–493, 5 figs. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Pulmonary strongylosis of the small ruminants <Vet. Med., v. 29 (8), Aug., pp. 316–319, 2 figs. [W^a.]

MAGER.
1925 a.—[Fünf. Fälle von Erkrankung an Trichinosis] [Abstract of report before Ver. Deutscher Aerzte Brünn, 8 Apr.] <Wien. Klin. Wchnsch., v. 38 (22), 28 Mai, p. 599. [W^m.]

MAGER HERMANN.
(1933 a).—Ueber Beziehungen zwischen Kieselgur und Oleum chenopodii. Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Berlin). 13 pp. Wiesbaden.
1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 5 (6), June, p. 377. [W^a.]

MAGGESI, BRUNO. *See* Franchini, Giuseppe; and Maggesi, Bruno.

MAGGI, ALBERTO. [*See also* Romano, Nicolas; Maggi, Alberto; and Derque, Manuel M.]
1928 a.—Cisticercosis cerebroespinal <Semana Méd., v. 35, pt. 2 (48), Nov. 29, pp. 1465–1477, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

MAGGI, AUGUSTO. [Dr., Med. Municipale]
1903 a.—La campagna antimalarica in Ostia nel secondo semestre 1902 <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 311–331. [W^m.]
1904 a.—La campagna antimalarica nell'Agro romano durante il 1903. Stazione sanitaria di Ostia <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 629–645, 1 fig. [W^m.]

MAGGI, LEOPOLDO. [1840–1905] [Prof., Univ. Pavia] [*For biography see* Isola, Domenico, 1904 b] [*For necrology see* Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (132), 1905, 4 pp.] [W^a.] [*See also* Crivelli, Giuseppe Balsamo; and Maggi Leopoldo]
1876 a.—Sulla conjugazione o zigosi delle amibe <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett., Rendic., 2. s., v. 9, pp. 436–444. [W^m, W^c.]
1876 b.—Intorno alla comparsa del nucleolo nello sviluppo di alcuni protozoi <Ibidem, pp. 502–508. [W^m, W^c.]
1876 c.—La mielina nella diffluenza degli infusorj <Ibidem, pp. 508–514. [W^m, W^c.]
1876 d.—Intorno ai rizopodi d'acqua dolce della Lombardia, ed in particolare del "*Podostoma filigerum*" Clap. e Lach <Ibidem, pp. 538–550, pl. 4, figs. 1–17. [W^m, W^c.]
1878 a.—Sugli studj di C. Parona e G. B. Grassi intorno all' *Anchilostoma duodenale* Dub. <Ibidem, v. 11, pp. 428–436. [W^m, W^c.]

MAGGI, LEOPOLDO—Continued.
1879 a.—Intorno alle cothurnie parassite delle branchie dei gamberi nostrali <Boll. Scient., an. 1 [v. 1] (3–4), Giugno-Nov., pp. 33–35. [W^m.]
1879 b.—Sopra una varietà della *Cothurnia pyxidiformis* d'Udekem <Ibidem (5), Dic., pp. 69–70. [W^m.]
1879 c.—Corso di protistologia medica <Ibidem (5), Dic., pp. 78–79. [W^m.]
1879 d.—Intorno alle cothurnie parassite delle branchie dei gamberi nostrali <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. et Lett. Rendic., s. 2, v. 12, pp. 439–448. [W^m, W^c.]
1880 a.—Il mesoplasma negli esseri unicellulari <Ibidem (6), Genn., pp. 81–83. [W^m.]
1880 b.—Di una nuova amibina <Ibidem (7), Feb., pp. 108–109. [W^m.]
1880 c.—Intorno al *Ceratium furca* Clap. e Lach. e ad una sua varietà <Ibidem (8), Mar., pp. 125–128. [W^m.]
1880 d.—Tassonomia e corologia dei cilioflagellati <Ibidem, an. 2 [v. 1] (1), Magg., pp. 7–16. [W^m.]
1880 e.—Esame protistologico delle acque di alcuni laghi italiani <Ibidem (2), Luglio, pp. 33–43. [W^m.]
1881 a.—Intorno ai protisti ed alla loro classificazione <Ibidem, an. 3 [v. 1] (1), Apr., pp. 16–23; (2), Giugno, pp. 48–56. [W^m.]
1881 b.—Primo esame protistologico dell'acqua del lago di Loppio (Trentino) <Ibidem (2), Giugno, pp. 57–61. [W^m.]
1882 a.—Sull' analisi protistologica delle acque potabili <Ibidem (4), Feb., pp. 121–125. [W^m.]
1882 b.—Esame protistologico dell' acqua del lago di Toblino (Tirolo Italiano). Prima nota <Ibidem, an. 4 [v. 1] (1), Magg., pp. 18–22. [W^m.]
1882 c.—Morphology of Protozoa [Abstract of 1880 a] <J. Roy Micr. Soc., 2. s., v 2 (3), June, pp. 359–360. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1886 a.—Questioni di nomenclatura protistologica <Boll. Scient., an. 8 [v. 2] (1), Mar., pp. 17–22. [W^m.]
1887 a.—Intorno alla determinazione delle specie batteriche secondo Pfiügge ossia mediante i caratteri desunti dalle loro culture <Ibidem, an. 9 [v. 3] (4), Dic., pp. 100–119. [W^m.]
1887 b.—Alcune notizie per la protistologia medica <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 47, 8. s., v. 9 (49), 3 Dic., pp. 485–487; (50), 10 Dic., pp. 495–498. [W^m.]
(1893 a).—Protistologia. 2^a ed., rifatta. Milano.
1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Boll. Scient., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 30–31. [W^c.]

MAGGIO, C. [Dr.] [*See also* Kraus, Rudolph; Maggio, C.; and Rosenbusch, Francisco]

MAGGIO, C.; and ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO.
1915 a.—Studien über die Chagaskrankheit in Argentinien und die Trypanosomen der Vinchucas (Wanzen, *Triatoma infestans* Klug) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 77 (1), 8 Sept., pp. 40–46, pls. 1–2, figs. [W^a.]

MAGGIO, PIETRO. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Cisti da echinococco non infetta del polmone ed ascesso polmonare pericistico concomitante <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 58 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 368–370, illus. [W^m.]

MAGGIORA, ARNALDO. [Dr., Prof., Univ. Torino]
1890 a.—Di un caso di tenia inerme fenestrata <Osservatore, Torino, v. 41 (28), 5 Ott., pp. 689–692. [W^m.]
1891 a.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (104), v. 6, 2 Giugno, [7] pp. [W^m.]

MAGGIORA, ARNALDO—Continued.

1891 b.—Ueber einen Fall von *Tænia inermis fenestrata* [Transl. of 1890 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 10 (5), 17 Aug., pp. 145–151. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 c.—Alcune osservazioni microscopiche e batteriologiche fatte durante una epidemia di entero-colite dissenterica <Gior. R. Acad. Med. Torino, an. 54 [3 s.], v. 39 (7–8), Luglio-Ag., pp. 718–733. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Einige mikroskopische und bakteriologische Beobachtungen während einer epidemischen dysenterischen Dickdarmentzündung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 11 (6–7), 20 Feb., pp. 173–184. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—*Tænia inermis fenestrata* [Abstract of 1891 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 12] (1), Feb., pp. 42–43. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 c.—The etiology of epidemic dysentery [Abstract of 1892 a] <Med. News (1003), v. 60 (14), Apr. 2, p. 381. [W^a, W^m.]

MAGGIORANI.

(1866 a).—Echinococco al pulmone <Ragguaglio Clin. Med., Palermo, p. 72.

(1873 a).—Meningo-encefalite cronica; cisticerco del cervello <Ragguaglio Clin. Med., Univ. Roma, pp. 256–264.

MAGGIORE, LUIGI. [Dott.]

1922 a.—Larva di dittero nella camera anteriore II. Contributo all'ophthalmomyiasis <Ann. Ottal., v. 50 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 67–73, pl. [W^m.]

MAGGIORE, S.

1932 a.—Sindormi dissenteriformi da *Strongyloides intestinalis* (strongylon) [Abstract of report before Soc. Ital. Pediat. (Sez. Pugliese), July 6, 1931] <Gazz. Osp. Milano, v. 53 (10), Mar. 6, p. 314. [W^m.]

MAGGIORE, SALVATORE. [Prof.]

1923 a.—Nota sulla dissenteria amebica nell'infanzia <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 31 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 913–921. [W^m.]

MAGGS, CHAS.

1911 a.—A cheap cattle-dipping tank <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 7–8, 1 fig. [W^a.]

MAGI, AGIDE. [Dott.]

1906 a.—Contributo alla casistica del meningismo da ascaridi lombricoidi <Clin. Mod., Firenze, v. 12 (48), pp. 569–570. [W^m.]

MAGI, AUGUSTO. [Dott.]

1911 a.—Ciste da echinococco del fegato <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 18 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 165–168. [W^m.]

MAGID, I. ABDEL.

1936 a.—Egyptian splenomegaly in Edfina <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 689–693. [W^a.]

MAGID, M. I. [Dr.]

1928 a.—Ein Fall von Malaria tropica sub partu. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der angeborenen Malaria) <Monatschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 79 (6), Aug., pp. 404–413. [W^m.]

MAGIDSON, O. I. [Synthet. Abt. Chem.-Pharm. Forschungsinst., Moskva] [*See also* Krichevskiĭ, I. L.; Magidson, O. I.; Gal'perin, E. P.; and Grigorovskiĭ, A. M.]

MAGIDSON, O. I.; DELEKTORSKAIA, N. M.; and LIPOVICH, I. M.

1934 a.—Die Derivate des 8-Aminochinolins als Antimalariapräparate. Mitteilung III. Der Einfluss der Verzweigung der Kette in Stellung 8 <Arch. Pharm., Berlin, v. 272 (2), Feb., pp. 74–84. [W^a.]

MAGIDSON, O. I.; and GRIGOROVSKIĬ, A. M.

1936 a.—Acridin-Verbindungen und ihre Antimalaria-Wirkung. (I. Mitteil.) <Ber. Deutsch. Chem. Gesellsch., v. 69 (2), Feb. 5, pp. 396–412. [W^a.]

MAGIDSON, O. I.; MADAJEVA, O. S.; and RUBZOV, M. W.

1935 a.—Die Derivate des 8-Aminochinolins als Antimalariapräparate. Mitteilung IV; Verbindungen mit langen Ketten in 8-Stellung <Arch. Pharm., v. 273 (6), June, pp. 320–333. [W^m.]

MAGIDSON, O. I.; and STRUKOW, I. Th.

1933 a.—Die Derivate des 8-Aminochinolins als Antimalariapräparate. Mitteilung I. Die Wirkung von Alkyl in Stellung 6 auf chemotherapeutische Eigenschaften <Arch. Pharm., v. 271 (6), June, pp. 359–369. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Idem. Mitteilung II. Der Einfluss der Länge der Kette in Stellung 8 <Ibidem, v. 271 (9), Dec., pp. 569–580. [W^a.]

MAGIMEL, L. *See* Mougneau, R.; and Magimel, L.

MAGISTAD, O. C.; and OLIVEIRA, JULIETTE M.

1934 a.—Changes in plant-food intake caused by a population of *Heterodera marioni* (Cornu) Goodey on *Ananas comosus* <Phytopathology, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 276–283, illus. [W^a.]

DE MAGISTRIS, E. [Dr.]

1902 a.—Contributo alla cura delle cisti da echinococco del fegato, col metodo Baccelli <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 9 (5), 29 Nov., pp. 142–143. [W^m.]

MAGLIONE, ROBERTO. [*See also* Boccia, Donato; and Maglione, Roberto.]

MAGLIONE, ROBERTO; and PALAZZO, RODOLFO.

1924 a.—Sobre un caso de bronco-espiroquetosis de Castellani con inoculación positiva <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 7 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 1–7, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

MAGNAGHI, LUIGI. [Dr.]

1912 a.—Osservazioni sul *Toxoplasma cuniculi* <Gazz. Med. Ital., v. 63 (37), 12 Sett., pp. 351–353; (38), 19 Sett., pp. 361–363. [W^m.]

1912 b.—Osservazioni sul *Toxoplasma cuniculi* <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 26 (2), pp. 141–160, pl. [W^m.]

MAGNAN.[1]

1869 a.—Un kyste hydatique du lobe frontal <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1868), v. 20, 4. s., v. 5, Nov., p. 174. [W^m.]

MAGNAN.[2]

(1901 a).—[?] <Bull. Vét., 15 Juin.

1902 a.—Echinokokken im Rinderherzen [Review of 1901 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 12 (12), Sept., pp. 370–371. [W^a, W^m.]

(1903 a).—[?] <Bull. Vét., v. 13, p. 251.

1904 a.—*Gastrophilus equi* und seine Behandlung [Abstract of 1903 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 111. [W^a.]

MAGNANI, LUIGI.

1886 a.—Osservazioni sulla malaria. 14 pp. Mortara. [W^m.]

MAGNANT. *See* Brochin, 1877 a.

MAGNANT, C.

1877 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques du foie; diagnostic et traitement. Thèse. 124 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MAGNE, J. HENRI, [1805–1885] [Directeur, Ecole Imp. Vét. Alfort]

1842 a.—Principes d'hygiène vétérinaire [etc.]. xiv+608 pp. Paris, Lyon, Toulouse. [W^m.]

1849 a.—Pourriture des bêtes à laine [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. Paris, Dec. 24] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (834), v. 17, Dec. 26, p. 410. [W^c.]

[1869 a).—Hygiène vétérinaire appliquée. Races bovines, leur amélioration, entretien, multiplication, élevage, engraissement du bœuf. 3. éd., revue et augmentée. iii+408 pp., 50 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

MAGNE, J. HENRI—Continued.
[1870 a].—Idem. Races ovines; leur amélioration, entretien, multiplication, élevage, engraissement du mouton et de la chèvre. 3. ed., revue et augmentée. iv+318 pp., 8 figs. Paris. [W^{m}.]

[1870 b].—Idem. Races porcines, leur amélioration entretien et soins relatifs aux maladies, multiplication, élevage, engraissement du porc. 3. ed., revue et augmentée. iii+139 pp., 7 figs. Paris. [W^{m}.]

MAGNENAT, L. E. *See* Smith, Allen John; and Magnenat, L. E.

MAGNEVILLE, A.
1925 a.—Un cas de theilériose bovine congénitale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (9), 11 Nov., pp. 721–722. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Des dangers des infestations parasitaires intestinales chez les poulains <Eleveur Nord-Africain (46), v. 3, 20 Nov., pp. 663–665. [W^{a}.]

MAGNI, PIETRO PAULO. [1525–]
[1584 a].—Discorsi intorno al sanguinar i corpi humani, il modo di ataccare le sanguisuche e ventose e far frittioni e vesicatorii con buoni et utili avertimenti. 5 p. l., 106 pp., 10 pls., 1 l. Roma. [W^{m}.]

[1618 a].—Discorsi sopra il modo di sanguinari e attaccar les sanguisughe e le ventose, far le fregagioni e vessicatorij a corpi humani. Di nuovo stampati, corretti e ampliati di utili avvertimenti dal proprio autore. 4 p. l., 88 pp., 10 pls. Brescia. [W^{m}.]

1626 a.—Idem. 3 p. l., 71 pp., 9 pls. Roma. [W^{m}.]

MAGNIÉ, A. [Dr.]
1870 a.—Note sur un helminthe nématoide recueilli dans la cavité thoracique d'un chien [Letter to editor] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 47, 5. s., v. 7 (11–12). Nov.–Déc., pp. 861–862. [Reply by C. Baillet, pp. 862–863] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1871 a.—Strongylus in der Brusthöhle eines Hundes [Abstract of 1870 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 32, p. 295. [W^{m}.]

MAGNIN, A.; and GIARD, ALFRED.
1889 a.—Notes sur la castration parasitaire du *Melandryum vespertinum* Sibthp. (*Lychnis dioica* L.) <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 20, 3. s., v. 2 (1–4), Jan.-Avril., pp. 150–160. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

MAGNIN, ANTOINE.
1876 a.—Recherches géologiques, botaniques et statistiques sur l'impaludisme dans la Dombes et le miasme paludéen. Thèse. 124 pp., 1 pl., 4 figs. Paris. [W^{m}.]

MAGNIN, JORGE V.
(1897 a).—Sobre algunas anomalías de la *Tenia mediocanellata*. Tesis doctoral. Buenos Aires.

MAGNIN, LOUIS H. F. [–1910] [Vet. 1er, 1er Artillerie.]
1904 a.—Quelques remarques faites au cours d'une épizootie de coliques thrombo-emboliques. Le rôle de l'anévrisme de grande mésentérique dans les indigestions, chez le cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 58, 30 Juillet, pp. 435–442. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Coliques thrombo-emboliques et congestion intestinale. Pathogénie et prophylaxie <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, an. 4 (82), v. 7, 15 Mai, pp. 529–553, 1 chart, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

MAGNIN, P. [Lyon] *See* Guilleminet, M.; Morenas, Leon; and Magnin, P.

MAGNIZKY, R. S.
(1903 a).—*Chilodon notamoibus* nov. spec. [Russian] <Tageb. K. Gesellsch. Fr. Naturw., Moskau, v. 3 (5), pp. 1–5, 6 figs., 1 pl.

MAGNIZKY, R. S.—Continued.
1904 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (6–7), 19 Apr., pp. 191–192. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1905 a.—Zur mikroskopischen Technik der Infusorien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 29 (9), 15 Aug., pp. 292–295. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

MAGNOL, FRANCISCUS FELIX.
(1776 a).—Tentamen medicum de vermibus intestinalibus. 12 pp. Monspel.

MAGNONE, LUIS A. *See* Rios, Barsabás; and Magnone, Luis A.

MAGNUS.
1926 a.—Bilharzia [Abstract of report before Würzburger Aerzteabend, 9 Feb.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 73 (12), 19 März, p. 510. [W^{a}.]

MAGNUS, H. PAULI. *See* Pauli-Magnus, H.

MAGNUS, H. R.
1920 a.—Dr. Lindemanns Baendelormkur <Ugesk. Laeger, v. 82 (14), Apr. 1, pp. 462–463. [W^{m}.]

MAGNUS, HANS. [Dr.]
1929 a.—Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie der Orbitalerkrankungen (Phlegmone, Tumoren, Echinokokkus) <Arch. Ophth. Berlin, v. 122 (1), May 13, pp. 101–132, illus. [W^{m}.]

MAGNUS, P.
1875 a.—[Ueber eine von einer Anguillula an den Blättern von *Festuca ovina* hervorgebrachte Galle] <Verhandl. Botan. Ver. Prov. Brandenburg, v. 17, pp. 73–74. [W^{a}.]

MAGNUS, R.[1]
1894 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Wurmabscess [Abstract of report before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., Königsb. i. Pr., 16 Apr.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 20 (8), Ver.-Beilage, 12 Juli, p. 61. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MAGNUS, R.[2] [Heidelberg]
1903 a.—Pharmakologische Untersuchungen an *Sipunculus nudus* <Arch. Exper. Path. u Pharmakol., v. 50 (1–2), 3 Sept., pp. 86–122, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

MAGNUS, R.[3]
1923 a.—Beiträge zur Pharmakologie der Körperstellung und der Labyrinthreflexe. IX. Mitteilung. Weitere Erfahrungen mit Oleum chenopodii <Arch. Ges. Physiol., v. 198 (3–4), 15 März, pp. 427–428. [W^{a}.]

MAGNUS-LEVY, A. [Berlin]
1908 a.—Ueber europäische Chylurie <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 66 (5–6), pp. 482–504, illus. [W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Intermittierendes Hinken und Rückenmarkserkrankung nach Vergiftung mit Extractum filicis maris <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 48 (13), 27 März, pp. 561–562. [W^{a}.]

MAGNUS A TENGSTRÖM, JOH.
1817 a.—Commentationum in Aëtii Amideni medici *ἀνέκδοτα*, specimen primum sistens libri ix: ni cap. xli: *Περὶ ἀσκαρίδων*. Diss. 59 pp. Aboæ. [W^{m}.]

MAGNUSSEN, FRIEDRICH. [1881–]
1909 a.—Untersuchungen über Echinokokken und Echinokokkenflüssigkeit. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 26 pp. Sonderburg. [W^{m}.]

MAGNÚSSON, G. [*See also* Thomsen, Oluf; and Magnusson, G.]
1895 a.—Nogle Bemærkninger i Anledning af 7 Tilfælde af Underlivsekinokokker, opererede efter Volkmann's Metode <Hosp.-Tid., 4. R., v. 3 (9), 27 Feb., pp. 229–247. [W^{m}.]

(1896 a).—Enn um sullaveiki <Almanak Pjóðvinafjelagsins.

1899 a.—Tre Ekinokokker, fjernede gennem transpleural Incision <Hosp.-Tid., v. 42, 4. R., v. 7 (50), 13 Dec., pp. 1187–1199. [W^{m}.]

MAGNÚSSON, G.—Continued.

1912 a.—214 Echinokokkenoperationen. Beitrag zur Pathologie und Therapie der Echinokokkenkrankheit <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 100 (2), 30 Dec., pp. 293–381, 4 figs. [W^{m}.]

1913 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 39 (17), 24 Apr., p. 812. [W^{a}.]

(1913 b).—Hvað er um sullaveikina á Islandi? <Almanak Pjóðvinafjelagsins.

1914 a.—214 Echinokokkenoperationen. Beitrag zur Pathologie und Therapie der Echinokokkenkrankheit [Abstract of 1912 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 62 (9), 25 Juli, p. 262. [W^{a}.]

1914 b.—Om Behandlingen af interne Ekinokokker <Hosp.-Tid., 5. R., v. 7, pp. 257, 289. [W^{m}.]

1914 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 40 (14), 2 Apr., pp. 719–720. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Fimmtíu sullaveikissjúklingar [Echinococcosis] [Icelandic text] <Læknablaðið, v. 5 (4–5), Apr.-May, pp. 54–72. [I^{c}.]

1923 a.—Um rénun og útrýming sullaveikinnar á Íslandi [Echinococcosis in Iceland] [Icelandic text <Laeknablaðið, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 49–54. [I^{c}.]

MAGNUSSON, HILDING G. [Prof., Director Cattle Market and Bacteriol. Lab. Malmöhus Prov. Agric. Soc., Malmo, Sweden] [*For port. see* Vet. Med., v. 33 (5), May 1938, p. 200] [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—Trypanosomer hos våra nötkreatur <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 15 (9), pp. 344–345. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1910), v. 30, pp. 113, 115, [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Forsatta undersökningar rörande fölsjukan. Föredrag vid Sydvästra Sveriges veterinärförenings sammanträde i Göteborg den 16 febr. 1919 <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 24 (5), pp. 134–40; (6), pp. 161–168. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—Ett fall av meningit hos häst, orsakad av larven till Hypoderma <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 25 (11), pp. 229–231, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ein Fall von Meningitis beim Pferde, verursacht durch die Hypodermalarven) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (11), 12 März, p. 142. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Ett fall av *Acarus* (*Demodex folliculorum*) hos ko jämte försök rörande *Acarus* såsom mellanvärd vid mul- och klövsjuka (A case of *Acarus* (*Demodex folliculorum* in a cow) and an investigation into its part as intermediary host in the spread of foot- and mouth disease) <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 94–100, figs. 1–3; English summary, p. 100. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Rundmaskar i körtelmagen hos svan, *Echinuria uncinata* Rud., orsakande dödsfall. (Nematode parasites, *Echinuria uncinata* Rud., in the proventriculus of swan causing death) <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 1–6, figs. 1–4; English summary, p. 6. [W^{a}.]

1929 c.—Rundwürmer (*Echinuria uncinata* Rud.) im Drüsenmagen beim Schwan als Ursache von Todesfällen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (16), 21 Apr., pp. 295–296, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

MAGNY, PIERRE NICOLAS.

1824 a.—Sur l'emploi des sangsues médecine. Thèse. 18 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

MAGRADZE, P. G. [Маградзе, П. Г.]

1938 a.—Эффективность медного купороса при мониэзиозе овец (*Moniezia expansa*) [Effectiveness of copper sulphate in ovine monieziosis (*Moniezia expansa*)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (6), July, p. 74. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—К технике применения экстракта мужского папоротника при мониэзиозе ягнят [Technique for the administration of male fern extract for monieziasis in lambs] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (1), pp. 25–26. [W^{a}.]

MAGRANE, H. J. [Mishawaka, Indiana]; and MAGRANE, W. G.

1939 a.—Hydrogen peroxide as an anthelmintic <Vet. Med., v. 34 (10), Oct., p. 614. [W^{a}.]

MAGRANE, W. G. [Mishawaka, Indiana] *See* Magrane, H. J.; and Magrane, W. G.

MAGRANS ROCA, FRANCISCO. [Dr., Santiago de Cuba]

1935 a.—Paludismo, quinina y embarazo <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 46, pp. 256–268. [W^{m}.]

MAGRASSI, ARTEMIO. [Dott. Chir. Prim.]

1928 a.—L'elimintiasi sulla sindrome addominale acuta dei bambini <Clin. Pediat., v. 10, pp. 513–520. [W^{m}.]

MAGRATH, GEORGE BURGESS. [1870–1938] [*For necrology and port. see* Arch. Path., v. 27 (3), Mar. 1939, pp. 620–623] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Councilman, William Thomas; Magrath, George Burgess; and Brinckerhoff, Walter Remsen.]

MAGRATH, GEORGE BURGESS; and BRINCKERHOFF, WALTER REMSEN.

1904 a.—On the occurrence of *Cytoryctes variolæ*, Guarnieri, in the skin of the monkey inoculated with variola virus <J. Med. Research (80), v. 11 (1), n. s., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 173–179, pls. 21–22. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 7 (20), May 14, p. 796. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—On experimental variola in the monkey <J. Med. Research (80), v. 11 (1), n. s., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 230–246, pl. 27, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 7 (20), May 14, p. 796. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 e.—The infectiousness of the blood in variola <J. Med. Research (80), v. 11 (1), n. s., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 267–283. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 7 (20), May 14, p. 796. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MAGRI.

(1868 a).—[?] <Medico Vet., Torino, 3. s., v. 3, Luglio-Settembre.

1869 a.—Kolik von Bremsenlarven [Abstract of 1868 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 30, pp. 78–79. [W^{m}.]

MAGRI, GIANO.

(1942 a).—Panorama nosologico della Libia con particolare riguardo ai fattori ambientali (tellurci, climatici, antropologici, ecc.) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 23, pp. 393–409.

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 144 (9–10), Dec. 2, pp. 207–208. [W^{a}.]

MAGRO, F. MAS. *See* Mas y Magro, F.

MAGROU, J. See Nicolle, M.; and Magrou, J.

MAGRUDER, GEORGE LLOYD; and STILES, CHARLES WARDELL.

1894 a.—An extreme case of leucoderma in a negro, with a comparison of similar conditions in various animals <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1218), v. 45 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 294–298, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

MAGRUDER, GEORGE LLOYD; and STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.
1894 b.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., 1 fig. New York. [Lib. Stiles]

MAGRUDER, GEORGE M. [Surg., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]
1915 a.—Trichiniasis [Report of cases in Portland, Oregon] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 30 (51), Dec. 17, p. 3697. [W^a.]

MAGUÉRO; DELAMARE, A. F.; and DEROSTAING DERIVAS, E. P.
1846 a.—Rapport sur la pêche et le commerce des sangsues dans le département de la Loire-Inférieure <J. Sect. Méd. Soc. Acad. Loire-Inf., v. 22, n. s., v. 11, pp. 123–129. [W^m.]

MAGUEUR. [Dr., Périgueux]
1888 a.—Strongle géant du rein expulsé en partie par le canal de l'urètre chez un enfant de deux ans et demi <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 17 (30), 26 Fév., pp. 337–338. [Remarks by A. Bouchard, pp. 338–339.] [W^m.]

MAGUIRE, L. C. [Capt., A. V. C.]
1919 a.—Coccidiosis in bovines <Vet. Rec. (1620), v. 32, July 26, pp. 35–36. [W^a.]

MAGUIRE, ROBERT. [M. D., Joint Lecturer, Path., St. Mary's Hosp.]
1888 a.—Hydatids of the spinal canal <Brain (39–40), v. 10, Jan., pp. 451–460. [W^m.]

MAGUREANU, F. [Lab. Bacteriol. Vét., Chisinau-Roumanie] *See* Cernaianu, Constantin; Schuldner, I.; and Magureanu, F.

MAGYARY-KOSSA, GYULA. [1865–] [Dr., Prof. Pharmakol., Toxikol., Budapest] [*For biography and port. see* Állat. Lapok, v. 58 (14), July 15, 1935, pp. 230–231] [W^a.] [*For biography and port. see* Állat. Közlöny, v. 32 (8), Aug. 1935, pp. 115–116] [W^a.]
1922 a.—Adatok a bélfergesség kezeléséhez, különös tekintettel a sertések ascariasisára <Közlem. az Összehas. Élet- és Kórtan Köréből, v. 15 (5–8), 31 Dec., pp. 135–160, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Beiträge zur Behandlung der Darmwurmkrankheiten, insbesondere der Askariasis beim Schwein) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 31 (9), 3 März, p. 104. [W^a, W^m.]
1923 b.—Adatok a rozsfergesség kezeléséhez (Négy képpel) <Közlem. az Összehas. Élet- és Kórtan Köréből, v. 16 (7–8), 30 Nov., pp. 169–181, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] Beiträge zur Behandlung der Bremsenlarvenkrankheit <Deutschösterr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 6 (10), 15 Mai, pp. 94–95. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Mérgezések háziállatokon . . . III. Nikotinmérgezés [Poisoning of domestic animals . . . III. Nicotine poisoning] <Állat. Közlöny, v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 22–23. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Méregtani megfigyelések . . . III. Zsíros olajok hatáscsökkentő befolyása a féreghajtó szerekre [Toxicological observations . . . III. Effect of oils on action of anthelmintics] <Állat. Közlöny, v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 24–25. [W^a.]

MAGYARY-KOSSA, GYULA; and VAJDA, TÓDOR.
1919 a.—A rühösség kezelése gázokkal (kéndioxiddal stb.) <Állat. Lapok, v. 42 (15), 20 Dec., pp. 105–108, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1920 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Die Gasbehandlung der Räude) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (26), 24 Juni, pp. 299–300. [W^a.]
1920 b.—A lórüh kezelése kéngőzökkel (második közlemény) <Állat. Lapok, v. 43 (13–14), July 30, pp. 81–83, pl. [W^a.]

MAGYARY-KOSSA, GYULA; and VAJDA, TÓDOR—Continued.
1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Treatment of scabies in horses with sulphur fumes) <Vet. Med., v. 16 (7), July, p. 36. [W^a.]

MAHADEVAN, V.; and MENON, T. BHASKARA.
1933 a.—Hydatid disease in south India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (4), Apr., pp. 206–208, 1 fig. [W^m.]

MAHAFFY, A. F. [Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation] *See* Lewis, D. J.; Hughes, T. P.; and Mahaffy, A. F.

MAHAFFY, ELSIE ELIZABETH. [St. Louis] *See* Miller, Harry Milton (*jr.*); and Mahaffy, Elsie Elizabeth.

MAHAJAN, MUNSHI RAM. [M. R. C. V. S., Vet. Invest. Off., H. E. H. Nizam's Dominions, Hyderabad]
1933 a.—Bovine nasal granuloma (snoring disease of cattle) in Hyderabad state <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Anim. Husb., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 346–349, map, pl. 32. [W^a.]
1934 a.—A note on bovine trypanosomiasis in Hyderabad State <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 242–246, pl. 18. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Some observations on "circling" disease of sheep in Hyderabad State <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 350–354, pls. 32–33. [W^a.]
1935 b.—Investigation of diseases <Ann. Rep. Stud and Vet. Dept., Hyderabad (1933–34), 1343 fasli, pp. 2–3, 38–42. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Investigation of diseases <Ann. Rep. Stud and Vet. Dept., Hyderabad (1934–35), 1344 fasli, pp. 2–3, 31–33. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Field investigation of the problem of liver fluke infestation amongst cattle and sheep in Hyderabad State [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2–8), p. 394 (p. 10). [W^a.]
1939 a.—Surra in Hyderabad state [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4–8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research. p. 263. [W^a.]
1939 b.—Surra in Hyderabad state <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 217–221, pls. [W^a.]

MAHAL, HARBHAJAN SINGH. [M. Sc., Ph. D., A. I. C., Pharmacol. Lab., Haffkine Inst. and Roy. Inst. Sc., Bombay]
1937 a.—Antiseptics and anthelminthics. Part III. Pharmacology of certain flavones with special reference to their anthelmintic action <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 5 (5), Sect. B, pp. 186–194, pls. [W^a.]

MAHAUT, A. [Rabat, Maroc.]
1931 a.—Kyste hydatique volumineux du poumon gauche. Intervention. Guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chirurgiens, Paris, v. 23 (6), pp. 187–195, illus. [W^m.]

MAHEU, JACQUES.
1925 a.—Les touba parasiticides. *Derris elliptica* Benth. et *Derris uliginosa* Benth., légumineuses <Bull. Sc. Pharm., 27. an., v. 32 (3), Mars, pp. 134–145, pls. 1–3; (5), Mai, pp. 281–292, pls. 4–5, 18 figs. [W^a.]

MAHEU, JACQUES; and WEITZ, R.
1935 a.—A propos des graines de combrétacées vermifuges de Madagascar <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 37, v. 42 (4), Avril, partie scient., pp. 202–210, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MAHEUX, GEORGES. [1889–] [Prov. Entom.] [*See also* Beaulieu, Germain; and Maheux, Georges]
1936 a.—Treatment for warble flies <J. Agric. and Hort. [Quebec], v. 39 (9), Mar. 14, p. 4. [W^a.]

MAHIEU (*Mlle.*) *See* Ravaut, Paul; and Mahieu.

MAHIEU, A. *See* Pavlovsky, Alejandro J.; Mahieu, A.; and de Filippi, J.

MAHIEU, FRANÇOISE. [1906–] [Hôp. Lille]
1934 a.—Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la gale par l'hyposulfite de soude. Thèse méd. (Paris). 129 pp., illus. Paris. [W^m.]

MAHIR, OSKAR.
1913 a.—Die neue Schweineschlachthalle in München. Eröffnung des städtischen Trichinenschauamtes dortselbst <Deutsche Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 13 (36), 7 Sept., pp. 550–552, 3 figs. [W^a.]
1913 b.—Trichinenschau in München <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 57 (45), 11 Nov., p. 840. [W^a.]
1914 a.—Die Abdeckerei in ihren Beziehungen zur Trichinose <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 65 (16), 21 Apr., pp. 369–371. [W^a.]
1914 b.—Die Ergebnisse der Trichinenschau in München <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 65 (14), 7 Apr., pp. 317–319. [W^a.]

MAHL, EDWARD. *See* Smith, Herbert Eugene; and Mahl, Edward.

MAHLAU, ERNST ALBERT. [1906–] [Approb. Tierarzt aus Kalthof]
1932 a.—Die Verbreitung der Strongyliden bei Berliner Grossstadtpferden auf Grund der Larvenzüchtung. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 36 pp. Berlin. [W^a.]

MAHLE, ARTHUR E. [M. S., M. D., F. A. C. P., Assoc. Med. Northwestern Univ. Med. School, Chicago]
1937 a.—The medical management of amebiasis <Illinois Med. J., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 33–41. [W^m.]

MAHLENDORFF, FRIEDRICH. [Dr., Stadtobervet., Breslau]
1928 a.—Finnige Rinder und ihr Gewichtsverlust nach 21-tägiger Kühlung <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 39 (1), 1 Okt., pp. 8–9. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Untersuchungstechnik und Häufigkeit der Rinderfinnenfunde <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (18), 15 Juni, pp. 388–389. [W^a.]

MAHLER, ED.
1855 a.—[Fadenwürmer in Insecten] <Verhandl. Zool-Botan. Ver. Wien, v. 5, Sitzungsb., pp. 76–77. [W^a.]
1856 a.—[Fadenwürmer in Insecten] <Ibidem, v. 6, Sitzungsb., pp. 11–12. [W^a.]

MAHLER, K. [Oberarzt Dr., Landes-Frauenklin. Insterburg (Ostpr.)]
1933 a.—Die Beziehungen zwischen Helminthiasis und Frauenkrankheiten <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 80 (40), 6 Okt., pp. 1543–1545. [W^a.]

MAHLER, P.
1933 a.—Zur Therapie der Oxyuriasis [Abstract of report before Ver. Deutsch. Aerzte, Prag, 25 Nov., 1932] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 12 (18), 6 Mai, p. 726. [W^a.]

MAHLER, P.: and FEUEREISEN, WILLIAM OTTO.
1934 a.—Ein Fall von Bilharziose [Abstract of report before Ver. Deutsch. Aerzte, Prag, 15 Juni] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 13 (46), 17 Nov., p. 1663. [W^a.]

MAHLO, E. [Dr.]
1929 a.—Ueber die Wirkung einiger Eukalyptusölarten auf Askariden <Arch. Kinderh., v. 87, pp. 46–53. [W^m.]

MAHMOUD, A. H. [School Trop. Med., School Vet. Sc., Univ. Liverpool]
1944 a.—Isolation of *Trichomonas foetus* (Reidmüller, 1928) in bacteria-free culture by the use of penicillin <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 38 (3–4), Dec. 30, pp. 219–222. [W^m.]

MAHON, D. G. [The Hope, Mortimer]
1943 a.—Molasses for coccidiosis [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 65, June 2, p. 535. [W^a.]

MAHON, F. G.
1915 a.—Parasites and their poisons <Vet. J. (486), v. 71, Dec., pp. 580–582. [W^a.]

MAHON, FRED C. [M. R. C. V. S., North London]
1892 a.—The hydatid-forming tapeworm *"Tænia echinococcus"* <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (202), v. 34, Apr., pp. 251–257. [W^a, W^m.]
1892 b.—Further remarks on *"Tænia echinococcus,"* with reply to Hugh Dalziel, Esq. <Ibidem (204), v. 34, June, pp. 477–480. [W^a, W^m.]
1893 a.—"Otacariasis" in the dog and cat <Ibidem (220), v. 37, Oct., pp. 233–236. [W^a, W^m.]
1918 a.—Parasitism. A résumé <Vet. J. (516), v. 74 (6), June, pp. 214–219. [W^a.]

MAHOOD, C. F.
1909 a.—Migration of the *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Letter to editor] <West Virginia Med. J., v. 3 (8), Feb., pp. 265–266; note by editor, p. 266. [W^m.]

MAHR, MERLE M. [Dept. Biol., New York Univ.]
1942 a.—Precipitin reactions and species specificity of *Monezia expansa* and *Monezia benedeni* <Biol. Bull., v. 83 (1), Aug., pp. 88–90. [W^a.]

MAI, HERMANN. [Doz. Dr. Univ.-Kinderklin. München]
1938 a.—Das Mittel der Wahl bei kindlicher Askaridiasis [Reply to query] <München. Med. Wchnschr. v. 85 (12), Mar. 25, p. 456. [W^a.]

MAIA, DOMICIANO DE PÁSSOS. *See* de Pássos Maia, Domiciano.

MAIA, MOTTA. [Dr., Livre Doc. Clin. Cirurg.]
1930 a.—Occlusão intestinal aguda por Ascaris <Arch. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (23), Aug., pp. 711–715. [W^l.]

DE MAIA LEITÃO, A. S. [Medico l. Cl. Ultramar]
1906 a.—Espirillose humana em Loanda (Angola). Trabalho do Laboratorio Bacteriologico. (Nota preliminar) <Arch. Hyg. e Path. Exot., v. 1 (2), 31 Dez., pp. 290–292. [W^m.]

MAIDAGAN, J. M.
(1917 a).—Quiste hidático único del mesenterio. (Diagnóstico post mortem) <Rev. Méd. d. Rosario, v. 7 (1).

MAIDL, FRANZ.
1910 a.—Ueber die Coelomverhältnisse von Myzostoma. (Kritisches Sammelreferat) <Verhandl. K. K. Zool.-Botan, Gesellsch., Wien, v. 60 (7–8), 20 Oct., pp. 200–215, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
(1926 a).—Insekten als Krankheitserreger. 20 pp. Wien.

MAIER, A.
1895 a.—Die Statistik in Fleischverkehr und in der Fleischbeschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milch-hyg., v. 6 (2), Nov., pp. 26–30. [W^a, W^m.]

MAIER, AD. [Bezirkstierarzt, Konstanz]
1908 a.—Die Ergebnisse der Schlachtvieh und Fleischbeschau im Deutschen Reich im Jahre 1905 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 19 (1), Okt., pp. 25–28. [W^a, W^m.]
1910 a.—Ueber die Rinderfinne (*Cysticercus inermis*) als Währschaftsfehler <Deutsche Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 10 (45), 6 Nov., pp. 621–622; (46), 13 Nov., pp. 636–637; (47), 20 Nov., pp. 653–654; (48), 27 Nov., pp. 668–669; (49), 4 Dec., pp. 683–684; (50), 11 Dec., pp. 696–697. [W^a.]
1913 a.—Nochmals die Rinderfinne (*Cysticercus inermis*) als Währschaftsfehler <Deutsche Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 13 (32), 10 Aug., pp. 479–481; (33), 17 Aug., pp. 495–497. [W^a.]

MAIER, CARL FRIEDRICH.
(1880 a).—General-Bericht über die Sanitäts-Verwaltung im Königreich Bayern. 208 pp. München.

(1881 a).—Idem. 269 pp. München.

MAIER, CONRAD. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt. Med. Abt. Kantonsspitals Winterthur]
1937 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Trichinose <Schweiz, Med. Wchnschr., v. 67 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 248–250, illus. [W^{m}.]

MAIER, EUGENE. [Ph. D., Florida Med. Center, Venice]
1939 a.—Histology of *Demodex folliculorum* < J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 24 (6), Mar., pp. 594–596, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Pathology of Demodex infection <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (750) [i. e. 450], v. 95, Sept., pp. 365–366, illus. [W^{a}.]

MAIER, HERMANN NICOLAUS.
(1902 a).—Ueber den feineren Bau der Wimperapparate der Infusorien. Diss. Tübingen.

1903 a.—Idem [?] <Arch. Protistenk., v. 2 (1), pp. 73–179, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (3), 30 Mars, pp. 107–108. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (17), 4 Sept., pp. 594–600. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MAIER, J.[1] [Aubing]
1933 a.—Vermilbtes Futter als Ursache von Geflügelkrankheiten? <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 36 (14), 5 Jan., pp. 242–244, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

MAIER, J.[2]
(1939 a).—Der Leberechinococcus unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Komplementbindungsmethode. Diss. (München). 20 pp.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 19 (6), Feb. 10, p. 140. [W^{a}.]

MAIER, JOHN. [Rockefeller Foundation, New York City]
1941 a.—The chemotherapeutic activity of synthetic antimalarials [*Title only* of report before 36. Ann. Meet., Louisville, Kentucky, Nov. 12–15, 1940] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (2), Mar., p. 358. [W^{a}.]

MAIER, JOHN; and COGGESHALL, LOWELL T.
1944 a.—The duration of immunity to *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria in rhesus monkeys <J. Exper. Med., v. 79 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 401–430. [W^{a}.]

MAIER, JOHN; and RILEY, EDWIN.
1942 a.—Inhibition of antimalarial action of sulfonamides by p-amino-benzoic acid <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 50 (1), May, pp. 152–154. [W^{a}.]

MAIER, K.
(1927 a).—Die Schillingsche Haemogrammethode beim Rinde. (Normales und anormales Puerperium, Parasiteninvasion). Inaug.-Diss. Hannover.

MAIER, R. *See* Kussmaul, A.; and Maier, R.

MAIER, RUDOLF. [Dr., Prof., Path. Anat. Staatsarzneikunde, Univ. Freiburg]
1871 a.—Lehrbuch der allgemeinen pathologischen Anatomie für Studirende und Aerzte. xiii pp., 1 l., 692 pp., 104 figs. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

MAIGNON. *See* Marotel, Gabriel; and Maignon.

MAIGNON, F. [Ecole Vét.]
(1903 a).—Modifications urinaires dans la piroplasmose canine, glycosurie et azoturie. Analogies avec le paludisme de l'homme <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, 25 Oct., p. 237. 1 fig.

1903 b.—Modifications urinaires dans la piroplasmose canine. Analogies avec le paludisme de l'homme <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, v. 2 pp. 94–101. [W^{m}.]

MAIGNON, F.—Continued.
1904 a.—Modifications urinaires dans la piroplasmose canine, glycosurie et azoturie. Analogies avec le paludisme de l'homme [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 5. s., v. 8, 29 Fév., p. 96. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem [Review of 1903 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (42), an. 2, v. 4, 15 Sept., pp. 295–296. [W^{a}.]

MAIR, PAUL MAURICE.
1864 a.—Du Tænia. Thèse. 51 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

MAIL, GEORGE ALLEN. [1894–] [Livestock Insect Lab., Kamloops, B. C.]
1938 a.—Tick paralysis in British Columbia <Bull. Brit. Columbia Bd. Health, v. 8 (15), Oct., pp. 195–197. [W^{m}.]

1940 a.—Control of horse bots and cattle warbles <Special Pamphlet (16), War-Time Production Series, Ottawa, English ed., 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Control of the sheep ked <Special Pamphlet (13), War-time Production Series, Ottawa, English ed., 3 pp. [W^{a}.]

1940 c.—Infestation of a high school by *Oeciacus vicarius* Horv. <J. Econom. Entom., v. 33 (6), Dec., p. 949. [W^{a}.]

1940 d.—The paralysis tick, *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles. Its life-history and control <Circular (161), Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., 4 pp. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

1940 e.—Les oestres des chevaux et des vaches et les moyens de les combattre <Special Pamphlet (16) War-Time Production Series, Ottawa, French ed., 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

1940 f.—Le pou du mouton. Comment le combattre <Special Pamphlet (13) War-Time Production Series, Ottawa, French ed., 3 pp. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—[Horses heavily infested with *Dermacentor albipictus*, on a range in the Cariboo district, B. C.] <Canad. Insect Pest. Rev., v. 20 (2), June 30, p. 179–180. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Lethal temperatures for *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles and other ticks in British Columbia <J. Econom. Entom., v. 35 (4), Aug., pp. 562–564. [W^{a}.]

1942 c.—[Tick paralysis in sheep of Monte Lake, B. C.] <Canad. Insect Pest Rev., v. 20 (2), June 30, p. 180. [W^{a}.]

1942 d.—Tick control, with special reference to *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 23 (1), Sept., pp. 59–67. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Warble control—not only profitable but patriotic <Country Life, Brit. Columbia, v. 26 (12), Feb., inside of back cover. [W^{a}.]

MAIL, GEORGE ALLEN; and GREGSON, JOHN D.
1938 a.—Tick paralysis in British Columbia <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 532–537. [W^{m}.]

1940 a.—Observations on the possible effects of arthropod parasites on wildlife in western Canada <Proc. 34. Ann. Conv. Internat. Ass. Game, Fish and Conserv. Com. (Toronto, Ontario, Sept. 2–3), pp. 126–130. [W^{a}.]

MAIL, GEORGE ALLEN; and HOLLAND, GEORGE P.
1939 a.—Siphonaptera del este del Canada en relación con peste selvática [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Cient. Pacífico, San Francisco, July 24–Aug. 12, 1936] <An. Soc. Med. Quir. Guayas, an. 30, v. 19 (10–12), p. 322. [W^{pas}.]

1942 a.—Siphonaptera of Western Canada in relation to sylvatic plague <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 125–128. [W^{a}.]

MAIL, L. C. [Dist. Med. Off., Tuasivi, Western Samoa]
1924 a.—The treatment of hookworm disease in Samoa <N. Zealand Med. J. (115), v. 23, May, pp. 253–257. [W^{m}.]

MAILEN, T. H. [Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. Coll., Stillwater]

1941 a.—Seasonal occurrence and the effect of host attractiveness on the abundance of stable flies and horn flies on cattle <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 21, pp. 19–21. [W^a.]

MAILEN, T. H.; and FENTON, F. A.

1941 a.—Repellency in cattle sprays <Soap, v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 133, 135, illus. [W^a.]

MAILFERT, RENÉ. [1875–] [*See also* Crespin, Joseph; and Mailfert, René]

1902 a.—Contribution à l'étude des congestions et inflammations broncho-pulmonaires aiguës dans la malaria. Thèse. 112 p. Lyon. [W^m.]

MAILHETARD, GEORGES.

1875 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la gale. Thèse. 56 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1875 b.—Idem. Reprint. 53 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MAILLARD, C. H.

1911 a.—Lombricose et perforation intestinale <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 219–223. [W^m.]

MAILLARD, FÉLIX.

(1847 a).—Note sur le bothriocéphale de l'homme <Mém. Soc. Acad. Archéol., Sc. et Arts, Dept. Oise, v. 1, pp. 218–222.

MAILLARD, GEORGES GABRIEL JEAN. [1896–]

1926 a.—Contribution à l'étude et au traitement des otites externes chez les petits animaux. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 36 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

MAILLARD, L. C.

1908 a.—Recherche du plomb dans les cestodes d'animaux saturnins <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris., v. 64 (19), 5 Juin, pp. 943–945. [W^a, W^m.]

MAILLARD, MAURICE. [1889–]

1922 a.—L'échinococcose en Normandie. Thèse méd. (Paris). 67 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MAILLARD, O.

(1870 a).—De la *Lucilia hominivorax*. Thèse (Montpellier.)

MAILLE.[1] *See* Bonnefay; and Maille.

MAILLE.[2] [Dr. Méd. I^{re} Cl.]

1913 a.—Deux cas de filariose du sang. Etude hématologique <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 99 (6), Juin, pp. 462–466. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 2 (8), Oct. 15, p. 421. [W^a.]

MAILLET.

1836 a.—Mémoire sur le tournis considéré dans l'espèce bovine <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 13, pp. 113–128; 169–186. [W^m.]

MAILLET, M. *See* Nobécourt, P.; and Maillet, M.

MAILLIARD, JOSEPH.

1902 a.—The parasite question again <Condor, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 19. [W^a.]

MAILLIOT, L. [Dr. Prof.]

1874 a.—Traité pratique d'auscultation appliquée au diagnostic des maladies des organes respiratoires. xiv+542 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MAILLOCHEAU.

1814 a.—Résultat des expériences faites dans l'hospice civil et militaire d'Angers, sur trois nouveaux modes de traitement de la gale <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 31, Oct., pp. 115–123. [Note by editor, pp. 123–125] [W^m.]

1838 a.—Du traitement de la gale par la potasse caustique en dissolution <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., v. 44, pp. 316–319. [W^m.]

MAIN, J. [A. L. S.]

1839 a.—On a disease to which chickens are subject, produced by the presence of an annelidous worm in the throat [Title only, and discussion of report read May 1, 1837] <Tr. Entom. Soc. London (1837–40), v. 2 (3), J. Proc., pp. lii–liii. [W^c.]

MAINETTI, JOSÉ MARÍA. [Jefe Clín.] *See* Cieza Rodríguez, Manuel; and Mainetti, José María.

MAINGAUD, EDOUARD.

1923 a.—Observation d'*Heterakis perspicillum* Rud. dans un oeuf de poule et croyances relatives aux "Oeufs-de-Coq" <Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 289–294. [W^a.]

MAINGOT. *See* Salomon, M.; Maingot; and Coste.

MAINGOT, G. *See* Cathala, J.; Maingot, G.; and Strée.

MAININI, CARLOS. [Prof. Dr., Pres. Asoc. Méd. Argent.]

1942 a.—La hidatidosis desde el punto de vista medico <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20–23, Buenos Aires), pp. 43–53. [W^a, Lib. Zool. Div.]

MAININI, CARLOS; and SERRES, JOSÉ R.

1940 a.—La lucha contra la hidatidosis. Elevóse un memorandum al presidente de la República con un plan de labor <Res, Buenos Aires (151), v. 8, Apr. 20, p. 9754. [W^a.]

MAINOLI, MARTIN R. [Dr., Salta] [*See also* Mazza, Salvador; and Mainoli, Martin R.]

1941 a.—Quiste hidatico de orbita. Autóctono de la provincia de Salta <Rev. San. Mil. Buenos Aires, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 32–37, illus. [W^m.]

MAINTZ, HEINRICH. [Tierarzt. Krefeld a. Rh.]

[1925? a].—Ueber das Wesen der Acarusräude des Hundes und ihre Behandlung. Auszug a. d. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 3 l. [n. p.] [W^a.]

MAINWARING, W. R. CAVENAGH. [F. R. C. S.; Hon. Asst. Surg., Adelaide Hosp.]

1910 a.—Notes on the life history of hydatid cysts <Australas. Med. Gaz. (340), v. 29 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 23–24. [W^m.]

MAINZER, FRITZ. [M. D., Director, Dept. Med., Jewish Hosp., Alexandria, Egypt]

1935 a.—Sur la bilharziose pulmonaire, maladie des poumons simulant la tuberculose <Acta Med. Scand., v. 85 (6), pp. 538–562, illus. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Ueber isolierte Lungenbilharziose, besonders im Röntgenbild, und ihre Differentialdiagnose gegenüber der Lungentuberkulose <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 54 (2), Aug., pp. 154–173, illus. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Ueber isolierte Lungenbilharziose <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 67 (22), May 29, pp. 495–496. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Bilharzial asthma. Bronchial asthma in Schistosoma infection <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (2), Aug., pp. 253–264, pls. [Issued Aug. 25] [W^a.]

1938 b.—Clinical aspects of pulmonary diseases induced by *Schistosoma haematobium* and *mansoni* <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 762–795, illus., folded chart. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Bilharzial asthma, a new type of allergic bronchial asthma <J. Allergy, v. 10 (4), May, pp. 349–363, illus. [W^a, W^m.]

1939 b.—On a latent pulmonary disease revealed by x-ray in intestinal bilharziasis (*Schistosoma mansoni*). Enfermedad pulmonar latente descubierta por la radiografía en casos de bilharziosis intestinal mansónica [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 15 (1), Sept., pp. 111–135, illus. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Reactional increase of the eosinophil proportion of the blood in schistosomiasis subsequent to antimony treatment: A phenomenon in support of the recognition of latent infection <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 42 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 86–89. [W^a.]

MAINZER, FRITZ; and YALOUSSIS, EVANGELOS.
1936 a.—Ueber latente Lungenerkrankung bei manifester Blasenbilharziose. (Nach Röntgenuntersuchungen) <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 54 (4), Oct., pp. 373–381, illus. [W^{m}.]

MAINZER, J. [Prakt. Arzt, Stuttgart]
1879 a.—Ein erprobtes Bandwurmmittel <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 49 (29), 25 Aug., p. 226. [W^{m}.]

MAIOCCHI, D. [Bologna]
1924 a.—Mynasis [sic] de *Sarcophaga bekeri* [sic] in un malato di pemfigo volgare [Abstract of report before Soc. Ital. Dermat. e Sifilog. Firenze, 20–22 Dic. 1923] <Riforma Med., v. 40 (15), 14 Apr., p. 354. [W^{m}.]

MAĬOFIS, E. M. [Майофис, Е. М.] and VAĬSMAN, R. G.
1944 a.—Дезинсекция аммиаком [Disinsection with ammoniac] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (1–2), pp. 50–51. [W^{m}.]

MAIOR LAGOS, JAZIEL SOUTO. *See* Souto Maior Lagos, Jaziel.

MAIR, R. S. [M. D., Late Deputy Coroner, Madras]
1874 a.—Medical guide for Anglo-Indians [etc.]. x+138 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

MAIRE. *See* Trabaud, Jean; and Maire.

MAISEL. [Bezirksthierarzt a. D., Würzburg]
1892 a.—Die Behandlung der Schafräude mit Lysol, statt Creolin <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (17), 21 Apr., pp. 195–196. [W^{a}.]

MAISIN, J.
1923 a.—Cancer et infection rénale a coccidies chez la souris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 88 (16), 12 Mai, pp. 1219–1221. [W^{a}.]

MAISIN, J.; and PICARD, E.
(1930 a).—Parasitic or pseudoparasitic figures in human cancer <Rev. Belge Sc. Méd., v. 2, May, p. 436.

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 95 (13), Sept. 27, p. 973. [W^{a}.]

MAISON, EMILE.
1902 a.—Gordius et némertien <Cosmos, Paris, an. 51, n. s. (927), v. 47, 1 Nov., pp. 547–548. [W^{c}.]

MAISONNAVE, ALBERTO.
1928 a.—Quiste hidatico de la region lumbo-sacroglutea <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 7, pp. 573–574. [W^{m}.]

MAISONNAVE, ALBERTO D.
1940 a.—Equinococosis parietal secundaria a quiste hidático del pulmón operado anteriormente <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 11 (1–2), pp. 10–32, illus. [W^{pas}.]

MAISONNAVE, ALBERTO D.; and PRAT, DOMINGO.
1940 a.—Equinococosis parietal secundaria a quiste hidático del pulmón operado anteriormente. Con la colaboración anatomopatologica del Dr. Carlos Maria Dominguez <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 474–496, illus. [W^{m}.]

MAISONNEUVE, A. PERRET.
1935 a.—Contribuţie la studiul evoluţiei şi morfologiei lui *Acarapis woodi* [Transl. from the Italian] [Roumanian text] <Rev. Stiint Vet., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 31–35, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

MAISONNEUVE, J. G. [Chir., Bureau Central Hôp. Paris]
1844 a.—Note sur un dragonneau observé à Paris, et présenté à la société de chirurgie <Arch. Gén. Méd., 4. s., v. 6, Déc., pp. 472–480. [W^{m}.]

1845 a.—Guinea-worm extracted from the foot of an old soldier at Paris [Abstract of 1844 a] <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (165), v. 64, pp. 527–528. [W^{m}.]

MAISONNEUVE, PAUL.
(1875 a).—Quelques mots sur le ténia et ses métamorphoses <Feuille Jeunes Nat. (1874–75), v. 5, pp. 17–20, 1 pl.

MAISS.
1912 a.—Präparate eines Falles von Echinokokkus der Bauchhöhle und des Beckenbindegewebes [Demonstration and report before Gynäk. Gesellsch. Breslau, 21 Nov. 1911] <Centralbl. Gynäk., v. 36 (4), 27 Jan., pp. 115–116. [W^{m}.]

MAISSA, PEDRO A. [Dr.] [*See also* Saralegui, José A.; and Maissa, Pedro A.]
1927 a.—Quiste sub-pleural <Rev. Espec., v. 2, Dec., pp. 1172–1180, illus. (Sociedad de Electro-radiologia Medica, an. 3, v. 1 (2), pp. 162–170). [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—Diagnóstico radiológico de las colitis ulcerosas amebianas <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 1, pp. 92–105, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

MAISSONNEUVE. *See* Boinet, 1852 a.

MAĬSURIANTS, S. A.
1885 a.—Dva sluchaya izvlecheniya piyavki iz gortani [Two cases of removal of a leech from the larynx] [Russian text] <Protok. Zasaid. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., v. 22 (6), pp. 278–283. [W^{m}.]

MAITLAND, H. B. *See* Cameron, Gordon C.; and Maitland, H. B.

MAITLAND, J. [M. D., Surg.-Major, General Hosp., Madras]
1889 a.—Two cases of filarial disease <Tr. South Indian Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 3, pp. 9–11. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—A case of filarial disease of the lymphatics in which a number of adult Filaria were removed from the arm [Same as 1894 a] <Indian Med. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 57–58. [W^{m}.]

1895 a.—Filarial disease <Indian Med.-Chir. Rev., v. 3, pp. 609–615. [W^{m}.]

1895 b.—Idem <Indian Med. Rec., v. 8 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 86–88. [W^{m}.]

1895 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1779), v. 1, Feb. 2, p. 275. [W^{m}.]

1895 d.—Filarial disease <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 99–103. [W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Removal of adult filariæ in cases of lymphangitis <Brit. Med. J. (1918), v. 2, Oct. 2, p. 903, fig. 1. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1897 b.—Surgical symptoms in connexion with *Filaria sanguinis* [Letter to editors dated Nov. 11] <Lancet, London (3875), v. 2, Dec. 4, p. 1483. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 a.—A clinical lecture on filarial lymphangiectasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 81–83. [W^{m}.]

1898 b.—On some of the less common manifestations of filariasis (*Filaria Bancrofti*) <Ibidem (9), Sept., pp. 321–322; (10), Oct., pp. 361–362. [W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (6), Nov., p. 399. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Note on the etiology of filariasis <Brit. Med. J. (2070), v. 2, Sept. 1, pp. 537–538. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 3, Sept., pp. 49–50. [W^{m}.]

1900 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1900 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1556), v. 58 (9), Sept. 1, p. 357. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1900 a] <Phila. Med. J. (143), v. 6 (12), Sept. 22, p. 533. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 5 (1), p. 40. [W^{m}.]

MAITLAN, J.—Continued.
1902 a.—The operative treatment of lymphangiectasis of filarial origin <Brit. Med. J. (2143), v. 1, Jan. 25, pp. 188–189. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. (1211), v. 75 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 298–299. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J., v. 9 (7), Feb. 15, p. 311. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 d.—The treatment of hepatic abscess [Abstract of report before South Indian Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Oct. 25, 1901] <Brit. Med. J. (2147), v. 1, Feb. 22, pp. 458–460. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 e.—A case of filarial disease of the pelvic lymphatic vessels simulating double inguinal hernia <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 313–314. [Wm.]

1904 a.—Note on the etiology of filariasis [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63 J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 8. [Wa, Ws.]

MAITLAND, J.; and MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK.
1894 a.—A case of filarial disease of the lymphatics in which a number of adult filariæ were removed from the arm; with a description and identification of the filariæ <Brit. Med. J. (1738), v. 1, Apr. 21, pp. 844–846, 6 figs. [Wa, Wm.]

1894 b.—Um caso de filariase dos lymphaticos, em que foram extrahidas do braço diversas filarias adultas, com uma descripção e identificação das filarias [Transl. of 1894 a] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 25, 4. s., v. 4 (11), Maio, pp. 499–507, 2 pls. [Wm.]

MAITLAND, M. R.
1943 a.—Potato eelworm <Gardeners' Chronicle (2967) 3. s. v. 114, Nov. 6, p. 176. [Wa.]

MAITLAND, R. T.
1851 a.—Systematische beschrijving der dieren, welke in Noord-Nederland of aan deszelfs kusten voorkomen, met bijvoeging van derzelver synonymen, benevens der plaatsen waar dezelve gevonden zijn; gerangschikt naar J. van der Hoeven's Handboek der Dierkunde (2de Uitgave). xii+vi+xv–xxxvii+234 pp. Leyden. [Wc.]

(1898 a).—Prodrome de la faune des Pays-Bas et de la Belgique. 62 pp. Leiden.

MAITRA, G. C.
1923 a.—Dysentery in the colliery areas. Five months' work in the Jherla mining settlement <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (1), July, pp. 296–304, chart 1. [Wa.]

MAITRA, JITENDRA NATH. [M. D., Path., Campbell Hosp., Calcutta]
1925 a.—A case of jaundice showing round worms in the liver and gall-bladder <Calcutta Med. J., v. 20 [*i. e.* 19], (10), Apr., pp. 390–391, pls. [Wm.]

(1929 a).—Combined amoebic and bacillary dysentery in Calcutta (preliminary paper) <Calcutta Med. J., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 109–110.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (5), May, p. 402. [Wa.]

MAITRA, JOGENDRANATH.
1925 a.—Is kala-azar contagious? <Calcutta Med. J., v. 20 (7), Feb., pp. 315–317, 1 pl. [Wm.]

MAITRE-ROBERT. [*See also* Soulié; and Maitre-Robert]
1935 a.—Un cas d'onchocercose chez un indigène de la Haute-Volta [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Damas, May 14] <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 27, p. 160. [Wm.]

MAITREROBERT; and DOPF.
1935 a.—Un cas d'onchocercose chez un indigène de la Haute Volta <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 14, v. 15 (6), June, pp. 259–260. [Wa.]

MAITREROBERT; and THIEBAULT.
1937 a.—Kystes hydatiques abdominaux <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 16, v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 527–528. [Wa.]

MAITY, BIBHUTY BHUSAN. *See* Brahmachari, Upendra Nath; and Maity, Bibhuty Bhusan.

MAJ, I. [Dr., Pisogne]
(1881 a).—Casi di anchilostomiasi <Gior. Valcamonica, 26 Marzo.

(1881 b).—Cinquantacinque casi di anchilostomiasi <Gazz. Prov. Bergamo, 11 Guigno.

1881 c.—L'olio etereo di felce maschio nell' anchilostomia <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 41, 8. s., v. 3 (37), 17 Set., pp. 361–362. [Wm.]

1882 a.—Cura dell'anchilostomia <Ibidem, v. 42, 8. s., v. 4 (22), 3 Giugno, pp. 225–227. [Wm.]

MAJ, SEVERINO.
1873 a.—Sulla verminazione. [Letter to Antonio Rota dated 2 Maggio] <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 33, 6. s., v. 6 (27), 5 Luglio, pp. 211–215; (28), 12 Luglio, pp. 219–222. [Wm.]

1874 a.—Sulla tenia [Letter to Antonio Rota dated 28 Apr.] <Ibidem, v. 34, 7. s., v. 1 (27), 4 Luglio, pp. 209–212; (28); 11 Luglio, pp. 219–223; (30), 25 Luglio, pp. 234–239. [Wm.]

(1874 b).—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp. Milano.

MAJA, ANTONIO. [*See also* Bovone, E.; and Maja, Antonio]
1909 a.—Les processus d'involution du trypanosome du surra après l'injection d'émétique et d'atoxyl. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (27), 30 Juillet, pp. 242–244. [Wa, Wm.]

1913 a.—Nota su di un Tripanosoma [sic] dei bovini del Katanga <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 62, pp. 1033–1035. [Wa, Wm.]

MAJANZ, A. I. [Dr.]
1932 a.—Der erste Fall von Bilharziosis in USSR <Ztschr. Urol., v. 26, pp. 665–673, illus. [Wm.]

MAJANZ, JOSEPH. [Dr.] *See* Hesse, Erich; and Majanz, Joseph.

MAJER.[1] [Dr., Ulm]
1862 a.—*Tænia solium* <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 32 (21), 26 Juli, p. 166. [Wm.]

MAJER.[2] [O. A. Th.]
1873 a.—Räude bei Rindvieh <Repert. Thierh., v. 34, p. 308. [Wa.]

MAJERT, HERBERT. [Cand. Med. Vet., Berlin]
1930 a.—Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Kaninchenkokzidiose (Versuche mit Chinosol) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (3), 17 Jan., pp. 33–35. [Wa.]

MAJEWSKA, GABRIEL. [Dr. Med. Asyst. Oddziału Wewnetrznego D-ra K. Wisłockiego Szpitalu S. Rocha, Warzawie]
1913 a.—Przypadek wągrowatości mòzgu (cysticercosis cerebri) [Abstract of report before Posied Neurol.-Psychiat., Grudna 7, 1912] <Neurol. Polska, v. 3 (3), pp. 316–317. [Wm.]

1913 b.—Przypadek wągrowatości mòzgu (cysticercus multiplex cerebri) <Medyzyna i Kron. Lek., v. 48 (3), 18 Stycznia, pp. 41–42. [Wm.]

MAJEWSKI, ERAZM.
1889 a.—Słownik nazwisk zoologicznych i botanicznych polskich [etc.]. [Dictionary of Polish zoological and botanical names [etc.].] v. 1, lxiv+12+466 pp. Warszawa. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Idem. v. 2, xlvii+12+466 pp. Warszawa. [Wm.]

1896 a.—Idem. v. 2 [continued]. pp. 466–514. Warszawa. [Wm.]

1897 a.—Idem. v. 2 [continued]. pp. 515–808. Warszawa. [Wm.]

MAJEWSKI, O.
(1898 a).—Der graue und grüne Papagei. Behandlung, Krankheit und Heilung. Berlin.

MAJIMA, MITSUO.
(1927 a).—On *Echinostoma macrorchis* found parasitic in human body <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2552), Dec.

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (3), Mar. 15, p. 70. [W^a.]

MAJOCCHI, ANDREA.
1922 a.—Affezioni chirurgiche da ascaridi [Abstract of report before Soc. Lombarda Sc. Med. e Biol. Milano, 2 Dic. 1921] <Riforma Med., v. 38 (4), 23 Gen., p. 93. [W^m.]

(1933 a).—Echinococco del polmone <Atti e Mem. Soc. Lombarda Chir., v. 1 (5), pp. 313–323, fig. 2.

1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bibliogr. Ital., Gruppo B, Med., v. 6 (8), p. 338. [W^c.]

MAJOCCHI, DOMENICO. [1849–1929] [*For necrology* and *port. see* Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 36 (12), 25 Mar., 1929, p. 436] [W^m.]

1879 a.—L'acaro dei follicoli nelle glandole Meibomiane dell'uomo <Atti Accad. Med. Roma, v. 5 (1), pp. 43–56. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Contribuzione allo studio della etiogenesi di alcune eruzioni secondarie nella scabbia dell' uomo e degli animali domestici <Ateneo Med. Parmense, v. 1, pp. 215–243, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Nota preventiva sul *Demodex folliculorum* nelle glandole Meibomiane e nei follicoli cigliari <Ann. Ottal., v. 19 (5–6), pp. 546–547. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Idem <Rendic. Cong. Ass. Oftal. Ital., Pavia (1890), v. 12, pp. 270–271. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Intorno al *Demodex folliculorum* nelle ghiandole Meibomiane e nei follicoli cigliari dell'umano e di alcuni mammiferi e alle lesioni morbose che esso vi genera <Mem. R. Accad. Sc. Ist. Bologna, 5. s., v. 6, pp. 505–581, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–16a. [W^m.]

1899 a.—*Demodex folliculorum* in qualche rara affezione cutanea e speciale reperto del medesimo nei follicoli delle ciglia e delle vibrisse <Ibidem, v. 8, pp. 187–212, 1 pl., figs. 1–8 a. [W^m.]

1899 b.—*Demodex folliculorum* in qualche rara affezione cutanea e speciale reperto del medesimo nei follicoli delle ciglia e delle vibrisse [Abstract of 1899 a] <Rendic. R. Accad. Sc. Ist. Bologna (1898–99), n. s., v. 3, p. 90. [W^c.]

1910 a.—Sulla dermato-myaasis [sic] muscosa. (Nota clinico-statistica) <Gior. Ital. Mal. Ven., an. 45, v. 51 (2), pp. 259–261. [W^m.]

1920 a.—Sopra due nuovi casi di dermatomyiasis muscosa de *Lucilia sericata* [Abstract of report before Soc. Ital. Dermat. e Sifil., Roma, Dec. 19, 1919] <Gior. Ital. Mal. Ven., an. 55, [v. 61], pp. 395–397. [W^m.]

1920 b.—Sull' acariasi da grano che regna tuttora sotto forma epidemica in Romagna e in altre provincie limitrofe. Nota clinica <Gior. Ital. Mal. Ven., an. 55 [v. 61], pp. 709–716. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Di un'epidemia di acariasi da grano <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 70 (7), pp. 301–303. [W^m.]

[1924 a].—Di una myaasis [sic] da *Sarcophaga beckeri* in un malatto di pemphigo vulgare acuto. (*In* 20. Riunione Soc. Ital. Dermat. e Sif., Firenze, 20–22 Dic., 1923) <Gior. Ital. Mal. Ven., an. 59, v. 65, pp. 608–616. [W^m.]

MAJOR, ALEXANDER. *See* Schern, Kurt; Mavrides, Nikolaik; and Major, Alexander.

MAJOR, (*Mrs.*) EDMOND. [Kentucky]
1938 a.—Control of lice and mites <South. Agric., v. 68 (3), Mar., p. 30. [W^a.]

MAJOR, F. [B. Sc., A. R. I. C.]
1945 a.—Pyrethrum flowers from Nigeria <Bull. Imp. Inst., London, v. 43 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 7–8. [W^a.]

MAJOR, H. S. [Asst. Wool and Sheep Expert]
1913 a.—The maggot-fly pest in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 24 (8), Aug. 2, pp. 645–653. [W^a.]

1914 a.—The dipping of sheep in New South Wales <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 25 (5), May 2, pp. 369–374. [W^a.]

MAJOR, HERBERT C. [M. D., President, Yorkshire Br. Brit. Med. Ass.]
1901 a.—An address on some considerations in relation to the investigation of cancer. Delivered at the annual meeting of the Yorkshire Branch of the British Medical Association, June 26th, 1901 <Brit. Med. J. (2116), v. 2, July 20, pp. 144–147. [W^a, W^m.]

MAJOR, WILLIE. [Asst. Bénevolee Clin. Med. Infant. Hôp. Sainte-Justine] [*See also* Lapierre, Gaston; Major, Willie; and Martin, Paul,]

1934 a.—Helminthiase intestinale chez l'enfant <Union Méd. Canada, v. 63 (3), Mar., pp. 264–273, illus. [W^m.]

MAJUMDAR [*or* MAJUMDER], AKHIL RANJAN. [M. B., Teacher of Medicine, Campbell Med. School, Calcutta] [*See also* Brahmachari, Upendranath; Majumder, Akhil Ranjan; and De, Rash Behari]

1930 a.—Liquid extracts of kurchi [Letter to editor dated Mar. 6] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65, May, p. 297. [W^m.]

1930 b.—The use of a standardised preparation of the total alkaloids of kurchi bark in amoebic dysentery <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65, Feb., pp. 80–84. [W^m.]

1931 a.—The use of kurchi alkaloids in the treatment of amoebiasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 34 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 265–267, 1 graph. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Difficulties in the treatment of amoebiasis <J .Indian Med. Ass., v. 5 (12), Sept., pp. 746–752. [W^m.]

MAJUMDAR, D. N. [*See also* Napier, Lionel Everard; and Majumdar, D. N.; *and* Napier Lionel Everard; Das Gupta, C. R.; and Majumdar, D. N.]
1943 a.—Indian medicinal plants. Part IV—*Vernonia anthelmintica* Willd <Indian J. Pharm., v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 61–64. [W^a.]

MAJUMDAR, S. C. [S. A. S., Darjeeling]
1923 a.—Carbon tetrachloride in hookworm [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Rec., v. 43, Apr., p. 106. [W^m.]

MAJUMDER, A. R. *See* Majumdar, Akhil Ranjan.

MAJUMDER, D. C.; and GOLDSMITH, K.
1936 a.—Atebrin by injection vs. quinine in a tea-garden practice <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 71 (7), July, pp. 373–375. [W^m.]

MAKAI, ENDRE. [Dr. Chefarzt Chir. Abt. Staatl. Kinder. Budapest]
1922 a.—Ueber Spulwürmerabszesse der Leber <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 169 (5–6), pp. 297–308. [W^m.]

MAKAR, NAGUIB. [Dr., F. R. C. S., Surg. Kasr-el-Aini. Hosp., Cairo.]
1932 a.—Cystoscopic appearances of bilharziosis of the bladder <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 43–52, pls. [W^m.]

1932 b.—Cystoscopic appearances of bilharziosis of the bladder <Brit. J. Urol., v. 4, pp. 209–216, pls. [W^m.]

MAKAR, NAGUIB—Continued.

1933 a.—Stones of the ureter in Egypt <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 823–829, illus. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—Some surgical aspects of bilharziasis <Rap. 10. Cong. Soc. Internat. Chir. (Le Caire, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 4, 1936), v. 3, pp. 561–677, pls. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Bilharziasis of the gall-bladder <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 512–524, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—A preliminary note on bilharzial lesions of the prostatic urethra <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 20 (11), Nov., p. 499–511, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—On filariasis of the intrascrotal structures <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 682–715, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Bilharziasis of the seminal vesicles <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 23 (10–11), Oct.–Nov., pp. 755–767, pls. [W^{a}.]

MAKARA, GYÖRGY. [*See also* Rechnitz, Kurt; and Makara, György]

1938 a.—Ankylostomiasis <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 82 (36), Sept. 3, Orvosi Gyak. Kerd., pp. 141–142. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1938 a] <12. Évi Jelent. Mag. K. Ország. Közegészség. Intézet (1938), Hungarian text, p. 149; German text, p. 339; English text, p. 366. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Az amoebás dysenteria <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 83 (31), Aug. 5, Orvosi Gyak. Kérd., pp. 126–127. [W^{m}.]

1939 c.—Parasitologiai osztály (Parasitologische Abteilung . . . Division of parasitology) <12. Évi Jelent. Mag. K. Ország. Közegészség. Intézet (1938), pp. 35–45, illus.; German summary, pp. 327–328; English summary, pp. 357–358. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Féregüzöszerek kiválasztása [Elimination of anthelmintics] [Hungarian text] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 85 (18), May 3, Melleklet [i. e. Supplement], pp. 33–34. [W^{m}.]

MAKARA, GYÖRGY; and ALMÁSSY, ANTAL.

1937 a.—Amoebás dysenteria nálunk [Amebic dysentery in Hungary] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 81 (39), Sept. 25, pp. 987–989, illus. [W^{m}.]

MAKARA, GYÖRGY; and HÄRY, MARGIT.

1940 a.—A *Trichinella spiralis* gyakorisága (Die Häufigkeit der *Trichinella spiralis*. Frequency of *Trichinella spiralis* infections) <Népegészségügy, v. 21 (6), Mar. 14, pp. 323–324, German and English summaries, p. 360. [W^{m}.]

MAKARA, GYÖRGY; LOVAS, BÉLA; MÁTÉ, MIHÁLY; and SIPOS, ISTVÁN.

1940 a.—A malária atebrin és plasmochin gyorgy kezelésével szerzett tapasztalatok (Atebrin und Plasmochin in der Behandlung der Malaria. Treatment of malaria with atebrin and plasmochin) <Népegészségügy, v. 21 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 1363–1375; German and English summaries, pp. 1419–1420. [W^{m}.]

MAKARA, GYÖRGY; and RECHNITZ, KURT.

1938 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné, 1836 [Hungarian text] <Magy. Orv. Arch., v. 39 (1), pp. 19–34, illus. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné, 1836. . . . Ueber die Morphologie und Biologie der *Trichomonas vaginalis*, ihr Vorkommen in Ungarn und die Art der Uebertragung (I. Mitteilung) . . . Morphology and biology of *Trichomonas vaginalis*. Incidence in Hungary and mode of transmission (First article) [Abstract] <12 Évi Jelent. Mag. K. Ország. Közegészség. Intézet (1938), p. 149; German text, pp. 339–340; English text, pp. 366–367. [W^{a}.]

MAKAREVSKIĬ. *See* Makarevskiĭ.

MAKAREVSKIĬ, ALEKSIĬ NIKOLOVICH. [Макаревский, Алексѣй Николовичъ] [1863–]. [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterb., v. 23 (5), 1 Mar. 1912, col. 251–254] [W^{m}.]

1912 a.—Отравленіе трихинознымъ мясомъ свиней 10 человѣкъ (всей семьи) въ г. Тулѣ [The discovery of trichinosis from hog meat in ten people (an entire family) of Tula] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (8), 15 Apr., col. 383–385. [W^{m}.]

1912 b.—Предварительное сообщеніе объ опытѣ прививокъ сыворотки Проф. Садовскаго при пироплазмозѣ рог. скота въ Тульской губ. [Preliminary report on experiments with Prof. Sadovskii's serum against bovine piroplasmosis in the Tula government] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (13–14), col. 588–592. [W^{m}.]

1912 c.—Власоѣдъ рогатаго скота (*Trichodectes scalaris*) [the cattle louse (*Trichodectes scalaris*)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (5), 1 Mar., col. 242, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—Pechenochno-glistnafa bolezn ovets i rogatogo skota; mery bor'by s nefi [Liver-fluke disease of sheep and cattle; the means of fighting it] <Belorussk. Vet., v. 3 (1), fanv., pp. 1–14. [Russian text] [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Fünf Fälle generalisierter Finnen bei Schweinen im Kreise Vitebsk) <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1124. [W^{a}.]

(1930 a).—Заразные болезни кроликов и зайцев (микробные и паразитарнев) [Infectious diseases of rabbits and hares (microbial and parasitic)]. 111 pp., 47 figs. Moskva.

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (120–121), v. 6 (23–24), Dek., pp. 571–572. [W^{a}.]

MAKAROV, A. K. [Staatl. Bakt. Inst. Odessa]

1928 a.—K izucheniĭn fauny ektoparazitov figa Ukrainy. Blokhi. (Einiges über die Erforschung der Ectoparasitenfauna der südlichen Ukraine. Flöhe) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. et Parazitol., v. 7 (4), pp. 431–434; German summary, pp. 463–464. [W^{a}.]

MAKAROV, P. V. [Макаров, П. В.]

1940 a.—О соотношении между виталной окрашиваемостью макронуклеуса простейших и его ультрамикроскопической структурой (Ueber die Beziehung zwischen der vitalen Färbarkeit des Macronucleus der Protozoen und seiner ultramikroskopischen Struktur) [Russian text] <Arkh. Anat., Gistol. i Embriol., v. 25 (1), pp. 105–112, illus.; German summary, p. 128. [W^{m}.]

MAKEEV, V. [Макеев, В.]

1929 a.—Вспышка трихиноза в г. Черкассах. [Outbreak of trichinosis in Cherkassy] [Russian text] <Vet. Dilo, Kharkiv (62), v. 6 (1), Sichen, p. 46. [W^{a}.]

MAKEIG. [Mgr. Dungalear Station, Walgett]

1938 a.—Mules operation for blow-fly [Abstract of letter in regard to twelve months' trial by Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Dec. 21, p. 948. [W^{a}.]

MAKEIG, F. M. [Dungalear, Walgett, N. S. Wales]

1943 a.—The "Mules" operation and the four inch tail [Letter to editor dated Jan. 30] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 53 (2), Feb. 16, p. 103. [W^{a}.]

MAKEL, HERTEL PHILIP [Major, M. C.] [1888–]; and DE VAULT, VIRGIL THOMAS.
1930 a.—Dracontiasis—case report <Mil. Surgeon, v. 67 (5), Nov., pp. 600–604. [W^{m}.]

MAKEL, HERTEL PHILIP; and GILDER, WAYNE.
1930 a.—Blackwater fever <Mil. Surgeon, v. 67 (2), Aug., pp. 156–164. [W^{m}.]

MAKEVNINA, N. E. [Макевнина, Н. Е.]
1927 a.—Эхинококковая киста почки [Echinococcus cyst in the kidney] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 31 (4), Feb. 28, cols. 260–262. [W^{m}.]

MAKHLINA, R. M. [Махлина, Р. М.]
1942 a.—Опыт оздоровления анкилостомидозного очага [An experiment on the sanitation of an ankylostomidosis nidus] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (5), pp. 72–76. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 41 (5), May, p. 409. [W^{a}.]

MAKHVILADZE, N. [Dr. Med., Staatsuniv., Tiflis, Georgien]
1928 a.—Zur Frage der kongenitalen Malaria [Translated from article in Georgian in Samkurnalo moambe, Tiflis, (1), 1923] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (12), Dez., pp. 609–610. [W^{a}.]

MAKHVILADZE, N.; and DIDEBOULIDZÉ, G.
1926 a.—L'endémie d'ankylostomiase en Géorgie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 891–896. [W^{a}.]

(1927 a).—[On the endemic foci of ankylostomiasis in Georgia] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (1), pp. 23–28, 4 figs.

1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 24 (7), July, p. 509. [W^{a}.]

MAKINO, ROKURO. *See* Itagaki, Shiro; and Makino, Rokuro.

MAKINO, SAJIRO. [*See also* Ikeda, Kahei; and Makino, Sajiro]
1939 a.—[Problems of cytology, especially in Trematoda] [Japanese text] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar., pp. 1042–1048, illus. [Lib. Schwartz]

MAKINO, T. *See* Yoshida, Sadao; and Makino, T

MAKINS, GEORGE HENRY. [1853–] [F. R. C. S., Surg., Evelina Hosp. Children]
1895 a.—Surgical diseases due to microbic infection and parasites <Syst. Surg. (Treves), v. 1, pp. 294–339, figs. 54–61. [W^{m}.]

MAKKAS, M. [Dr., Hôp. Croix-Rouge, Athènes]
1927 a.—Der Lungenechinokokkus und seine chirurgische Behandlung. Erfahrungen auf Grund von 67 eigenen operierten Fällen <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 141, pp. 645–675. [W^{m}.]

1938 a.—Sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du poumon <Presse Méd. (102), Dec. 21, pp. 1884–1886. [W^{a}.]

MAKKAS, M.; and ASSIMAKOPOULOS, A.
1928 a.—Die Bedeutung der Kutanreaktion für die Diagnose der Echinokokkenkrankheit <Centralbl. Chir., v. 55 (29), July 21, pp. 1795–1800. [W^{m}.]

(1928 b).—Idem <Bull. Soc. Grecque Chir., v. 1, p. 46.

MAKKAS, M.; and KURIAS, B.
1931 a.—Ueber das weitere Schicksal der wegen Lungenechinokokkus operierten Kranken <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 153 (2), Aug. 22, pp. 201–232, illus. [W^{m}.]

MAKKAVEEV, B. [Маккавеев, Б.]
1936 a.—О работе Всесоюзного института экспериментальной ветеринарии за первое полугодие 1936 года [The work of the All-union institute of experimental veterinary medicine during the first half of the year 1936] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (11), Nov., pp. 85–87. [W^{a}.]

MAKLAKOV, A. N.
1876 a.—[O sluchaĭ tsistitserka v glazee] [*Cysticercus* in the eye] [Russian text] <Lĕtop. Khir. Obsh. Moskvĭe (1873–75), v. 1 (2), p. 485. [W^{m}.]

MAKOLDY, SÁNDOR.
1894 a.—Adatok az ál-veszettséghez és a házi nyulak psorospermosis hepaticá-jához <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 17 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 553–555. [W^{a}.]

1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Beiträge zur Pseudo-Lyssa und zur Psorospermosis hepatica der Kaninchen) <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] (Baumgarten), v. 10, pp. 510, 512. [W^{a}.]

MAKOVSKIĬ, I. S. [Маковский, И. С.]
1904 a.—Къ вопросу о ядовитыхъ свойствахъ эхинококковой жидкости [Toxic qualities of Echinococcus fluid] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vrach. S.-Peterburg, v. 3 (24), June 12, p. 628. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Ueber die giftigen Eigenschaften von Echinococcus-Flüssigkeit [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., (1904–05), v. 10, p. 34. [W^{a}.]

MAKOWSKY, A.
1867 a.—[Ueber Nematoden] [Abstract of report read 14 März 1866] <Verhandl. Naturf. Ver. Brünn (1866), v. 5, p. 18. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MAKRIS, C.
1900 a.—Deux cas de kystes hydatiques du foie <Gaz. Méd. Orient, v. 45 (10), 15 Juillet, pp. 161–162. [W^{m}.]

MAKROCKI, FRITZ. [Dr.]
1883 a.—Klinische Beobachtungen. 489 bis 491. Drei Fälle von *Cysticercus cellulosæ* subconjunctivalis nebst Bemerkungen über den histologischen Bau der Kapsel <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 21, Aug., pp. 329–341. [W^{m}.]

MAKSIMOVICH, M.
1890 a.—Semeĭnaia epidemia trichinosa v. g. Vladikavkaz [Family epidemic of trichinosis in Vladikavkaz] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 34 (20), pp. 751–755. [W^{m}.]

MAKUNA, M. D. [Fulham]
1879 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* in chyluria [Letter to editor dated Feb. 18] <Lancet, London (2895), v. 1, Feb. 22, p. 286. [W^{m}.]

MALABRE, P. O. [M. D.]
1904 a.—[Discussion on the prophylaxis of malaria] [Abstract of discussion before 72. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Oxford, July 26–29] <Brit. Med. J. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, p. 641. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MALACARNE, INNOCENZO.
(1842 a).—Alcuni cenni sugli entozoi. Diss. 30 pp. Milano.

MALACARNE, MARIO. [Dott., Assist. Volontario, R. Ist. Superiore Med. Vet. Bologna]
1931 a.—Sulla rogna dermatoryctica dei polli <Nuova Vet., v. 9 (7), 15 Luglio, pp. 242–244 (pp. 18–20), figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

MALACHOWSKI, E. [Dr. Breslau]
1891 a.—Zur Morphologie des *Plasmodium malariæ* <Centralbl. Klin. Med., v. 12 (31), 1 Aug., pp. 601–603. [W^{m}.]

MALAFOSSE. [Méd.-Major 2e Cl.]
1906 a.—Le paludisme à Géryville (Sud-Oranais). (Epidémies observées en 1903 et en 1904) <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 47 (2), Fév., pp. 111–122. [W^{m}.]

MALAGODI, ARMONDO. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Sindrome epilettica in un bambino affetto da ascaridiasi <Riv. Clin. Pediat., v. 2 (6), Giugno, pp. 433–440. [W^{m}.]

MALAGOLA, SATURNINO. [Medico-Chirurgo]
1893 a.—Contributo alla cura delle cisti da echinococco del fegato <Riforma Med., an. 9 (124), v. 2 (49), 30 Mag., pp. 586–587. [W^{m}.]

MALAGUETA, I.; IBIAPINA, A.; and PEREIRA E OLIVEIRA, A.
1932 a.—Schistosome e apendicite <Movimento Med., v. 2 (6), Feb., pp. 243–249. [W^{pas}.]

MALAGUETA, IRINEU.
1943 a.—Das leptomeningites agudas infectuosas. Meningite e impaludisme <Rev. Méd. Municipal, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 377–402. [W^{m}.]

MALAGUTI, ANTONIO. [Ist. Patol. Spec. Med. Dimostrativa, R. Univ. Bologna]
1932 a.—Cisticerco racemoso cerebrale <Arch. Patol. e Clin. Med., v. 11 (4), Feb., pp. 404–434, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

MALAGUTI, GIO. BAT.
1842 a.—Due larve del genere Œstrus cavate dall' orecchio di un contadino <Raccoglitore, Fano, an. 5, v. 10 (1), 4 Luglio, pp. 1–9, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

MALAGUZZI, CLAUDIO. *See* Dolfini, Giulio; and Malaguzzi, Claudio.

MALAKATES, S. I.
1903 a.—Μελέτη ἐπὶ τῶν ἐν Ἀλμυρῷ τῆς Θεσσαλίας ὑφεσιμῶν καὶ συνεχῶν ἑλειογενῶν πυρετῶν <Ἰατρικὸς Μηνύτωρ, v. 3 (21-22), Nov. 15-30, pp. 199-201. [W^{m}.]

MALAMOS, BASILIOS [Prof., Dr., Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Path.-Anat. Abt., Hamburg] [*See also* Nauck, Ernst Georg; and Malamos, Basilios; *and* Mayer, Martin; and Malamos, Basilios; *and* Caminopetros, J., 1936 b]
1934 a.—Das Blutbild bei Affenmalaria <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (9), Sept., pp. 374–386, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]
1934 b.—Die Rolle des Retikulo-Endothelialen Systems, insbesondere der Milz bei Affenmalaria <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 326–342, graphs 1–7. [W^{a}.]
1934 c.—Ueber eigentümliche Parasitenkapseln bei menschlicher Malaria (*Pl. vivax* and *Pl. ovale*) und Affenmalaria (*Pl. knowlesi*). Vorläufige Mitteilung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 342–348, 1 pl., figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.] [*For errata see:* "Berichtigung zu S. 349" on slip laid in v. 38 (9), Sept. 1934]
1935 a.—Grahamellen beim Affen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 134 (3–4), 14 Juni, pp. 152–153, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]
1935 b.—Ueber natürliche Trypanosomeninfektionen bei Affen [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Verein Hamburg, 19 Feb.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 14 (28), 13 Juli, p. 1014. [W^{a}.]
1935 c.—Ueber Vorkommen von *Schizotrypanum cruzi* bei Affen in Niederländisch-Indien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 156–171, figs. 1–16. [W^{a}.]
1936 a.—Immunitätsfragen und Uebertragungsversuche bei experimenteller Affenmalaria [*Title only* of report before Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Hamburg, Sept. 25–26] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 40 (11), Nov., p. 531. [W^{a}.]

MALAMOS, BASILIOS—Continued.
1937 a.—Immunitätsfragen bei experimenteller Malaria (Affenmalaria) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 162–166. [W^{a}.]
1937 b.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. (10. Tagung, Hamburg, 25–26 Sept., 1936), pp. 162–166. [W^{a}.]
1937 c.—Die Leishmaniosen (Kala-azar, Orientbeule und Hunde-Kala-azar) auf der Insel Kreta. Bericht über eine Studienreise [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, Biol. Abt., Nov. 10, 1936] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 16 (5), Jan. 30, p 180. [W^{a}.]
1937 d.—Malaria und Reticulocyten <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 16 (25), June 19, pp. 885–887. [W^{a}.]
1937 e.—Ueber eine Beobachtung von Erythrozyten-Agglomeration in Ausstrichpräparaten bei Affen-Malaria (*Plasmodium knowlesi*) <Riv. Malariol., v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (2), Sez. 1, pp. 91–98, pls. [W^{a}.]
1937 f.—Versuche mit Leishmanien. I. Immunisierungsversuche von Hamstern mit Kulturen und Immunseren. II. Der Einfluss von Kaninchenimmunserum auf das Wachstum verschiedener Kulturen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 41 (5), May, pp. 416–422. [W^{a}.]
1937 g.—Versuche mit Leishmanien. III. Atypischer Verlauf einer *Leishmania donovani*-Infektion bei der weissen Maus <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 641–644, illus. [W^{a}.]
1937 h.—Beziehungen zwischen Leberschädigung und Haemoglobinurie bei experimenteller Malaria (*Plasmodium knowlesi*) <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 273–277, pl. [W^{a}.]
1938 a.—Versuche mit Leishmanien. IV. Versuche der Kala-Azar Uebertragung durch Zecken. *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 22–23. [W^{a}.]

MALAMOS, BASILIOS; and NAUCK, ERNST GEORG.
1935 a.—Die Malariaplasmodien der Affen. <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 117 (9–10), 18 Apr., pp. 193–218; (11–12), 25 Apr., pp. 241–261. [W^{a}.]

MALAMUD, TERESA. [Dra., Buenos Aires]
1930 a.—*Giardia intestinalis* in the kidney [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 95 (9), Aug. 30, p. 681. [W^{a}.]

MALAMUD, TERESA; BARG, I.; and SCHLEMENSON, R.
1928 a.—Hallago de Giardia intestinal en orinas extraídas asépticamente de la vejiga <Rev. Soc. Med. Int. y Soc. Tisiol., v. 4 (4), Oct.-Nov., pp. 559–564, illus. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

MALAMUD, TERESA; IUSSEM, B.; AND BARG, I.
1940 a.—Dos casos de *Botriocefalus latus* <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 27 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 305–306, illus. [W^{m}.]

MALAN, J. R. [Sect. Chem. Pathol., Onderstepoort]
1939 a.—Some helminths of South African lizards <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 21–74, illus. [W^{a}.]

MALANGA, C. [Merck Inst. Therap. Research, Rahway, New Jersey] *See* Seeler, Albert O.; Dusenbery, Edwina D.; and Malanga, C.

MALAPERT, A. F.
1836 a.—Traitement de la gale par les caustiques dissous ou mélangés á l'eau <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 1, pp. 24–26. [W^{m}.]

MALAQUIN, ALPH. [Lille]
1891 a.—Notes morphologiques sur les annélides <Rev. Biol. Nord France, v. 3 (12), 1 Sept., pp. 458–469. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MALAQUIN, ALPH—Continued.
1896 a.—Parasitisme et évolution de deux monstrillides (*Thaumaleus filigranarum* n. sp., Hæmocera n. g., Danæ Clapd.) à l'intérieur du système vasculaire des filigranes et des salmacynes. Ethologie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 123 (26), 28 Déc., pp. 1316–1318. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 a.—Le parasitisme évolutif des monstrillides (crustacés copépodes) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 3 s., v. 9, pp. 81–232, pls. 2–8. [W^c.]

1905 a.—Sur un copépode parasite (néréicolide). [Abstract of report read, 4 Août] <Bull. Mens. Ass. Franç. Advance. Sc. (9), Nov., p. 328. [W^a.]

MALARD. [Méd. Lt.-Col.]
1938 a.—La bilharziose vésicale et intestinale chez les tirailleurs sénégalais. Stérilisation rapide par l'anthiomaline <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç., Bull., v. 32, pp. 368–374. [W^m.]

MALARD; AND RASTOUIL.
1933 a.—Sur un cas d'onchocercose africaine. Kyste à volvulus [*Title only* of report before Soc. Chir. Bordeaux et Sud-Ouest, June 22] <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 54 (32), Aug. 6, p. 503. [P^c.]

MALARD, A.
1889 a.—L'*Orthagoriscus mola* (Poisson lune) et ses parasites <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 11, 2 s., (46), 1 Fév., pp. 29–31, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

MALARD, A. E.
1903 a.—Sur un lammellibranche nouveau, parasite des synaptes <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris (7), pp. 342–346. [W^a.]

MALARTRE. [Lyon] *See* Arloing, Fernand; Josserand, A.; and Malartre.

MALASPINA, E. [Dr.]
1899 a.—*Anchilostoma duodenale* <Arte Ostet., v. 13 (2), 30 Genn., pp. 28–29. [W^m.]

MALASSEZ, LOUIS CHARLES. [1842–1909]
1877 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 52, 4. s., v. 2, Jan.–Avril, pp. 159–160. [W^m.]

1877 b.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 5 (23), 6 Juin, p. 452. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Sur la structure des échinocoques [Abstract of report read 8 Mai] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 51, 6. s., v. 2 (22), 29 Mai, p. 288. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 32, 7. s., v. 2, Mai, pp. 177–178. [W^m.]

1881 b.—[Remarques sur la structure des échinocoques vivants] <Ibidem, Mars, pp. 115–117. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Sur les psorospermoses <Ibidem, v. 41, 9. s., v. 1 (12), 29 Mars, pp. 236–238. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 a.—Sur les psorospermoses à propos de la communication de M. Vincent <Ibidem, v. 42, 9. s., v. 2 (9), 7 Mars, pp. 123–124. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 b.—Sur les nouvelles psorospermoses chez l'homme. (Note rectificative) <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., 1. s., v. 2, pp. 302–306. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 a.—Notes sur la psorospermose du foie chez le lapin domestique <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 1–32, pl. 1, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Sur la présence des psorospermies dans les tumeurs épithéliales <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (9), 11 Mars, pp. 183–185. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 a.—Sur les parasites du cancer <Ibidem, v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (15), 5 Mai, pp. 443–444. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MALASSIS. *See* Mellinet-Malassis.

MALATERRE.
(1937 a).—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques du rein. Thesis (Montpellier). July 1937. Montpellier.

MALAVASI, WILLIAM. [Dott.]
1935 a.—L'elmintiasi nell'infanzia e suoi possibili errori diagnostici <Pediatria Med. Prat., v. 10, pp. 495–509, illus. [W^m.]

MALAVER, SATURNINO DIAZ. *See* Diaz Malaver, Saturnino.

MALBOIS, JACOBUS.
[1751 a].—De intestinis ac vermibus in iis nidulantibus. Diss. 25 pp., 2 l. Lugd. Bat. [W^m.]

MALBRÁN, CARLOS. *See* de Apelaniz, José; Cranwell, Daniel J.; Herrera Vegas, Marcelino; Malbrán, Carlos; Pérez, Fernando; León Suárez, José; and Zabala, Joaquin.

MALBRANDT, URSULA. [Zool. Inst., Univ. Berlin]
1932 a.—Ein neuer Fundort von *Haementeria costata* (Fr. Müller) in Deutschland <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 100 (1–2), 1 Sept., pp. 43–45. [W^a.]

(1934 a).—*Haementeria costata* (Fr. Müll.), ein seltener deutscher Egel in der Mark Brandenburg <Märk. Tierw., v. 1 (1), pp. 22–23.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 40 (4–6), Aug. 17, p. 120. [W^a.]

MALBRANT, R. [Chef Serv. Zootech. A. E. F.] [*See also* Sicé, Adolphe; and Malbrant, R.; *and* Saleun, G.; Malbrant, R.; and Bayron, M.]
1938 a.—Piroplasmoses du Congo français <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (7), pp. 599–603. [W^a.]

1940 a.—I. Existence de la leishmaniose canine au Congo français. II. Ankylostomiase canine et formolgélification <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (1), pp. 12–14. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Gibier, tse-tses et trypanosomiases <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 187–202. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Notes de pathologie vétérinaire congolaise <Rev. Sc. Méd. Pharm. et Vét. Afrique Française Libre, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 419–436. [W^a.]

MALBRANT, R.; BAYROU, M.; and RAPIN, P.
1939 a.—Protozooses sanguines des animaux domestiques en Afrique équatoriale française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (10), pp. 953–960. [W^a.]

MALBRANT, R.; CECCALDI, J.; GUILHAUMOU, F.; and GROSPERRIN, R.
1943 a.—Brucellose bovine, trypanosomiase et prémunition <Rev. Sc. Méd. Pharm. et Vét. Afrique Française Libre, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 199–208. [W^a.]

MALBRANT, R.; and DUGUÉ, J. M.
1933 a.—Les trypanosomiases animales en Afrique Equatoriale Française <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 6 (2), Avril–Juin, pp. 77–101; (3), Juillet–Sept., pp. 121–138. [W^a.]

MALBRANT, R.; and RAPIN, L.
1939 a.—Sur les piroplasmoses bovines du Tchad. Existence de *Babesiella berbera* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (5), pp. 485–487. [W^a.]

MALCHARTZECK, H. W. [Zentralstrahleninst. Katharinen-hosp. Stuttgart]
1937 a.—Nachweis der Bariumfüllung des Darmschlauchs bei dem beim Menschen parasitierenden Askaris <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 759–764, illus. [W^m.]

MALCOMSON, R. O. [Sioux City, Iowa]
1929 a.—Two new species of Mallophaga <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 728–730, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

MALCOMSON, R. O.—Continued.
1930 a.—Mallophagan parasites on some of our common birds [Abstract of report before Wilson Ornithol. Club, Dec. 27, 1929] <Wilson Bull. (150), v. 42, n. s., v. 37 (1), Mar., p. 77. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Two new Mallophaga <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 53–56, illus. [W^a.]

MALDAGUE. *See* Frateur; and Maldague.

MALDARESCO, NICOLAS C.
1865 a.—Considérations sur l'origine et la nature du miasme paludéen. Thèse. 31 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MALDEN, WALTER. [M. D., M. R. C. P., Path. Lab. Cambridge, Univ.] [*See also* Bullamore, George W.; and Malden, Walter]
1910 a.—Diseases of bees <J. Econom. Biol., v. 5 (2), June 24, pp. 41–48. [W^a.]

MALDONADO, ANTONIO MALDONADO. [Inspector Municipal Sanidad Nerja (Malaga)]
1930 a.—Un caso clinico de *Filaria loa* con extraccion de un parasito adulto, observado en un individuo procedente de Fernando Poo <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 534–536. [W^a.]

MALDONADO, GUILLERMO.
1944 a.—Reactivación hematozoarica en bovinos en la fase negativa con esporo-vacuna en solución glicerinada al 50% <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (86), v. 13, May–Aug., pp. 60–67. [W^a.]

MALDONADO, I. *See* Morel, L.; and Maldonado, I.

MALDONADO, JOSÉ F. [Dept. Med. Zool., School Trop. Med., San Juan, P. R.]
1943 a.—A note on the life cycle of *Tamerlanea bragai* Santos, 1934 (Trematoda: Eucotylidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (6), Dec., p. 424. [W^a.]

MALDONADO, JOSÉ F.; and HOFFMAN, WILLIAM ALBERT.
1941 a.—*Tamerlanea bragai*, a parasite of pigeons in Puerto Rico <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., p. 91. [W^a.]

MALDONADO ROMÉRO, DARIO.
1932 a.—Los tratamientos usados antiguamente en Colombia contra la disenteria amibiana <Rev. Méd. Colombia (19), v. 2, Mar., pp. 377–385. [W^{pas}.]

MALDONADO SAMPEDRO, MARIANO. [Méd. Serv. Central Antipalúdico]
1934 a.—La plasmoquina en la lucha antipaludica. Su valor epidemiologico Tesis Doctoral <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 401–421. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1935 a.—Un foco de necatoriasis importado, en Castañar de Ibor <Med. Países Calidos, v. 8 (5), May, pp. 217–232, illus. [W^{pas}.]
1935 b.—La lucha contra la anquilostomiasis en la Sociedad de Peñarroya (1928–1932) <Med. Países Calidos, v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 361–384, illus. [W^{pas}.]
1936 a.—Un caso de fiebre hemoglobinurica tratado con exito por la atebrina compuesta <Med. Países Calidos, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 269–283. [W^{pas}.]
1936 b.—La totaquina en la terapeutica del paludismo <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 9 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 353–364. [W^{pas}.]
(1939 a).—Contribución a la terapéutica del paludismo por los remedios sintéticos <Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 13 (9), May-June, pp. 555–580.
1939 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Malariol. Sez. II, v. 18, n. s., v. 14 (1–4 bis), pp. 73–74. [W^a.]

MALECHECQ.
1863 a.—De la multiplicité du Tænia chez l'homme, en opposition avec la doctrine des solitaristes. Expulsion simultanée de cinq entozoaires de ce genre <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 36 (21), 19 Fév., p. 83. [W^m.]

MALEEV, G. Z. [Малеев, Г. З.]
1938 a.—К вопросу об изгнании ленточных глистов в домашней обстановке [On the problem of expelling tapeworms at home] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 20 (4), cols. 303–304. [W^m.]

MALENYUK, V. D.
1900 a.—K ucheniyu o khimicheskom sostavie i differentsialnoĭ diagnostikĭe soderzhimavo ekhinokokkovĭkh kist [Chemical composition and differential diagnosis of the contents of the Echinococcus cysts] [Russian text] <Lĭetop. Russk. Chir., v. 5, pp. 705–749. [W^m.]

MALERBA, A. [Dott.]
1923 a.—Occlusione intestinale da ascaridi <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Modena, v. 23–24, pp. 177–182. [W^m.]

MALERBA, CARMELO; and SCACCO, PASQUALE.
1908 a.—Nuovo contributo allo studio dei noduli del fegato degli equini <Clin. Vet., Milano, Sez. Prat. Settim., v. 31 (51), 19 Dic., pp. 818–824, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
1909 a.—Contribution to the study of nodules of the liver of equines [Transl. of 1908 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 474–477, 1 fig. [W^a.]

MALET. *See* Cadéac; and Malet.

MALET, JUAN. [Asst. Lab. Anat. Path. Inst. Neurol., Montevideo]
1931 a.—Considérations anatomo-pathologiques sur un cas de kyste hydatique du cerveau <Rev. Sud.-Am. Méd., Paris, v. 2 (5), May, pp. 506–519, illus. [W^m.]

MALEVICH, I. I. [Малевич, И. И.] [Moskov. Med. Inst.] [*See also* Murashkintsev, Nikolaĭ Stepanovich; and Malevich, I. I.]
1931 a.—К вопросу о заражении копытных личинками Trichostrongylidae через траву (Zur Frage über Ansteckungswege der Huftiere mit Trichostrongyliden) [Russian text] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 6, pp. 293–301; German summary, p. 301. [W^a.]
1933 a.—К вопросу о цикле развития аноплоцефалид [On the life cycle of Anoplocephalidae] [Russian text] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 7, pp. 194–206. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Биология личинок сем. Ancylostomidae. 1. Свободно живущие стадии (Biology of Ancylostomidae larvae. I. Freely existing stages) [Russian text] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 8, pp. 218–262. [W^a.]
1935 a.—О заражении ягнят глистами (Предварительное сообщение) (On the infection of lambs with helminthes) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 9, pp. 355–360. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Дождевые черви как промежуточные хозяева метастронгилид. (Экспериментальное заражение) (Les lombrics en tant qu'hôtes intermédiaires de metastrongylides (contamination expérimentale)) [Russian text; French summary] <Bĭûl. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., n. s., v. 49 (1), pp. 33–36. [W^a.]
1940 b.—Migration of the Trichinella larvae in rat parabiosis <Bull. Biol. et Méd. Expér. URSS, v. 9 (2–3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 204–207. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Резистентность мышей и крыс к повторному заражению личинками трихинеллы [Resistance of mice and rats to repeated infection with Trichinella larvae] [Russian text] <Bĭûl. Eksper. Biol. i Med., v. 11 (3), pp. 201–204. [W^m.]

MALEVITS'KA, M. O. [Малевицька, М. О.]

1936 a.—Паразитологічні фрагменти. I. Про знаходження *Opisthorchis felineus* Riv. (Trematoda) в околицях Киева (Parasitologische Fragmente (1)) [Ukrainian text; Russian and German summaries] <Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk USSR (18), Trudi Inst. Zool. ta Biol., v. 13, pp. 197–198. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Присисні (Trematoda) сьоголітків корова деяких рибгоспів УСРР (Saug würmer (Trematoda) der Teichkarpfenbrut einiger Fischwirtschaften der Ukr. SSR) [Ukrainian text; Russian and German summaries] <Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk USSR (18), Trudi Inst. Zool. ta Biol., v. 13, pp. 29–51, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—К вопросу о наличии описторхоза в бассейне Днепра (Sur la présence d'opistorchose dans le Bassin du Dnièpre) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 6 (1), pp. 135–136. [W^m.]

1938 a.—До питання про наявність *Metagonimus yokogawai* Katsurada на території УРСР (Sur la présence de *Metagonimus yokogawai* Katsurada sur le terretoire de la RSS d'Ukraine) [Ukrainian text; Russian and French summaries] <Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk USSR (21–22), Trudi Inst. Zool. ta Biol., v. 19, pp. 187–192, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Про наявність *Prohemistomum appendiculatum* Ciurea, 1916 (Trematoda) на території УРСР (Sur la présence de *Prohemistomum appendiculatum* Ciurea, 1916 (Trematoda) sur le territoire de la RSS d'Ukraine) [Ukrainian text; Russian and French summaries] <Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk USSR (21–22), Trudi Inst. Zool. ta Biol., v. 19, pp. 193–195. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Neue Dactylogyrus-Arten (Trematoda) aus dem Dnjepr <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 30 (3), Jan. 30, pp. 269–271, illus. [W^a.]

MALEVITSKAĬA, M. *See* Malevits'ka, M. O.

MALEVITSKAJA, MARIA. *See* Malevits'ka, M. O.

MALEWITSCH, J. J. *See* Malevich, I. I.

MALEWITZ, H. [Univ. Michigan] *See* Woodhead, Arthur E.; and Malewitz, H.

MALFI, G. [Dr.]

1898 a.—Sopra un caso di miiasi intestinale <Riforma Med., an. 14 (167), v. 3 (17), 22 Luglio, pp. 194–196. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Innere Med., v. 19 (51), 24 Dec., p. 1284. [W^m.]

1899 a.—A case of intestinal myiasis [Abstract of 1898 a] <N. York Med. J. (1050), v. 69 (2), Jan. 14, p. 58. [W^a, W^m.]

MALFI, TIBERIO.

1626 a.—Il barbiere di Tiberio Malfi. Libri tre. Ne' quali si ragiona dell' eccellenza dell' arte e de suoi precetti [etc.]. 12 p. l., 194 pp. Napoli. [W^m.]

1676 a.—Neue Anleitung zur Barbier- und Wundartzney-Kunst . . . aus dem Italiänischen ins Teutsche übersetzet [etc.]. Frontispiece, 7 p. l., lxxxiv+484 pp., 14 l., 19 pls., port. Nürnberg. [W^m.]

MALGAT. [Dr., Nice]

1893 a.—Filaire ou dragonneau du corps vitré <Rec. Opht., Paris, 3. s., v. 15 (5), Mai, pp. 280–283. [W^m.]

DE MALGUZZI, C.

(1927 a).—Profilassi e cura de l'anchilostomiasi <Pensiero Med., v. 16, Oct. 10, pp. 554–562.

MALHEIRO, DECIO DE MELLO. *See* de Mello Malheiro, Decio.

MALHERBE. [Prof. Adjoint Ecole Préparatoire Méd. Nantes]

1860 a.—Kystes hydatiques nombreaux dans la cavite abdominale <J. Sect. Méd. Soc. Acad. Loire-Inf., v. 36, pp. 127–136. [W^m.]

MALHERBE, AIMÉ.

1880 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie, ouvert spontanément dans l'abdomen et amenant la mort par hémorrhagie foudroyante, chez un malade atteint d'insuffisance et de rétrécissement aortiques, d'insuffisance mitrale et de néphrite parenchymateuse <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 55, 4. s., v. 5 (1), Jan.-Avril, pp. 81–85. [W^m.]

1880 b.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 8 (33), 14 Août, pp. 665–666. [W^m.]

MALHERBE, HENRI. [Dr., Nantes]

1893 a.—Tuberculose pulmonaire. Mort.—Kyste hydatique du foie méconnu <Gaz. Méd. Nantes, v. 11 (6), Apr. 9, pp. 60–61. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Cas curieux de parasitisme chez l'homme; douve souscutanée <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 26, 3. s., v. 7 (4), 22 jan., pp. 49–50, figs. 4–11. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Innere Med., v. 19 (51), 24 Dec., p. 1289. [W^m.]

1898 c.—Case of unusual parasitism in man [Abstract of 1898 a] <Phila. Med. J., v. 1 (11), Mar. 12, p. 476. [W^a, W^m.]

MALIANDI, FLORESTAN B. [Dr.]

1943 a.—La haemoproteosis de la paloma <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 28, v. 24 [*i. e.* 25] (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 127–139, illus., pls. [W^a.]

MALIGUIN, S. A. *See* Malygin, S. A.

MALIK, MOHAMMAD ISMAIL. [M. R. C. V. S., Bihar, India]

1931 a.—Treatment of Micro-filaria in horses <Vet. J. (678), v. 87 (12), Dec., pp. 578–580. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Treatment of diseases <Ann. Rep. Civil Vet. Dept. Bihar (1937–38), pp. 12–20. [W^a.]

MALIKOV, M. A. [Маликов, М. А.]

1932 a.—К вопросу о лечении амебиаза Osarsol'em [On the method of treating amebiasis with osarsol] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vrach. Gaz., v. 36 (6), Mar. 31, cols. 352–354. [W^m.]

MALINS, EDWARD. [M. D.]

1888 a.—Case of hydatids of the mesentery <Tr. Obst. Soc. London (1887), v. 29, pp. 245–247. [W^m.]

MALINS, SMITH A. *See* Smith, A. Malins.

MALIUZHENKO, D. M. [Малюженко, Д. М.]

1905 a.—Гиперпирексія при совмѣстномъ нахожденіи у больной маляріи и возвратной горячки, выздоровленіе [Hyperpyrexia in coexistent malaria and relapsing fever; recovery] [Russian text] <Protok. Zasiĕd. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh. (1904–5), v. 41, pp. 214–223. [W^m.]

MALIWA, EDMUND. [Dr., Innsbruck]

1914 a.—Ein seltener Sputumbefund bei einem in die Lunge durchgebrochenen Leberechinokokkus <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (50), 15 Dec., pp. 2367–2368, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

MALIWA, EDMUND, and VON HAUS, VIKTOR.

1920 a.—Ueber Balantidieninfektion der Harnwege <Ztschr. Urol., v. 14, pp. 495–501. [W^m.]

MALJEAN, A. F. [Méd. principal 2^e Cl.]

1904 a.—Fièvre urineuse et paludisme; diagnostic immédiat par les charactères extérieurs de l'urine <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 43, pp. 293–310. [W^m.]

MALKANI, PREMCHAND GIANCHAND. [Bihar and Orissa Vet. Coll., Patna, India]

1931 a.—Contribution to the knowledge of warble flies [Letter to editor dated Sept. 17] <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (42), Oct. 17, p. 1068. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Discovery of the oesophageal stage larvae of *Hypoderma lineatum*, Villiers, in Indian cattle. Preliminary observations [Abstract of report before Indian Sc. Cong., Nagpur] <Indian Vet. J., v. 7 (3), Jan., p. 240. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Discovery of the oesophageal stage larvae of *Hypoderma lineatum*, Villiers, in Indian cattle. Preliminary observations [Abstract] <Proc. 18. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur, Jan. 2–8), p. 356. [W^a.]

1932 a.—[The cause of nasal granuloma in cattle] [Abstract of lecture, 18 Feb.] <Indian Vet. J., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 286–287. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Discovery of the oesophageal stage larvae of *Hypoderma lineatum*, Villiers in Indian cattle <Indian Vet. J., v. 8 (3), Jan., pp. 178–193, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Etiology of nasal granuloma <Vet. Rec., v. 12 (15), Apr. 9, p. 416. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Discovery of the cause of nasal granuloma. Preliminary report [Abstract of paper read before 20. Session Indian Sc. Cong., Patna] <Indian Vet. J., v. 9 (3), Jan., p. 194. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Discovery of the cause of nasal granuloma. Preliminary report [Abstract] <Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2–7), pp. 386–387. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Discovery of the cause of nasal granuloma in cattle. Preliminary report <Indian Vet. J., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 257–277, 10 pls., figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

1933 d.—Etiology of kumri. Preliminary note [Abstract] <Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2–7), p. 386. [W^a.]

1933 e.—Etiology of kumri. A preliminary note <Indian Vet. J., v. 10 (1), July, pp. 6–18, 4 pls., figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1933 f.—Kumri <Indian Vet. J., v. 9 (3), Jan., pp. 184–192. [W^a.]

1933 g.—Rapid method of evaginating the scolices in parasitic cysts [Abstract of paper read before 20. session, Indian Sc. Cong., Patna] <Indian Vet. J., v. 9 (3), Jan., p. 193. [W^a.]

1933 h.—A rapid method for evaginating the scolices in parasitic cysts [Abstract] <Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2–7), p. 387. [W^a.]

1933 i.—A rapid method of evaginating the scolices in parasitic cysts <Indian Vet. J., v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 122–124. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Discovery of the cause of nasal granuloma in cattle. Preliminary report [Reprint of 1933 c; pls. omitted] <U. P. Vet. Mag., v. 22 (10), Jan., pp. 6–9; v. 23 (3), June, pp. 4–9; (4), July, pp. 8–10: (5), Aug., pp. 4–8; (6), Sept., pp. 8–10: (7), Oct., pp. 1–7. [W^a.]

1936 a.—*Hoemoproteus rileyi* (sp. nov.) causing a fatal disease in Indian peacock <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 155–157, pl. 4. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Kumri. Second progress report <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 1–7. [W^a]

MALKANI, PREMCHAND GIANCHAND; and PRASAD, G.

1941 a.—Nasal schistosomiasis in goats <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 73–77, pls. [W^a.]

MALKMUS, BERNARD. [1859–1925] [*For port. see* cover of Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (5), 4 Feb. 1928] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Festschr. 150–Jahrfeier Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannov. (1929), pp. 245–246] [Lib. Hall]

1899 a.—Grundriss der klinischen Diagnostik der inneren Krankheiten der Hausthiere. vii+192 pp., 43 figs. Hannover. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Outlines of clinical diagnostics of the internal diseases of domestic animals. Transl. from the latest German ed., by D. S. White and Paul Fischer. 205 pp., 43 figs. Chicago. [W^c.]

1906 a.—Handbuch der gerichtlichen Tierheilkunde. xv+687 pp. Hannover. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Clinical diagnostics of the internal diseases of domestic animals. 4. ed., revised and enlarged. Transl. from latest, rev. German ed., by David S. White and Paul Fischer. x+11–259 pp., 57 figs., 1 pl. Chicago. [W^c.]

1920 a.—Grundriss der Klinischen Diagnostik der inneren Krankheiten der Haustiere. 8. u. 9. Aufl. 232 pp., 67 figs. Leipzig. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Grundriss der klinischen Diagnostik der inneren Krankheiten der Haustiere. 11. Auflage bearbeitet von Dr. Th. Oppermann. 264 pp., figs. 1–71, 1 pl., figs. 1–18. Leipzig. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Clinical diagnostics of the internal diseases of domestic animals. 11. ed. rev. by Dr. Th. Oppermann. 312 pp., illus., pl. Chicago. [W^a.]

(1937 a).—Grundriss der klinischen Diagnostik der inneren Krankheiten der Haustiere. 12. Aufl. 277 pp., illus., pl. Leipzig.

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 24 (12), June 15, p. 381. [W^a.]

MALLAMAIRE, A.

1937 a.—Les principaux nématode, myriapodes et insectes parasites des caféiers cultivés dans l'Ouest Africain Français <Ann. Agric. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 1–45, pls. [W^a.]

1939 a.—La pourriture vermiculaire du bananier de Chine causée par *Anguillulina similis* Goodey en Afrique occidentale française <Agronomie Colon. (254), v. 28, Feb., pp. 32–42, pl.; (255), Mar., pp. 65–75, illus. [W^a.]

MALLANAH, J.

(1903 a).—An interesting case of hæmoglobinuric fever <Indian Med. Rec., v. 24, p. 1337. [W^m.]

MALLANNAH, S. [M. D., D. P. H., Bacteriol., Hyderabad]

1913 a.—Emetine and liver abscess [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 331–332. [W^m.]

MALLANNAH, SREENAGULA. [1896–] [Dr., M. D., Hyderabad, Deccan]

1923 a.—Relapsing fever in Raichur <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Apr., p. 168. [W^m.]

MALLARDI, MARIO. [Dott., Ist. Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Napoli]

1921 a.—Degenerazione cistica della milza nel corso della leishmaniosi interna <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 29 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 934–937. [W^m.]

1921 b.—Il ricambio dell'antimonio nella leishmaniosi interna <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 29 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 878–885. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Contributo statistico-clinico alla terapia specifica della leishmaniosi interna <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 30 (19), 1 Ott., pp. 889–897. [W^m.]

MALLARDI, MARIO—Continued.
1922 b.—Stibioresistenza e stibiointolleranza nella leishmaniosi infantile [Abstract of report before X. Cong. Pediat. Italiano, Milano, 1–4 Ott.] <Riforma Med., v. 38 (48), 27 Nov., p. 1154. [W^{m}.]
1923 a.—Comportamento del sangue e degli organi emopoietici nella leishmaniosi sotto l'influenza della terapia <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 31 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 230–246. [W^{m}.]
1924 a.—I primi due casi di leishmaniosi curati a Bari <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 32 (1), 1 Gen., pp. 47–49. [W^{m}.]

MALLARI, ALFREDO I. [Vet. Research Div., Bureau Animal Indust.] [*See also* de Jesus, Zacarias; and Mallari, Alfredo I.]
1937 a.—A list of parasites of domestic animals arranged according to their sites of infestation <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 287–320. [W^{a}.]
1940 a.—Common parasitic diseases of swine <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 7 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 531–543. [W^{a}.]

MALLAT, ANDREAS.
[1831 a].—De Tænia, ejusdemque medendi methodis. Diss. 37 pp. Vindobonæ. [W^{m}.]

MALLÁT, GUSTAV.
(1931 a).—Erfahrungen mit der Rinderdistomatose während der Invasion im Jahre 1927 in Südböhmen <Věstník I. Sjezdu Československ. Zvěrolék. (Brno, 26–27 Nov. 1927), pp. 333–348.
1931 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 18 (9), 1 Mai, p. 274. [W^{a}.]

MALLEIN. *See* Foix; and Mallein.

MALLEN, KIARAN COLMAN [M. B., Major, R. A. M. C.]
1942 a.—Benzyl benzoate in treatment of scabies. A comparison of the effects of aqueous and spirit emulsions <Brit. Med. J. (4267), Oct. 17, pp. 452–453. [W^{a}.]

MALLET. *See* Menetrier, P.; and Mallet.

DE MALLET, BONOFAX. *See* Bonofax de Mallet.

MALLET, F. R.
1901 a.—Malaria and mosquitoes [Letter to editor dated Feb. 12] <Nature, London (1634), v. 63, Feb. 21, p. 395. [W^{a}. W^{c}.]

MALLET, MAURICE ALFRED. [1883–]
1925 a.—Contribution au diagnostic des affections cutanées du chien en clientèle. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 53 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]
1931 a.—Zones d'agrégat psorique chez le chien <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 84, n. s., v. 4, Jan., pp. 49–50, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

MALLETERRE, F. [Med. Aide-Maj.] *See* Florand, A.; and Malleterre, F.

MALLIA, GUGLIELMO ROSA. *See* Rosa Mallia, Guglielmo.

MALLIK, K. L. Basu. [Chengail, Howrah]
1926 a.—A case of infection in an infant with *Giardia* (*Lamblia*) *intestinalis* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61, Sept., pp. 448–449. [W^{m}.]
1935 a.—A case of guinea-worm infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (5), May, p. 264, illus. [W^{m}.]

VON MALLINCKRODT-HAUPT, ASTA. [Dr. Bonn, Germany]
1929 a.—Katzenskabies beim Menschen <Dermat. Ztschr., v. 56 (4), pp. 232–247, illus. [W^{m}.]
1929 b.—Milbenerkrankungen beim Menschen <Dermat. Ztschr., v. 56 (2–3), pp. 98–109. [W^{m}.]
1930 a.—The harvest itch in Europe <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 34 (11), Nov., pp. 744–748, 1 map, figs. 1–5. [W^{m}.]
1930 b.—Milbenerkrankungen des Menschen. (Fortsetzung). Ein neuer Trombidioseherd in der Eifel [Continuation of 1929 b] <Dermat. Ztschr., v. 57 (3), pp. 191–201, illus. [W^{m}.]

VON MALLINCKRODT-HAUPT, ASTA—Continued.
1930 c.—Milbenerkrankungen beim Menschen (Schluss). Ein neuer trombidioseherd in der Eifel <Dermat. Ztschr., v. 58 (1–2), pp. 24–34. [W^{m}.]
1930 d.—Die Erntekrätze in Deutschland <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 160, pp. 297–298. [W^{m}.]

MALLISON, CHARLES. [Senior Sheep and Wool Expert]
1913 a.—Effect of dips on wool. Report <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 671–678. [W^{a}.]
1914 a.—Effect of dips on wool [Letter to editor of Wool Record] <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 407–408. [W^{a}.]

MALLMAN, WALTER LEROY. [1895–] *See* Stafseth, Henrik Joakim; and Mallman, Walter Leroy.

MALLNER, F.
1930 a.—Pelztierkrankheiten, ihre Vorbeugung und medizinische Behandlung . . . mit einem Anhang: "Die Vitamine". 343 pp., figs. 1–67. Riga. (Handbuch der industriellen Pelztierzucht) [W^{a}.]

MALLOCH, JOHN RUSSELL. [1875–] [Bonhill, Dumbartonshire]
1907 a.—Diptera in Dumbartonshire in 1906 <Entom. Month. Mag. (515), v. 43, 2. s. (208), v. 18, Apr., pp. 86–87. [W^{a}.]
1914 a.—American black flies or buffalo gnats <[Bull.] Tech. Ser. (26), Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr. 6, 82 pp., pls. [Issued Apr. 6] [W^{a}.]
1916 a.—*Triphleps insidiosus* Say sucking blood (Hem., Het.) <Entom. News, v. 27 (5), May, p. 200. [W^{a}.]
1919 a.—The Diptera collected by the Canadian Expedition, 1913–1918. [Excluding the Tipulidae and Culicidae) <Rep. Canad. Arctic Exped., 1913–18, v. 3: Insects, Pt. C, pp. 34 C–90, pls. 7–10, figs. 1–40. [Issued July 14] [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Descriptions and figures of the puparia of *Minettia ordinaria* and *Caliope flaviceps* <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 29 (8), Nov., pp. 180–184. [W^{a}.]
1927 b.—Descriptions of a new genus and three new species of Diptera <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 29 (4), Apr. pp. 87, 90–93, illus. [W^{a}.]
1934 a.—Chironomidae, Sciaridae, Phoridae, Syrphidae, Piophilidae, Helomyzidae, Calliphoridae, Oestridae, and Tachinidae [with a note on *Oedemagena tarandi* (Linné), by W. J. Holland] (The exploration of Southampton Island, Hudson Bay . . . 1929–30) <Mem. Carnegie Mus., v. 12, pt. 2, Sect. 4, pp. 13–32, illus. [Issued June 18] [W^{a}.]
1934 b.—Cyclorrhapha: Muscidae, Calliphoridae and Tachinidae <Résultats Scient. Voyage Indes Orient. Neérl. (Mém. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, hors série), v. 4 (10), pp. 3–24, fig. 1. [Issued June 30] [W^{a}.]

MALLOL.
1919 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatídico intrahepático <Siglo Med. (3413), v. 66, 10 Mayo, pp. 390–391; (3414), 17 Mayo, pp. 408–409; (3415), 24 Mayo, pp. 428–429. [W^{m}.]

MALLORY, FRANK BURR. [M. D.] [1862–1941] [*For necrology and port. see* Arch. Path., v. 33 (1), Jan., 1942, pp. 139–142, port.] [W^{a}.]
1897 a.—On certain improvements in histological technique. I. A differential stain for *Æmœbœ coli*. II. Phosphotungstic-acid-hæmatoxylin stain for certain tissue elements. III. A method of fixation for neuroglia fibres <J. Exper. Med., v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 529–533, pl. 41 figs. 1–5. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MALLORY, FRANK BURR—Continued.
1904 a.—Scarlet fever. Protozoon-like bodies found in four cases <J. Med. Research (79), v. 10 (4), n. s., v. 5 (10), Jan., pp. 483–492, pls. 31–32. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—*Cyclasterion scarlatinale* [Note to 1904 a] <J. Med. Research (89), v. 13, n. s., v. 8 (4), May, p. 427. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Principles of pathologic histology. 677 pp., illus. Philadelphia and London. [W^c.]

MALLORY, FRANK BURR; and WRIGHT, JAMES HOMER.
1897 a.—Pathological technique. A practical manual for the pathological laboratory. 397 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1901 a.—A practical manual for workers in pathological histology and bacteriology, including directions for the performance of autopsies, and for clinical diagnosis by laboratory methods. 2. ed., 432 pp., 1 pl. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem. 3. ed., revised and enlarged. 469 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Pathological technique. A practical manual for workers in pathological histology and bacteriology including directions for the performance of autopsies and for clinical diagnosis by laboratory methods. 4 ed., 480 pp., 133 figs. Philadelphia and London. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Pathological technique. A practical manual for workers in pathlogical histology and bacteriology including directions for the performance of autopsies and for clinical diagnosis by laboratory methods. 5 ed. revised and enlarged. 1 p. l., pp. 9–507, 144 figs., 2 pls. Philadelphia and London. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Pathological technique. A practical manual for workers in pathological histology and bacteriology, including directions for the performance of autopsies and for clinical diagnosis by laboratory methods. 7 ed., revised and enlarged, 555 pp., 164 figs. Philadelphia and London. [W^a.]

MALLORY, TRACY BURR. [1896–] [M. D.] [*See also* Bock, Arlie Vernon; and Mallory, Tracy Burr]

1938 a.—Case records of the Massachusetts general hospital . . . Case 24071 <N. England J. Med., v. 218 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 305–309, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Case records of the Massachusetts general hospital . . . Case 25031 <N. England J. Med., v. 220 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 113–116. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Case records of the Massachusetts general hospital . . . Case 25102 <N. England J. Med., v. 220 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 446–450. [W^a.]

1942 a.—[Echinococcus of abdomen] <N. England J. Med., v. 226 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 538–540. [W^a.]

1942 b.—[Echinococcosis] <N. England J. Med., v. 227 (20), Nov. 12, pp. 759–762. [W^a.]

MALLORY, WILLIAM J. [A. M., M. D., Assoc. Med., George Washington Univ. Med. School, Washington, D. C.]

1920 a.—Solitary amebic abscess of the liver. Report of a case occurring thirty years after residence in the tropics <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 75 (26), Dec. 25, p. 1774. [W^a.]

MALLY, C. W.
1904 a.—Notes on the so-called paralysis tick, *Ixodes pilosus* <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 291–296. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. Cape Town. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1913 a.—Division of entomology, annual report, 1912–1913 <Rep. Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, pp. 271–296. [W^a.]

MALLY, C. W.—Continued.
1920 a.—Some zoological factors in the economic development of South Africa <South African J. Sc., v. 17 (1), Nov., pp. 64–75, pl. 29. [W^a.]

MÁLLY, MAXIMILIAN.
(1914 a.)—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Harnveränderungen bei Ekzemen und Scabies des Hundes. Inaug.-Diss. (Wien). Serajevo.

MALM, A. W.
1863 a.—Svenska iglar disciferae <Göteborgs K. Vetensk. o. Vitterhets Samh. Handl., v. 8, pp. 151–262, 2 l., 5 figs., pl. 1–5. [W^m.]

(1867 a).—Monographie illustrée du baleinoptère trouvé le 29 Octobre 1865 sur la côte occidentale de Suède. 110 pp., 20 pls. Stockholm.

MALM, O.
(1893 a).—[Eine Katzenkrankheit durch *Tænia crassicollis* verursacht] <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 4, pp. 53–54.

1904 a.—Om blodparasiter. En oversigt <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 16 (4), pp. 81–92, 14 figs.; (5), pp. 105–117, 1 fig.; (6), pp. 129–140, 3 figs. [W^a.]

MALMÉJAC, F.
1901 a.—Analyse du liquide provenant d'un kyste hydatique du foie <J. Pharm. et Chim., v. 92, 6. s., v. 13 (9), 1 Mai, pp. 406–407. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 50 (9), Sept.-Oct., pp. 559–560. [W^a, W^m.]

MALMSTEN, P. H. [Prof. Dr., Stockholm]
1857 a.—Infusorier, såsom intestinaldjur hos menniskan <Hygiea, Stockholm, v. 19 (7), Juli, pp. 491–501. [W^m.]

1857 b.—Infusorien als Intestinalthiere beim Menschen [Transl. of 1857 a] <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 12, n. F., v. 2 (2–3), Aug.-Sept., pp. 302–309, pl. 1. [W^a, W^m.]

1857 c.—Infusoires intestinaux chez l'homme [Abstract of 1857 a] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 45 (22), 30 Nov., p. 934. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1857 d.—Infusorien als Eingeweidethiere beim Menschen [Transl. of 1857 a] <Med. Ztg., v. 26 (51), 23 Dec., pp. 230–232. [W^m.]

1858 a.—Idem [Transl. of 1857 a] <Med. Ztg. Russlands, v. 15 (38), 20 Sept., pp. 297–300. [W^m.]

1858 b.—Infusorien als Darmthiere im Menschen. Aus dem schwedischen Originale (Hygiea, 7. Heft) mitgetheilt von Dr. Anger [Transl. of 1857 a] <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 27 (11), 6 Feb., pp. 80–84; (12), 10 Feb., pp. 89–92. [W^m.]

MALOBERTI, UGO. [Dott. Osp. Prov. Psichiat. Como]
1937 a.—Sindromi psicopatiche e ascaridiosi <Riforma Med., v. 53 (38), Sept. 8, pp. 1357–1358. [W^m.]

MALOËT.
(1733 a).—*See* 1735 d.

1735 a.—Sur des hidropisies enkistées dans les poumons et dans le foye [Abstract of 1735 b] <Hist. Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris (1732), pp. 25–27. [W^c.]

1735 b.—Observation de deux hydropisies enkystées des poumons, accompagnées de celle du foye <Ibidem, Mém. Math. et Phys., pp. 260–270. [W^c.]

1735 c.—Sur un ver rendu par le nés [Abstract] <Ibidem (1733), pp. 34–36. [W^c.]

1735 d.—Observation d'une hemorragie par la bouche, qui, en moins d'une minute qu'elle a duré, a été suivie de la mort du malade, dont le sang venoit immédiatement du tronc de l'artere sousclaviere droite <Hist. Acad. Roy. Sc. [Paris] (1733), pp. 108–116. [W^m.]

MALOËT—Continued.
1744 a.—[Case of worm from the sinus frontalis] [Abstract of 1733 a] <Med. Essays and Obs. Soc., Edinb., v. 5, pt. 2, pp. 991–992. [W^{m}.]

1784 a.—Sur un ver rendu par le nez <Collect. Acad. Mém. [etc.], v. 7, pp. 218–220. [W^{m}.]

MALOEUF, N. S. R. [Sterling Fellow, Yale Univ.]
1938 a.—Secretions from ectodermal glands of arthropods <Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 13 (2), June, pp. 169–195, illus. [W^{a}.]

MALOFF, G. A. *See* Malov, G. A.

MALONE, REGINALD HAMSTEAD. [1886–] [M. D., Bombay, India]
1922 a.—A contribution to the pathology of amoebic and bacillary dysentery <Internat. Ass. Med. Mus. Bull. (8), pt. 1, Scient. and Pract., Dec., pp. 144–152. [W^{m}.]

MALONI. [Dr.]
1901 a.—Triquinas, salud pública y ganadería <Gac. Med. Zool., an. 25, 4. época, 2. s., v. 6 (1), 1 Enero, pp. 3–5. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MALONNELL, G. E. *See* McConnell, James Frederick Parry.

MALOT. [Externe Hôtel-Dieu, Reims]
1879 a.—Observation de *Tænia inermis*, dans des conditions très rigoreuses d'étiologie et de traitement <Union Méd. et Scient. Nord-Est, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

MALOTAU DE GUERNE, JULES. (*Baron*). *See* de Guerne, Jules Malotau (*Baron*).

MALOV, G. A. [Pharmakol. Inst. Univ. Berlin]
1928 a.—Zur Toxikologie einiger Chlorderivate des Methans und Aethans <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 134 (3–4), Aug., pp. 168–172. [W^{a}.]

(1929 a.)—К фармакологии двух глистогонных средств—тетрахлорметана и гексахлорэтана [On the pharmacology of two anthelmintics—tetrachlormethane and hexachlorethane] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr. Nizhn. Povol. (9–12), pp. 24–26.

MALOWITSCHKO, EUGENIE [Histol. Lab. Med. Inst. Ausbild. Krankenpflegerin. Aerzt., Odessa] ; and Pupenko, I. G.
1934 a.—Ein Fall von Amöbenansteckung der menschlichen Unterkieferdrüse <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen.-Hyg., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 28–31, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

MALPAS, P. [Liverpool]
1932 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* [Abstract of report before North of England Obst. and Gynaec. Soc., Liverpool, Oct. 28] <Brit. Med. J. (3750), Nov. 19, p. 921. [W^{a}.]

MALPICA, MANUEL. [Dr. Jefe Centro Asist. Infant. Panuco, Ver.]
1940 a.—Profilaxis y tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales <Rev. Med. Xalapeña, (59), v. 5, Nov., pp. 415–416, 419–420, 423–424, 427–429. [W^{pas}.]

1941 a.—Profilaxis y tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales <Rev. Med. Xalapeña (62), v. 6, Feb., pp. 67–68, 71–72, 75–76, 78, 80 ; (63), Mar., pp. 105–108, 111–112, 115–117 ; (64) Apr., pp. 169–170, 173–174, 177–178, 181–182 ; (65), May, pp. 205–206, 209–210. [W^{pas}.]

MALPIGHI, MARCELLO. [1628–1694] [*For sketch see* Nature, London (3045), v. 121, Mar. 10, 1928, pp. 358–359] [W^{a}.]
(1689 a).—De vermibus subortis in corio erinacei. MS.

(1697 a).—Opera posthuma. Quibus præfixa est vita, a seipso scripta. Frontispiece, 110 pp. 187 pp., 19 pls., port. Londini. [W^{m}.]

(1698 a).—Idem [etc.]. Editio ultima. 6 p. l., 387 pp., 20 pls. Amstelodami. [W^{m}.]

(1700 a).—Idem. 1 pl., frontispiece, 6 p. l., 387 pp., 19 pls. Amstelodami. [W^{m}.]

MALPIGHI, MARCELLO—Continued.
(1708 a).—Epistola Stephano Piccoli supra problemate, qua ratione in profundo penis ulcere copiosissimi vermes gigni possiut <Galleria Minerva, v. 6, p. 145.

MALSBARY, GEORGE E. [Asst., Chair Practice, Med. Coll., Ohio Univ., Cincinnati]
[1899 a].—Practice of medicine. A manual for students and practitioners. Series edited by Bern. B. Gallaudet. 2 p. l., 17–404 pp., 45 figs. Philadelphia and New York. [W^{m}.]

MALTBAEK, J.
1937 a.—Ectoparasites from *Hyrax shoana* <Entom. Medd., Kjøbenhavn, v. 19 (10), pp. 493–496, illus. [Issued Jan. 20] [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Danske lus og pelslus <Entom. Medd., Kjøbenhavn, v. 20 (1), pp. 1–19, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^{a}.]

1937 c.—Lice from foreign mammals in Danish collections <Entom. Medd., Kjøbenhavn, v. 20 (1), pp. 20–21. [W^{a}.]

MÁLTER TERRADA, H. [*See also* Escudero, Pedro ; Málter Terrada, H. ; and Miranda Gallina, M.]
1929 a.—Amebiasis pulmonar primitiva, forma córtico-pleural evolucionada al absceso crónico [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Interna, 8 Abril] <Semana Med., v. 36 (17), Abril 25, p. 1057. [W^{m}.]

MAL'TSEV, M. [Мальцев, М.]
1908 a.—Терапевтическія замѣтки изъ клиники малыхъ животныхъ при Харьковскомъ Ветерин. Институтѣ [Therapeutic observations from the small animal clinic of the Kharkov Veterinary Institute] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg., v. 20 (24), Dec. 15, cols. 1026–1033. [W^{m}.]

MAL'TSEV, V. V. [Мальцев, В. В.]
1944 a.—Дезинсекция в камерах малого объема имеющих приборы обогревания [Disinfection in the chambers of small volume which have apparatuses for warming] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (1–2), p. 51. [W^{m}.]

MALUSCHEW, DUSCHAN. [Dr. Prim. Chir. u. Gynäk. Abt. Stadt Krankenh. Subotica]
1929 a.—Ueber Echinokokkeninfektion des weiblichen Beckens <Monatschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 81 (3), Feb., pp. 195–196. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—Duodenalstenose bei Leberechinokokkus <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 231 (1), Mar. 2, pp. 53–56, illus. [W^{m}.]

1931 a.—Magengeschwür bei Leberechinococcus. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Ulcusgenese) <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 232 (8–10), Aug. 24, pp. 684–688, illus. [W^{m}.]

1931 b.—Leberechinokokkenruptur, das Krankheitsbild einer Torsionscyste vortäuschend <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 55 (8), Feb. 21, p. 482. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—Magenstörungen bei Leberechinokokkus <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (30), 28 Juli, pp. 1170–1171. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Solitärer Echinokokkus in der Gallenblase <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 47 (15), Apr. 13, p. 459. [W^{m}.]

MALVICINI, ANNIBALE.
(1928 a).—Profilassi e terapia delle comuni dermatosi parasitaire <Nuova Vet. (10), Oct. 15, pp. 14–17 ; (11), Nov. 15, pp. 14–19 ; (12), Dec. 15, pp. 8–14.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (377–378), v. 29, 5–20 Août, 708 (p. 20). [W^{a}.]

MALVOZ, E. [*See also* Hermann ; and Malvoz, E.]
1901 a.—Rapport sur l'ankylostomasie en 1900 <Ann. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Liége, v. 40, pp. 530–533. [W^{m}.]

MALVOZ, E.—Continued.
1903 a.—Le sang dans l'ankylostomasie <Scalpel, Liége, v. 56 (1), 5 Juillet, p. 2. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—L'ankylostomasie <Ibidem (48), 29 Mai, pp. 353–354. [W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Le *Taenia nana* en Belgique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (12), 19 Avril, pp. 602–603. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Ankylostomiasis <Lancet, London (4389), v. 173, v. 2 (15), Oct. 12, p. 1052. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Die Ankylostomiasis in Belgien [Abstract of report before 14. Internat. Kong. Hyg. u. Demog. Berlin] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (6), pp. 195–197. [W^{m}.]

1908 b.—La question de l'ankylostomasie. L'ankylostomasie en Belgique <Ber. 14. Internat. Kong. Hyg. u. Demog. (23–29 Sept. 1907), v. 2, pp. 904–918. [W^{c}.]

1910 a.—Le *Taenia nana* en Belgique <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 4. s., v. 24, pp. 316–328. [W^{m}.]

1910 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (55), 9 Juillet, p. 532. [W^{a}.]

1910 c.—Le *Taenia nana* en Belgique <Presse Méd. Belge, v. 62 (28), July 10, pp. 581–583. [W^{m}.]

1913 a.—Dix années de lutte contre l'ankylostomiase [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd. Belgique, 29 Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 21 (31), 16 Avril, p. 311 [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Dix années de lutte contre l'ankylostomasie des mineurs <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 4. s., v. 27 (3), pp. 264–278. [W^{m}.]

1913 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 2 (4), July 15, pp. 181–182. [W^{a}.]

MALVOZ, E.; and LAMBINET, J.
1918 a.—Infections microbiennes consécutives à la pénétration cutanée des larves de l'ankylostome <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 32 (6), Juin, pp. 243–248, pls. 2–4. [W^{a}.]

MALYCHEVA, A. N. *See* Malysheva, A. N.

MALYGIN, S. A. [Малыгин, С. А.] [Vet. Inst. Kirov] [*See also* Ërshov, V. S.; and Malygin, S. A.]
(1934 a.)—Действие четыреххлористого углерода (CCl_4) на отдельные роды и виды стронгилид лошадей [Action of carbon tetrachloride on various species of equine strongyles <Trudy Vïatsk. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., v. 1 (4), pp. 3–18.

(1934 b.)—К вопросу о фасциолезе легких крупного рогатого скота <Trudy Vïatsk. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst. v. 1 (2), pp. 110–112.

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Leberegelbefall der Lungen beim Rinde) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (40), Oct. 5, p. 635. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Анатомия и морфология видов рода Strongyloides (Grassi, 1879) домашних животных [Anatomy and morphology of the Strongyloides species of domestic animals] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 388–395. [W^{a}.]

MALYGUINE, S. A. See Malygin, S. A.

MALYSHEV. [Малышев]
1930 a.—Болезни пушных зверей семейства Mustelidae [Diseases of wild fur-bearing animals of the family Mustelidae] [Russian text] <Sofuzpushnina (3), Nov. 15, pp. 18–20, illus. [W^{z}.]

MALYSHEV, K. K. [Малышев, К. К.]
1936 a.—Три случая кист поджелучной железы [Trois cas de kystes du pancreas] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir. (123), v. 45 (5), pp. 76–79. [W^{m}.]

MALYSHEVA, A. N. [Малышева, А. Н.] [Moskva]
1938 a.—Сравнительная оценка эффективности двух методов лечения острых случаев трехдневной малярии в условиях севера (Evaluation comparée de l'efficacité des deux méthodes de traitement de cas aigus de tierce bénigne dans les conditions du nord) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (5), pp. 646–654. [W^{a}.]

MALYUZHENKO, D. M. *See* Malʹûzhenko, D. M.

"MAMAS."
1932 a.—Concerning coccidiosis <Eggs, v. 27 (12), Sept. 21, pp. 229, 231. [W^{a}.]

MAMBRINI, DOMENICO.
1874 a.—Dei cisticerchi e del cisticerco celluloso negli animali suini in particolore; studi ed osservazioni. 28 pp., 1 l. Mantova. [W^{m}.]

MAMELI, IGINO.
1925 a.—Di una eccezionale complicazione dell' infestione da larve d' *Ipoderma bovis* <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 74 (12), 21 Mar., pp. 157–162. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Il tetracloruro di carbonio nel trattamento della distomatosi. Risultati practici ottenuti negli ovini e nei caprini <Profilassi, v. 13 (3), May–June, pp. 108–110. [W^{a}.]

MAMET. [Vét. Commandant]
1929 a.—Dermatose noduleuse du porc due au soi-disant *Coccidium fuscum* <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 105 (6), Juin, pp. 328–329. [W^{a}.]

MAMET, J.; and LOISELET.
1911 a.—De quelques examens du sang du cheval, du boeuf et du mouton dans le Betsiléo (Madagascar) <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (198), v. 17, Mar. 15, pp. 330–335. [W^{a}.]

MAMI, A. *See* Broc, René; and Mami, A.

MAMI, PIETRO LELLI. *See* Lelli Mami, Pietro.

MAMIKONIAN, M. M. [Мамиконян, М. М.] [Armenia] [*See also* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Basiliĭa, V. T.; Mamikonian, M. M.; Ulasevich, I. S.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna]
1934 a.—Некоторые наблюдения над пироплазмозом овец в совхозе овцеводтреста "Алагез" ССР Армении в 1931 г. [Einige Beobachtungen über Pyroplasmose der Schafe im Sovchos des Schafzuchtrusts "Alagoes" in Armenien im Jahr 1931] [Russian text] <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil., Ser. Zakavkaz (2), pp. 21–28, illus. (Zakavkaz. Parazitol. Eksped. Armeniĭa (1931). [By.] [*Also microfilm:* W^{a}.]

MAMIKONOFF, MICHAEL. *See* Mamikonov, Mikhail.

MAMIKONOV, M. I. [Мамиконов, М. И.] [Baku]
1927 a.—К казуистике гидатидозного эхинококка pancreas [Clinical aspects of Echinococcus of the pancreas] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 10 (30), pp. 189–190. [W^{m}.]

MAMIKONOV, MIKHAIL. [Baku]
1931 a.—Ueber die parasitären Erkrankungen der Gallenwege (Echinococcosis et Ascaridiasis) <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 168 (2), pp. 422–430. [Issued Dec. 5] [W^{m}.]

MAMISH, R. M. [Мамиш, Р. М.]

1940 a.—Хинолин No. 31 в лечении малярии у детей [Chinolin Nr. 31 bei der Malariabehandlung von Kindern] [Russian text] <Kazan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 71–77. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Chem. Zentralbl., v. 112, 1. Halbjahr (5), Jan. 29, p. 667. [W^{a}.]

MAMMANA, PASCUAL VICTOR. *See* Stagliano, Antonio and Mammana, Pascual Victor.

MAMONTOV, I. M. [Мамонтов, И. М.]; and KOLPAKOVA, S. A.

1936 a.—К вопросу о действии цианистого кальция на фауну нор малого суслика (*Citellus pygmaeus* Pall.) Zur Frage über die Wirkung des Zyankaliums auf die Fauna der Höhlen des kleinen Ziesels (*Citellus pygmaeus* Pall) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 15 (2), pp. 243–248. [W^{m}.]

MAMORÉ, BUENO. [Dr.]

1876 a.—Apontamentos sobre um caso de hematuria chylosa dos paizes quentes <Gaz. Med. Bahia, 2. s., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 490–493. [W^{m}.]

DE MAN, I. G. *See* de Man, Johannes Govertus.

DE MAN, JANUS CORNELIUS. [1818–]

1886 a.—De Filix mas en de Tænia van den mensch, voordracht gehouden in de zomervergaderung van de affeeling Zeeland van de Nederl. Maatschappij tot bevordering der geneeskunde. 24 pp. Middelburg. [W^{m}.]

DE MAN, JOHANNES GOVERTUS. [1850–1930] [Dr., Conservator, Reichsmus. Leiden] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3151), v. 125, Mar. 22, 1930, p. 465] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology, port. and bibliography see* J. Helminth., v. 8 (2), June 1930, pp. 65–68.] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Steiner, Gotthold, 1923c]

[1875 a].—Overzicht der tot dusverre in de zoete wateren van Europa waargenomen Turbellaria <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., Deel 1, pp. 86–107. [W^{s}.]

[1875 b].—Eerste bijdrage tot de kennis der Nederlandsche zoetwater-turbellarien, benevens eene beschrijving van nieuwe soorten <Ibidem, pp. 108–123, pls. 3–5. [W^{s}.]

1876 a.—Onderzoekingen over vrij in de aarde levende nematoden <Ibidem, Deel 2, pp. 78–196, pls. 3–13, figs. 1–51. [W^{s}.]

[1876 b].—Idem. Reprint. 119 pp., pls. 3–13, 51 figs. [n. p.] [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1876 c.—De gewone europeesche landplanarie, *Geodesmus terrestris* O. F. Müller <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., Deel 2, pp. 238–242, pl. 14, figs. 1–11. [W^{s}.]

[1877 a].—Contribution à la connaissance de nématoïdes marins du golfe de Naples <Ibidem (1878), Deel 3, pp. 88–118, pls. 7–9, figs. 1–19c. [W^{s}.]

[1877 b].—Idem. Reprint. 31 pp., pls. 7–9, figs. 1–19 c. [n. p.] [W^{c}]

1880 a.—Die Einheimischen, frei in der reinen Erde und im süssen Wasser lebende Nematoden. Vorläufiger Bericht und descriptiv-systematischer Theil <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., Deel 5 (1–2), pp. 1–104. [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1881 a.—Ueber einige neue oder noch unvollständig bekannte Arten von frei in der reinen Erde lebenden Nematoden. (1. Supplement zu der Aufsatz auf S. 1 dieses Bandes) <Ibidem, pp. 138–143. [W^{s}.]

1881 b.—Nematodes [General review] <Zool. Jahresb. 1880), 1. Abt., pp. 291–302. [W^{a}.]

DE MAN, JOHANNES GOVERTUS—Continued.

1884 a.—Die frei in der reinen Erde und im süssen Wasser lebenden Nematoden der niederländischen Fauna. Eine systematische-faunistische Monographie. 1 p. l., vi+206 pp., 34 pls., 145 figs. Leiden. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1885 a.—Helminthologische Beitræge <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., Deel 1 (1), pp. 1–26, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–9 a. [W^{s}.]

1886 a.—Anatomische Untersuchungen über freilebende Nordsee-Nematoden. 2 p. l., 82 pp., 13 pls. Leipzig. [W^{a}.]

1888 a.—Sur quelques nématodes libres de la mer du nord, nouveaux ou peu connus <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 1 (1–3), 1 Juin, pp. 1–51, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–20 a. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1888 b.—Diseased growth in oat plants [Letter dated July] <Agric. Gaz., London (759), v. 28, July 16, p. 61. [W^{a}.]

1889 a.—Ueber zwei in der feuchten Erde lebende Arten der Gattung Oncholaimus Duj. <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., Deel 2 (3), Maart, pp. 162–169, pl. 6, figs. 1–2 f. [W^{s}.]

1889 b.—Espèces et genres nouveaux de nématodes libres de la mer du nord et de la manche <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 2 (1), pp. 1–10. [MS. dated jan] [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1889 c.—Troisième note sur les nématodes libres de la mer du nord et de la manche <Ibidem, pp. 182–216, pls. 5–8, figs. 1–12 e. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 7 (6), 30 Jan., p. 192. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1890 b.—Quatrième note sur les nématodes libres de la mer du nord et de la manche <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 3 (2–3), pp. 169–194, pls. 3–5, figs. 1–10 e. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1892 a.—Ueber eine neue, in Gallen einer Meeresalge lebende Art der Gattung Tylenchus Bast. <Festschr. 70. Geburtst. R. Leuckarts, pp. 121–125, 3 figs., pl. 16, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

1893 a.—Cinquième note sur les nématodes libres de la mer du nord et de la manche <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 6 (1–2), pp. 81–125, pls. 5–7, figs. 1–13 k. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1894 a.—Note supplémentaire sur la *Rhabditis juneti* Lac. Duth. <Mém. Soc. Zool. France. v. 7 (2–3), pp. 363–368; (4), pp. 369–371, pl. 5, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1895 a.—Description of three species of Anguillulidae, observed in diseased pseudobulbs of tropical orchids <Proc. and Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1894–95), v. 9, Tr., pp. 76–94, pls. 3–5, figs. 1–3 h. [W^{a}.]

1903 a.—[*Pseudomermis zikoffi* nov. gen., nov. spec.] (*In* Zykov, V. P., 1903 a) <Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, n. s., v. 17 (1), pp. 61–64, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1904 a.—Nématodes libres. (*In* Résultats du voyage du S. Y. Belgica en 1897–1898–1899 sous le commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery [etc.], Zoologie. 55 pp., pls. 1–11, figs. 1–9 w. Anvers.) [Published 15 Avril] [W^{a}.]

1904 b.—Ein neuer freilebender Rundwurm aus Patagonien, *Plectus* (*Plectoïdes*) *patagonicus* n. sp. <Ber. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch. Frankfurt a. M., 2. Teil, pp. 41–45, figs. 1–6. [Note by Richters, F., p. 46] [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1905 a.—New free living nematode from Patagonia [Abstract of 1904 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 316. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1907 a.—Contribution à la connaissance des nématodes libres de la Seine et des environs de Paris <Ann. Biol. Lacustre, v. 2 (1–2), Juillet, pp. 9–29, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–5 g. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

DE MAN, JOHANNES GOVERTUS—Continued.

1907 b.—Observations sur quelques espèces de nématodes terrestres libres de l'Ile de Walcheren <Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. et Malacol. Belgique (1906), v. 41, Déc., pp. 156–174, figs. 1–19. [pp. 156–160 apparently published Déc. 1906; pp. 161–174 apparently published Jan. 1907] [W^{c}.]

1907 c.—Sur quelques espèces nouvelles ou peu connues de nématodes libres habitant les côtes de la Zélande <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 20 (1), 10 Oct., pp. 33–90, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–17 b. [W^{a}.]

1907 d.—Sur quelques espèces nouvelles ou peu connues de nématodes libres vivant sur les côtes de la Zélande <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., Deel 10 (3), Apr., pp. 227–244. [W^{c}, W^{g}.]

1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (1), Feb., p. 49. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Note on a free-living nematode from Rham-Tso Lake, Tibet <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 314–315. [W^{a}.]

1908 c.—Plectus ? sp. (*In* Richters, F., 1908 a) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena. Abt. Syst., v. 26 (2), 16 März, pp. 199–202, figs. A–D. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der in dem weissen Schleimfluss der Eichen lebenden Anguilluliden, nebst Untersuchungen über den Bau des Essigälchens und der Gattung Anguillula Ehrb. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 29 (3–4), pp. 359–394, tables a–d, pls. 14–16, figs. 1–36. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Helminthologische Beiträge <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl. 15, v. 1, Festschr. 60. Geburtst. J. W. Spengel, pp. 439–464, pls. 22–23, figs. 1–6 b. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—*Odontopharynx longicaudata* n. g. n. sp. Eine neue Form von Anguilluliden <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 33 (6), 27 Nov., pp. 637–642, pl. 18, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—*Anguillula silusiae* n. sp., eine neue, in den sogenannten Bierfilzen lebende Art der Gattung Anguillula Ehrb. <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 39 (1–3), 27 Sept., p. 74. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—*Anguillula silusiae* de Man, eine neue in den sogenannten Bierfilzen lebende Art der Gattung Anguillula Ehrb. <Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. et Malacol. Belgique, v. 48, Juillet, pp. 1–9, pl. 1. [N^{a}.]

1918 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der in Norwegen frei in der reinen Erde lebenden Nematoden <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2 s., v. 16 (1), Sept. 1917, pp. 103–118+1, pl. 5, figs. 1–5. [W^{c}.]

1920 a.—Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre Diplogaster Max Schultze: *Diplogaster consobrinus* nov. sp. <Ann. Soc. Roy Zool. et Malacol. Belgique, v. 51, pp. 47–54, figs. 1–10. [W^{c}.]

1921 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur les nématodes libres terricoles de la Hollande <Capita Zool., v. 1 (1), pp. 3–62, pls. 1–14, figs. 1–37. [W^{a}.]

1921 b.—Sur quelques anomalies observées chez deux espèces du genre Pinnotheres Latr. de l'archipel indien <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 55 (2), 15 Oct., pp. 260–265, tables A–B, pl. 8, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—[Nematodes in Zuid-Holland, Noord-Brabant and Zeeland] <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., v. 18 (2–4), Apr., pp. clxvi–clxxvi. [W^{c}.]

1922 b.—Neue freilebende Nematoden aus der Zuidersee <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., v. 18 (2–4), Apr., pp. 124–134. [W^{c}.]

DE MAN, JOHANNES GOVERTUS—Continued.

1922 c.—Ueber einige marine Nematoden von der Küste von Walcheren, neu für die Wissenschaft und für unsere Fauna, unter welchen der sehr merkwürdige *Catalaimus max weberi* n. sp. <Bijdr. Dierk. K. Zool. Genootsch. Natura Artis Magistra, Amsterdam, v. 22, (Fest.-Num. Max Weber), pp. 117–124, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–3o. [W^{a}.]

1922 d.—Vrij levende nematoden. (*In* Redeke, Heinrich Carl. Flora en fauna der Zuiderzee. Helder. pp. 214–261, figs. 1–49.) [W^{c}.]

1926 a.—Beschreibung einer neuen Art der Gattung *Craspedonema* Richters, *Craspedonema zeelandicum* n. sp. <Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 17 (3), pp. 507–514, figs. 1–12. [W^{c}.]

1926 b.—*Pontonia flavomaculata* Heller crustacé décapode habitant les ascidies <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Maroc, v. 6 (1–6), 30 Juin, pp. 67–74, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Das Männchen der *Rhabditis monhystera* Bütschli <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 70 (1–2), 5 Feb., pp. 51–57, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Sur quatre espèces de nématodes libres observées aux environs de Caen dans un canal d'eau saumâtre à Ouistreham <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 53 (2), 25 Mars, pp. 96–103, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Fauna of the Batu caves, Selangor. IX. Nematoda. On a new cavernicolous species of the genus Dorylaimus Duf. <J. Federated Malay States Mus., v. 14 (3–4), July, pp. 352–355, figs. 1–6. [W^{s}.]

MANAI, ANDREA.

1932 a.—Contributo allo studio delle associazioni morbose. Nota I^{a}. Sui rapporti tra malaria e leishmaniosi <Riv. Malariol., v. 11, n. s., v. 7 (5), Set.-Ott., pp. 584–609; summaries in Italian, p. 747; French, p. 749; English, p. 750; German, p. 752. [W^{m}.]

MANALANG, CRISTOBAL. [1891–] [M.D., Philippine Health Serv.]

1924 a.—Ankylostomiasis. I. Laboratory diagnosis of hookworm infection <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 421–424. [W^{m}.]

1924 b.—Ankylostomiasis II. <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 449–457; Spanish summary, pp. 481–482. [W^{m}.]

[1924? c].—The effect of carbon tetrachloride on intestinal parasites, particularly hookworm [Abstract] <Proc. Pan-Pacific Sc. Cong. (Melbourne and Sydney, Aug.-Sept. 1923), v. 2, p. 1432. [W^{a}.]

[1924? d].—Hookworm campaign in Cebu province, Philippines [Abstract] <Proc. Pan-Pacific Sc. Cong. (Melbourne and Sydney, Aug.–Sept., 1923), v. 2, p. 1431. [W^{a}.]

1924 e.—Note on *Ancylostoma braziliense* as a human parasite in the Philippines <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 90, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—A hookworm campaign in Cebu <Philippine J. Sc., v. 27 (4), Aug., pp. 483–493. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—Hookworm infestation among Japanese immigrats [sic] and residents [Abstract of paper to be read Oct. 12–16] <Far East Ass. Trop. Med. Abstr. Scient. Papers 6. Cong., pp. 2–3 [Appendix 3] [W^{m}.]

1925 c.—Hookworm infestations among Japanese immigrants and residents [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Trop. Med., Tokyo, Oct. 16] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (11), Nov. 15, p. 333. [W^{a}.]

MANALANG, CRISTOBAL—Continued.
1925 d.—[*Monodontus trigonocephalus* from young ram in Philippines] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 116. [W^a.]

1925 e.—Studies of ancylostomiasis in the Philippines [Abstract of paper to be read Oct. 12–16] <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Abstr. Scient. Papers 6. Cong., Tokyo, pp. 4–6. [Appendix 4] [W^m.]

1926 a.—Ankylostomiasis: Comparative efficiency of carbon tetrachloride, chenopodium and thymol in the treatment of hookworm infection <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 29 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 101–103. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Ankylostomiasis, III. Hookworm counts and classification among hospital patients <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 6 (6), June, pp. 192–196. [W^m.]

1926 c.—Ankylostomiasis, IV. Chenopodium treatment <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 6 (7), July, pp. 226–228. [W^m.]

1926 d.—Ankylostomiasis, V. Thymol treatment <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 6 (7), July, pp. 228–229. [W^m.]

[1926 e].—Hookworm infestation among Japanese immigrants and residents <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 6. Bien. Cong. (Tokyo, 1925), v. 1, pp. 369–377; discussions, p. 373. [W^a.]

[1926 f].—Studies on ankylostomiasis in the Philippines <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 6. Bien. Cong. (Tokyo, 1925), v. 1, pp. 351–368, 5 maps; discussions, pp. 365–366. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Ancylostomiasis: Relation between number of ova per gram of formed stool and number of female worms harbored by the host. I <Philippine J. Sc., v. 33 (1), May, pp. 35–45. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Ancylostomiasis: Relation between number of ova per gram of formed stool and number of female worms harbored by the host. II <Philippine J. Sc., v. 33 (1), May, pp. 47–65. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Comparative efficiency of carbon tetrachloride, chenopodium, and thymol <Mouth. Bull. Philippine Health Serv., v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 721–722. [W^m.]

1927 d.—Critical tests of hookworm remedies on man <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 57–60. [W^a.]

1927 e.—Effect of carbon tetrachloride, chenopodium, and thymol on the ova of expelled hookworms <Philippine J. Sc., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 507–511. [W^a.]

1927 f.—Observations on the development of Ascaris ova <Philippine J. Sc., v. 33 (3), July, pp. 249–255. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Ascariasis: Relation between the number of ova per gram of formed stool and the number of female worms harbored by the host <Philippine J. Sc., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 23–29. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Trichuriasis: Relation between the number of ova per gram of formed stool and the number of female worms harbored by the host <Philippine J. Sc., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 11–22. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Report of a case of rhinosporidiosis <Philippine J. Sc., v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 437–441, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Coccidiosis in Anopheles mosquitoes <Philippine J. Sc., v. 42 (2), June, pp. 279–281, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1930 b.—The preservation of malarial oöcysts and sporozoites <Philippine J. Sc., v. 42 (4), Aug., pp. 481–487, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

[1932 a].—Does the amount of malaria depend on the number of transmitting mosquitoes? <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 8. Cong. (Bangkok, Siam, Dec. 9–12, 1930), v. 2, pp. 292–318. [W^a.]

MANAP, RADEN ABDOEL. *See* VISSER, P.; and MANAP, RADEN ABDOEL.

MANARA, GIOVANNI. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Trattamento dell' elmintiasi. (Casi practici) <Corriere San., v. 15 (32), 21 Apr., pp. 319–324. [W^m.]

MANARA, ODOARDO.
1893 a.—Contributo alla cura chirurgica dell'echinococco <Gazz. Med. Roma, v. 19 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 176–180; (11), 1 Giugno, pp. 245–254; (12), 15 Giugno, pp. 265–276. [W^m.]

MANASSE, L. [Dr., Berlin]
1898 a.—Echinokokken in den Harnwegen <Centralbl. Krankh. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., v. 9 (11), 10 Nov., pp. 597–615, figs. 1–2; (12), 20 Dec., pp. 653–661, fig. 3. [W^m.]

MANASSE, WILHELM. [Dr., Jüd. Krankenhaus, Berlin]
1888 a.—Ein Fall von Cysticercus thalami optici <Neurol. Zentralbl., v. 7 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 618–620. [W^m.]

MANASSEI, CASIMIRO. [Dr.]
1923 a.—Sul comportamento della formula leucocitaria in rapporto alla intradermoreazione del Casoni ed alla sottocutaneoreazione del Pontano, nei portatori di cisti da echinococco <Riforma Med., v. 39 (16), 16 Apr., pp. 361–363. [W^m.]

MANAUD, A. [–1918.]
1911 a.—Traitement de la dysenterie amibienne par la poudre d'ipéca désémétinisée <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 322–324; note by Bertrand, p. 325. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Coloration vitale de l'hématozoaire du paludisme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (10), 19 Mai, pp. 472–474. [W^a.]

MANAYRA.
1865 a.—Del petrolio contro la scabbia <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 13 (31), 10 Nov., pp. 961–980. [W^m.]

MANCA, GREGORIO. [Dott.]
1905–06 a.—Diffusione dei tripanosomi in Sardegna <Atti R. Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti, v. 65, 8. s., v. 8, pp 823–827. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Trypanosomes du lapin et de l'anguille en Sardaigne <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (10), 16 Mars, p. 494. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MANCA, SALVATORE. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Lo jodo-mercurato di manganese nella profilassi e nella terapia della malaria cronica recidividante [German and French summaries] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 18, n. s., v. 14 (5), pp. 313–328 [W^a.]

MANCEAUX.
(1891 a).—Dangers permanents des vers intestinaux et autres chez l'homme et les animaux. [Bruxelles]

MANCEAUX, A.; and ALCAY, M.
1939 a.—A propos d'un cas de distomatose hépatique à *Fasciola hepatica* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (2), pp. 169–172. [W^a.]

MANCEAUX, LOUIS HUBERT. [1865–1943] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (11–12), 1943, pp. 324–325] [W^m.] [*See also* Nicolle, Charles; and Manceaux, Louis Hubert; *and* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Kol-Yakimova, Nina Karlovna; and Manceaux, Louis Hubert]

1908 a.—Hémogrégarines de *Zamenis hippocrepis* et de *Zamenis algirus*. Leur mode de reproduction <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Oct., pp. 186–189, figs. 1–19, A–I. [W^h.]

1911 a.—Sur la technique de culture des Leishmania <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 286–288, 1 fig. [W^a.]

MANCEAUX, LOUIS HUBERT—Continued.
1912 a.—Hémogrégarines du lézard vert, *Lacerta ocellata* (var. *pater*) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 347–349. [W^a.]

MANCEAUX, LOUIS HUBERT; YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and KOL-YAKIMOVA, NINA KARLOVNA.
1911 a.—Culture et morphologie du trypanosome du type *theileri* des boeufs tunisiens <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 378–380, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Recherches sur les trypanosomes du genre *Theileri* des bovides en Tunisie. Deuxième note. Culture et morphologie des trypanosomes normaux des bovidés tunisiens <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), pp. 262–267, 1 pl, figs. 1–26. [W^h, Y^r.]

1912 a.—Kultivirovanie i morfologiîa tripanozom tipa *Trypanosoma theileri* v kulturakh [Culture and morphology of trypanosomes (*T. theileri* in cultures)] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 42 (1), pp. 23–30, 1 pl., figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

MANCHEGO, FRANCISCO MORAES. *See* Moraes Manchego, Francisco.

MANCHESTER, HARLAND.
1944 a.—Man-made quinine <Science News Letter, v. 45 (24), June 10, pp. 378–381. [W^a.]

MANCHESTER, L. L. [B. V. Sc.]
1936 a.—Fly strike in sheep [Abstract of report of interview, in Charleville Times, May 15] <Austral. Vet. J., v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 166. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Another blow-fly remedy [Abstract. Source not given] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Jan. 18, p. 1215. [W^a.]

MANCHEY, L. LAVAN. [Dept. Pharm. Chem., Univ. Maryland] *See* Jenkins, Glenn L.; and Manchey, L. Lavan.

MANCHIAMELO, GENARO A. [Dr.]
1938 a.—La lucha a base de la vacunación preventiva contra la "rabia paresiante de los bovinos" o "mal de caderas de los vacunos" <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 13, p. 262. [W^a.]

MANCINI, UGO.
1917 a.—Cisti di echinococco dell'orecchietta destra. Morte improvvisa <Riv. Osp., Roma, v. 7 (5), Mar. 16, pp. 129–131. [W^m.]

MANCUSI-UNGARO, LODOVICO. [M. D., Newark, N. J.]
1929 a.—Mild forms of trichinosis <J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, v. 26 (10), Oct., pp. 671–673. [W^m.]

MANCUSO, G. ANTONIO. [Dott. Monterosso Calabro]
1933 a.—L'anchilostomiasi nella pratica <Rinascenza Med., v. 10 (21), Nov. 1, p. 497. [W^m.]

MANDEL, HEINRICH.
1910 a.—Ueber eine Blutfilaire des Pferdes <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 57 (1), 17 Dec., pp. 84–87, 1 fig. 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

MANDERS, N. [Major Fort Stedman, Shan States, Birman]
1887 a.—The urticating properties of certain larvae <Entom. Month. Mag., v. 24, Oct., p. 118. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Notes on the Anopheles in Ceylon and on the life history of *Anopheles juliginosus* Giles. (With remarks and drawings by E. E. Green) <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 15 (2), Oct. 28, pp. 265–278, 1 fig., pls. A–B, figs. 1–10. [W^c.]

1904 a.—On the collection and preservation of phlebotomic diptera <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 117–130, figs. 1–11. [W^m.]

MANDERS, N.—Continued.
1905 a.—Surra as it occurs in Mauritius <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 5 (5), Nov., pp. 623–626. [W^m.]

1908 a.—The entomological collection at the Royal Army Medical College <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 10 (5), May, p. 538. [W^a, W^m.]

MANDEVILLE, PAUL. [Sec'y, U. S. Egg Soc., Chicago]
1927 a.—Washington <U. S. Egg and Poultry Mag., v. 33 (9), Dec., pp. 18–21, 74, 3 figs. [W^a.]

MANDILLON, GABRIEL; and GOUMAIN, ANDRÉ.
1935 a.—A propos d'un cas d'échinoccoccose primitive des muscles adducteurs de la cuisse <Bordeaux Chir., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 225–236. [W^m.]

MANDL, JAKOB. [Dr., Infant.-Reg., Arad]
1902 a.—Die neuesten Forschungen über Malaria <Militärarzt, v. 36 (21–22), 21 Nov., pp. 164–168; (23–24), 26 Dec., pp. 177–184. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 37 (1–2), 16 Jan., pp. 7–8; (3–4), 13 Feb., pp. 25–29. [W^m.]

MANDL, LUDOV. L. [1812–1881]
1839 a.—Traité pratique du microscope, et de son emploi dans l'étude des corps organisés; suivi de recherches sur l'organisation des animaux infusoires par D.-C.-G. Ehrenberg. xiv+486 pp., 14 pls. Paris et Londres. [W^m.]

1846 a.—Note sur les hématozoaires <Arch. Gén. Méd., Suppl., pp. 244–248. [W^m.]

1846 b.—Mouvements observés dans les filets du système nerveux chez les sangsues <Ibidem, pp. 329–335. [W^m.]

1846 c.—Mouvements observés dans certains filets du système nerveux chez les sangsues [Letter to Isidore Geoffrey-Saint-Hilaire] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 23 (14), 5 Oct., pp. 683–684. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MANDOLESI, S. *See* Pisenti, G.; and Mandolesi, S.

MANDON, A.
1935 a.—Les tumeurs chez le mouton. Rôle des parasites et des agents infectieux dans la genèse des cancers du poumon. Etude critique. 95 pp., figs. 1–17. Paris. (Monographie sur les tumeurs. Laboratoire du Professeur Peyron, Institut Pasteur. Monographie XIX). [W^a.]

MANDOUL. *See* Cavalié; and Mandoul.

MANDOUL, ANTOINE HENRI. [1872–] [Prof., Zool. and Parasitol., Univ. Bordeaux]
1919 a.—La lutte contre les poux. Un service d'épouillage aux armées (1915–1916) [English and Spanish summaries] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, an. 90, n. s., Sept. 25, pp. 375–377. [W^m.]

1925 a.—A propos de l'acare de la gale norvégienne <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 394–395. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Parasites et économie nationale <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 103, n. s., (15), 10–25 Août, pp. 655–659. [W^m.]

1931 a.—A propos de l'action de quelques helminthes sur l'évolution de la tuberculose <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 323–324. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Guerre et parasites <J. Med. Bordeaux, v. 109 n. s. (34), Dec. 30, pp. 957–960. [W^m.]

1932 b.—Les parasites de l'habitation <J. Med. Bordeaux, v. 109 (29), Nov. 10, pp. 811–814. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Les vers intestinaux <J. Med. Bordeaux, v. 112 (32), Dec. 10, pp. 895–898. [W^m.]

MANDOUL, H. *See* Jammes, Léon; and Mandoul, H.

MANDOUL, ROGER [Soc. Biol. Bordeaux] [*See also* Macheboeuf, M. ; and Mandoul, Roger]
1939 a.—Etude comparative de la toxicité des extraits d'Ascaris et de Taenia <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 130 (10), pp. 1035–1036. [Issued Mar. 16] [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Que faut-il penser de la lambliose? Les localisations des lamblias. Leurs possibilitiés pathogènes <J. Med. Bordeaux, v. 116 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 52–63. [W^{m}.]

1939 c.—Recherches récentes et opinions nouvelles sur la toxicité des helminthes <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), May 1, pp. 187–192. [W^{a}.]

1939 d.—Recherches sur la toxicité des douves <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 132 (23), p. 128. [Issued Oct. 3] [W^{a}.]

1939 e.—Recherches sur les propriétés biologiques de la substance toxique contenue chez *Ascaris megalocephala* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 132 (23), pp. 126–128. [Issued Oct. 3] [W^{a}.]

MANDOUL, ROGER ; and DARGELOS, R.
1944 a.—La culture du Trichomonas de la bouche en milieu sulfamidé <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (9–10), pp. 276–280. [W^{m}.]

MANDOUR, JOSEPH. [Dr. Méd., Fac. Paris]
1895 a.—Etude sur les kystes hydatiques de l'orbite. Thèse. 117 pp., 1 table. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1895 b.—Idem. Reprint. 117 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Les kystes hydatiques de l'orbite, 117 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

MANDOW, A.
(1935 a).—Les tumeurs chez le mouton. Rôle des parasites et des agents infectieux dans la genèse des cancers du poumon. Etude critique. Thesis, Alfort. 95 pp.

MANDRY, OSCAR COSTA. *See* Costa-Mandry, Oscar.

MANDT. [Dr., St. Petersburg]
1839 a.—Bericht über eine verschluckte Schlange <Mag. Ges. Heilk., v. 53 (3), pp. 491–510. [W^{m}.]

1840 a.—Case in which a serpent was swallowed [Transl. of 1839 a] <Dublin Med. Press (76), v. 3, June 17, p. 408. [W^{m}.]

MANEA, EM. [Dr. Med. Radiol. Prin. Delegat.]
1936 a.—Diagnosticul radiologic al kistului hidatid pulmonar <Cluj. Med., v. 17 (7), July 1, pp. 454–455. [W^{m}.]

MANEGOLD, OTTO. [Dr. Med., Hannover]
1925 a.—Maden von *Piophila casei* Linné in zubereitetem Fleisch <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 35 (7), 1 Jan., pp. 102–104, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Ueber Cysticerkose, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der beim Schwein und Schaf vorkommenden Finnen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (45), 7 Nov., Beilage (22), pp. 85–87, fig. 1 ; (47), 21 Nov., Beilage (23), pp. 89–91, figs. 2–8, (49), 5 Dez., Beilage (24), pp. 93–94, fig. 9. [W^{a}.]

DE MANET, JEAN. *See* Lévy, Pierre Paul ; Jacquet, Ernest ; and de Manet, Jean.

MANETTI, CARLO. [Dott.]
1920 a.—L'allevamento del bestiame nell' Africa occidentale <Agric. Colon., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 257–268. [W^{a}.]

1920 b.—L'Anatolia meridionale <Agric. Colon., v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 476–500. [W^{a}.]

MANFREDI, FELIPE J. [Dr.] [*See also* Ivanissevich, Oscar ; Suarez, Velasco ; Manfredi, Felipe J. ; and Jorge, José María]
1938 a.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón con pleura libre. A propósito de siete observaciones <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 13 (5), Nov., pp. 611–628. [W^{m}.]

MANFREDI, FELIPE J.—Continued.
1938 b.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón con pleura libre. A propósito de siete observaciones <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 9 (6), pp. 279–296. [W^{pas}.]

1940 a.—Pioneumotórax hidático. Una observación <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 24 (2), pp. 70–79, illus. [W^{m}, W^{pas}.]

MANFREDI, L. ; ET AL.
1904 a.—Secondo contributo allo studio della malaria in Sicilia <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 5, pp. 819–902, 2 tables. [W^{m}.]

MANFREDI, L. ; and MANZELLA, E.
(1903 a).—Bonifica di zona malarica in Partinico <Boll. Soc. Siciliana Ig., v. 5.

MANFREDI, NICOLÒ. [Prof.]
1884 a.—Un caso di cisticerco sotto-congiuntivale ed annotazioni istologiche sulla relativa cisti avventizia <Atti R. Accad. Med. Torino [v. 6], pp. 1–19, pl. 1, 3 figs. [W^{m}.]

1885 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Gazz. Clin. Torino, v. 21 (12), 24 Mar., p. 189. [W^{m}.]

MANGABEIRA ALBERNAZ. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Localizações raras das myases [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg. Campinas, 22 Fev.] <Brasil-Med., v. 47 (19), 13 Maio, p. 345. [W^{a}.]

MANGABEIRA, O. (*filho*). *See* Pondé, R. ; Mangabeira, O. (filho) ; and Jansen, Geth.

MANGANO. *See* d'Angelis Mangano, Giuseppe.

MANGARELLI, ANTONIO M. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Sobre saneamiento de sarna ovina <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 25 (3), Oct.–Dec., pp. 419–425. [W^{a}.]

MANGELSCHOTS. *See* Dubois, Albert ; Mangelschots ; and Janssens, P.

MANGEMATIN, PIERRE P. [Creusot (Saône-et-Loire)]
(1929 a).—De l'habronémose cutanée des équidés. Thèse. (Lyon) 56 pp.

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1137. [W^{a}.]

MANGER, BARTHOLOMÄUS. [1876–]
1903 a.—Ueber einen Fall von *Echinococcus hydatidosus* der Leber und Milz. Diss. 14 pp., 1 l. München. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (20–21), 21 Apr., p. 647. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MANGES, MORRIS. [Dr.]
1904 a.—A case of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., Oct. 18] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1775), v. 66 (20), Nov. 12, p. 795. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MANGET, CHARLES. [Pharm.-Major 1re Cl.]
1903 a.—Tableaux synoptiques pour l'inspection des viandes. 88 pp., 17 figs. Paris. [W^{m}.]

MANGET, FRED P. [M.D., Huchow, Chekiang]
1915 a.—Paramoeba infection—(Craigiasis?). Preliminary report <China Med. J., v. 29 (5), Sept., p. 357. [W^{m}.]

MANGET, JAMES D. [M. D., Atlanta, Georgia]
1909 a.—*Dermatobia noxialis* infection ; report of a case contracted in southern Mexico <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2016), v. 75 (26), June 26, pp. 1100–1101, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

MANGHAM, S. [M. A.] *See* Bassett-Smith (*Sir*) Percy William ; and Mangham, S.

MANGIACAPRA, A. [Ten. Med. Ufficio Centr. San. Min. Aeronautica] *See* Monaco, A. ; Cito, V. ; and Mangiacapra, A.

MANGIANTI. [Prof., Florence]
1903 a.—Une page ancienne de l'histoire des moustiques <Compt. Rend. 13. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Démog. (Bruxelles, Sept. 2–8), v. 8, sect. 7, Hyg. Colon., pp. 99–104, figs. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

MANGIANTI, E.
(1901 a).—Un punto storico per la malaria <Gior. Soc. Fiorent. Ig., an. 17, n. s., v. 1 (1–3), pp. 80–84.

MANGILI, IOSEPH.
1795 a.—De systemate nerveo hirudinis, lumbrici terrestris, aliorumque vermium <Gior. Fis.-Med., Pavia, an. 8, v. 2, pp. 249–261, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [Mi^u.]

MANGIN. [Vét., Verdun]
1832 a.—Mémoire sur la cachexie aqueuse (pourriture) des bêtes à grosses cornes <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 9, 2. s., v. 1, Août, pp. 420–433. [W^m.]

MANGIN, F. M. [Major, Roy. Army Med. Corps]
1906 a.—The pathogenic mosquitoes of Jamaica <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 423–429. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med. London, v. 9 (9), May 1, p. 139. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Mosquitos patógenos de Jamaica <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 7 (4), Abril, p. 72. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—The causation and prevention of the spread of yellow fever <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 369–371, 1 chart. [W^a, W^m.]

MANGIN, LOUIS. [1852–1937] [Former Director, Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3524), v. 139, May 15, 1937, pp. 828–829] [W^a.]
1892 a.—Eléments d'hygiène [etc.]. iii+388 pp., 27 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Sur la maladie "de la rouille" des fleurs d'immortelle causée par une anguillule <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 47, 10. s., v. 2 (33), 29 Nov., pp. 749–751. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MANGIN, MARCEL ADOLPHE STANISLAS. [Vét. Aide-major. 1. Cl.]
1917 a.—Traitement nouveau de la phtiriase équine <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 70, pp. 239–242. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Au sujet du traitement du bouton d'Alep <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 361–367. [W^a.]

MANGIN, T. O. *See* Pécus, C.; and Mangin, T. O.

MANGIOLA, MARCO. [Dott.]
1931 a.—Un caso di anchilostomiasi simulante un neoplasma gastrico <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 38 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 550–551. [W^m.]

MANGKOE WINOTO, RADEN MAS. *See* Winoto, Raden Mas Mangkoe.

MANGLER.
(1908 a).—Die Beulenkrankheit der Barben (Anleitung zu deren Bekämpfung). Karlsruhe.

MANGOENDIHARDJO, RADEN MOEHHAMAD SALEH.
(1928 a).—Over Echinococcus. 247 pp., illus., pls. Amsterdam. [Ch^c.]

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 5 (1), Jan., p. 157. [W^a.]

MANGOLD, CARL. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt, Med. Klinik, Tübingen] [1868–]
1892 a.—Ueber den multiloculären Echinococcus und seine Tænie. Diss. (Tübingen). 31 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1892 b.—Idem <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 29 (2), 11 Jan., pp. 21–25; (3), 18. Jan., pp. 50–55. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 2 (7), Apr., p. 132. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1892 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 11 (23), 3 Juni, pp. 738–739. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1892 b] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 3 (21), 30 Nov., p. 911. [W^a, W^m.]

MANGOLD, CARL—Continued.
1894 a.—Mittheilungen über das Bandwurmmaterial der medicinischen Klinik in Tübingen <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Arztl. Ver., v. 64 (38), 22 Dec., pp. 301–303. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (3), Dec., pp. 50–51. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 6 (11), 1 Juni, p. 502. [W^a, W^m.]

MANGOLD, ERNST. [1879–] [Prof. Dr. Med. et Phil.]
1933 a.—Die Infusorien des Pansens und ihre Bedeutung für die Ernährung der Wiederkäuer <Biedermanns Zentralbl., Abt. A., v. 62, n. F., v. 3 (4–6), Feb., pp. 161–187. [W^a.]

MANGOLD, ERNST; and LENKEIT, WALTER.
1931 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Heuinfusorien in Wiederkäuermagen <Tierernähr. u. Tierzucht, v. 5 (2), 18 Apr., pp. 201–205. [W^a.]

MANGOLD, ERNST; and RADEV, T.
1930 a.—Die Quelle für die Infektion des Wiederkäuermagens mit Infusorien <Tierernähr. u. Tierzucht, v. 4 (2), 15 Nov., pp. 173–199. [W^a.]

MANGOLD, ERNST; and SCHMITT-KRAHMER, CONSTANZE.
1927 a.—Die Stickstoffverteilung im Pansen der Wiederkäuer bei Fütterung und Hunger und ihre Beziehung zu den Pansen-Infusorien <Biochem. Ztschr., v. 191 (4–6) Dec. 27, pp. 411–422. [W^a.]

MANGOLD, ERNST; and USUELLI, FILIPPO.
1932 a.—Die schädliche Wirkung der Milch und der Veränderungen der H.-Ionenkonzentration auf die Infusorien des Wiederkäuermagens <Tierernähr. u. Tierzucht, v. 3 (2), Aug. 13, pp. 189–201. [W^a.]

MANGOLD, G.
(1557 a).—Fischbuch von der Natur und Eigenschaft der Fische. 70 pp. Zürich.

MANGON.
1819 a.—Extrait de la correspondance de . . . au sujet des observations de convulsions produites par des vers existans dans les voies digestives, et des accidens qui en résultent dans certains cas <J. Gén. Méd., Chir. et Pharm., v. 67, 2. s., v. 6, pp. 72–77. [W^m.]

MANGONON, PATRICIO S. [Livestock Exten. Div. Bureau Animal Indust., Philippine Dept. Agric. and Comm.]
1939 a.—A case of severe taeniasis and haemonchosis in a young goat <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 6 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 77–79. [W^a.]

MANGRULKAR, M. Y. [M. Sc., M.R.C.V.S., D.T.V.M., Asst. Pathol., Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar]
1937 a.—On a piroplasm of the Indian cat (*Felis domesticus*) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 243–246, pl. [W^a.]

1937 b.—A piroplasm from the Indian cat [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2–8), p. 395 (p. 11). [W^a.]

VAN MANH, TRAN. *See* Tran van Manh.

MANHÃES, A. P. [Dr., Clin. Marilia]
1936 a.—Amebiase cutanea <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (196), v. 21, Jan.–Feb., pp. 13–14. [W^a.]

MANICATIDE, ELENA; and GALESESCU, PETRU.
1905 a.—Chist hydatic al ficatului şi al vârfului pulmonului drept <Spitalul, v. 25 (7), 15 Apr., pp. 185–187. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Hydatidencyste der Leber und der rechten Lungenspitze [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (20), 18 Mai, p. 804. [W^a, W^m.]

MANICATIDE, M. *See* Babes, Victor; and Manicatide, M.

MANIERI, ALBERTO; and GORI, PIO.
1929 a.—Observations sur l'infection récurrente expérimentale du lapin. (*Spirochaeta duttoni*) <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., an. 7, v. 1 (1), Gen., pp. 19–21. [W^a.]

MANIFOLD, J. A.
1924 a.—Report on a case of sarcosporidiosis in a human heart <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 275–279, 4 figs. [W^a.]

1924 b.—A case of human sarcosporidiosis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., 20. Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (1–2), 20 Mar.–15 May, p. 5. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Important features in the correct diagnosis of dysentery in India. (A preliminary note on ten months' experience of dysentery in Poona) <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 81–98. [W^a.]

MANIFOLD, R. H. C. [Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
1941 a.—A portable shower and disinfestor unit <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 77 (6), pp. 310–313, illus. [W^a.]

MANIGOT. [Méd. Migé, Yonne]
1861 a.—Deux observations d'accidents épileptiformes causés par la présence du ténia; guérison au moyen de cousso <Bull. Soc. Méd. Yonne (1860), pp. 148–152. [W^m.]

MANIN, Y. *See* Levaditi, Constantin; Anderson, T. E.; and Manin, Y.; *and* Levaditi, Constantin; Schoen, R.; Manin, Y.; and Vaisman, A.

MANINE. [Méd. Marine]
1918 a.—Des formes pleuro-pulmonaire, rhumatismale, érythémateuse et rénale observées dans la spirochétose de Lorient <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, an. 34, 3. s., v. 42 (7–8), 7 Mars, pp. 190–193. [W^m.]

MANINE, A.
1941 a.—Un cas de myiase oculaire à *Oestrus ovis* Linné dans le Sahara central (Fort-Flatters, Sahara constantinois) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algerie, v. 19 (2), June, pp. 287–289. [W^m.]

MANINI, LEONIDA. [Dott.]
1920 a.—Contributo alla terapia medica dell'ascesso epatico dissenterico <Policlin. Roma. Sez. Prat., v. 27 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 323–327. [W^m.]

MANIOL.
1922 a.—Au sujet d'un cas d'hépatite chronique simple non suppurée [Read May 18] <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 16, pp. 156–158. [W^m.]

MANIPOL, FELIX S.
1936 a.—The molluscan hosts of *Fasciola gigantica* in the Philippines <Univ. Philippines Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 335–362, 2 pls. [W^a.]

MANIS, HUBERT CLYDE. [1909–] [Ph.D., Asst. Entom., Univ. Idaho, Moscow] *See* Shull, Wesley Earl; and Manis, Hubert Clyde; *and* Shull, Wesley Earl; Holm, Glenn Carlos; Beeson, William Malcolm; and Manis, Hubert Clyde.

MANKAD, MARKANDRAI B. [L. C. P. & S., (Bombay)]
1929 a.—Ascaris infection simulating Bright's disease [Letter to editor dated March 8] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(6)], June, p. 357. [W^m.]

MANKIEWICZ. [Dr., Berlin]
1868 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Fliegenlarven in der Nasenhöhle <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 44, 4. F., v. 4 (2–3), 16 Sept., p. 375. [W^a, W^m.]

MANKIEWITZ, LEOPOLD. [Editor]
(1905 a).—Dr. Paul Kohlstocks Ratgeber für die Tropen. 2. Aufl., 380 pp. Göttingen u. Leipzig.

MANKIEWITZ, LEOPOLD—Continued.
1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (3), 16 Jan., pp. 131–132. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Dr. Paul Kohlstocks Ratgeber für die Tropen. 3. Auflage. 466 pp. Stettin. [W^c.]

MANKOVSKI, A. F.
1905 a.—K voprosu o sredstvakh istrebleniya komarov. kak rasprostranitelei bolotnolikhoradochnavo zaraznavo nachala [Methods of exterminating mosquitoes, as carriers of the malarial virus] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 4 (20), pp. 649–650, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Zur Frage von den Mitteln zur Vertilgung der Mücken, als Verbreiter der Malariainfektion <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 39 (3), 28 Juli, pp. 277–279, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

MANLEITNER. [Reg. Tierarzt Dr.]
1913 a.—Piroplasmose under Giraffen [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910–11), pp. 293–294. [W^a.]

MANLEY, FRANK HORACE. [M.R.C.V.S., Fenton] [1929 a].—Goat diseases. Sarcoptic mange <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Northern Provinces [Nigeria] (1928), pp. 53–54. [W^a.]

1929 b.—A note on the mercuric chloride test for trypanosomiasis <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 42 (4), Dec., p. 268. [W^a.]

1935 a.—A note on caprine demodectic mange <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 15 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 118–120, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

MANLEY, R. O. B.
1934 a.—Application of Frow treatment to 116 and 75 stocks during January and February, 1934 <Bee World, v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 125–126. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Application of Frow treatment [Letter to editor] <Bee World, v. 15 (12), Dec., p. 140. [W^a.]

MANLOVE, C. H.
1917 a.—Two cases of balantidial colitis <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B: Trop. Med., v. 12 (3), May, pp. 149–163. [W^a.]

MANLY, CLARENCE J. [M. D., Louisville, Kentucky]
1897 a.—The treatment of the malarial fevers <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 21, 3. s., v. 13 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 809–812. [W^a, W^m.]

MANN.[1] [Dr., Dessau]
1865 a.—Epidemische Trichinenkrankheit in Dessau. (*In his* Mittheilungen aus den Sanitätsberichten der Kreisphysiker im Herzogthum Anhalt im Jahre 1864) <Ztschr. Med., Chir. u. Geburtsh., v. 19, n. F., v. 4, pp. 249–251. [W^m.]

MANN.[2] [Dr., Oberarzt]
1902 a.—Ueber gleichzeitiges Vorkommen von Malaria-Schwarzwasserfieber und Ankylostomiasis <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 74 (5–6), 5 Dec., pp. 523–536, 2 figs. [W^m.]

MANN, ALICE G. *See* Williams, Anna Wessels; Von Sholly, Anna I.; Rosenberg, Caroline; and Mann, Alice G.

MANN, C. E. T. *See* Ball, E.; Mann, C. E. T.; and Staniland, L. N.

MANN, D. R.
(1932 a).—The ecology of some North Carolina salamanders with special reference to their parasites. Unpublished thesis (Duke Univ.)

MANN, FRANK CHARLES [1887–]. [*See also* Essex, Hiram Eli; Markowitz, Jacob; and Mann, Frank Charles; *and* McKenney, Frank Donald; Essex, Hiram Eli; and Mann, Frank Charles; *and* Schlotthauer, Carl Frank; Essex, Hiram Eli; and Mann, Frank Charles; *and* Schlotthauer, Carl Frank; Mann, Frank Charles; and Essex, Hiram Eli]

MANN, FRANK CHARLES; FISHBACK, FREDERICK COLEMAN; GAY, JAMES GASTON; and GREEN, GEORGE FRANCIS.
1931 a.—Experimental pathology of the liver. Studies III, IV and V <Arch. Path., v..12 (5), Nov., pp. 787–793. [W^a.]

MANN, H.; and SCHWENG, E.
(1938 a).—*Haementeria costata* (Fr. Müller) auf *Emys orbicularis* L. in der Mark Brandenburg <Märk. Tierw., v. 3, pp. 160–161.

MANN, HAROLD H. [D. Sc.]
1905 a.—The "mosquito-blight" of tea. Part III. Investigations during the season of 1904 and 1905 <[Publication] Indian Tea Ass. [(10)] (1), pp. 1–18. [W^a.]

MANN, L.
1922 a.—Fall von *Cysticercus cerebri* [Abstract of report before Med. Sektion Schlesischen Gesellschaft Vaterländ. Kultur Breslau, 13 Jan.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 1 (16), 15 Apr., p. 809. [W^a.]

MANN, OTTO. [1911–]
(1938 a).—Ueber die Fähigkeit der Geschlechtstrichomonaden des Rindes, bei ihrer Einwanderung in den Uterus Bakterien zu verschleppen. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 55 pp., illus.

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 65 (1–2), Apr. 29, p. 67. [W^a.]

MANN, WILLIAM L. [M. D., Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy, Cavite, P. I.]
1916 a.—Some practical aspects of schistosomiasis as found in the Orient. Preliminary report <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 67 (19), Nov. 4, pp. 1366–1368. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Field sanitation <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 36 (3), July, pp. 327–412, illus. [W^a.]

MANN, WILLIAM M. [U. S. Bureau Entom, Washington] [*See also* Kellogg, Vernon Lyman; and Mann, William M.; *and* Paine, John Howard; and Mann, William M.]
1915 a.—A cursorial tick <Psyche, v. 22 (2), Apr., p. 60. [W^a.]

1920 a.—The occurrence of Mallophaga on a dragonfly (Odon.) <Entom. News, v. 31 (9), Nov., p. 252. [W^a.]

MANN, WILLIAM NEVILLE. [M. D., London., M.R.C.P., Capt., R.A.M.C.]
1943 a.—Haemoglobinuria following the administration of plasmoquine <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 37 (2), Sept., pp. 151–155; note by Sidney Smith, pp. 155–156. [W^a.]

MANNABERG, JULIUS. [1860–] [Dr., Privatdocent, Innere Med., Abt.-Vorstand Allg. Poliklinik, Wien]
1891 a.—Beiträge zur Morphologie und Biologie des *Plasmodium malariæ tertianæ* <Centralbl. Klin. Med., v. 12 (27), 4 Juli, pp. 513–518. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Malariaparasiten <Verhandl. Cong. Innere Med., v. 11, pp. 437–449. [W^m.]

1892 b.—Zur Kenntniss der Malariaparasiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnsch., v. 18 (31), 4 Aug., p. 717. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Die Malaria-Parasiten auf Grund fremder und eigener Beobachtungen dargestellt. vi pp., 1 p. l., 195 pp., 4 l., 4 pls. Wien. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 20 (10), 8 März, p. 230. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 b.—The malarial parasites. A description based upon observations made by the author and by other observers [Transl. of 1893 a] (*In* Two monographs on malaria and the parasites of malarial fevers. London. pp. 235–428, 4 l., 4 pls.) [W^m.]

MANNABERG, JULIUS—Continued.
1899 a.—Die Malaria-Krankheiten <Spec. Path. u. Therap. (Nothnagel), v. 2, 2. Theil, vii+452 pp., 1 l., 4 pls., 2 maps. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 4 (2), pp. 119–134. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Malaria <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1898), v. 5, pp. 582–594. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Malarial diseases <Nothnagel's Encycl. Pract. Med., Am. ed., pp. 15–115; 221–517, figs., pls. 1–7. [W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Hermann Nothnagel [necrology] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (35), 29 Aug., pp. 1687–1689. [W^a, W^m.]

MANNER, FRANZ. [Dr.]
1896 a.—Ein Fall von Amöbendysenterie und Leberabscess <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 9 (8), 20 Feb., pp. 129–131; (9), 27 Feb., pp. 153–155. [W^m.]

MANNHEIMS, B.
(1943 a).—Stechfliegen als Krankheitsüberträger <Desinfekt. u. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 35, Oct., pp. 83–84. [W^a. (Bibliofilm)]

MANNING, B. *See* Laws, H. E.; and Manning, B.

MANNING, C. N.; and DURING, W. J.
1912 a.—East Coast fever in the Zoutpansberg District. Eradication and preventive measures <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 445–452. [W^a.]

MANNING, F. [Prin. Med. Officer]
1914 a.—Entozoal infection in northern provinces, Nigeria [Abstract of report received in Colonial Office, Mar. 23] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 4 (2), July 15, p. 105. [W^a.]

MANNING, HERBERT M. [M. D.]
1911 a.—The prevalence of intestinal parasites among immigrants <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2134), v. 80 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 662–666, tables 1–7. [W^a.]

MANNING, J. RUSSELL. [M. D., V. S.]
[1895 a].—Manning's book on cattle, sheep, swine and poultry. To which has been added a complete history of bees. 557 pp., illus. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

MANNING, JACOLYN. [M. D., Eau Claire, Wisconsin]
1902 a.—A preliminary report on the transmission of pathogenic germs by the common house-fly <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 38 (20), May 17, pp. 1291–1294. [W^a, W^m.]

MANNING, JOHN B. [M. D., Children's Clin., Santa Barbara, Calif.]
1927 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* <Hosp. Progress, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 269–271. [W^m.]

MANNING, T. H.
1943 a.—Notes on the mammals of south and central west Baffin Island <J. Mamm., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 47–59, map. [W^a.]

MANNING, WALDEMAR.
1936 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Genus Boophilus Curtice II <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (3), Mar. 4, pp. 365–370, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

MANNINGER, REZSO. [Dr., O. Oe. Univ.-Prof. Vet.-Seuchenlehre Budapest] [*See also* v. Hutyra, Ferenc; Marek, Jozsef; and Manninger, Rezso]
1938 a.—A m. kir. Országos Állategészségügyi Intézet müködése az 1937, évben [The work of the Hungarian imperial zoological veterinary institute for the year 1937] <Allat Lapok, v. 61 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 299–303. [W^a.]

MANNINGER, REZSO; and KOTLÁN, SANDOR.
1938 a.—Einfluss der Aufzucht, Ernährung und Haltung der Tiere auf die Entstehung, die Entwicklung und den Verlauf der Infektions- und Parasitären Krankheiten der Haustiere <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (40), Oct. 1, pp. 625–631; (41), Oct. 8, pp. 641–644. [W^a.]

MANNINGER, REZSO; and KOTLÁN, SANDOR—Con.
1938 b.—Influence des conditions de l'élevage, de l'alimentation et de l'entretien des animaux sur la genèse, l'évolution et la persistance des maladies infectieuses et parasitaires <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 16, May–June, pp. 62–82; discussion, pp. 376–390. [W^a.]

MANNONI, FERD.
1880 a.—L' ozono e la malaria; contributo alla climatologia d'Italia. 20 pp. Roma. [W^m.]

MANNOZZI-TORINI, MANNO. [Dr.]
1938 a.—Studio di un fermento proteolitico nel tripanosoma della surra (*evansi*) [French, English and German summaries] <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 830–838. [W^m.]

(1940 a).—Alcune osservazioni sopra il metabolismo del *Trypanosoma evansi* <Arch. Sc. Biol., v. 26, pp. 565–580.

1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 48 (1), Apr. 10, pp. 43–44. [W^a.]

MANNSFELD, WILHELM. [1903–]
1928 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Hirudineenfauna Lettlands. I. Mitteilung: Die Hirudineen des Usmaitenschen und des Burtneck-Sees <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 78 (9–10), 15 Sept., pp. 209–224, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

MANNUCCI, ERMANNO. [–1932?] [Dott., Med. Vet., Sarteano]
1932 a.—Infezione da *Theileria parva* e da *Theileria annulata* anche nei bovini del piano del Lago di Chiusi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 884–889, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

MANO, RENICHI. *See* Usami, K.; and Mano, Renichi.

MANO DE OLIVEIRA. *See* de Oliveira, Mano.

MANOHAR, K. D. [M. D., Bombay, Path. School, Grant Med. Coll.]
1936 a.—A case of urinary amoebiasis. Review of the literature <Brit. Med. J. (3926), Apr. 4, pp. 694–695. [W^a.]

MANOILESCO, C. *See* Nitzulesco, V.; Manoilesco, C.; and Popovici, R.

MANOILOFF, E. [Dr. Hyg. Lab. K. K. Inst. Grossfürstin Helena Pawlowna, Petersburg]
1914 a.—Untersuchungen mit dem Abderhaldenschen Dialysierverfahren bei Helminthiasis <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 27 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 269–271. [W^m.]

MANOLACHE, C. [Roumania.] *See* Isăcescu, D.; and Manolache, C.

MANOLESCU, DIMITRIE N. [Int. Serv.]
1908 a.—Asupra unui caz de kist hidatic muscular al masei sacro-lombare <Spitalul, v. 28, pp. 305–308. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (37), Sept. 10, p. 1605. [W^a.]

MANON. [Dr.]
1931 a.—Considérations sur les êtres dit "inférieurs," résistance des insectes et des microbes aux insecticides et aux antiseptiques. Conséquences au point de vue des désinfections <J. Med. Bordeaux, v. 108 (23), Aug. 20–30, pp. 715–719. [W^m.]

MANOUÉLIAN, Y. [*See also* Levaditi, Constantin; and Manouélian, Y.]
1908 a.—Note sur l'existence des produits de dégenérescence cellulaires rappelant les corps de Negri <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 146 (8), 24 Fév., pp. 419–421. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 a.—Etude des corpuscules de Negri et des formations spéciales a la rage a virus fixe <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 26 (12), 25 Déc., pp. 973–985, pls. 24–25, figs. 1–6, 1–4. [W^a.]

MANOUÉLIAN, Y.—Continued.
1913 a.—Sur l'existence des corpuscules de Negri dans les ganglions nerveux des glandes salivaires chez les animaux rabiques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 157 (19), 10 Nov., pp. 866–868. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Recherches histo-microbiologiques sur la paralysie générale. Existence du tréponème dans le cytoplasme des cellules nerveuses de l'écorce cérébrale <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 174 (17), 24 Avr., pp. 1134–1136. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Gommes syphilitiques et formes anormales du tréponème. Ultra-virus syphilitique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 104 (17), 23 Mai, pp. 249–251, 1 fig. [W^a.]

MANOUELIAN, Y.; and VIALA, J.
1924 a.—*Encephalitozoon rabiei* parasite de la rage <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 178 (3), 14 Jan., pp. 344–345. [W^a.]

1924 b.—*Encephalitozoon rabiei* parasite de la rage <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 38 (3), Mars, pp. 258–267, pls. 3–6. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Exaltation du virus rabique et corps de Negri <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 182 (21), 25 Mai, pp. 1297–1298. [W^a.]

1927 a.—*Encephalitozoon negrii*, parasite de l'encéphalomyélite des jeunes chiens <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 184 (10), 7 Mars, pp. 630–632. W^a.]

1928 a.—La moelle épinière, le bulbe, la protubérance et le parasite de la rage <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 187 (24), 10 Déc., pp. 1168–1170. [W^a.]

MANOUKHINE, I. I.
1923 a.—Traitement du paludisme par les irradiations de la rate d'après la méthode de l'auteur <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15 (3), May–June, pp. 80–92. [W^a.]

MANOUVRIEZ, ANATOLE (*fils*). [Dr., Valenciennes] [1848–] [*For biography see* Corresp. Med., (269–270), v. 12, Dec. 15–31, 1905, pp. 3–4] [W^m.]

(1870 a).—Diagnostic de la gale. Paris.

1876 a.—Deux observations de Toenia. 1. *Toenia mediocanellata* ou inerme chez un mangeur de viande rotie saignante. 2, Nidification du Toenia dans l'intestin <Bull. Méd. Nord, v. 15 (6), Juin, pp. 167–168; 168–169. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Nidification du ver solitaire dans l'intestin. [Same as 1876 a, pp. 168–169] <Ass. Franc. Avance. Sc., C.-R. (1876), v. 5. pp. 547–548. [W^m, W^c.]

1877 b.—De l'anémie chez les mineurs <Ann. Soc. Méd. St.-Etienne et Loire (1876), v. 6, pp. 121–352. [W^m.]

1878 a.—Etude d'hygiène industrielle sur la houille et ses dérivés. De l'anémie des mineurs dite d'Anzin. Mémoire couronné. 247 pp. Valenciennes. [W^m.]

1878 b.—De l'anémie des mineurs dite d'Anzin <Cong. Période. Internat. Sc. Méd., C.-R. (1877), v. 5, pp. 525–529. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Etat de l'anémie des houilleurs <Ann. Soc. Méd. St.-Etienne et Loire (1878), v. 7, pt. 2, pp. 344–347. [MS. dated 29 sept. 1878.] [W^m.]

1884 a.—Note sur l'anémie des mineurs et l'ankilostome <Loire Méd., v. 3 (9), 15 Sept., pp. 241–242. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Etat de l'endémie houillère d'Anzin; anémie des mineurs et maladies de brai <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Légale, 3. s., v. 13 (2), Fév., pp. 164–166. [W^m.]

1904 a.—De l'anémie ankylostomiasique des mineurs. 27 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Anémie ankylostomiasique des mineurs [Same as 1904 a] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 68, 3. s., v. 51 (18), 9 Mai, pp. 375–391. [W^m.]

MANOUVRIEZ, ANATOLE—Continued.
1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hyg., v. 26 (12), 20 Déc., pp. 1128–1129. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Mines de houille rendues réfractaires à l'ankylostome par des eaux salées de filtration. 25 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 806–807. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Arch. Gén. Méd., an. 82, v. 196, 2. semestre (49), p. 3119. [W^m.]

1905 d.—Eaux salées de filtration rendant certaines mines de houille réfractaires à l'infestation par les larves d'ankylostome [Same as 1905 a] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 69, 3. s., v. 53 (22), 5 Juin, pp. 514–531. [W^m.]

1905 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Gén. Méd., an. 82, v. 195, 1. semestre (23), p. 1462. [W^m.]

1905 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 d] <Presse Méd., v. 13 (43), 31 Mai, p. 343. [W^a. W^m.]

1905 g.—Destructive action of salt water on larvae of ankylostomata [Abstract of 1905 d] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (2), July 8, p. 139. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 h.—The prophylaxis of ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1905 d] <Brit. Med. J. (2343), v. 2, Nov. 25, p. 1418. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 i.—Eaux salées de filtration rendant certaines mines de houille réfractaires à l'infestation par les larves d'ankylostome <Echo Méd. Nord (438), v. 9, (23), June 4, pp. 265–273. [W^m.]

MANOUYLOFF, A. I. *See* Manullov, A. I.

MANQUAT, A. [Dr., Nice]
1900 a.—Traitement des piqûres de moustiques <Bull. Gén. Thérap. [etc.], Paris, v. 140, pp. 676–688. [W^m.]

MANRESA, MIGUEL. [Dept. Animal Husband., Coll. Agric. Univ. Philippines]
1924 a.—Note on *Dioscorea hispida* Dennst as a cure for myiasis <Philippine Agric., v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 213–214., [W^a.]

1935 a.—Studies on surra: I. The outbreak of surra in 1933 in the College of Agriculture <Philippine Agric., v. 23 (9), Feb., pp. 749–757. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Section of genetics . . . Researches in progress . . . Further studies on surra <5. Ann. Rep. Nat. Research Council Philippine Islands (Mar. 1, 1938–Feb. 28, 1939) (Bull. 24), Dec., p. 89. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Natural recovery from surra infection among oxen and water buffaloes <Agric. Life, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 18–19. [W^a.]

MANRESA, MIGUEL; and GONZALEZ, BIENVENIDO MARIA
1935 a.—Experiments on surra <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 87, n. s., v. 40 (1), July, pp. 31–36. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Studies on surra: II. Natural recovery from surra infection among oxen and water buffaloes <Philippine Agric., v. 23 (10), Mar., pp. 859–879. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Studies on surra: IV. Variability in size of the trypanosomes and density of infection, natural and acquired immunity <Philippine Agric., v. 24 (9), Feb., pp. 716–751. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Report of the experiments on surra in progress in the College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines (Proc. 3. Philippine Sc. Conv., Feb. 26–Mar. 2, 1935) <Bull. (12) Nat. Research Council Philippine Islands, Feb., p. 110. [W^a.]

MANRESA, MIGUEL; and MONDOÑEDO, OSMUNDO.
1935 a.—Studies on surra: III. A survey of the incidence of surra in the vicinity of the College of Agriculture with observations on numerical fluctuations of tabanid flies <Philippine Agric., v. 24 (2), July, pp. 111–125, 1 map. [W^a.]

MANRY. *See* Gras, Albin, 1836 e.

MANSBRIDGE, WILLIAM. [St. Louis] *See* Harrison, Walter H.; and Mansbridge, William.

MANSEL REESE, J. *See* Reese, J. Mansel.

MANSELL, ALFRED.
1924 a.—[Fluke in sheep] [Abstract of letter to the Times] <Animals, Their Feed, and Doctor, v. 2 (17), Oct., p. 114. [W^a.]

MANSFELD, KARL. [Dr., Vogelschutzwarte Seebach, Kr. Langensalza]
1942 a.—Zur Ernährung des Trauerfliegenschnäppers (*Muscicapa hypoleuca* Pall.) in Wald und Obstgarten <Anz. Schädlingsk. v. 18 (6), pp. 66–70. [W^a.]

MANSFELD, OTTÓ [Dr.]; and LÖRINCZ, FERENC.
1933 a.—Az echinococcosisról nögyógyászati vonatkozásban [Echinococcosis in relation to gynecologic diseases] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 77 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 353–356, illus [W^m.]

MANSFIELD. [Dr., Stabsarzt, Berlin.]
1904 a.—Medizinische Beobachtungen aus Zentralbrasilien <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (3), 19 Jan., pp. 124–126, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 171. [W^m.]

MANSFIELD, CASSIUS DUDLEY. [M. D., Stanton, Kentucky]
1904 a.—Remittent fever <Louisville Month. J. Med. and Surg., v. 11 (4), Sept., pp. 113–114. [W^m.]

MANSFIELD-ADERS, WALTER. *See* Aders, Walter Mansfield.

MANSILLA, RICARDO LOPEZ. *See* Lopez Mansilla, Ricardo.

MANSJOER, MOH. [Afdeel. Algemeen Onderzoek Veeartsenijk. Inst. Buitenzorg] *See* Kraneveld, F. C.; and Mansjoer, Moh.

MANSKY, FRITZ. [Dr. Asst. Abt.]
1924 a.—Klinische und pathologische Beiträge zu den Erkrankungen der oberen Luftwege und des Ohres. XII. *Ascaris lumbricoides* als Erreger von Reflexnystagmus <Ztschr. Laryngol., v. 13 (1), pp. 106–110. [W^m.]

MANSON, D. [M. B., Ch. B., F. E. S., F. Z. S., Assam]
1934 a.—A comparative record of anthelmintic treatment with tetrachlorethylene and oil of chenopodium <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (9), Sept., pp. 500–507. [W^m.]

1934 b.—Notes on intravenous versus intramuscular quinine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (10), Oct., pp. 571–572. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Atebrin-plasmochin in the treatment of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 127–132. [W^m.]

1936 b.—Tebetren treatment in malaria <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 19–25. [W^a.]

MANSON, ENRIQUE.
(1909 a).—Polihidatidósis abdominal. Tésis (2149). Buenos Aires.

MANSON, G. F.
1942 a.—[Gastrophilus sp. annoying horses in pasture at Taber, Alta.] <Canad. Insect Pest Rev., v. 20 (2), June 30, p. 180. [W^a.]

MANSON, G. F.; PAINTER, R. H.; and SEAMANS, H. L.
1942 a.—[*Dermacentor andersoni* at Lethbridge, Alta.] <Canad. Insect Pest Rev., v. 20 (2), June 30, p. 180. [W^a.]

MANSON, J.
1915 a.—Emetine in amebic dysentery [Letter to editor] <Am. J. Clin. Med., v. 22 (10), Oct., p. 955. [W^{m}.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK. [1844–1922] [M. D., M. R. C. P., LL. D., Lecturer, Trop. Dis., St. George's Hosp. Med. School, London School Trop. Med., Med. Adviser to Colonial Office] [*For biography see* J. Trop. Med., London, 1903, v. 6, p. 216] [W^{m}.] [*For biography and port. see* Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner, 1928 a, port. 11] [W^{c}.] [*For biography see* J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 34 (7), Apr. 1, 1931, pp. 93–97] [W^{a}.] [*For biography and ports. see* Post-Grad. Med. J., London (157), n. s., v. 14, Nov. 1938, pp. 345–357] [W^{m}.] [*See also* Cobbold, Thomas Spencer; and Manson, (*Sir*) Patrick; *and* Maitland, J.; and Manson, (*Sir*) Patrick; *and* Ross, Ronald, 1895 a]

[n. d.]—[Periodicity] (*In his* Diary, Oct. 1879), p. 171.

1875 a.—Observations on lymph-scrotum and allied diseases <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1324), v. 2, Nov. 13, pp. 542–543; (1325), v. 2, Nov. 20, pp. 566–569. [W^{m}.]

1876 a.—Remarks on lymph scrotum, elephantiasis, and chyluria <Customs Gaz. (27), Part 6, Med. Rep. (10), July-Sept. (1875), pp. 1–14. [W^{m}.]

1877 a.—Report on hæmatozoa <China. Imp. Customs. Med. Rep. (1876–77), 13. Issue, pp. 13–38, figs. 1–10. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1877 b.—On Chinese hæmatozoa. [Same as 1877 a] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1428), v. 2, Nov. 10, pp. 513–515; (1429), Nov. 17, pp. 538–540; (1430), Nov. 24, pp. 563–565; (1431), Dec. 1, pp. 589–590. [W^{m}.]

1878 a.—Further observations on *Filaria sanguinis hominis* <China. Imp. Customs Med. Rep. (1877), 14. Issue, pp. 1–26, figs. 1–16. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1878 b.—On Chinese hæmatozoa <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1444), v. 1, Mar. 2, pp. 220–223; (1445), Mar. 9, pp. 249–250. [W^{m}.]

1878 c.—On Chinese hæmatozoa. Additional particulars of a case <Ibidem (1447), v. 1, Mar. 23, pp. 304–305. [W^{m}.]

1878 d.—The development of the *Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Ibidem (1487), v. 2, Dec. 28, p. 731. [W^{m}.]

1878 e.—Novas investigações sobre a *Filaria sanguinis hominis* [Transl. of 1878 b] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (9), Set., pp. 395–401; (12), Dez., pp. 537–544. [W^{m}.]

1878 f.—On the development of *Filaria sanguinis hominis*, and on the mosquito considered as a nurse <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (75), v. 14, Aug. 31, pp. 304–311. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1878 g.—On Chinese hæmatozoa [From Customs Gaz.] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (32), v. 6, Feb., pp. 115–121; (34), Apr., pp. 262–267. [W^{m}.]

1880 a.—Additional notes on *Filaria sanguinis hominis* and Filaria disease <China. Imp. Customs. Med. Rep. (1879), 18. Issue, pp. 31–51, pls. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1880 b.—Human Filariæ and mosquitoes [Editorial review] <Lancet, London (2949), v. 1, Mar. 3, p. 379. [W^{m}.]

1880 c.—Further observations on microfilariæ, with descriptions of new species. Communicated (with a prefatory note) by the President [Thomas Spencer Cobbold, June 25] <J. Quekett Micr. Club (44), v. 6, Aug., pp. 130–139, pls. 8–10. [Note by the President, pp. 139–140.] [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK—Continued.
1880 d.—Filaria disease [Abstract of 1880 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1040), Dec. 4, p. 891. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1881 a.—*Distoma Ringeri* <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1618), v. 2, July 2, pp. 8–9. [W^{m}.]

1881 b.—Idem <China. Imp. Customs. Med. Rep. (1880), 20. Issue, pp. 10–12, 2 pls., figs. 1–9. [W^{m}.]

1881 c.—Additional notes on *Filaria sanguinis hominis* and Filaria disease <Ibidem, pp. 13–15. [W^{m}.]

1881 d.—Idem <Lancet, London (2992), v. 1, Jan. 1, pp. 10–11. [W^{m}.]

1881 e.—Idem <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1614), v. 1, June 4, pp. 615–616. [W^{m}.]

1881 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1881 c] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (542), v. 19 (13), Mar. 26, p. 347. [W^{m}.]

1881 g.—*Trichina spiralis* in Chinese pork <China. Imp. Customs. Med. Rep. (1880–81), 21. Issue, p. 26. [W^{m}.]

1881 h.—Lymph scrotum, showing Filaria in situ <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 32, pp. 285–302. [W^{m}.]

1881 i.—On the periodicity of filarial migrations to and from the circulation [Letter to Cobbold read Jan. 28] <J. Quekett Micr. Club (47), v. 6, July, pp. 239–248, pl. 19. [W^{m}.]

1882 a.—Idem <China. Imp. Customs. Med. Rep. (1881), 22. Issue, pp. 63–68, 1 chart. [W^{m}.]

1882 b.—*Distoma Ringeri* and parasitical hæmoptysis <Ibidem, pp. 55–62, 2 pls., figs. 1–25. [W^{m}.]

1882 c.—Idem <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1671), v. 2, July 8, pp. 42–45. [W^{m}.]

1882 d.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* and fever [Letter to editor dated Dec. 21, 1881] <Lancet, London (3051), v. 1, Feb. 18, pp. 289–290. [W^{m}.]

1882 e.—Case of lymph scrotum, associated with filariæ and other parasites <Ibidem (3085), v. 2, Oct. 14, pp. 616–617. [Note by editor, p. 617] [W^{m}.]

1882 f.—Novo parasita [Abstract of 1882 e] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 14, 2. s., v. 7 (5), Nov., pp. 193–195. [W^{m}.]

1882 g.—Notes on Filaria disease <China. Imp. Customs. Med. Rep. (1881–82), 23. Issue, pp. 1–16, 1 fig., charts 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Veterinarian. London (663), v. 56, 4. s. (339), v. 29. Mar., pp. 176–177. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1883 b.—The *Filaria sanguinis hominis* and certain new forms of parasitic disease in India, China, and warm countries. viii+186 pp., 2 l., figs., charts, 10 pls. London. [W^{m}.]

1883 c.—*Distoma Ringeri* <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4, ed., p. 1813. [W^{a}.]

1883 d.—*Filaria sanguinis-hominis* <Ibidem, pp. 1813–1814. [W^{a}.]

1883 e.—The intimate pathology of Filaria disease [Same as 1882 g, pp. 11–14] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1703), v. 1, Feb. 17, pp. 189–190. [W^{m}.]

1883 f.—On endemic hæmoptysis <Lancet, London (3109), v. 1, Mar. 31, pp. 532–534. [W^{m}.]

1884 a.—The metamorphosis of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* in the mosquito <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, Zool. 2. s., v. 2 (10), Apr., pp. 367–388, pl. 39, figs. 1–46. [W^{a}.]

(1884 b).—Idem. Reprint [?]. London.

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK—Continued.

1884 c.—La metamorfosi della *Filaria sanguinis hominis* nel mosquito [Transl. of 1884 a] <Osservatore, Torino, v. 20 (29), 15 Luglio, pp. 449–456; (30), 22 Luglio, pp. 465–475; (31), 29 Luglio, pp. 481–487; (32), 5 Agosto, pp. 497–503; (33), 12 Agosto, pp. 513–518. [W^{m}.]

1884 d.—Le métamorphose de la *Filaria sanguinis hominis* dans le moustique [Practically a transl. of 1884 a] <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 321–341. [W^{m}.]

1886 a.—Le *Distoma Ringeri* et l'hémoptysie parasitaire [Abstract of 1882 b] <Ibidem, v. 45 (4), Avril, pp. 241–244. [W^{m}.]

[1891 a].—The sleeping sickness of Central Africa and the *Filaria sanguinis hominis minor*. 11 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

1891 b.—The *Filaria sanguinis hominis major* and *minor*, two new species of hæmatozoa <Lancet, London (3514), v. 1, Jan. 3, pp. 4–8, figs. 1–15. [W^{m}.]

1891 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 2 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 298–300. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]

1891 d.—A *Filaria sanguinis hominis major* e *minor*, duas novas especies de hematozoarios [Transl. of 1891 b] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 22. 4. s., v. 1 (9), Mar., pp. 409–422, 1 pl.; (10), Abril, pp. 445–451. [W^{m}.]

1891 e.—De la *Filaria sanguinis hominis diurna* et *persians* [Abstract of 1892 b] <Semaine Méd., v. 11 (41), 15 Août, p. 342. [W^{m}.]

1891 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1892 b] <Rev. Hyg., v. 13 (8–9), Août-Sept., p. 734. [W^{m}.]

1891 g.—Life history of *Filaria sanguinis hominis diurna* in connection with preventive medicine [Abstract of 1892 b] <Med. Press and Circ. (2729), v. 103, n. s., v. 52 (9), Aug. 26, pp. 202–205. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—The treatment of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Lancet, London (3605), v. 2, Oct. 1, pp. 765–766. [W^{m}.]

1892 b.—The geographical distribution, pathological relations, and life history of *Filaria sanguinis hominis diurna* and of *Filaria sanguinis hominis perstans*, in connexion with preventive medicine <Tr. 7. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog., London, Aug. 10–17, 1891, v. 1, Sect. 1, pp. 79–97, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Idem. Reprint. 21 pp., 3 figs. London. [W^{m}.]

1893 b.—Negro lethargy, or the sleeping sickness of the Congo <Hyg. and Dis. Warm Climates (Davidson), pp. 503–510. [W^{m}.]

1893 c.—The *Filariæ sanguinis hominis* and Filaria disease <Ibidem, pp. 738–851, figs. 51–78. [W^{m}.]

1893 d.—*Distomum Ringeri* vel *pulmonale* <Ibidem, pp. 852–860, fig. 79. [W^{m}.]

1893 e.—Diseases of the skin in tropical climates <Ibidem, pp. 928–995, figs. 80–97. [W^{m}.]

1893 f.—Thymol as an anthelmintic in filariasis [Letter to editors, dated Feb. 13] <Lancet, London (3625), v. 1, Feb. 18, pp. 387–388. [W^{m}.]

1893 g.—[A discussion of malaria and its relation to black-water fever] [Abstract of report before Epidemiol. Soc., Mar. 15] <Ibidem (3631), v. 1, Apr. 1, p. 728. [W^{m}.]

1893 h.—Ecdysis of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* [Abstract of 1893 i] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 332. [W^{s}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK—Continued.

1893 i.—On the production of artificial ecdysis in the *Filaria sanguinis hominis nocturna*, and the significance of the sheath and cephalic armature of this parasite <Brit. Med. J. (1685), v. 1, Apr. 15, pp. 792–794, figs. 1–4. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 1 (3), 15 März, pp. 108–109. [W^{s}, W^{s}.]

1894 b.—A clinical lecture on the parasite of malaria and its demonstration. Delivered at the University College Hospital on Dec. 15, 1893 <Lancet, London (3671), v. 1, Jan. 6, pp. 6–9, figs. 1–6. [W^{m}.]

1894 c.—[Some points in the diagnosis of tropical diseases seen in London] [Abstract of report before N. Lond. Med. and Chir. Soc., Mar. 8] <Ibidem (3682), v. 1, Mar. 24, p. 744. [W^{m}.]

1894 d.—[Pulmonary Distomiasis] [Abstract of report before Hunterian Soc., London, Nov. 14] <Ibidem (3683), v. 1, Mar. 31, p. 805. [W^{m}.]

1894 e.—On the nature and significance of the crescentic and flagellated bodies in malarial blood <Brit. Med. J. (1771), v. 2, Dec. 8, pp. 1306–1308, 3 figs. [W^{m}.]

1894 f.—Remarks on amoebic abscess of the liver. With a report on the pathology, by James Galloway <Brit. Med. J. (1735), v. 1, Mar. 31, pp. 676–678, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1895 a.—[Discussion of Robertson, D. Argyll, article on *Filaria loa*, pp. 137–157.] <Tr. Ophth. Soc. United Kingdom (1894–95), v. 15, pp. 157–162. [W^{m}.]

1895 b.—The *Filaria sanguinis hominis* and *Filaria diurna*. Clinical lecture delivered at University College, London <Internat. Clin., 5. s., v. 1, Apr., pp. 62–77. [W^{m}.]

1895 c.—The Hunterian oration on a microbe of malaria [Abstract of oration delivered before Hunterian Soc., Feb. 13] <Lancet, London (3729), v. 1, Feb. 16, pp. 411–412. [W^{m}.]

1895 d.—The malaria parasite. [Abstract of report before Brit. M. Ass.] <Ibidem (3753), v. 2, Aug 3, p. 302. [W^{m}.]

1895 e.—On the Guinea-worm <Brit. Med. J. (1822), v. 2, Nov. 30, pp. 1350–1351. [W^{m}.]

1895 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (3753), v. 2, Aug. 3, p. 309. [W^{m}.]

1895 g.—Blood and parasite in malaria [Abstract of remarks] <Abstr. Tr. Hunterian Soc. (1894–95), pp. 53–54. [W^{m}.]

1895 h.—Ova of *Distomum pulmonale* [Abstract of remarks] <Ibidem, pp. 54–55. [W^{m}.]

1895 i.—The annual Hunterian oration 1894 [on malaria and its associated parasite] <Ibidem, pp. 20–50, 5 charts. [W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Idem <Indian Lancet, v. 7, May 16, pp. 471–475; June 1, pp. 523–526; June 16, pp. 575–579. [W^{m}.]

1896 b.—A lecture on benign and pernicious malarial fevers. Delivered at Charing Cross Hospital, January 24, 1896 <Brit. Med. J. (1831), v. 1, Feb. 1, pp. 257–260. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]

1896 c.—The Goulstonian lectures on the life-history of the malaria germ outside the human body. Delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London <Ibidem (1837), v. 1, Mar. 14, pp. 641–646, figs. 1–12; (1838), Mar. 21, pp. 712–717, figs. 13–17; (1839), Mar. 28, pp. 774–779, figs. 18–20. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]

1896 d.—Idem <Lancet, London (3785), v. 1, Mar. 14, pp. 695–698, figs. 1–12; (3786), Mar. 21, pp. 751–754, figs. 13–17; (3787), Mar. 28, pp. 831–833, figs. 18–20. [W^{m}.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK—Continued.

1896 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 c *and* 1896 d] <Nat. Sc. (57), v. 9, Nov., pp. 333–334. [W^a, W^c.]

1896 f.—A rapid and convenient method of preparing malarial blood films <Brit. Med. J. (1855), v. 2, July 18, p. 122, [W^a, W^m.]

1896 g.—Filariasis in Samoa <Ibidem (1871), v. 2, Nov. 7, p. 1379. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 h.—Histoire de la vie des germes de la malaria hors du corps humain [Transl. of 1896 c] <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., 1. s., v. 8 (4), Juillet, p. 524–540. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 i.—"The cause of malaria" [Letter to editor dated June 22] <Lancet, London (3800), v. 1, June 27, pp. 1821–1822. [W^m.]

1896 k.—Idem [Letter to editors dated Aug. 3] <Ibidem (3806), v. 2, Aug. 8, p. 410. [W^m.]

1896 l.—"Hypotheses as to the life-history of the malarial parasite outside the human body" [Letter to editors dated Nov. 24] <Ibidem (3824), v. 2, Dec. 12, pp. 1715–1716. [W^m.]

1896 m.—Os mosquitos e malaria [Abstract of 1896 c] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 28, 4. s., v. 7 (2), Agosto, pp. 45–50. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Worms <Syst. Med. (Allbutt), v. 2, pp. 1006–1091, figs. 17–63. [W^m.]

1897 b.—An introductory address on the necessity for special education in tropical medicine. Delivered at St. George's Hospital at opening of the winter session Oct. 21 <Lancet, London (3866), v. 2, Oct. 2, pp. 842–845. [W^m.]

1897 c.—A method of staining the malaria flagellated organism <Brit. Med. J. (1906), v. 2, July 10, pp. 68–70, figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 d.—On certain new species of nematode hæmatozoa occurring in America <Ibidem (1930), v. 2, Dec. 25, pp. 1837–1838, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 2 (2), Apr., p. 114. [W^m.]

1898 b.—A manual of the diseases of warm climates. xvi+607 pp., figs., 2 pls. London, Paris, New York and Melbourne. [W^m.]

1898 c.—Surgeon-Major Ronald Ross's recent investigations on the mosquito-malaria theory <Brit. Med. J. (1955), v. 1, June 18, pp. 1575–1577, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 d.—The mosquito and the malaria parasite <Ibidem (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, pp. 849–853, figs. 1–22. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 24 (23), 19 Dec., pp. 893–894. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 f.—Malaria et théorie des moustiques [Abstract of 1898 c] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 1 (1), Jan.–Mars, pp. 158–160. [W^m.]

1898 g.—Mosquitoes and malaria [Abstract of 1898 c] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1450), v. 54 (8), Aug. 20, p. 271. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 h.—The rôle of the mosquito in the evolution of the malarial parasite [Abstract of 1898 c] <N. York Med. J. (1032), v. 68 (11), Sept. 10, p. 392. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 i.—A clinical lecture on the parasite and pathology of malaria. Delivered at the Central London Sick Asylum <Practitioner, London (365), v. 61 (5), Nov., pp. 459–472. [W^m.]

1898 k.—Appearance of pigmentation in lymphocytes in relation to the diagnosis of malaria [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., July 27] <Lancet, London (3910), v. 2, Aug. 6, p. 376. [W^m.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK—Continued.

1898 l.—An exposition of the mosquito-malaria theory and its recent developments <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 1 (1), Aug. 15, pp. 4–8, 23 figs. [W^m.]

1898 m.—A clinical lecture on the sleeping sickness. Delivered at Charing Cross Hospital, October, 1898 <Ibidem (5), Dec. 15, pp. 121–128, 2 pls. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (2), Apr., p. 137. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Craw-craw <Syst. Med. (Allbutt), v. 8, pp. 868–870. [W^m.]

1899 c.—Malaria <Ibidem, pp. 941–950, figs. 15–16, pl. 1, figs. 1–23. [W^m.]

1899 d.—[Letter to editors, concerning Guinea worm, dated May 19] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 1 (11), June 15, p. 316. [W^m.]

1899 e.—[Congo sleeping sickness and its etiology] [Abstract of report before Path. Soc. London] <Lancet, London (3973), v. 2, Oct. 21, pp. 1096–1097. [W^m.]

1899 f.—On filarial periodicity <Brit. Med. J. (2019), v. 2, Sept. 9, pp. 644–646. [W^a, [W^m.]

1899 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (3962), v. 2, Aug. 5, p. 386. [W^m.]

1899 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1899 f] <Med. News, N. Y. (1388), v. 75 (8), Aug. 19, p. 253. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1899 f] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1503), v. 56 (9), Aug. 26, p. 318. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1899 f] <Phila. Med. J. (92), v. 4 (14), Sept. 30, p. 598. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 a.—Idem [Same as 1899 f] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 2 (19), Feb. 15, pp. 188–190. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 4 (1), pp. 56–57. [W^m.]

1900 c.—Tropical diseases; a manual of the diseases of warm climates. Revised and enlarged ed. xx+684 pp., 113 figs., 2 pls. London, Paris, New York and Melbourne. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 d.—Experiments for the prevention of malaria [Abstract of report before Roy. Colonial Inst., Mar. 31] <Phila. Med. J. (119), v. 5 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 752–753. [W^a, W^m].

1900 e.—The life-history of *Filaria nocturna* [Editorial abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (2053), v. 1, May 5, p. 1110. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 f.—Experimental proof of the mosquito-malaria theory <Ibidem (2074), v. 2, Sept. 29, pp. 949–951, figs. 1–2, 1 chart. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 g.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 2 figs., 1 chart. London. [W^a.]

1900 h.—Idem <Lancet, London (4022), v. 2, Sept. 29, pp. 923–925. [W^m.]

1900 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Ibidem (4022), v. 2, Sept. 29, p. 954. [W^m.]

1900 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1900 f] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 4 (6), pp. 384–385. [W^m.]

1900 l.—Two clinical lectures on malaria and the malarial parasite. Delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic <Lancet, London, (4003), v. 1, May 19, pp. 1417–1420. [W^m.]

1900 m.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (4012), v. 2, July 21, pp. 151–154. [W^m.]

1900 n.—Brief résumé of the recent advances in the parasitology of malaria.] [Abstract of report before Roy. Med. and Chir. Soc.] <Ibidem (4033), v. 2, Dec. 15, pp. 1731–1732. [W^m.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK—Continued.

1900 o.—[A discussion on ankylostomiasis] <Brit. Med. J. (2070), v. 2, Sept. 1, p. 547. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 p.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 3, Dec., p. 124. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Dysentery <Pract. Med. (Gibson), v. 1, pp. 261–265. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Liver abscess of warm climates <Ibidem, pp. 265–270. [W^m.]

1901 c.—Diseases caused by animal parasites <Ibidem, pp. 527–562, figs. 48–90. [W^m.]

1901 d.—Mosquitoes and malaria [Abstract of lecture before Jr. Scient. Club, Oxford, Nov. 28, 1900] <Vet. J., o. s. (307), v. 52, n. s., v. 3 (13), Jan., p. 11. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 e.—Ætiology, prophylaxis, and treatment of malaria <Practitioner, London, o. s., v. 66, n. s., v. 13, pp. 251–270, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

1901 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila, Med. J. (175), v. 7 (18), May 4, p. 876. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 g.—Malaria in the Pacific islands [Abstract] <Lancet, London (4047), v. 1, Mar. 23, pp. 875–876. [W^m.]

1901 h.—Inaugural address on the etiology of beri-beri. Delivered before the Epidemiological Society of London on Nov. 15th, 1901 <Ibidem (4082), v. 2, Nov. 23, pp. 1391–1395. [W^m.]

1901 i.—A suggestion for the surgical treatment of chyluria and other forms of filarial lymphatic varix <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36, Aug., p. 281. [W^m.]

1901 j.—Aetiology, prophylaxis, and treatment of malaria <Practitioner, London v. 66, pp. 251–270. [W^m.]

1901 k.—A discussion on malaria and its prevention <Brit. Med. J. (2124), v. 2, Sept. 14, pp. 689–690. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 l.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila, Med. J. (197), v. 8 (14), Oct. 5, pp. 547–548. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 m.—[Introduction to Celli, Angelo, 1901 a]

1902 a.—The diagnosis of malaria from the standpoint of the practitioner in England <Lancet, London (4107), v. 1, May 17, pp. 1377–1380. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem. Delivered before the Medical Society of London, May 12th, 1902 <Clin. J., London (501), v. 20 (7), June 4, pp. 97–107. [W^m.]

1902 c.—The diagnosis of malaria [Abstract of 1902 b] <Phila. Med. J. (229), v. 9 (22), May 31, pp. 953–954; (240), v. 10 (7), Aug. 16, p. 203. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b] <Indian Med. Rec., v. 23 (15), Oct. 8, p. 436. [W^m.]

1902 e.—The prevention of malaria <J. San. Inst., v. 23, pt. 2, July, pp. 141–150. [Discussion, pp. 150–163.] [W^m.]

1902 f.—The diagnosis of malaria by the practitioner in a non-malarious country [Abstract of 1902 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1657), v. 62 (6), Aug. 9, p. 240. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 g.—[Discussion on dysentery] <Brit. Med. J. (2177), v. 2, Sept. 20, p. 851. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 h.—The micro-organism of yellow fever [Letter to editor dated Sept. 27] <Ibidem (2179), v. 2, Oct. 4, p. 1097. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 i.—The prophylaxis and treatment of beri-beri <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Oct. 1, pp. 302–308. [W^m.]

1902 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Indië, Deel 42 (6), pp. 768–771. [W^c.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK—Continued.

1902 l.—[Two cases of *Trypanosoma* occurring in the blood of man] [Abstract of report before Path. Soc. London, Nov. 18] <Lancet, London (4134), v. 163, v. 2 (21), Nov. 22, p. 1391. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 m.—Report of a case of Bilharzia from the West Indies <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Dec. 15, pp. 384–385. [W^m.]

1902 n.—Idem <Brit. Med. J. (2190), v. 2, Dec. 20, pp. 1894–1895. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (3), 15 Jan., Litt.-Beilage, p. 18. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 n] <N. York Med. J. (1259), v. 77 (3), Jan. 17, p. 121. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 n] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (1), 27 Feb., p. 15. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 n] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (6), Juni, p. 293. [W^m.]

1903 e.—Tropical diseases; a manual of the diseases of warm climates. New and revised ed. xxiv+756 pp., figs., 2 pls. London. [W^m.]

1903 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (2220), v. 2, July 18, pp. 138–139. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 e] <Lancet, London (4170), v. 165, v. 2 (5), Aug. 1, pp. 318–319. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 e] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (14), 15 Sept., pp. 543–545. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 i.—The prevention of malaria [Abstract of 1902 e] <Rev. Hyg., v. 25 (2), 20 Fév., pp. 173–176. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 k.—The relation of the Panama Canal to the introduction of yellow fever into Asia <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond., n. s., v. 22, pp. 60–72. [Discussion, pp. 72–91.] [W^m.]

1903 l.—Un peligro para el Asia [Abstract of 1903 k] <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 4 (3), Mar., p. 48. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 m.—The danger of introducing yellow fever into Asia when the Panama Canal is opened [Abstract of 1903 k] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (5), Mar. 2, pp. 76–77. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 n.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 k] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (5), 30 Avril, p. 212. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 o.—Yellow fever and the Panama Canal [Abstract of 1903 k] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1692), v. 63 (15), Apr. 11, p. 580. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 p.—The menace of the Isthmian canal [Abstract of 1903 k] <Ibidem (1725), v. 64 (22), Nov. 28, pp. 860–861. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 q.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 k] <N. York Med. J. (1273), v. 77 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 751–752. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 r.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 k] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 38 (5), May, pp. 182–183. [W^m.]

1903 s.—Trypanosomiasis on the Congo <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6, Mar. 16, pp. 85–87. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 t.—Idem [Practically same as 1903 s] <Brit. Med. J. (2204), v. 1, Mar. 28, pp. 720–721. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 u.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (15), 9. Apr., Litt.-Beilage, p. 90. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 v.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 t] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (16), Apr. 18, p. 1109. [W^a, W^m.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK—Continued.

1903 w.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 t] <N. York Med. J. (1272), v. 77 (16), Apr. 18, p. 711. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 x.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 t] <Phila. Med. J. (275), v. 11 (16), Apr. 18, p. 658. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 y.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 s] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (5), 30 Avril, p. 215. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 z.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 s] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 40 (34), 24 Aug., Litt.-Auszüge, p. 51. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 aa.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 t] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (23), 19 Sept., p. 737. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 bb.—The life-span of *Filaria medinensis* <Brit. Med. J. (2218), v. 2, July 4, p. 11. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 cc.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (29), 16 Juli, Litt.-Beilage, p. 178. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 dd.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 bb] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1706), v. 64 (3), July 18, p. 109. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 ee.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 bb] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1286), v. 78 (4), July 25, p. 190. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 ff.—[Abstract of discussion of trypanosomiasis before the section of Tropical Diseases, Brit. Med. Ass., July 30] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6, Aug. 15, p. 258. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 gg.—Trypanosomiasis [Abstract of 1903 ll] <Lancet, London (4173), v. 2 (8), Aug. 22, p. 542. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 hh.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 ll] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1711), v. 64 (8), Aug. 22, pp. 313–314. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 ii.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 ff] <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 21, 2 s., v. 6 (37), 13 Set., pp. 298–299. [W^m.]

1903 kk.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 ll] <Ibidem (39), 27 Set., p. 314. [W^m.]

1903 ll.—Discussion on trypanosomiasis <Brit. Med. J. (2229), v. 2, Sept. 19, pp. 645–648. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 mm.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 ll] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (40), 1 Oct., Litt.-Beilage, p. 238. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 nn.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 ll] <Ibidem (46), 12 Nov., p. 862. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 oo.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 ll] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (15), Oct. 10, p. 936. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 pp.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 ll] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1297), v. 78 (15), Oct. 10, pp. 716–717. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 qq.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 ll] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (17), 30 Oct., pp. 655–656. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 rr.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 ll] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 424–425. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 ss.—[Prophylaxie de la malaria] <Compt. Rend. 13. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Démog., v. 8, 2–8 Sept. 1902, sect. 7, Hyg. Colon., p. 40. [W^m.]

1903 tt.—[Prophylaxie de la maladie du sommeil] <Ibidem, pp. 63–65. [W^m.]

1903 uu.—Malaria [Abstract of 1903 ss] <Rev. Hyg., v. 25 (9), 20 Sept., p. 887. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 vv.—[Mosquito malarial theory] [Abstract of 1903 ss] <Sanitarian (408), v. 51. Nov., p. 441. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 ww.—The suppression of malaria [Abstract of 1903 ss] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1722), v. 64 (19), Nov. 7, p. 743. [W^a, W^m.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK—Continued.

1903 xx.—Calabar swellings on the Upper Congo <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6, Nov. 16, pp. 347–348. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 yy.—Ueber Trypanosomiasis [Abstract of 1903 t] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (49), 3 Dec., p. 752. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 zz.—The London School of Tropical Medicine [Abstract of 1904 f] <Brit. Med. J. (2242), v. 2, Dec. 19, pp. 1609–1610. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 aaa.—Sleeping sickness and trypanosomiasis in a European; death; preliminary note <Ibidem (2240), v. 2, Dec. 5, pp. 1461–1462. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 bbb.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (51), 17 Dec., Litt.-Beilage, p. 311. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 ccc.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 aaa] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1308), v. 78 (26), Dec. 26, p. 1254. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 ddd.—Discussion on trypanosomiasis <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (21), Nov. 2, pp. 337–341. [W^a.]

1903 eee.—Oriental sore with specific orchitis <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (5), Mar. 2, pp. 69–70. [W^a.]

1903 fff.—Sleeping sickness and trypanosomiasis in a European; Death; Preliminary note <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 388–389. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Sleeping sickness and trypanosomiasis in a European: Death: Preliminary note [Abstract of 1903 aaa] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (1), Jan. 15, p. 22. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 aaa] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (3), März, pp. 137–138. [W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem [Review of 1903 aaa] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (7–9), 3 Aug., pp. 283–284. [W^a, W^m,]

1904 d.—Maladies des pays chauds, manuel de pathologie exotique. Trad. de l'anglais par Maurice Guibaud et Jean Brengues et augmenté de notes et d'un appendice par M. Guibaud. ii+776 pp., 114 figs., 2 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1756), v. 66 (1), July 2, p. 32. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—The London School of Tropical Medicine. What it has done, is doing, and hopes to do <Climate, v. 5 (18), Jan., pp. 12–19, 3 figs. [W^m.]

1904 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1730), v. 65 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 24–25. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 f] <Med. News, N. Y. (1617), v. 84 (2), Jan. 9, p. 80. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 i.—Schlafkrankheit [Abstract of 1903 aaa] <Deutsches Kolonial-Bl., v. 15 (1), 1 Jan., p. 22. [Wst.]

1904 k.—A note on Dr. Primrose's paper on filariasis <Brit. Med. J. (2245), v. 1, Jan. 9, pp. 72–73. [W^a, W^m.] [*See* Primrose, A., 1903 a]

1904 l.—Recurrent fever associated with spirilla in the blood in a patient from Gibraltar <Ibidem (2253), v. 1, Mar. 5, p. 538, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 m.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (8), 30 Avril, p. 361. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 n.—Tropical medicine [Abstract of report before West India Committee in London, Mar. 8] <Brit. Med. J. (2254), v. 1, Mar. 12, p. 624. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 o.—[Discussion on the prophylaxis of malaria] <Ibidem (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, p. 641. [W^a, W^m.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK—Continued.

1904 p.—[Discussion on the Leishman-Donovan body <Ibidem. pp. 657–658. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 q.—A practical suggestion for the prevention of ankylostomiasis <Ibidem (2288), v. 2, Nov. 5, p. 1246. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 r.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1776), v. 66 (21), Nov. 19, p. 829. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 s.—Eine Bemerkung über Dr. Primroses Arbeit über Filariasis [Abstract of 1904 k] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (4), 21 Jan., p. 148. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 t.—[Moustiques et du paludisme] [Abstract of 1903 ss] <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 8 (1), 1 Fév., p. 145. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 u.—Primo caso di malattia del sonno in Europei [Abstract of 1903 aaa] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25, 1. semestre (14), 2 Feb., pp. 147–148. [W^m.]

1904 v.—Schlafkrankheit und Trypanosomiasis bei einem Europäer [Abstract of 1903 aaa] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (9), 1 März, p. 401. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 w.—Spirilla and recurrent fever [Abstract of 1904 l] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (8), Apr. 15, p. 129. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 x.—A possible new form of Mediterranean fever [Abstract of 1904 l] <Med. News, N. Y. (1632), v. 84 (17), Apr. 23, p. 795. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 y.—Tropical diseases and their causes [Abstract of lecture delivered at West India Committee Rooms, Mar. 8] <Agric. News, Barbados (52), v. 3, Apr. 23, p. 139. [W^a.]

1904 z.—Prevention of tropical diseases [Abstract of lecture delivered at West India Committee Rooms] <Ibidem (57), v. 3, June 18, p. 198. [W^a.]

1904 aa.—Nota sulla filariasi [Abstract of 1904 k] <Ann. Med. Nav., an. 10, v. 2 (1–2), Luglio-Agosto, p. 139. [W^m.]

1904 bb.—[Discussion of sleeping sickness] <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond., n. s., v. 23, pp. 42–47; 67–70. [W^m.] [*See* Sambon, Louis, 1904, pp. 16–42.]

1904 cc.—Tropical diseases. A manual of the diseases of warm climates. Rev. ed 756 pp., 126 figs., 2 pls. London. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Discussion on sleeping sickness [Abstract of report before 72. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Oxford, July 26–29, 1904] <Brit. Med. J. (2277), v. 2, Aug. 20, p. 379. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—A discussion on dysentery [Abstract of 1902 g] <Jahresb. Fortsch. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, p. 671. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Trypanosoma occurring in the blood of man [Abstract of 1902 l] <Ibidem, p. 709. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Experimental proof of the mosquito-malaria theory [Abstract of 1900 f] <Ibidem, p. 749. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—The parasitology, etiology and prevention of malaria [Abstract of 1900 n] <Ibidem, p. 794. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—[Discussion of ticks and tick-transmitted diseases] <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. London, n. s., v. 24, pp. 26–29. [W^m.] [*See* Nuttall, G. H. F., 1905, pp. 12–26]

1905 g.—[Discussion of the relation of parasitic Protozoa to each other and to human disease] <Ibidem, pp. 105–108. [W^m.] [*See* McWeeney, E. J., 1905 a]

1905 h.—[Discussion of ankylostomiasis] <Ibidem, pp. 130–133. [W^m.] [*See* Boycott, 1905, pp. 113–130]

1905 i.—Kala-azar (Splenomegalia tropica) [Abstract of 1905 n] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (38), 19 Sept., p. 1853. [W^a, W^m.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK—Continued.

1905 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 n] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (48), 30 Nov., p. 1944. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 l.—Maladies des pays chauds [Abstract of 1904 d] <Ibidem (30), 27 Juil, p. 1208. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 m.—Asia's possible danger from yellow fever [Interview in New York] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1814), v. 68 (7), Aug. 12, p. 265. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 n.—Notes on two cases of febrile tropical splenomegaly (kala-azar) and a suggestion <Brit. Med. J. (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, pp. 1261–1263, figs. a–g. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 o.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 247–248. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 p.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 n] <Bull Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (24), 30 Déc., p. 1031. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 q.—Lectures on tropical diseases; being the Lane lectures for 1905. Delivered at Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, U. S. A., August, 1905. viii+230 pp., figs. Chicago. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Habana Med., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 14–15. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 q] <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (237), v. 10 (21), Feb. 9, p. 503. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 q] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (6), Mar. 15, p. 94. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 q] <Lancet, London (4308), v. 170, v. 1 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 836–837. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 q] <Brit. Med. J. (2361), v. 1, Mar. 31, pp. 745–746. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 q] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (14), Apr. 7, p. 1052. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—[Atoxyl in the treatment of trypanosomiasis] [Abstract of report before Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.] <Lancet, London (4378), v. 173, v. 2 (4), July 27, p. 230. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Classification of the Hæmoprotozoa <Lancet, London (4384), v. 173, v. 2 (10), Sept. 7, p. 707. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Demonstration of oriental sore and its parasite <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (23), Dec. 2, pp. 380–385. [W^a.]

1908 a.—A case of kala-azar: Recovery <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London (1907–8), v. [1], pp. 126–144; discussion, pp. 130–144. [Ur.]

1908 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (6), Mar. 16, pp. 86–87; discussion, pp. 87–91. [W^a.]

1908 c.—Demonstration of oriental sore and its parasite [Abstract of report read Nov. 15, 1907] <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. (1907–8), v. [1], pp. 44–51; discussion, pp. 48–51. [Ur.]

1908 d.—Discussion on sanitation in reference to ankylostomiasis in the tropics <Brit. Med. J. (2496), v. 2, Oct. 31, pp. 1347–1349. [W^a.]

1908 e.—The Huxley Lecture. Delivered at Charing Cross Hospital [Abstract of 7. Bien. Huxley Lecture] <Brit. Med. J. (2492), v. 2, Oct. 3, pp. 1023–1024. [W^a.]

1908 f.—[Liver abscess] [Abstract of discussion of report before Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July 29] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1972), v. 74 (8), Aug. 22, p. 342. [W^a, W^m.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK—Continued.

1908 g.—[Liver abscess preceded by dysentery] [Abstract of discussion of report before Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July 29] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11, (16), Aug. 15, p. 258. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 h.—Maladies des pays chauds. Manuel de pathologie exotique. Traduit de l'anglais par Maurice Guibaud. 2. éd. d'après la 4. éd. anglaise, entièrement revue et considérablement augmentée. 814 pp., 241 figs., 7 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

1908 i.—My experience of trypanosomiasis in Europeans and its treatment by atoxyl and other drugs <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Mar. 2, pp. 33–51. [W^a.]

1908 j.—Recent advances in science and their bearing on medicine and surgery <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (22), Nov. 16, pp. 338–344. [W^a.]

1908 k.—[Sanitation in reference to ankylostomiasis in the tropics] [Discussion before 76. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July 30] <Brit. Med. J. (2484), v. 2, Aug. 8, pp. 337–338. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 l.—[Sanitation in reference to ankylostomiasis in the tropics] [Abstract of remarks before Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July 30] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (17), Sept. 1, p. 271. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 m.—Sanitation in reference to ankylostomiasis in the tropics [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July 30] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1973), v. 74 (9), Aug. 29, pp. 378–379. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 n.—*Schistosoma japonicum* in a European <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (22), Nov. 16, p. 346. [W^a.]

1908 o.—[Tropical abscess of liver] [Abstract of discussion before 76. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July] <Brit. Med. J. (2495), v. 2, Oct. 24, p. 1253. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 p.—Tropical diseases. A manual of the diseases of warm climates. 4. ed., thoroughly revised and enlarged. 876 pp., 241 figs., 7 pls. New York. [W^m.]

1909 a.—An address on the diagnosis of fever in patients from the tropics. Delivered at a meeting of the Westminster Division of the Metropolitan Counties Branch <Brit. Med. J. (2516), v. 1, Mar. 20, pp. 704–706. [W^a, W^m.]

[1909 b].—Demonstration by the president of a case of kala azar, apparently cured [Abstract of report read Mar. 19] <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London (1908–9), v. 2 (5), pp. 169–171. [Ur.]

1909 c.—Recent advances in science and their bearing on medicine and surgery [Abstract of Huxley lecture delivered at Charing Cross Hosp., Oct. 1, 1908] <Am. Naturalist (506), v. 43, Feb., pp. 125–127. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 d.—Tropical diseases. A manual of the diseases of warm climates. 4. ed. thoroughly revised and enlarged. xx+876 pp., 241 figs., 7 pls. London. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Excessive liability of European women in Africa to trypanosomiasis: Its cause and prevention <Brit. Med. J. (2558), v. 1, Jan. 8, p. 72. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 b.—On the nature and origin of calabar swellings <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 3, (5), Mar., pp. 244–251; discussion, pp. 251–256. [W^a.]

1910 c.—On the nature and origin of calabar swellings <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 92–94; discussion, pp. 94–95. [W^a, W^m.]

1914 a.—Tropical diseases. A manual of the diseases of warm climates. 5. ed. xxiv+937 pp., 239 figs., 15 pls., frontispiece. London. [W^a.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK—Continued.

1917 a.—Tropical medicine and hygiene [Letter to editor dated Dec. 11] <Brit. Med. J. (2972), v. 2, Dec. 15, p. 808. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Tropical diseases. A manual of the diseases of warm climates. 6. ed. rev. 968 pp., illus., pls. [v. p.] [W^m.]

(1918 a).—Tropical diseases: A manual of the diseases of warm climates. 6. ed. rev. and enl. 968 pp., illus. New York. [Pr.]

1921 a.—Manson's tropical diseases. A manual of the diseases of warm climates, edited by Philip H. Manson-Bahr. 7. ed. 960 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^a.]

1922 a.—A short autobiography by Sir Patrick Manson <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 25 (12), June 15, pp. 156–161, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Manson's tropical diseases. A manual of the diseases of warm climates. 8. ed. Edited by Philip H. Manson-Bahr. 895 pp., illus., pls. London, New York. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Manson's tropical diseases. A manual of the diseases of warm climates, ed. by Philip H. Manson-Bahr. 9. ed. rev. 921 pp., figs. 1–401, pls. 1–35. London. [W^a.]

1935 a.—A commentary on the diary kept by Patrick Manson in China and now conserved at Manson House, by Philip Manson-Bahr <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 29 (1), 29 June, pp. 79–90, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Manson's tropical diseases. A manual of the diseases of warm climates, edited by Philip H. Manson-Bahr. 10 ed. revised. 1003 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Manson's tropical diseases. A manual of the diseases of warm climates, edited by Philip H. Manson-Bahr. 11. ed. rev. 1083 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Manson's tropical diseases. A manual of the diseases of warm climates, edited by Philip H. Manson-Bahr. 11. ed. rev. 1083 pp., illus., pls., maps. Baltimore. [W^m.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK; and CATTO, JOHN.

1904 a.—A new nematode [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., July 29] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (16), Aug. 15, p. 265. [W^a, W^m.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK; and DANIELS, CHARLES WILBERFORCE.

1902 a.—The clinical features of trypanosomiasis [Editorial abstract of 1903 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2183), v. 2, p. 1452. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—A report of four cases of malaria at the Branch seamen's hospital, Royal Albert Dock, treated by arrhenal. Under the care of Dr. Patrick Manson, with a commentary by C. W. Daniels. Reported by W. G. Ross <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Dec. 15, pp. 377–380. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Remarks on a case of trypanosomiasis <Brit. Med. J. (2213), v. 1, May 30, pp. 1249–1252, figs. 1–2, charts 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK; DANIELS, CHARLES WILBERFORCE; and ROSS, W. G.

1902 a.—A report of four cases of malaria at the branch seamen's hospital, Royal Albert Dock, treated by arrhénal <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 377–381. [W^m.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK; and GALLOWAY, JAMES.

1894 a.—Remarks on amoebic abscess of the liver. With a report on the pathology <Brit. Med. J. (1735), v. 1, Mar. 31, pp. 676–678, 1 fig. W^m.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK; and GODLEE, RICKMAN J.

1902 a.—Two cases of filariasis, one treated by a new operation, the other untreated <Tr. Clin. Soc. London, v. 35, pp. 209–210. [W^m.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK; and LOW, GEORGE CARMICHAEL.

1904 a.—The Leishman-Donovan body and tropical splenomegaly <Brit. Med. J. (2247), v. 1, Jan. 23, pp. 183–186, figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (7), Feb. 13, p. 498. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1736), v. 65 (7), Feb. 13, p. 269. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1315), v. 79 (7), Feb. 13, p. 327. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 214–215. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—The Leishman-Donovan body <Brit. Med. J. (2265), v. 1, May 28, p. 1251. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 g.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1333), v. 79 (25), June 18, p. 1210. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 f] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (14), 30 Juillet, pp. 607–608. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 f] <Med. News, N. Y. (1647), v. 85 (6), Aug. 6, p. 269. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 f] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (15), 15 Aug., p. 648. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 l.—The Leishman-Donovan body in ulcerated surfaces; a possible route of its escape from the human body <Brit. Med. J. (2270), v. 2, July 2, p. 11. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 m.—Idem <J. Trop. Med. London, v. 7 (15), Aug. 1, p. 239. [W^a, W^m.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK; and SAMBON, LOUIS WESTENRA.

1909 a.—A case of intestinal pseudo-parasitism due to *Chilodon uncinatus* [Blochmann] <Lancet, London (4464), v. 176, v. 1 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 832–834, figs. a–g. [W^a, W^m.]

MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK; and SHIPLEY, (*Sir*) ARTHUR EVERETT.

1909 a.—Parasitic worms <Syst. Med. (Allbutt and Rolleston), v. 2 (2), pp. 829–863, figs. 116–161; bibliography, pp. 960–964. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Phylum 2. Nemathelminthes <Syst. Med. (Allbutt and Rolleston), v. 2 (2), pp. 883–960, figs. 168–213; bibliography, pp. 966–976. [W^a.]

MANSON, PATRICK THURBURN. [M. B., London] [1877–1902] [*For obituary, see* J. Trop. Med., London, 1902, v. 5 (7), Apr. 1, p. 110] [W^m.]

1901 a.—Experimental malaria; recurrence after nine months <Brit. Med. J. (2115), v. 2, July 13, p. 77. [W^a, W^m.]

MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY. [Name originally Philipp Heinrich Bahr] [1881–] [*See also* Cooke, William Ernest; Gregg, Arthur Leslie; and Manson-Bahr, Philip Henry; *and* Duncan, James Thompson; and Manson-Bahr, Philip Henry; *and* Low, George Carmichael; and Manson-Bahr, Philip Henry; *and* Manson, (*Sir*) Patrick, 1921 a, 1925 a, 1929 a, 1935 b, 1940 a, and 1940 b]

1912 a.—Filariasis in Fiji <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 5 (4), Feb., pp. 131–150, 2 pls., figs. 1–2b; discussion, pp. 150–155. [W^m.]

1912 b.—Filariasis in Fiji [Abstract of report before Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Jan. 19] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 15 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 77–79. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Report by delegate London school for investigation in Fiji <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1911), pp. 164–168. [W^c.]

MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY—Continued.

1912 d.—Some observations on the rôle of the eosinophile cell in helminthic infection <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 131–132. [W^a.]

1912 e.—Filariasis and elephantiasis in Fiji. Being a report to the London School of Tropical Medicine. 192 pp., illus., pls. map. London. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Demonstration on elephantiasis and filariasis <Tr. 17. Internat. Cong. Med., London, (1913), Sec. 21, Trop. Med. and Hyg., pt. 2, pp. 295–296. [W^m.]

1914 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 4 (3), July 30, p. 133. [W^a.]

1914 c.—An epidemiological study of filariasis in Ceylon <Parasitology, v. 7 (2), June 19, pp. 128–134, 1 map. [W^a.]

1914 d.—On elephantiasis and filariasis [Abstract of report read Aug. 12 before 17. Internat. Cong. Med., London, Aug. 12, 1913] <Beihefte (7) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18, Sept., pp. 849–850. [W^a.]

1914 e.—A study of epidemic dysentery in the Fiji Islands, with special reference to its epidemiology and treatment <Brit. Med. J. (2771), v. 1, Feb. 7, pp. 294–296. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Dysentery at Gallipoli [Letter to editor dated Aug. 8] <Brit. Med. J. (2960), v. 2, Sept. 22, p. 401. [W^a.]

1918 a.—On the transmission of the subtertian malaria parasite (*Plasmodium falciparum*, Welch, 1897) by Egyptian Anopheles <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 30 (6), June, pp. 606–608. [W^a.]

1918 b.—A practical study of dysentery in the field <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (8), July, pp. 304–314. [W^a.]

1919 a.—[Discussion of Lockhart-Mummery, P. and Gabriel, W. B., 1919 a] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 13 (2), Dec., Sect. Surg., pp. 13–14. [W^m.]

1920 a.—The intravenous use of acetyl-aminophenyl salt of antimony (stibenyl) in the treatment of human trypanosomiasis and kala-azar <Lancet, London (5056), v. 199, v. 2 (4), July 24, pp. 178–180. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Treatment of human trypanosomiasis and kala-azar by intravenous injection of acetyl-P-aminophenyl stibiate of sodium <Brit. Med. J. (3111), v. 2, Aug. 14, pp. 235–236. [W^a.]

1921 a.—[Dysenteric lesions of the lower bowel] [Exhibit before Lab. Meet., Dec. 17, 1920] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (5), Jan. 21, pp. 71–72. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Dysentery: A review of the literature of the last six years <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 18 (5) Dec. 15, pp. 313–324, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1922 a.—A case of Weil's disease occurring in London. With an account of a laboratory examination of the case by C. M. Wenyon, and H. C. Brown. <Lancet, London (5177), v. 203, v. 2 (21), Nov. 18, pp. 1056–1059. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Discussion on amoebic dysentery [Abstract of report read Dec. 5, 1921] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 15, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 36, 38. [W^c.]

1923 a.—[Life cycle of *Filaria loa*] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 17–18. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Pulmonary amoebiasis <Lancet, London (5221), v. 205, v. 2 (12), Sept. 22, pp. 599–601. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Living embryos of *Loa loa* stained by Sharpe's method in vivo [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, 13 Dec. 1923] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (6–7), 13 Dec., 1923–17 Jan., p. 342. [W^a.]

MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY—Continued.

1925 a.—On the longevity of the *Loa loa* and some hitherto undescribed manifestations of this infection <Beihefte (1), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festchr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg, 1 Okt., pp. 222–224, pl. 29, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Recent developments in the treatment of amoebiasis <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 259–267. [W^a.]

1925 c.—The technique of splenic puncture in the diagnosis of kala-azar <Lancet, London (5315), v. 209, v. 2 (2), July 11, pp. 70–71. [W^a.]

1926 a.—The relation of wild animals to certain diseases of man <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 19 (8), June, Sect. Comp. Med., pp. 31–43; discussion, p. 43. [W^c.]

1926 b.—Idem <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (29), July 17, pp. 603–610; discussion, pp. 610–611. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Idem <Vet. Med., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 453–457. [W^a.]

1926 d.—The treatment of dysentery and allied conditions <Clin. J., London (1601), v. 55 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 121–127. [W^m.]

1926 e.—Tropical diseases in England <Clin. J., London (1642), v. 55 (52), Dec. 29, pp. 618–619. [W^m.]

1927 a.—The action of plasmochin on malaria <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 20 (6), Apr., Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 919–926 (pp. 33–40). [W^c.]

1927 b.—A case of intestinal amoebiasis and multiple abscesses of the liver [Demonstration before meet. Soc. 17 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (1), 11 July, p. 4. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Is bronchial spirochaetosis a distinct clinical entity? <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (5–6), 31 Jan., pp. 352–353, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1927 d.—Practical experience in the diagnosis of liver abscess <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 30 (8), Apr. 16, pp. 106–108. [W^a.]

1927 e.—Recent experiences in the diagnosis of liver abscess. (From an analysis of 40 cases) <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 4 (1), Apr., pp. 2–16, 3 figs. [W^m.]

1927 f.—Trypanosomiasis in man and animals <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 20, Joint discussion (5), Sect. Comp. Med. and Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 976–979 (pp. 100–103). [W^c.]

1928 a.—Further observations on the effects of plasmochin and "plasmochin compound" on the gametocytes of benign tertian and subtertian malaria <Lancet, London (5445), v. 214, v. 1 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 25–26, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Photographs of a patient infected with larvae of *Cordylobia anthropophaga* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., 15 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (1), 30 June, p. 5, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1928 c.—The transmission of disease by insects [Correspondence] <Med. J. Australia, year 15, v. 1 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 163–164. [W^m.]

1928 d.—Specific infections of the tropics. (*In* Walton, A. J. A text-book of surgical diagnosis. v. 1, pp. 50–64, illus.) [W^m.]

1929 a.—The mechanism of filarial periodicity [Letter dated July 1] <Lancet, London (5523), v. 217, v. 2 (1), July 6, pp. 45–47. [W^a.]

1929 b.—On a case of acute amoebiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (5), 9 Mar., pp. 447–450, 2 pls., figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY—Continued.

1929 c.—On a case of schistosomiasis mansoni associated with splenomegaly and anæmia in a European. (The first recorded instance from Tanganyika Territory) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (6), 25 Apr., pp. 507–508. [W^a.]

1929 d.—On Fairley's intradermal reaction in schistosomiasis <J. Helminth, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 99–100, 1 pl., 1 fig. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Significance of protozoa, spirochaetes, and helminths in the blood <Lancet, London (5564), v. 218, v. 1 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 877–878; (5565), v. 218, v. 1 (17), Apr. 26, pp. 929–930. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Amoebic abscess of the liver: Its diagnosis and treatment. A clinical study <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 25 (2), Dec., Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 233–242 (pp. 1–10); discussion, pp. 245–246. [W^a.]

1931 b.—The dawn of tropical medicine. Being a brief account of the life and work of Sir Patrick Manson, 1844–1922 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 34 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 93–97. [W^a.]

1931 c.—The epidemiology of human trypanosomiasis at the present time <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 24 (7), May, Sect. Epidemiol. and State Med., pp. 837–845 (pp. 25–33). [W^a.]

1931 d.—Modern methods of treatment of intestinal amoebiasis <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 24 (11), Sept., Sect. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., pp. 1538–1545 (pp. 46–53); discussion, pp. 1545–1548 (pp. 53–56). [W^a.]

1931 e.—Three cases of African trypanosomiasis [Abstract of demonstration, 20 Nov. 1930] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), 31 Jan., pp. 372. [W^a.]

1931 f.—Quinine therapy in malaria <Lancet, London (5616), v. 220, v. 1 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 843–846. [W^a.]

1931 g.—Quinine therapy in malaria from the aspect of the practical physician <Nursing Times (1341), v. 27, Jan. 10, pp. 28–29; (1342), Jan. 17, pp. 56–57. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Amoebic dysentery in infancy [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5702), v. 223, v. 2 (24), Dec. 10, p. 1304. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Blackwater fever in England—clinical aspects <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), 30 Nov., pp. 225–230; discussion, pp. 231–240. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Die Entstehung der Tropenmedizin. Ein kurzer Bericht aus dem Leben und Schaffen Sir Patrick Mansons. 1844–1922 <Internat. Aerztl. Fortbildungskursus, Balneol. u. Balneotherap. (1931), pp. 125–140. (Karlsbader Aerztliche Vorträge, Band 13). [Y^{am}.]

1932 d.—The results of treatment of African trypanosomiasis in Europeans with tryparsamide and Bayer 205 <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 35 (6), 14 May, pp. 479–486, 2 graphs. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Discussion on the diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 26 (8), June, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 1050–1054. [W^a.]

1933 b.—A paper on British discoveries in tropical medicine during the last hundred years <Brit. Med. J. (3764), Feb. 25, pp. 301–305. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Whither tropical medicine? An epitome of scientific activities in British tropical possessions together with a consideration of the position which tropical medicine occupies in scientific medicine at the present time <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 28 (1), Nov., Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 57–66 (pp. 1–10). [W^a.]

MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY—Continued.

1935 a.—A commentary on the diary kept by Patrick Manson in China and now conserved at Manson House <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 29 (1), 29 June, pp. 79–90, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1936 a.—The dawn of tropical medicine. Being a brief account of the life and work of Sir Patrick Manson. <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 35 (4), Oct., pp. 441–444. [W^m.]

1936 b.—The differential diagnosis of diseases of the colon (dysentery and colitis) <Lancet, London (5875), v. 230, v. 1 (14), Apr. 4, pp. 759–765; (5876), v. 230, v. 1 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 830–834, illus., 1 col. pl. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Photograph illustrating lymphatic obstruction in a case of *Loa loa* (*Filaria loa*) infection [Abstract of report read Dec. 12, 1935] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 29 (4), Jan. 25, p. 360. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Bancroftian filariasis and the reticulo-endothelial system [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (3), Nov., pp. 368–369. [Issued Nov. 30] [W^a.]

1937 b.—Behandlung der Amöbenruhr und Bedeutung der Rektoskopie <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 280–283. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. (10. Tagung, Hamburg, 25–26 Sept., 1936), pp. 280–283. [W^a.]

1937 d.—A case of filariasis (*W. bancrofti*) with haematochyluria (with 2 per cent. fat in urine) in a Lascar seaman from Calcutta admitted with haematuria [Demonstration, Nov. 19, 1936] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (4), Jan. 26, p. 394. [W^a.]

1937 e.—Comparative medicine and its relation to the study of tropical medicine <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 30 (3), Jan., Sect. Comp. Med., pp. 237–238 (pp. 9–10). [W^a.]

1937 f.—Notes on some landmarks in tropical medicine <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 30 (10), Aug., pp. 1181–1184, Sect. Hist. Med., pp. 39–42. [W^a.]

1937 g.—Oriental sore (dermal leishmaniasis), a new method of treatment with a note on its lymphatic dissemination <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 278–282, pl. [W^a.]

1937 h.—Sigmoidoscopy in tropical practice <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (6), Apr. 19, pp. 549–558. [W^a.]

1937 i.—Diarrhoea <Med. Press and Circ., year 98, v. 194 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 199–204, illus. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Amoebic invasion of the skin and subcutaneous tissues <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (2), Aug., pp. 223–227, pl. [Issued Aug. 25] [W^a.]

1938 b.—Cases: (1) Amoebic infection of skin surrounding a colostomy wound; (2) amoebic ulcer of the rectum of 20 years' standing, resembling carcinoma; (3) two cases of abortus fever; (4) A case of acute dilatation of the stomach in amoebic dysentery; (5) Case of pancreatic cyst—diagnosed primarily as a malarial spleen; (6). Acute amoebic hepatitis resembling typhoid [*Title only* of demonstration Nov. 18, 1937] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (4), Jan., p. 372. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

1938 c.—The jubilee of Sir Patrick Manson (1878–1938). A tribute to his work on the malaria problem <Post-Grad. Med. J., London (157), n. s., v. 14, Nov., pp. 345–357, ports. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Department of clinical tropical medicine <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Rep. (1938–39), pp. 5–7. [W^a.]

MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY—Continued.

1939 b.—Two *Filaria bancrofti* cases with exhibition of periodicity charts . . . Specimens showing differentiation of *Microfilaria bancrofti* from *Microfilaria malayi* [Abstract of report read Nov. 17, 1938] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (4), Jan., p. 430. [Issued Jan. 28] [W^a.]

1939 c.—Modern diagnosis and treatment of liver abscess <Med. Press and Circ., year 101, v. 201 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 376–380, illus. [W^m.]

1939 d.—*Filaria bancrofti* [Abstract of report read Nov. 28, 1938] <Tr. Med. Soc. London, v. 62, pp. 72–73. [W^m.]

1939 e.—The dysenteric disorders. The diagnosis and treatment of dysentery, sprue, colitis and other diarrhaeas in general practice. 613 pp., illus., pls. [v. p.] [W^m.]

1940 a.—Phenothiazine as an anthelmintic in threadworm and roundworm infections <Lancet, London (6122), v. 239, v. 2 (26), Dec. 28, pp. 808–809. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Familial infection with threadworms [Reply to query] <Practitioner, London (863), v. 144, May, p. 535. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Against the threadworm [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6125), v. 240, v. 1 (3), Jan. 18, p. 93. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Amoebic dysentery and its effective treatment. A critical study of 535 cases <Brit. Med. J. (4207), Aug. 23, pp. 255–258. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Modern therapeutics. XXII. The modern treatment of intestinal parasites <Practitioner, London (874), v. 146 (4), Apr., pp. 271–278. [W^m.]

1941 d.—The nomenclature of the filaria of the Pacific producing non-periodic embryos (*Wuchereria pacifica*) <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 38 (7), July, pp. 361–367. [W^a.]

1941 e.—The prevalent diseases of Italian East Africa <Lancet, London (6141), v. 240, v. 1 (19), May 10, pp. 609–612, illus. [W^a.]

1941 f.—The prevalent diseases of Libya <Lancet, London (6130), v. 240, v. 1 (8), Feb. 22, pp. 253–255, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Zoological nomenclature as applied to medical zoology, parasitology and bacteriology. With special reference to the status of the Pacific Filaria [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 35 (4), Jan. 31, pp. 237–239. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Dysentery and diarrhoea in wartime <Brit. Med. J. (4263), Sept. 19, pp. 346–348; (4264), Sept. 26, pp. 374–375. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Synopsis of tropical medicine. 224 pp., pls. London, Toronto, Bombay, Melbourne and Sydney. [W^a, W^m.]

1944 a.—Amoebic dysentery. Facts and fallacies in radical treatment <Lancet, London (6327), v. 247, v. 2 (23), Dec. 2, pp. 718–720. [W^a.]

1944 b.—War malaria and its treatment [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. <4366), Sept. 9, pp. 350–351. [W^a.]

MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY; ET AL.

1934 a.—Discussion on some aspects of intestinal diseases of European children in the tropics <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 27 (7), May, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 865–876 (pp. 31–42). [W^a.]

MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY; and ALCOCK, ALFRED WILLIAM.

[1927 a].—The life and work of Sir Patrick Manson. 273 pp., front, (port.), pls. London, Toronto, Melbourne and Sydney. [W^c.]

MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY; and FAIRLEY, NEIL HAMILTON.
1920 a.—Observations on bilharziasis amongst the Egyptian expeditionary force <Parasitology, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 33–71, figs. 1–3, pls. 3–5. [Issued Jan. 16] [W^a.]

MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY; and GREGG, ARTHUR LESLIE.
1921 a.—The use of the sigmoidoscope as an aid to diagnosis in chronic dysentery <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (5), Jan. 21, pp. 88–91. [W^a.]

MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY; and KILNER, THOMAS POMFRET.
1929 a.—Irrigation of amoebic abscess cavities by the Carrel-Dakin method <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (4), 30 Jan., pp. 339–341. [W^a.]

MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY; and MARTIN, P. H.
1939 a.—Microfilaria of *Onchocerca volvulus* in the skin, associated with eye symptoms from a recently discovered epidemic focus in Kenya [Abstract of report read Mar. 16] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 33 (1), p. 8. [Issued June 29] [W^a.]

MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY; and MORRIS, R. M.
1925 a.—Yatren in the treatment of amoebic dysentery. With a note on the results of stovarsol in certain cases <Lancet, London (5324), v. 209, v. 2 (11), Sept. 12, pp. 544–546. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Emetine in the treatment of hepatic abscess <Lancet, London (5341), v. 210, v. 1 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 69–70. [W^a.]

MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY; and MUGGLETON, W. J.
1937 a.—*Plasmodium ovale* infection contracted in different parts of west and central Africa <Brit. Med. J. (3969), Jan. 30, pp. 217–218. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Significance of mites and their eggs in human faeces <Lancet, London (6334), v. 248, v. 1 (3), Jan. 20, pp. 81–82, illus. [W^m.]

MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY; and SAYERS, EDWARD G.
[1927? a].—Précis of literature on yatren published between 1921 and 1926; 37 references. 14 pp. Marburg, Germany. [Lib. Hall]

1927 b.—Recent advances in the treatment of amoebic dysentery; together with an account of the sigmoidoscopic appearances observed in different stages of the disease <Brit. Med. J. (3480), Sept. 17, pp. 490–492. [W^a.]

MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY; and TAIT, CHARLES BROOKE VAUGHAN.
1929 a.—On the symptomatology of intestinal amoebiasis. Based on a study of 150 cases <Lancet, London (5542), v. 217, v. 2 (20), Nov. 16, pp. 1028–1032, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY; and WALTERS, A. H.
1934 a.—Selective action of atebrin and plasmoquine upon the subtertian malaria parasite (*Plasmodium falciparum*) <Lancet, London (5758), v. 226, v. 1 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 15–16. [W^a.]

MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY; and WALTON, JAMES.
1941 a.—The surgical removal of *Fasciola hepatica* from the common bile-duct, with a commentary upon this infection in man <Brit. J. Surg., v. 28 (3), Jan., pp. 380–383. [W^m.]

MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY; and WILLOUGHBY, HUGH MASON.
1928 a.—On the leucocyte count in intestinal amoebiasis and its value as an aid to diagnosis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (2), 22 Aug., pp. 125–130. [W^a.]

MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY; and YOUNG, JOHN.
1919 a.—War experiences in dysentery, 1915–18 <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 268–275. [W^a.]

MANSOUR, KAMEL. [Dr., Cairo]
1936 a.—The problem of the nutrition of wood-eating insects <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 1, pp. 233–241. [W^a.]

MANSOURI, A. *See* Flye Sainte-Marie, P. E.; and Mansouri, A.

MANSOURI, M. [Dr., Hôp. Cocard, Fez]
1932 a.—Opacité arrondie du poumon (kyste hydatique probable). Présentation de radiographie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Radiol. Méd. France (187), v. 20, Mar., pp. 178–180. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Contribution au diagnostic radiologique des kystes hydatiques du poumon <Algérie Méd., Part. Scient., 4. s. (92), v. 39, Aug., p. 671. [W^a.]

MANTE, DUMITRESCO. *See* Dumitresco-Mante.

MANTEGAZZA.
(1860 a).—Lettere sulla America meridional. Paraguay.

MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO. [Prof. Anthrop., Ist. Sup. Firenze]
1871 a.—Elementi d'igiene. 5. ed., ritoccata et accresciuta dall' autore. 678 pp. Milano. [W^m.]

MANTEL, PAUL. [Dr., Saint-Omer]
1904 a.—Des accidents déterminés chez l'homme par certaines espèces d'hirudinées. <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 21, pp. 1149–1151. [W^m.]

(1905 a).—Des accidents déterminés chez l'homme par certaines espèces d'hirudinées (*Hirudo officinalis, Hæmopis sanguisuga, Limnatis nilotica*). 95 pp. Braine-le-Comte (Belgique), Zech.

MANTELET.
(1932 a).—Contrib. à l'étude des manifestations pleurales des kystes hydatiques du poumon. Thèse (Alger).

MANTELLA, G. [Dott. Catanzaro]
1936 a.—Contributo clinico alla acariasi da grano [French and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 13 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 781–782. [W^m.]

MANTER, HAROLD WINFRED. [1898–] [Ph. D., Prof. Zool., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln]
1925 a.—Some marine fish trematodes of Maine <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (1), Sept., pp. 11–18, pl. 2, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Artificial hatching of the eggs of the thorny-headed worm of hogs [Abstract of paper to be read at 2. ann. meet. of Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 28–30] <Program Am. Soc. Parasitol. (2. Ann. Meet., Philadelphia, Dec. 28–30), p. 13. [Lib. Hall]

1926 b.—An extreme case of over-production of shell material in a trematode [Abstract of paper to be read before 2. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 28–30] <Program Am. Soc. Parasitol. (2. Ann. Meet., Philadelphia, Dec. 28–30), p. 4. [Lib. Hall]

1926 c.—Some North American fish trematodes [Thesis, Ph. D. Zool. Univ. Illinois] <Illinois Biol. Monogr., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 127–264 (pp. 1–138), fig. 1, pls. 1–6, figs. 1–88. [Issued Dec. 23] [W^a.]

1927 a.—Artificial hatching of the eggs of the thorny headed worm of hogs [Abstract] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., p. 223. [W^a.]

1927 b.—An extreme case of over-production of shell material in a trematode <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 199–202, pl. 11, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Notes on the eggs and larvae of the thorny-headed worm of hogs <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 47 (3), July, pp. 342–347, pl. 48, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

MANTER, HAROLD WINFRED—Continued.

1929 a.—A disease of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 101. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Studies on the trematodes of Tortugas fishes <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington (1929–30), v. 29, Rep. Invest., pp. 338–340. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

1930 b.—Two new nematodes from the woodchuck, *Marmota monax canadensis* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 26–33, pl. 4, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Further studies on trematodes of Tortugas fishes <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington (1930–31), v. 30, Dec., pp. 386–388. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Some abnormalities of trematodes [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 124. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Some digenetic trematodes of marine fishes of Beaufort, North Carolina <Parasitology, v. 23 (3), 16 July, pp. 396–411, figs. 1–25. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Continued studies on trematodes of Tortugas <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington (1931–32), v. 31, pp. 287–288. [Issued Dec. 9] [W^a.]

1933 a.—The genus Helicometra and related trematodes from Tortugas, Florida [Preprint of 1934 a] <Papers Tortugas Lab., v. 28 (11), pp. 167–182, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–15. [Issued Mar.] [Lib. Hall]

1933 b.—A new family of trematodes from marine fishes <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 52 (3), July, pp. 233–242, pl. 32, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Observations on the trematode fauna of deep-sea fishes of Tortugas, Florida (Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 57 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 98. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The genus Helicometra and related trematodes from Tortugas, Florida <Publication (435), Carnegie Inst. Washington, Papers Tortugas Lab., v. 28, Feb., pp. 167–182, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–15. [W^a.] [Preprinted Mar. 1933]

1934 b.—Megapera, a new name for the trematode genus Eurypera Manter, 1933 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 53 (3), July, p. 293. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Some digenetic trematodes from deep-water fish of Tortugas, Florida [Preprint of 1934 d] <Papers Tortugas Lab., v. 28 (16), pp. [257]–345, pl. 1–15, figs. 1–99. [Issued Jan. 16] [Lib. Hall]

1934 d.—Some digenetic trematodes from deep-water fish of Tortugas, Florida <Publication (435), Carnegie Inst. Washington, Papers Tortugas Lab., v. 28, Feb., pp. 257–345, pls. 1–15. [Issued Jan. 16] [W^a.]

1935 a.—Further occurrence of lymph vessels in distomes (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 442. [W^a.]

1935 b.—A laboratory manual in animal parasitology with special reference to the animal parasites of man. 106 pp., illus. Minneapolis, Minn. [Mimeographed] [W^c.]

1935 c.—Lomasoma, new name for Lomaphorus, Manter, 1934 (Trematoda) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), June, pp. 220–221. [W^a.]

MANTER, HAROLD WINFRED—Continued.

1935 d.—The structure and taxonomic position of *Megasolena estrix* Linton, 1910 (Trematoda) with notes on related trematodes <Parasitology, v. 27 (3), July, pp. 431–439, figs. 1–7. [Issued 30 Aug.] [W^a.]

1936 a.—A note on the geographical distribution of the genus Haplosplanchnus (Trematoda) [Abstract of report to be read by title only] [Program . . . 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 526, 545. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Some trematodes of cenote fish from Yucatan <Publication Carnegie Inst. Washington (457), pp. 33–38, illus. [Issued Feb. 5] [W^a, W^c.]

1937 a.—Modifications of the acetabulum in trematodes [Program and abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 566. [W^a.]

1937 b.—A new genus of distomes (Trematoda) with lymphatic vessels <Rep. Hancock Pacific Exped. (1932–37), v. 2 (3), pp. 11–22, pl. [Issued June] [W^a.]

1937 c.—The status of the trematode genus Deradena Linton with a description of six species of Haplosplanchnus Looss (Trematoda) [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 381–387, pl. [W^a.]

1937 d.—A curious case of accidental parasitism <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 103–104. [W^a.]

1938 a.—A collection of trematodes from Florida Amphibia <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 26–37. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Two new monogenetic trematodes from Beaufort, North Carolina <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 293–298, pls. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

1939 a.—Digenetic trematodes of fishes of the Galapagos Islands and their relationships [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 25. [W^a.]

1939 b.—The geographical distribution of digenetic trematodes of fishes of the tropical American Pacific [Abstract] (Program 37. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 28–30) <Anat. Rec., v. 75 (4), Dec. 25, Suppl., p. 97. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Digenetic trematodes of fishes from the Galapagos Islands and the neighboring Pacific <Rep. Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. (1932–1938), v. 2 (14), pp. 325–497, pls. [Issued Mar. 27] [Lib. Price]

1940 b.—The geographical distribution of digenetic trematodes of marine fishes of the tropical American Pacific <Rep. Hancock Pacific Exped. (1932–37), v. 2 (16), pp. [529]–547. [Issued Apr. 22] [W^a.]

1940 c.—Gasterostomes (Trematoda) of Tortugas, Florida <Papers Tortugas Lab., v. 33 (1), pp. 1–19, pls. [Issued June 29] [W^c.]

1941 a.—Observations on the geographical distribution of digenetic trematodes of marine fishes [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 33–34. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Two unusual trematodes [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 28–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 26. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Monorchidae (Trematoda) from fishes of Tortugas, Florida <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 61 (4), Oct., pp. 349–360, pls. [W^a.]

MANTER, HAROLD WINFRED—Continued.
1943 a.—One species of trematode, *Neorenifer grandispinus* (Caballero, 1938) attacked by another, *Mesocercaria marcianae* (La Rue, 1917) <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (6), Dec., pp. 387–392, pl. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Notes on the trematode subfamily Loimoinae (Monogenea), with a description of a new genus <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 86–89, pl. [W^a.]

MANTER, HAROLD WINFRED; and PINTO, H. E.
1928 a.—A new species of gapeworm from the robin <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 47 (4), Oct., pp. 454–459, pl. 60, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

MANTER, HAROLD WINFRED; and WILLIAMS, OWEN LEIGHTON.
1928 a.—Some monostomes from North American birds <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 90–93, pl. 13, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

MANTER, JERAULD ARMINGTON. [1889–]
See Lamson, George Herbert; and Manter, Jerauld Armington.

MANTEUFEL, PAUL. [1879?–1941] [Dr., Hyg. Inst. Med. Akad. Düsseldorf] [*For necrology see* Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (4), Feb. 15, 1941, p. 128] [W^a.] [*See also* Engeland, P.; and Manteufel, Paul; *and* Ollwig, H.; and Manteufel, Paul; *and* Schuberg, August; and Manteufel, Paul; *and* Uhlenhuth, Paul; and Manteufel, Paul]

1907 a.—Experimentelle Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rekurrensspirochaeten und ihrer Immunsera <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte. Berlin, v. 27 (2), pp. 327–363, tables 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Nouvelles recherches sur la fièvre récurrente <Rev. Hyg. v. 29 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., p. 839. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Untersuchungen über spezifische Agglomeration und Komplementbindung bei Trypanosomen und Spirochaeten <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 28 (1), März, pp. 172–197. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Weitere Untersuchungen über Rückfallfieber <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 29 (2), Nov., pp. 337–354. [Issued 13 Nov.] [W^a.]

1909 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Epidemiologie des europäischen Rückfallfiebers <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 29 (2), Nov., pp. 355–371. [Issued 13 Nov.] [W^a.]

1909 b.—Studien über die Trypanosomiasis der Ratten mit Berücksichtigung der Übertragung unter natürlichen Verhältnissen und der Immunität <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 33 (1), Nov., pp. 46–79; Nachtrag, dated Aug., pp. 79–83. [W^a.]

1909 c.—Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand unserer Kenntnis von der Bedeutung der Arthropoden als Ueberträger von Infectionskrankheiten bei Wirbeltieren <Zool. Centralbl., v. 16 (2–3), 9 März, pp. 41–81. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Filariasis und Elephantiasis [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910–11), p. 84. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Ueber die Wachstumsbedingungen pathogener Spirochäten in Kulturen <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 26 (10), Nov., p. 321; discussion pp. 321–322. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Untersuchungen zu der Frage, ob die pathogenen Spirochäten sauerstoffbedürftige oder sauerstoffscheue Mikroorganismen sind <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 89 (7–8), 30 Jan., pp. 266–270. [W^a.]

MANTEUFEL, PAUL; and HERZBERG, K.
1933 a.—Die Heilbarkeit der Kaninchensyphilis im Spätstadium und die Immunitätsfrage <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 79 (5–6), 20 Juli, pp. 482–495. [W^a.]

MANTEUFEL, PAUL; and TAUTE, M.
1930 a.—Trypanosen des Menschen <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 46, v. 7, pp. 1139–1310, figs. 1–51, pls. 1–2; bibliography, pp. 1291–1309. [W^a.]

MANTEUFEL, PAUL; and WOITHE, FRIEDRICH.
1908 a.—Ueber die diagnostische Bedeutung der Komplementbindungsreaktion bei Trypanosomeninfektionen <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte, Berlin, v. 29 (2), Nov., pp. 452–477. [Issued 13 Nov.] [W^a.]

MANTEUFEL, PAUL; and WORMS, WERNER.
1925 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Perkutaninfektion für die experimentelle Spirochätenforschung <Beihefte (1), Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg, 1 Okt., pp. 225–233. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Perkutaninfektion für die experimentelle Spirochätenforschung <Arb. Reichsgndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 56 (4), März, pp. 579–587. [W^a.]

MANTEY, OTTO.
1880 a.—*Distomum hæmatobium;* die durch dasselbe hervorgerufenen Krankheiten und deren Behandlung. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. Jena. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 7 (32), 6 Aug., p. 444. [W^a, W^m.]

MANTHEY, C. [Kristiania]
1914 a.—Absces fremkaldt ved dyrisk parasit <Norsk Mag. Laegevidensk., 75. Aarg., 5. R., v. 12 (7), Juli, p. 792. [W^m.]

1914 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Abszess durch tierischen Parasiten) <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 40 (30), 23 Juli, p. 1537. [W^a.]

MANTILLA, ANTONIO M. [Revisor Visitador Zona Caldas]
1938 a.—Balance de una Campaña Sanitaria. Estudio de los resultados obtenidos en el Municipio de Palestina, Caldas, con las labores realizadas para combatir la uncinariasis saneamiento del suelo, por medio de la construcción de letrinas y suministro de tratamientos antihelmínticos. Epoca: 1929 a 1931 <Higiene, Manizales, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 85–114. [W^{pas}.]

MANTLE, ALFRED.
1906 a.—The influence of the nervous system and external temperature upon certain circulatory changes concerned in the etiology of catarrh, ulcer, and simple dilatation of the stomach, with suggestions as to treatment <Lancet, London (4311), v. 170, v. 1 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 1031–1035. [W^a, W^m.]

MANTOU. *See* Weill-Mantou, J.

MANTOVANI. [Dr.]
1889 a.—Due casi di cisti da echinococco del fegato curati colla corona d' aghi del dottore Vecelli <Riv. Veneta Sc. Med., an. 6, v. 11 (4), Ott., pp. 345–350. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Idem <Boll. Clin., Milano, v. 7 (4), Aprile, pp. 157–161. [W^m.]

MANTOVANI, DINO.
1930 a.—Tumore primitivo del polmone simulante una cisti da echinococco (Atti 20. Riunione Radiol. Emiliani) <Riv. Radiol. e Fis. Med., v. 2, Suppl. (1), Apr., pp. 64–66, fig. 1. [W^m.]

MANTOVANI, MARIO. [*See also* Franchini, Giuseppe; and Mantovani, Mario]
1912 a.—Infezione sperimentale da *Leishmania donovani* nel coniglio. Nota preventiva <Pathologica (89), v. 4, 15 Luglio, p. 415. [W^m.]

1917 a.—Di un caso di spirochetosi con ittero emorragico e meningite cerebro-spinale <Pathologica (201), v. 9, 1 Apr., pp. 101–102. [W^m.]

MANTOVANI, MARIO—Continued.
1919 a.—Lambliosi intestinale <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 40 (9), Jan. 30, pp. 66–69. [W^{m}.]

MANUECO, E.
1905 a.—Enfermedades producidas por tripanosomas <Vet. Españ. (1707), v. 53 [n. s.], v. 48, 3. época, 20 Mar., pp. 122–124; (1709), 10 Abril, pp. 150–153; (1712), 10 Mayo, pp. 200–202; (1716), 20 Junio, pp. 263–266. [W^{a}.]

1905 b.—Enfermedades producidas por tripanosomas [Abstract of 1905 c] <Rev. Españ. Sif. y Dermat., v. 7 (74), Feb. pp. 49–61. [W^{m}.]

1905 c.—Enfermedades producidas por tripanosomas <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (872), an. 29, v. 66, Feb. 28, pp. 297–306. [W^{m}.]

MANUEL Y PINIÉS, L. [Dr.]
1944 a.—La miocarditis de la triquinosis <Medicina, Madrid, v. 12 (4 (II)), Oct., pp. 738–748, illus. [W^{m}.]

MANUELIDES, D.
1904 a.—Les taenias; difficultés de leur diagnostic; necessité d'un examen hématologique dans toute affection du tube digestif qui ne céde pas aux traitements habituels <Gaz. Med. Orient, v. 49 (9), July 1, pp. 130–134. [W^{m}.]

MANUELL.
(1903 a).—[Ankylostomiasis in Cuba and Mexico] <Rev. Méd. México, v. 14 (11).

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (18), May 2, p. 1234. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MANUELL, RICARDO E. [Dr., Mexico City]
1907 a.—Anchylostomiasis in Mexico <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. (34. Ann. Meet., Mexico City, Dec. 3–7, 1906), v. 32 (1), pp. 201–204. [W^{a}.]

MANUĬLOV, A. I. [Мануйлов, А. И.]
1928 a.—К казуистике эхинококка шеи [Echinococcosis of the neck] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 12 (35–36), pp. 200–202. [W^{m}.]

1928 b.—К вопросу об эхинококке почки [Echinococcus of the kidney] [Russian text] <Omsk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 3 (3), pp. 25–29. [W^{m}.]

MANUĬLOVA, N. S. [Мануйлова, Н. С.] *See* Popov, P. P.; and Manuĭlova, N. S.

MANUNTA, C. [Ist. Zool. R. Univ. Pavia]
1937 a.—Primi saggi qualitativi sulla costituzione del pigmento che colora in rosso la pelle degli acari del genere Trombidium <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 699–700. [W^{a}.]

MANUNTA, CRISPO. *See* Crispo-Manunta.

MANUSSOS; and MAURAKES. [Athens]
1903 a.—Ueber Malariaparasiten [Abstract of report before Panhellenischer Med. Kong. Athens, 6–11 Mai 1901, by Constantin Delta] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (15–16), 27 Juni, pp. 470–471. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MANUWA, S. L. A. [M. B., Ch. B., D. T. M., L. M., Med. Off., Nigeria]
1928 a.—Notes on a case of porocephalosis <West African Med. J., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 109–110. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Notes on some cases of interest. 2. Porocephalosis <West African Med. J., v. 8 (3), Jan., pp. 15–16, pl. [W^{m}.]

MANWEILER, J. [Farm Security Administration, Milwaukee, Wisconsin]
1938 a.—Parasites of the snowshoe hare <J. Mamm., v. 19 (3), Aug., p. 379. [W^{a}.]

MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON. [Dept. Zool., Syracuse Univ.] [*See also* Hegner, Robert William; and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; *and* Hegner, Robert William; Shaw, Edwin Herbert (*jr.*); and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; *and* Huff, Clay G.; Boyd, George Hugh; and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson]
1929 a.—Further experiments on the effect of quinine and plasmochin on bird malaria. (A preliminary report) [Abstract of report to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 101. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Relapse in bird malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 9 (2), Mar., pp. 308–345, charts 1–12. [W^{a}.]

1929 c.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928–29), v. 10, June, no. XXIX, pp. 308–345. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Experiments on bird malaria. (*In* Hegner, R. W.; and Andrews, J. M. Problems and methods of research in protozoölogy. New York. pp. 381–397, fig. 25.) [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Further studies on the effect of quinine and plasmochin on the avian malarias <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 10 (6), Nov., pp. 379–405. [W^{a}.]

1930 c.—The varying effects of quinine and plasmochin therapy on the different avian malarias [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30–31, 1930–Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 110. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—The behavior and transmission of trypanosomiasis in the canary, *Serinus canarius* [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., New Orleans, Dec. 29, 1931–Jan. 1, 1932] <Anat. Rec., v. 51 (1), Suppl., Nov. 25, pp. 84–85. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—The effect of quinine and plasmochin on canary birds infected with *Plasmodium rouxi*, with further notes on the action of these drugs on the other avian malarias [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 124–125. [W^{a}.]

1931 c.—Further studies on the effect of quinine and plasmochin on the avian malarias [Reprint of 1930 b] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1930–31), v. 12, June, no. LXII, pp. 379–405. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—The behavior of the avian malarias in the common fowl, an abnormal host (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 176. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Quinine and plasmochin therapy in *Plasmodium rouxi* infections, with further notes on the effects of these drugs on the other avian malarias <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 12 (2), Mar., pp. 123–147. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—The behavior of the avian malarias in the common fowl, an abnormal host <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 97–112. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—The duration of malarial infection in birds [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 124–125. [W^{a}.]

1933 c.—Effect of atebrine on avian malarias <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 31 (2), Nov., pp. 198–199. [W^{a}.]

1933 d.—The effect of rauwolfine on the avian malarias [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 125. [W^{a}.]

1933 e.—Further studies on trypanosomiasis in the canary (Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 57 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 99. [W^{a}.]

MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON—Continued.

1934 a.—Avian malarial infections as classroom material <Science, n. s. (2059), v. 79, June 15, pp. 544–545. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Blood parasites of birds of the Syracuse (N. Y.) region (Program and Abstr. 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 60 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, pp. 78–79. [W^a.]

1934 c.—The duration of malarial infection in birds <Am. J. Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 532–538. [W^a.]

1934 d.—How many species of avian malaria parasites are there? [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 334. [W^a.]

1934 e.—Immunity to cross-infection in avian malaria due to *Plasmodium vaughani* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 32 (2), Nov., pp. 391–392. [W^a.]

1934 f.—Quinine and plasmochin therapy in infections with *Plasmodium circumflexum* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 45–59. [W^a.]

1935 a.—How many species of avian malaria parasites are there? <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 265–283, incl. pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1935 b.—The occurrence of the avian malarias in nature (Program and Abstr. 33. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 64 (1), Suppl. (1), Dec. 25, p. 102. [W^a.]

1935 c.—*Plasmodium vaughani* (Novy and MacNeal) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 180–187, pl. 1, figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

1935 d.—The status of *Plasmodium capistrani* (Russell) (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 428. [W^a.]

1936 a.—*Plasmodium polare* in the vertebrate host <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 412–413. [W^a.]

1936 b.—The problem of species, with special reference to the malaria parasites <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 30 (4), Dec. 23, pp. 435–439. [W^a.]

1936 c.—The status of *Plasmodium capistrani* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (6), Nov., pp. 685–688. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The problem of species as it relates to the malaria parasites [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25–Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., p. 281. [W^a.]

1938 a.—The identification of the avian malarias <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (5), Sept., pp. 565–575. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Reciprocal immunity in the avian malarias <Am. J. Hyg., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 196–211. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Studies on the immunology and the life cycle of *Plasmodium circumflexum*, an avian malaria parasite [*Read by title only* before 34. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Oklahoma City, Nov. 15–18, 1938] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 19 (1), Jan., p. 82. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Toxoplasma or exoerythrocytic schizogony in malaria? [Italian summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 18, n. s., v. 14 (2), Sez. 1, pp. 76–88, pls. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Immunity in avian malaria [Abstract of report read by title] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2–9, 1939) Rep. Proc., p. 470. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Life-cycle of *Plasmodium relictum* var. *matutinum* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (6), Nov., pp. 859–866, pl. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Avian toxoplasmosis with invasion of the erythrocytes <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 245–251, pl. [W^a.]

1943 a.—The low-temperature freezing of malaria parasites <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 123–131, pls. [W^a.]

MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON—Continued.

1943 b.—Malaria infections by four species of Plasmodium in the duck and chicken, and resulting parasite modifications <Am. J. Hyg., v. 38 (2), Sept., pp. 211–219, pls. [W^a.]

MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON; COULSTON, FREDERICK; BINCKLEY, ELLEN C; and JONES, VIRGINIA P.

1945 a.—Mammalian and avian Toxoplasma <J. Infect. Dis., v. 76 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 1–14, pl. [W^a.]

MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON; COUNTS, ELLEN; and COULSTON, FREDERICK.

1941 a.—Effect of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine on the avian malarias <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 46 (3), Mar., pp. 523–525. [W^a.]

MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON; and EDGETT, RUTH.

1943 a.—The relative importance of certain factors in the low-temperature preservation of malaria parasites <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 551–557, pl. [W^a.]

MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON; and GOLDSTEIN, FREDERICK.

1938 a.—Exoerythrocytic stages in the development of *Plasmodium circumflexum*, and a comparison of these stages with Toxoplasma [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 21–22. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Life history and immunity studies of the avian malaria parasite, *Plasmodium circumflexum* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 39 (3), Dec., pp. 426–428. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Studies on immunity in avian malaria, with special reference to *Plasmodium circumflexum* [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 19. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Exoerythrocytic stages in the asexual cycle of *Plasmodium circumflexum* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 19 (3), May, pp. 279–295, pls. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Strain immunity in avian malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 30 (3), Nov., Sect. C, pp. 115–122. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Passive immunity in avian malaria <J. Exper. Med., v. 71 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 409–422. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Exoerythrocytic schizogony in *Plasmodium circumflexum* infections derived from a single parasite [Read by *title* before 36. Ann. Meet., Louisville, Kentucky, Nov. 12–15, 1940] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (2), Mar., p. 358. [W^a.]

MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON; and HARING, ANN T.

1938 a.—Plasmochin and atebrin therapy in *Plasmodium vaughani* infections [Italian, French and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 207–218, pl. [W^a.]

MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON; and HATHEWAY, ALBERT E.

1943 a.—The duck as a host for the avian malarias <Am. J. Hyg., v. 37 (2), Mar., pp. 153–155. [W^a.]

MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON; and HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN.

1935 a.—Blood-parasites of birds and their relation to migratory and other habits of the host <Bird-Banding, o. s., v. 11, n. s., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 130–133. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Blood parasites of birds of the Syracuse (N. Y.) region <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 415–416. [W^a.]

1935 c.—The occurrence of the avian malarias in nature <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 661–673. [W^a.]

MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON; and HEWITT, REDGINAL I.
1937 a.—Experiments in the cultivation of the avian malaria parasites <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 407–412. [W^a.]

MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON; and JEFFERY, GEOFFREY.
1942 a.—Preservation of avian malaria parasites by low-temperature freezing <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 50 (2), June, pp. 222–224. [W^a.]

MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON; and JOHNSON, CARL MILTON.
1930 a.—A natural trypanosome of the canary [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30–31, 1930–Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 110–111. [W^a.]
1931 a.—A natural trypanosome of the canary <Am. J. Hyg., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 231–234. [W^a.]

MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON; and NADLER, JOHN M.
1942 a.—Periodicity in *Plasmodium vaughani* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 165–174, pl. [W^a.]

MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON; and VOTER, MURIEL A.
1939 a.—Periodicity in the asexual cycle of *Plasmodium nucleophilum* with additional notes on this species <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 531–544, pl. [W^a.]

MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON; and WOLFSON, FRUMA.
1934 a.—The question of periodicity in the asexual cycle of *Plasmodium circumflexum* (Program and Abstr. 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 60 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 79. [W^a.]

MANXLAND.
1905 a.—Perforation of the intestines by worms <Vet. Rec. (1904), v. 18, Nov. 4, p. 317. [W^a, W^m.]

MANZ, WILHELM.[1] [1833–1910] [Dr. Prof., Freiburg i. B.]
1867 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Miescher'schen Schläuche <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 3, pp. 345–356, pl. 20, fig. 5. [W^m.]
1884 a.—Zwei Fälle von *Cysticercus ocularis* <Arch. Augenh., v. 13 (2–3), 15 Jan., pp. 198–207. [W^m.]

MANZ, WILHELM.[2] [Dr., Asst. Ambulatorisch. u. Geburtshilfl. Vet.-Klin. Giessen]
1936 a.—Ursachen, Verbreitung und wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der Unfruchtbarkeit des Rindes in den Kreisen Wetzlar und Giessen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (45), Nov. 8, pp. 849–854, illus. [W^a.]

MANZA, M.
(1937 a).—Pathologie chirurgicale vétérinaire. v. 1, 796 pp., 359 figs. Turin.
1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét. v. 113 (12), Dec., p. 824. [W^a.]

MANZANNETE, J. ROMÁN. *See* ROMÁN MANZANETE, J.

MANZANOS. *See* Baron; and Manzanos.

MANZELLA, E. *See* Insinna, A.; and Manzella, E.

MANZETTI, A. J. [Dr.]
[1889 a].—Manuel éthéropathique ou nouvelle médecine des familles [etc.]. 5. éd., revue et augmentée. 730 pp. Gorgier. [W^m.]

MANZI, LUIGI. [Dr.]
1903 a.—L' uso delle reti contro gli anofeli 500 anni avanti Cristo <Lavori Cong. Med. Int. (Roma, ottobre 1902), v. 12, pp. 474–477. [W^m.]
1904 a.—Gli dei distruttori degli anofeli e l' uso antico delle fumigazione e delle reti contro di essi <Arch. Parasitol., Paris., v. 8 (1), 1 Féb., pp. 88–109. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MANZI, LUGI—Continued.
1914 a.—Contributo alla patogenesi dell'anemia da parassiti animali. Un caso di emoglobinuria in anchilostomiaco <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 21 (28), 12 Luglio, pp. 1001–1006. [W^m.]

MANZOLI, GIOVANNI. [Dr., Ist. Patol. Trop. R. Univ. Bologna]
1927 a.—Topografia dell'amebiasi in provincia di Bologna <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 194–205, 1 map. [W^m.]

MANZONI. [Dr.]
1908 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato. Laparotomia—marsupializzazione col processo Lindemann - Landau — guarigione <Ann. Ippocrate, v. 2 (9), 15 Giugno, pp. 231–235. [W^m.]

MANZONI, COSME J. [Dr.]
1910 a.—Un caso de distocia materna por quiste hidatidico del fondo de saco de Douglas <Semana Méd., v. 17 (37), Sept. 15, pp. 1405–1406. [W^m.]

MANZULLO, A. *See* Sordelli, Alfredo; Manzullo, A.; Riesel, Marcos A.; and Ferrari, J.

MAO, C. P. [*See also* Yu, N. G.; and Mao, C. P.]
1939 a.—Oxyures d'*Heterocephalus glaber* Rüppell d'Abyssinie. Révision du genre Wellcomia Sambon, 1907 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), July 1, pp. 336–354, illus. [W^a.]

MAO, C. P.; and CHEN, T. C.
1944 a.—A brief study of human intestinal parasites in Koukoushan, Chungking <Chinese Med. J., v. 62A (3), Apr., pp. 92–94. [W^m.]

MAO, Y. T. [Dept. Biol., Yenching Univ.] *See* Wolterstorff, Willy; Mao, Y. T.; and Hoeppli, Reinhard, J. C.

MAPLES, E. E. [M. D.]
1922 a.—Report on ankylostomiasis, Calabar, 1921 <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1919–1921), pp. 35–36. [W^m.]

MAPLESTONE, PHILIP ALAN. [D. S. O., D. Sc., D. T. M., Helminth. Research Lab., School Trop. Med. Calcutta] [*See also* Datta, Subodh., 1930 a; *and* Southwell, Thomas; and Maplestone, Philip Alan; *and* Sundar Rao, S.; and Maplestone, Philip Alan; *and* Yorke, Warrington; and Maplestone, Philip Alan; *and* Mitra, A. C., 1928 a; *and* Mukerji, A. K.; and Maplestone, Philip Alan]
(1920 a).—*Hymenolepsis nana* in North Queensland <Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (17), Oct. 23, p. 394.
1921 a.—Human intestinal Protozoa in North Queensland <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Feb. 8. pp. 283–293. [W^a.]
1921 b.—A note on the question of hookworm in pigs <Med. J. Australia, year 8, v. 2 (2), July 9, p. 20. [W^m.]
1921 c.—Notes on Australian cestodes I. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 403–405. [W^a.]
1921 d.—Notes on Australian cestodes. II. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 407–412, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
1921 e.—A note on *Hymenolepis nana* in North Queensland [Abstract of 1920 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 18 (2), Aug. 15, p. 111. [W^a.]
1922 a.—*Cryptocotyle lingua* (Creplin, 1825), Fischoeder, 1903, in a dog in England <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 16 (2), July 20, pp. 153–156, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1922 b.—Notes on Australian cestodes. III. *Cotugnia oligorchis*, n. sp. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 55–60, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
1922 c.—Notes on Australian cestodes. VI. *Schizotænia cacatuæ*, sp. nov. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct. 18, pp. 305–310, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

MAPLESTONE, PHILIP ALAN—Continued.

1923 a.—Malaria in Australia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 17 (2), July 12, pp. 213–229, 1 map. [W^{a}.]

1923 b.—A revision of the Amphistomata of mammals <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 17 (2), July 12, pp. 113–212, figs. 1–32, pls. 5–8, figs. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—A critical examination of Stoll's method of counting hookworm eggs in fæces <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Aug. 2, pp. 189–194. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—A survey of the parasites found in natives of Sierra Leone <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Aug. 2, pp. 183–187. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Observations on the development of hookworm larvæ. Part 1 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb. 11, pp. 49–84, figs. 1–10, pl. 5, figs. 1–4, 1 map. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Observations on the development of hookworm larvæ. Part II. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June 24, pp. 167–173. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—A discussion on the possibility of *Ascaris lumbricoides* infection being acquired through the skin <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 63, Oct., pp. 553–555. [W^{m}.]

1928 b.—The rate of loss of hookworm eggs from fæces <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 63, June, pp. 324–326, 1 graph. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—Helminthology and helminthic diseases (*In* Knowles, Robert. The Indian medical year, 1928) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64, Suppl., pp. 25–26. [W^{m}.]

1929 b.—A case of human infection with a gnathostome in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 (11), Nov., pp. 610–614, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1929 c.—A new species of the nematode genus Streptopharagus <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 31 (1), Mar., pp. 1–5, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1929 d.—A re-description of *Wuchereria bancrofti* (Cobbold, 1877) with special reference to the tail of the male <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 16 (3), Jan., pp. 683–686, pls. 54–55. [W^{a}.]

1929 e.—A simple method of preserving fæces containing hookworm eggs <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 16 (3), Jan., pp. 675–682, pl. 53. [W^{a}.]

1929 f.—The species distribution of hookworms in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(7)], July, pp. 371–373. [W^{m}.]

1929 g.—Two new species of nematodes from Indian hosts <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 31 (2), July, pp. 87–92, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Nematode parasites of pigs in Bengal <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 32 (2), July, pp. 77–105, figs. 1–37. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—A new case of *Bertiella studeri* in a human being <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65 (5), May, pp. 258–260, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1930 c.—Parasitic nematodes obtained from animals dying in the Calcutta zoological gardens. Parts 1–3 <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 32 (4), Dec., pp. 385–412, figs. 1–38. [W^{a}.]

1930 d.—Seasonal variation in hookworm infection <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 18 (2), Oct., pp. 685–698, graphs 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1930 e.—Some aspects of the Ascaris problem [Editorial] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65, Sept., pp. 509–511. [W^{m}.]

1931 a.—Parasitic nematodes obtained from animals dying in the Calcutta zoological gardens. Parts 4–8 <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 33 (2), June, pp. 71–171, figs. 1–156. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—*Oesophagostomum conicum* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 25 (3–4), Dec. 31, p. 551. [W^{a}.]

MAPLESTONE, PHILIP ALAN—Continued.

1932 a.—Further observations on seasonal variation in hookworm infection <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 1145–1151, charts 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—The genera Heterakis and Pseudaspidodera in Indian hosts <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 20 (2), Oct., pp. 403–420, pls. 12–14, figs. 1–25. [W^{a}.]

1932 c.—Parasitic nematodes obtained from animals dying in the Calcutta zoological gardens. Parts 9–11 <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 229–261, figs. 1–67. [W^{a}.]

1932 d.—Report of the Hookworm research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. [etc.] (1931), pp. 97–99. [W^{a}.]

1932 e.—The testing of anthelminthics <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (12), Dec., pp. 673–674. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—Creeping eruption produced by hookworm larvae <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (5), May, pp. 251–256, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1933 b.—The frequency of hydatid disease in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 377–379. [W^{m}.]

1933 c.—Report of the hookworm research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1932), pp. 105–107. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—The laboratory diagnosis and the treatment of helminth infections <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (5), May, pp. 266–274, pls. [W^{m}.]

1934 b.—Report of the hookworm research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1933), pp. 95–97. [W^{a}.]

1934 c.—A simple method of growing hookworm larvae <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 22 (2), Oct., pp. 203–214, 1 fig., pl. 14, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

(1934 d).—Intestinal helminth infections found in India: The laboratory diagnosis and treatment. Methods employed at the Calcutta school of tropical medicine. 24 pp., 2 pls. Alipore, Bengal.

1934 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 31 (11), Nov., p. 763. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—The nematode genus Deletrocephalus Diesing, 1851 <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 335–336. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—The rate of development of hookworm eggs <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (7), July, pp. 368–371, illus. [W^{m}.]

1935 c.—Report of the hookworm research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1934), pp. 115–117. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1935 d.—The essentials of bore-hole latrine construction <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (7), July, pp. 394–396, illus. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—Report of the helminthological research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1935), pp. 115–118. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Infection with *Berticlla studeri* [Letter to editor dated Mar. 30] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 71 (5), May, p. 306. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Clonorchiasis <Brit. Encycl. Med. Pract., v. 3, pp. 248–256, illus. [W^{m}.]

1937 b.—The eggs of *Taenia solium* and *Taenia saginata* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (3), Mar., pp. 149–151. [W^{m}.]

1937 c.—Report of the helminthological research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1936), pp. 101–104. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—A new filarial worm from a human being <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 8–10, illus. [W^{m}.] [*See also* Rishworth, H. R. 1938 a]

MAPLESTONE, PHILIP ALAN—Continued.

1938 b.—Report of the helminthological research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1937), pp. 103–105. [W^a.]

(1938 c).—Some worm infections: How to avoid them <Calcutta Municipal Gaz., 9. Health No., p. 36.

1939 a.—The evolution of and the present position regarding the treatment of hookworm infection [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4–8, 1938). Sect. 10, Med. Research, p. 231. [W^a.]

1939 b.—A new species of Uncinaria Fröhlich, 1789 (Nematoda), with a note on *U. stenocephala* (Railliet, 1884) <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 41 (3), Sept., pp. 219–222, illus. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Notes on some nematodes new to India <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 41 (4), Dec., pp. 419–421. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Report of the helminthological research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1938), pp. 107–110. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Two new nematodes from the nicobar pigeon and the common sandpiper <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 425–429, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Some aspects of two common tropical diseases <Med. J. Australia, year 28, v. 1 (13), Mar. 29, pp. 377–380. [W^m.]

1941 b.—Trichostrongylus infection in man <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (12), Dec., pp. 710–711, 712, illus., pl. 40, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Amœbic dysentery in the northern territory [Letter to editor dated July 28] <Med. J. Australia, year 30, v. 2 (7), Aug. 14, p. 137. [W^m.]

1943 b.—The place of quinine in the treatment of subtertian malaria [Letter to editor dated Mar. 23] <Med. J. Australia, year 30, v. 1 (15), Apr. 10, p. 339. [W^m.]

1943 c.—Some common helminths of man <Med. J. Australia, year 30, v. 2 (2), July 10, pp. 25–27. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Hookworm infestation [Letter to editor dated Apr. 11] <Med. J. Australia, year 31, v. 1 (17), Apr. 22, pp. 379–380. [W^m.]

MAPLESTONE, PHILIP ALAN; and BHADURI, V. N.

1936 a.—Cholera and intestinal helminths <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 71 (8), Aug., pp. 449–450. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Gnathostomiasis in human beings <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (2), Feb., pp. 713–715, illus. [W^m.]

1937 b.—*Tænia solium* and *Cysticercus cellulosæ* in India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 25 (1), July, pp. 155–161. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Helminth parasites of dogs in Calcutta and their bearing on human parasitology <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 595–604. [W^a.]

1942 a.—A record of *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835) in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (4), Apr., pp. 193–194. [W^m.]

MAPLESTONE, PHILIP ALAN; and CHOPRA, RAM NATH.

1933 a.—The toxicity of tetrachlorethylene to cats <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (10), Oct., pp. 554–556. [W^m.]

1934 a.—The effect of hexylresorcinol on cats <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (3), Jan., pp. 519–521. [W^a.]

MAPLESTONE, PHILIP ALAN; and MUKERJI, A. K.

1929 a.—Tetrachlorethylene in the treatment of hookworm disease <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(8)], Aug., pp. 424–426. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Carbon tetrachloride in the treatment of Tænia infections <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (12), Dec., pp. 667–670. [W^m.]

MAPLESTONE, PHILIP ALAN; and MUKERJI, A. K.—Continued.

1931 b.—The treatment of ascariasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (11), Nov., pp. 627–629. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Hexylresorcinol as an anthelmintic <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (11), Nov., pp. 610–612. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Carbon tetrachlorethylene in the treatment of hookworm infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (11), Nov., pp. 617–620. [W^m.]

1935 a.—The passage of hookworms after treatment <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (6), June, pp. 320–321. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Further experience with tetrachlorethylene <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (11), Nov., pp. 650–652. [W^m.]

1938 a.—The treatment of ascariasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (6), June, pp. 326–328. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Eradication of *Hymenolepis nana* infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 74 (4), Apr., pp. 195–198. [W^m.]

1939 b.—The treatment of Trichuris infection with iron <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 74 (10), Oct., pp. 607–609. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Comparison of thymol and some other drugs in the treatment of hookworm infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 193–199. [W^m.]

MAPLESTONE, PHILIP ALAN; and MUKERJI, P. K.

1936 a.—An improved technique for the isolation of Ascaris eggs from soil <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 23 (3), Jan., pp. 667–672. [W^a.]

MAPLESTONE, PHILIP ALAN; and RIDDLE, J. S.

1936 a.—Infection with *Bertiella studeri* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 71 (2), Feb., p. 81. [W^m.]

MAPLESTONE, PHILIP ALAN; and SOUTHWELL, THOMAS.

1922 a.—Notes on Australian cestodes. IV. *Gyrocoelia australiensis*, Johnston <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 61–68, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Notes on Australian cestodes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 16 (2), July 20, pp. 189–198, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Notes on Australian cestodes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct. 13, pp. 317–331, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

MAPLESTONE, PHILIP ALAN; and SUNDAR RAO, S.

1939 a.—A case of gnathostomiasis with some interesting features <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 74 (8), Aug., pp. 479–480. [W^m.]

1939 b.—The tail of the male *Wuchereria bancrofti* <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 35–36, illus. [W^a.]

MAQSOOD, M. [L. V. P. Punjab Vet. Coll., Lahore]

1943 a.—*Haemoproteus handai* (sp. nov.) occurring in Indian parakeet (*Psitticula cyanocephala*) <Indian Vet. J., v. 20 (3), Nov., pp. 109–111, pl. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Acute amphistomiasis in a cow in northern India <Indian Vet. J., v. 20 (5). Mar., pp. 266–269. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Cardiac echinococcosis in a buffalo <Indian Vet. J., v. 20 (4), Jan., pp. 193–194. [W^a.]

(1944 c).—Echinococcus cyst in the kidney of a cow <Indian Vet. J., v. 20, May, pp. 260–261. [(Microfilm) W^a.]

MAQUIVAR, FELIPE. [Dr., Méd. Vet. Regional, Veracruz]

1938 a.—La garrapata en el estado de Veracruz <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay. v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 12–13. [W^a.]

MAQUIVAR, FELIPE—Continued.
1938 b.—La garrapata en el Estado de Veracruz <Rev. Mexicana Med. Vet., v. 2 (15–16), July–Aug., pp. 29–30. [W^a.]

MARA, L.; and TARABINI-CASTELLANI, GIOVANNI.
1937 a.—L'azione del veleno secco di *Lachesis alternatus* sui tripanosomi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n.s., v. 3 [i.e. v. 2] (2), Feb., pp. 68–83. [W^m.]

MARA, LUIGI. [Dott., Ist. Malar.]
1944 a.—Considerazioni su di un caso di ginandromorfismo in *Hyalomma aegyptium* L. (Aracnoidea, Ixodidae) [English summary] <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. Ig. Trop., v. 4 (2), pp. 285–294. [W^m.]

MARADEI, MARIANO.
1902 a.—Di un raro caso di elmintiasi intestinale da ascaridi lombricoidi. 14 pp. Castrovillari. [W^m.]

MARAGLIANO, DARIO. [Dr., Asst., Augusta Hosp., Berlin]
1904 a.—Cisticerco del cervello <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25, 1. semestre (34), 20 Mar., pp. 359–360. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Hirnzysticerken [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (15), 7 Apr., p. 565. [W^a, W^m.]

MARAGLIANO, EDOARDO. [Prof., Univ. Genova] [*See also* Mariani, F., 1902 a]
1900 a.—Hémiplégie et aphasie dans l'helminthiase intestinale <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 11 (8), 27 Jan., pp. 57–59. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Hemiplegia and aphasia in intestinal helminthiasis [Abstract of 1900 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1528), v. 57 (7), Feb. 17, p. 288. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 c.—Hemiplegie und Aphasie als Folge intestinaler Helminthiasis [Transl. of 1900 a] <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 45 (21), 22 Mai, pp. 234–235; (22), 29. Mai, pp. 246–247. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Behandlung der Malariakrankheiten <Handb. Therap. Innerer Krankh., 3. Aufl., v. 1, pp. 359–492. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Tra carcinoma e malaria <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 23, 1. semestre (18), 23 Feb., pp. 147–148. [W^m.]

1904 a.—L'anguillulosi intestinale in Italia <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25, 1. semestre (55), 8 Magg., p. 579. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Oxyuri penetranti nella parete intestinale ed appendicite <Gazz. Osp., Milano (136), v. 26, pt. 2, 12 Nov., pp. 1425–1427. [W^m.]

MARAGLIO, AGOSTINO.
1857 a.—Sopra un caso di disfagia acuta terminato con la morte [Letter to Gaetano Strambio dated 20 Marzo] <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 16, 4. s., v. 2 (17), 27 Apr., pp. 137–140. [W^m.]

MARAGLIO, ARNALDO. [Dr.]
1888 a.—Un caso di echinococco polmonale <Comment. Ateneo Brescia (1888), pp. 95–101. [W^c.]

1888 b.—Idem <Ateneo Med. Parmense, v. 2 (3–4), Luglio–Ottobre, pp. 294–305. [W^m.]

MARAIS, I. P. [B. Sc. Agric., B. V. Sc., Vet. Research Off., Onderstepoort] *See* Monnig, Hermann Otto; and Marais, I. P.

MARAIS, M. C. [Tuinplaas, Philippolis]
1943 a.—Worms on eyeball [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 65, Apr. 14, p. 224 [W^a.]

MARAIS DE BEAUCHAMP, PAUL. [*See also* de Beauchamp, Paul Marais]
1905 a.—Etudes sur les cestodes des sélaciens. Thèse. 90 pp. 22 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 9 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 463–539, figs. 1–22. [W^a, W^m.]

MARANDON DE MONTYEL, E.
1903 a.—Contribution à l'étude des troubles intellectuels dans l'impaludisme <Rev. Méd., Paris, v. 23 (7), Juillet, pp. 529–553; (9), 10 Sept., pp. 745–764. [W^m.]

MARAÑÉS PORTALES, F. *See* Portales, F. Marañes.

MARANGOS, GEORG. [Dr., Chir. Klin. Krankenhaus. Roten Kreuz. Athen]
1938 a.—Beitrag zum familiären Auftreten der Echinokokkenkrankheit <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (22), June 3, pp. 830–833, illus. [W^a.]

MARANHÃO, Z. C. [Asst. Entom. Agric., Esc. Sup. Agric. "Luiz de Queiroz"]
1942 a.—As classes do ramo Arthropoda e em particular a classe Insecta (Hexapoda) <Solo, v. 34 (1), pp. 31–60, pls. [W^a.]

MARANO, AMADEO. [Dr.] [*See also* Itoiz, Oscar Aníbal; Marano, Amadeo; and Matera, Raul F.]

MARANO, AMADEO; and LATIENDA, RAMÓN I.
1943 a.—Cirrosis y quiste hidático de hígado <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (521), v. 57, Nov. 15, pp. 960–961, illus. [W^m.]

MARANO, SALVATORE. [Dr.]
1900 a.—Sul trattamento delle carni suine leggermente panicate. Nota sperimentale <Gior. R. Soc. Ital. Ig., v. 22 (4), 30 Apr., pp. 145–154. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Fütterung mit finnigem Schweinefleische an Hunde [Abstract of 1900 a] <Thierarzt, v. 39 (6), Juni, pp. 123–124. [W^a, W^m.]

MARANO, V. [M. D., Hyde Park, Sydney.]
1889 a.—Volkmann's method for Echinococcus of liver [Letter to editor] <Australas. Med. Gaz., v. 9, Nov., p. 55. [W^m.]

MARAÑÓN. [Dr.]
1928 a.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmón [Abstract of Serv. Patol. Méd. Dr. Marañón, Hosp. General Madrid, June 2] <Med. Ibera (557), an. 12, v. 23, v. 2, July 14, p. 40. [W^m.]

MARAÑÓN, GREGARIO. [Prof. Madrid, Spain]
1910 a.—Suero-diagnóstico de los quistes hidatídicos <Rev. Clín. Madrid, v. 3 (6), 15 Mar., pp. 201–208. [W^m.]

1910 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 8 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 485–486. [W^a, W^m.]

DE MARASSOVICH, FRANCESCO. [Dott.]
1898 a.—Su una nuova specie di Geckobia e sui caratteri morfologici del genere <Boll. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool., v. 7 (3–6), pp. 145–162, 1 pl., fig. 1–8. [W^c.]

MARAVENTANO, LOUIS WILLIAM. [1909–] [M. D., Path., Bureau Lab., Yonkers, New York] *See* Nigrelli, Ross Franco; and Maraventano, Louis William.

MARBAIX; and APPELMANS, M.
1936 a.—Keratite tachetée d'origine filarienne <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 333–341. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Kératite d'origine filarienne <Arch. Opht. Paris, n. s., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 978–984, illus. [W^m.]

MARBITZ. [Dr., Rigshosp., Path. Anat. Inst., Kristiania]
1908 a.—Ueber in der Menschenhaut wandernde *Hypoderma bovis*-Larven. Nach einer brieflichen Mitteilung an Fülleborn <Beihefte (6) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12, Nov., pp. 289–290 (pp. 25–26), fig. 1. [W^m.] [*See* Fülleborn, Friedrich, 1908 l]

MARBLE, ALEXANDER [Major, Med. Reserve, U. S. Army]; SKOOG, ALLEN P.; and BUCHOLZ, DONALD J.
1942 a.—Trichinosis: Report of an outbreak at Camp Edwards, Massachusetts <Mil. Surgeon, v. 90 (6), June, pp. 636–643. [W^m.]

MARBLE, F. W. [Perry, Michigan]
1928 a.—Worming blue fox pups <Black Fox Mag., v. 12 (9), Oct., pp. 62–63. [W^a.]

MARBOT. *See* Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Etienne; Aucaigne; Bonnafé; Bories; Claude; Cubry; Danvin; Descrimes; Elliker; Giudicelli; Lécuyè; Leroy; Marbot; de Mouzon; Pages; Plantier; Pommay; Ribet; Ripert; Susini; and Tailhandier.

MARBOTT, DOUGLAS CLIFFORD [1893–1915]
1920 a.—Food habits of seven species of American shoal-water ducks <Bull. (862) U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec. 30, pp. 1–67, pls. 1–7. [W^a.]

MARBURG, H.
1913 a.—Starkfinnigkeit beim Rinde <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 10 (6), 15 März, p. 65. [W^a.]

MARC.
1814 a.—Dragoneau <Dict. Sc. Méd., v. 10, pp. 244–252. [W^m.]

MARC, SERG. A. [Dr., St. Petersburg]
1902 a.—Iz nablyudeni nad malyarie v Turkestanîe. [Observation of malaria in Turkestan] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 1 (21), pp. 805–807; (25), pp. 940–945, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1903 a.—K parasitologii i klinikie emieshannikh form bolotnoi likhoradki [On parasitology and clinic of the mixed forms of malaria] [Russian text] <Ibidem, v. 2 (20), 17 Maia, pp. 759–763, figs. 1–3; (21), 24 Maia, pp. 802–804. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Die Malaria im Turkestan. Parasitologisch-klinische Studien <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr, v. 45 (3), 29 Dec., pp. 365–402, figs. 1–5, pl. 6, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

MARCACCI.
(1843 a).—Polistomo sanguicolo u m a n o (emesso da donna emottoica). Note relative a M. S. segnato al N. 108 <Museo Anat. Fisiol., Pisano & Lucca.

MARCACCI, GIORGIO. [Dr.]
1878 a.—Poche parole d'introduzione al corso libero di esercizi pratici sull'istologia <Imparziale, v. 18 (6), 31 Marzo, pp. 234–243. [W^m.]

MARCANDIER; and LE CHUITON.
1928 a.—Présence de *Tyroglyphus farinae* de Geer dans les blés de provenance russe, ayant provoqué des accidents respiratoires chez les ouvriers chargés de leur manutention <Rev. Hyg., v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 672–674. [W^a.]

MARCANDIER, ANDRÉ.
1916 a.—La résistance globulaire dans quelques cas de paludisme, de fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique et de maladie du sommeil <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 647–665. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Trois cas de dysenterie amibienne autochtone chez des mousses du vaisseau-école Magellan <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 109 (3), Mar., pp. 225–230. [W^m.]

MARCANDIER, M.; BIDEAU; and PIROT, R.
1931 a.—Rôle possible du rat et de ses ectoparasites dans la transmission d'une forme atténuée du typhus exanthématique observée a bord des navires de guerre à Toulon <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 23 (6), Nov.–Déc., pp. 299–306. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Rôle possible du rat et de ses ectoparasites dans la transmission d'une forme atténuée du typhus exanthématique observée à bord des navires de guerre à Toulon <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 122 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 58–66. [W^m.]

MARCANDIER, M.; and PIROT, R.
1932 a.—Etude sur les ectoparasites des rats de Toulon <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (3), 9 Mars, pp. 237–244. [W^a.]

MARCANDIER, M.; and PIROT, R.—Continued.
1933 a.—Les rats de Toulon et leurs parasites <Rap. et Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Mediterr. (Marseille, Sept. 20–25, 1932), v. 2, pp. 589–598. [W^m.]

1933 b.—Les rats de Toulon et leurs parasites <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 123 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 42–52. [W^m.]

1933 c.—Les rats de Toulon et leurs parasites <Ann. Hyg. Pub., Indust. et Sociale, n. s., v. 11, Jan., pp. 14–25. [W^m.]

MARCANO, A. GÓMEZ. *See* Gómez Marcano, A.

MARCANO, G. [Dr.]
1908 a.—Sur un travail de . . . concernant le diagnostic des abcès dysentériques de la convexité du foie <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 59 (18), pp. 501–505; discussion, pp. 505–506. [W^m.]

MARCARIANZ, G. *See* Markariants, G. M.

MARCAS.
1881 a.—[Kyste hydatique du foie] [Abstract of paper read 20 Mars] <Ann. Soc. Anat. Path. Bruxelles (30), pp. 111–113. [W^m.]

MARCATO, ARNALDO. [Dott., Ist. Patol. Gen. e Anat. Patol. Vet. R. Univ. Bologna]
(1938 a).—Le alterazioni delle linfoghiandole bronchiali e mediastiniche nella strongilosi polmonare degli ovini <Nuova Vet., v. 16, pp. 9–14, illus.

1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] [Changes in the bronchial and mediastinal lymph nodes in lungworm disease of sheep] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 645–646. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Chiarimento al Dottor Carta, a proposito della sua seconda nota sulle alterazioni delle linfoghiandole portali nella distomatosi epatica <N. Ercolani, v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 153–155. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Contributo allo studio delle alterazioni della milza nelle dermatiti parassitarie <Nuova Vet., v. 17 (6), June 15, pp. 213–217 (21–25), illus. [I^v.]

MARCÉ, L. V.
1855 a.—Kyste hydatique développé dans la paroi postérieure du thorax; ponction exploratrice; incision; guérison <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, an. 28 (46), 19 Avril, p. 181. [W^m.]

MARCEAU, F.
[1900 a].—Note sur le *Karyolysus lacertarum*, parasite endoglobulaire du sang des lézards <13. Cong. Internat. Méd., C. R., Histol.-Embr., pp. 38–40. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Idem <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 4 (1), 20 Mars, pp. 135–142, figs. 1–45. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (1–2), 27 Jan., p. 19. [W^a, W^s.]

MARCEL, CH. [Dr.]
1858 a.—Sur des vers intestinaux du Ouïstiti <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (1856–57) (41), v. 5, pp. 340–341. [W^c.]

MARCELET, HENRI.
1932 a.—Huile de poisson lune, modifications dues aux parasites, teneur anormale en cholestérine <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 194 (16), 18 Avril, pp. 1392–1393. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Influence des parasites sur la teneur et la constitution de l'huile du foie de l'*Orthagoriscus mola* Schneid. <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (598), May 10, pp. 1–8. [W^z.]

1932 c.—Idem <Bull. Inst. Egypt (1931–32), v. 14, pp. 281–290. [W^a.]

MARCELIN, F.
(1902 a).—Contribution à l'étude des épanchements lactescents du péritoine et de la plèvre. Thèse (Paris). 74 pp.

MARCELLO, FERRAND.
(1710 a).—De generatione vermium. Poda.

MARCELLUS, DONATUS. See Donatus Marcellus.

MARCELLUS [*Empiricus*].
1536 a.—De medicamentis empiricis [etc.]. 252 pp., 6 l. Basileæ. [W^{m}.]

1536 b.—Idem. 178 pp., 3 l. Basileæ. [W^{m}.]

(1547 a).—De medicamentis [etc.]. (*In* Medici antiqui omnes qui latinis [etc.]. Venetiis. ff. 83–141.) [W^{m}.]

(1567 a).—Idem. (*In* Medicæ artis principes. [Francofurti] ii, pt. 3, pp. 239–414.) [W^{m}.]

MARCELLUS, M. B. [M. D., U. S. Vet. Hosp., Portland, Oregon]
1925 a.—Report of five cases of giardiasis (lambliasis) <U. S. Veterans' Bureau Med. Bull., v. 1 (6), Dec. pp. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—An unusual case of *Giardia intestinalis* <U. S. Veterans' Bureau Med. Bull., v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 925–928. [W^{a}.]

MARCENAC, LOUIS NOËL. [1885–] [Vet. Maj. 2 Cl.]
1921 a.—Dermatose par *Ixodes ricinus* <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 74, pp. 58–62. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Accidents oculaires chez le cheval, par *Thelazia lacrymalis* <Rev. Vet. Mil., Paris, v. 9 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 82–88. [W^{m}.]

1925 b.—Crise suraiguë de "nuttaliose" chez un cheval, par inoculation de virus d'anémie infectieuse <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 9 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 336–338. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Les galéodes du Maroc (*Galeodes barbarus*). Précisions sur leur innocuité <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 10 (2), June 30, pp. 184–189. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—Au sujet du parasitisme intestinal du cheval. La cylicostomose larvaire (trichonémose) <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 13 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 282–295. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—An intestinal parasite of the horse [Transl. of 1929 a] <Vet. Bull., [Mimeographed Suppl. to Army Med. Bull.], v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 156–160. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Action du chlorobutène et du mélange dichlorobutane-chlorobutène <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 17 (12), Déc., pp. 270–274. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Action du dichlorobutane contre la cylicostomose du cheval <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 219–223; discussion, pp. 222–223. [W^{a}.]

1933 c.—Traitement de la cylicostomose du cheval par le chlorure de butylidène <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 17 (6) [*i. e.* (5)], Juin, [*i. e.* Mai], pp. 141–147. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Pouvoir anthelminthique de certains composés chlorés du butane dans la cylicostomose du cheval <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 198 (5), 29 Jan., pp. 510–512. [W^{a}.]

(1934 b).—La cylicostomose du cheval. Diagnostic et traitement <Cahiers Méd. Vét., Apr., p. 69.

1934 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (457), v. 34, Oct., p. 1510 (p. 100). [W^{a}.]

MARCET.
1815 a.—History of a singular nervous or paralytic affection, etc. Histoire d'une singulière affection nerveuse ou paralytique [Extract of paper read before Soc. Med.-Chir., Lond., Dec. 18, 1810] <Biblioth. Brit., an. 20, v. 58, pp. 134–170. [W^{c}.]

MARCET, W. [Dr., F. R. S.]
1865 a.—Chemical examination of the fluid from the peritoneal cavity of the nematode Entozoa <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (72), v. 14, Feb. 9, pp. 69–70. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

MARCGRAF, GEORG. [1610–1644]
1648 a.—Historiæ rerum naturalium Brasiliæ, libri octo [etc.]. 3 p. l., 293 pp., 3 l., figs. (*With* Piso, Willem. *In* Historia naturalis Brasiliæ. Lugduni Batavorum & Amstelodami.) [W^{c}.]

DE MARCHAIS.
(1727 a).—Voyage en Guinée, 1725–27. *See* Labat, Jean Baptiste, 1731 a.

DES MARCHAIS, ETIENNE RENAUD. *See* Des Marchais, Étienne Renaud.

MARCHAIS, M. *See* Lyon, Gaston; and Loiseau, P., 1904 a.

MARCHAL, E. [Vét., 1. Dépôt Remonte Constantine] [*See also* Sabrazès, Jean; Marchal, E.; and Muratet, L.]
1895 a.—Notice sur la boucherie militaire de Verdun et guide pratique pour les achats de bétail et l'inspection des viandes dans l'armée. 128 pp. Paris et Limoges. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Du traitement de la dourine par les cacodylates <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 80, 8. s., v. 10 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 230–232. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (16–17), 11 März, pp. 527–528. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Behandlung der Dourine (Beschälseuche) mit Cacodylsäure [Abstract of 1903 a] <Jahresb. Leistung Vet.- Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 50. [W^{a}.]

1904 c.—The treatment of dourine by cacodylates [Abstract of 1903 a] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (10), June, p. 1016. [W^{a}.]

1904 d.—La dourine et son traitement <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 81 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 231–237. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1908 a).—Essai de sérothérapie contre la dourine <Rec. Hyg. et Méd. Vét. Mil.

1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 60, 31 Mai, p. 301. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MARCHAL, GEORGES; and LEMOINE, J.
1934 a.—Filariose avec grande éosinophilie sanguine et insuffisance cardiaque <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 50, 3. s. (16), May 21, pp. 665–671. [W^{m}.]

MARCHAL, GEORGES; SOULIÉ, P.; and GRIGAUT, A.
1934 a.—Néphrose lipoïdique et helminthiase <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp., Paris, 3. s., v. 50 (34), Dec. 24, pp. 1721–1726. [W^{m}.]

MARCHAL, J. E. *See* Durham, Florence M.; Gaddum, John Henry; and Marchal, J. E.

MARCHAL, PAUL. [Dr., Prof., Inst. Nat. Agronom.]
1897 a.—L'équilibre numérique des espèces et ses relations avec les parasites chez les insectes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 49, 10. s., v. 4 (4), 5 Fév., pp. 129–130. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 a.—Le parasitisme des Inostemma <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 27 (2), Fév., pp. 78–80; (3), Mars, p. 81. [W^{a}.]

(1926 a).—L'insecte et l'homme. 19 pp. Paris (Inst. de France).

MARCHAND.[1] *See* Mongour, Charles Hippolyte; and Marchand.

MARCHAND.[2] [Dr. Méd., Saint-Jean d'Angeli]
1757 a.—Sur les pleuro-péripneumonies qui ont régné à Saint-Jean d'Angeli dans les mois de mars et d'avril de cette année <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 7, Août, pp. 134–150. [W^{m}.]

MARCHAND, ALF.
(1869 a).—Des causes et du traitement de l'anémie chez les transportés à la Guyane française. Thèse (Montpellier).

MARCHAND, EMILE. [Dr., St.-Foy, France, Lauréat Acad. Roy. de Méd.]

1847 a.—Essai sur l'oxyure vermiculaire <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, an. 20, 2. s., v. 9 (86), 22 Juillet, pp. 367–386; (93), 7 Août, pp. 395–396; (108), 11 Sept., pp. 455–456; (120), 9 Oct., pp. 503–505. [W^m.]

1850 a.—Oxyure vermiculaire <Ibidem. an. 23, 3, s., v. 2 (75), 25 Juin, pp. 298–299, pls. 1–4. [W^m.]

1855 a.—Notice sur oxyure vermiculaire <Ann. Méd. Flandre Occid., v. 4, pp. 648–657. [W^m.]

1857 a.—Oxyure vermiculaire [Abstract of 1855 a] <Rev. Thérap. Méd.-Chir., v. 5 (13), 1 Juillet, p. 347. [W^m.]

MARCHAND, FELIX JACOB. [1846–1928] [*For biography see* Naturwissensch., v. 14 (43), 22 Okt., 1926, pp. 953–956] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Klin. Wchnschr., v. 7 (14), 1 Apr. 1928, p. 671] [W^a.]

[1870 a].—Ueber die Aetiologie der Malaria-Krankheiten. Diss. 32 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1875 a.—Ein Fall von Infusorien im Typhus-Stuhl <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 64, 6. F., v. 4 (2), 27 Juli, pp. 293–294, pl. 6, fig. 5. [W^a, W^m.]

1879 a.—Ein Fall von sogenannten *Cysticercus racemosus* des Gehirns <Ibidem, v. 75, 7 F., v. 5 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 104–112, pl. 2, figs. 5–7. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Cyste, Cystengeschwulst <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., (27–30), v. 3, pp. 575–589. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Ueber zwei neue Fälle von *Cysticercus racemosus* des Gehirns <Breslau. Aerztl. Ztschr., v. 3 (5), 12 März, pp. 49–52, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Extirpation totale d'un kyste hydatique du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 19 (3), Avril, pp. 172–174. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Arterien <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., 3. Aufl. (13–14), v. 2, pp. 203–268, figs. 9–26. [W^m.]

1894 b.—Cyste, Cystengeschwulst <Ibidem (43–44), v. 5, pp. 256–268. [W^m.]

1894 c.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Trichomonas* im Harne eines Mannes, nebst Bemerkungen über *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (19–20), 19 Mai, pp. 709–720, pl. 3, figs. 1–18. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 d.—Bemerkung zu der vorstehenden Arbeit [*See* Miura, K., 1894 a] <Ibidem, v. 16 (2), 9 Juli, p. 74. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—[Ueber Gehirncysticerken] [Abstract of discussion of 1904 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (51), 22 Dec., pp. 2278–2279. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Ueber Gehirnzystizerken. Nach einem Vortag in der medicinischen Gesellschaft zu Leipzig [Read 20 Oct. 1903] <Samml. Klin. Vortr., n. F. (371), Innere Med. (110), pp. 185–208. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 22 (19), 1 Juli, pp. 776–777. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Cysticerken im Gehirn [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (2), 7 Jan., p. 86; discussion, (3), 14 Jan., p. 115. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—[Ueber neue Protozoeninfektionen beim Menschen] [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Leipzig, 9 Feb.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (14), 5 Apr., p. 630. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (23), 2 Juni, p. 869. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 d] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (25), 16 Juni, p. 449. [W^a, W^m.]

MARCHAND, FELIX JACOB—Continued.

1908 a.—Die belebten Krankheitsursachen, B. Die tierischen Parasiten des Menschen <Handb. Allg. Path., v. 1, pp. 340–359. [W^c.]

MARCHAND, FÉLIX JACOB; and LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.

1904 a.—Zur Frage der Trypanosoma-Infektion beim Menschen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig. v. 35 (5), 18 Feb., pp. 594–598, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (11), 15 März, pp. 488–489. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (7), Juli, pp. 327–328. [W^m.]

1904 d.—On the question of Trypanosoma infection in man [Transl. of 1904 a] <Lancet, London (4194), v. 166, v. 1 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 149–150, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1314), v. 79 (6), Feb. 6, p. 278. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a *and* 1904 d] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 214–215. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 g.—Trypanosoma-Infektion beim Menschen. [Abstract of 1904 d] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (5), 28 Jan., p. 179. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ibidem (11), 10 März. pp. 404–405. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 i.—Ueber Infection mit "Leishman'schen Körperchen" (Kala-Azar?) und ihr Verhältniss zur Trypanosomen-Krankheit <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 47 (1), 31 Mai, pp. 1–40, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m.]

MARCHAND, L.[1] *See* Mourgue-Molines, E.; Lapeyrie, M.; and Marchand, L.

MARCHAND, L.[2] [Med. Chef. Maison Nat. Charenton]

1923 a.—Convulsions vermineuses et épilepsie <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 96 (62), Aug. 2–4, pp. 993–995. [W^m.]

MARCHAND, WERNER. [Princeton, N. J.]

1917 a.—Notes on the early stages of Chrysops (Diptera, Tabanidae) <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 149–163, pls. 10–12. [W^a.]

1918 a.—The evolution of the abdominal pattern in Tabanidae (Diptera) <Tr. Am. Entom. Soc., v. 44 (2), June, pp. 171–179, pl. 9, figs. 1–31. [W^a.]

1920 a.—The early stages of Tabanidae (horse-flies). <Monogr. Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, (13), Nov. 15, pp. 1–203, pl. 1–15, figs. 1–186. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 38, pp. 361–564, pl. 1–15, figs. 1–186. [W^a.]

MARCHANT, E. H. J. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Manitoba]

1934 a.—The estimated number of nemas in the soils of Manitoba <Canad. J. Research, v. 11 (5), Nov., pp. 594–601. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Effect of age of rat on the size of Trichinella infections [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 23. [W^a.]

MARCHANT, G.

1937 a.—[Field observations on the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans*, in South America] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, s. C, v. 107 (13), Dec. 30, pp. 62–63. [W^a.]

MARCHANT, GÉRARD.

1900 a.—[Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie par la suture] [Discussion, 10 Jan.] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 26, pp. 16–18. [W^m.]

MARCHANT, GÉRARD—Continued.
1902 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 28 (23). 24 Juin, pp. 682–683. [Wm.]

MARCHAT, ALEXANDRE. [1875–]
1901 a.—Des kystes hydatiques des reins. Thèse. 79 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

MARCHAT, J. [Dr., Méd.-Commandant]; and Couzi, G.
1937 a.—La bilharziose vésicale au 12e régiment de tirailleurs sénégalais. Stérilisation par l'anthiomaline <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 35 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 211–223. [Wm.]

MARCHEGAY, PIERRE. [1871–]
1897 a.—Symptômes analogues à ceux de la colique hépatique occasionnés par le Tænia. Thèse. 35 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

MARCHEI, RUGERO.
1896 a.—Ciste da echinococco del fegato, operata e guarita <Riforma Med., an. 12 (223), v. 3 (73), 26 Sett., pp. 866–869. [Wm.]

1896 b.—Idem <Terap. Clin., v. 5, pp. 458–461. [Wm.]

MARCHENKO, G. F. [Марченко, Г. Ф.] [Vetvrach] [*See also* Zolotarev, N. A.; and Marchenko, G. F.]
1937 a.—Кокцидиозы домашних животных на северном Кавказе (Die Coccidiose der Haustiere in Nord-Kaukasus) [Russian text; German summary] <Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., pp. 155–159. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Некоторые условия сохранения и переноса пироплазм клещами Dermacentor [Certain conditions of preserving and transmitting piroplasmosis by the tick Dermacentor] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitol. Probl., Moskva, Mar. 14–16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), pp. 136, 137. [Wa.]

MARCHESE, CARLOS A. *See* Patiño Mayer, Candido; and Marchese, Carlos A.

MARCHESE DE LUNA. *See* de Luna, G. Marchese.

MARCHESI, FRANCO; CRAINZ, F.; and SCAPATICCI, RICCARDO.
1934 a.—La leishmaniosi dei cani in Roma. (Ricerche compiuta nella stagione invernale e primaverile) <Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 60 (7–8), July–Aug., pp. 296–303. [Wm.] [Continued in 1935 c]

1935 a.—Investigations on the seasonal variations of canine leishmaniasis in Rome <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 38 (18), Sept. 16, pp. 226–229. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Ricerche sulle variazioni stagionale della leishmaniosi dei cani in Roma <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 805–812. [Wm.]

1935 c.—La leishmaniosi dei cani in Roma nella stagione estiva e autunnale [Continuation of 1934 a] <Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 61 (1–3), Jan.–Mar., pp. 60–63. [Wm.]

MARCHESI, FRANCO; and SCAPATICCI, RICCARDO.
1935 a.—On certain serological tests used in the diagnosis of leishmaniasis in dogs <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 38 (18), Sept. 16, pp. 225–226. [Wa.]

MARCHESI, K.
(1939 a).—Prilog poznavanju obolenja od trichocephalusa dispara [Clinical aspects of infestation with *Trichocephalus dispar*] <Liječ. Vijesnik, u Zagrebu, v. 61 (8), pp. 418–420.

MARCHESINI, R.; and BERTOLINI, GIULIO.
1915 a.—Osservazioni anatomo-patologische sulle cirrosi epatiche parassitarie dei suini e sulla presenza in queste dell' actinomyces <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 38 (4), 28 Feb., pp. 137–156; (5), 15 Mar., pp. 181–193, 2 pls., figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

MARCHETTI. *See* Salvagnoli-Marchetti, Antonio.

MARCHETTI, LUIGI. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Caso clinico de echinococco cerebrale <Gazz. Med. Lomb., v. 62, pp. 421–425. [Wm.]

DE MARCHI, ANTONIO.
(1859 a).—L' assafetida sperimentata nelle chassia acquosa. Torino.

(1860 a).—Intorno alla *Filaria lachrymalis* delle bestie bovine. Torino.

(1860 b).—Sul meccanismo del curioso fenomeno della giravolta che di frequente accompagna la vertigine idatiginosa <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 1, pp. 208–214.

(1861 a).—Memoria o sperimento dell' assafetida nella marciaja. Torino.

(1865 a).—Lettera dissertatoria intorno all' entomata *Trichina spiralis* ed alla trichiniasi. Sarzana.

(1872 a).—Del circolo metamorfico della tenia cenuro, del sacco fibroso, del cenuro cerebrale e della scoperta degli organi meravigliosi che tendono il velo gemmiparo ed incavigliano il sacco fibroso alla sostanza nervosa. 170 pp., 2 pls. Sarzana.

(1872 b).—Difesa dell' opera intorno alla tenia cenuro, lettera 1a al Prof. A. Papa. 20 pp.

(1874 a).—Idem. Lettera 2a. 86 pp. Sarzana.

(1874 b).—Idem: Lettera 3a. 157 pp. Sarzana.

DE MARCHI, GULIO.
(1869 a).—Sulla trichinosi <Ann. Med. Pubb., v. 4, pp. 180–183.

(1879 a).—La *Trichina spirale* e la trichinosi nell' uomo e negli animali. Torino.

MARCHI, PIETRO. (1833–) [Prof. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat., Firenze]
1866 a.—Breve nota sopra due specie di Tenia e sulla *Trichina spiralis* <Atti R. Accad. Econom.-Agrar. Georgofili Firenze, n. s., v. 13, pp. 146–156. [Wa.]

1866 b.—Idem. Reprint [?]. 13 pp. Firenze.

(1867 a).—I vermi parassiti. (*In* Sciena del popolo, 1. s. (2), 44 pp., 2 pls. Firenze & Milano.)

1867 b.—Monografia sulla storia genetica e sulla anatomia della *Spiroptera obtusa* Rud. 34 pp., 2 pls. Torino. [Advance separate of 1871 a] [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

(1869 a).—*See* 1870 c.

1869 b.—Considerazioni e proposte sulla Trichina e sui cisticerchi in relazione colla pubblica salute [Abstract of 1870 c] <Igea, v. 7 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 266–268. [Wm.]

1870 a.—Sulla Trichina e sui cisticerchi in relazione colla publica salute; considerazioni e proposte. 11 pp., 1 pl. Firenze. [Wm.]

1870 b.—Sopra una tenia della *Loxia curvirostra*. Breve nota <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano (1869), v. 12 (3), Feb., pp. 534–535, pl. 1. [Wc.]

1870 c.—Ancora sulla Trichina e sui cisticerchi, in relazione colla pubblica salute <Atti R. Accad. Econom.-Agrar. Georgofili Firenze, n. s., v. 16, pp. 68–76. [Wa.]

1871 a.—Monografia sulla storia genetica e sulla anatomia della *Spiroptera obtusa* Rud. <Mem. R. Accad. Sc. Torino, Cl. Sc. Fis. e Mat., 2. s., v. 25, pp. 1–30, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–29. [Wc.]

(1871 b).—Intorno alla maggior frequenza del tenia medio-canellato ed all' uso della carne cruda come cause di esso <Atti Acad. Med.-Fis. Fiorentina (1868–71), pp. 93–95.

1871 c.—Idem <Imparziale, v. 11 (6), 16 Mar., pp. 177–182. [Wm.]

MARCHI, PIETRO—Continued.

1873 a.—Sopra una specie nuova di Distomum trovata nelle intestina del *Delphinus tursio* <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano (1872–73), v. 15 (4), Giugno, p. 304, pl. 5, fig. B. [W^c.]

[1873 b].—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp., 1 pl. Milano. [W^m.]

1873 c.—Sopra un nuovo cestode trovato nell' *Ascalobotes mauritanicus* <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano (1872–73), v. 15 (4) Giugno, pp. 305–306, pl. 5, fig. A. [W^c.]

1878 a.—[Cysticerque des geckos] [Same as 1879 a] <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 22, 2. s., an. 8, v. 15, 1. semestre (13), 28 Sept., p. 307. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1879 a.—Sur le développement du cysticerque des geckos en cestode parfait chez le *Strix noctua* [Abstract of report read 27 Août] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.-R. (1878), v. 7, p. 757. [W^m, W^c.]

1879 b.—[*Homalomyia prostrata* Bouché, sue larve nell' intestino di una donna <Resoc. Soc. Entom. Ital., pp. 16–17. [W^c.]

MARCHIAFAVA, ETTORE. [1847–1935] [*For biographical sketch and port. see* J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 30 (7), Apr. 1, 1927, pp. 93–94, 1 pl.] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Biochim. e Terap. Sper., v. 22 (11), Nov. 30, 1935, pp. 593–594] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Lancet, London, (5866), v. 230, v. 1 (5), Feb. 1, 1936, p. 271] [W^a.] [*For necrology and ports. see* Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 29 (4), Jan. 25, 1936, pp. 425–426] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Riv. Malariol., Sez. 2, v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (4–6 bis), 1936, pp. 185–195, pl.] [W^a.] [*See also* Baccelli, Guido; and Marchiafava, Ettore; *and* Celli, Angelo; and Marchiafava, Ettore]

1878 a.—Sulle lesioni anatomiche nella infezione palustre <Comment. Clin. Pisa, v. 2 (10–11), Ott.-Nov., pp. 486–490. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Studi sulla malaria <Salute: Italia Med., 2. s., v. 14 (29), 4 Nov., pp. 225–226. [W^m.]

1881 a.—*Anchilostoma duodenale* <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 51–57. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Studi sulla malaria [Same as 1880 a] <Atti Cong. Ass. Med. Ital. (1880), v. 9, pp. 424–426. [W^m.]

1889 a.—L'infezione malarica [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Soc. Ital. Med. Interna, 15–18 Ott.] <Riforma Med., v. 5, pt. 2, (254), p. 1520; discussion, (255), 2 Nov., pp. 1525–1526. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Etiologia e patogenesi della infezione malarica <Lavori Cong. Med. Int., v. 2, pp. 93–112. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Ueber das perniciöse Fieber mit gastro-intestinaler Lokalisation. (*In* Mittheilungen aus dem XI. internationalen medizinischen Kongresse in Rom, reported by G. Sanarelli) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 16 (8–9), 6 Sept. pp. 355–357. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 a.—Einwanderung von Ascariden in die Gallenwege [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Med. Roma, 24 Feb.] <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 36 (14), 7 Apr., p. 547. [W^m.]

1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 16 (57), 15 Juli, p. 642. [W^m.]

1895 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (12), Sept., p. 234. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Ueber das perniciöse Fieber mit gastrointestinaler Lokalisation [Abstract of 1894 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism (Baumgarten) (1894), v. 10, p. 486. [W^a, W^m.]

1913 a.—Ueber Malaria perniciosa <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 39 (33), Aug. 14, pp. 1577–1581. [W^m.]

MARCHIAFAVA, ETTORE—Continued.

1931 a.—Pernicious malaria [Transl. by L. W. Hackett] <Am. J. Hyg., v. 13 (1) Jan., pp. 1–56, graphs 1–3. [W^a.]

MARCHIAFAVA, ETTORE; and BIGNAMI, AMICO.

1892 a.—Sulle febbri malariche estivo-autunnali <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 18 (5), Mar., pp. 297–464, pls. 1–4. [W^m.]

1892 b.—Idem. Reprint. vii+[3]–169 pp., 4 pls. Roma. [W^m.]

1892 c.—Ueber die Varietäten der Malariaparasiten und über das Wesen der Malariainfection <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 18 (51), 22 Dec., pp. 1157–1160; (52), 29 Dec., pp. 1188–1190. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—On summer-autumn malarial fevers. [Transl. of 1892 a, by J. Harry Thompson, with notes and appendices by the authors] (*In* Two monographs on malaria and the parasites of malarial fevers. xxxvi+234 pp., 2 l., 2 pls., 3 charts. London.) [W^m.]

1894 b.—Sulle febbri malariche estivo-autunnali [Abstract of 1892 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1892), v. 8, pp. 419–421. [W^a, W^m.]

[1902 a].—La infezione malarica; manuale per medici e studenti. xvi+638 pp., figs., 7 pls., 7 l. Milano. [W^m.]

MARCHIAFAVA, ETTORE; and CELLI, ANGELO.

1883 a.—Die Veränderung der rothen Blutscheiben bei Malaria-Kranken <Fortschr. Med., v. 1 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 573–575, pl. 2, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1883 b.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp., 1 pl., 4 figs. Berlin. [W^m.]

1883 c.—Sulle alterazioni dei globuli rossi nella infezione da malaria e sulla genesi della melanemia <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Mem. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat. (1882–83), v. 280, 3. s., v. 18, pp. 381–401, pls. 1–2, figs. A–N. [W^a.]

1884 a.—Idem. Reprint. 23 pp., 2 pls. Roma. [W^m.]

1884 b.—Les altérations des globules rouges dans l'infection par malaria et la genèse de la mélanémie [Transl. of 1883 c] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 5 (2), 25 Juin, pp. 147–174, pls. 1–2, figs. A–N. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Nuove ricerche sulla infezione malarica <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 9 (3), pp. 311–340 (pp. 1–30), pls. 1–2 [W^m.]

1885 b.—Annali di agricoltura, 1885. Nuovi ricerche sulla infezione malarica. 32 pp., 2 pls. Roma. [Reprint of 1885 a] [W^m.]

1885 c.—Neue Untersuchungen über die Malaria-Infection [Transl. of 1885 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 3 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 339–354, pls. 3–4. [W^m.]

1885 d.—Weitere Untersuchungen über die Malariainfection [Transl. of 1886 a] <Ibidem (24), 15 Dec., pp. 787–806, pl. 3, figs. 1–47. [W^m.]

1886 a.—Studi ulteriori sulla infezione malarica <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 10 (2), pp. 185–211 (pp. 1–27), pl. 6, figs. 1–31. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Nouvelles études sur l'infection malarique [Transl. of 1885 a and 1885 c] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 8 (2), 25 Mai, pp. 131–153, 1 pl., figs. 1–31. [W^c.]

1888 a.—Sulla infezione malarica. Memoria quarta <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 12 (2), pp. 153–175 (pp. 1–23), pl. 7, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

1888 b.—Per la storia dei moderni studi sulla natura della malaria <Ibidem, pp. 176–189 (pp. 24–37). [W^m.]

1888 c.—Sur l'infection malarienne [Transl. of 1888 a] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 9 (3), 25 Mai, pp. 285–305, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

MARCHIAFAVA, ETTORE; and CELLI, ANGELO—Continued.

1888 d.—Note sur les études modernes de l'étiologie de la fièvre malarienne. [Transl. of 1888 b] <Ibidem, pp. 306–318. [W^m.]

1888 e.—Sur l'infection malarienne. Notes sur les études modernes de l'étiologie de la fièvre malarienne, 35 pp., 1 pl., 6 figs. Turin. [Reprint of 1888 c *and* 1888 d] [W^m.]

1888 f.—On the alterations in the red globules in malaria infection, and on the origin of melanæmia. Transl. and edited by Edward Drummond [Transl. of 1883 c] <Select. Monogr., N. Sydenham Soc., v. 121 (2), pp. 57–83. [W^m.]

1888 g.—Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Dr. Councilman: "Neuere Untersuchungen über Laveran's Organismus der Malaria," No. 12 und 13 dieser Zeitschrift <Fortschr. Med., v. 6 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 615–616. [W^a, W^m.] [*See* Councilman, 1888 a]

1888 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. J., v. 4 (15), 6 Oct., p. 459. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 a.—A proposito dell' etiologia della malaria [Letter to editor dated 3 Feb.] <Riforma Med. v. 5, pt. 1, (31), 6 Feb., p. 184. [W^m.]

1889 b.—Sulle febbri malariche predominanti nell'estate e nell'autunno in Roma. Nota preventiva <Riforma Med., v. 5, pt. 2 (214), 13 Set., pp. 1281–1282. [W^m.]

MARCHINI, FRANCO. [Dott., Forlì]

1927 a.—Fremito idatideo in cisti ovarica non echinococcica <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 34, pt. 2 (42), 17 Ott., pp. 1497–1499, 1 fig. [W^m.]

MARCHIOLI, GIOVANNI. [Direttore Osp. Civ. Sonato]

1882 a.—Studio ed osservazioni sopra i parassiti del cervello <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 42, 8. s., v. 4 (38), 23 Sett., pp. 383–384; (40), 7 Ott., pp. 403–405. [W^m.]

1882 b.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp. Milano. [W^m.]

MARCHIONINI, ALFRED. [Hautklin. Staatl. Musterkrankenhaus., Ankara]

1941 a.—Die Behandlung der Orientbeule (Hautleishmaniose) <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (42), Oct. 18, pp. 1220–1223, illus. [W^m.]

DE MARCHIS, F. [Dr.]

1907 a.—Sopra quattro casi d'echinococco del polmone <Tommasi, v. 2 (11), 20 Apr., pp. 254–259. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (19–21), 12 Juni, pp. 683–684. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Anemia grave ed alterazioni anatomo-patologiche in un caso di anchilostomiasi <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 9 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 177–181; (13), Mar. 28, pp. 193–198. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Anchilostoma. Anemia in gravidanza [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Naz. Malattie del Lavoro, Roma, June 8–11] <Lavoro, Milano, v. 6 (12), June 30, p. 186. [W^m.]

MARCHOUX, EMILE. [1862–1943] [Dr., Prof. Inst. Pasteur] (*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (11–12), 1943, pp. 319–324) [W^m.] [*See also* Borrel, Amédée; and Marchoux, Emile; *and* Mesnil, Félix; and Marchoux, Emile]

1897 a.—Le paludisme au Sénégal. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 49, 10. s., v. 4 (26), 23 Juillet, pp. 752–754. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 b.—Le paludisme au Sénégal <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 68 (4), Oct., pp. 288–308. [W^m.]

MARCHOUX, EMILE—Continued.

1897 c.—Le paludisme au Sénégal <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 11 (8), 25 Août, pp. 640–662, pl. 18, ngs. 1–42. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl.Innere Med., v. 19 (45), 12 Nov., p. 1147. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Note sur un rotifère (*Philodina parasitica* n. sp.) vivant dans le tube digestif de larves aquatiques d'insectes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris., v. 50, 10. s., v. 5 (25), 15 Juillet, pp. 749–750. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 a.—Au sujet de la transmission du paludisme par les moustiques <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 2 (1), Jan.–Mars, pp. 22–25. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Processus de reproduction sexuée chez les hématozoaires du genre Laveriana Grassi et Feletti (Halteridium Labbé) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 51, 10. s. [11. s.], v. 6 [v. 1] (9), 17 Mars, pp. 199–201. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 c.—Note sur la dysenterie des pays chauds <Ibidem, 11. s., v. 1 (32), 10 Nov., pp. 870–871. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 a.—Idem <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 3 (1), Jan.–Mars, pp. 129–131. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Au sujet de la transmission du paludisme par les moustiques [Abstract of 1899 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 4 (5), p. 331. [W^m.]

[1900 c].—Du mode de transmission du dragonneau <13. Cong. Internat. Méd., C. R., Sect. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., pp. 95–96. [W^m.]

1900 d.—*Piroplasma canis* in the dogs of Senegal. [Abstract of 1900 e] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 24 (6), Sept., p. 452. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 e.—*Piroplasma canis* (Lav.), chez les chiens du Sénégal <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 52 (4), 2 Fév., pp. 97–98, figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 a.—Idem [Same as 1900 e] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 4 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 296–298, figs. 1–9. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Note sur la dysenterie des pays chauds [Abstract of 1899 c] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1901), v. 17, pp. 532–533. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Prophylaxie de la maladie du sommeil <Compt. Rend. 13. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Démog. (Bruxelles, Sept. 2–8), v. 8, sec. 7, hyg. colon., pp. 1–4. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Fièvre hémoglobinurique et quinine <Caducée, v. 4 (16), 20 Août, p. 215. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Instabilité de la virulence des spirilles at sa fixation par l'hôte invertébré <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 63 (28), 18 Oct., pp. 298–299. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Accès paludéens à formes pneumonique et dysentérique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (4), 8 Avril, pp. 224–226. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Hématozoaires du paludisme dans des crachats et des selles <Presse Méd., v. 16 (31), 15 Avril, p. 245. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Amibes dysenteriques et suppuration du foie <Presse Méd., v. 17 (4), 13 Jan., p. 27. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Mesures de protection sanitaire maritime contre la fièvre jaune <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 151–154. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Observations faites sur un cas de filariose *M. diurna* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 613–616. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Observations faites sur un cas de filariose *M. diurna* [Abstract of report before Soc. Path. Exot., 9 Nov.] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (98), 7 Déc., p. 925. [W^a, W^m.]

MARCHOUX, EMILE—Continued.

1913 a.—Le chlorhydrate d'émétine dans la dysenterie amibienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 313–316. [W^a.]

1918 a.—L'amibe dysentérique est-elle bien la cause de la dysenterie? <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (10), 11 Déc., pp. 837–839. [W^a.]

1918 b.—Influence du milieu extérieur sur la résistance de l'organisme au paludisme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (1), 9 Jan., pp. 1–3. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Multiplicité des races dans les trois formes de parasites du paludisme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. v. 15 (2), 8 Fév., pp. 108–109. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Action du stovarsol contre les lamblies <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 325–326. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Le stovarsol guérit rapidement la dysenterie amibienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 79–81. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Action du stovarsol sur le parasitisme intestinal <Paris Méd., v. 53 (47), Nov. 22, pp. 421–426, illus. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Le paludisme, d'où il vient, comment on s'en défend <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Colon. (1924), v. 3, pp. 29–38, figs. 1–30. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Unicité ou pluralité des hématozoaires du paludisme <Semana Méd., v. 33 (20), Mayo 20, pp. 1091–1094. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Discours inaugural du Professeur Marchoux, Président du Congrès <Rap. et Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Mediterr. (Marseille, Sept. 20–25, 1932), v. 1, pp. 111–119. [W^m.]

1936 a.—La parasitologie des grosses rates. La rate palustre <Rev. Path. Comp. (474), v. 36, Mar., pp. 345–351 (pp. 91–97). [W^a.]

MARCHOUX, EMILE; and CHORINE, V.

1930 a.—Le sang des poules piquées par les Argas est virulent en l'absence de spirochètes apparents <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 104 (17), 23 Mai, pp. 259–260. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Conditions qui régissent le processus de la fécondation pour *Haemoproteus paddae*. Température <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 106 (4), 6 Fév., pp. 261–263. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Culture des spirochètes de la poule <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 106 (12), 24 Avril, pp. 1125–1128. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Fécondation des gamètes d'*Haemoproteus paddae*. Conditions nécessaires et suffisantes pour qu'elle se produise <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 106 (7), 27 Fév., pp. 530–531. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Influence de la concentration sur le processus de fécondation des gamètes d'*Haemoproteus paddae* a la température de 21° <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 106 (4), 6 Fév., pp. 263–264. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Culture de formes invisibles du spirochète des poules <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 194 (10), 7 Mars, pp. 917–918. [W^a.]

1932 b.—La fécondation des gamètes d'hématozoaires <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 49 (1), Juillet, pp. 75–102, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Un corps nouveau actif sur *Plasmodium vivax* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (28), pp. 1463–1464. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Culture du spirochète des poules, virus visible et invisible <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 51 (4), Oct., pp. 477–502. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Cycle évolutif des spirochètes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (28), pp. 1417–1419. [W^a.]

MARCHOUX, EMILE; and CHORINE, V.—Con.

1933 d.—Les formes jusqu'alors invisibles des spirochètes ne filtrent pas. Rectification à la note de MM. Chaillot et Saunié <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 6 (1), Jan., p. 48. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Les paludéens devant la réaction de Henry <Presse Méd., v. 43 (101), Dec. 18, pp. 2049–2050. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Transmission de la lèpre par les poux et par les Laelaps <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (5), pp. 477–479. [W^a.]

MARCHOUX, EMILE; and COUVY, L.

1912 a.—Argas et spirilles <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 63–68. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 b.—Argas et spirochètes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (10), 11 Déc., pp. 796–798. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Argas et spirochètes. (Premier mémoire.) Les granules de Leishman <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 27 (6), 25 Juin, pp. 450–480, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Argas et spirochètes. (Deuxième partie) Le virus chez l'acarien <Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris, v. 27 (8), 25 Août, pp. 620–643. [W^a.]

MARCHOUX, EMILE; and JOLLY, A. M. D.

1935 a.—Cycle évolutif complet de *P. falciparum* dans le sang circulant <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 623–631, col. pl. 1, figs. 1–47. [W^a.]

MARCHOUX, EMILE; and SALIMBENI, A. T.

1903 a.—Le spirillose des poules <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 17 (9), 25 Sept., pp. 569–580. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Un trypanosome nouveau chez une Hyla voisine de *H. lateristriga* Spix et Agassiz <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (12), 19 Avril, pp. 592–594, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

MARCHOUX, EMILE; SALIMBENI, A. T.; and SIMOND, P. L.

1903 a.—La fièvre jaune. Rapport de la mission française <Ann Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 17 (11), 25 Nov., pp. 665–731, pl. 15, figs. 1–28. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—La fièvre jaune. Rapport de la mission française [Same as 1903 a] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 7 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 141–214, pl 1, figs. 1–28. [W^m.]

MARCHOUX, EMILE; and SIMOND, P. L.

1904 a.—La fièvre jaune <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 1–10; (2), 30 Jan., pp. 49–56. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—A febbre amarella [Transl. of 1904 a] <Brazil-Med., v. 18 (11), 15 Mar., pp. 106–109; (14), 8 Abril, pp. 138–141. [W^m.]

1905 a.—La transmission héréditaire du virus de la fièvre jaune chez le *Stegomyia fasciata* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 59 (27), 4 Août, pp. 259–260. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 44 (16), 21 Apr., p. 263. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Etudes sur la fièvre jaune. Deuxième mémoire <Ann. Inst. Pasteur. Paris, v. 20 (1), 25 Jan., pp. 16–40. [W^a, W^m.] [*See also* Marchoux; Salimbeni; and Simond, 1903a]

1906 c.—Idem. Troisième mémoire <Ibidem (2), 25 Fév., pp. 104–148, 2 figs., 5 charts. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Idem. Quatrième mémoire <Ibidem (3), 25 Mars, pp. 161–205, pls. 3–23. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 c] <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 18 (2), Mars, pp. 290–291. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (12), Mar. 24, p. 917. [W^a, W^m.]

MARCHOUX, EMILE; and SIMOND, P. L.—Con.
1906 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 c] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechsels, v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (11), Juni, p. 346. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 d] <Ibidem (12), Juni, pp. 396–397. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b, 1906 c, *and* 1906 d] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (62), 4 Août, p. 500. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 k.—Estudios sobre fiebre amarilla [Abstract of 1906 b] <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 46–52. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 l.—Yellow fever and mosquitoes [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (10), May 15, p. 157. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 m.—Gelbfieber [Abstract of 1906 b] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (21), 24 Mai, p. 855. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 n.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 c *and* 1906 d] <Ibidem (29), 19 Juli, p. 1174. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 o.—Final installment of report on yellow fever by French commission to Brazil [Abstract of 1906 d] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (21), May 26, p. 1651. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 p.—Etiology of yellow fever [Abstract of 1906 b] <Brit. Med. J. (2372), v. 1. June 16, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 88. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 q.—Yellow fever and its transmission by biting flies (*Stegomyia fasciata*) [Abstract of 1906 d] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 348–350. [Published Aug.] [Wa.]

1906 r.—Studien über das Gelbfieber [Abstract of 1906 b *and* 1906 c] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (29), 17 Juli, p. 1431. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 s.—The hereditary transmission of the virus of yellow fever in the *Stegomyia fasciata* [Transl. of 1905 a] <Bull. (15), Yellow Fever Inst., Sect. B, pp. 114–115. [Wm.]

MARCIALIS, EFISIO.
1892 a.—Saggio d' un catalogo metodico dei principali e più comuni animali invertebrati della Sardegna <Boll. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool., v. 1 (6), pp. 246–282. [Wm, Wc.]

MARCIALIS, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., Sassari]
1923 a.—Alcuni dubbi sul valore dell' intradermo-reazione del Casoni per la diagnosi biologica dell' echinococcosi <Minerva Med., v. 3 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 534–540. [Wm.]

1928 a.—Echinococco primitivo del polmone in un bambino di cinque anni <Pensiero Med., v. 17 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 7–12, illus. [Wm.]

1932 a.—Le diagnostic différentiel entre colique hépatique lithiasique et colique pseudo-lithiasique dérivant d'un kyste hydatique [Abstract of report before Cong. Internat. Lithiase Biliaire, Vichy, 19–22 Sept.] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (79), 1 Oct., p. 1483. [Wa.]

MARCIALIS, I.; and CASSAN, E.
1937 a.—Il metodo di Maurizio Ascoli nella cura della splenomegalia malarica nell' infanzia <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 45 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 697–705. [Wm.]

MARCIANO, ANGEL. *See* GREENWAY, DANIEL J.; and MARCIANO, ANGEL.

MARCINOWSKI, KATI. [Dr. Wissensch. Hilfsarbeit., K. Biol. Anstalt.]
1903 a.—Das untere Schlundganglion von *Distoma hepaticum* <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 37, n. F., v. 30, pp. 544–550, pl. 27, figs. 1–5. [Wm, Wc.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (76), v. 19 (4), 20 Mai, p. 477. [Wa, Wm.]

MARCINOWSKI, KATI—Continued.
1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Applied Micr., Rochester, N. Y., v. 6 (6), June, p. 2391. [Wa.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (23), 19 Sept., pp. 738–739. [Wa.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (1–2), 31 Jan., pp. 21–22. [Wa, Ws.]

1906 a.—Zur Biologie und Morphologie von *Cephalobus elongatus* de Man und *Rhabditis brevispina* Claus, nebst Bemerkungen über einige andere Nematodenarten <Arb. K. Biol. Anstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin, v. 5 (5), pp. 215–236, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1908 a.—Untersuchungen über Nematoden <Mitt. K. Biol. Anstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., v. 3 (6), März, pp. 40–43, figs. 3–4. [Wa.]

1908 b.—Zur Kenntnis von *Aphelenchus ormerodis* Ritzema Bos <Arb. K. Biol. Anstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin, v. 6 (4), pp. 407–444, figs. 1–16. [Wa.]

1909 a.—Parasitisch und semiparasitisch an Pflanzen lebende Nematoden <Arb. K. Biol. Anstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin, v. 7 (1), pp. 1–192, figs. 1–76, pl. 1, figs. 1–14. [Wa.]

1909 b.—Untersuchungen über Nematoden. (*In* Ber. Tätigkeit K. Biol. Anstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch. im Jahre 1908, 4. Jahresb.) <Mitt. K. Biol. Anstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch. (8), pp. 41–46. [Wa.]

MARCIS, ARPÁD. [Dr.]
1926 a.—A vibrio fetus okozta elvetélés szarvasmarhák és juhok között <Állat. Lapok, v. 49 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 107–109, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Adatok a tenyészbénaság serodiagnostikájához <Állat. Lapok, v. 59 (10), May 15, pp. 139–142. [Wa.]

1936 c.—Idem [Abstract] (Contribution au séro-diagnostic de la dourine) <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (535), v. 45, July 15, p. 417. [Wa.]

1936 d.—Adatok a trypanosomiasis serodiagnostikájához [Abstract of report before M. O. Á. E., Feb. 18] <Állat. Közlöny, v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 51–52. [Wa.]

1936 e.—Adatok a trypanosomiasis serodiagnosztikához cimmel [*Title only* of report read Feb. 18] <Állat. Lapok, v. 59 (5), Mar. 1, p. 68. [Wa.]

1936 f.—Idem [Abstract of discussion] <Ibidem, v. 59 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 103–104. [Wa.]

MARCKS, GUSTAV.
[1872 a].—Ueber Echinococcus im Gehirn. Diss. 27 pp., 1 l. Halle. [Wm.]

MARCO, ALEJANDRO.
(1898 a).—Tratamiento de la disentería. Tésis. Córdoba.

MARCÓ, PEDRO R. *See* Ragonese, Arturo E.; and Marcó, Pedro R.

MARCO, R. GONZÁLEZ. [*See also* González Marco, Ricardo]
1902 a.—Ligeras nociones de la pyroplasmosis <Vet. Españ. (1627), v. 50 [n. s.], v. 45, pp. 645–647. [Wa.]

MARCÓ DEL PONT, ANTONINO. [Dr.]
(1903 a).—Acción de la plata coloidal sobre el *Tripanosoma elmansiani.*

(1916 a).—Epidemiología y clínica de la disentería <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 3, pp. 133–149–162.

1926 a.—Contribución al estudio de los zooparásitos de los animales salvajes <Semana Méd. (1694), v. 33, (26), July 1, pp. 16–22, figs. 1–11. [Wm.]

MARCÓ DEL PONT, ANTONINO; and GOURDY.
1913 a.—La reacción de Ghedini en la ankilostomiasis <Semana Méd., v. 20 (31), July 31, pp. 260–261. [W[m].]

(1913 b).—Idem <Argent. Méd., p. 640.

MARCOFF, E. N. *See* MARKOVA, E. N.

MARCOLONGO, FERDINANDO. [Torino] See Croveri, Paolo; and Marcolongo, Ferdinando.

MARCONE.
1888 a.—Rogna sarcoptica nel dromedario <Gior. Vet. Mil., v. 1 (5), 31 Magg., pp. 152–153. [W[m].]

MARCONE, ATTILIO. [Dr.]
1906 a.—Contributo alla dottrina tossica delle infestioni parassitarie. 10 pp. Pisa. [W[m].]

MARCONE, G. *See* Schneidemuehl, Georg, 1901 a.

MARCONE, GIUSEPPE. [?1864–] [Prof. Dr., Laureate, Human and Vet. Med.; Director, Vet. School, Roy. Univ., Pisa]. [*For biography and port., see* Vet. J. (470), v. 70, n. s., v. 21, Aug., 1914, p. 443] [W[a].]
1898 a.—Anemia prodotta dall' *Anchilostoma duodenale* nel cane <Riforma Vet., v. 1 (1), Genn., pp. 5–11. [* * *] [W[a].]

1898 b.—Anämie infolge des *Anchylostomum duodenale* beim Hunde [Transl. of 1898 a] <Oesterr. Monatschr. Thierh., v. 23 (11), Nov., pp. 485–486. [W[m].]

1900 a.—Cura della rogna rossa <Riforma Vet., v. 3 (1), Gen., pp. 21–22. [W[a].]

1901 a.—Eine secundäre, Anämie bei Hunden und Schweinen [Abstract of 1898 a] <Thierarzt, v. 40 (3), März, pp. 63–65. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 b.—Contributo allo studio dell'anemia secondaria del cane e del maiale <Riforma Vet., v. 4 (1), Gennaio, pp. 3–26, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

1902 a.—*Anchylostomum duodenale* által okozott kevésverüség kutyában [Abstract of 1898 a] <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 25 (22), Nov. 15, p. 703.]W[a].]

[1905a].—Enciclopedia italiana di veterinaria. Microbiologia generale e tecnica microbiologica. xv+430 pp., 43 figs. Milano. [W[m].]

1907 a.—Dermatosi del cane prodotte da sporozoi <Atti R. Ist. Incorag. Napoli (1906), 6. s., v. 58, pp. 9–32, pls. 1–3. [W[a].]

1908 a.—Sporozoen-Dermatosen des Hundes <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 4 (1–2), 26 März, pp. 5–32, pls. 1–4. [W[a].]

(1935 a).—Manuale di patologia speciale medica veterinaria. (Malattie degli organi e malattie infettive con note di semeiotica). 1099 pp.

1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Profilassi, v. 8 (3), Mag.-Giugno, pp. 112–113. [W[a].]

MARCONI [*i. e.* MARCONE] GIUSEPPE; and DE GASPERI, FEDERICO.
1921 a.—La coagglutinazione delle emazie e l'aggiutinazione macroscopica dei tripanosomi nella diagnosi di morbo coitale maligno. Nota preventiva. <Clin. Vet., Milano., v. 44 (1–2), 15–31 Genn., pp. 1–4. [W[a].]

MARCONI, ENZO. [Dott. Ist. Patol. Colon. R. Univ. Modena]
1935 a.—Contributo al problema della patogenicità del *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 279–285. [W[m].]

MARCONNET, FERDINAND.
1891 a.—Observation d'un kyste hydatique du poumon <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 19, 2. s. (26), v. 13, 27 Juin, pp. 517–520; (27), v. 14, 4 Juillet, pp. 1–5, figs. 1–10. [W[m].]

1891 b.—Idem. Reprint. 30 pp., 10 figs. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

MARCONNET, FERDINAND—Continued.
1891 c.—Idem <Echo Méd., Toulouse, 2. s., v. 5 (32), 8 Août, pp. 373–377; (33), 15 Août, pp. 385–389, (34), 22 Août, pp. 397–401. [W[m].]

MARCORA, FERRUCCIO. [Dr.]
1912 a.—Ueber die Anaphylatoxinbildung in vitro durch Trypanosomen (Nagana) <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 12 (5), 1 März, pp. 595–601. [W[a].]

MARCOTT, H. J. [Asst. Editor Poultry Tribune]
1938 a.—Killing bed bugs [Reply to query] <Poultry Tribune, v. 44 (9), Sept., p. 8. [W[a].]

MARCOU. *See* Mathieu, A.; and Marcou.

MARCOU, J. *See* Cassoute; and Marcou, J.

MARCOU-MUTZNER, D'AJACCIO. [Interne Hôp. Paris]
1930 a.—Le paludisme. Pour et contre les piqûres intraveineuses <Monde Méd., Paris (770), v. 40, May 15, pp. 547–554. [W[m].]

MARCOUX, HENRI. [Chef, Lab. Hôtel-Dieu]
1941 a.—Utilita de l'examen coprologique dans le dépistage des parasitoses intestinales <Laval Méd., v. 6 (8), Oct., pp. 374–378. [W[m].]

1943 a.—Les parasitoses intestinales <Laval Méd., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 287–299. [W[m].]

MARCOV, A. M. *See* Markov, A. M.

MARCOVITCH, SIMON. [1890–]
1927 a.—The control of poultry lice and mites <Circular (14) Univ. Tennessee, Agric. Extension Serv., July [2] pp. [W[a].]

1928 a.—Studies on toxicity of fluorine compounds <Bull. (139) Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 48 pp., illus., graphs. [W[a].]

1939 a.—How to combat certain pests of the household <Bull. (147) Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station, rev. Dec., 23 pp., illus. [W[a].]

1941 a.—The control of poultry lice and mites <Leaflet (1) Univ. Tennessee, Agric. Exten. Serv., Apr., [2] pp. (Reprint of Publication 177) [W[a].]

MARCOVITCH, SIMON; and STANLEY, W. W.
1942 a.—Fluorine compounds useful in the control of insects <Bull. (182) Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 46 pp., illus. [W[a].]

MARCOZZI, VINCENZO. [Dott.]
1914 a.—Sul potere emolitico delle cisti di echinococco <Tommasi, v. 9 (10), Apr. 10, pp. 201–209. [W[m].]

MARCQ, J. [Prof. Inst. Agronom. Etat Gembloux]; and JACQUART, M.
1925 a.—Contribution à l'étude des coccidioses du lapin <Echo Vét., v. 54 (9), Sept., pp. 259–272. [W[a].]

MARCU, D. GH. [Med. Vet.]
1905 a.—Două cazuri rare de ocluziune intestinală de natură parazitară <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 19–21. [W[c], W[la].]

MARCU, O.
(1929 a).—Contributioni la cunoasterea faunei parasitologice din România <Ecour Codru, v. 2, ii, pp. 7–9.

1930 a.—Eine neue Heterakis-art aus dem Darme von *Spalax microphtalmus* Güld <Bull. Sect. Scient. Acad. Roumaine, Bucarest, v. 13 (1–2), pp. 14–16 (pp. 1–3), fig. 1. [W[a].]

MARCUCCI DELGADO, A.
1922 a.—El método Escomel en la tricomonosis infantil <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 29 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 65–66. [W[m].]

MARCUS, E.[1] [Dr., Frankfurt-a.-M.]
1881 a.—Durchborung des Darmes durch Rundwürmer <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 29 (5–6), 28 Sept., pp. 601–606. [W[m].]

MARCUS, E.[a] [Dept. Zool. Univ. S. Paulo]
1939 a.—*Sawayaella polyzoorum* gen. nov., spec. nov. dos Schizogregarinaria [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 10, pp. 259–278, pls. [Issued Dec.] [W[a].]

MARCUS, F. [Wien. Med. Univ.-Klin.] *See* Lauda, Ernst; and Marcus, F.

MARCUS, HARRY. [Dr., Zool. Inst., München]
1905 a.—Ueber Samen und Eibildung bei *Ascaris mystax*. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München, v. 21, pp. 39–44, figs. 1–3. [W[m].]

1905 b.—Ein Rhachiskern bei Ascariden <Biol. Centralbl., v. 25 (14), 15 Juli, pp. 479–482, figs. 1–3. [W[m], W[c].]

1906 a.—Rachis nucleus in Ascaris. [Abstract of 1905 b] <J. Roy Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 177. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 b.—Ei und Samenreife bei *Ascaris canis* (Werner) (*Asc. mystax*) <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 68 (3), 9 Juli, pp. 441–490, figs. 1–10, pls. 29–30, figs. 1–57. [W[m].]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 13 (19–20), 6 Nov., pp. 610–611. [W[a].]

1906 d.—Reduktion und Gonomerie der Chromosomen bei *Ascaris mystax* <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, (77. Versamml. Meran, 24–30 Sept. 1905), Teil 2 (2), pp. 421–426, figs. 1–3. [W[m].]

1906 e.—Ueber die Beweglichkeit der Ascaris-Spermien <Biol. Centralbl., v. 26 (13–15), 1 Juli, pp. 427–430, figs. 1–5. [W[a].]

MARCUS, PHILIPPUS MARCUS.
1683 a.—De lumbricis <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1682), Decur. 2, An. 1, Obs. 120, pp. 306–309. [W[m].]

MARCUSE, JULIAN. [Dr., Mannheim]
1899 a.—Ueber Nicotianaseife <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 13 (12), Dec., pp. 662–664. [W[m].]

MARCUSE, KURT.
1921 a.—Wassermannsche Reaktion und Kokzidiose beim Kaninchen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 87 (5), 17 Dez., pp. 355–362, tables 1–2. [W[a].]

MARCY, E. E. [M. D.]
1850 a.—The homœopathic theory and practice of medicine. xvi+631 pp. New York. [W[m].]

MARCY, E. E.; and HUNT, F. W.
1868 a.—The homœopathic theory and practice of medicine. v. 1, xxxii+33–944 pp. New York. [W[m].]

1868 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii+[9]–952 pp. New York. [W[m].]

VON MARCZELL, JOSEF. [Dr.]
1893 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus des Gehirns unter den Symptomen einer fortschreitenden Hirnparalyse verlaufend <Wien Med. Bl., v. 16 (37), 14 Sept., pp. 474–475. [W[m].]

MARDARE, I. (*Mlle.*) [Bucarest] *See* Zotta, Georges; Radacovici, E.; Jordan, M.; and Mardare, I.

MARDEN, TILGHMAN B. [M. D., Prof., Histol. and Embryol., Baltimore Med. Coll.]
1913 a.—Filariasis, with a practical demonstration of living embryos of the *Filaria sanguinis hominis* (*nocturna*) <Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, v. 9 (4), June 15, pp. 60–64, 6 figs. [W[m].]

1915 a.—Idem <Maryland Med. J. (1160), v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 1–8, 6 figs. [W[m].]

MARÉ, G. S. [Sheep and Wool Research Officer, Grootfontein School of Agric.] [*See also* Duerden, James Edwin; Maré, G. S.; and Bosman, V.]
1932 a.—Arsenite of soda and the sheep ked <Farming in South Africa (79), v. 7, Oct., p. 292. [W[a].]

MARÉ, G. S.; and DE VILLIERS, OCKERT TOBIAS.
1935 a.—The vermicidal effects of spineless cactus (Opuntia sp.) <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 121–127. [W[a].]

MARÉCHAL. [Brest]
1885 a.—Tumeur kystique, hydatique, substituée à la glande lacrymale, avec exorbitis. Extirpation. Guérison <Rec. Opht., Paris, 3. s., v. 7, pp. 163–164. [W[m].]

1885 b.—Tumeur kystique, hydatique, substituée (?) à la glande lacrymale, avec exorbitis. Extirpation. Guérison <Ann. Ocul., Bruxelles, an. 48, v. 93, 13. s., v. 3 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 123–124. [W[m].]

MARÉCHAL, M.
1868 a.—[L'anatomie des ancylostomes] [Note to Camuset, L., 1868 a. pp. 29–30] [W[c].]

MAREE, D. C. [Sheep and Wool Off., Cedara]
1939 a.—Fat-lamb production in the Union I. In Natal . . . Parasites and diseases <Farming in South Africa (160), v. 14, July, p. 262. [W[a].]

MAREK, JÓZSEF. [1868–] [Dr. Budapest]
[*For biography and port. see* Állat. Lapok, v. 61 (7), Apr. 1, 1938, pp. 137–139] [W[a].] [*For biography and port. see* Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (40), Oct. 2, 1938, p. 663] [W[a].] [*See also* Hutyra, Ferenc; and Marek, József; *and* Hutyra, Ferenc; Marek, József; and Manninger, Rudolf]
1903 a.—Ujabb adatok a lovak tenyészbénaságának ismeretéhez <Állat. Lapok, v. 26 (12), Junius 15, pp. 393–400; (13), Julius 1, pp. 425–434, fig. 1; (14), Julius 15, pp. 457–467, figs. 2–3; (15), Aug. 1, pp. 483–493. [W[a].]

1903 b.—Klinikai közlemények <Ibidem (21), Nov. 1, pp. 675–684; (22), Nov. 15, pp. 707–717; (23), Dec. 1, pp. 739–750. [W[a].]

1904 a.—Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de la dourine [Abstract of 1903 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (28), an 2, v. 3, 15 Fév., pp. 200–202. [W[a].]

1904 b.—Trois cas d'hémoglobinémie chez le cheval [Abstract of 1903 b, pp. 675–684] <Ibidem (37), an. 2, v. 4, 1 Juillet, pp. 24–25. [W[a].]

1904 c.—Transmission de la gale sarcoptique du porc au bœuf [Abstract of 1903 b, pp. 707–717] <Ibidem (38), 15 Juillet, p. 77. [W[a].]

1904 d.—Sur l'article "Trypanosomoses d'Algérie," de MM. Schneider et Buffard <Ibidem (39), 1 Août, pp. 114–116. [W[a].]

1904 e.—Klinische Mittheilungen <Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 8 (3–4), pp. 282–288. [W[a], W[m].]

1909 a.—Untersuchungen über die Beschälseuche <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 17 (9), 27 Feb., pp. 121–127, 1 pl. figs. 1–5; (10), 6 März, pp. 133–138. [W[a], W[m].]

1909 b.—Untersuchungen über die Beschälseuche <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 15 (26), 28 Juni, pp. 202–203. [W[a].]

1912 a.—Lehrbuch der klinischen Diagnostik der inneren Krankheiten der Haustiere. xii+957 pp., 465 figs., 26 pls. Jena. [W[a].]

1914 a.—"Fasciolin" májmételykór elleni gyógyszerkülönlegesség ["Fasciolin", Spezialität gegen Leberegelseuche] [Hungarian text] <Állat. Lapok, v. 37 (48), Nov. 28, pp. 477–478. [W[a].]

1915 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 2 (12), Dec., p. 575. [W[a].]

1916 a.—Die Leberegelkrankheit, ihre Behandlung und Bekämpfung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (7), 17 Feb., pp. 73–77; (8), 24 Feb., pp. 85–90, figs. 1–4; (9), 2 März, pp. 97–101, figs. 5–7. [W[a].]

MAREK, JÓZSEF—Continued.

1916 b.—A mételykór és annak orvoslása [Distomatosis and its treatment] <Állat. Lapok, v. 39 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–6; (2), Jan. 8, pp. 11–14, figs. 1–3; (3), Jan. 15, pp. 17–24, figs. 4–6. [Wa.]

1916 c.—A mételykór orvoslása (Második közlemény) [Treatment of distomiasis. (Part 2)] <Állat. Lapok, v. 39 (38), 16 Sept., pp. 241–243, 1 table; (39), 23 Szept., pp. 247–250, figs. 1–4; (40), 30 Szept., pp. 253–256, table 2; (41), 7 Okt., pp. 259–261; (42), 14 Okt., pp. 265–267; (43), 21 Okt., pp. 271–273, figs. 5–8; (44), 28 Okt., pp. 277–278. [Wa.]

1916 d.—Esperienze di lotta contro la distomatosi fatte in Ungheria [Transl.? of 1916 b] <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 65 (30), 22 Luglio, pp. 683–690. [Wa.]

1916 e.—Печеночно-глистная болѣзнь, ея лѣченіе и борьба съ зараженіемъ [Die Leberegelkrankheit, ihre Behandlung und Bekämpfung] [Russian trans. of 1916 a] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk. S.-Petersburg, v. 46 (11), pp. 1429–1462. [Wa.]

1917 a.—Erfolgreiche Behandlung der Leberegelkrankheit. Zweite Mitteilung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (31), 4 Aug., pp. 273–277; (33), 18 Aug., pp. 289–295, figs. 1–2; (34), 25 Aug., pp. 299–301; (35), 1 Sept., pp. 307–310, figs. 3–6. [Wa.]

1917 b.—A lovak rühösségének gyógyítása [Räudebehandlung] [Hungarian text] <Állat. Lapok, v. 40 (28), July 14, pp. 183–186; (29), July 21, pp. 191–193; (30), July 28, pp. 197–200; (31), Aug. 4, pp. 203–207. [Wa.]

1917 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (39), 27 Sept., p. 427. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Trattamento efficace della distomatosi epatica <Clin. Vet. Milano, v. 41 (19), 15 Ott., pp. 510–511. [Wa.]

1920 a.—Gyomor- és bélélösködök elhajtása (Saját észleletekkel kiegészített összefoglaló ismertetés) <Állat. Lapok, v. 43 (21–22), 30 Nov., pp. 129–131. [Wa.]

1921 a.—The anthelmintic value of distol against hookworms <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 59, n. s., v. 12 (3), June, pp. 306–309. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Lehrbuch der klinischen Diagnostik der inneren Krankheiten der Haustiere. 2. ed., xii+859 pp., 505 figs., 29 pls. Jena. [Wa.]

1922 b.—Gyomor- és bélélösködök elhajtása [Elimination of stomach and intestinal parasites] [Hungarian text] <Állat. Lapok, v. 45 (3–4), Feb. 28, p. 19, [Wa.]

1923 a.—Abtreiben der Magen- und Darmparasiten [Abstract of 1920 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med., v. 39–40, 1919–1920, pp. 108, 109. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Kebal, új szer a sertések bélgilisztái ellen <Állat. Lapok, v. 48 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 3–4. [Wa.]

1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (15), 10 Apr., pp. 232–233. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Weitere Versuche und Beobachtungen über die Behandlung der Leberegelkrankheit <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (47), 20 Nov., pp. 821–822. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Die Bedeutung der Filixstoffe in der Therapie der Leberegelkrankheit <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (53), 31 Dez., pp. 859–860. [Wa.]

MAREK, JÓZSEF—Continued.

1927 b.—Neuere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Leberegelkrankheit, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Infektionsweise, der Entwicklung der Distomem und der Therapie <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (32), 6 Aug., pp. 513–519, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1927 c.—Újabb adatok a mételykór ismeretéhez, különös tekintettel a fertözés módjaira, a ételyek fejlödésére és a gyógyításra (Nouvelles contributions à la connaissance de la distomatose, en particulier du point de vue de l'infection, du développement des distomes et du traitement.) <Állat. Lapok, v. 50 (14), Július 15, pp. 169–172, 1 pl., figs. 1–4; (15), Aug. 1, pp. 182–184. [Wa.]

1927 d.—Újabb kisérletek és tapasztalatok a mételykór gyógyítása terén [Neuere Verseuche und Erfahrungen über die Heilung der Leberegelkrankheit] [Hungarian text] <Állat. Lapok, v. 50 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 13–14. [Wa.]

1927 e.—Védekezés a mételykór ellen <Állat. Lapok, v. 50 (8), Ápr. 15, pp. 89–90; (9), May 1, pp. 115–116. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Neuere Daten zur Kenntnis der Leberegelseuche, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Ansteckungsarten, der Entwicklung der Leberegel und die Behandlung [Abstract of 1927 c] <Fortschr. Landwirtsch., v. 3 (8), 15 Apr., p. 375. [Wa.]

1928 b.—A vándorló mételylárvák elöidézte szöveti elváltozások a májban [Migrating fluke larvae causing tissue changes in the liver] [Hungarian text] <Közlem. az Összehas. Élet- és Kórtan Köreböl, v. 22, Nov. 14 (Ûmnepi köt. . . . Hutŷra Ferenc . . . 40. évf.), pp. 218–226, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1928 c.—Neuere Versuche und Erfahrungen über die Heilung der Lebergelkrankheit [Abstract of 1927 d] <Jahresb Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, pp. 1084–1085. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Ueber die durch wandernde Leberegellarven verursachten histologischen Leberveränderungen [Abstract of 1928 b] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1111. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Lehrbuch der klinischen Diagnostik der inneren Krankheiten der Haustiere. 3. ed. 596 pp., illus., pls. Jena. [Wa.]

MARELLI, CARLOS A. [Dir., Jardin Zool. La Plata] [*For port. see* Chacra, v. 3 (26), Dic. 1932, p. 7] [Wa.]

(1926 a).—Informaciones sobre el Jardín Zoológico de La Plata, etc. 52 pp. (Folleto) Buenos Aires.

1932 a.—El nuevo genero y especie *Pitrufquenia coypus* de malofago de la nutria chilena <Chacra, v. 3 (26), Dic., pp. 7–9, figs. 1–6, port. [Wa.]

1933 a.—El piojillo de la nutria Argentina, *Pitrufquenia mollis* n. sp. <Rev. Soc. Entom. Argent., v. 5 (24), Mayo 30, pp. 299–303, 2 figs. [Wa.]

(1934 a).—La posición del género Pitrufquenia (Mallophaga) <Mem. Jardin Zool. La Plata, v. 5, pp. 107–109, 1 pl.

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (1), Apr. 12, p. 103. [Wa.]

MARELLI, CARLOS A.; and UBACH, FRANCISCO A.

1923 a.—Observaciones de patologia ornotologica. Filariosis del ñandú *Rhea americana Rotschildi* Brab. et Chubb <Hornero, v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 63–65, illus. [Wr.]

MARENBACH, HERMANN.

1889 a.—Beiträge zur Histologie des *Echinococcus multilokularis*. Diss. 26 pp. Giessen. [Wm.]

MARENBACH, OTTO. [1877–]
1901 a.—Die Behandlung der Scabies mit Eudermol. Diss. 22 pp. Bonn. [W^{m}.]

VON MARENZELLER, EMIL EDLER. [Dr. Med., K. K. Naturh. Hofmus., Wien] [*See also* von Graff, Ludwig; von Lendenfeld, Robert; and von Marenzeller, Emil Edler.]
1886 a.—Poriferen, Anthozoën, Ctenophoren und Würmer von Jan Mayen <Beob.-Ergebn. Internat. Polarforsch. 1882–83, Oesterr. Polarstation Jan Mayen, v. 3, pp. 9–24, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [W^{c}.]
1890 a.—Deutsche Benennungen für Poriferen, Coelenteraten, Echinodermen und Würmer <Verhandl. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien, v. 40, Abhandl., pp. 177–184. [W^{s}.]
1895 a.—*Myzostoma asteriæ* n. sp., ein Endoparasit von Asterias-Arten [Abstract of remarks, 11 Juli] <Anz. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 32 (18), pp. 192–193. [W^{s}.]
1900 a.—Thiere im Blute des Menschen und ihre Wirkungen <Schrift. Ver. Verbr. Naturw. Kennt. Wien (1899–1900), v. 40, pp. 83–117. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

MÁRER, JOSEPH. [Dr., Nagyszécsény]
1903 a.—Helminthiasis meningitiformis <Aerztl. Rundschau, v. 13 (33), 15 Aug., pp. 433–435. [W^{m}.]

MARESCAUX, OSCAR.
1903 a.—How to get rid of ticks on cattle [Extract from Proc. Jamaica Agric. Soc., Feb. 21] <Agric. News, Barbados (24), v. 2, Mar. 14, p. 88. [W^{a}.]

MARESCH. [Dr.]
1857 a.—Auszug aus dem, an das hohe k. k. Ministerium des Innern gerichteten Hauptberichte für Böhmen über die Gesundheitsverhältnisse der nutzbaren Hausthiere und die bei denselben beobachteten Krankheiten im Jahre 1855 <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 9 (1), pp. 75–91. [W^{a}.]

MARESCH, RUDOLF. [–1936] [Prof., Vorstand Path.-Anat. Inst. Univ. Wien] [*For necrology see* Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 65 (1), Apr. 15, 1936, pp. 1–3] [W^{a}.]
1905 a.—Ueber die feinere Struktur der Negrischen Körper <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 18 (25), 22 Juni, pp. 659–660, 6 figs. [W^{m}.]
1911 a.—Lyssa <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 2. Lief., pp. 196–218, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

MARESCHAL.
1828 a.—Note . . . sur des vers hydatides <J. Sect. Méd. Soc. Acad. Loire-Inf., v. 4, pp. 60–62. [W^{m}.]

MARESCHAL, G.
1908 a.—Le trichinoscope. Microscope à projection pour l'examen rapide des viandes <Nature, Paris (1835), v. 36, 2-semestre, 25 Juillet, pp. 113–114, 1 fig. [W^{c}.]

MARESCHAL, PIERRE. [Inst. Pasteur Hôp. Malad. Mental. Tunis] *See* Sparrow, Hélène; and Mareschal, Pierre.

MARESCHAL DE ROUGÈRES. [Maître Chir. Plancoët Bretagne]
1769 a.—Observations sur quelques maladies compliquées de vers <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., etc., Paris, v. 30, Jan., pp. 44–56. [W^{m}.]

MARESIO. [Dr.]
1903 a.—L' anchilostomiasi nel circondario di Conegliano [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Med. Conegliano] <Riv. Veneta Sc. Med., an. 20, v. 38 (8), 30 Apr., pp. 360–361. [W^{m}.]

MARESTINI, M.
(1913 a).—Absceso del hígado consecutivo a una disentería amebiana. <Argent. Méd., p. 554.

MARFAN. *See* Notta, Maurice; and Marfan.

MARFAN.
1886 a.—Recherches histologiques et expérimentales sur le *Tænia solium* fenêtré <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 61, 4. s., v. 11, Jan., pp. 65–71. [W^{m}.]
1886 b.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 14, 2. s., v. 3 (11), 13 Mars, pp. 217–219. [W^{m}.]
1886 c.—Recherches sur un *Tænia solium* fenêtré <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 38, 8. s., v. 3 (6), 19 Fév., pp. 63–64. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1886 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Semaine Méd., v. 6 (7), 17 Fév., p. 65. [W^{m}.]

MARGAGNI, J. B.
[n. d.].—De sedibus et causis morborum.

MARGAILLAN, D.
(1925 a).—Filaria sous conjonctivale (*Filaria conjonctivoe*) <Bull. Soc. Opht. Paris, Feb.
1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. et Hyg. Gén. (291), v. 25, 20 Déc., pp. 1096–1097. [W^{a}.]

MARGARINOS TORRES, CARLOS. *See* Magarinos Torres, Carlos.

MARGAROT. *See* Juillet, A.; Galavielle, Léopold; and Margarot.

MARGARUCCI, O. [Prof. Chir.]
1923 a.—L'echinococco primitivo dell'omento <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 2, pp. 829–836, illus. [W^{m}.]
1926 a.—Cisti d'echinococco della vescica simulante un tumore <Bull. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma (1925–26), v. 52 (6), June, pp. 183–192, illus. [W^{m}.]
1927 a.—Il trattamento senza drenaggio delle cisti da echinococco e la sua applicazione alle grandi cisti retroperitoneali pararenali <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 18, pp. 447–467, illus. [W^{m}.]

MARGGRAF, GODOFREDUS LEBRECHT.
[1799 a].—De morbis a vermibus intestinalibus oriundis. Diss. 19 pp. Vitebergæ. [W^{m}.]

MARGINESU, P. [Dir. Ist. Batteriol. Prov. Sassari]
1925 a.—Diffusione e profilassi dell'echinococcosi in Sardegna. Relazione al III° Congresso Nazionale per l'Igiene <Igiene Mod., v. 18 (6–7), June-July, pp. 209–215. [W^{m}.]
1931 a.—Ancora sulla trasmissione della malaria agli animali da esperimento <Igiene Mod., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 97–100. [W^{m}.]

MARGÓ, TIVADAR. [1816–1896]
(1879 a).—Budapest környéke állattani tekintetben. p. 9. Budapest. 140 pp. [Ch^{c}.]

MARGOLF, P. H. *See* Knandel, Herman Clyde; Callenbach, E. W.; and Margolf, P. H.

MARGOLIN, SYDNEY. [Dept. Zool., Columbia Univ.]
1930 a.—Methods for the cultivation of cattle ciliates <Biol. Bull., v. 59 (3) Dec., pp. 301–305. [W^{a}.]

MARGOSSIAN, ARSHAG D. [Fall River, Massachusetts.]
1900 a.—An unusual dose of oleoresin of male fern [Letter to editor] <Phila. Med. J., v. 6 (19), Nov. 10, p. 879. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MARGUET, EMILE. [1853–]
1888 a.—Kystes hydatiques des muscles volontaires. Histoire naturelle et clinique. Thèse. 370 pp., 3 pls. Paris. [W^{m}.]
1888 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. J., v. 4 (22), 24 Nov., pp. 681–682. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MARGULIES, M. N. [Маргулiесъ, М. Н.]

1912 a.—О присутствiи специфическихъ противутѣлъ въ крови излѣченныхъ salvarsan'омъ животныхъ [Presence of specific antibodies in the blood of animals cured by salvarsan] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 11 (19), pp. 641–642. [Wᵐ.]

MARGULIS, M. S. [Маргулисъ, М. С.]

1912 a.—Патолого-анатомическiя измѣненiя при цистицеркахъ въ головномъ мозгу [Pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen im Kopfhirn bei Cysticercus] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 78 (12), pp. 89–106, illus. [Wᵐ.]

1912 b.—Die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen bei Cysticerken des Grosshirns <Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh., v. 46 (1), pp. 1–19, pls. [Issued Dec. 21] [Wᵐ.]

1913 a.—Pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen in Kopfhirn bei Cysticercus [Abstract of 1912 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 56 (5–6), 24 Jan., p. 151. [Wᵃ.]

MARGULIS, MOISES.

1936 a.—Contribucion al estudio quimico de los insecticidas del comercio a base de piretro <Rev. Fac. Cien. Quim. Univ. Nac. La Plata, v. 11, pp. 53–58. [Wᵖᵃˢ.]

MARGULIS, S. [Dr., Wolhynisches Bezirkskrankenhaus Schitomir (S. S. S. R.-Ukraine)]

1929 a.—Anwendung der Duodenalsonde zur Tänienabtreibung bei Erwachsenen und Kindern <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 76 (36), 6 Sept., pp. 1510–1511. [Wᵃ.]

MARGULIS, S. A. [Маргулис, С. А.]

(1927 a).—К вопросу о балянтидиазе (Balantidiosis) [Russian text] <Klin. Zhurnal Saratov. Univ., v. 3 (5), pp. 333–344; German summary, p. 395.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 7 (3), Mar., p. 644. [Wᵃ.]

MARI, ANDREA. [Dott.]

1932 a.—Considerazioni sulla patogenesi e sul valore diagnostico della eosinofilia del liquido cefalorachidiano <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 317–342. [Wᵐ.]

1933 a.—Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico allo studio dell'echinococco cerebrale <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 41 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 330–365, illus. [Wᵐ.]

MARI, GABRIELE. [Dr. Med. Vet., Anghiari, Arezzo]

1879 a.— Su di un caso di morte istantanea di una vacca per cisti di echinococco al cuore <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 2 (9–10), Sett.-Ott., pp. 219–220. [Wᵐ.]

MARI, N. N.

1929 a.—Mîasovedenie. Rukovodstvo k osmotru mîasa dlîa vrachei i studentov. [Meat guide. Manual of meat inspection for doctors and students]. viii, 495 pp., figs. 1–255. (Veterinarnaîa biblioteka) Moskva. [Wᵃ.]

DE MARIA, GIORGIO. *See* Savignoni, Ferdinando; and de Maria, Giorgio.

DI MARIA, GIUSEPPE.

(1938 a).—Ricerche sulla vita asettica. Studî sul fabbisogno vitaminico e sull' azione svolta dai microorganismi per lo sviluppo della Sarcophaga <Arch. Zool. Ital., v. 25, pp. 469–507, fig.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 49 (4), Mar. 1, p. 130. [Wᵃ.]

DI MARIA, GIUSEPPE [Dott. Med., Ist. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli]; and TERIO, BERNARDO.

1938 a.—La malaria nell' Africa Orientale Italiana. Distribuzione geografica, cura e profilassi <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 24 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 36–46; (3), Feb. 15, pp. 138–157. [Wᵐ.]

MARIAN, AUREL.

(1936 a).—Tratamentul raiei la suidée prin metoda Demianowich. (Sol. hiposulfit de sodiu si acid clorhidric). Teza (Bucuresti).

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Le traitement de la gale des porcs par la méthode Demianowich. (Hyposulfite de sodium et acide chlorhydrique)) <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 29 (5–6), 1936, pp. 194–195. [Wᵃ.]

MARIAN, I.; VEREANU, D.; and POPESCO, HERASCA.

1940 a.—Deux kystes hydatiques pulmonaires du lobe supérieur droit, chez un enfant. Opération. Guérison <Rev. Chir. Bucuresti, v. 43 (5–6), May-June, pp. 368–371. [Wᵐ.]

MARIAN, MARCUS. [1909–]

1936 a.—Traitement des paludéens rapatriés par les eaux de la Bourboule. Thèse méd. (Paris). 55 pp. Paris. [Wᵐ.]

MARIANI, B. [Dott.]

1940 a.—Su di un caso di echinococco polmonare con pneumotorace spontaneo ed asma idatideo <Ann. Ist. "Carlo Forlanini", v. 4, (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 921–931, illus. [Wᵐ.]

MARIANI, FILIPPO. [Docente Patol., Univ. Genova]

[1902 a].—Compendio di medicina interna e di terapia razionale. Con prefazione del Edoardo Maragliano. xi+731 pp., 58 figs. Milano. [Wᵐ.]

1902 b.—La profilassi antimalarica a Foro Appio (Palude Pontina) <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 391–398. [Wᵐ.]

1903 a.—Sull' assorbimento e sull' eliminazione della chinina e dei suoi sali. Nota preventiva <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 72–81, 2 charts. [Wᵐ.]

1903 b.—La campagna antimalarica a Foro Appio nell' Agro Pontino nell'autunno 1902 <Ibidem, pp. 356–376. [Wᵐ.]

1904 a.—Sull'azione antiperiodica degli alcaloidi secondari della chinina <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 151–210. [Wᵐ.]

1904 b.—L' assorbimento e l'eliminazione della chinina e de' suoi sali. Deduzioni per la terapia e la profilassi dell' infezione malarica <Ibidem, pp. 211–258. [Wᵐ.]

MARIANI, GIACOMO.

1936 a.—Un caso di schistosomiasi intestinale a Mogadiscio <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 308–310. [Wᵐ.]

1937 a.—Considerazioni sulle malattie infettive e parassitarie verificatesi in Somalia durante l'ultima guerra coloniale <Minerva Méd., an. 28, v. 1 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 79–83. [Wᵐ.]

MARIANI, GIACOMO; and BESTA, BRUNO.

1936 a.—La *Blatta orientale* serbatoio di protozoi ed elminti <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 177–184. [Wᵐ.]

MARIANI, GIACOMO; and LOPRESTI, A.

1936 a.—I parassiti intestinali della popolazione bianca in Somalia (dati statistici e considerazioni patogenetiche) <Ann. Ig., v. 45 [*i. e.*, v. 46], n. s., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 481–496. [Wᵐ.]

MARIANI, GIACOMO; and URSO, BIAGIO.

(1942 a).—Infezione per via polmonare del topolino Castellanelle <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 23, pp. 155–161.

MARIANI, GIACOMO; and URSO, BIAGIO—Con.
1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 143 p. 320. [Wᵃ.]

MARIANI, GIUSEPPE.
[1924 a].—Il primo caso di leishmaniosi cutanea autoctona nella provincia di Cagliari <Gior. Ital. Mal. Ven., an. 59. v. 65, pp. 1581–1604, 1 fig., pls. 1–2. [Wᵐ.]

MARIANI, JUAN MANUEL. [Dr., Médico Hosp. Princesa]
1888 a.—Quistes hidatídicos abdominales <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (278), an. 12, v. 22, 22 Enero, pp. 57–67; (279), 7 Feb., pp. 121–133; (281), 7 Mar., pp. 236–243. [Wᵐ.]

MARIANINI. [Dott.]
1845 a.—Tenia [Abstract of report read at Torino, Sept. 28] <Atti Cong. Sc. Ital., v. 6, Sez. Med., p. 258. [Wᶜ.]

MARIANO; and GONZALEZ, JUAN.
1905 a.—La anquilostomiasis, ó anemia de los mineros. Nota del Sr. Iglesias <An. R. Acad. Med., Madrid, v. 25, pp. 62–71. [Wᵐ.]

MARIANO, FRANCISCO. [Dr.]
(1933 a).—Caso de infestação humana pelo *Dipylidium caninum;* doença de Franke. 5 pp. Santa Maria, R. G. do Sul.
1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Brasil-Med., v. 47 (17), 29 Abril, p. 310. [Wᵃ.]

MARIANO, J.
1943 a.—A incidencia das verminoses em enfermos portadores de lepra [English summary] <Acta Med., Rio de Janeirp, v. 11 (10–12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 157–158. [Wᵐ.]

MARIANO, MARIO. [Dr., Ist. Zool., R. Univ. Parma]
(1902 a).—Di una nuova specie di acaro dell' ordine dei Metastigmata, gen. *Argas* (*Argas andresi*, n. sp.). 6 pp. Camerino.
1904 a.—Idem [?] <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (22), 28 Juni, pp. 704–706. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

MARIANTSCHIK, L. P. [Dr., Samarkand, Früher Chefarzt u. Leiter Chir. Abt. M.-K.-W.-Eisenbahnkrankenh. Kiew]
1931 a.—Zur Lehre über die *Filaria medinensis*. Ein Fall von verkalkter *Filaria medinensis* in den Bauchwandungen und im Lumbalgebiet <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 58 (5), 31 Jan., pp. 270–274, figs. 1–5. [Wᵐ.]

MARICOURT, ADÉODAT.
1869 a.—Plantes médicinales usuelles. IV. La rhubarbe <J. Agric. Prat., Paris, ann. 33, v. 2 (11), Sept. 9, pp. 381–382. [Wᵃ.]

MARIE.[1] [Chirurg. Première Cl.]
1806 a.—Observation sur une fièvre putride vermineuse, qui a régné à Ravennes, St.-Alberto et Cervia, où de douzième régiment de dragons étoit cantonné pendant l'été de l'An X <J. Gén. Méd. Chir. et Pharm. (99), an. 9, v. 21, pp. 250–256. [Wᵐ.]

MARIE.[2]
1901 a.—Ladrerie généralisée [Abstract of remarks before Soc. Méd. Hôp.] <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 15 (47), 23 Nov., p. 750. [Wᵐ.]

MARIÉ[3]; and DUBOIS.
1883 a.—Note sur l'action vermifuge du santonate de soude administré par la voie hypodermique [Abstract of paper read 8 Déc.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 35, 7. s., v. 5 (37), 15 Déc., p. 640. [Wᵐ.]

MARIE, A. [*See also* Levaditi, Constantin; and Marie, A.; *and* Levaditi, Constantin; Marie, A.; and Nicolau, S.]
1904 a.—Note sur la rage chez les oiseaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (12), 1 Avril, pp. 573–575. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

MARIE, A.; and DARRÉ, HENRI.
1911 a.—Lésions du cerveau dans la trypanosomiase <Arch. Neurol., an. 33, 9. s., v. 2, (3); Sept., pp. 137–142. [Wᵐ.]

MARIE, A.; and LEVADITI, CONSTANTIN.
1907 a.—Les "anticorps syphilitiques" dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien des paralytiques généraux et des tabétiques <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (2), 25 Fév., pp. 138–155, tables 1–4. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1919 a.—La paralysie générale est due à un tréponème distinct de celui de la syphilis banale [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Paris, 12 Déc.] <Presse Méd., v. 27 (79), 24 Déc., p. 796. [Wᵃ.]

MARIE, A. C.
1927 a.—Sur la nature du virus rabique <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 41, Suppl., pp. 12–35. [Wᵃ.]

MARIE, ARMAND. [1865–] [Dr., Director, Lab. Path. Psychol., Ecole Hautes Etudes, Paris]
1910 a.—Pellagra. With introductory notes by Prof. Lombroso. Authorized translation from the French by C. H. Lavinder and J. W. Babcock, 434 pp., 19 pls., Columbia, S. C. [Wᵃ.]

MARIE, PIERRE. [1853–1940] [Neurol., Dr. Méd. Franç., bords de la Méditerranée] [*For necrology and port. see* Presse Méd., v. 48 (42–43), May 8–11, 1940, pp. 481–483] [Wᵃ.]

MARIE, PIERRE; and FOIX, CHARLES.
1912 a.—Pseudo-kyste colloïde intracérébral par cysticercose épendymaire [Abstract of report before Soc. Neurol., July 4] <Presse Méd., v. 20 (57), 13 Juillet, p. 602. [Wᵃ.]
1912 b.—Pseudokyste colloïde par cysticercose ventriculaire <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 24, 2. semestre (13), July 15, p. 62. [Wᵐ.]

MARIE, PIERRE; and GUILLAIN, GEORGES.
1901 a.—Ladrerie généralisée <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 18, pp. 1124–1129. [Wᵐ.]

MARIE, R. [Dr.]
1897 a.—Filariose <Manuel Méd. (Debove et Achard), v. 9, Mal. Inf., pp. 490–500. [Wᵐ.]
1898 a.—Adénolymphocèle inguino-crurale d'orgine filarienne. Examen histologique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 24, pp. 807–809. [Wᵐ.] [*See* Schwartz, Ed., 1898 a]

MARIE, R.; and TOUCHARD.
1893 a.—Kystes hydatiques du poumon <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 68, 5. s., v. 7 (15), May-June, pp. 372–376. [Wᵐ.]

MARIÉ-DAVY.
(1907 a).—Coloration des crochets d' échinocoques dans les préparations <Gaz. Méd. Paris, 13, s., v. 2 (5), p. 4.

MARIEL, G. *See* Cochez, L.; and Mariel, G.

MARIGNAC, E. [Dr., Chef. Lab. Bactériol., Serv. Hyg. Canton Genève]
1912 a.—Diagnostic de la rage par la recherche des corps de Negri <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 32 (7), 20 Juillet, pp. 517–522; discussion, pp. 658–659. [Wᵐ.]

MARIGUES.[1]
(?).—Historie der Natur. v. 3, pt. 2, p. 180.

MARIGUES.[2]
1778 a.—Observation sur des vers ténia trouvés dans le ventre de quelques lapins sauvages <Obs. sur Phys. [etc.], v. 12 (2), Sept., pp. 229–231, pl. 2, fig. 3. [Wᶜ.]

MARIKOVSKIĬ, N. I. [Мариковский, Н. И.]
1935 a.—Материалы по изучению фауны блох (Aphaniptera) Дальневосточного края (Les materiaux pour l'étude de la faune des puces de la region de l'extrême orient) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik (13), Dal'nevostoch. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR, July, pp. 124–127. [Wᵃ.]

MARIKOVSKIĬ, P. I. [Мариковский, П. И.]

1937 a.—Новый вид Aphaniptera из Дальневосточного края (Eine neue Flohart (Aphaniptera) aus dem Fernen Osten) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 15 (3–4), pp. 430–434, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—К изучению Aphaniptera Дальневосточного края. (Сообщение II) [Contribution to knowledge of Aphaniptera of Far Eastern region (2. contribution)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Dal'nevostoch. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR (27), pp. 148–156. [W^a.]

MARIL, F. G. *See* Hadida, E.; and Maril, F. G.

MARILL, FRANÇOIS GEORGES; and ALCAY, LOUIS.

1941 a.—Essai de traitement de l'onchocercose cutanée (gale filarienne) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 34 (8–10), pp. 239–243. [W^m.]

MARILL, FRANÇOIS GEORGES; ALCAY, LOUIS; and MUSSO, JEAN CLAUDE.

1939 a.—Un cas algérien de bilharziose intestinale autochtone <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (8), pp. 822–823. [W^a.]

(1940 a).—Contribution à l'étude épidémiologique des foyers marocains de bilharziose urinaire du Tafilalet, du Draa et du Sous. Leur importance comme source de diffusion de la schistosomiase <Bull. Inst. Hyg. Maroc, v. 10, pp. 5–16.

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 40 (6), June, pp. 466–467. [W^a.]

MARILL, FRANÇOIS GEORGES; GUILY, P.; and KESSIS, R.

1939 a.—Chimiothérapie intraveineuse au cours du paludisme chronique. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (6), pp. 600–602. [W^a.]

MARILL, RÉNE JULES MAURICE. [*See also* Costantini, Henri; and Marill, Réne Jules Maurice]

(1929 a).—L'échinococcose des parois thoraciques. Thèse Méd. (Alger). 232 pp.

1930 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'echinococcose de la paroi thoracique [Abstract of 1929 a] <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 44 (35), Aug. 16, p. 600. [W^m.]

MARIMÓN, JUAN. [Dr.]

1933 a.—Quiste hidatidico del mediastino operado [Abstract of report before Hosp. Sagrado Corazon, May 19] <Gac. Méd. Españ. (86), v. 8 (2), Nov., pp. 108–109. [Y^{am}.]

MARIN.

(1905 a).—*See* Marion. 1905 a.

MARÍN, M. *See* López Albo, Wenceslao; Feijóo, A.; and Marín, M.

MARÍN, RAFAEL ANGEL. [B. S., School Trop. Med., Univ. Porto Rico] [*See also* Hoffman, William Albert; Marín, Rafael Angel; and Burke, Alice May (Bullett); *and* Costa-Mandry, Oscar; and Marín, Rafael Angel; *and* Hoffman, William Albert; and Marín, Rafael Angel; *and* Levine, Jacob; and Marín, Rafael Angel].

1928 a.—Diarrhea and enteritis in Porto Rico. IV. Relation to parasitic infestations <Porto Rico Rev. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 4 (5), Nov., pp. 221–226. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Studies on schistosomiasis (*S. mansoni*) in Porto Rico. III. Cercariae from *Planorbis guadeloupensis* <Porto Rico Rev. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 3 (10), Apr., pp. 397–402, illus. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Preliminary note on the morphology and pathogenicity of *E. histolytica* in P. R. <Porto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 6 (4), June, pp. 429–434, fig. 1. [W^a.]

MARIN MARINO, N.; and FAIMBERG WASSERMAN, ISIO.

1942 a.—Tumor amebiano rectal. Disenteria crónica <Arch. Argent. Enferm. Ap. Digest., v. 17 (4), Apr.-May, pp. 449–456, pl. [W^m.]

MAR'INA, Ю. N. [Марьина, Ю. Н.]

1929 a.—Наблюдения над жизнеспособностью блох домашних животных в лабораторных условиях (Beobachtungen über die Lebensfähigkeit der Flöhe von Haustieren unter Laboratoriumsbedingungen) [Russian text] <Izvest. Gosudarstv. Mikrobiol. Inst. Rostov na Donu (9), Aug., pp. 153–155; German summary, p. 172. [I^c.] [*Also microfilm:* W^a.]

MARINE, DAVID.

1924 a.—The cure and prevention of ear canker in rabbits <Science, n. s. (1546), v. 60, Aug. 15, p. 158. [W^a.]

MARINELLO, J. D.

[1944 a].—Procedimientos para combatir las bibijaguas <Tierra Adent., v. 1 (4), July-Aug., pp. 44–49. [Lib. Foster]

MARINESCO, G.; and STROESCO, G.

1931 a.—Etudes sur la pathologie de la rage <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 4 (3–4), Sept.-Déc., pp. 243–288, fold. pl. 1, figs. 1–32. [W^a.]

MARINI, C. B. CAROLUS.

1828 a.—De vermibus in corpore humano. Diss. 24 pp. Herbipoli. [W^m.]

1870 a.—Cisticerco nel vitreo dell' occhio sinistro <Gior. Med., Farm. e Vet. Mil., v. 18 (10–12), 10, 20 and 30 Aprile, pp. 241–244. [W^m.]

(1870 b).—Idem [Abstract?] <Gior. Ital. Oftalmol. Borelli, v. 13, p. 147.

MARINI, CHARLES. *See* Dupoux, Robert; Marini, Charles; and Barthas, Raymond.

MARINI, GIOVANNI. [Dott.]

(1907 a).—Anchilostomiasi ed anguillulosi (con speciale riguardo alla patogenesi). Diss. 117 pp. Bologna.

1909 a.—Ancora sulla genesi dell'anemia e della febbre negli anchilostomiaci <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 10 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 132–135; (10), Mar. 6, pp. 145–150. [W^m.]

MARINI, M. A. [Dr.]; and VILA, EDUARDO L.

1928 a.—Fistula hepato-bronquial por quiste hidatico <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 3 (6), pp. 904–922. [Y^{am}.]

MARINI, NAPOLÉON. [Dr., Alep]

1909 a.— Nouvelles recherches sur la nature de la lombricose <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap, v. 23 (41), Oct. 9, pp. 646–648. [W^m.]

DE MARINIS, AURELIO. [Dott. Capt. Med.]

1924 a.—L' azione del cloridrato di emetina in un caso di epatite acuta infettiva, seguita da guarigione clinica <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 72 (6), June, pp. 315–317. [W^m.]

DE MARINIS, DOMINICO.

1678 a.—Diss. philos.-med. de re monstrosa a capuccino Pisauri per urinam excreta, plura de sanguinis grumis, polypis, serpentibus, ac præcipue de vermibus in corpore humano procreatis non injucunda complectens. 9 p. l., 143 pp. Romæ. [W^m.]

DE MARINIS, FEDERICO. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Sul *Cœnurus cerebralis* e *serialis* [Abstract of remarks, 19 mar.] <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., Torino, v. 53 (13), 26 Mar., pp. 298–299. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Echinococchi al cuore <Ibidem, v. 55 (12), 24 Mar., pp. 276–277. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—La febbre tifoide del cavallo è una piroplasmosi [Letter to editor dated 5 Dic. 1906] <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 56 (20), 18 Maggio, pp. 493–495. [W^a.]

MARINO, A. W. MARTIN. [M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.]
1934 a.—Surgical considerations in amebiasis <Med. Times and Long Isl. Med. J., v. 62 (5), May, pp. 143–144, illus. [Wm.]

MARINO, F. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Coloration des protozoaires et Observations sur la neutrophilie de leur noyau <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 18 (12), 25 Déc., pp. 761–766, pl. 9, figs. 1–8. [Wa, Wm.]
1905 a.—Au sujet de la coloration des protozoaires. Réponse à l' article ci-dessus de M. G. Giemsa <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 19 (5), 25 Mai, pp. 351–352. [Wa, Wm.]

MARINO, N. MARIN. *See* MARIN MARINO, N.

MARINO, S. [Prof.]
1936 a.—Ascesso amebico del fegato. Contributo clinico <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 43 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 434–448. [Wm.]

MARINO, SALVADOR; and FERNICOLA, CARLOS.
1925 a.—Quistes hidáticos del húmero <Prensa Méd. Argent. v. 12 (9), 30 Ag., pp. 305–314, illus. [Wm.]

MARINUS, JEAN ROMUALD. [1800–1874]
[1830 a].—De Tænia. Thèse (Ghent). 29 pp., 1 pl. Bruxelles. [Wm.]

MARION.
1905 a.—Deux observations de kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s. v. 31, pp. 1136–1143. [Wm.]
1914 a.—Kyste hydatique calcifié rétrovésical, diagnostiqué <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 40, pp. 125–127, illus. [Wm.]
1914 b.—Kyste hydatique calcifié rétrovésical [Abstract of remarks before Soc. Chir., 28 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 22 (10), 4 Fév., p. 102. [Wa.]

MARION, A. F. [1846–1900] [Directeur Mus. Hist. Nat. Marseille] [*For necrology see* Zool. Anz., Leipzig (609), v. 23, 5 März, 1900, pp. 135–136] [Wa.]
1870 a.—Recherches zoologiques et anatomiques sur des nématoïdes non parasites, marins <Ann. Sc. Nat., Paris Zool., 5. s., v. 13, art. 14, Mai-Juin, 100 pp., pls. 16–26. [Wa.]
1870 b.—Additions aux recherches, sur les Nématoïdes libres du Golfe de Marseille <Ibidem, v. 14, art. 1, Juillet, 16 pp., pl. 20, figs. 1–3 a. [Wa.]
1872 a.—Recherches sur les animaux inférieurs du Golfe de Marseille <Ibidem. v. 17, art. 6, Déc., 23 pp., pl. 17, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]
1875 a.—Révision des nématoïdes du Golfe de Marseille <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 80 (8), 22 Fév., pp. 499–501. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1875 b.—Anatomie d'un type remarquable du groupe des némertiens (*Drepanophorus spectabilis*) <Ibidem (13), 5 Avril, pp. 893–895. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1875 c.—Revision of the nematoids of the Gulf of Marseilles [Transl. of 1875 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (88), 4 s., v. 15, Apr., pp. 306–307. [Wa.]
1875 d.—Anatomy of a remarkable type of the group of nemertians (*Drepanophorus spectabilis*) [Transl. of 1875 b] <Ibidem (89), 4 s., v. 15, May, pp. 371–372. [Wa.]

MARION, DONALD FEIGE. [1911–] [M. D., Detroit, Mich.] *See* Mateer, John Gaston; Baltz, James Ian; Marion, Donald Feige; and Hollands, Robert Arthur.

MARION, J. [Interne Hôp.] *See* Laroyenne L.; Gravier, L.; and Marion, J.

MARION DE PROCÉ.
1827 a.—Observation relative à la présence de plusieurs larves d'œstres dans le canal digestif d'un individu de l'espèce humaine <J. Sect. Méd. Soc. Acad. Loire-Inf., v. 3, pp. 89–95, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

MARIONI, H.
1944 a.—Compost's effect on eelworm [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 67, May 17, p. 413. [Wa.]

MARIOTTE, CARLOS ORTIZ. *See* Ortiz Mariotte, Carlos.

MARIOTTI, EZIO.
1888 a.—Ciste enorme da echinococco del fegato suppurata, laparotomia, guargione, considerazioni sul metodo e sul processo <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 42 [4. s.], v. 62 (11), Nov., pp. 479–490. [Wm.]

MARIOTTI, UGO. *See* Rossoni, Eugenio; and Mariotti, Ugo.

MARIOTTI, UGO; and CIARROCCHI, GAETANO.
1884 a.—Sulla trasmissibilità dell' infezione da malaria <Sperimentale Firenze. an. 38, v. 54 (12), Dic., pp. 623–630. [Wm.]

MARIOTTI-BIANCHI, G. B. [*See also* Testi, Francesco; and Mariotti-Bianchi, G. B.]
1902 a.—Di alcuni fatti poco frequenti rilevabili all' esame del sangue dei malarici <Riforma Med., an. 18 (161), v. 3 (11), pp. 122–126. [Wm.]
1902 b.—Some unusual facts discovered during the examination of malarial blood. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1657), v. 62 (6), Aug. 9, p. 226. [Wa, Wm.]
1903 a.—Sulla malaria nella guarnigione di Roma dal gennaio al luglio 1902 e sui rapporti della malaria recidivale collo scoppio della nuova epidemia <Riforma Med., an. 19 (12), 25 Mar., pp. 313–317. [Wm.]
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (17), 23 Apr., Litt.-Beilage, p. 103. [Wa, Wm.]
1903 c.—Malaria in the barracks in Rome from January to July, 1902 [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1703), v. 63 (26), June 27, p. 1020. [Wa, Wm.]
1904 a.—Il periodo d'incubazione dell' infezione malarica <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 5, pp. 81–91. [Wm.]
1904 b.—[Etude sur l'incubation du paludisme] [Review of 1904 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (17), 15 Sept., p. 718. [Wa, Wm.]
1904 c.—La malaria nella guarnigione di Roma nel biennio 1902–1903 <Gior. Med. R. Esercito [etc.], v. 52 (7), 31 Luglio, pp. 504–515; (8), 31 Agosto, pp. 587–604. [Wm.]
1905 a.—La profilassi antimalarica nei forti della piazza di Roma <Gior. Med. R. Esercito [etc.], v. 53 (5), 31 Maggio, pp. 321–333. [Wm.]
1907 a.—Coronarite da echinococco. Morte improvvisa [Abstract of report before Soc. Lancisiana Osp. Roma] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 14 (30), July 28, p. 943. [Wm.]

MARIOTTINI, ANTONIO.
1899 a.—La malaria nei bambini e nei fanciulli; osservazioni fatte sull'agro pavese. 116 pp. Pavia. [Wm.]

MARIQUE.
1884 a.—Tumeur d'echinocoques au niveau de la face convexe du foie (lobe gauche) <Ann. Soc. Anat. Path. Bruxelles, Bull. (33), pp. 31–35. [Wm.]

MARIS, ELIZABETH PENNOCK [M. D., Philadelphia]; and Bushong, Sarah.
1942 a.—The diagnosis of *Giardia intestinalis* infestation by means of intestinal intubation. The treatment with atabrine and follow-up studies of 68 cases <Penn. Med. J., v. 45 (7), Apr., pp. 724–726. [Wm.]

A MARITIME POULTRYMAN.
1943 a.—This is parasite season <Maritime Farmer, v. 48 (22), Aug. 17, p. 16. [Wa.]

MARJITNO, M.; and ESSED, W. F. R. [Lab. Soerabaja]
1938 a.—De ontwikkeling van *Dracunculus medinensis* in Cyclops van Java [English summary] <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 27 (1–2), pp. 141–146, pls. [W^a.]

MARJOLIN.
1876 a.—[Deux cas de cysticerques, observés l'un chez un homme employé dans une porcherie et l'autre dans une fabrique de blanc de céruse] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 2, pp. 185–186. [W^m.]

MARJORIBANKS, R. M.; and LESUEUR, ELIZABETH J. O.
1924 a.—A case of *Sparganum prolifer* infection <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg., v. 18 (1–2), 20 Mar.–15 May, p. 70. [Issued July] [W^a.]

MARK, EDWARD LAURENS. [1847–] [Prof. Zool., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Massachusetts] [*See also* Korschelt, Eugen; and Heider, Karl, 1895 a]
1876 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie und Histologie der Pflanzenläuse, insbesondere der Coccíden <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 13 (1), Juli, pp. 31–86, pls. 4–6, figs. 1–37. [W^m.]
1889 a.—Trichinae in swine <20. Ann. Rep. State Bd. Health Massachusetts (1888), Pub. Doc. (34), Jan., pp. 111–134. [W^a.]
1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Brooklyn Med. J., v. 4 (1), Jan., p. 44. [W^m.]
1890 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1889a] <Med. News (889), v. 56 (4), Jan. 25, p. 101. [W^a, Wm.]
1890 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1889 a] <Science, n. s. (366), v. 15, Feb. 7, p. 91. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1895 a.—Report upon experiments in feeding hogs at a state institution where trichinosis among the swine had been unusually prevalent <26. Ann. Rep. State Bd. Health Massachusetts (1894), Pub. Doc. (34), pp. 757–762. [W^a.]

MARK, SERG. *See* Marc, Serg. A.

MARKARÎAN, A. I. [Маркарян, А. И.] [Erevan] *See* Ter-Matevosîan. Sh. M.; Sarkisîan, M. A.; and Markarîan, A. I.

MARKARÎAN, P. A. [Маркарян, П. А.]
1936 a.—Случай первичного эхинококка шейки матки [A case of primary echinococcosis of the cervix uteri] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vrach. Zhurnal, v. 40 (23), Dec. 15, cols. 1821–1822. [W^m.]

MARKARÎANTS, G. M. [Маркарянц, Г. М.]
1933 a.—О роли аскарид в патологии печени и желчных путей. Описание случая печеночного аскаридоза [The role of the ascaride in the pathology of the liver and biliary tract. Description of a case of ascariasis of the liver] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 2 (1–2), pp. 87–88. [W^m.]
1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 2 (5), Aug., p. 190. [W^a.]

MARKBREITER, RITA.
1923 a.—Some microfilariae found in the blood of birds dying in the Zoological Gardens, 1920–1921 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, Apr., pp. 59–64, figs. 1–6. [W^a,]
1923 b.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med. Dept. Helminth., Collect Papers, pt. 4 (36–49), Nov., pp. 1–6, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

MARKELL, EDWARD K. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Calif.]
1943 a.—Gametogenesis and egg-shell formation in *Probolitrema californiense* Stunkard, 1935 (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 27–56, pls. [W^a.]

MARKELL, EDWARD K.—Continued.
1945 a.—Intestinal parasitic infections in a naval hospital in New Zealand <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 65–68. [W^a.]

MARKEVICH, ALEKSANDR PROKOF'EVICH. [Маркевич, Александр Прокофьевич] [1905–] [Inst. Ichthyol., Leningrad]
1931 a.—Parasitische Copepoden und Branchiuren des Aralsees, nebst systematischen Bemerkungen über die Gattung Ergasilus Nordmann <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 96 (5–6), 1 Okt., pp. 121–143, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Bemerkungen über die Systematik einiger Vertreter der Gattung Achteres v. Nordmann 1832 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 99 (1–2), 10 Juni, pp. 31–41, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
1932 b.—Zur Kenntnis der Myxosporidien von Süsswasserfischen der Ukraine <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 99 (11–12), 15 Aug., pp. 297–303. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Les crustacés parasites des poissons de la Mer Caspienne <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (638), Dec. 10, pp. 1–27, illus. [W^f.]
1933 b.—К фауне паразитических ракообразных рыб Ленинградской области (Zur Kenntnis der Fauna der an Fischen des Leningrader Gebietes schmarotzenden Krebse) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 62 (3), pp. 297–308, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
1933 c.—К познанию фауны паразитических ракообразных (Crustacea parasitica) рыб финского залива (Zur Kenntnis der parasitären Carcinofauna der Fische des Finnischen Meerbusens) [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 1 (3–4), pp. 347–363, figs. 1–3; German summary, pp. 361–362. [W^a.]
1933 d.—Neue Dactylogyrus-Art (Monogenea) aus der Ukraine <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 103 (1–2), 1 Juni, pp. 18–20, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^s.]
1933 e.—*Tracheliastes soldatovi* nov. sp., a new copepod parasitic on sturgeons of the Amur River <Bull. Fan Memorial Inst. Biol., v. 4 (5), Mar. 13, pp. 241–258, figs. 1–7; pl. 1, figs. 1–3; Chinese summary, pp. 255–258. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Descrizione di due specie nuove di Ergasilus provenienti dalla Russia (U. R. S. S.) (Copepodi parassiti) <Mem. Soc. Entom. Ital. (1933), v. 12 (2), 31 Mar., pp. 129–141, figs. 1–18; French summary, pp. 140–141. (Suppl. Boll. (3), Soc. Entom. Ital.) [W^a.]
1934 b.—Паразитарные заболевания рыб По материалам паразитологического обследования рыб водоемов Лен. области) (Les maladies parasitaires des poissons de la province de Leningrad) [Russian text; French summary] 99, [1] pp., figs. 1–58. Leningrad, Moskva. [W^a.]
1934 c. — Skorupiaki pasorzytnicze ryb Ukrainy. Die Schmarotzerkrebse der Fische der Ukraine [German text] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 10 (12), 9 Mai, pp. 223–249, pls. 44–45, figs. 1–11; Polish summary, p. 249. [W^a.]
1935–36 a. — Die Schmarotzerkrebse der Fische aus dem Kontschseegebiet (Karelien) <Mem. Soc. Fauna et Flora Fennica (1934–35), v. 11, pp. 40–47, illus. [Typis expr. 21. 12. 1935] [W^a.]
1936 a.—*Cardiodectes hardenbergi*, ein neuer parasitischer copepode aus der Java See <Treubia, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 407–411, pl. [W^a.]

MARKEVICH, ALEKSANDR PROKOF'EVICH—Continued.

1936 b.—Нові представники родини Lernaeopodidae (Copepoda parasitica) (Neue Vertreter der Familie Lernaeopodidae (Copepoda parasitica) [Ukrainian text; German summary] <Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk USSR (17). Trudi Inst. Zool. ta Biol., v. 12, pp. 103–105. [W^a.]

1936 c.—До морфології і систематики рода Basanistes Nordmann (Zur Morphologie und Systematik der Gattung Basanistes Nordmann, 1832) [Ukrainian text; Russian and German summaries] <Zbirn. Prats z Morfol. Tvarin (3), pp. 157–176, pls. (Trudi Inst. Zool. ta Biol., Akad. Nauk, v. 3) [Lib. Schwartz]

1936 d.—Lamproglenae Z. S. R. R. i ich rozmieszczenie geograficzne. Lamproglenae der Sowjetunion und ihre geographische Verbreitung [German text; Polish summary] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 11 (23), Nov. 10, pp. 387–401 (pp. 1–15), pls. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Copepoda parasitica прісних вод СРСР (Copepoda parasitica der Binnengewässer der USSR) [Russian text; German summary] 222 pp., illus., pls. Kiiv. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Хвороби прісноводних риб. Diseases of fresh water fishes. 167 pp., illus. [Ukrainian text] Kiev. [W^a.]

MARKEVICH, O. P. *See* Markevich, A. P.

MARKEVICH, V. L.

1903 a.—Sluchaĭ pervichnavo ekhinokokka lyokhkavo [Primary Echinococcus of the lungs] [Russian text] <Protok. Zasfed. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., v. 39, pp. 454–461. [W^m.]

MARKEWITSCH. *See* Markevich.

MARKHAM, FLOYD S. [Dept. Bacteriol., Ohio State Univ.]

1937 a.—Spontaneous Toxoplasma encephalitis in the guinea pig <Am. J. Hyg., v. 26 (1), July, pp. 193–196, pl. 1. [W^a.]

MARKHAM, GERVASE [1568?–1637] [*For biography see* Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 31, v. 7, 1929, p. 23] [W^a.]

1623 a.—Cheape and good husbandry for the well-ordering of all beasts, and fowles, and for the generall cure of their diseases. 3. ed., 10 p. l., 179 pp., fig. London. [W^a.]

1623 b.—Countrey contentments, or the English husvvife. 3 p. l., 233 pp. London. [W^a.]

1623 c.—The country housewifes garden. Containing rules for hearbs and seeds of common use, with their times and seasons, when to set and sow them. Together with the husbandry of bees, published with secrets very necessary for every housewife. As also divers new knots for gardens. 24 pp. London. [W^a.]

1625 a.—Markhams farwell to husbandry or, the inriching of all sorts of barren and sterile grounds in our Kingdome, to be as fruitfull in all manner of graine, pulse, and grasse, as the best grounds whatsoever. 3 p. l., 160 pp., figs. London. [W^a.]

1636 a.—Markham's maister-peece: containing all knowledge belonging to the smith, farrier, or horse-leech touching the curing of all diseases in horses [etc.]. 5. ed., 5 p. l., 600 pp., 6 l., 1 pl. London. [W^m.]

1651 a.—Idem. 7. ed., 5 p. l., 590 pp., 11 l., 1 pl. London. [W^m.]

MARKHAM, GERVASE; JEFFERIES, G.; and DISCREET INDIANS.

1797 a.—The citizen and country man's experience farrier [etc.]. viii+9–317 pp. Baltimore. [W^m.]

MARKHAM, H. C. [M. D., Independence, Iowa]

1883 a.—Rupture of hydatid tumor into the peritoneal cavity, with recovery <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 1 (8), Sept. 1, pp. 248–249. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver; rupture; recovery < North Am. Pract., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 447–448. [W^m.]

MARKHAM, W. O. [M. D., Asst. Phys., St. Mary's Hosp.]

1856 a.—Diagnostic value of the hydatid sound ("son hydatique" of Piorry) <Ass. Med. J. (207), v. 2, Dec. 20, p. 1072. [W^m.]

MARKL. [Dr., Seesanitätsinspektor]

1904 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Naganainfektion bei Meerschweinchen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 37 (4), 12 Dec., pp. 530–537. [W^a, W^m.]

MARKOE, F. H. [Dr.]

1893 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver [Abstract of report before N. York Surg. Soc., Mar. 8] <Ann. Surg., v. 17 (5), May, p. 585. [W^m.]

MARKOFF, A. A. *See* Markov, A. A.

MARKOFF, KOPLAND KARL.

1924 a.—Worm in the ear drum <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 83 (12), Sept. 20, p. 918. [W^a.]

MARKOFF, VLAD.

(1914 a).—Die Pferdepiroplasmose in Bulgarien [Bulgarian text] <Vet. Delo (8–9).

MARKOFF, WLADIMIR N. [Dr., San.-Hauptmann; Stellvertretend. Leiter, Bakt.-Hyg. Inst., Nisch]

1916 a.—Piroplasmose und andere blutparasitäre Krankheiten der Haustiere am Balkan <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 20 (14), 2, Juliheft, pp. 313–335, Kurve 1–5. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Die Pferdepiroplasmose <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (50), 14 Dez., pp. 589–591. [W^a.]

MARKOFF-PETRASCHEWSKY, E. N. *See* Markova-Petrashevskafa, E. N.

MARKOV, A. M.; and SEVEROVA, N. P.

1939 a.—Лечение малярии акрихином при сопутствующих заболеваниях почек (Le traitment du paludisme par l'acriquine dans les cas de maladies rénales) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 8 (1), pp. 53–57. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH. [Марков, Александр Александрович] [Inst. Méd. Vét. Expér. U. R. S. S.] [*See also* Belitser, Aleksandr Vasil'evich; and Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; *and* Belitser, Aleksandr Vasil'evich; Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and Bogoroditskiĭ, A. V.; *and* Drachinskiĭ, S. I.; and Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; *and* Drachinskiĭ, S. I.; Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and Petrovskafa, E. A.; *and* Kurchatov, V. I.; and Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; *and* Popov, P. P.; Nenfukov, D. V.; Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich]

1926 a.—Materialy po kroveparazitizmu mlekopitaiushchikh Moskovskoĭ gubernii. (Grahamia Tartakowsky-Grahamella Brumpt). (Materials to the zoogeography of blood parasites (Grahamia Tartakowsky-Grahamella Brumpt) in the district of Moskow) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (5), pp. 45–52, figs. 1–2; English summary, p. 79. [W^a.]

1928 a.—K voprosu o sokhranenii tripanozom v organizme nasekomykh (La conservation de trypanosomes dans l'organisme des insectes) <Trudy Cosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 5 (2), pp. 120–126; French summary, p. 126. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH—Continued.

1928 b.—О нахождении трипанозом крупного рогатого скота *T. theileri* Lav., в C. C. C. P. (A propos des trypanosomes chez les bovidés (*Tr. theileri* Lav.) en l'U. S. S. R.) [Russian text; French summary] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6 (8), pp. 522–524. [*Photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1931 a.—К вопросу о нахождении "гранатных тел" в периферической крови при гондериозе овец (On "granate bodies" in peripheral blood of sheep in gonderiosis) [Russian text; English summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (5), pp. 241–242. [W^m.]

1932 a.—О положении возбудителей гондериозов крупного рогатого скота и овец в зоологической системе [The position of bovine and ovine Gonderia in the zoological system] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoûz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., pp. 86–96. [W^a.]

1932 b.—[Trypanosomes of large cattle, *T. theileri* Lav., in U. S. S. R.] [Abstract of 1928 b] <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (2), Feb., p. 480. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Les infections dues aux parasites endoglobulaires non-pigmentés <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 12, May–June, pp. 360–396. (Rap. 10. Sess. Com. Office Internat. Epizoot., June 2–6). [W^a.]

1937 a.—Советская протозоология в борьбе за оздоровление социалистического животноводства [Soviet protozoology in the sanitary control of socialistic animal husbandry] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 37–41. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Третье совещание по паразитологическим проблемам [Third soviet meeting for parasitic problems] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariîa (3), pp. 134–140. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Установление нового переносчика пироплазмоза овец (клещ *Haemaphysalis otophila* P. Sch.) [Establishing a new vector of ovine piroplasmosis (*Haemaphysalis otophila* P. Sch.)] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitol. Probl., Moskva, Mar. 14–16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariîa (3), p. 136. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Значение иксодовых клещей в сохранении возбудителей гемоспоридиозов [The significance of ixodoid ticks in the conservation of the causal agent of haemosporidiosis] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitol. Probl. Moskva, Mar. 14–16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariîa (3), p. 136. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Профилактика гемоспоридиозов при перегонах животных [Prophylaxis of hemosporidiosis of driven animals] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 5–8. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; ET AL.

1933 a.—Опыт профилактического применения наганоля при случной болезни лошадей [Experiments on the prophylactic use of naganol in dourine] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoûz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 9, pp. 89–94. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; and ABRAMOV, I. V.

1935 a.—Новый переносчик нутталлиоза лошадей [Nouveau porteur de la nuttaliose chez les chevaux] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (2), Feb., pp. 35–38. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; and ABRAMOV, I. V.—Continued.

1940 a.—Первый опыт испытания советского препарата трипанблау (трипансинъ) при экспериментальном пироплазмозе лошадей (*Piroplasma caballi*). (Автореферат) Premier essai d'épreuve du produit "trypanbleu" de fabrication sovietique dans la piroplasmose equine expérimentale (*Piroplasma caballi*) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoûz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 15, pp. 119–120. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; ABRAMOV, I. V.; and DZASOKHOV, G. S.

1940 a.—К биологии клеща *Hyalomma volgense* (Contribution á la biologie de la tique *Hyalomma volgense*) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoûz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 15, pp. 122–125. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; ABRAMOV, I. V.; and KURCHATOV, V. I.

1939 a.—О переносе бабезиеллеза овец клещем *Rhipicephalus bursa*. (Автореферат) [*Rhipicephalus bursa* as a vector of ovine babesiellosis. (Author's abstract)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (5), May, p. 44. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Das Uebertragen der Schafbabesiellose durch die Zecke *Rhipicephalus bursa*) <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 66 (9–10), Apr. 26, p. 606. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; and ABUSALIMOV, N. S.

1939 a.—О длительности сохранения гранатных тел у забитых животных. (Автореферат) [On the period of time in which granular bodies survive in diseased animals. (Author's abstract)] [Russian text] <Soviet. Vet., v. 16 (5), May, p. 44. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; ABUSALIMOV, N. S.; and DZASOKHOV, G. S.

1939 a.—Материалы по эпизоотологии пироплазмоза свиней. (Автореферат) [Material on the epizootic piroplasmosis of swine. (Authors' abstract)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (5), May, p. 45. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Material zur Epizootologie der Schweinepiroplasmose) <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 66 (9–10), Apr. 26, p. 607. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; ABUSALIMOV, N. S.; and KURCHATOV, V. I.

1940 a.—Пироплазмозы коз в Азербайджане. (Автореферат) [Piroplasmosis of goats in Azerbaïdzhan. (Author's abstract)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 35. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 10 (10), Dec., p. 919. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; and BERNADSKAÎA, Z. M.

1939 a.—Опыт переноса тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота через самцов клещей *Hyalomma detritum*. (Автореферат) [Experimental vector of theileriosis of bighorned cattle, *Hyalomma detritum*] (Authors' abstract)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (5), May, p. 45. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ein Versuch der Uebertragung der Rinder theileriose durch die Männchen der Zecke *Hyalomma detritum*) <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 66 (9–10), Apr. 26, pp. 607–608. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; and BOGORODITSKII, A. V.

1935 a.—К биологии клеща *Boophilus calcaratus* Bir. (Sur la biologie de la tique *Boophilus calcaratus* Bir.) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 11, pp. 110–114. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Опыты профилактического и лечебного применения альбаргина советского производства при экспериментальном пироплазмозе овец (Essais sur l'emploi de l'albargine de fabrication soviétique comme moyen prophylactique et thérapeutique contre la piroplasmose ovine expérimentale [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 11, pp. 70–75. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; BOGORODITSKII, A. V.; and SALIAEV, V. A.

1935 a.—К биологии клеща *Dermacentor silvarum* Olen., 1931 (De la biologie de la tique *Dermacentor silvarum* Olen., 1931) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 11, pp. 106–109. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; and DZASOKHOV, G. S.

1936 a.—Диагностика скрытого носительства пироплазм [Die Ermittlung der versteckten Tragerschaft von Pyroplasmen [Russian text] <Biul. Vsesoiuz. Akad. S.-Kh. Nauk, v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 25–27. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Forschungsdienst, v. 3 (4), Feb. 15, Schriftums-Nachweis, p. 93. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Альбаргин и ихтарган при экспериментальном нутталлиозе лошадей. Автореферат [Albargin and ichthargan in experimental equine nuttalliosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), p. 81. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; DZASOKHOV, G. S.; and ABRAMOV, I. V.

1935 a.—Проверка действия гипериммунной сыворотки при бабезиеллозе (*B. bovis*) крупного рогатого скота (Автореферат) (Contrôle de l'effet du sérum hyperimmune dans la babesiellose bovine (*B. bovis*) [Authors' summary]) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 11, pp. 68–69. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; DZASOKHOV, G. S.; and ABUSALIMOV, N. S.

1937 a.—Клещ *Hyalomma marginatum* как переносчик нутталлиоза лошадей в Азербайджане. Автореферат [*Hyalomma marginatum* as the vector of equine nuttalliosis in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), p. 81. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; and KALMYKOV, E. S.

1935 a.—Основные моменты пироплазмозной ситуации (Les moments principaux de la situation piroplasmique) [Russian text: French summary] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Eksper. Vet., v. 11, pp. 33–40. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; and KAZANSKII, I. I.

1932 a.—Диагностика случной болезни лошадей [Diagnosis of dourine in horses] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., pp. 56–71, graphs 14–22. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; and KURCHATOV, V. I.

1940 a.—Исследования по сохраняемост *Babesiella ovis* в клещах-переносчиках. (Автореферат) [Investigations on the maintenance of *Babesiella ovis* in its tick vector. (Authors' abstract)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 33. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 10 (12), Dec., p. 919. [W^a.]

1940 c.—К методике изучения эпизоотологии гемоспоридиозов (Contribution à la technique de l'étude épizootologique des hémosporidioses (piroplasmoses)) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), pp. 23–30. [W^a.]

1940 d.—Календарь основных мероприятий при гемоспоридиозах (пироплазмозных заболеваниях) сельскохозяйственных животных [A time schedule of measures for the control of piroplasmosis of domestic animals] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (2–3), Feb.–Mar., pp. 21–25. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 11 (1), Jan., p. 19. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; KURCHATOV, V. I.; and ABRAMOV, I. V.

1939 a.—Клещ *Rhipicephalus bursa* как переносчик *Piroplasma bigeminum*. (Автореферат) [*Rhipicephalus bursa* as a vector of *Piroplasma bigeminum*. (Authors' abstract)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (5), May, p. 44. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Die Zecke *Rhipicephalus bursa* als Ueberträger der *Piroplasma bigeminum*) <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 66 (9–10), Apr. 26, p. 606. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; KURCHATOV, V. I.; and ABUSALIMOV, N. S.

1940 a.—О пироплазмозе собак в Азербайджане. (Автореферат) [On piroplasmosis of the dog in Azerbaidzhan. (Authors' abstract)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 34. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 11 (1), Jan., p. 20. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; KURCHATOV, V. I.; and DZASOKHOV, G. S.

1940 a.—Роль клеща *Rhipicephalus bursa* C et F в распространении нутталлиоза лошадей (Rôle de la tique *Rhipicephalus bursa* dans la propagation de la nuttalliose équine) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), pp. 37–39. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Роль клеща *Rhipicephalus bursa* в распространении нутталлиоза лошадей. (Автореферат) [On the role of the tick *Rhipicephalus bursa* in the spread of nuttalliosis of horses. (Authors' abstract)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 33. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 10 (12), Dec. p. 919. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; KURCHATOV, V. I.; and MIRZABEKOV, D. A.

1938 a.—О переносчиках тейлериоза гибридов зебу в Азербайджане (Автореферат) [On the transmission of theileriosis in a hybrid zebu in Azerbaidzhan. (Authors' abstract)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (5), May, p. 45. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; and PETROVSKAĬA, E. A.

1928 a.—O krovoparazitakh nekotorykh ptits Zakavkaz'ia (Etude sur les hématozoaires de quelques oiseaux de Transcaucase) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 5 (2), pp. 90–98, figs. 1–8; French summary, p. 98. [W^a.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; and SALIAEV, V. A.

1933 a.—К вопросу о переносчиках пироплазмоза лошадей (*Piroplasma caballi*) [The question of the vectors of equine piroplasmosis (*Piroplasma caballi*)] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Exper. Vet., v. 9, pp. 100–103. [W^a.]

MARKOV, D. A. [Марков, Д. А.]

1941 a.—Клещевая нейроинфекция (энцефаломиэлит в Белоруссии [La neuro-infection ixodienne (encéphalo-myélite) en Bielorussie] [Russian text] <Sovet. Psikhonevrol., v. 17 (3), pp. 2–6. [W^m.]

MARKOV, G. [Марков, Г.]

1937 a.—Возрастные изменения паразитофауны Новоземельской кайры (*Uria lomvia lomvia*) (Die Parasiten von *Uria lomvia lomvia* auf den Insel Novaja Zemlja) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., v. 66 (3), pp. 456–466. [W^c.]

MARKOV, G. S. [Марков, Г. С.]

(1938 a).—Влияние диэты на течение заболеваний паразитическими червями <Usp. Sovrem. Biol., v. 9, pp. 243–255.

1938 b.—The survival of a broad tapeworm's plerocercoids (*Diphyllobothrium latum* L.) in artificial media <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 19 (6–7), June 5, pp. 511–512. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Nutrition of tapeworms in artificial media <Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR. n. s., v. 25 (1), Oct. 10, pp. 93–96. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Искусственный иммунитет к паразитическим червям [Artificial immunity to parasite worms] [Russian text] <Usp. Sovrem. Biol., v. 14 (1), pp. 100–111. [W^m.]

1942 a.—Parasitic worms of birds of Bezymiannaya Bay (Novaya Zemlya) <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR. n. s., v. 30 (6), Feb. 28, pp. 579–582. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Половые гормоны и паразитизм [Sex hormones and parasitism] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 31 (2), p. 75. [W^m.]

MARKOV, I. [Марков, И.] [Dr., Khar'kov]

1897 a.—Ekhinokokk glaznitsï [Echinococcus of the orbit] [Russian text] <Ezhened. Zhurnal "Prakt. Med.", v. 4, pp. 341–344. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Еще эхинококкъ глазницы [Again echinococcus of the orbit] [Russian text] <Vestnik Oftal., Moskva, v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 8–13. [W^m.]

MARKOV, I. E. [Марковъ, И. Е.]

1910 a.—Четвертый эхинококкъ глазницы [Four cases of Echinococcus of the orbit] [Russian text] <Vestnik Oftal., Moskva, v. 27 (5), pp. 379–397. [W^m.]

MARKOV, M. P.

(1927 a).—Клещи, переносчики пироплазмозу на Украине, их распространение и биология. [Ticks, the intermediate hosts of piroplasmosis in Ukrainia, their distribution and biology] [Russian text] <Trudy 2. S'ezda Prakt. Vet. Rabotn.

MARKOV, MICHEL.

1903 a.—Sur le nouveau représentant du genre Prostogonimus—*Prostogonimus anatinus* n. sp. <Trudy Obsh. Ispytatel. Prirody Imp. Khar'kov. Univ. (1902), v. 37, pp. 287–294, 1 pl., figs. 1–7; French summary, pp. 295–297. [W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (15–16), 14 Aug., p. 538. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 c.—Zur Turbellarienfauna der Umgegend von Charkow (Südrussland) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (692), v. 26, 26 Jan., pp. 221–223. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Essai sur la faune des turbellariés dans les gouvernements de Kharkow et de Poltawa <Trudy Obsh. Ispytatel. Prirody Imp. Khar'kov. Univ., v. 39 (1), pp. 1–79, 3 pls., figs. 1–23. [W^c.]

MARKOVA, E. N. *See* Markova-Petrashevskaĭa, E. N.

MARKOVA-PETRAŠEVSKAJA. *See* Markova-Petrashevskaĭa, E. N.

MARKOVA-PETRASHEVSKAĬA, E. N. [Маркова Петрашевская, Е. Н.] [*See also* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Vasilevskaĭa, Vera Izrailevna; Bendinger, G. G.; Ivanchikov, M. F.; Markova-Petrashevskaĭa, E. N.; and Ulasevich, I. S.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Davydov, A. M.; Markova-Petrashevskaĭa, E. N.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; and Markova-Petrashevskaĭa, E. N.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Markova-Petrashevskaĭa, E. N.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Markova-Petrashevskaĭa, E. N.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Gnedina, A. N.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Markova-Petrashevskaĭa, E. N.; Ulasevich, I. S.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Vasilevskaĭa, Vera Izrailevna; and Markova-Petrashevskaĭa, E. N.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Vasilevskaĭa, Vera Izrailevna; Markova-Petrachevskaĭa, E. N.; and Kilmas, Iadviga; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Vasilevskaĭa, Vera Izrailevna; Markova-Petrashevskaĭa, E. N.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna.

(1937 a).—Бабезиеллоз крупного рогатого скота [Bovine babesiosis]. 144 pp. Moskva.

1938 a.—Idem [Russian abstract] <Vestnik Sel'skokh. Lit. (6), June, pp. 89–93. [W^a.]

MARKOVA-PETRASHEVSKAĬA, E. N.; CHIZH, A. N.; and BUSH, S. S.

1937 a.—Организация мероприятий по борьбе с бабезиеллозом крупного рогатого скота в Ленинградской области [Organisation of the measures for the control of bovine babesiellosis in the Leningrad district] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (6), June, pp. 9–11. [W^a.]

MARKOVIĆ, AĆIM. [Dr.]

1939 a.—Der erste Fall von Philophalmose beim Menschen <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 140 (3), July 25, pp. 515–526, illus. [W^m.]

MARKOVIĆ, AĆIM; and GARZIČIĆ, SPASOJE.

1939 a.—Ueber *Philophthalmus lacrymosus* Braun <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 127 (9–10), Sept. 15, pp. 267–270, pl. [W^a.]

MARKOVIC, DUŠAN J. [Skoplje] [*For port. see* Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 11 (11), Okt.-Nov. 1931, p. 287] [W^a.]

1928 a.—O higijenskim i ekonomskim prilikama u stočarst-vu Južne Srbije. [On the hygienic and economic opportunities in livestock breeding in Southern Serbia] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 8 (8), Avg., pp. 234–237, 2 figs. [W^a.]

MARKOVIC, DUŠAN J.—Continued.

1932 a.—Panaricium kod ovaca prouzrokovan krležima (krpeljima) [Panaritium in sheep caused by ticks] [Croatian text] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 12 (10), Okt., p. 392. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Panaritium bei den Schafen hervorgerufen durch Zecken) <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 1 (3), pp. 94–95. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Parazitne stočne bolesti u Južnoj Srbiji i veliki značaj njihovog suzbijanja kako u stočarsko-privrednom pogledu tako i obzirom na narodno zdravlje [Parasitic diseases of cattle in southern Serbia and the importance of control measures from the standpoint of animal husbandry and public health] [Croatian text] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 119–124. [W^a.]

MARKOVIČ, V.

(1937 a).—Babesiasis in sheep <Vet. Klin., Sofia, v. 5, pp. 155–157.

MARKOVITINE, A. P. *See* Morkovitin, A. P.

MARKOW, J. *See* Markov, I.

MARKOWA, E. N. *See* Markova-Petrashevskaîa, E. N.

MARKOWICZ, W.

(1941 a).—Vergleichende serologische Untersuchungen zur Diagnostik der Beschälseuche <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnshcr., v. 49, pp. 578–579.

1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 12 (10), Oct., p. 485. [W^a.]

MARKOWICZ, W.; and BOCK, DOROTHEA.

1931 a.—Ueber Kreatin- und Kreatininausscheidung bei der Trichinose <Ztschr. Ges. Exper. Med., v. 79 (3–4), 7 Nov., pp. 301–310, graphs 1–3. [W^m.]

MARKOWITZ, JACOB. [1901–] [Mayo Clinic] *See* Essex, Hiram Eli; and Markowitz, Jacob; *and* Essex, Hiram Eli; Markowitz, Jacob; and Mann, Frank Charles.

MARKOWSKI, STANISLAW. [Prof. Dr., Univ, Varsovie, Poland] [*For port. see* Vet. J. (662), v. 86 (8), Aug. 1930, pl. 11] [W^a.]

1928 a.—Evolution de *Cladotaenia cylindracea* (Bloch) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 431–439, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Materjały do badań nad fauną helmintologiczną półwyspu Helskiego. Contributions à l'étude de la faune helminthologique de la presqu'île de Hel [French text; Polish summary] <Fragm. Faun. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 2 (10), 10 Nov., pp. 107–111 (pp. 1–5), pl. 6, figs. A–D. [W^a, W^c, W^f.]

1933 b.—Die Eingeweidewürmer der Fische des Polnischen Balticums (Trematoda, Cestoda, Nematoda, Acanthocephala) [German text] <Arch. Hydrobiol. i Rybact., v. 7, pp. 1–58, illus., pls. [Y^b.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1933 c).—Badania nad fauną helmintologiczną krukowatych (Corvidae) Polski [Untersuchungen über die Helminthenfauna der Raben (Corvidae) von Polen] <Mem. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (5).

1933 d.—Idem. Reprint. [German text] 65 pp., figs. 1–29. Cracovie [Lib. Hall]

1934 a.—Przyczynek do znajomości rozwoju larwy *Tetrathyridium variable* (Diesing, 1850)—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Entwicklung der Larve *Tetrathyridium variabile* (Diesing, 1850) [German text] <Mém. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (6), pp. 43–51, illus. [W^s.]

MARKOWSKI, STANISLAW—Continued.

1935 a.—The influence of changes of the medium on the development of the eggs of *Bothriocephalus scorpii* [*Title only* of report before Polish Acad. Sc., Cracow, Apr. 1] <Nature, London (3430), v. 136, July 27, p. 158. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Robaki pasorzytnicze *Gobius minutus* Pall. z polskiego Bałtyku.—Die parasitischen Würmer von *Gobius minutus* Pall. des polnischen Balticums [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (6–7), June–July, pp. 251–260, pl. 10, figs. 1–7. [W^s.]

1935 c.—O cyklu rozwojowym *Bothriocephalus scorpii* (Müller, 1776).—Ueber den Entwicklungszyklus von *Bothriocephalus scorpii* (Müller, 1776) [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II) (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 1–17, illus., pl. [W^{is}.]

1936 a.—O przywrach mięczaków bałtyckich z okolic półwyspu Helskiego (Ueber die Trematodenfauna der baltischen Mollusken aus der Umgebung der Halbinsel Hel) [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (5–7), May–July, pp. 285–317, illus., pls. [W^c.]

1937 a.—O rozwoju i biologii nicienia *Contracaecum aduncum* (Rudolphi, 1802)—(Ueber die Entwicklungsgeschichte und Biologie des Nematoden *Contracaecum aduncum* (Rudolphi, 1802) [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (5–7), May–July, pp. 227–247, illus., pls. [W^c.]

1938 a.—Contribution à la connaissance des helminthes des poissons de la côte Belge <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 14 (43), July, 10 pp. [W^a.]

1938 b.—O faunie helmintologicznej wegorzycy baltyckiej (*Zoarces viviparus* L.). Ueber die Helminthenfauna der baltischen Aalmutter (*Zoarces viviparus* L.) [German text] <Zool. Polon., v. 3 (1), pp. 89–104, illus. [W^a.]

MARKS, LEWIS HART. [Dr.]

1909 a.—Ueber intrastomachale Behandlung trypanosomeninfizierter Mäuse <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 2 (3), 15 Mai, pp. 350–355. [W^a.]

MARKS, O. GARRISON. *See* Stengel, Alfred; and Marks, O. Garrison.

MARKS, P. [Dr., Kreistierarzt, Ohlau]

1904 a.—Rückblicke und Ausblicke auf dem Gebiete der Trichinenschau und Fleischbeschau <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (8), 18 Feb., pp. 146–150. [W^a, W^m.]

MARKUS, HERMANN. [–1919?] [Prof. Dr., Patholog. Anatom, Tierärztl. Hochschule, Utrecht] [*For necrology see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (7), 15 Feb. 1919, p. 64] [W^a.]

1906 a.—Darmruptuur bij het paard tengevolge van *Ascaris megalocephala* <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 33 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 435–439, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] < Ztschr. Infektionskr., v. 1 (4–5), 2 Juni, pp. 426–427. [W^a.]

1906 c.—Rupture de l'intestin (chez le cheval) provoquée par des *Ascaris megalocephala* [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 83 (19), 15 Oct., p. 718. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—*Filaria immitis* bij hond in Nederland <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 37 (14), 15 Juli, pp. 449–456, 1 pl. [W^a.]

MARKWARDT. [Obervet. Dr.]
1943 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der lebenden und abgestorbenen Rinderfinne in Kaumuskel, Zunge und Muskulatur unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Herzmuskulatur. (Beobachtungen an einem Schlachthof in der Ukraine) <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 68–69. [W^a.]

MARLATT, CHARLES LESTER. [1863–] [Entom., Asst. Chief, Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Howard, Leland Ossian; and Marlatt, Charles Lester]
1889 a.—Report of a trip to investigate buffalo gnats. <Insect Life, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 7–11. [W^a.]
1896 a.—The bedbug and cone-nose <Bull. (4) n. s., Div. Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 32–42, figs. 7–12. [W^a.]
1897 a.—The ox warble (*Hypoderma lineata* Villers) <Circular (25) 2. s., Div. Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., July 19, 10 pp., figs. 1–10. [W^a.]
1899 a.—A Californian tick [Reply to letter from H. H. Behr] <Canad. Entom., v. 31 (8), Aug., p. 231. [W^a.] [*See* Behr, H. H., 1899, a]
1902 a.—The bedbug (*Cimex lectularius* Linn.) [Revised reprint from Bull. No. 4, n. s., Div. Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 32–38] <Circular (47) 2. s., Div. Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., 8 pp., figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1903 a.—Collecting notes on mosquitoes in oriental countries <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 5 (2), Feb. 14, pp. 111–123. [W^a.]
1903 b.—A chalcidid parasite of the Asiatic lady-bird <Ibidem, p. 138. [Note by L. O. Howard, pp. 138–139] [W^a.]
1905 a.—The toxicity of copper sulfate for mosquito larvas [Editorial review] <Am. Med., v. 9 (20), May 20, p. 802. [W^a, W^m.]
1910 a.—The horn fly. (*Haematobia serrata* Rob.-Desv.) <Circular (115) Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr. 15, 13 pp., figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
1916 a.—The bedbug <Farmers' Bull. (754) U. S. Dept. Agric., Oct. 14, 12 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1918 a.—The bedbug <Farmers' Bull. (754) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Jan., 15 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1934 a.—The bedbug <Farmers' Bull. (754) U. S. Dept. Agric., slightly rev. Aug., 15 pp., figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

MARLEY, MILES. [F. L. S., M. R. C. S.]
1830 a.—On the nature and treatment of the most frequent diseases of children, with observations on the management of early infancy, practical remarks on the exhibition of opium, and on general and local bleeding. viii+312 pp. London. [W^m.]

MARLOIS, GASTON EMILE. [1881–]
1908 a.—L'éosinophilie dans les kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse méd. (Lille). 80 pp. Lille. [W^m.]

MARLY, GEORGES FÉLIX. [1884–]
1910 a.—*Filaria loa.* Etude zoologique et clinique. Thèse (Nancy). 85 pp., pl. Nancy. [W^m.]

MARMASSE. [Interne Lariboisière]
1893 a.—Kyste hydatique de la face intérieure du foie ouvert dans le canal cholédoque. Mort par infection due au *B. coli commune* <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 68, 5. s., v. 7 (15), Mai-Juin, pp. 377–384. [W^m.]

MARMÉ, WILH.
1889 a.—Ueber Arecolin, den giftigen Bestandtheil der Bethelnuss <Nachr. K. Gesellsch. Wissensch. u. Georg-Aug. Univ. Göttingen (7), Mar. 20, pp. 125–131. [W^m.]

MARMER, R. *See* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Marmer, R.

MARMION. [Médecin Hôp. Grenoble]
1772 a.—Epanchement de sérosité dans le bas-ventre, dans laquelle nageoient des vers longs, etc. <Rec. Obs. Méd. Hôp. Mil., v. 2, p. 480. [W^m.]

MARMISSE. [Dr., Bordeaux]
1872 a.—Tumeur hydatique développée dans l'intérieur du lobule de Spigel, avec complication d'accidents syphilitiques; guérison <Bordeaux Méd., v. 1 (3–4), 1–15 Fév., pp. 21–23. [W^m.]

MARMO, ACHILLE.
1931 a.—"Giardiasi". Primi casi accertati in Eritrea [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Méd. Colon., v. 12 (6), June 1, pp. 336–372, pl. [W^m.]

MARMONIER. [Méd.-Major, 96^e Rég. Infanterie]
1883 a.—Kyste hydatique suppure du foie; guérison <Lyon Méd., an. 15, v. 44 (46), 18 Nov., pp. 389–393; (48), 2 Déc., pp. 450–458. [W^m.]
1884 a.—Idem <J. Soc. Méd. et Pharm. Isère (1883–84), v. 8 (4), Fév., pp. 90–96; (5), Mars, pp. 100–105. [W^m.]

MARMORSTON, JESSIE. [M. D., N. Y.] [1899–] [*See also* Perla, David; and Marmorston, Jessie; *and* Sandberg, Marta; Perla, David; and Marmorston, Jessie]
1935 a.—Effect of splenectomy on a latent infection, *Eperythrozoon coccoides*, in white mice <J. Infect. Dis., v. 56 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 142–152, fig. 1. [W^a.]

MARMORSTON, JESSIE; and PERLA, DAVID.
1930 a.—Studies on *Bartonella muris* anemia of albino rats. I. *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection in normal albino rats associated with *Bartonella muris* anemia. II. Latent infection in adult normal rats <J. Exper. Med., v. 52 (1), July 1, pp. 121–129. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Studies on *Bartonella muris* anemia. V. Compensatory phenomena following splenectomy in the adult albino rat <J. Exper. Med., v. 53 (6), June 1, pp. 877–883, pls. 35–36, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
1932 a.—The effect of bilateral suprarenalectomy, unilateral nephrectomy, splenectomy, thymectomy, unilateral and bilateral gonadectomy on the course of *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection in albino rats <1. Cong. Internat. Microbiol. (Paris, Juillet 1930), Doc. Rec. et Pub., v. 2, pp. 315–317. [W^a.]
1932 b.—The etiology of *Bartonella muris* anemia of the albino rat. The isolation of *Bartonella muris* <J. Exper. Med., v. 56 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 763–775, pl. 36. [W^a.]
1932 c.—Protective action of copper and iron against *Bartonella muris* anemia <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med. v. 29 (8), May, pp. 989–991. [W^a.]

MARMORSTON, JESSIE; PERLA, DAVID; and VORZIMER, JEFFERSON.
1930 a.—Immunological studies in relation to the suprarenal gland. VI a. *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection in normal albino rats. VI b. *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection in suprarenalectomized adult albino rats <J. Exper. Med., v. 52 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 587–600, fig. 1. [W^a.]

MARMORSTON-GOTTESMAN. JESSIE. *See* Marmorston, Jessie.

MARMOUR, J. N. *See* Marmur, Я. N.

MARMUR, Я. N. [Мармур, Я. Н.]; and LEVINA, P. M.
1936 a.—Лямблиоз при заболеваниях печени желудных путей [La lambliose dans les affections du foie et des voies biliaires) [Russian text; French summary] <Terap. Arkh., v. 14 (5), pp. 801–810. [W^m.]

MARMUR, Î. N., and LEVINA, P. M.—Continued.
1937 a.—La lambliase dans les maladies du foie et des voies biliaires <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 27 (9), Nov., pp. 905–918. [W[m].]

MARNAY, A. [Perrusson, Indre-et-Loire]
1902 a.—Les Gordius et les sorciers <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 6 (2), 25 Sept., p. 297. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

MARNEFFE, H. [Inst. Hyg. Prophylax. Guyane Franç.] [*See also:* Sigalas, Raymond; and Marneffe, H.; *and* Labernadie, V. G. F.; and Marneffe, H.; *and* Gaschen, Hans Louis; and Marneffe, H.; *and* Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; Marneffe, H.; and Witkowski, M.; *and* Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; and Marneffe, H.]
(1937 a).—Un essai de prophylaxie du paludisme par les médicaments synthétiques chez l'enfant <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indochine, v. 15 (6), June-July, pp. 582–589.
1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 187–188. [W[a].]
1938 b.—La prophylaxie du paludisme en Malaisie anglaise (Ile de Singapore) (Notes recueillies au III[e] Cours international de malariologie organisé à Singapore, en 1936 par le Bureau d'Orient de la Société des nations) <Ann. Méd. Pharm. Colon., v. 36 (3), July-Sept., pp. 561–583, pls. [W[m].]

MARNEY, U. E. [D. V. M., San Antonio, Texas]
1932 a.—Controlling the brown dog tick <North Am. Vet., v. 13 (8), Aug. pp. 22–24. [W[a].]

MARNEY, U. E.; FONDREN, V. H.; and KLEEMAN, E. P.
1934 a.—Turning defeat into victory <North Am. Vet., v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 49–51. [W[a].]

v. MAROCHINO, V.
1925 a.—Die pathologisch-histologischen Veränderungen an der Anheftungsstelle einiger Darmparasiten <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 47 (2), pp. 246–260, pl. 14–15, figs. 1–7. [W[a].]

MAROGNA, PIETRO. [Dr.]
1908 a.—Un caso di algia dello sciatico da cisti di echinococco <Gazz. Osp., Milano (98) v. 29, Aug. 16, p. 1044. [W[m].]
1936 a.—La cisti da echinococco del polmone <Arch. ed Atti Soc. Ital. Chir., v. 42, pp. 5–70. [W[m].]

MARON, VICTOR.
1939 a.—Estado elephantiasico do escroto e do pennis (Observação) <Ann. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. Itabuna (1938–39), pp. 125–138, pls. [W[m].]

MARONGIU, ANTONIO.
1933 a.—Sulla *Dirofilaria immitis* in Modena e Provincia [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 215–226, illus. [W[m].]

MARONI, JOSE JUAN.
1938 a.—Nuevas consideraciones sobre la intradermo reacción hidatidica <Rev. Sud.-Am. Endocrin, v. 21 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 100–106. [W[a].]

MAROTEL, GABRIEL. [*i. e.* Marie Joseph Gabriel Auguste Octave] [1873–] [Prof. Ecole Vét. Lyon] [*See also* Ball, V.; and Marotel, Gabriel; *and* Ball, V.; Marotel, Gabriel; and Lombard, C.; *and* Carougeau, Joseph Gustave; and Marotel, Gabriel; *and* Cuillé, Jean M.; Marotel, Gabriel; and Panisset, Lucien; *and* Cuillé, Jean M.; Marotel, Gabriel; and Roquet, Maurice I. C.; *and* Douville, O.; and Marotel, Gabriel; *and* Faure; and Marotel, Gabriel; *and* Letulle, Maurice; and Marotel, Gabriel; *and* Lucet, Adrien; and Marotel, Gabriel; *and* Moussu, Gustave Auguste; and Marotel, Gabriel; *and* Railliet, Alcide; and Marotel, Gabriel]

MAROTEL, GABRIEL—Continued.
1898 a.—Sur un ténladé du *Bothrops lanceolatus*. (Note préliminaire.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 50, 10. s., v. 5 (3), 28 Jan., pp. 99–101. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]
1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 328–329. [W[a], W[m].]
1899 a.—Etude zoologique de l'*Ichthyotænia Calmettei* Barrois <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 34–42, figs. 1–4. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]
1899 b.—Etude zoologique d'*Echinorhynchus tenuicaudatus* nov. sp. <Ibidem (2), Avril, pp. 291–302, figs. 1–10. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]
1899 c.—Sur un ténladé du blaireau. (Note préliminaire.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 51, 11. s., v. 1 (2), 27 Jan., pp. 21–23. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]
1899 d.—Sur un type particulier d'acanthocéphale. (Note préliminaire.) <Ibidem (10), 24 Mars, pp. 226–228. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]
1899 e.—Sur deux cestodes parasites des oiseaux. (Note préliminaire.) <Ibidem (35), 1 Déc., pp. 935–937. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]
1902 a.—Les hématozoaires et leurs modes de transmission <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 53, 5. s., v. 6, 28 Fév., pp. 97–107. [W[a], W[m].]
1902 b.—Idem <Echo Vét., v. 31 [v. 32] (3), Mai, pp. 98–111. [W[a], W[m].]
1902 c.—Hæmatozoa and their modes of transmission [Transl. of 1902 a] <Am. Vet. Rev. v. 26 (4), July, pp. 300–310. [W[a], W[m].]
1902 d.—Die Hämatozoaren [Abstract of 1902 a] <Thierarzt, v. 41 (7), Juli, pp. 147–148. [W[a], W[m].]
1902 e.—Gli ematozoari e loro modi di trasmissione [Abstract of 1902 a] <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 51 (35), 30 Ag., pp. 877–883. [W[a].]
1903 a.—Contribution à l'étude zoologique da *Stilcsia centripunctata* (Rivolta). Note préliminaire <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 54, 5. s., v. 7, Jan., pp. 24–25. [W[a], W[m].]
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 52 (4), Avril, p. 222. [W[a], W[m].]
1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 28 (5), 1 Avril, p. 292. [W[a].]
(1903 d).—Une forme curieuse de gale folliculaire chez le chien <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, 5 Juillet, p. 166.
1903 e.—[Note to Carougeau and Marotel, 1903 b] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (8), v. 1, 15 Avril, p. 454. [W[a].]
1904 a.—Une forme curieuse de gale folliculaire chez le chien [Abstract of 1903 d] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 3 (25), Jan. 1, pp. 12–13. [W[a].]
1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 d] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 61 [n. s.], v. 29 (2), 1 Fév., pp. 122–123. [W[a], W[m].]
1904 c.—Contribution à l'étude zoologique de *Stilcsia centripunctata* (Rivolta). Note préliminaire [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (14–15), 26 Feb., p. 461. [W[a], W[m].]
1904 d.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der *Stilesia centripunctata* [Abstract of 1903 a] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 112. [W[a].]
(1905 a).—La coccidiose de la chèvre et son parasite <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon (1), 5 Fév.
1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 82 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 243–244. [W[a], W[m].]

MAROTEL, GABRIEL—Continued.

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 2 (2), Maiu, p. 101. [Wᵃ.]

1905 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (7), 1 Juillet, p. 513. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1905 e.—Die Coccidiose der Ziege und ihr Parasit [Abstract of 1905 a] <Tierarzt, v. 44 (5), Mai, p. 101. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1906 a.—La coccidiose de la chèvre et son parasite [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 55 (3), Mars, p. 171. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1906 b.—Le rôle actuel des insectes en pathologie <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 57, 5. s., v. 10, 31 Mars, pp. 157–172, figs. 1–7. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1906 c.—Le rôle des tiques dans la propagations des piroplasmoses et des spirochétoses. Etat actuel de la question <Ibidem, 30 Juin, pp. 349–362, figs. 1–5. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1906 d.—L'azione delle zecche nella propagazione delle piroplasmosi e delle spirochetosi. Stato attuale della questione [Abstract of 1906 c] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (40), 6 Ott., pp. 972–974. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1906 e.—Coccidiose et coccidies chez la chèvre <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 60 30 Juillet, pp. 373–376. [Wᵃ.]

1906 f.—Coccidiose und Coccidien bei der Ziege [Abstract of 1906 e] <Tierarzt, v. 45 (9), Sept., p. 199. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

(1906 g).—[?] <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, p. 112.

1906 h.—Un elminta curioso nei solipedi [Abstract of 1906 g] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (34), 25 Agosto, p. 832. [Wᵃ.]

1906 i.—Est-il vrai qu'hématozoaire endoglobulaire, trypanosome et spirochète soient, non des parasites distincts, mais trois formes différentes d'un seul et même parasite? <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 57, 30 Nov., pp. 667–679. [Wᵃ.]

1906 j.—Un helmintbe curieux chez les solipèdes [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, 19 Mai] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (12), 1 Dec., p. 801. [Wᵃ.]

1906 k.—Rapports de la commission du prix Paugoué 1906. Coccidiose et coccidies chez la chèvre [Abstract of report before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 5 Juillet] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (11), 1 Nov., p. 725. [Wᵃ.]

1907 a.—Qu'est-ce qu'un spirochète? <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 58, 31 Mai, pp. 294–306, figs. 1–4. [Wᵃ.]

1907 b.—Le role actuel des arthropodes en pathologie <Ann. Soc. Agric. Sc. et Indust. Lyon (1906) (3), pp. 279–302, figs. 1–12. [Wᵃ.]

(1907 c).—Un nouveau sporozoaire intestinal chez le veau <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, pp. 249–254.

1908 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'oesophagostomose nodulaire <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 62, 30 Juillet, pp. 329–336. [Wᵃ.] [*See* Railliet, 1908 c]

1908 b.—Existence de la bilharziose bovine en France. (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 62, 29 Fév., pp. 119–122, figs. 1–2. [Wᵃ.]

1908 c.—Existence de la bilharziose bovine en France <Progrès Vét., an. 21, n. s., v. 28 (10), 25 Mai, pp. 360–365; discussion, p. 365; note by Aureggio, pp. 365–366. [Wᵃ.]

1908 d.—L'helminthiase nodulaire bovine est une oesophagostomose [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, 27 Juin] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 65 [n. s.], v. 33 (10), 1 Oct., p. 655. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

MAROTEL, GABRIEL—Continued.

1908 e.—La maladie nodulaire des bovins est une oesophagostomose <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 62, 30 Sept., pp. 457–461, figs. 1–3. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1908 f.—L'oesophagostomose nodulaire <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 59, 30 Sept., pp. 522–534, figs. 1–6; 31 Oct., pp. 591–604, figs. 7–10. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1908 g.—Les parasites du cancer <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 59, 31 Mars, pp. 153–164, figs. 1–4; 30 Avril, pp. 232–234. [Wᵃ.]

1909 a.—Les protozooses animales <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 60, 31 Oct., pp. 596–603. [Wᵃ.]

1910 a.—The relation of mosquitoes, flies, ticks, fleas, and other arthropods to pathology [Transl. of 1907 b.] <Ann. Rep. Smithson. Inst. (1909), pp. 703–722, figs. 1–12. [Wᵃ.]

(1910 b).—Deux nouveaux strongles du mouton <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, Dec. 11, pp. 362–368.

1911 a.—[Deux nouveaux strongles, *Str. pectinatus* et *Str. trifurcatus*] [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, 17 Déc. 1910] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (195), v. 17, 1 Fév., p. 183. [Wᵃ.]

1911 b.—Trypanosomes et trypanosomoses <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 62, 31 Juillet, pp. 413–421. [Wᵃ.]

1912 a.—Conservation des cestoïdes [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Vét.] <Tablettes Méd. Univ., v. 2 (11), pp. 177–178. [Wᵃ.]

1912 b.—Nouveau mode de présentation des cestodes [Abstract of report Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, Feb.] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 69, n. s., v. 37 (6), June 1, p. 363. [Wᵃ.]

1912 c.—Nouveau spiroptère stomacal du chat <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 89 (23), 15 Déc., pp. 827–828; note by Railliet, A.; and Henry, A., p. 828. [Wᵃ.]

1912 d.—Deux nouveaux strongles du mouton. [Abstract of 1910 b] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (220), v. 19, 15 Fév., pp. 207–208. [Wᵃ.]

(1912 e).—Nouveau cestode du mouton <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, 17 Nov.

1913 a.—Nouveau spiruridé stomacal du cheval [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, 6 Juillet] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 70 [n. s.], v. 38 (11), 1 Nov., p. 685. [Wᵃ.]

1913 b.—Nouvel agent de la pneumonie vermineuse chez le mouton <Progrès Vét., An. 26, v. 34 (5–6), 10–25 Mars, pp. 154–159. [Wᵃ.]

1914 a.—Nouveau mode de présentation des cestodes, avec application aux parasites des ruminants <[Compt.-Rend.] 9. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Monaco, 25–30 Mars, 1913), pp. 662–663. [Wᵃ.]

(1920 a).—Sur une maladie parasitaire nouvelle l'anguillulose porcine <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, Dec., p. 110.

1921 a.—Sur une maladie parasitaire nouvelle, l'anguillulose porcine <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 73, 3. s., v. 2, (7) Juillet, pp. 412–413. [Wᵃ.]

1921 b.—Sur une maladie parasitaire nouvelle l'anguillulose porcine [Abstract of 1920 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (355), v. 30, 15 Juillet, pp. 395–396. [Wᵃ.]

(1921 c).—Sur une nouvelle coccidie du chat <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon (3–4).

1922 a.—[Abstract with critical note by A. Henry] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 98 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 82–84. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

(1922 b).—Sur la distomose larvaire des poissons <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, Jan., p. 30.

MAROTEL, GABRIEL—Continued.

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (377), v. 32, 15 Mai, pp. 247–248. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Sur la distomatose larvaire des poissons [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, 5 Fév., 1922] < Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 75, 3. s., v. 4 (8), Août, pp. 503–504. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 a.—La cylicostomose larvaire du cheval [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Vét., 6 Mai, 1923] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 76, 3. s., v. 5, Sept., pp. 558–559. [W^a.]

(1925 a).—Evolution endogène des coccidies bovines <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, an. 28, Mai-Juin, pp. 194–204.

1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 24 (6), 31 Mars, p. 261. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Une nouvelle maladie parasitaire: La monostomidose cutanée du dindon <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 78, 3. s., v. 7 (12), Déc., pp. 725–736, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

(1926 c).—Quelques précisions au sujet de certaines maladies parasitaires <Semaine Vét., v. 41 (35), p. 341.

1927 a.—Existence de la leishmaniose canine à Lyon [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Vét., 25 Avril, 1926] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 79, Avril, p. 227. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Une nouvelle maladie parasitaire du dindon: La monostomidose cutanée [Abstract of 1926 a] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), 1 Juillet, p. 279. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Parasitologie vétérinaire; parasites et maladies parasitaires des animaux. 545 [*i. e.* 546] pp., figs. 1–302. Paris. (Encyclopédie vétérinaire, publiée sous la direction de C. Cadéac) [W^a.]

1927 d.—Quelques précisions au sujet de certaines maladies parasitaires [Abstract of 1926 c] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, pp. 1186–1187. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Echinococcose cérébrale du mulet <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 80, Mars, pp. 133–136, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Les ladreries de la morue <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 80, Juillet, pp. 394–397. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Recherches thérapeutiques sur deux maladies parasitaires: La coccidiose et la trichostrongylinose <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 80, Avril, pp. 204–207. [W^a.]

1929 a.—La défense antigaleuse en temps de guerre <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 81, Sept., pp. 473–483. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Idem [Translation] (The fight against mange in wartime) <Vet. Bull., Wash. [Mimeographed suppl. to Army Med. Bull.], v. 23 (11), Nov., pp. 490–497. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Nouveau médicament contre les douves <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 33 (4), Juillet-Août, pp. 158–161. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 16 (31), 10 Déc., pp. 1017–1021. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Idem [with minor omissions] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 82, Déc., pp. 657–660. [W^a.]

1930 d.—Idem [Note] <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 33 (6), Déc., p. 263. [W^a.]

1931 a.—L'anémie vermineuse <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 83, Déc., pp. 657–664. [W^a.]

1931 b.—L'anémie vermineuse <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 15 (2), June 30, pp. 193–199. [W^m.]

1931 c.—La lutte antidistomienne <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 83, Mars, pp. 127–133. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Idem <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 34 (1), Jan.–Fév., pp. 22–29. [W^a.]

MAROTEL, GABRIEL—Continued.

1931 e.—La lutte antidistomienne (3me note) <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 83, Août, pp. 417–424. [W^a.]

1931 f.—La lutte antidistomienne <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 34 (3), Mai–Juin, pp. 109–119; discussion, by Prof. Guiart, p. 119. [W^a.]

1931 g.—New treatment of fluke [Transl. of 1930 c] <Vet. J. (670), v. 87 (4), Apr., pp. 205–207. [W^a.]

1931 h.—Idem <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 235–236. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Nouveau traitement de la distomose hepatique <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 108 (34), 15 Nov., pp. 1247–1250. [W^m.]

1933 a.—La defense antigaleuse en temps de guerre (La defensa antisarnosa en tiempo de guerra) [Spanish transl. of 1929 a] <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 781–788. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Déchirures et perforations ascaridiennes de l'intestin <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 85, Déc., pp. 657–668, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Les meilleurs vermifuges du gros intestin chez le cheval <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 85, Fév., pp. 65–73. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Les coccidioses aviaires <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 87, Juin, p. 339–347, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Nomenclature et classification des piroplasmes <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 87, Sept., pp. 537–540. [W^a.]

1936 a.—La distomose intestinale porcine [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd., Paris, Mar. 10] <Presse Méd., v. 44 (23), Mar. 18, p. 458. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Un nouveau parasite, une nouvelle maladie: la distomose intestinale porcine <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 100, 3 s., v. 115 (10), pp. 440–442. [W^m.]

1936 c.—Un nouveau parasite, une nouvelle maladie "la distomose intestinale porcine" <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France (9), pp. 392–395. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Idem <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 88, Mar., pp. 130–133, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1936 e.—Recherches sur le traitement des dermatoses parasitaires <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 88, July, pp. 380–385. [W^a.]

MAROTEL, GABRIEL; and BOUCHET.

1934 a.—Traitement par voie sanguine des strongylo-cylicostomoses larvaires . . . avec la collaboration de MM. Jonquières, Pécastaing et Rigaudières <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 86, Oct., pp. 559–565. [W^a.]

MAROTEL, GABRIEL; and CAROUGEAU, JOSEPH GUSTAVE.

1902 a.—Les spiroptères et l'ophtalmie vermineuse, chez les Gallinacés domestiques <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 5, pp. 323–331, illus. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 54, 5. s., v. 7, Jan. 31, pp. 38–39. [W^a.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 20 (5), Apr. 1, p. 292. [W^a.]

MAROTEL, GABRIEL; and DELILLE.

1912 a.—Un cas grave de gale chorioptique bovine [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, 17 Mars] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 69, n. s., v. 37 (7), Juillet 1, pp. 417–418. [W^a.]

MAROTEL, GABRIEL; and GIRARD, HENRY.

1937 a.—Une forme curieuse et peu connue de pédiculose aviaire <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 89, n. s., v. 1, Oct., pp. 576–580, illus. [W^a.]

MAROTEL, GABRIEL; and GRATECOS.

1938 a.—Apparition soudaine en France, d'une parasitose exotique: 1°. "Amphistomose bovine". Urgence de l'enrayer <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 102, 3. s., v. 119 (15), pp. 408–410. [W^m.]

1938 b.—Apparition soudaine, en France, d'une parasitose exotique; l'amphistomose bovine. Urgence de l'enrayer <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 24 (11), pp. 434–436. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Apparition soudaine, en France, d'une parasitose exotique, l'amphistomose bovine. Urgence de l'enrayer <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 90, n. s., v. 2, July, pp. 398–401, illus. [W^a.]

MAROTEL, GABRIEL; and GUILHON, J.

1941 a.—Recherches sur la coccidiose du lapin <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 117 (11), Nov., pp. 321–328, figs. 321–328, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1942 a.—Note au sujet des coccidies du lapin <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 118 (9), Sept., p. 270. [W^m.]

MAROTEL, GABRIEL; and MAIGNON.

1909 a.—Un nouveau cas d'eustrongylose péritonéale [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, 4 Avril] <Tablettes Méd. Univ. v. 1 (13), pp. 299–301. [W^a, W^m.]

MAROTEL, GABRIEL; and PIERRON, PIERRE MARIE JOSEPH LÉON.

1926 a.—Traitement de la gale démodécique canine par les rayons ultra-violets <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 78, 3. s., v. 7 (6), Juin, pp. 350–358, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

MAROTEL, GABRIEL; and RABIEAUX.

1902 a.—Gale sarcoptique du cobaye <Bull Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 5, pp. 36–37. [W^m.]

MAROTEL, GABRIEL; and VITU.

1933 a.—Troisième observation française de ladrerie ovine <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 85, Juin, pp. 321–333, 1 fig. [W^a.]

MAROTEL, MARIE JOSEPH GABRIEL AUGUSTE OCTAVE. *See* Marotel, Gabriel.

MAROTTA, A. [Dr.]

1913 a.—Curación de disentería y de los abscesos hepáticos ambianos consecutivos [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., May 19] <Semana Med., v. 20 (21), May 22, p. 1220. [W^m.]

1931 a.—L'amibiase hepatique [Abstract of report before J. Med. Buenos Aires, Aug. 17–22] <Bruxelles-Med., v. 11 (47), Sept. 20, p. 1375. [W^m.]

MAROTTA, ARMANDO R. *See* MAROTTA, R. ARMANDO.

MAROTTA, F. PEDRO. [Decano]

1938 a.—Nota del decano de la Facultad de agronomía y veterinaria Ing.° Agr.° F. Pedro Marotta dirigida al presidente de la H. Cámara de diputados de la nación, solicitándole el despache del proyecto de ley relacionado con la extirpación de la garrapata <Bol. (18) Fac. Agron. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires, 7 pp. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Per la lotta contro la piroplasmosi bovina in Argentina [Letter dated July 24] <Profilassi, v. 11 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 198–199. [W^a.]

MAROTTA, GAETANO. [Dott., Ist. Malariol. Ettore Marchiafava]

1939 a.—Osservazioni sul trattamento con adrenalina di malarici ospedalizzati [English and German summaries] <Riv. Malariol., v. 18, n. s., v. 14 (3), Sez. 1, pp. 199–210. [Issued Sept. 11]. [W^a.]

MAROTTA, R. ARMANDO. [Prof. Supl. Cl. Quir.] [*See also* Dessy, Silvio; and Marotta, R. Armando]

1904 a.—Un caso de quiste hidático del ileopsoas <An. Círc. Méd. Argent., v. 27 (2), Feb. 29, pp. 49–52, 1 pl. [W^m.]

MAROTTA, R. ARMANDO—Continued.

1905 a.—Contribución á la etiología del absceso hepático en la República Argentina <An. Círc. Méd. Argent., v. 28 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 629–638. [W^m.]

(1907 a).—Un caso de quiste hidático de la mama <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 30, p. 453.

(1913 a).—Nuevos casos de disentería amebiana y absceso hepático <Argent. Méd. (27), p. 521.

1919 a.—Contribucion al tratamiento del absceso del higado amibiano por el chlorhidrato de emetina <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 2 (13), Jan. 15, pp. 3–5. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Quistes hidatídicos del bazo <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 436–473, illus. [Y^{am}.]

1931 a.—Sobre algunas formas de amebiasis hepáticas [Abstract of report before Sexta Jornada, Aug. 22] <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (6), Sept. 7, pp. 143–144. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Cirugía de la amibiasis <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9), v. 1, pp. 352–366. [W^c, W^m.]

1939 a.—Amebiasis hepática <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 26 (29), July 19, pp. 1398–1401. [W^m.]

MAROTTE [Méd.-Major, Lyon]; and MORVAN.

1912 a.—Considérations sur la rareté de la filariose infantile [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp., Paris, 17–23 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 20 (86), 23 Oct., p. 868. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Considérations sur la rareté de la filariose infantile [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp., Paris, 17–23 Oct.] <Progrès Vét., an. 25 (20–21), 25 Oct.–10 Nov., pp. 778–779. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Filariose et natalité <Arch. Parasitol., Paris., v. 16 (2), 10 Juillet, pp. 306–313. [W^a.]

1913 b.—L'éosinophile dans la filariose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (29), 24 Oct., pp. 241–243. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Filariose et éosinophilie <Arch. Mal. Coeur, v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 661–670, [W^m.]

1913 d.—La filariose au bataillon de Sénégelais d'Algérie <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 61, pp. 1–66. [W^m.]

1913 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 2 (2), June 15, pp. 87–88. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Considérations sur la rareté de la filariose infantile <1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 17–23 Oct. 1912), v. 2, Compt. Rend., pp. 84–89. [W^m.]

MAROTTOLI, OSCAR R. *See* Serfaty, M.; and Marottoli, Oscar R.

MAROUDHIS, P. [Dr., Athens]

1903 a.—De l'influence de la chaux ordinaire sur les pronymphes des *Anopheles* et des moustiques ordinaires <Grèce Méd., v. 5 (11–12), 1–15 Juin, pp. 47–48. [W^m.]

MAROUDIS, G. [Dr. Frauenklin. Nat.-Univ. Athen].

1924 a.—Echinokokkencyste im Douglas als Vortäuschung einer geplatzten Extrauteringravidität <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 48 (1–2), Jan. 12, pp. 28–30. [W^m.]

MAROZOV, M. A. *See* MOROZOV, M. A.

MARPLES, GEORGE.

1935 a.—Parasite on robin and great tit <Brit. Birds, v. 28 (10), Mar. 1, p. 311. [W^a.]

MARPMANN.

1899 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Milben im Harn <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 25 (8–9), 13 März, pp. 304–306. [W^a, W^m.]

MARPMANN, G. [Dr., Editor, Ztschr. Ang. Mikr., Leipzig]
1904 a.—Die Präparation der Planarien <Ztschr. Ang. Mikr., v. 9 (12), März, pp. 328–329. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Preparation of planarian worms [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June 15, p. 373 [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MARQUARD, GEORG.
(?).—Der wohlerfahrene tierärztliche Ratgeber oder die besten und zuverlässigsten Mittel gegen die Krankheiten der Pferde, des Rindviehes, der Schafe, Schweine, Ziegen, Hunde, des Federviehes und der Stubenvögel, etc. 3. Aufl., viii+109 pp. Eisenberg.

MARQUARD, WILHELM. [Seegrenzschlachthof Bremen]
1938 a.—Ungewöhnlicher Finnenfund bei einem irländischen Ochsen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 48 (23), Sept. 1, p. 444. [W^a.]

MARQUARDT, EMMETT HUGO.
1925 a.—Autogenic vaccine in demodectic mange <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 13 (1), June, p. 20. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Coccidiosis in the dog <Ibidem, v. 14 (1), June, p. 24. [W^a.]

MARQUE, A. M. [Dr.]
1918 a.—Oftalmoplegia total periférica progresiva por quiste hidático de la cavidad orbitaria operado y curado [Abstract of report before Hosp. Ninos, Aug. 23] <Semana Méd., v. 25 (40), Oct. 3, p. 434. [W^m.]

MARQUE, JEAN MAURICE. *See* BRAU, P.; and MARQUE, JEAN MAURICE.

DE MARQUEISSAC, H. [Dr. Med.-Maj. 1. Cl.] [*See also* Letonturier, M.; de Marqueissac, H.; and Jamot, Eugène; *and* Letonturier, M.; Jamot, Eugène; and de Marqueissac, H.]
1932 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'emploi du 270 Fourneau (orsanine) dans le traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (3), 9 Mars, pp. 252–260. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Contribution à l'emploi du Moranyl (205 Bayer, 309 Fourneau) donné à titre préventif dans la trypanosomiase humaine (secteur de Pagouda, Togo) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (4), 13 Avril, pp. 347–353. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Note sur les modifications que peuvent subir le sang et le liquide céphalo-rachidien des malades atteints de trypanosomiase à virus *gambiense* lorsqu'ils sont laissés sans traitement <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (4), 13 Avril, pp. 317–319. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Emploi de la médication mixte conjuguée; 205 Bayer —309 Fourneau + tryparsamide dans le traitement des réinfestations sanguines ou des échecs cliniques constatés chez les malades atteints de trypanosomiase à virus gambiense <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 1050–1060. [W^a.]

MARQUES, ALUIZIO.
(1936? a).—Doenças parasitarias. Conceito clinico e etio-pathogenico. Amebiase, schistosomiase e ancylostomiase. 111 pp. S. Paulo.

1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (29), July 18, pp. 637–638. [W^a.]

MARQUES, ANTONIO.
1846 a.—Hematemese repetida, causada pela presença de huma sanguisuga no estomago por espaço de 22 dias; sahida do verme; cura <J. Soc. Sc. Med. Lisboa, 2. semestre, Setembre, 1845, v. 22. pp. 149–151. [W^m.]

MARQUES, ARNALDO. [Dr., Docente Clin. Med. Fac. Recife]
1930 a.—Da symptomatologia da ancylostomiase. (Estudo clinico de dois signaes buccaes pouco conhecidos) <Brasil-Med., v. 44 (7), 15 Fev., pp. 190–192. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Esquistozomose e reacção leucemoide <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (24), June 13, pp. 507–511, 1 fig. [W^a.]

MARQUES, EDUARDO. [Assist. Inst. Pasteur S. Paulo]
(1909 a).—Contribuição para o estudo das "paragonimiases" <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo (14).

1910 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (8), p. 262. [W^m.]

1910 b.—Estado actual dos nossos conhecimentos sobre a etiologia da raiva <Brazil-Med., v. 24 (4), 22 Jan., pp. 31–34. [W^m.]

1911 a.—A anaplasmose <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (3), Dez., pp. 190–196. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Sobre uma hemogregarina encontrada no *Anisolepis undulatus* (Wiegm.) <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 1, pp. 359–362, 1 pl., figs. 1–5; French summary, p. 362. [W^m.]

MARQUES, JOÃO. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Observação de um caso de ankylostomiase <J. Med. Pernambuco, v. 1 (2), 16 Fev., pp. 10–11. [W^m.]

1905 b.—[A malaria] <Ibidem (11), 16 Nov., pp. 94–95. [W^m.]

MARQUES DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES. *See* da Cunha, Aristides Marques.

MARQUES LISBOA, H. [Prof.]
1940 a.—Artropodes transmissores de molestias <Rev. Méd. Minas (81), v. 7, May 15, pp. 7–12, 15–20, 23–30, 33–36. [W^{pas}.]

MARQUET. [Dr.]
1895 a.—Kystes parasitaires du cerveau <Limousin Méd., v. 19 (12), Déc., p. 179. [W^m.]

MARQUET, RAÚL. *See* Pico Estrada, O.; Marquet, Raul; and Lipinzky, Gregorio.

MARQUEZ [Dr. Fac. Med. Madrid]; and PITTALUGA.
1915 a.—Sobre un cisticerco del cristalino humano <Arch. Oftal. Hispano-Am. (175), v. 15, July, pp. 349–352, illus. [W^m.]

MÁRQUEZ, JIMENO. [Dr.]
1928 a.—Disenteria amebiana disimulada [Abstract of report before Serv. Patol. Méd. Dr. Marañón, Hosp. General Madrid, June 23] <Med. Ibera (557), an. 12, v. 23, v. 2, July 14, pp. 41–42. [W^m.]

MÁRQUEZ, JUAN ANTONIO. [Tonalá, Chis.]
1933 a.—Algunos apuntes sobre el paludismo <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocar. (Dec. 12–17, 1932), pp. 90–92. [W^{hel}.]

MÁRQUEZ, M. [Madrid]
1932 a.—Sur les kystes hydatiques de l'orbite [Abstract of report before 45. Cong. Soc. Franç. Opht., Paris, 18–21 Juillet] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (71), 3 Sept., p. 1356. [W^a.]

MÁRQUEZ, DEL PRADO, ESTEBAN. [Terapeut. Clín., Univ. Madrid] *See* Gutiérrez-Arrese; and Márquez del Prado, Esteban.

MARQUIS.[1] *See* Dorat; Massy; and Marquis.

MARQUIS.[2] *See* Loiseleur; Deslongchamps, Eugène Eudes; and Marquis.

MARQUIS.[3]
1917 a.—Sur les abcès amibiens du foie [Remarks before Réunion Méd.-Chir. V^e Armée, 9 Déc. 1916] <Presse Méd., v. 25 (5), 22 Jan., p. 52. [W^a.]

MARRA, J. A. *See* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Costa, Radamés S.; and Marra, J. A.

MARRAT, F. P.
(1886 a).—Fauna of Liverpool Bay. I, p. 209 (=*Verruca stroemia* on Laminaria).

MARRE, FRANCIS.
1908 a.—Les mouches n'aiment pas la couleur bleue <J. Agric. Prat., Paris, an. 72, n. s., v. 16, v. 2 (33), 13 Août, pp. 215–216. [W^{u}.]

MARRE, GÜNTHER.
1931 a.—Fischereiwissenschaftliche Untersuchungen über die Grundlagen der Stintfischerei im Kurischen Haff <Ztschr. Fischerei, Neudamm u. Berlin, v. 29, pp. 443–512, illus. [W^{f}.]

MARREL. [Vét. Valréas; Président, Soc.-Vét. Dépt. Vaucluse]
1847 a.—De la gale; de sa contagion des animaux à l'homme, et par cohabitation de celui-ci à son semblable. (*In his* Statistique raisonnée et description des maladies qui ont régné dans le canton de Valréas (Vaucluse) en 1846–1847.) [Reported by Rossignol before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 11 Nov.] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 24, 3. s., v. 4, Nov., pp. 1000–1001. [W^{m}.]

MARRIOTT, SAM WARBURTON. [Major, R. A. V. C., Jubbulpore, India]
1934 a.—A case of chronic debility due to schistosomiasis <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 5 (3), May, p. 126. [W^{a}.]

MARRIOTT, T. [A. V. D., Sialkot, Punjab, India]
1890 a.—*Filaria oculi* <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (182), Aug., p. 89. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MARRIQ; and DIEM.
(1935 a).—Un cas d'occlusion du canal hépatique par un Ascaris <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 13 (2), pp. 148–149.

MARRISON, E. [M. R. C. V. S.]
1898 a.—[Parasitic diseases] (*In his* An essay on the diseases of lower animals transmissible to man.) [Read before Edinb. Vet. Med. Soc.] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (280), v. 47, Oct., pp. 250–252. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MARRO, GIOVANNI.
1901 a.—Sopra una cisti impiantata sulla salpinge contenente uova di *Oxyuris vervicularis* <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 64, 4. s., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 251–252. [W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Idem [with additions] <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 25 (8), pp. 161–166 (pp. 1–6), 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1901 c.—Ovarian cyst containing eggs of Oxyuris. [Abstract of 1901 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 37 (3), July 20, p. 231, [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Sopra una cisti impiantata sulla salpinge contenente uova di *Oxyuris vermicularis* [Abstract of 1901 b] <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 3 (1–2), 15–30 Nov., p. 30. [W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Ueber eine in dem Eileiter sich befindende Cyste, welche Eier von *Oxyuris vermicularis* enthielt [Abstract of 1901 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (5), 15 Feb., pp. 152–153. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MARROIG, RAÚL.
1929 a.—Oesofagostomiasis ovina [Abstract of report before 7. Conf. Ann. Policía Vet., Mercedes, Oct.] <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 325–326. [W^{a}.]

MARRONI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr., Med. Asst., Osp. Perugia]
1865 a.—Del petrolio nella rogna. Lettera . . . al Dott. I. Galligo <Imparziale, v. 5 (13), 1 Luglio, pp. 406–407. [W^{m}.]

MARROQUIN G., ERNESTO. [Dr.]
1940 a.—Anotaciones respecto a la evolución del huevo de la *Onchocerca caecutiens* <Bol. San. Guatemala (48), v. 11, Jan.–Dec., pp. 24–26, illus. [W^{pas}.]

MARROS.
1842 a.—Consultation sur la pourriture <J. Vét. Midi, v. 5, pp. 306–309. [W^{a}.]

MARRUNCELLI.
(?).—Echinococco del fegato <Saggi Accad. Med. Chir., Napoli (200).

MARSAIS, P. *See* Viala, Pierre; and Marsais, P.

MARSAL, JÁNOS.
1931 a.—Lovak vérének vizsgálata mikrofilariákra <Állat. Lapok, v. 54 (20), Okt. 15, pp. 277–278. [W^{a}]

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Blutuntersuchungen auf Mikrofilarien bei Pferden) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 19 (6), 15 März, p. 182. [W^{a}.]

MARSCH. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Erfahrungen und Resultate an 9000 Appendektomien <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 126 (1), pp. 67–79. [W^{m}.]

VON MARSCHALKÓ, THOMAS. [Prof. Dr. Dermatol. Klin. Univ. Koloszvár]
1915 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Läuseplage im Felde <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 41 (11), Mar. 11, pp. 316–317. [W^{a}.]

MARSCHALL. *See also* Marshall.

MARSCHALL, ALEX ARNO. [Regierungesveterinärrat]
1921 a.—Bericht über die Tätigkeit der Veterinärpolizei-Untersuchungsanstalt zu Dresden vom 1. Januar bis 31. Dezember 1919 <Ber. Veterinärw. Freistaat Sachs. (1919), v. 64, pp. 170–173. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Bericht über die Tätigkeit der Veterinärpolizei-Untersuchungsanstalt zu Dresden vom 1. Januar bis 31. Dezember 1920 <Ber. Veterinärw. Freistaat Sachs. (1920) v. 65, pp. 197–201. [W^{a}.]

DE MARSCHALL, AUGUSTO. [Prof., Zool., Leipzig]
1873 a.—Nomenclator zoologicus continens nomina systematica; generum animalium tam viventium quam fossilium, secundum ordinem alphabeticum disposita, sub auspiciis et sumptibus C. R. Societatis zoologico-botanicæ. iv pp., 1 l., 482 pp. Vindobonæ. [W^{a}.]

MARSCHALL, FR. GUIL. AUG.
1857 a.—De echinococco hominis in hepate. Diss. 32 pp. Regimonti Pr. [W^{m}.]

MARSCHALL, FRED. [Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Hamburg]
1936 a.—Hämoglobinurie und Nierenveränderungen bei Bartonellenanämie entmilzter Ratten und bei Affenmalaria in ihrer Beziehung zum menschlichen Schwarzwasserfieber <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 151–160, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

MARSCHALL, GEORG. [Pract. Arzt u. Wundarzt, Meiningen]
1831 a.—Merkwürdige Zufälle von Spulwürmern veranlasst. (*In his* Practische Beobachtungen aus dem Gebiete der Medecin und Chirurgie) <Arch. Med. Erfahr., Jan.–Feb., pp. 165–167. [W^{m}.]

MARSCHALL, W. *See* Schmidt, Eduard Oscar, 1893 a.

MARSCHNER, L. *See* Koschel, Otto; and Marschner, L.

MARSDEN, R. SIDNEY. [M. B., D. Sc., Med. Officer Health, Birkenhead]
1893 a.—Notes on Texan fever or redwater <J. State Med., London, v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 187–195. [W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Note on *Filaria strongylus* or false tubercle in the pig, sheep, and goat <Brit. Med. J. (1936), v. 2, Aug. 13, p. 425. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MARSDEN, STANLEY J. [Assoc. Poultry Husbandman, U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Md.] [*See also* Martin, Joseph Holmes; and Marsden, Stanley J.]

MARSDEN, STANLEY J.; and MARTIN, JOSEPH HOLMES.
1939 a.—Turkey management. 1. ed. 708 pp., illus., pls. Danville, Illinois. [W^{a}.]

MARSEILLE, A.
1938 a.—Over het voorkomen van dierlijke darmparasieten bij de bevolking van een stadskampong te Batavia [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 78 (39), Sept. 27, pp. 2371–2375. [W°.]

MARSEILLE, G.
1876 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 49 (74), 27 Juin, pp. 585–586. [Wᵐ.]

MARSH, ALICE G. [M. S., Lincoln, Nebraska]; LEVERTON, RUTH M.; MCMILLAN, THELMA J.; and UNDERWOOD, GEORGE R.
1943 a.—The absorption of iron from ferrous sulphate with observations on hemoglobin changes and the influence of certain intestinal protozoa <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 382–385. [W°.]

MARSH, CHARLES DWIGHT. [1855–] [U. S. Dept. Agric.]
1918 a.—Copepoda. (*In* Ward, Henry Baldwin; and Whipple, George Chandler. Fresh-water biology. New York. 1. ed., pp. 741-789, figs. 1171–1243.) [W°.]

MARSH, EDWARD BERTRAM. [Major, M. C., R. A. M. C.]
1934 a.—An interesting case of cysticercosis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 294–296. [Wᵃ.]

MARSH, EDWARD H. [M. D., Asst. Phys., Dept. Dermat., Cornell Univ. Med. Coll. Dispens.]
1916 a.—Scabies <Med. Times, N. Y., v. 44 (12), Dec., p. 366. [Wᵐ.]

MARSH, FRANK. [Path. Lab., c/o Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., Ltd., Abadan, Iran]
1940 a.—Lousy clothing [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6086), v. 238, v. 1 (16), Apr. 20, p. 760. [Wᵃ.]

MARSH, FREDERICK HOWARD. [1839–1915] [Asst. Surg., St. Bartholomew's Hosp.]
1874 a.—Hydatids of the spermatic cords <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1873–74), v. 25, p. 187. [Wᵐ.]
1905 a.—An affection of the knee possibly due to malaria <Tr. Clin. Soc. London, v. 38, pp. 143–146. [Wᵐ.]

MARSH, HADLEIGH. [1888–] [D. V. M., Vet. Path., Montana Exper. Station, Bozeman] [*For port. see* National Wool Grower, v. 20 (10), Oct. 1930, p. 19] [Wᵃ.]
1920 a.—Sheep diseases in Montana <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 355–363, 14 figs. [Wᵃ.]
1923 a.—Coccidiosis in cattle in Montana <J. Am. Vet. Med., Ass., v. 62, n. s., v. 15 (5), Feb., pp. 648–652. [Wᵃ.]
1930 a.—Prevention and treatment of sheep diseases. I. Sanitation and feeding for disease prevention <National Wool Grower, v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 19–20. [Wᵃ.]
1930 b.—Prevention and control of sheep diseases. II. Prevention of loss in bred ewes <National Wool Grower, v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 29–30. [Wᵃ.]
1930 c.—Prevention and control of sheep diseases. III. The cause and prevention of disease loss in feeding lambs <National Wool Grower, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 29–31. [Wᵃ.]
1931 a.—Prevention and control of sheep diseases. IV. Diseases of young lambs <National Wool Grower, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 21–23, 3 figs. [Wᵃ.]
1931 b.—Prevention and control of sheep diseases. VII. Internal parasites of sheep <National Wood Grower, v. 21 (5), May, pp. 35–37, 1 fig. [Wᵃ.]
1932 a.—Diseases of sheep <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 71–79. [Wᵃ.]
1935 a.—"Grub in the head" <National Wool Grower, v. 25 (6), June, pp. 27–28. [Wᵃ.]

MARSH, HADLEIGH—Continued.
1936 a.—Observations based on weekly parasite egg counts on feces of lambs and yearling sheep <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 379–385, graphs 1–2. [Wᵃ.]
1938 a.—"Grub in the head" <Goat World, v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 9–10. [Wᵃ.]
1938 b.—Healthy cattle as carriers of coccidia <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n. s., v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 184–194. [Wᵃ.]
1938 c.—Pneumonia in Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep <J. Mamm., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 214–219. [Wᵃ.]
1940 a.—Black disease, cause of sheep losses <National Wool Grower, v. 30 (6), June, p. 23. [Wᵃ.]
1943 a.—Keep range lambs free from worms <Montana Wool Grower, v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 9, 33. [Wᵃ.]
1943 b.—Sheep ticks <Montana Wool Grower, v. 17 (6), June, p. 11. [Wᵃ.]
1944 a.—"Black scours" in lambs <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 20 (40), Oct. 3, p. 8. [Wᵃ.]
1944 b.—Phenothiazine treatment <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 20 (50), Dec. 12, p. 5. [Wᵃ.]
1944 c.—Phenothiazine treatment <Montana Wool Grower, v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 9, 18. [Wᵃ.]
1945 a.—The relation of disease in range sheep to sheep feeding in the corn belt <Vet. Student, Iowa State Coll., v. 7 (3), Winter, pp. 135–138. [Wᵃ.]

MARSH, HADLEIGH; and TUNNICLIFF, EVERETT A.
1941 a.—Enteritis in sheep caused by infection with the protozoan parasite, *Globidium gilruthi* <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 2 (3), Apr., pp. 174–177, illus. [Wᵃ.]
1944 a.—Enterotoxemia in feedlot lambs in connection with an outbreak of coccidiosis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (802) v. 104, Jan., pp. 13–14. [Wᵃ.]

MARSH, HADLEIGH; WELCH, HOWARD; and TUNNICLIFF, EVERETT A.
1933 a.—Intestinal worms in poultry <Circular (141) Montana Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 6 pp., 1 fig. [Wᵃ.]
1933 b.—Intestinal worms in sheep <Circular (142) Montana Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 8 pp., 5 figs. [Wᵃ.]
1933 c.—Worms in hogs <Circular (140) Montana Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 8 pp., 4 figs. [Wᵃ.]

MARSH, J. O. *See* Mussey, William H., 1869 a.

MARSH, MILLARD CALEB. [1872–] [*See also* Gaylord, Harvey Russell; and Marsh, Millard Caleb]
1924 a.—Oxyurid worms in tumor strain mice [Summary of paper read before American Ass. Cancer Research, Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 17] <J. Cancer Research, v. 8 (4), Dec., p. 519. [Wᵃ.]
1929 a.—On regression in transplanted tumors in mice freed of worms <J. Cancer Research, v. 13 (2), July, pp. 136–141. [Wᵐ.]
1936 a.—Simple experimental cancer research <Am. J. Cancer, v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 181–187. [Wᵃ.]

MARSH, MILLARD CALEB; and WÜLKER, GERHARD.
1916 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Nematoden und Milben in normalen und Spontantumormäusen <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 15 (3), pp. 383–403, figs. 1–17. [Wᵐ.]

MARSH, T. D. [N. D. A., Asst. Agric., Dept. Agric. Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States]
1932 a.—Diseases of the pig <Malayan Agric. J., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 464–469. [Wᵃ.]

MARSH, T. D.—Continued.
1940 a.—The kidney worm of pigs, *Stephanurus dentatus* Diesing, 1839 <Malayan Agric. J., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 106–111. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Pig keeping in Malaya <Malayan Agric. J., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 3–20, pls. [W^a.]

MARSHAL, (*Mrs.*) C. R. [New York]
1938 a.—Feather mite (*Liponyssus sylviarum* C. and F.). New York <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 18 (6), Aug. 1, p. 379. [W^a.]

MARSHALL. [Dr., Stabsarzt, Schutztruppe Deutsch-Ostafrika]
1909 a.—Die Schlafkrankheit in Deutsch-Ostafrika, ihre Verbreitung und Bekämpfung (Ende 1908) <Beihefte (6) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 13, Aug., pp. 347–360 (pp. 117–130), 2 maps. [W^m.]

1910 a.—[Ueber das Vorkommen von Filaria-Erkrankungen im Bezirk Bukoba] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908–09), pp. 81–82. [W^c.]

1913 a.—Bilharziosis [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910–11), p. 250. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Filariasis [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910–11), pp. 250–251. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Ruhr [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910–11), p. 214. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, A. [Supt., Bacteriol. Section, Wellcome Trop. Research Laboratories, Khartoum] [*See also* Archibald, Robert George; and Marshall, A.]
(1937a).—Lactophenol as a fixative for bilharzial cercariae (The study and technique of the preparation of bilharzial cercariae in the Sudan) <Lab. J., v. 7, pp. 565–569.

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (319), 3. s., v. 57 (2), June, p. 141. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, A. J. [R. A. O. U., Penshurst, N. S. W.]
1931 a.—Some furred natives of our coastal region <Austral. Mus. Mag., v. 4 (8), Oct.-Dec., pp. 273–278, 5 figs. [Issued Oct. 16] [W^a.]

1933 a.—Tick parasitism in birds <Emu, Melbourne, v. 32 (3), Jan. 2, pp. 222–223. [W^f.]

1934 a.—An unusual avian parasite <Emu, Melbourne, v. 33 (4), Apr. 2, pp. 323–324. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, ALEXANDER.
(1914 a).—A simple method of staining the amoebae parasitic in man <Lab. J., Sept. 1 p.

1915 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 5 (4), Mar. 15, p. 207. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, ARTHUR MILNES [1852–1892] [Prof., Victoria Univ.]; and HURST, CHARLES HERBERT.
1887 a.—A junior course of practical zoology. xxiv+440 pp., 48 figs. London. [W^c.]

1899 a.—Idem. 5. ed., revised by F. W. Gamble. xxxv+486 pp., 73 figs. New York and London. [W^c.]

(1903 a).—[Idem?]. Uebers. a. d. Englischen von N. Bogojavlenskij. xii+220 pp. Moskva.

(1905 a).—Practical zoology. 6. ed., by F. W. Gamble. xxxiv+498 pp. London.

1906 a.—Idem [Editorial review] <Lancet, London (4299), v. 170, v. 1 (3), Jan. 20, pp. 165–166. [W^a, W^m.]

1920 a.—A junior course of practical zoology. 9. ed. Revised by F. W. Gamble [D. Sc., F. R. S.] xxxvi, 517 pp., figs. 1–94. London. [W^c.]

MARSHALL, C. F.
1908 a.—The paternal transmission of syphilis [Letter to editor dated Feb. 2] <Brit. Med. J. (2461), v. 1, Feb. 29, p. 537. [W^a, W^m.]

MARSHALL, C. J.
1933 a.—Cases resembling anaplasmosis in Pennsylvania <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania, v. 34, Oct. 15 (Vet. Exten. Quart. (52)), p. [19]. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, CHARLES ROBERTSON [M. A., M. D., LL. D., Univ. Aberdeen]; and GRIFFITH, H. D.
[1928 a].—An introduction to the theory and use of the microscope. 90 pp., illus. London. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, CLAUDE HERBERT. [*See also* Fraser, Alexander Donald; and Marshall, Claude Herbert]
1921 a.—A new method of treatment of trypanosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (1–2), Mar. 18–May 20, pp. 10–20; discussion, pp. 20–34, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1921 b.—A paper on a new method of treatment of human trypanosomiasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 24 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 265–267, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1921 c.—Trypanosomiasis: New method of treatment <Lancet, London (5101), v. 200, v. 1 (23), June 4, pp. 1185–1188. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, CLAUDE HERBERT; and VASSALLO, S. M.
1923 a.—The treatment of trypanosomiasis. (A further report) <Brit. Med. J. (3241), v. 1, Feb. 10, pp. 231–235. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Treatment of trypanosomiasis (sleeping sickness) [Letter to editor dated July 15] <Brit. Med. J. (3317), v. 2, July 26, p. 161. [W^a, W^m.]

1926 a.—A final report on the treatment of trypanosomiasis in Uganda <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 29 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 85–89. [W^a, W^m.]

MARSHALL, D.[1]
1921 a.—Some notes on internal parasitism in horses <Vet. J. (548), v. 77 (2), Feb. pp. 63–66. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Rupture of caecum <Vet. Rec., v. 2 (29), July 22, p. 529. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Some clinical and autopsy notes. Hydatid affection of lung—cow <Vet. Rec., v. 2 (28), July 15, p. 508. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Verminous thrombosis and "dropsy" <Vet. Rec., v. 2 (29), July 22, pp. 528–529. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Partial paralysis in gelding, due to cyst in spinal canal <Vet. Rec., v. 5 (15), Apr. 11, p. 301. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, D.[2] [Vet., Dept. Agric., Hamilton, New Zealand]
1934 a.—Some diseases of pigs <N. Zealand J. Agric., v .49 (2), 20 Aug., pp. 65–71. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Sarcoptic mange in pigs <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 61 (2), Aug., p. 129, illus. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, D. G. [Major, Indian Med. Service; Lecturer, Trop. Dis., School Med., Roy. College, Edinburgh]
1899 a.—The *Amœba dysenteriæ:* Its relation to tropical abscess of the liver <Brit. Med. J. (2006), v. 1, June 10, pp. 1386–1388, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (79), v. 4 (1), July 1, p. 20. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Notes on tropical diseases <Edinb. Med. J., o. s. (601), v. 60, n. s., v. 18 (1), July, pp. 44–48; (604) (4), Oct., pp. 342–345. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Trypanosomiasis, or sleeping sickness <Rev. Neurol. and Psychiat., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 112–123, pls. 6–8, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

MARSHALL, D. G.—Continued.
1912 a.—A case of amoebic dysentery occurring in a man who has never been out of Scotland <Edinb. Med. J., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 229–235, pl. [W^m.]

1912 b.—Amoebic dysentery in Great Britain [Editorial] <Lancet, London (4621), v. 182, v. 1 (12), Mar. 23, p. 811. [W^a, W^m.]

MARSHALL, E. S. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., D. T. M. and H.]
(1915 a).—Report on ankylostomiasis in Antigua. Antigua.

MARSHALL, ELI KENNERLY (*jr.*) [1889–] [Dept. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., Johns Hopkins Univ.]
1942 a.—Chemotherapy of avian malaria <Physiol. Rev., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 190–204. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, F. R.; and MILLIN, R. B.
1917 a.—Farm sheep raising for beginners <Farmers' Bull. (840) U. S. Dept. Agric., July, 24 pp., figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, GEORGE CATLETT [1880–] [Chief of Staff, U. S. Army]
1945 a.—Amebiasis <War Med., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 390–396. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Filariasis (Wuchereria) with special reference to early stages <War Med., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 377–384, maps. [W^a.]

1945 c.—Plague. War department technical bulletin. TB Med. 124 <War Med., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 40–43, illus. [W^a.]

1945 d.—Schistosomiasis japonica <War Med., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 397–405, map. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, GEORGE R. [M. D., Seattle, Washington]
1934 a.—New apparatus for stool collection <Northwest. Med., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 49–50, illus. [W^m.]

MARSHALL, GEORGE R.; and WOOD, Q. L.
1938 a.—Ischioanal abscess caused by *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Northwest Med., v. 37 (6), June, pp. 180–182, illus. [W^m.]

MARSHALL, GUY A. K.
1913 a.—[Appendix to Yorke, Warrington, 1913 a] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (2), June, pp. 329–331. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, H. S. *See* Griffin, Francis James; Sherborn, Charles Davies; and Marshall, H. S.

MARSHALL, HARRY TAYLOR [1875–1929] [Dr., Walter Reed Prof. Path. and Bacteriol., Univ. Virginia] [*For necrology see* Science, n. s. (1820), v. 70, Nov. 15, 1929, p. 472] [W^a.] [*For biography see* Science, n. s. (1825), v. 70, Dec. 20, 1929, pp. 596–597] [W^a.] [*For biography and port. see* Arch. Path., v. 9, (1), pt. 1, Jan., p. 98, pl.] [W^a.]

1904 a.—Loco weed disease of sheep [Abstract of report before Johns Hopkins Med. Soc., Feb. 1] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (158), v. 15, May, pp. 181–182. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Yaws: A histologic study <Philippine J. Sc., v. 2 (5), Oct., pp. 469–474, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1909 a.—An unusual case of amoebic dysentery <Philippine J. Sc., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 303–307, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Animal experimentation in relation to protozoan tropical diseases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (17), Apr. 23, pp. 1357–1362. [W^a, W^m.]

1914 a.—Locoweed disease of sheep <Bull. Phil. Soc., Univ. Virginia, Scient. S., v. 1 (19), Mar., pp. 373–436. [W^c.]

1914 b.—A summary of studies of loco-weed disease of sheep <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (282), v. 25, Aug., pp. 234–236. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, HYRUM LEO. [1884–] [M. D., Salt Lake City]; and JONES, DAVID TRACY.
1944 a.—The screw-worm fly in Utah <Rocky Mountain Med. J., v. 41 (7), July, pp. 478–480. [W^m.]

MARSHALL, J. F. [M. A., Brit. Mosquito Control Inst., Hayling Is., Hampshire]; and STALEY, J.
1929 a.—A newly observed reaction of certain species of mosquitoes to the bites of larval hydrachnids. Preliminary contribution <Parasitology, v. 21 (1–2), May, pp. 158–160, illus. [W^m.]

MARSHALL, J. T.
1883 a.—On a parasite of *Limnæa truncatula* <J. Conchology (1883–85), v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 10–12. [W^c.]

MARSHALL, JAMES. [Resident Med. Officer, London Lock Hosp.]
1936 a.—Treatment of vaginal discharge [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5872), v. 230, v. 1 (11), Mar. 14, p. 630. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, JAMES M. [MC–V (S), U. S. N. R.] *See* Walters, Waltman; Watkins, Charles Hamilton; Butt, Hugh Roland; and Marshall, James M.

MARSHALL, JOHN B. [HADLOW, KENT]
1941 a.—Scabies: Questionable evidence of cure [Letter to editor dated Oct. 7] <Brit. Med. J. (4215), Oct. 18, p. 561. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, L. W. [M. B., Resident Surg., Gen. Hosp., Nottingham]
1873 a.—Case of hydatids of liver, discharging by fistulous openings <Brit. Med. J. (665), v. 2, Sept. 27, p. 376. [W^m.]

MARSHALL, ROBERT J. [M. D., Rio Tinto, Spain]
1896 a.—The malaria parasite [Letter to editors dated Oct. 9] <Lancet, London (3817), v. 2, Oct. 24, p. 1187. [W^m.]

1942 a.—Quinine in malaria [Letter] <Brit. Med. J. (4259), Aug. 22, p. 236. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, ROBERT J.; and THIN, GEORGE.
1896 a.—The parasite of malaria as observed in the malarial fevers in the south of Spain <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 79, 2. s., v. 61, pp. 101–142, pl. 1, figs. 1–65, 2 charts. [W^m.]

1897 a.—The parasite of malaria as observed in the malarial fevers in the south of Spain [Same as 1896 a] <Indian Lancet, v. 9, Jan. 1, pp. 20–22; Mar. 16, pp. 268–271; Apr. 16, pp. 379–381; May 16, pp. 470–473; June 1, pp. 519–521. [W^m.]

MARSHALL, ROBERT SMITH. [M. R. C. V. S., Asst. Vet. Path., Sherifuri, N. Nigeria]
1937 a.—Annual report of the veterinary pathologist <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1936), pp. 35–42. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, ROBERT SMITH; LESTER, HUGH MORLEY OLIFF; and JONES, A. G. F.
1935 a.—Some experiences with potassium antimonyl tartrate in the treatment of bovine trypanosomiasis in Nigeria <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 48 (1), Mar., pp. 58–67. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, ROBERT SMITH; LESTER, HUGH MORLEY OLIFF; and KANE, F.
1931 a.—[Pica related to trypanosomiasis]. Experimental (b): An attempt to induce pica artificially <Vet. J. (677), v. 87 (11), Nov., pp., 526–529. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, RUTH. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Toronto]
1935 a.—A new parasitic Unionicola <Univ. Toronto Studies, Biol. Ser. (39), pp. 97–101, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. (Publications of the Ontario Fisheries Research Laboratory No. 53.) [W^a.]

MARSHALL, T. J. [Bardwell]
1922 a.—Treatment of malarial fever <Kentucky Med. J., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 402–403. [W^m.]

MARSHALL, THOMAS R.
1905 a.—Report of chief health inspector for period from September 1, 1903, to September 1, 1904 <Ann. Rep. Comr. Pub. Health, Manila (1903–04), pp. 127–146. [W^a, W^m.]

MARSHALL, W. E. [Capt. Roy. Army Med. Corps]
1911 a.—Experimental kala-azar in the grey monkey of the Sudan (*Cercopithecus sabaeus*) <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 255–262. [W^a.]
1911 b.—Kala-azar commission to investigate the prevalence and cause of the disease in the Eastern Sudan. (2) Pathological report <4. Rep. Wellcome Trop. Research Lab., v. A: Med., pp. 157–172, tables 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]
1912 a.—Further experimental investigation into Sudan kala-azar <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 276–280, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

MARSHALL, WALLACE. [M. D., Appleton, Wisconsin]
1943 a.—Persistent cough produced by ascariasis, with a case report <Journal-Lancet, n. s., v. 63 (3), Mar., pp. 72–73. [W^m.]

MARSHALL, WILFRED. [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Aberdeen]
1927 a.—Santonin excretion and its relation to santonin xanthopsia <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 30 (5), Mar., pp. 389–405, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]
1927 b.—A study of santonin xanthopsia <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 30 (5), Mar., pp. 361–388. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Colour vision after intravenous injection of santonin <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 32 (3), Jan., pp. 189–203. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, WILLIAM.[1]
1885 a.—Ueber die Tsetse-Fliege <Biol. Centralbl., v. 5 (6), 15 Mai, pp. 183–184. [W^m, W^c.]

MARSHALL, WILLIAM.[2]
1887 a.—Atlas der Tierverbreitung. (Berghaus. Physikalischer Atlas, Abt. 6. Gotha. 10 pp., maps 52–60.) [W^a.]

MARSHALL, WILLIAM.[3] [–1907] [Prof. Dr., Leipzig]
1901 a.—Geflügelzüchter, Tierärzte, Menschenärzte und zoologische Wunder <Ztschr. Naturw., v. 73, 5. F., v. 11 (5–6), 27 Feb., pp. 369–397. [W^c.]

MARSHALL, WILLIAM S.
1903 a.—*Entocythere cambaria* (nov. gen. et nov. sp), a parasitic ostracod <Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett. (1902), v. 14 (1), pp. 117–144, pls. 10–13, figs. 1–30. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, WILLIAM STANLEY.
1892 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gregarinen <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1893), 59.J., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 25–44, pl. 2, figs. 1–29. [W^a.]

MARSHALL, WILLIAM STANLEY; and GILBERT, N. C.
1905 a.—Three new trematodes found principally in black bass <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 22 (4), pp. 477–488, pl. 15, figs. 1–14. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 b.—New trematodes [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 703. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1905 c.—Notes on the food and parasites of some freshwater fishes from the lakes at Madison, Wis. <Rep. U. S. Bureau Fish. (1904), pp. 513–522. [Issued Dec. 29]. [W^a.]

MARSIAJ, NINO; and WEINMANN, HELMUTH.
1937 a.—Amibiase intestinale chronique et oxalémie <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 718–739. [W^m.]

MARSIAJ, NINO; and WEINMANN, HELMUTH—Continued.
1939 a.—Perturbações metabólicas na amebíase intestinal crônica. (Oxalemia e glicemia) <Med Sua Rev., v. 1 (10), Nov., pp. 19–26. [W^{pas}.]
1939 b.—Perturbações metabólicas na amebíase intestinal crônica (Oxalemia e glicemia) [French and German summaries] <Arq. Rio Grandens. Med., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 3–17. [W^{pas}.]

MARSIGLIA, GUGLIELMO. [Dr.]
1915 a.—Cisti da echinococco della fossa sopraclavicolare. Nota clinica <Riforma Med., v. 31 (3), 16 Genn., pp. 61–64. [W^m.]

MARSIGLIA, VINCENZIO. *See* Hallopeau, François Henri, 1887 a.

MARSILLAC. *See* Brossard-Marsillac, Louis.

MARSLAND, DOUGLAS A. *See* Pease, Daniel C.; and Marsland, Douglas A.

MARSMAN, M. W. [Dr.]
1918 a.—Scabies in Nederland <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk, v. 62, 2. R., v. 54, 1. Helft A, (2), Jan. 12, pp. 80–81. [W^m.]
1935 a.—Een geval van cysticercose [Abstract of report before Ver. Nederl. Ver. Electrol. en Röntgenol., Amsterdam, Apr. 27] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 79, 3. Helft (33), Aug. 17, pp. 4022–4023. [W^m.]

MARSTELLER, A. A. [M. D.]
1915 a.—Uncinariasis <Old Dominion J. Med. and S., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 42–43. [W^m.]

MARSTELLER, ROSS PERRY. [1882–] [D. V. M., Dean School Vet. Med., Texas Agric. and Mech. Coll., College Station] [*For port. see* North Am. Vet., v. 18 (11), Nov. 1937, p. 64]. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Filariasis. (*In* Clinic cases, Kansas City meeting, A. V. M. A.) <Vet. Med., v. 26 (10), Oct., p. 428. [W^a.]

MARSTON. [Dr., Roy. Artillery]
1862 a.—Tapeworm from eating measly pork <Arch. Med., London, v. 3 (11), April, p. 289. [W^m.]

MARSTON, ALFRED. [M. R. C. V. S., Bredwardine, Hereford]
1896 a.—Impaction and chronic enteritis due to ascarides <Veterinarian, London (827), v. 69, 4. s. (503), v. 42, Nov., pp. 810–811. [W^a, W^m.]

MARSTON, HENRY WHITE [1898–] [Washington, D. C.]; HAINES, GEORGE; ELTING, E. C.; and HOOKER, WILLIAM ANSON.
1942 a.—Diseases and disorders <Rep. Agric. Exper. Stations, U. S. Dept. Agric. (1941), Sept., pp. 90–91, 93–94, 96. [W^a.]

MARTAGÃO GESTEIRA, J. [Dr.] [*See also* de Barros Barreto Cavalcanti de Albuquerque, Antonio Luis; and Martagão Gesteira, J.]
1922 a.—Um caso de schistosomose com manifestações cutaneas <Brazil-Med., an. 36, v. 1 (18), 6 May, pp. 230–233. (W^m.]
1922 b.—Sobre um caso de schistosomose com manifestações cutaneas <Brazil-Med., an. 36, v. 1 (22), 3 June, pp. 293–295. [W^m.]

MARTCHENKO, G. *See* MARCHENKO, G. F.

MARTEAU DE GRANDVILLIERS. (Méd. and Insp. Eaux Minérales Aumale]
1762 a.—Observations sur quelques fièvres vermineuses singulières, accompagnées de symptômes singuliers <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 17, Juillet, pp. 24–40. [W^m.]

MARTEL. [Dr., Méd. Princ. 2. Cl. Troupes Colon.]
1913 a.—L'émétine à l'hôpital de Saïgon (Cochinchine). I <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (4), Oct.–Déc., pp. 1118–1122. [W^m.]

MARTEL—Continued.
1914 a.—Emploi de l'émétine à l'hôpital principal de Saigon ; sa valeur curative dans les congestions du foie et les hépatites suppurées d'origine dysentérique <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Compt. rend. 3. Cong. Bien. (Saigon, 8–15 Nov., 1913), pp. 31–43 ; discussion, pp. 43–44. [W^a.]

MARTEL, E. [Dr., Chirurg. Chef, Hôtel-Dieu Saint-Malo]
1886 a.—Expulsion du *Tænia* par la bouche <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 59 (12), 30 Jan., pp. 101–102. [W^m.]

MARTEL, F.
(?).—Mémoire sur les hydatides. pp. 19–20.
(?).—Idem <Ann. Agric., Sc. du Puy (1848–49).

MARTEL, H. [Dr. ès Sc., Chef Serv.]
[1905 a].—Rapport sur les opérations du service vétérinaire sanitaire de Paris et du Département de la Seine pendant l'année 1904. 152 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
1906 a.—Les parasites d'origine animale rencontrés dans le tissu musculaire [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Aliment. et Aliment. Ration. Homme, 22–27 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (87), 31 Oct., pp. 698–699. [W^a.]
1906 b.—Les parasites d'origine animale rencontrés dans le tissu musculaire. [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Aliment. et Aliment. Ration. Homme] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 83 (21), 15 Nov., p. 776. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 c.—Rapport sur les opérations du service vétérinaire sanitaire de Paris et du Département de la Seine pendant l'année 1905. 168 pp., figs. Paris. [W^a.]
1907 a.—Radiographie et radioscopie de quelques lésions pulmonaires chez le cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 61, 30 Août, pp. 398–404, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
1907 b.—Rapport sur les opérations du service vétérinaire sanitaire de Paris et du Département de la Seine pendant l'année 1906. 171 pp., figs. Paris. [W^a.]
1908 a.—Rapport sur les opérations du service vétérinaire sanitaire de Paris et du Département de la Seine pendant l'année 1907. 308 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
1909 a.—Rapport sur les opérations du service vétérinaire sanitaire du Paris et de Département de la Seine pendant l'année 1908. 292 pp., 2 figs., 1 map. Paris. [W^a.]
1910 a.—Quelques documents relatifs a l'inspection des viandes en Allemagne <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 4 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 378–385 ; (8), 10 Août, pp. 431–435 ; (9), 10 Sept., pp. 483–489, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1910 b.—Rapport sur les opérations du service vétérinaire sanitaire de Paris et du Département de la Seine pendant l'année 1909. 330 pp., maps. Paris. [W^a.]
1913 a.—Rapport sur les opérations du service vétérinaire sanitaire de Paris et du Département de la Seine pendant l'année 1912. 224 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
1916 a.—Rapport sur les opérations du service vétérinaire sanitaire de Paris et du Département de la Seine pendant l'année 1915. 161 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
1917 a.—Rapport sur les opérations du service vétérinaire sanitaire de Paris et du Département de la Seine pendant l'année 1916. 179 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Etiologie vermineuse de certains cancers. (*In his* Rapport sur les opérations du service vétérinaire sanitaire de Paris et du département de la Seine pendant l'année 1927. Paris. pp. 48–49.) [W^a.]

MARTEL, H.—Continued.
1928 b.—Fréquence des cas d'echinococcose dans les abattoirs de la Seine 1927. (*In his* Rapport sur les opérations du service vétérinaire sanitaire de Paris et du département de la Seine pendant l'année 1927. Paris p. 119.) [W^a.]

MARTEL, HENRI.
1903 a.—Lebensgang und wissenschaftliche Tätigkeit Nocards <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (12), Sept., pp. 378–380. [W^a, W^m.]

DE MARTEL, T. *See* Lhermitte, J. ; de Martel, T. and Nicolas.

DE MARTEL, T.
1930 a.—1° Kyste hydatique du 4^e ventricule ; 2° Poche de Rathke opérés et guéris <Bull. et Mem. Soc .Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 56 (3), pp. 98–101. [W^m.]

MARTELL, PAUL. [Dr., Berlin-Johannisthal]
1928 a.—Ueber die Natur der Leberegelkrankheit <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (10), 7 März, pp. 120–121. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Die Dasselfliege und ihre Bekämpfung <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (24), 12 Juni, pp. 338–340. [W^a.]

MARTELLI, PIER NELLO. [Dott.]
1915 a.—L'elmintiasi pseudo-tifoide <Gazz. Internaz. Med., v. 18 (14), Apr. 10, pp. 212–219. [W^m.]

MARTELLI, PIER NELLO ; and MASCAGNI, GIUSEPPE.
1928 a.—La "smalarina" nella malaria. Esperimento compiuto nel Grossetano durante il 1927 <Riv. Malariol., v. 7, n. s., v. 3 (3), Mag.-Giugno, pp. 277–300, 1 graph ; summaries in Itallan, p. 398 ; French, p. 402 ; English, p. 406 ; German, p. 410. [W^m.]

MARTEMUCCI, EMIDIO. [Prof., Patol. e Clin. Med., Scuola Napoli]
(?).—*Spiroptera sanguinolenta* fra orecchietta ed il ventricolo destro <Gior. Scuola Vet., Napoli.
1868 a.—Dermatite follicolosa <Arch. Vet. Ital., v. 8 (9), 2. s., v. 1, Sept., pp. 417–420. [A^{ia}.]
1869 a.—Hautbalgentzündung mit Haarsackmilben. Heilung [Abstract of 1868 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 30, pp. 362–363. [W^m.]
(1872 a).—Strongilo gigante (*S. gigas* Rud.) e lesioni anatomiche rinvenute in un cane morto, ecc. <Gior. Razze Animali e Med. Vet., 3. s., v. 1, pp. 71–103, 1 pl.
1872 b.—Riesen-Strongylus in der Niere eines Hundes [Abstract of 1872 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 33, p. 288. [W^m.]

MARTEN, JOHN. [Carbondale, Illinois]
1882 a.—New Tabanidae <Canad. Entom., v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 210–212. [W^a.]
1883 a.—New Tabanidæ <Canad. Entom., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 110–112. [W^a, W^c.]

MARTEN, R. HUMPHREY. [M. B., B. C., M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., Asst. Surg. Adelaide Hosp.]
1893 a.—On the treatment of pulmonary hydatids rupturing into the air passages <Tr. Intercolon. Med. Cong. Australas. (3. sess. Sydney, Sept. 1892), pp. 435–436. [W^m.]
1897 a.—A case of pelvic hydatid removed through the perineum <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 2 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 544–546. [W^m.]

MARTEN, R. HUMPHREY ; and DE CRESPIGNY, C. T. C.
1921 a.—Notes on a case of hydatid of the heart <Med. J. Australia, year 8, v. 1 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 287–289. [W^m.]

MARTENS.[1]
1908 a.—[Discussion of zur Verth, 1908 d] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (40), 1 Oct., pp. 1747–1748. [W^a, W^m.]

MARTENS.[2]
1922 a.—Echinokokkus der Lunge [Abstract of report before Ver. Innere Med. u. Kinderheilk., 13 Feb.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 48 (20), 19 Mai, p. 682. [W^a.]

MARTENS.[3]
1926 a.—Interessanter Fall einer parasitären Invasion beim Pferde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 42 (2), 8 Jan., p. 23. [W^a.]

MARTENS, A. H. A. [DR.]; and KOERS, CORNELIE H.
1928 a.—Over *Lamblia intestinalis* <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 72 (31), 2. Heft. Aug. 4, pp. 3781–3786. [W^m.]

v. MARTENS, EDUARD. [DR.]
1868 a.—Ueber einige ostasiatische Süsswasserthiere <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 34. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 1–64, pl. 1, figs. 1–7b. [W^a.]

MARTENS, FRITZ.
(?).—Praktisches Vieharzneibuch, oder Tierheilkunst in ihrem ganzen Umfange. Ein zweckmässig eingerichtetes und sehr leicht fassl., schnell rathgebendes Hilfsbuch für jeden Viehbesitzer, etc. xvii+262 pp. Hamburg.

MARTENS, J. M. H. A. [Asst., Amsterdam]
1921 a.—Neosalversaan en malaria <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 65, II, (5), July 30, pp. 601–602. [W^m.]

VON MARTER, GILBERTO.
1907 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides.* Contribución de un estudio de parásitos endógenos en la parte tropical de Bolivia <Rev. Min. Colon. y Agric., La Paz, v. 3 (30), Set., pp. 742–749. [W^a.]

MARTER, J. M.
1884 a.—[Abstract of discussion of paper on Trichina, by Mary T. Davis, 1884 a] <Nashville J. Med .and Surg., 2. s., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 6–7. [W^m.]

MARTHA, ALPHONSE. [1859–]
1891 a.—Des attaques épileptiformes dues à la présence du Tænia, pseudo-épilepsie vermineuse <Arch. Gén. Méd., 7. s., v. 28, Nov., pp. 513–527; Déc., pp. 699–712. [W^m.]
1891 b.—Idem. Reprint. 30 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MARTÍ, CABOT C.
(1919 a).—Scabies and osteomyelitis <Arch. Ginecop., v. 32 (9), Sept., p. 205.
1920 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 74 (6), Feb. 7, p. 428. [Wa.]

MARTIAL, R. and SENEVET, GEORGES.
1921 a.—Présence à Fez d'*Ornithodorus talaje* (Guérin-Méneville, 1849). Action pathogène sur l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (1), Jan. 12, pp. 24–26. [Wa.]

MARTIALIS, GARGILIUS.
1870 a.—De oleribus Martialis und die medicinische Litteratur des sechsten Jahrhunderts. (*In* Rose, Valentin. Anecdota graeca et graecolatina. Mitteilungen aus Handschriften zur Geschichte der griechischen Wissenschaft. Zweites Heft, Berlin. pp. 103–160.) [Wc.]

MARTIALIS, M. [Méd. Chef Serv. Santé Sénégal]
1880 a.—Un nouveau tænifuge <Arch. Méd Nav., v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 304–309. [W^m.]

MARTIGNOLES, J. [1908–]
(1935 a).—Contribution à l'étude des habronémoses. Essai d'un traitement de l'habronémose cutanée. Thèse vét. (Toulouse).

MARTIGNOLLES. [Vét.-Adjoint, Côte d'Ivoire]
1938 a.—Notes sur les trypanosomiases animales dans la région de Ouagadougou. Relations avec la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franc., v. 1 (3), July 1, pp. 10–12. [W^a.]

MARTIGNONE, ADOLFO. [Dr.] *See* Fernández, Julio G.; and Martignone, Adolfo.

DE MARTIGNY. *See* Collard; and de Martigny.

DE MARTIIS, LUIGI COGNETTI. *See* Cognetti de Martiis, Luigi.

MARTILLOTTI, F. [Dott.]
1935 a.—L'ascaridiosi nell'infanzia <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 43 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 321–331. [W^m.]
1937 a.—Su alcuni casi di anchilostomiasi nell'infanzia. (Considerazioni epidemiologiche e cliniche) <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 45 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 820–832. [W^m.]

MARTIN.[1]
1890 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (13), 27 März, p. 274. [W^a, W^m.]

MARTIN.[2] *See* Martin, E.[2]

MARTIN.[3] [Director, Lister School Prevent. Med., London]
1903 a.—Snake-bite cures [Abstract of lecture] <Queensland Agric. J., v. 13 (6), Dec., p. 585. [W^a.]

MARTIN.[4] [Ohio Agric. Exper. Station] *See* Edgington, Bruce H.; and Martin.

MARTIN.[5] [Med.-Maj.] *See* Fraissinet; and Martin.

MARTIN.[6]
1890 a.—Contra los oxiuros vermiculares <An. Circ. Med. Argent., v. 13 (5), May, p. 155. [W^m.]

MARTIN.[7] [Waldwärter, Heidersdorf bei Marienberg in Sächsen]
1903 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde [in Dachse] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (2), Oct. 15, p. 22. [Ch^c.]

MARTIN.[8] [Grenoble]
1936 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein et uretère double [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Lyon, Jan. 30.] <Presse Méd., v. 44 (17), Feb. 26, p. 329. [W^a.]

MARTIN.[9]
(1939 a).—L'échinococcose du lapin de garenne existe-t-elle et représente-t-elle un danger d'infestation pour l'homme <Concours Méd., v. 61 (8), Feb. 19, p. 497.

MARTIN.[10] (*jr.*)
1798 a.—Observation de médecine sur un ver lombrical sorti par la narine gauche <Rec. Actes Soc. Santé Lyon, pp. 397–399. [An. 6 de la République] [W^m.]

MARTIN, A. [Dr., Méd.-Major 1re Cl.]
1891 a.—Deux observations de sangsues implantées dans le larynx au-dessous des cordes vocales <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 18, pp. 146–151. [W^m.]

MARTIN, A.; and BRIZARD, A.
1936 a.—Un nouveau cas de leishmaniose autochtone du chien à Toulouse [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd., Chir. et Pharm. Toulouse, Feb.] <Presse Méd., v. 44 (26), Mar. 28, p. 530. [W^a.]

MARTIN, A. L. J. [Med.-Maj. Troupes Colon.]
1927 a.—Amibiase chronique. Hépatite subaiguë évoluant depuis un an par poussées paroxystiques. Traitement par l'émétine. Guérison <Marseille-Méd., v. 64 (6), 25 Fév., pp. 243–250, 2 graphs. [W^m.]

MARTÍN, A. LÓPEZ.
1900 a.—Triquinosis y salud pública <Gac. Med. Vet. (176), v. 24 [2. s., v. 7], 3 época, 15 Dic., pp. 556–559. [W^a, W^m.]

MARTIN, A. NAVARRO. *See* Navarro-Martin, A.

MARTIN, ALBERT. [Prof. Ecole Méd. Rouen] [*See also* Dévé, Félix; and Martin, Albert]
1902 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; hydatiques dans le péritoine <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 28 (2), 21 Jan., pp. 40–43. [W^m.]
1903 a.—Appendicite par présence d'anneaux de *Tænia saginata* dans l'appendice <Ibidem, v. 29 (28), pp. 806–809. [W^m.]
1904 a.—Kyste hydatique du bassin <Normandie Méd., an. 20, v. 19 (13), 1 Juillet, pp. 274–275. [W^m.]

MARTIN, ALBERT; and DÉVÉ, FÉLIX.
1904 a.—Contribution a l'étude de la prophylaxie de la récidive hydatique post-opératoire <Rev. Gynec. et Chir. Abd., v. 8 (5), Oct. 10, pp. 811–820. [W^{m}.] [Same as Dévé, F.; and Martin, A., 1904 a]

MARTIN, ANDRÉ[1] [Dr., Méd.-Major]
1889 a.—Du traitement des tænias <Bull. Soc. Méd. Prat. Paris, an. 81 (11), 1 Juin, pp. 440–441. [W^{m}.]

MARTIN, ANDRÉ[2] [Chef Trav., Ecole Nat. Vét., Toulouse] [*See also* Jammes, Leon; and Martin, André; *and* Lafon, G.; and Martin, André]
1907 a.—L'echinococcose des animaux domestiques <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (10), 1 Oct., pp. 668–685; (11), 1 Nov., 734–751; (12), 1 Déc., pp. 800–813. [W^{a}.]

1907 b.—Echinococcosis in the domesticated animals [Transl. of 1907 a] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 20 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 305–324. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Les kystes hydatiques de la rate. Thèse (Paris) 160 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Kystes hydatiques de la rate <Arch. Gén. Chir., Paris, v. 2 (7), July 25, pp. 20–36. [W^{m}.]

1908 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 51 (10), Sept. 5, p. 873. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Les coccidioses des animaux domestiques <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.], v. 34 (4), 1 Avril, pp. 201–211, figs. 1–6; (5), 1 Mai, pp. 273–285; (6), 1 Juin, pp. 341–348; (7), 1 Juillet, pp. 413–421, fig. 7. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—L'hypoderme du boeuf. Son évolution, ses dégâts, les moyens de le combattre <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 69 [n. s.], v. 37 (8), 1 Août, pp. 457–469, 1 fig., 1 pl., figs. 1–4; (9), 1 Sept., pp. 521–529. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1912 b.—Sur une coccidiose de la chèvre <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 69 [n. s.], v. 37 (5), 1 Mai, pp. 265–273, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—La gale démodectique des herbivores <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, an. 70 [n. s.], v. 38 (6), 1 Juin, pp. 321–328; (7), 1 Juillet, pp. 389–397. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Recherches sur les conditions du développement embryonnaire des nématodes parasites <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., an. 87, 9. s., v. 18 (1–2), pp. 1–151. [W^{a}.]

1913 c.—Recherches sur les conditions du développement embryonnaire des nématodes parasites. Thèse (Toulouse). 151 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—Les acquisitions récentes sur l'étiologie et la prophylaxie des "plaies d'été" <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 72, 3. s., v. 1 (6), Juin, pp. 329–337. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—L'évolution des ascarides; la pneumonie ascaridienne <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 76, 3. s., v. 5 (2), Fév., pp. 69–76. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Еволуција аскарида; аскаридно запаљење плућа [Serbian transl. of 1924 a] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 4 (3), 15 Mar., pp. 47–48. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—L'entérite coccidienne du chien et du chat <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 77, 3. s., v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 537–548, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Sur quelques "entérites à protozoaires" du chien et du chat <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 78, 3. s., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 5–18, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

MARTIN, ANDRÉ[2]; and BARADAT, L.
1929 a.—Existence de la piroplasmose et de la babésiellose bovines dans la Chalosse <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 101 (23), 5 Juillet, pp. 779–780. [W^{a}.]

MARTIN, ANDRÉ[2]; and LASSERRE, R.
1921 a.—La piroplasmose du chien <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 73, 3. s., v. 2 (9), Sept., pp. 521–530; (11), Nov., pp. 657–671, 2 pls. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Piroplasmosis of the dog <Vet. J. (570), v. 78 (12), Dec., pp. 488–492. [W^{a}.]

1922 b.—Le "trypanbleu" dans le traitement de la piroplasmose canine <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 74, 3. s., v. 3 (12), Déc., pp. 751–755. [W^{a}.]

MARTIN, ANSEL R. [New York State Vet. Coll., Ithaca]
1944 a.—The anthelmintic efficiency against sheep nematodes of copper-nicotine sulfate alone, and copper-nicotine sulfate in conjunction with phenothiazine in salt <Cornell Vet., v. 34 (3), July, pp. 241–247. [W^{a}.]

MARTIN, ANTON. [Med. Student]
1760 a.—Anmärkningar öfver den så kallade Spitelska Fisk och Boskap i Norrige <K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 21, Oct.–Dec., pp. 306–311. [W^{c}.]

1771 a.—Gordier, Knut eller Träd-Maskar, fundne hos Fiskar och Människår, med försökte medel at dem fördrifva <Ibidem, v. 32, Julius–Sept., pp. 261–269. [W^{c}.]

1775 a.—Gordier, Knoten oder Fadenwürmer, bey Fischen und Menschen gefunden, mit versuchten Mitteln, solche zu vertreiben. [Transl. of 1771 a] <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. Abhandl., v. 33, Julius–Sept. 1771, pp. 258–266. [W^{c}.]

1775 b.—[Fadenwürmern bey Menschen und Thieren] [Abstract of 1775 a] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 6 (3), p. 431. [W^{c}.]

1780 a.—Om en sårdeles Mask, som liknar sprutor, och gör Hydatides eller Vattuhölsor i Norsens inälfvor <K. Vetensk. Acad. N. Handl., Stockholm, v. 1 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 44–49. [W^{c}.]

MARTIN, ANTONIO. [Exmed. Prov. Navarra]
1918 a.—Mas sobre quistes hidatidicos retroprotatovesicales <Siglo Med. (3363), v. 65, May 25, pp. 406–407. [W^{m}.]

MARTIN, ARTHUR D. [1891–1936] [Major, V. C., U. S. Army] [*For necrology see* Vet. Med., v. 31 (12), Dec. 1936, p. xi] [W^{a}.]
1930 a.—Mange of horses <Vet. Med., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 316–319, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Idem (*In* Parasites and parasitisms of domestic animals. Selected articles from Veterinary Medicine 1930–31. Chicago, pp. 16–19, 1 fig.) [W^{a}.]

MARTIN, AUGUSTE. [1864–1903] [*For biography see* Loire Méd., 1903, v. 22, pp. 123–125.] [W^{m}.]
1903 a.—Contributions à l'étude du paludisme dans ses rapports avec la tuberculose pulmonaire. Thèse. 52 pp. Lyon. [W^{m}.]

MARTIN, C.
(1909 a).—Etude sur le précipito-diagnostic du kyste hydatique. Thèse (Montpellier).

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (18), 30 Sept., p. 775. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MARTIN, C. H. [*See also* Elmhirst, Richard; and Martin, C. H.]
1910 a.—Observations on *Trypanoplasma congeri*. Part 1. The division of the active form <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (219), v. 55 (3), Sept., pp. 485–496, fig. 1, pl. 21, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Contributions to the study of pathogenic amoebae from Bombay. Part 2. Descriptions of preparations of amoebae from Major Liston's cultures <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (226), v. 57 (2), Nov., pp. 122–128, pls. 16–18, figs. 1–32. [W^{a}.]

MARTIN, C. H.—Continued.

1911 b.—A note on the early stages of nuclear division of the large amoeba from liver-abscesses <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (226), v. 57 (2), Nov., pp. 279–281, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1912 a.—A note on the Protozoa from sick soils, with some account of the life-cycle of a flagellate monad <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B 580), v. 85, Aug. 20, pp. 393–400, pl. 10, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Further observations on the intestinal trypanoplasmas of fishes, with a note on the division of *Trypanoplasma cyprini* in the crop of a leech <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (233), v. 59 (1), May, pp. 175–195, figs. 1–2, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–29. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Some remarks on the behavior of the kinetonucleus in the division of flagellates: With a note on *Prowazekia terricola*, a new flagellate from sick soil <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 41 (10), 14 März, pp. 452–456, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

MARTIN, C. H.; and LEWIN, KENNETH R.

1914 a.—Some notes on soil Protozoa <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc., London, Ser. B (B 315), v. 205, pp. 77–94, fig. 1, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–37. [Published separately May 30,] [W^a.]

MARTIN, C. H.; and ROBERTSON, MURIEL.

1909 a.—Preliminary note on *Trypanosoma eberthi* (Kent) (=*Spirochæta eberthi*, Lühe) and some other parasitic forms from the intestine of the fowl <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B 549), v. 81, Oct. 9, pp. 385–391, pl. 8, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Further observations on the caecal parasites of fowls, with some reference to the rectal fauna of other vertebrates. Part 1 <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (225), v. 57 (1), pp. 53–81, figs. 1–4, pls. 10–14, figs. 1–72. [W^a.]

MARTIN, C. P. [M. D., Woodstock, Alabama]

1910 a.—Hookworm disease <Alabama Med. J., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 136–142. [W^m.]

MARTIN, CARL L.; BOTTORFF, CHARLES A. (*jr.*); and CHARLES, THOMAS BURR.

1934 a.—Inoculation not practical for coccidiosis <Ann. Rep. N. Hampshire Agric. Exper. Station (1933) (Bull. 280), Mar., p. 26. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Control of coccidiosis <Ann. Rep. N. Hampshire Agric. Exper. Station (1934) (Bull. 284), Apr., p. 24. [W^a.]

MARTIN, CARL L.; CHARLES, THOMAS BURR; DURGIN, ROSLYN C.; and SHIMER, STANLEY R.

1937 a.—Control of coccidiosis <Bull. (296) N. Hampshire Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 30–31. [W^a.]

MARTIN, CHARLES F. [M. D.]

1911 a.—Dysentery <Handb. Pract. Treat. (Musser and Kelly), v. 2, pp. 643–657. [W^m.]

1917 a.—Amebic dysentery <Handb. Pract. Treat. (Musser and Kelly), v. 4, pp. 337–340. [W^m.]

MARTIN, (*Sir*) CHARLES JAMES. [1866–] [Kt., C. M. G., M. B., D. Sc., F. R. S.] [*See also* Bacot, Arthur William; and Martin, (*Sir*) Charles James; *and* Chick, Harriette; and Martin, (*Sir*) Charles James]

1905 a.—Observations upon fibrin-ferments in the venoms of snakes and the time-relations of their action <J. Physiol., v. 32 (3–4) May 9, pp. 207–215. [W^a, W^m.]

1913 a.—The Horace Dobell lectures on insect porters of bacterial infections. Delivered before the Royal college of physicians <Brit. Med. J. (2714), v. 1, Jan. 4, pp. 1–8, figs. 1–12; (2715), Jan. 11, pp. 59–68, figs. 13–22. [W^a.]

MARTIN, (*Sir*) CHARLES JAMES—Continued.

1913 b.—The Horace Dobell lectures on insect porters of bacterial infection <Lancet, London (4662), v. 184, v. 1 (1), Jan. 4, pp. 1–10, figs. 1–12; (4663) (2), Jan. 11, pp. 81–89, figs. 13–20. [W^a.]

MARTIN, (*Sir*) CHARLES JAMES; and CLUNIES ROSS, IAN.

1934 a.—A minimal computation of the amount of blood removed daily by *Haemonchus contortus* <J. Helminth., v. 12 (3), June, pp. 137–142 (pp. 1–6). [W^a.]

MARTIN, (*Sir*) CHARLES JAMES; KELLAWAY, CHARLES HALLILEY; and WILLIAMS, FRANCES ELEANOR.

1918 a.—Epitome of the results of the examination of the stools of 422 cases admitted to no. 3 Australian General Hospital, Cairo, for dysentery and diarrhoea—March to August, 1916 <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 101–102. [W^m.]

MARTIN, CHARLES R. A. [M. R. S. I., A. M. I. S. E., Sr. San. Inspec., Whitstable]

1932 a.—Practical food inspection in two volumes. Volume I. Meat inspection. 312 pp., figs. 1–138. London. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Practical food inspection. Volume 1. Meat inspection. 2. ed. 316 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]

MARTIN, D. A. [Dr., Spanish Inst. Animal Biol., Madrid]

1940 a.—Parasites transmit laryngo-tracheitis [Abstract. Source not given] <Eggs, v. 43 (5), July 31, p. 92. [W^a.]

MARTIN, D. T. [M. D., Pulaski Co., Virginia]

1851 a.—Large number of worms discharged from a child <Stethoscope, v. 1 (5), May, p. 274. [W^m.]

1851 b.—Idem <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 44 (15), May 14, p. 301. [W^m.]

MARTIN, DALE L. [1886–] [M. D., Tacoma, Washington]

1930 a.—The lesions in experimental amebic dysentery <Arch. Path., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 349–385, figs. 1–4; (4), Oct., pp. 531–579, figs. 5–24. [W^a.]

MARTIN, E.[1] [Vet. Student, Roy. Vet. Coll., Edinburgh]

1896 a.—Symbiotic mange as a cause of "grease" <Veterinarian, London (823), v. 69, 4. s. (499), v. 42, July, pp. 518–521, 1 pl. [W^a, W^m.]

MARTIN, E.[2] [Vét., Tiaret, Oran]

1898 a.—Intoxication de cinq chevaux par le pétrole <Progrès Vét., an. 11 (18), 1 Mai, pp. 277–279. [W^a.]

1899 a.—Vergiftung durch Petroleum bei Pferden [Abstract of 1898 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (15), 15 Apr., p. 137. [W^a, W^m.]

MARTIN, E.[3]

1926 a.—A propos du kyste hydatique au Maroc <Rev. Path. Comp. (300), v. 26, May 5, p. 402 [W^a.]

1926 b.—A propos du kyste hydatique au Maroc [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg., Maroc, 6 Jan.] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 103, n. s., (7), 10 Avril, p. 301. [W^m.]

MARTIN, E.[4] [Dr. Jefe Sec. Entom. Med. Inst. Enferm. Trop. Hamburgo]

1934 a.—Breve introducción a la entomologia médica <Rev. Méd. Hondureña (42), v. 4, Apr. 30, pp. 340–353, 355–356. [W^{pas}.]

MARTIN, E. D. *See* Rebrassier, Russell Edmund; and Martin, E. D.

MARTIN, E. E. [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. H.]

1905 a.—Trypanosomiasis in cattle of India <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 18 (2), June, pp. 144–145. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—The tse-tse fly [Letter to editor dated July 11] <Vet. Rec. (888), v. 18, July 15, p. 50. [W^a.]

MARTIN, E. E.—Continued.
1908 a.—Ruptured stomach due to tumours formed by *Spiroptera megastoma* <Vet. Rec. (1036), v. 20, May 16, pp. 813–814. [W^a.]

1908 b.—The occurrence of the *Spiroptera megastoma* and *S. microstoma* in the stomachs of the horse <Vet. Rec. (1036), v. 20, May 16, pp. 814–815. [W^a.]

MARTIN, E. T.
1915 a.—Ocular filariasis <Alumnus, Kansas City Vet. Coll., v. 2 (10), Apr., p. 155. [W^a.]

MARTIN, EDOUARD. [D. M. P.]
1852 a.—Observation d'un dragonneau <Union Méd. Louisiane, v. 1 (10), 12 Oct., pp. 257–261. [W^m.]

MARTIN, EMILE. [Dr. Méd.-Ocul., Disp. Bureau Bienfaisance Marseille]
1863 a.—Traité médical pratiques des maladies des yeux contenant l'exposition des affections des organes de la vue et les formules médicinales applicables à leur traitement. viii + 312 pp., 17 figs., 2 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

MARTIN, ERNEST C. [Inventory of Wildlife Resources, Alabama Project, Auburn, Alabama] *See* Penn, George H. *(jr.)*; and Martin, Ernest C.

MARTIN, ETIENNE. [Prof., Dir. Inst. Méd. Travail, Lyon]
1924 a.—Les intoxications accidentelles par l'huile d'aniline employée comme parasiticide <J. Méd. Lyon, v. 5, pp. 663–667. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Les résultats obtenus en France dans la lutte contre l'ankylostomiase <Med. Lavoro, an. 11, v. 24 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 456–457. [W^m.]

MARTIN, F. S.
1905 a.—Dysentery <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 26 (6), June, pp. 378–381. [W^m.]

MARTIN, FERDINAND PAUL.
1907 a.—Ueber Darmcoccidiose bei der Hausziege <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (1), 3 Jan., pp. 6–7. [W^a, W^m.]

MARTIN, FRANÇOIS.
1878 a.—Etude sur les modes principaux d'extension des kystes hydatiques du foie et sur les symptômes particuliers à chacun de ses modes. Thèse. 60 pp., 2 l. Paris. [W^m.]

MARTIN, FRANKLIN. [M. D., Chairman Bd., Gorgas Mem. Inst..] [*See also* Clark, Herbert Charles; Grayson, Cary Travers; and Martin, Franklin]

MARTIN, FRANKLIN; GRAYSON, CARY TRAVERS; and CLARK, HERBERT CHARLES.
[1933 a].—Annual report Gorgas memorial institute of tropical and preventive medicine (inc.). (November 1, 1931 to October 30, 1932). 12 pp. [Washington, D. C.] (72d Congress, 2d Session. House of Representatives. Document No. 499). [W^c.]

MARTIN, GEORGE A.
1897 a.—Animal parasites of poultry <Am. Agric., v. 59 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 100–101, 4 figs. [W^a.]

MARTIN, GUSTAV J.; THOMPSON, MARVIN RUSSELL; and ACCOUSTI, N. J.
1941 a.—Therapeutic and prophylactic detoxication. Anthelmintics <Am. J. Hyg., v. 34 (2), Sept., Sect. D, pp. 23–35. [W^a.]

MARTIN, GUSTAVE. [1872–1936] [Méd.-Major 2. Cl. Troupes Colon.] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (5), 1936, pp. 445–448] [W^a.] [*See also* Dubois, Albert; and Martin, Gustave; *and* Mesnil, Felix; and Martin, Gustave]
1906 a.—Sur un cas de spirillose du cheval observé en Guinée française <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (3), 26 Jan., pp. 124–126, figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MARTIN, GUSTAVE—Continued.
1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (8), 30 Avril, p. 359. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (5), 1 Mai, pp. 316–317. [W^a.]

1906 d.—Spirillosis of the horse observed in New Guinea [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 257–259. [W^a.]

1906 e.—A case of spirillosis in the horse, observed in French Guinea [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (13), July 2, p 210. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Maladie du sommeil. Trypanosomiases animales et tsé-tsé dans la Guinée française <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 9 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 304–314, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1906 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (12), 30 Juin, p. 532. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 h.—Du rôle important du *Trypanosoma dimorphon* dans les épizooties de la Guinée française <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 61 (26), 27 Juillet, pp. 107–109. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 822–823. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 j.—Prophylaxie de la trypanosomiase <Caducée, v. 6, p. 276. [W^m.]

1906 k.—Les trypanosomiases de la Guinée française. iii+120 pp., 2 l., figs., maps. Paris. [Avant-propos par Félix Mesnil, pp. i–iii.] [W^a.]

1907 a.—Sur un trypanosome de saurien (*Trypan. boueti*, n. sp.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (12), 19 Avril, pp. 594–596, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Les trypanosomiases animales de la Guinée française <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (5), 25 Mai, pp. 357–383, figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 a.—Distribution géographique et prophylaxie de la maladie du sommeil dans les colonies françaises <Rap. Cong. Santé Pub. et Prévoyance Sociale (Marseille, 11–17 Sept.), pp. 314–351. [W^a.]

MARTIN, GUSTAVE; and LEBOEUF, A.
1908 a.—De l'hypertrophie ganglionnaire dans la maladie du sommeil <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (4), 8 Avril, pp. 221–224. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Diagnostic microscopique de la trypanosomiase humaine. Valeur comparée des divers procédés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 126–134. [W^m.]

1908 c.—Diagnostic microscopique de la trypanosomiase humaine. Valeurs comparées des divers procédés <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 22 (6), 25 Juin, pp. 518–540. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—Etude clinique sur la trypanomiase [sic] humaine (maladie du sommeil) <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 11, pp. 381–393. [W^m.]

1908 e.—Nouveaux documents sur le diagnostic microscopique de la maladie du sommeil <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (8), 14 Oct., pp. 510–515. [W^m.]

1908 f.—Période d'incubation dans la maladie du sommeil. Inflammations locales à la suite de piqûres de glossines infectées <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 402–405. [W^m.]

1908 g.—Sur l'emploi de l'atoxyl seul dans le traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 624–630. [W^m.]

1908 h.—Sur le traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (8), 14 Oct., pp. 508–510. [W^m.]

MARTIN, GUSTAVE; and LEBOEUF, A.—Continued.
1909 a.—De l'absence fréquente du *Tryp. gambiense* dans le sang et les ganglions des malades de sommeil à la 3e periode [Abstract of report before Soc. Path. Exot., 10 Mars,] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (22), 17 Mars, p. 200. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—De la présence du *T. gambiense* dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien, le sang et les ganglions des malades du sommeil avant et après traitement <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 472–476. [W^m.]

1909 c.—Les rechutes dans le traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine. De l'association de la couleur de benzidine Ph (afridol violet) à l'atoxyl <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 54–59. [W^m.]

MARTIN, GUSTAVE; LEBOEUF, A.; and RINGENBACH, J.
1909 a.—Sur le traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (6), 9 Juin, pp. 308–313. [W^m.]

1909 b.—L'association atoxyl-émétique chez les malades du sommeil avancés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 620–624. [W^m.]

1909 c.—Sur le traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 12 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 595–602. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Le mouvement des malades tryanosomés à Brazzaville <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 604–609, tables 1–3. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Sur le traitement de la maladie du sommeil par l'orpiment seul <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 42–47. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Sur le traitement de la maladie du sommeil par l'association atoxyl-orpiment <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 310–315. [W^a.]

MARTIN, GUSTAVE; LEBOEUF, A.; and ROUBAUD, EMILE.
1908 a.—Epidémies de maladie du sommeil au Congo français <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1, 11 Mars, pp. 144–148. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Expériences de transmission du nagana par les stomoxes et par les moustiques du genre *Mansonia* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 355–358. [W^m.]

1908 c.—Prophylaxie de la maladie du sommeil au Congo français <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (5), 13 Mai, pp. 258–261. [W^m.]

1908 d.—Les trypanosomiases animales du Congo français <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 351–355. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Les trypanosomiases animales <Rap. Mal. Sommeil Congo Français (1906–08), pp. 659–692, figs. 125–136. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Sur la répartition géographique de la maladie du sommeil et des mouches piquantes au Congo français <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 108–114. [W^m.]

1909 c.—Trypanosomes d'animaux divers au Moyen-Congo <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 209–210. [W^m.]

MARTIN, GUSTAVE; and RINGENBACH, J.
1909 a.—Un nouveau cas de trypanosomiase humaine chez l'Européen <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 480–482. [W^m.]

1909 b.—La solution de Loeffler dans le traitement prophylactique de la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (7), 21 Juillet, pp. 409–413. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Essais de traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 386–388. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Essai de traitement prophylactique de la trypanosomiase humaine par l'emploi du tryparosane <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (5), 11 Mai, pp. 330–332. [W^a.]

MARTIN, GUSTAVE; and RINGENBACH, J.—Con.
1910 c.—Pénétration de *Trypanosoma gambiense* à travers les téguments et les muqueuses intactes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 433–437. [W^a.]

1910 d.—Premiers résultats du traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine par l'arsénophenylglycine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (4), 13 Avril, pp. 222–228. [W^a.]

1910 e.—Sur le traitement de la maladie du sommeil par l'émétique d'aniline seul ou associé à l'atoxyl <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (4), 13 Avril, pp. 228–233. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Etude expérimentale du *Trypanosoma congolense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 196–197. [W^a.]

MARTIN, H.; and WAIN, R. L.
1944 a.—D. D. T.: Its properties and possible uses in horticultural pest control <J. Roy. Hort. Soc., v. 69 (12), Dec., pp. 366–369. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Insecticidal action of D. D. T. [Letter to the editor] <Nature, London (3912), v. 154, Oct. 21, pp. 512–513. [W^a.]

MARTIN, HANS EDUARD HERMANN. [1887–]
1911 a.—Ueber einen Fall von *Echinococcus alveolaris* des Beckens als Geburtshindernis. Inaug.-Diss. (Jena) 29 pp. Magdeburg. [W^m.]

MARTIN, HARRY MATHIAS. [1892–] [D. V. M., Ph. D., Prof. Parasitol., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia] [*See also* Van Es, Leunis; and Martin, Harry Mathias]
1922 a.—The common intestinal roundworm of swine (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) <Circular (17) Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station, June 11 pp., figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Coccidiosis in sheep <North Am. Vet., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 142–143. [W^a.]

1923 b.—The common intestinal roundworm of swine (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) <Circular (17) Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station, rev. Mar., 12 pp., front., figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Studies on the *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Research Bull. (37) Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 78 pp., figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Idem. Thesis. Ph.D. (Univ. Nebraska). 78 pp., figs. 1–3. Lincoln. [W^c.]

1930 a.—Coccidiosis of fowls <Vet. Med., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 346–347, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Notes on cestode larvae <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 76, n. s. v. 29 (6), June, pp. 804–810, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1930 c.—A species of Eimeria from the muskrat, *Ondatra zibethica* (Linnaeus) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 70 (2), 1 Mai, pp. 273–278, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

1930 d.—The transmission of surra by species of Tabanus. A historical review <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 76, n. s. v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 221–238. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Coccidiosis of fowls. [Same as 1930 a] (*In* Parasites and parasitisms of domestic animals. Selected articles from Veterinary Medicine 1930–31. Chicago. pp. 72–73, 2 figs.) [W^a.]

1931 b.—The common intestinal roundworm of swine (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) <Circular (17) Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station, reprinted July, 12 pp., figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1931 c.—The life history of warble flies <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania, v. 32, Oct. 3 (Vet. Exten. Quart. (44)), pp. 1–5. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Control and treatment of ox warbles <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania, v. 32, Jan. 9 (Vet. Exten. Quart. (45)), pp. 1–4. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Lice in dogs <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania, v. 32, Oct. 15 (Vet. Exten. Quart. (48)), pp. 6–7. [W^a.]

MARTIN, HARRY MATHIAS—Continued.
1938 a.—Parasitic skin diseases of domesticated animals and their importance to dermatologists <J. Invest. Dermat., v. 1 (5), Oct., pp. 313–324. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Parasites affecting the skin [Abstract of report before Philadelphia Dermat. Soc., Mar. 15] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 42 (3), Sept., p. 535. [W^a.]

MARTIN, HARRY MATHIAS; and DEUBLER, M. J.
1943 a.—Acariasis (Pneumonyssus sp.) of the upper respiratory tract of the dog <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania, v. 43 (9), Jan. 18, pp. 21–27, pl. (Vet. Exten. Quart. (89)). [W^a.]

MARTIN, HILMAR GEORGE; and MCKITTRICK, LELAND STERLING.
1917 a.—A key for the identification of animal parasites found in the human feces <Bull. (828) Univ. Wisconsin, Sc. Ser., v. 4 (10), pp. 371–394 (24 pp.), figs. 1–43. [W^a.]

MARTIN, HIPP. [Interne Hôp.]
1874 a.—Membranes d'hydatides rendues par les vomissements <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 49, 3. s., v. 9 (4), Oct.–Déc., pp. 910–911. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Ictère chronique. Kystes hydatiques du foie comprinant les voies biliaires <Ibidem, v. 52, 4. s., v. 2, Oct.–Déc., pp. 615–619. [W^m.]

1878 a.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 6 (19), 2 Mars, pp. 160–161. [W^m.]

MARTIN, J.[1] [Newbury]
1843 a.—Case of hydatids in the liver of a sow [Letter to C. Spooner dated Mar. 16] <Tr. Vet. Med. Ass. (1842–43), v. 2, pp. 330–331, pl. 3, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

MARTIN, J.[2] [Rijksveeteeltconsulent, Gent] [*See also* Geurden, L. M. G.; and Martin, J.]
1934 a.—Dipping bij schapen [French, English and German summaries] <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 42–46. [W^a.]

MARTIN, J.[3]
1907 a.—Traitement des myases par le chloroforme et l'éther <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (15), 10 Mai, pp. 782–783. [W^a, W^m.]

MARTIN, J. A. [Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, Baton Rouge] *See* Morris, Harry; and Martin, J. A.; *and* Morris, Harry; Martin, J. A.; and Oglesby, W. T.

MARTIN, J. M. [Chirurgien, Hôp. Indigène Casablanca] [*See also* Dekester, M.; and Martin, J. M.]

MARTIN, J. M.; and ARNAUD, LOUIS.
1935 a.—Epidémiologie de la "maladie hydatique" au Maroc. Première partie: L'échinococcose humaine. pp. 1–10. 1 map. Alger. [*At head of title:* V. Congrès annuel de la Fédération des Sciences Médicales d'Algérie, de Tunisie et du Maroc (Oran, 10–13 Avril, 1935)] [W^a.]

1935 b.—Epidémiologie de la "maladie hydatique" au Maroc. Première partie: L'échinococcose humaine <Algérie Méd., Part. Scient., 4. s. (92), v. 39, Aug., pp. 643–652, map. [W^a.]

MARTIN, J. M.; ARNAUD, LOUIS; and VELU, HENRI.
(1935 a).—Epidémiologie de la "maladie hydatique" au Maroc. L'échinococcose humaine. L'échinococcose du bétail <5. Cong. Ann. Féd. Sc. Méd. Algerie, Tunisie, et Maroc (Oran, Apr. 10–13), p. 24.

MARTIN, J. M.; ARNAUD, LOUIS; VELU, HENRI; and SARTHOU.
(1935 a).—Epidémiologie de la "maladie hydatique" au Maroc <Maroc Méd. (158), Aug. 15, pp. 307–311, 312–318.

MARTIN, J. M.; ARNAUD, LOUIS; VELU, HENRI; and SARTHOU—Continued.
1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hyg. et Méd. Prévent., v. 57 (10), Dec., pp. 783–784. [W^a.]

MARTIN, J. T. [B. Sc., Ph. D., Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden, Herts.]
1941 a.—The chemical evaluation of pyrethrum flowers (*Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium*). The extraction of the flowers for analysis and the preparation of colourless concentrates of the pyrethrins <J. Agric. Sc., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 178–185. [Issued Apr. 9] [W^a.]

1943 a.—The preparation of a standard pyrethrum extract in heavy mineral oil, with observations on the relative toxicities of the pyrethrins in oil and acqueous media <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 30 (3), Nov., pp. 293–300. [W^a.]

MARTIN, J. T.; and HESTER, K. H. C.
1941 a.—Dermatitis caused by insecticidal pyrethrum flowers (*Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium*) <Brit. J. Dermat., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 127–142. [W^m.]

MARTIN, J. T.; and TATTERSFIELD, FREDERICK.
1931 a.—The evaluation of pyrethrum flowers (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*) <J. Agric. Sc., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 115–135, graphs 1–3, pl. 1, figs. a–b. [W^a.]

MARTIN, JAMES RANALD. [1793–1874] *See* Johnson, James; and Martin, James Ranald.

MARTIN, JEAN ANTOINE LÉON.
1854 a.—Quelques considérations cliniques sur les maladies vermineuses intestinales de l'enfance. Thèse 42 pp., 3 l. Montpellier. [W^m.]

MARTIN, JOANNES ANDREAS.
1825 a.—Diss. sistens helminthiasin. 28 pp. Herbipoli. [W^m.]

MARTIN, JOANNY.
1895 a.—Sur une nouvelle espèce d'Ixodidæ du Congo, *Amblyomma quantini* <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. (1894), 7. s., v. 18, pp. 267–278, pl. 14, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

MARTIN, JOHN. [Perseverance, Port Elizabeth]
1925 a.—Ear ticks [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (770), v. 30, Dec. 9, pp. 1382–1383 (pp. 6–7). [I^a.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

MARTIN, JOSEPH.
1845 a.—Histoire pratique des sangsues. Organisation de ces animaux; espèces et variétés; caractères à l'aide desquels on reconnait leurs qualités [etc.]: 114 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MARTIN, JOSEPH F. [Lyon] [*See also* Tisserand, G.; and Martin, Joseph F.]

MARTIN, JOSEPH F.; and TISSERAND, G.
(1922 a).—Le 4^e cas français authentique d'échinococcose alvéolaire du foie chez l'homme <J. Méd. Lyon, v. 3 (61), July 20.

1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 30 (90), 11 Nov., pp. 983–984. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Quatre nouveaux cas francais d'échinococcose alvéolaire du foie chez l'homme <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 58 (11), pp. 502–523, illus. [W^m.]

1933 a.—L'échinococcose alvéolaire du foie. Echinococcose bavaro-tyrolienne de F. Dévé. Etude critique à propos de sept observations personnelles <J. Méd. Lyon (335), v. 14, Dec. 20, pp. 765–774. [W^m.]

MARTIN, JOSEPH HOLMES. [1895–] [Ph. D., Director, U. S. Regional Poultry Research Lab., East Lansing, Mich.] [*See also* Marsden, Stanley J.; and Martin, Joseph Holmes]
1924 a.—A turkey-brooding coop <Country Gentleman, v. 89 (19), May 10, p. 22, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1925 a.—The intestinal worms of poultry <South. Agric., v. 55 (24), Dec. 15, p. 16. [W^a.]

MARTIN, JOSEPH HOLMES—Continued.

1927 a.—Raising turkeys <Circular (217) Univ. Kentucky Coll. Agric., Exten. Div., Dec., 16 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1935 a.—[Control of blackhead by powdered tobacco] <Turkey World, v. 10 (5), May, p. 50. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Profitable turkey management <Circular (275) Univ. Kentucky Coll. Agric. Exten. Div., Feb., 16 pp., figs. 1–5 [i. e. 6 figs.] [W^a.]

1937 a.—Profitable turkey management <Circular (275) Univ. Kentucky Coll. Agric. Exten. Div., rev. Mar., 16 pp. illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Latest on disease control <Country Gentleman, v. 110 (11), Nov., pp. 76–77. [W^a.]

[1941 a].—[Husbandry and good management in control of blackhead] (Poultry information please, by Dr. Cliff Carpenter, Chairman) <Proc. 44. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Dec. 4–6, 1940), pp. 164–165. [W^a.]

[1941 b].—[The part management plays in coccidiosis control] (Poultry information please, by Dr. Cliff Carpenter, Chairman) <Proc. 44. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Dec. 4–6, 1940), pp. 159–160. [W^a.]

MARTIN, JOSEPH HOLMES; and MARSDEN, STANLEY J.

1940 a.—The history of blackhead research. Application of the findings of scientists revolutionized the methods of raising turkeys <Turkey World, v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 10–11, 46–48, illus. [W^a.]

MARTIN, L. [Dr.]

1909 a.—Le précipito-diagnostic d^u kyste hydatique <Montpél. Méd., v. 52, n. s., v. 29 (48), Nov. 28, pp. 510–523; (49), Dec. 5, pp. 538–544. [W^m.]

MARTIN, L. A. *See* Blanc, Georges Raoul; Martin, L. A.; and Baltazard, Marcel; *and* Blanc, Georges Raoul; Baltazard, Marcel; and Martin, L. A.

MARTIN, L. H. [M. D., Supervisor City and County Health Off., State Bd. Health, Austin, Texas]

1926 a.—Control of comunicable [sic] diseases from a health officer's view <Texas State J. Med., v. 21 (11), Mar., pp. 655–658. [W^m.]

MARTIN, L. DIAZ. *See* Diaz Martin, L.

MARTIN, LOUIS.

1907 a.—Cinq nouveaux cas de trypanosomiase chez des blancs <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 71, 3 s., v. 57 (9), pp. 325–338. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Maladie du sommeil. Cinq nouveaux cas de trypanosomiase chez les blancs. Essais de traitement <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (3), 25 Mars, pp. 161–193. [W^a, W^m.]

1913 a.—[Note to Ringenbach, J., 1913 b] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (9), 12 Nov. p. 631. [W^a.]

MARTIN, LOUIS; and DARRÉ, HENRI.

1908 a.—Sur les symptômes nerveux du début de la maladie du sommeil <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (1), 22 Jan., pp. 15–18. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Traitement par l'atoxyl, résultats éloignés. Forme cérébrale de la maladie. Malades insensibles à l'atoxyl. Association de l'atoxyl et de émétique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (9), 11 Nov., pp. 569–575, pl. 1. [W^m.]

1908 c.—La trypanosomiase chez les blancs et son traitement <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 22, pp. 1029–1031. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Forme cérébrale de la maladie du sommeil <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3 s., v. 27 [(12)], 26 Mars, pp. 599–635. [W^m.]

MARTIN, LOUIS; and DARRÉ, HENRI—Continued.

1910 a.—Remarques sur l'évolution et le pronostic de la trypanosmiase chez les blancs <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 389–398. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Resultats éloignés du traitement dans la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (5), 11 Mai, pp. 333–341. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Un cas de trypanosomiase humaine contractée au laboratoire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (10), 11 Déc., pp. 883–890; note by Mesnil, pp. 890–891. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Documents sur la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 711–715; note by Mesnil, pp. 715–716. [W^a.]

MARTIN, LOUIS; DARRÉ, HENRI; and DUMAS, JULIEN.

1914 a.—Sur un cas de fièvre intermittente trypanosomiasique causée par un parasite atoxyl-résistant <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 38, 3 Juillet, pp. 49–60, 2 graphs. [W^m.]

MARTIN, LOUIS; and GIRARD, J.

1905 a.—Sur un cas de trypanosomiase (maladie du sommeil <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Paris, v. 19 (33) [29 Avril], pp. 381–383. [W^m.]

MARTIN, LOUIS; and GUILLAIN, GEORGES.

1908 a.—Un cas de trypanosomiase chez un Européen. La forme méduliaire de la maladie du sommeil <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 25, pp. 166–176, 2 figs. [W^m.]

MARTIN, LOUIS; and PETTIT, AUGUSTE.

1916 a.—Réaction hématophagique dans les ganglions lymphatiques du cobaye, au cours de la spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (17), 4 Nov., pp. 946–947. [W^a.]

1916 b.—La spirochétose ictérohémorragique en France <Presse Méd., v. 24 (69), 14 Déc., pp. 569–572, figs. 1–4, 1 chart. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Présence de *Sp. icterohemorragiae* chez le surmulot de la zone des armées <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (1), 6 Jan., pp. 10–11. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Présence du *Sp. icterohemorragiae* chez le surmulot de l'intérieur <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (12), 16 Juin, pp. 574–575. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Sur la présence du *Sp. icterohemorragiae* chez le surmulot de ville et de navire a Marseille <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (13), 6 Juillet, pp. 697–699. [W^a.]

MARTIN, LOUIS; PETTIT, AUGUSTE; and VAUDREMER, ALBERT.

1916 a.—Coloration du Spirochète de l'ictère hémorragique par les méthodes de Löffler et de van Ermenghen. Présence de cils <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (19), 2 Déc., pp. 1053–1055, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Culture du *Spirochaeta icterohemorragiae* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (4), 17 Fév., pp. 197–200, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Sur les propriétés agglutinantes et immunisantes du sérum sanguin chez les sujets atteints de spirochétose ictérohémorragique <Compt., Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (20), 22 Déc., pp. 949–950. [W^a.]

MARTIN, LOUIS.[2] [Chir. Urol. Hôp. Grenoble]

1936 a.—Récidive d'un kyste hydatique du rein, ouvert dans le bassinet. Rein à double uretère. Néphrectomie. Guérison <Lyon Chir., v. 33 (4), July–Aug., pp. 447–449, illus. [W^m.]

MARTIN, LOUIS CLAUDE [F. R. A. S., D. Sc., A. R. C. S., D. I. C., Asst. Prof Tech. Optics Dept., Imp. Coll. Sc. and Tech.]; and JOHNSON, BENJAMIN KING.

1931 a.—Practical microscopy. 116 pp., front., illus., pls., graphs. London and Glasgow. [W^a.]

MARTIN, LUDWIG. [Dr., München]
1889 a.—Aerztliche Erfahrungen über die Malaria der Tropenländer. 3 p. l., 65 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]
1890 a.—Ueber die Krankheits-Erreger der Malaria [Letter to editor dated 26 Dec. 1889] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 37 (3), 21 Jan., pp. 54–55. [W^m.]
1897 a.—Ueber tropische Remittens und Blutbefunde bei derselben von der Nordostküste Sumatras <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (68. Versamml., 21–26 Sept. 1896), 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, pp. 589–592. [Discussion, pp. 592–593] [W^m.]
1902 a.—Ueber Typhus unter den Tropen und dessen Behandlung mit Chinin <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (3), März, pp. 83–98. [W^m.]

MARTIN, MARGARET. [Rice Inst., Houston, Texas]
1934 a.—Life history and habits of the pigeon louse (*Columbicola columbae* (Linnaeus)) <Canad. Entom., v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 6–16, incl. pl. 2, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

MARTIN, MARJORIE F.
1932 a.—On the morphology and classification of Argulus (Crustacea) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 3, Sept., pp. 771–806, figs. 1–19, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–5, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

MARTIN, MAX. [Dr.]
1906 a.—Ueber einen Fall von gleichzeitigem Bestehen von Typhus und Amoebendysenterie, kompliziert durch Milz- und Leberabscesse <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (21), 24 Mai, pp. 832–834, 1 chart. [W^a, W^m.]

MARTIN, NICHOLAS HENRY. [B. M., M. R. C. P., Major, RAMC] *See* McComas, G.; and Martin, Nicholas Henry.

MARTIN, NOAH H. [M. D., Philadelphia]
1881 a.—Hydatids of the uterus <Homoeop. J. Obst., v. 3 (1), Aug., pp. 29–31. [W^m.]

MARTIN, OTTO [Dr.]
1910 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung und Entwicklung des *Sklerostomum edentatum* Looss <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 37 (1–2), 1 Dec., pp. 106–151, tables 1–7, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
1910 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung und Entwicklung des *Sklerostomum edentatum* Looss. Diss. (Bern). 50 pp., 7 tables, 1 pl., 6 figs, Berlin. [W^a.]
1917 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der *Filaria papillosa* Rud. <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (49), 6 Dez., pp. 523–524. [W^a.]
1921 a.—Ueber Ascaridenlarven aus dem Fleische von Seefischen <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 22 (1), 16 Sept., pp. 13–36, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

MARTIN, P.
(1937 a).—Nuova cura della lambliasi con un derivato d'acridina <Maroc Méd. (179), v. 17, May. 15.
1938 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Profilassi, v. 11 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 195. [W^a.]

MARTIN, PAUL. See Lapierre, Gaston; Major, Willie; and Martin, Paul.

MARTIN, PAUL [1861–]; and SCHLAMPP, K. W.
1887 a.—Klinische Terminologie der Tierheilkunde [etc.]. xxii+266 pp. Wiesbaden. [W^a, W^m.]

MARTIN, PETER HENRY [Dr., London] [*See also* Manson-Bahr, Philip Henry; and Martin, Peter Henry]
[1930 a].—Division of bacteriology <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malay States (1929), pp. 50–59. [W^a.]

MARTIN, PIERRE. [Dr. Med. Consultant Châtel-Guyon]
1936 a.—Les côlites amibiennes. Les côlites à lamblias. Les côlites à trichocéphales. Etude parasitaire; aperçu clinique; traitement. 143 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MARTIN, PIERRE—Continued.
1937 a.—Nouveau traitement de la lambliase par un dérivé d'acridine <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 29 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 33–36. [W^m.]
1937 b.—Sur un nouveau traitement de la lambliase <Marseille Méd., v. 74 (10), Apr. 5, pp. 392–394. [W^m.]
1938 a.—Le traitement de lambliase par la quinacrine. Résultats d'une expérience de prés de deux années <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 30 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 32–39. [W^m.]

MARTIN, R. H. [Texas] *See* Loventhal, Roy; Wardlaw, L. J.; and Martin, R. H.

MARTIN, R. MOUTARD. *See* Moutard-Martin, R.

MARTIN, RAYMOND, [1908–] [Serv. Méd. Chemin de Fer Franco-Ethiopien] *See also* Joyeux, Charles Edouard; Baer, Jean Georges; and Martin, Raymond]
1932 a.—La sparganose humaine. Thèse méd. (Marseille) 107 pp., 2 leaves. Marseille. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Phénomènes d'épilepsie parasitaire du cobaye provoqués par *Gyropus gracilis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 120 (32), pp. 401–403. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Sur l'épilepsie parasitaire du cobaye <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (8), pp. 736–740. [W^a.]
1942 a.—L'épilepsie par parasites cutanés <Marseille Méd., v. 79 (8), June 15, pp. 335–349. [W^m.]

MARTIN, RAYMOND; and BEBEY, MARCEL.
1944 a.—Sur l'enkystement de l'amibe dysentérique <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algerie, v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 11–12. [W^m.]

MARTIN, RAYMOND; CHORINE, V.; and ROUESSÉ, G.
1935 a.—Un cas de kala-azar de l'adulte, stibio-résistance, splénectomie, guérison <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (5), pp. 382–389. [W^a.]

MARTIN, RAYMOND; and MONIER, H. M.
1931 a.—Sur un cas de trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (8), 14 Oct., pp. 657–660. [W^a.]

MARTIN, RENÉ; ET AL.
1944 a.—Un nouveau cas de distomatose hepatique; diagnostic précoce par le tubage duodénal <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (11–12), pp. 359–363. [W^m.]

MARTIN, RENÉ; and DELAUNAY, A.
1936 a.—Le traitement moderne du kala azar <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 187 (7), pp. 337–348. [W^m.]

MARTIN, REX K. [Univ. Michigan]
1932 a.—The cytology of *Leucocytozoon anatis* Wickware. I. Gametogenesis (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 179. [W^a.]
1933 a.—The cytology of *Leucocytozoon anatis* (Wickware), a blood parasite found in domestic and wild ducks [*Title only* of paper read before Michigan Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, Ann Arbor, Mar. 1932] <34.–35. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc. (1931–33), p. 21. [W^a.]
1937 a.—The cytology of *Leucocytozoon anatis* Wickware (1915). Parts I, II, III, IV <38.–39. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 20. [W^a.]

MARTIN, ROBERT. [1906–] [Tierarzt, Zizenhausen, Baden]
[1932? a].—Therapeutische Versuche mit dem Anthelmintikum Carvasept. Diss. (Tierärztl. Fak. Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. München). 31, [1] pp. München. [W^a.]

MARTÍN, SÁNCHEZ. *See* Sánchez Martín.

MARTIN, SIDNEY. [1860–] [Dr.]
1891 a.—La rhubarbe contre les oxyures vermiculaires [Abstract] <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Montpel., v. 13 (2), 10 Jan., p. 22. [W^m.]

MARTIN, SIDNEY—Continued.

1891 b.—[Kleine Dosen Rhabarber bei *Oxyuris vermicularis*] [Abstract of 1891 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 17 (35), 27 Aug., p. 1043. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 a.—La rhubarbe contre les oxyures vermiculaires [Abstract: source not given] <Scalpel, Liège, v. 52 (40), 1 Avril, p. 281. [W^m.]

1904 a.—A manual of general pathology for students. xix+502 pp., figs., 1 pl. London. [W^m.]

MARTIN, STANISLAS.

1840 a.—Sur les fleurs de kwoso et ses propriétés ténifuges <Bull. Gén. Thérap. [etc.], Paris, v. 18, pp. 315–316. [W^m.]

1861 a.—Note sur la composition chimique de la graine de citrouille (*Pepo maxima*); remède ténifuge indigène <Ibidem, v. 60, pp. 19–21. [W^m.]

MARTIN, STANLEY, HAVILAND. [1889–] [M. D., C. M., Lungchingtsun, Manchuria]

1927 a.—Paragonimiasis and its treatment <China Med. J., v. 41 (5), May, pp. 457–460. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Hookworm disease in Korea, with special reference to its treatment <China Med. J., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 187–191. [W^m.]

MARTIN, STEVENS JOHN [1906–] [Dept. Physiol. and Pharm., Albany Med. Coll., Albany, New York]; COMINOLE, B.; and CLARK, BYRON BRYANT.

1939 a.—Chronic oral administration of atabrine <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 65 (2), Feb., pp. 156–165. [W^a.]

MARTIN, T. R. [M. D., Duluth, Minn.]

1917 a.—Secondary anemias of doubtful causation <Journal, Lancet, v. 37 (9) May 1, pp. 303–307. [W^m.]

MARTIN, W. H. [M. D., Rushville, Indiana]

1847 a.—Various forms of intermittent diseases <Illinois and Indiana Med. and S. J., n. s., v. 2 (5), Dec., pp. 407–409. [W^m.]

MARTIN, W J. [V. S., President, Illinois V. Med. Ass., Kankakee]

1898 a.—Cerebro-spinal meningitis <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 21 (12), Mar., pp. 829–836. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 a.—Etiology of cancer <Ibidem, v. 24 (2), May, pp. 91–92. [W^a, W^m.]

MARTIN, WALTER BRAMBLETTE. [1888–] [M. D., Norfolk, Virginia]

1938 a.—The incidence and importance of human intestinal parasites in Tidewater Virginia <Virginia Med. Month. (1036), v. 65 (10), Oct., pp. 585–587. [W^a.]

MARTIN, WALTER EDWIN. [1908–] [Ph. D., Assoc. Prof., Parasitol., DePauw Univ., Greencastle, Indiana] [*See also* Cable, Raymond Millard; and Martin, Walter Edwin]

1934 a.—*Acanthatrium molossidis* n. sp. from the bat *Molossus sinaloae* [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 335. [W^a.]

1934 b.—*Cercariaeum nephroplexis* n. sp. from *Helix albolabris* and a redescription of *Cercariaeum vagans* (Leidy, 1850) Diesing [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 335–336. [W^a.]

1936 a.—A sporozoan parasite of larval trematodes [Program 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 525, 536. [W^a.]

1937 a.—A new second intermediate host of the trematode, *Gorgodera amplicava* <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1936), v. 46, p. 253. [W^a.]

MARTIN, WALTER EDWIN—Continued.

1938 a.—The life cycle of *Stephanostomum tenue* (Linton), family Acanthocolpidae [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 27. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Studies on trematodes of Woods Hole: The life cycle of *Lepocreadium setiferoides* (Miller and Northup), Allocreadiidae, and the description of *Cercaria cumingiae* n. sp. <Biol. Bull., v. 75 (3), Dec., pp. 463–474, pls. [W^a.]

1939 a.—The life cycle of *Monorcheides cumingiae* (Martin) (Trematoda: Monorchidae) [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 18 [W^a.]

1939 b.—Studies on the trematodes of Woods Hole. II. The life cycle of *Stephanostomum tenue* (Linton) <Biol. Bull., v. 77 (1), Aug., pp. 65–73, pl. [W^a.]

1940 a.—The life cycle of *Monorcheides cumingiae* (Martin) (Monorchidae, Trematoda) [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet., Nov. 9–11, 1939] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 49, p. 199. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Studies on the trematodes of Woods Hole. III. The life cycle of *Monorcheides cumingiae* (Martin) with special reference to its effect on the invertebrate host <Biol. Bull., v. 79 (1), Aug., pp. 131–144, pls. [W^a.]

1944 a.— *Cercaria solemyae* n. sp., probably a blood fluke, from the marine pelecypod, *Solemya velum* <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, pp. 191–195, pls. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Studies on trematodes of Woods Hole IV. Additional observations upon *Cercaria loossi* Stunkard developing in an annelid <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 63 (3), July, pp. 237–243, pl. [W^a.]

[1944 c].—Additional observations on *Cercaria loosi* Stunkard developing in an annelid [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (59. Ann. Meet., Butler Univ., Oct. 28–30, 1943), v. 53, p. 156. [W^a.]

MARTIN, WALTON. *See* Green, Thomas Henry, 1898 a *and* 1900 a.

MARTIN, WILHELM. [Dir. Dipl.-Tierarzt, Städt. Vieh- u. Schlachthof., Aussig]

1935 a.—Technische Neuerungen für den Trichinenschau-Grossbetrieb <Prag. Tierärztl. Arch., Sonderheft (1), June 1, pp. 30–34, 36, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Bemerkungen zum Tierseuchengesetz vom Standpunkte der Volksgesundheitsfürsorge <Prag. Tierärztl. Arch., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 137–146. [W^a.]

MARTIN, WILLIAM CHARLES LINNAEUS. [*See also* Youatt, William; and Martin, William Charles Linnaeus]

(?).—Die Geschichte des Pferdes: Sein Ursprung, seine körperliche und physische Charakteristik, seine Varietäten und Stammverwandten. Nebst einem Anhang W. Youatts über die Krankheiten des Pferdes. Aus dem Eng. von Dr. F. M. Duttonhofer. Stuttgart.

MARTIN, WILLIAM FRANCIS. [1897–] [M. D., Charlotte, N. C.]

1939 a.—Liver abscess. Report of three cases <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 101 (2), Feb., pp. 66–68, 75. [W^m.]

MARTIN, WILLIAM HOPE. [1890–] [Ph. D., Director, New Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, New Brunswick]

[1944 a].—Poultry disease work <65. Ann. Rep. N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station (1943–44), pp. 35–36. [W^a.]

MARTIN, Z. T. [M. D., Lathrop, Missouri]

1891 a.—*Strongylus gigas*. With a report of a case from practice <Kansas City Med. Index (142), v. 12, Oct., pp. 363–367. [W^m.]

MARTÍN ARAMBURU.
(1919 a).—Nebulosidades diagnósticas en la helmintiasis <Guipúzcoa Méd., May.

1919 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Españ. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 2 (8), p. 474. [AA.]

MARTÍN CANO, C.
1928 a.—Sobre un nuevo hemoparasito del geco español (*Platilactylus* [sic] *mauritanicus* <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 1 (4), Julio, pp. 356–358, fig. 1. [W^a.]

MARTIN-DURR. [Interne Provisoire Hôp.] [*See also* Gouraud, Xavier; and Martin-Durr.]
1889 a.—Kyste hydatique de la paroi antérieure du ventricule gauche <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 64, 5. s., v. 3, pp. 131–132. [W^m.]

MARTIN LAGOS, F. [Prof. Cated. Cirug. Fac. Med. Valencia]
1932 a.—Dos casos de quiste hidatídico renal <Gac. Med. Españ. (66), v. 6 (6), Mar., pp. 324–326, illus. [Y^{am}.]

MARTÍN SÁNCHEZ, A.
(1943 a).—Sobre un caso autóctono de bilharziosis vesical observado en la isla de La Palma (Canarias) <Rev. Clín. Españ., v. 8 (3), pp. 196–199.

1943 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 848–849. [W^a.]

MARTIN-SOLON. [Dr.]
1850 a.—De quelques remèdes contre le ténia et notamment de l'emploi du kousso <Bull. Gén. Thérap. [etc.], Paris, v. 38, pp. 299–303. [W^m.]

1850 b.—Idem. <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 23, 3. s., v. 2 (49), 23 Avril, pp. 294–295. [W^m.]

1850 c.—On some remedies for tape-worm and especially the "kousso" [Abstract of 1850 a] <Month. J. Med. Sc., v. 11, 3. s., v. 2, July, pp. 78–81. [W^m.]

1850 d.—Remèdes contre le toenia, et principalement de l'emploi du kousso (*Brayera anthelmintica*). [Abstract of 1850 a] <J. Conn. Méd.-Chir., an. 18, v. 35 (1), 1 Juillet, pp. 13–14. [W^m.]

MARTÍN VEGAS. *See* Vegas, Martín.

MARTINAGLIA, G. [1888–] [D. V. Sc., Municipal Vet. Dept. Johannesburg] [*For biography see* J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 1 (4), Oct., 1930, p. 98] [W^a.]
1923 a.—Papies or bots in horses <J. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 7 (5), Nov., pp. 420–427, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Pluimveeslektes en bestrydingsmaatreëls [Repr. from Boerdery in Suid-Afrika, Mei 1928] <Herdruk (41), Unie Suid-Afrika, Landboudept., 9 pp., illus. [Lib. Hall]

1930 a.—Poultry diseases in South Africa <Pan-African Agric. and Vet. Conf., Papers Vet. Sect. (Pretoria, 1–17 Aug. 1929), pp. 178–187. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Red-water (babesiosis) in a sable antelope <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 41–42, fig. 4; discussion p. 42. [W^a.]

1932 a.—The fate of anthrax bacilli in ticks from an anthrax carcass <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 80, n. s., v. 33 (5), May, pp. 805–806, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Papies or bots in horses . . . revised by R. Du Toit <Farming in South Africa (118), v. 11, Jan., pp. 4–6, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Some considerations regarding the health of wild animals in captivity <South African J. Sc., v. 33, Mar., pp. 833–844, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—The horse in South Africa <Vet. Med., v. 33 (10), Oct., pp. 434–435. [W^a.]

MARTINAUD, G.
1924 a.—Quelques observations sur les différentes méthodes de traitement des vers de Guinée <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 146–149. [W^a.]

MARTINČIĆ, MIJO. [Vet. Fak Zagreb. Dr.] [*See also* Varićak, Teodor; and Martinčić, Mijo]
1938 a.—Neobični tok i neobični patološko anatomski nalaz metiljavosti godine 1936 i 1937 <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 149–153, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] [Unusual course and unusual findings of liver fluke in 1936 and 1937] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 9 (11), Nov., p. 784. [W^a.]

MARTINDALE, W. HARRISON. [Ph. D.] [*See also* Willmore, James Graham; and Martindale, W. Harrison.]
1923 a.—A note on emetine preparations for rectal and oral use <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (1–2), pp. 27–45. [W^a.]

1941 a.—The extra pharmacopoeia. 22. ed. in 2 vols. v. 1. 1289 pp. London. [W^a.]

MARTINDALE, W. HARRISON; and WESTCOTT, W. WYNN.
1906 a.—The extra pharmacopoeia. 12. ed., rev. xxx pp., 1 p., l., 1045 pp. London. [W^m.]

MARTINE, RENÉ. [Interne Hop. Lyon. Méd. Aide-Maj. 1. Cl.]
1919 a.—Les pédiculidés et leurs habitats anormaux. Thèse (Lyon). 63 pp. Lyon. [W^m.]

MARTINEAU, L. [Dr., Méd. Hôp.]
1876 a.—Tratamento da pityriasis capitis pelo hydrato de chloral [Abstract of 1877 a] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, 2. s., v. 1 (5), Maio, pp. 226–227. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Du traitement du pityriasis capitis par les solutions chloralées <Bull. et. Mém. Soc. Thérap. (1876), 2. s., v. 3, pp. 3–10. [W^m.]

1878 a.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 55, 6, s., v. 5 (16), 30 Août, pp. 817–820. [W^m.]

MARTINEAU-LEMOINE, MARIE HENRIETTE.
(1925 a).—Contribution à l'étude des protozoaires intestinaux. Thèse pharm. (Paris). 88 pp. Tours.

MARTINELLI, ERMANNO.
1903 a.—Profilassi chininica nel comune di Nogarole Rocca <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 182–184. [W^m.]

MARTINELLI, SECONDO. [Dr.]
1862 a.—Sull' uso delle mignatte <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., 5 s., v. 1 (12), 24 Mar., pp. 105–106. [W^m.]

MARTINES FONTES, VICENTE J. [Policia Sanitaria]
1942 a.—Sarna bovina <Campo y Arados, v. 6 (66), Aug., pp. 16–17, illus. [W^a.]

MARTINET.
1881 a.—De la gale <Thérap. Contemp., v. 1 (32), 10 Août, pp. 497–503. [W^m.]

1881 b.—Dermatoses pédiculaires <Ibidem (49), 7 Déc., pp. 769–775. [W^m.]

MARTINET, HENRI.
1880 a.—Difficultés du diagnostic des kystes hydatiques externes. Thèse. 52 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MARTINET, LOUIS. [D. M. P., Hôtel-Dieu] [1795–1875]
1824 a.—Tableau des maladies observées à l'Hôtel-Dieu, dans les salles de clinique de M. le Professeur Récamier, pendante le deuxième trimestre de 1824 <Rev. Méd. Franç. et Etrang., [v. 15], v. 3, Juillet, pp. 18–35. [W^m.]

1824 b.—Idem [Abridged transl.] <Lond. Med. Reposit. (130), v. 22, n. s. (10), v. 2, Oct. 1, pp. 330–333; (131), n. s. (11), Nov. 1, pp. 406–410; (132), n. s. (12), Dec. 1, pp. 502–506. [W^m.]

1826 a.—Manual of pathology; containing the symptoms, diagnosis, and morbid characters of diseases [etc.]. Transl., with notes and additions by Jones Quain. xii+310 pp. London. [W^m.]

MARTINET, LOUIS—Continued.
1827 a.—Idem. 2. ed., revised, with additional notes. xxv+297 pp. London. [Wm.]

1827 b.—Clinique médicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris (1827) <Rev. Méd. Franç. et Etrang., [v. 27], v. 3, sept., pp. 430–457. [Wm.]

1828 a.—Case of hydatids of the liver cured by operation <Med.-Chir. Rev. (16), n. s., v. 8, Mar. 22, pp. 459–460. [Wm.]

1828 b.—Idem <Med.-Chir. Rev. (16), n. s., v. 8, Mar. 22, pp. 459–460. [Wm.]

1828 c.—Idem [abridged] <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 2 (4), Aug., pp. 457–458. [Wm.]

1830 a.—Manual of pathology [etc.] 2. Am. ed., xii+[13]–275 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

MARTINET, R. *See* Lacoste, A; Aubertin, E.; de Lachaud, R.; and Martinet, R.

MARTINEY, EDUARD. [Dr. Med.]
1854 a.—Naturgeschichte der für die Heilkunde wichtigen Thiere, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Pharmacologie, Pathologie und Toxicologie. 2. wohlfeile Ausgabe. xvi+584 pp., 30 pls., 222 figs. Giessen. [Wm.]

MARTINEZ.
1892 a.—Kyste contenant des vers <Lyon Méd., an. 24, v. 70 (29), 17 Juillet, pp. 408–409. [Wm.]

1892 b.—A femoral cyst containing lumbricoid worms [Abstract of 1892 a] <N. York Med. J. (731), v. 56 (23), Dec. 3, p. 636. [Wa, Wm.]

MARTÍNEZ, A. [Dr.]
1899 a.—El paludismo y su tratamiento por el calaya (*Anneslea febrifuga*) <Crón. Méd. Mexicana, v. 2 (10), 1 Abril, pp. 272–276, 1 pl. [Wm.]

MARTINEZ, ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ. *See* Rodriguez Martinez, Antonio.

MARTINEZ, ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ CACERES. *See* Caceres y Martinez, Armando Rodriguez.

MARTÍNEZ, C. RUIZ. *See* Ruiz Martínez, C.

MARTÍNEZ, CASIMIRO. [Dr., Univ. Santiago]
1932 a.—Sobre un quiste hidatídico de pulmón <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (599), an. 13, v. 35 (48), 26 Nov., pp. 962–964, illus. [Wm.]

MARTÍNEZ, EMILIO. [Dr., Jefe Lab. Micr. Clin.]
1902 a.—Notas sobre los huevos de parasitos intestinales <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 3 (8), Ag., pp. 127–129, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—Un caso grave de larvas en la nariz [Extract of thesis in English written for Am. Laryngol. Rinolog. Soc., May] <Ibidem, v. 5 (6), Junio, pp. 87–89. [Wa, Wm.]

MARTÍNEZ, EMILIO; and PLASENCIA, LEONEL.
(1904 a).—El vermes macaco en Cuba <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 5, p. 17.

MARTINEZ, EZEQUIEL A. [Int. Hosp.]
1920 a.—Los efectos del ascárides y la dificultad del diagnóstico de la ascaridiosis <Crón. Med., Lima, v. 37, pp. 99–102. [Wm.]

1920 b.—Diagnosis of ascariasis [Abstract of 1920 a] J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 74 (26), June 26, p. 1802. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Reacciones biológicas encontradas en un sujeto afecto de miasis nasal producida por la *Chrysomya* [sic] *macellaria* <Crón. Méd., Lima (710), Ag., pp. 294–296. [Wm.]

MARTÍNEZ, FIDEL FERNANDEZ. *See* Fernandez Martínez, Fidel.

MARTÍNEZ, FRANCISCO, [Dr.] *See* Mazza, Salvador; Martinez, Francisco; and Cornejo Arias, Jorge.

MARTÍNEZ, ISAAC F. GONZÁLEZ. *See* González Martínez, Isaac F.

MARTINEZ, JUAN. [Dr.]
1934 a.—La reacción de la base derecha en el absceso amebiano del hígado <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9), v. 4, pp. 80–87, illus. [Wm.]

(1935? a).—Absceso amibiano del hígado. Tesis. 166 pp. Rosario.

1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 1 (1), Sept.–Oct., p. 87. [Wa.]

MARTINEZ, LIBORIO. [Inst. Biol.]
1941 a.—Descripcion de una nueva Haemogregarina <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 12 (1), pp. 101–109, illus. [Wa.]

MARTINEZ, LUIS J.
1942 a.—Plague in the city of Ambato, Ecuador <Proc. 6. Pac. Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 139–143. [Wa.]

MARTÍNEZ, MARTÍN GARCÍA. See García Martínez, Martín.

MARTÍNEZ, MAXIMINO. [Prof.]
1928 a.—Las plantas mas utiles que existen en la República Mexicana. 381 pp., illus. Mexico. [Wa.]

MARTINEZ, DE PEREDA. *See* de Pereda y Martinez.

MARTINEZ, WILLIAM H. *See* Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Martinez, William H.

MARTINEZ ALVAREZ, A. [Dr., San Juan]
1916 a.—Observaciones clinico-microscopicas sobre la filariasis <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico (110), v. 13, Mar., pp. 17–21, 1 chart. [Wm.]

1916 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 8 (3), Aug. 30, p. 203. [Wa.]

(1918 a).—Algunas notas sobre la filariasis. 36 pp., pls.

1918 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v 12 (3), Sept. 15, p. 177. [Wa.]

1920 a.—Clinico-microscopical observations on filariasis [Transl. of 1916 a] <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 72 (12), June, pp. 701–706. [Wa.]

MARTÍNEZ AMADOR, NICOLÁS M. [Dr.] *See* Mayer, Martín, 1928 a.

MARTÍNEZ-BÁEZ, MANUEL. [Dr., México]
1935 a.—Sur la structure histologique des nodules à *Onchocerca volvulus* et à *O. caecutiens* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 207–230. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Oncocerciasis <Actas 10, Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4–14, 1938), pp. 448–449. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [Wc.]

MARTÍNEZ BARRAGÁN, ANTONIO
1923 a.—Las lombrices de los cerdos (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) <Regional, v. 1 (21), 30 Sept., pp. 1, 3. [Wa.]

MARTINEZ BARRIOS, RAUL; and NOCITO, JUAN F.
1931 a.—Anafilaxia ocular por quiste hidatico de la orbita <Rev. Espec., v. 6 (2), May, pp. 227–230. (Sociedad de Oftalmologia, an. 7, v. 3 (2), pp. 33–36. [Wpas.]

MARTÍNEZ BASELGA, PEDRO.
(1905 a).—Enfermedades infecotocntagiosas [sic] de los animales domésticos y su tratamiento por los sueros y vacunas.

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Españ. (1716), v. 53 [n. s.]. v. 48, 3. época, 20 Junio, p. 266. [Wa.]

MARTINEZ BRICEÑO, RAFAEL. [Dr. Bogota]
1923 a.—Metodos adoptados por los directores de la campaña contra la uncinariasis <Repert Med. y Cirug. (170), v. 15 (2), pp. 101–118. [Wm.]

MARTÍNEZ C., DOMINGO.
(1932 a).—Algo sobre la onchocercosis de Oaxaca. Tesis. Univ.-Nacional Autónoma. Fac. de México.

MARTINEZ CAMPOS, CESAR. [Méd. Vet.]
1944 a.—La fenotiacina en el caballo de tiro [English summary] <Agric. Tecn., Chile, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 151–169. [W^a.]

MARTINEZ CÓRDOBA, FRANCISCO. *See* Lugones, Castelfort; and Martinez Córdoba, Francisco.

MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ, Francisco.
1939 a.—El paludismo en el adulto. (Segunda parte de la ponencia "Paludismo" de la Sociedad de Estudios Clinicos de La Habana (filial de Camagüey ante el VIII Congreso Medico Nacional) [English, French, Spanish and German summaries <Bol. Col. Méd. Camagüey, v. 2 (2) Oct.–Dec., pp. 152–191. [W^m.]

MARTÍNEZ DIAZ. [Dr.] [*See also* Pardo; and Martínez Diaz.]
1935 a.—Quiste hidatídico gigante de pulmón <Med. Ibera (898), an. 19, v. 29, v. 1, Jan. 26, pp. 161–163. [W^m.]

MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ, M. [Dr.]
1927 a.—Disenterías protozoaicas en la Habana <Rev. Med. Veracruzana, v. 7 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 199–201. [W^m.]

MARTÍNEZ FORTÚN Y FOYO, ORTELIO. [Dr.]
1929 a.—Giardiasis vesicular <Vida Nueva, an. 3, 2. época, v. 24, pp. 455–465, figs. [W^m.]
1931 a.—Parasitismo intestinal <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 36 (5), May 31, pp. 361–366. [W^m.]
1932 a.—Distomatosis humana por *Fasciola hepatica* <Vida Nueva, an. 6, 2. época, v. 30 (1), July 15, pp. 88–94. [W^m.]

MARTINEZ Y FREG, RAFAEL.
1892 a.—Breve exposición de la teoría parasitaria del paludismo. Thesis. 84 pp. México. [W^m.]

MARTINEZ GONZÁLEZ, M.
(1933 a).—La anquilostomiasis en las minas de Puertollano <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 23–48, 9 figs.

MARTINEZ L. DE G., FERNANDO.
1944 a.—Triquinosis en el niño <Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 297–315. [W^m.]

MARTÍNEZ NORIEGA, PEDRO. [Dr., Tampico, Tamps.]
1933 a.—Importancia del suero fisiologico en el paludismo pernicioso <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocar. (Dec. 12–17, 1932), pp. 93–100. [W^{he}^{l}.]

MARTÍNEZ QUIROGA, C. A. [Dr.]
1913 a.—Profilaxia de la tristeza <Rev. Zootécn., Buenos Aires (49), v. 5, Ag., pp. 54–58; (50), Sept., pp. 85–92. [W^a.]

MARTÍNEZ ROSSELLÓ, M. [Dr.]
1906 a.—Sobre pentracion de las larvas de Anchylostoma por la piel <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico (42), v. 4, Mayo, pp. 84–86. [Wm.]

MARTÍNEZ SANTAMARÍA, JORGE.
(1909 a).—Contribución al estudio de la anemia tropical en Colombia. Tesis. Univ. Nacional República de Colombia. x+241+cviii pp., 29 pls., 1 map.

MARTINEZ VARGAS, ANDRÉS. [Dr., Barcelona, Spain] [*See also* González Martinez, I., 1920 a]
1927 a.—Leishmaniose infantil [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med., 17 Nov.] <Brazil-Med., v. 41 (50), 10 Dez., p. 1833. [W^a.]

MARTINHO, JACINTO PEREIRA. *See* Pereira Martinho, Jacinto.

MARTINHO DE ROCHA, JOSÉ. [Dr.]
1927 a.—Sobre o emprego de yatren na dysenteria amebiana da infancia [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cir Juiz de Fóra, Julho] <Brasil-Med., v. 41 (53), 31 Dez., pp. 1410–1411. [W^a.]

MARTINHO DE ROCHA, JOSÉ—Continued.
1930 a.—Um caso curioso de ancylostomose <Brasil-Med., v. 44 (1), 4 Jan., pp. 4–5. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Enterite amebica—Amebose na criança [Accrescimo á traducção do Compendio de pediatria de Degkwitz-Eckstein . . . v. 2, Molestias infectuosas] <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 59–64. [W^a.]

MARTINI.[1]
1871 a.—Ueber einige kürzlich in Dresden beobachtete Fälle von Trichiniasis [Abstract] <Jahresb. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Dresden (1870–71), pp. 9–10. [W^m.]

MARTINI.[2] [Dr.]
1880 a.—Ueber einige Formen von Hautkrankheiten [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk., Dresden. 20 Dec. 1879] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 6 (23), 5 Juni, pp. 313–315. [W^m.]

MARTINI.[3] *See* Rolando, Luigi; and Martini.

DE MARTINI, ANTONIO. [1815–1904]
1872 a.—Cenno biografico di Stefano delle Chiaie <Rendic. Accad. Med.-Chir. Napoli, v. 25, pp. i–xi. [W^m.]

MARTINI, CARL. [Dr., Breslau]
1879 a.—Mittheilung zweier Fälle von operirten Echinococcencysten der Unterleibshöhle mit Heiling <Breslau. Aerztl. Ztschr., v. 1 (4), 22 Feb., pp. 31–32. [W^m.]

MARTINI, ERICH[1] [1880–] [Dr. Phil. Dr. Med. Abt.-Vorsteher Tropeninst., Univ.-Prof. Hamburg] [*For biography see* Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (3), Mar. 1940, pp. 101–102] [W^a.] [*For biography see* Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 32 (4), Apr. 1940, p. 96] [W^a.]
1903 a.—Zur Geschichte der intrauterinen Entwicklung des *Cucullanus elegans* Zed. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (702), v. 26, 15 Juni, pp. 531–532. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 b.—Ueber Furchung und Gastrulation bei *Cucullanus elegans* Zed. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 74 (4), 28 Juli, pp. 501–556, figs. 1–8, pls. 26–28, figs. 1–35. [W^a, W^a.]
1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (78), v. 20 (2), 26 Nov., pp. 204–205. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (25), 15 Dec., pp. 904–906. [W^a, W^a.]
(1903 e).—Ueber Furchung und Gastrulation bei *Cucullanus elegans* Zed. Inaug. Diss. (Rostock) Leipzig.
1906 a.—Ueber Subcuticula und Seitenfelder einiger Nematoden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 81 (4), 29 Mai, pp. 699–766, pls. 31–33, figs. 1–34. [W^a, W^a.]
1906 b.—Die Nematodenentwickelung als Mosaikarbeit <Anat. Anz., v. 29, Ergänz.-Heft: Verhandl. Anat. Gesellsch., 20. Versamml., 3 Nov., pp. 266–274, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
1907 a.—Ueber Subcuticula und Seitenfelder einiger Nematoden. 2 <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 86 (1), 26 Feb., pp. 1–54, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–82. [W^a.]
1907 b.—Ueber Konstanz histologischer Elemente bei erwachsenen Nematoden als Folge der determinierten Entwicklung <Arch. Ver. Fr. Naturg. Mecklenburg, v. 61, 2. Abt., pp. XXIII–XXVII (Sitzungsberichte der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Rostock, (1907), (1)). [W^a.]
1908 a.—Ueber Subcuticula und Seitenfelder einiger Nematoden. (Mit Bemerkungen über determinierte Entwicklung.) 3 <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 91 (2), 28 Juli, pp. 191–235, 13 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 b.—Zur Anatomie der Gattung Oxyuris und zur Systematik der Nematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 32 (19), 4 Feb., pp. 551–559, 1 fig. [W^a.]

MARTINI, ERICH [1]—Continued.

1908 c.—Die Konstanz histologischer Elemente bei Nematoden nach Abschluss der Entwickelungsperiode <Anat. Anz., v. 32, Ergänz.-Heft: Verhandl. Anat. Gesellsch., 22. Versamml., 9 Sept., pp. 132–134. [W[a].]

(1908 d).—Ueber Subcuticula und Seitenfelder einiger Nematoden nebst Bemerkungen über determinierte Entwicklung. Diss. 166 pp., 6 pls. Leipzig.

1909 a.—Ueber Subcuticula und Seitenfelder einiger Nematoden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 93 (4), 12 Oct., pp. 535–624, figs. z1–z2, aa–uu, pls. 25–26, figs. 82a–106c. [W[a].]

1912 a.—Bemerkungen über den Bau der Oxyuren <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (1), 3 Jan., pp. 49–53, figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

1913 a.—Ueber die Stellung der Nematoden im System <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (23. Jahresversamml., Bremen, May 13–15), pp. 233–248, illus. [W[a].]

[1916 a].—Die Anatomie der *Oxyuris curvula* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 116 (2), pp. 137–338, figs. 1–84, pls. 6–13, figs. 1–123; (3), pp. 339–534, figs. 85–121, pls. 14–20, figs. 124–269. [W[a].]

1917 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Verhaltens der Läuse gegenüber Wärme <Ztschr. Angew. Entom., v. 4 (1), July, pp. 34–70, illus. [W[a].]

1920 a.—Bemerkungen zur Anatomie der Mikrofilarien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24, pp. 364–370. [W[a].]

1920 b.—Ueber Stechmücken besonders deren europäische Arten und ihre Bekämpfung, veröffentlicht mit Unterstützung der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen Stiftung <Beihefte (1) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24, Aug., 267 pp., figs. 1–117, pls. 1–4. [W[a].]

1921 a.—Bemerkungen zur Anatomie der Mikrofilarien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. (1920) v. 24 (12), pp. 364–370. [Issued Jan.] [W[a].]

1921 b.—Darf der Zoologe sich nach den Nomenklaturregeln richten? <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 52 (8–9), 8 Apr., pp. 200–211. [W[a].]

1921 c.—Zur Bionomie unserer Stechmücken <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 341–347. [W[a].]

1921 d.—Die biologische Malariabekämpfung in Mazedonien <Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 225–286, illus. [W[a].]

1922 a.—Die Eidonomie der Flöhe, als Beweis für ihre stammesgeschichtliche Herkunft <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 88 (3), 22 Mai, pp. 205–221, figs. A–B. [W[a].]

1922 b.—Phylogenetische Ableitung der Flöhe im Zusammenhang mit ihrer praktischen Bedeutung und systematischen Gruppierung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 26 (2), März, pp. 57–58. [W[a].]

1922 c.—Ueber die Fibrillensysteme im Pharynx der Nematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 54 (9–10), 4 Apr., pp. 193–198, 1 fig. [W[a].]

1922 d.—Uebersicht über die Krankheiten, für deren Verbreitung nach dem jetzigen Stande der Forschung Insekten eine alleinige oder doch beachtliche Tätigkeit ausüben <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 1 (1), 25 Apr., pp. 1–8. [W[a].]

1922 e.—Die wichtigsten neuen Feststellungen über Mücken, Flöhe, Läuse und Fliegen als Krankheitsüberträger <Med. Klin., Berlin (918), v. 18 (28), pp. 900–902. [W[m].]

1923 a.—Lehrbuch der medizinischen Entomologie. xvi+462 pp., 244 figs. Jena. [W[a].]

MARTINI, ERICH [1]—Continued.

1925 a.—Neues über Wanderungen und Wirtswechsel bei parasitischen Würmern <Erde, v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 24–28. [Wa.]

1925 b.—Verbreitung von Krankheiten durch Insekten <Ergebn. Hyg., v. 7, pp. 295–542. [W[c].]

1926 a.—Medizinische und veterinärmedizinische Entomologie <Handb. Entom. (Schröder), 23.–24. Lief., v. 2, Bogen 21–30, pp. 329–429, figs. 1–53. [W[a].]

1926 b.—Zur Anatomie des Vorderendes von *Oxyuris robusta* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (9). 13 Sept., pp. 491–503, figs. 1–9. [W[a].]

1928 a.—Beiträge zur medizinischen Entomologie und zur Malaria-Epidemiologie des unteren Wolgagebiets <Hamburg. Univ. Abhandl. Geb. Auslandsk., v. 29, Reihe D, Med. u. Vet.-Med. v. 3, xi, 134 pp., figs. 1–21, pls. 1–14, figs. 1–42, maps 1–3. [W[a].]

1928 b.—Zur Frage: Kala-azar und Wanzen <Badische Bl. Schädlingsbekämf., v. 2 (5), Mar., pp. 261–263. [W[a].]

1929 a.—Klima und Seuchen vom Standpunkte des Entomologen <Tr. 4. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 1928), Dec., pp. 463–477, graphs 1–2. [W[a].]

1929 b.—Ueber parasitische Fliegenlarven nebst Bemerkungen uber die Kultivierbarkeit pathogener Mikroorganismen <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 88 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 548–552. [W[m].]

1930 a.—Der Parasitismus, seine Ursprünge und sein Ausgang [Abstract of report before 11. Zool. Inter Gentes Conventus, Patavii, 4–11 Sept.] <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 1 (5), Set., pp. 236–237. [W[a].]

1932 a.—Parasitismus in der Zoologie <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 16 (3–4), pp. 1299–1314. [W[a].]

1932 b.—Idem <Atti 11. Cong. Internaz. Zool. (Padova, 4–11 Set. 1930), v. 3, pp. 1299–1314. [W[a].]

1932 c.—Die Seuchen als biologische Erscheinungen <Fortschr. Med., v. 50 (24), 25 Nov., pp. 1013–1014. [W[a].]

1932 d.—Uebersicht über die Bekämpfung gesundheitsschädlichen Insekten <Med. Klin., Berlin (1427), v. 28 (16), Apr. 15, pp. 552–554. [W[m].]

1932 e.—Zoonosen der Haut in wärmeren Ländern. (*In* Breinl, F.; et al. Tropische Dermatosen, juxtaartikuläre Knoten, Rattenbisskrankheit) <Handb. Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. (Judassohn), v. 12, 1. Teil, pp. 575–707, figs. 1–59. [W[m].]

1933 a.—Vom Parasitismus in der Zoologie (Parasit, Krankheit, Epidemie) <Med. Klin., Berlin (1500) v. 29 (37), Sept. 8, pp. 1248–1249. [W[m].]

1934 a.—Malaria in Menschen, Malariaarten und Stämme <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 31 (7–8), 10 Mai, pp. 369–386. [W[a].]

1935 a.—Kleinklima, Anophelesrasse und Malaria [German text; Russian summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parzitar. Bolezni, v. 4 (1–2), pp. 70–74. [W[a].]

1935 b.—Los mosquitos de México <Bol. Tec., Dept. Salub. Pub. México. Ser. A: Entom. Méd. y Parasitol. (1), 65 pp., figs. 1–11. [W[a].]

1936 a.—Wege der Seuchen. Lebensgemeinschaft, Kultur, Boden und Klima als Grundlagen von Epidemien. Unter Berücksichtigung der Tropenkrankheiten dargestellt. 109 pp. Stuttgart. [W[a].]

1937 a.—Einführung in die Bedeutung der Tropenseuchen <Ztschr. Desinfekt. u. Lab., v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 177–179. [W[a].]

MARTINI, ERICH [1]—Continued.

1937 b.—Jeder kann helfen <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 29 (5), May, pp. 148–150. [W[a].]

1937 c.—Die "Piroplasmose-Gleichung". Eine theoretische Ableitung zur Erläuterung des Wertes und der Gefahren der Anwendung rechnerischer Methoden auf die quantitative Oekologie <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 290–296. [W[a].]

1938 a.—Die Kaltstellung der Plasmodien und die Durchmischung der Anophelen als Erklärungsprinzipien in der Malaria-Epidemiologie [Abstract of report before 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. Berlin, Aug. 15–20] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (40), Oct. 1, p. 634. [W[a].]

1938 b.—Praktisch-entomologische Erinnerungen aus dem Weltkriege [in part] <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 65–77. [W[a].]

1938 c.—Zur Frage der biologischen Arten. Ein Beitrag zur Erörterung über die derzeitige Lage der systematischen und sammelnden Zoologie <Arb. Physiol. u. Ang. Entom. Berlin-Dahlem, v. 5 (1), Mar. 8, pp. 33–43. [W[a].]

1939 a.—Der historische Malariarückgang in Ungarn nebst gedanken über seine Ursachen <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 25–35. [W[a].]

1939 b.—Die Kaltstellung der Plasmodien und die Durchmischung der Anophelen als Erklärungsprinzipien in der Malaria-Epidemiologie <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 3, Aug., pp. 1608–1618. [Ur.]

1942 a.—Zur Frage der Kleingattungen <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 18 (1), pp. 1–4. [W[a].]

MARTINI, ERICH ;[1] and BURGARTH, H.

1923 a.—Die Anatomie des weiblichen Hundefloḧes als Beweis für die stammesgeschichtliche Herkunft der Flöhe <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 90 (1), 15 Feb., pp. 29–38, [W[a].]

MARTINI, ERICH ;[1] and ECKSTEIN, FRITZ.

1939 a.—Medizinisch wichtige Insekten. Merkblatt 1. Läuse <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 523–530, illus. [W[a].]

MARTINI, ERICH.[2] [1867–] [Prof. Dr., Marine-Gen.-Oberarzt, Wilhelmshaven]

1902 a.—Ueber die Entstehung der Neuerkrankungen an Malaria während des Früjahres und Sommers unserer Breiten <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionsk., v. 41 (1), 18 Sept., pp. 147–152, pls. 8–9. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (39), 30 Sept., p. 1627. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 c.—Ueber die Entstehung einer Malariaepidemie im Harlinger- und Jeverlande während des Jahres 1901 <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (44), 30 Oct., pp. 786–788, 1 fig. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 d.—Ueber Tsetsekrankheit <Ibidem (35), 28 Aug., Ver.-Beilage, p. 269. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 81 [W[a].]

1903 b.—Das Wechselfieber (Malaria), seine Verhütung und Bekämpfung. Im amtlichen Auftrage gemeinverständlich dargestellt. 11 pp. Berlin. [W[m].]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (8–9), 24 Dec., p. 258. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 d.—Die Malariaparasiten und ihre Ueberträger. [Read 10. Oct. 1902] <Verhandl. Deutsch. Kolonial-Kong. (Berlin, 10–11 Oct. 1902), pp. 214–216. [W[c].]

1903 e.—Ueber die Verhütung eines Malaria-Ausbruches zu Wilhelmshaven. <Ibidem, pp. 251–261, 1 map. [W[c].]

MARTINI, ERICH [2]—Continued.

1903 f.—Idem <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 43 (1), 22 Mai, pp. 206–214. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (28), 9 Juli, Lttr.-Beilage, p. 172. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 f] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (11), 30 Juillet, p. 472. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 f] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (17), 1 Sept., pp. 893–894. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 k.—The origin of a malarial epidemic in the Harlinger and Jeverland region during the year 1901 [Abstract of 1902 c] <Phila. Med. J. (260), v. 11 (1), Jan. 3, p. 14. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 l.—Vergleichende Beobachtungen über Bau und Entwickelung der Tsetse- und Rattentrypanosomen <Festschr. 60. Geburtst. Robert Koch, pp. 219–238, figs. 1–33, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–33. [W[m].]

1903 m.—Ueber die Entwickelung der Tsetseparasiten in Säugethieren <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 42 (2), 10 Feb., pp. 341–350, figs. 1–10, pl. 3, figs. 1–19. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 n.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (5), 30 Avril, p. 190. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 o.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 m,] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (6), Juni, p. 291. [W[m].]

1903 p.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 m] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (3), Juni, p. 116. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 q.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 m] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 11 (33), 15 Aug., pp. 310–311.[W[a], W[m].]

1903 r.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 m] <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 15 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 408–409. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 s.—Ueber eine *Filaria sanguinis equi* <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 42 (2), 10 Feb., pp. 351–352, pl. 3, figs. 20–22. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 t.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (1), Apr., p. 57. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 u.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 s] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (6) ; 15 Mai, p. 236. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 v.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 s] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (6), Juni, p. 291. [W[m].]

1903 w.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 s] <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 15 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., pp. 404–405. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 x.—Ueber Malaria <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 376–382. [Discussion, pp. 382–384.] [W[a], W[m].]

1903 y.—Ueber die Empfänglichkeit nutzbarer Säugethiere für die Tsetsekrankheit <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 39 (32), 6 Aug., pp. 573–575, 1 fig. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 z.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (20), 15 Déc., pp. 787–788. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 aa.—Susceptibility of domestic animals to tsetse fly disease (nagana) [Abstract of 1903 y] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1713), v. 64 (10), Sept. 5, p. 389. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 bb.—Protozoen im Blute der Tropenkolonisten und ihrer Hausthiere <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 499–506. [W[m].]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte. (75. Versamml., 20–26 Sept. 1903, Cassel), 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, Med. Abt., pp. 501–503. [W[m].]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 bb] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (2), 30 Jan., p. 94. [W[a], W[m].]

MARTINI, ERICH [2]—Continued.

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 2 (5), Aug. p. 158. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 bb] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 14 (19), 1 Oct., p. 942 [W[a], W[m].]

1904 e.—Symptome, Wesen und Behandlung der Malaria (Wechselfieber); im amtlichen Auftrage Bearbeitet. 39 pp., 25 figs. Berlin. [W[m].]

1904 f.—Idem <Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., v. 10 (9), 1 Mai, pp. 173–176, figs. 1–8; (10), 15 Mai, pp. 193–199, figs. 9–25. [W[m].]

1904 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 e] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (25), 16 Juni, p. 930. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 h.—Ueber die Empfänglichkeit nutzbarer Säugethiere für die Tsetsekrankheit [Abstract of 1903 y] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 86. [W[a].]

1904 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 y] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (12–13), 30 Jan., pp. 383–384. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 y] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 107–108. [W[m].]

1904 l.—Tropenkrankheiten <Encycl. Hyg., Leif. 23, pp. 454–455. [W[a].]

(1904 m).—Insekten als Krankheitsüberträger. 39 pp. Berlin. (Moderne ärztl. Biblioth., 11. Heft.)

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 c] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, p. 784. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 b.—Ueber die Entstehung der Neuerkrankungen an Malaria während der Frühjahrs und Sommers unserer Breiten [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem, p. 782. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 c.—Insekten als Krankheitsüberträger. [Abstract of 1904 m] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (1), 1 Jan., p. 31. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 m] <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 9 (4), 1 Juillett, p. 635. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 e.—Untersuchungen über die Tsetsekrankheit zwecks Immunisierung von Haustieren <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 50 (1), 4 Apr., pp. 1–96, figs. 1–17, pls. 1–2. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 f.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (16), 18 Apr., p. 769. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (16), 20 Apr., p. 289. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 3 (2), Mai, pp. 43–44. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (18), 4 Mai, p. 722. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (10), 31 Mai, pp. 402–403. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 l.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 463–466. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 m.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Fortschr. Med., v. 23 (20), 10 Juli, pp. 582–583. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 n.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 36 (24–25), 15 Juli, pp. 786–789. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 o.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr. v. 13 (33), 19 Aug., pp. 381–382. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 p.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Ibidem (50), 16 Dec., pp. 583–584. [W[a], W[m].]

MARTINI, ERICH [2]—Continued.

1905 q.—Vergleichende Beobachtungen über Bau und Entwickelung der Tsetse- und Rattentrypanosomen [Review of 1903 l] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (8), 15 Apr., pp. 417–418. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 r.—Symptome, Wesen und Behandlung der Malaria (Wechselfieber). [Abstract of 1904 e] <Ibidem (23), 1 Dec., p. 1206. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 s.—Ricerche intorno alla malattia da tsé-tsé, allo scopo di immunizzare gli animali domestici [Abstract of 1905 e] <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 54 (30), 29 Luglio, pp. 706–707. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 t.—Ueber Immunisierung gegen die Tsetsekrankheit <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (38), 21 Sept., pp. 649–653, 1 fig. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 u.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 13 (51), 23 Dec., pp. 594–595. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 v.—Die Trypanosomen in ihrer Bedeutung für die menschliche und tierische Pathologie <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 2 (20), 16 Oct., pp. 633–642, figs. 1–14. [W[m].]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 24 (8), 10 März, pp. 231–232. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 v] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (17), 24 Apr., p. 839. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 c.—Malaria <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 3 (6), 15 März, pp. 161–171, figs. 1–28; (8), 15 Apr., pp. 233–234. [W[m].]

1906 d.—Untersuchungen über die Tsetsekrankheit zwecks Immunisierung von Haustieren [Abstract of 1905 e] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (8), 15 Apr., pp. 431–433. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 e.—Trypanosomiasis [Abstract of report before 15. Internat. Cong. Med., Lisbon, Apr. 19–26] <Lancet, London (4313), v. 170, v. 1 (17), Apr. 28, p. 1198. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 f.—Les trypanosomiases [Abstract of report before 15. Cong. Internat. Méd., Lisbonne, 23 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (35), 2 Mai, p. 284. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 g.—Trypanosomen [Abstract of 1905 v] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (25), 21 Juni, p. 478. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 h.—Trypanoses. (Die Trypanosomenkrankheiten) <15. Cong. Internat. Méd. C.-R. (Lisbonne, 19–26 Avril 1906), Sect. 3: Path. Gén., pp. 21–51, figs. 1–6. [W[m].]

1907 a.—Kala-azar (fieberhafte tropische Splenomegalie) bei einem Schantung-Chinesen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 44 (33), 19 Aug., pp. 1042–1044, figs. 1–4. [W[a].]

1907 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen eines Rinderpiroplasmas in der Provinz Petschili (China) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (22), Nov., pp. 718–719. [W[m].]

1907 c.—Ueber die Rinderzecken Schantungs und ihre Beziehungen zu den dortigen Piroplasmosen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (23), Dec., pp. 740–743. [W[m].]

1907 d.—Ueber ein Rinderpiroplasma der Provinz Schantung (China) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (16), Aug., pp. 507–511, illus. [W[m].]

1908 a.—Amöbenträger <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (18), Sept., pp. 588–591. [W[m].]

1908 b.—Beitrag zur Uebertragungsweise der Trypanosomenkrankheiten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (15), Aug., pp. 505–506. [W[m].]

1909 a.—The development of a Piroplasma and Trypanosoma of cattle in artificial culture media <Philippine J. Sc., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 147–169, pls. 1–6, figs. 1–34. [W[a].]

MARTINI, ERICH [2]—Continued.

1909 b.—Remarks on piroplasmosis <Philippine J. Sc., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 121–123, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [W[a].]

1909 c.—Ueber die Entwicklung eines Rinderpiroplasmas und- trypanosomas im künstlichen Nährboden <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 64 (3), 22 Dec., pp. 385–410, figs. 1–2, pls. 15–18, figs. 1–34. [W[a].]

1910 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von abgekapselten und verkalkten Nematoden (Trichotracheliden?) in den Muskelfascien eines chinesischen Haushuhnes <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 65 (3), 27 Mai, pp. 349–352, figs. 1–5. [W[a].]

1910 b.—Ueber die Erreger der epidemischen Darmerkrankungen Tsingtaus in Sommer 1908 <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (11), Juni, pp. 333–343. [W[m].]

1910 c.—Ueber einen bei amöbenruhrähnlichen Dysenterien vorkommenden Ciliaten <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 67 (3), 31 Dec., pp. 387–390, 1 fig., pl. 7, figs. 1–4. [W[a].]

1910 d.—Ueber Filariaembryonen im Blute einer Kornweihe (*Circus cyaneus*) <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 67 (1), 28 Oct., pp. 111–114, fig. 1, pl. 2, figs. 1–3. [W[a].]

1910 e.—Ueber *Prowazekia cruzi* und ihre Beziehungen zur Aetiologie von ansteckenden Darmkrankheiten zu Tsingtau <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 67 (2), 9 Dec., pp. 275–278, figs. 1–2. W[a.]

1911 a.—Mikrobiologische Erfahrungen bei den epidemischen Darmerkrankungen des Schutzgebietes Kiautschou und der Provinz Schantung in den Jahren 1907 bis 1911 <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 69 (2), 12 Sept., pp. 376–396. [W[a.]]

1912 a.—Ueber Ruhr im Deutschen Schutzgebiet Kiautschou und in Schantung [Abstract of report before Cong. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Berlin] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref. v. 55 (4–5), 11 Oct., pp. 109–110. [W[a.]]

1914 a.—Ueber Ruhr im Deutschen Schutzgebiet Kiautschou und in Schantung <J. State Med., London, v. 22 (6), June, pp. 356–359. [W[a.]]

1914 b.—Ueber die Entwickelung von Malariaparasiten im Basschen Nährboden <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 74 (3–4), 13 Juni, pp. 250–254, 1 fig., pls. 1–2, figs. 1–16. [W[a.]]

1918 a.—Ein Protozoon des Menschenflohs <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 44 (26), 27 Juni, pp. 718–719. [W[a.]]

MARTINI, ERICH.[3] [Hyg. Lab. Samper and Martinez, Bogota, Colombia, S. A.]

1928 a.—A comparison of the spirochete of yellow fever (*Leptospira icteroides* Noguchi) with the Leptospira of Weil's disease <J. Exper. Med., v. 47 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 255–260. [W[a.]]

1928 b.—Ueber die Gelbfieberleptospira (*Leptospira icteroides* Noguchi) im Vergleich zur Leptospira der Weilschen Krankheit (synonym *Spirochaeta icterogenes* Uhlenhuth und Fromme, *Spirochaeta nodosa* Heubner und Reiter, *Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae* Inada, Ido, Hoki, Kaneko und Ito, Weilsche Spirochäte Ungermann und Zuelzer) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., v. 105 (6–8), 15 Feb., pp. 402–407. [W[a.]]

MARTINI, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH WILHELM. [1729–1778]

1774–93 a.—Allgemeine Geschichte der Natur in alphabetischer Ordnung. Theil 1–11., pls. Berlin u. Stettin. [W[a.]]

MARTINI, FURIO. [Dott.]

1937 a.—Ascaridiosi e paralisi infantile. Rapporto di condizione favorente o semplice coincidenza? <Cervello, v. 16 (3), May 15, pp. 161–168. [W[m.]]

MARTINI, GIULIO. [Dott. Univ. Pisa]

1921 a.—Su di una frequente e insospettata localizzazione parassitaria della *Sarcocystis tenella* nel fascio di conduzione Paladino-His nel montone <Sperimentale, Firenze, v. 75, pp. 99–118, 1 pl. [W[m.]]

MARTINI, IGINO. [Asst. Cattedra Ig., Mal. Infett. e Polizia San. Fac. Vet. R. Univ. Milano]

1939 a.—L'opera del veterinario negli allevamenti di animali da pelliccia. Impressioni di un soggiorno in Germania <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 62, Jan., pp. 43–52, illus. [W[a.]]

MARTINI, J. [K. S., Amtsphysicus Wurzen]

1837 a.—Ueber ein eigenthümliches Erkranken, wahrscheinlich vom langen Genusse des Fleisches crepirter Thiere <Beitr. Prakt. Heilk., v. 4, pp. 243–265. [W[m.]]

MARTINI, JUAN; and COUTTS, WALDEMAR.

1941 a.—Infeccion amebiana de las vias urinarias [*Title only* of report before Soc. Med. Chile, Nov. 21] <Rev. Med. Chile, v. 69 (12), Dec., p. 858. [W[pas.]]

MARTINI, TULIO; and DÓSSOLA, ALFREDO.

1928 a.—Sobre una observación clinica interesante de hidatidosis pulmonar <Semana Méd., v. 35, pt. 2. (35), Ag. 30, pp. 516–519. [W[m.]]

MARTINI, VINCENZO. *See* PIAZZA-MARTINI, VINCENZO.

MARTINI HERRERA, JUAN.

1944 a.—¿Hidatosis primitiva de las vias biliares? <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 72 (1), Jan., pp. 85–87, illus. [W[m.]]

1944 b.—Quiste hidatídico del cuerpo tiroides abierto a la traquea <Rev. Med. Chile, v. 72, Oct., pp., 922–923. [W[m.]]

MARTINIC MARTINIC, ANTONIO. [*See also* Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and Martinic Martinic, Antonio]

1942 a.—Estudio sobre triquinosis en Santiago, con especial referencia a su importancia clínica y epidemiológica y a la intradermo reacción diagnóstica de Bachman <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 5 (2), Sept., pp. 131–165, pls. [W[pas.]]

(1942 b).—La triquinosis en Santiago. Tesis (Chile). 46 pp. Santiago.

1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 23 (4), Apr., p. 357. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MARTINICO, GIULIO.

1927 a.—Ascaridiasi e sindrome di Quincke <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 48 (24), June 12, pp. 556–558. [W[m.]]

DE LA MARTINIERE. *See* de La Martiniere.

MARTINIQUE—SERVICE VÉTÉRINAIRE.

1919 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement du Service vétérinaire pendant l'année 1918 <Bull. Agric. Martinique (7–8), v. 1, May–June, pp. 14–16. [W[a.]]

MARTINO, G. E. [Dott., Torino]

1912 a.—Scabbia dell' uomo di origine animale <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 19 (40), 29 Set. pp. 1453–1455 (pp. 9–11). [W[m.]]

MARTINO, LUIGI. [Dott.]

1926 a.—Morbillo ed elmintiasi <Studium, Napoli, v. 16 (11), Nov. 20, pp. 420–421 [W[m.]]

MARTINOLI, GAETANO. [Prof.]

1910 a.—Può la "tristeza" rappresentare un ostacolo od un pericolo nell' esportazione dei bovini viventi dalla Repubblica Argentina? Pubblicato nel bollettino ufficiale del mese di Decembre 1909. 8 pp., 1 map. [Buenos Aires] [W[a.]]

MARTINOTTI, C. [Dr.]

1908 a.—Tannato di chinina secondo una nuova formula <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 9, pp. 569–575; note dated Ag., 1907, pp. 576–577; note, pp. 578–580; footnote by editor, p. 569. [W[a], W[m.]]

MARTINOTTI, CARLO; and TIRELLI, VITIGE.
1899 a.—Due casi di cisticerchi del cervello <Ann. Freniat., v. 9 (4), Dic., pp. 311–330. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Due casi di cisticerchi del cervello <Riforma Med., an. 16 (90), v. 2 (15), 18 Apr., pp. 172–174; (91) (16), 19 Apr., pp. 183–185; (92) (17), 20 Apr., pp. 195–196. [W^{m}.]

MARTINOTTI, LEONARDO. [Dr., Bologna]
1909 a.—Sulla tecnica della dimostrazione delle cellule eosinofile <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (101), v. 26 (1), 10 Juni, pp. 4–28. [W^{a}.]

MARTINOVICH, M. N. [Мартинович, М. Н.]
1912 a.—О леченіи тропическаго пироплазмоза крупнаго рогатаго скота
[The treatment of tropical bovine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (16), col. 712–716. [W^{m}.]

1912 b.—О леченіи тропическаго пироплазмоза крупнаго рогатаго скота сывороткою Проф. Садовскаго и нѣкоторыми медикаментами [Treatment of tropical piroplasmosis of cattle by Sadovski's serum and certain medicaments] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot. Pam. I. M. Sadovskago, S.-Peterburg, pt. 2, pp. 255–257. [W^{m}.]

MARTINS, AGRIPPINO. [Dr.]
1929 a.—Berne ocular, myiase nasal <Brasil-Med., v. 43 (26), 29 Junho, pp. 730–732. [W^{a}.]

MARTINS, AMILCAR VIANNA. *See* Vianna Martins, Amilcar.

MARTINS, ANTONIO. *See* Braga, Americo; and Martins, Antonio.

MARTINS, CUSTODIO FIGUEIRA. *See* Figueira Martins, Custodio.

MARTINS, EMÍLIO VÍTOR. [Dr., Delegado San. Pecuária Vila Pereira Eça]
1938 a.—Heartwater do capitulo "Nosologia e nosografia" do relatório de serviço de 1937 <Pecuária. An. Serv. Pecuários Colón. Angola (1937), an. 8, fasc. 1, pp. 63–66. [W^{c}.]

MARTINS, EUCLYDES ONOFRE. *See* Onofre Martins, Euclydes.

MARTINS, H. [Brasil] *See* Unti, Ovidio; and Martins, H.

MARTINS, JOÃO GONÇALVES *See* Gonçalves Martins, João.

MARTINS, MIGUEL L. [Dr., Belem, Pará]
1941 a.—Considerações sobre a profilaxia da malaria <Folha Med., v. 22 (9), May 5, pp. 100–104. [W^{m}.]

MARTINS, PEDRO. [Dr.]
(1909 a).—Ovo-helmintoscopia clinica. 76 pp.. These Inaug. Bahia.

1910 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Brazil-Med., v. 24 (17), 1 Maio, p. 171. [W^{a}.]

MARTINS, THALES *See* Thales Martins.

MARTINS, VELASCO. *See* Velasco Martins.

MARTINS D'ALTE, JORGE. [Porto]
1937 a.—Sur le parasitisme de *Lernaeopoda galei* Kröyer dans le cloaque de *Scyllium canicula* L. [*Title only*] <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 3, p. 2119. [W^{a}.]

MARTINS BARBOSA, JOSÉ. *See* Machado, Luiz; and Martins Barbosa, José.

MARTINS COSTA. [Dr.]
1876 a.—Estudo zoo-clinico sobre alguns animaes parasitas e venenosos do Brazil <Progresso Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (3), 5 Dez., pp. 57–62, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1876 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, 2 s., v. 1 (12), Dez., pp. 554–556. [W^{m}.]

MARTINS COSTA—Continued.
1877 a.—Expulsão de uma tenia solium. Apo's a administração do sulphato de quinina em alta dose <Progresso Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (6), 20 Jan., pp. 148–153. [W^{m}.]

1877 b.—Formulario. Emulsão tenifuga <Ibidem (17), 5 Julho, p. 476. [W^{m}.]

MARTINS COSTA, D. A. [Dr., Faculdade Med. Rio de Janeiro]
1885 a.—A malaria e suas diversas modalidades clinicas. xiv+399 pp., 48 figs., 2 pls., map. Rio de Janeiro. [W^{m}.]

MARTINS FERREIRA, J. [Dr., De São João d'El-Rey]
1923 a.—Contribuição ao exame de fezes. Methodo de Barthelemy <Folha Med., v. 4, pp. 118–120. [Ba^{w}.]

MARTINY, EDUARD FRIEDRICH GOTTHELF. [1808–1876]
1854 a.—Naturgeschichte der für die Heilkunde wichtigen Thiere, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Pharmacologie, Pathologie und Toxicologie. 2. Ausgabe. 584 pp., pls. Giessen. [W^{m}.]

MARTIRANO, FRANCESCO. [Dr., Asst., Ist. Ig. Sper., R. Univ. Roma] [*See also* Gualdi, Tito; and Martirano, Francesco; *and* Scolari and Martirano, Francesco]
1901 a.—La malaria nel mezzogiorno d'Italia <Atti. Soc. Studi Malaria, Roma, v. 2, pp. 249–282, 2 charts. [W^{m}.]

1901 b.—*L'Anopheles claviger* ospite di un Distoma <Policlin., Roma, v. 7 (35), 29 Giugno, Sez. Prat., pp. 1089–1091, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1901 c.—The Anopheles as host of a trematode [Abstract of 1901 b] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 37 (4), July 27, p. 274. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 d.—*Anopheles claviger*, Wirt eines Distomum [Transl. of 1901 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., v. 30 (23), 24 Dec., pp. 849–852, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (2), 14 Jan., p. 73. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 d] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (11–12), 17 Juni, p. 358. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1902 c.—La malaria nel mezzogiorno d'Italia; ricerche fatta nel 1901 <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 475–531. [W^{m}.]

1902 d.—Appunti sulla malaria del mezzogiorno d'Italia <Riforma Med., v. 18 (194), v. 3 (44), pp. 519–521. [W^{m}.]

1902 e.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. Roma. [W^{m}.]

1902 f.—Points on the malaria of southern Italy [Abstract of 1902 d] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1665), 62 (14), Oct. 4, p. 558. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—La malaria nel mezzogiorno d'Italia. Memoria 3 <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 440–468, pls. 10–12. [W^{m}.]

MARTIRANO, FRANCESCO; ANDRETTA; LAVIANO; and NICOLAIS.
1902 a.—La campagna antimalarica mediante la profilassi meccanica sulla linea Rocchetta Santa Venere-Monticchio <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 569–575. [W^{m}.]

MARTIRANO, FRANCESCO; BABACCI, V.; and CICCARELLI.
1901 a.—Un esperimento di profilassi antimalarica in Ofantino <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 2, pp. 319–329, pl. 15. [W^{m}.]

MARTIRI, ADOLFO. [Dr., Clin. Med. Gen., R. Ist. Studi Super Firenze]
1913 a.—Sopra alcune modificazioni apportate al mio metodo di ricerca rapida dei corpi di Negri <Pathologica (109), v. 5, 15 Magg., pp. 280–282. [W^{m}.]

MARTIRI, ADOLFO—Continued.

1916 a.—Un nuovo metodo pratico per la colorazione rapida del sangue, suoi parassiti e sedimenti cellulari di altri liquidi organici <Riforma Med., v. 32 (42), Oct. 16, p. 1158. [W^m.]

1919 a.—Per la conoscenza dell'emoeosinofilia da elminti intestinali <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 20 (6), 8 Feb., pp. 61–64; (7), 15 Feb., pp. 73–77. [W^m.]

MARTIUS, J. [Dr.]

1851 a.—Radix Uncomocomo, weder een middel tegen den lintworm, gefonden in Zuid-Afrika <Tijdschr. Wetensch. Pharm., v. 3, pp. 367–368. [W^m.]

MARTIUS, THEODOR WILHELM CHRISTIAN. [Dr.]

1851 a.—Over onderscheidene Abyssinische middelen tegen den lintworm <Tijdschr. Wetensch. Pharm., v. 3, pp. 323–335. [W^m.]

1851 b.—Ueber mehrere abyssinische Bandwurmmittel <Jahrb. Prakt. Pharm., v. 22, n. F., v. 19 (6), pp. 329–352. [W^m.]

MARTUSHEVSKIĬ, V. F. [Мартюшевский, В. Ф.]

1942 a.—Лечение диктиокаулеза телят препаратами иода [Treating dictyocaulosis of calves with a preparation of iodine] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 18 (11), Dec., p. 40. [W^a.]

MARTODIWIRIO, R. SOEMARDJO; and THIERFELDER, M. U.

1932 a.—Massa-behandeling met rivanol bij dysenterie-epidemieen <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie, v. 72 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 258–268, graphs. [W^m.]

MARTOGLIO, FERDINANDO. [*See also* Memmo, Giovanni; Martoglio, Ferdinando; and Adani, Carlo]

1911 a.—La peste bovina e le tripanosomiasi nella Somalia italiana <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 21 (3–4), pp. 453–536, figs. 1–64, 1 pl., figs. 1–66. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza delle leucocitogregarine <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s. v. 23, (2), pp. 161–170, pl. 5, figs. 1–16. [W^a, W^m.]

1913 b.—Sulla morfologia del *Trypanosoma cellii*. Nota preventiva <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 23 (3), pp. 363–366. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Sulle tripanosomiasi del dromedario eritreo <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 23 (2), pp. 229–234, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Su di un nuovo genere di parassiti del sangue <Ann. Ig., v. 27 (9), 30 Sett., pp. 561–563, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Studio critico dei processi di disinfestazione in tempo di pace ed in tempo di guerra [French and English summaries] <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 71 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 410–464. [W^m.]

MARTOGLIO, FERDINANDO; and CARPANO, MATTEO.

1904 a.—Spirillosi ovina. Nota preventiva <Ann. Ig. Sper., v. 14 (4), pp. 577–582, charts 1–2, pl. 6, figs. a–t. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Sopra un caso di *Hæmogregarina bovis* <Ann. Ig. Sper., v. 16, pp. 251–255, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

MARTOGLIO, FERDINANDO; STELLA, V.; and CARPANO, MATTEO.

1910 a.—Su un plasmodio della scimia <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 20 (3), pp. 287–300, figs. 1–5, pl. 6, figs. 1–30. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza e alla classificazione dei piroplasmi <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 21 (3–4), pp. 399–452, 2 pls. figs. 1–88. [W^a]

MARTOGLIO, FERDINANDO; STELLA, V.; and PROVENZALE, F.

1913 a.—Sulla recettività dei bovini somali verso il *Piroplasma bigeminum* <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 23 (3), pp. 315–324. [W^a.]

MARTORELLI, JOSÉ. *See* QUETGLAS, A.; and MARTORELLI, JOSÉ.

DE MARTOS PÉREZ, FRANCISCO.

1883 a.—Historias clínicas de dos casos de triquinosis en Málaga <Clínica de Málaga (38), v. 4, 28 Feb., pp. 51–55. [W^m.]

MARTSINOVSKIĬ, EVGENII IVANOVICH. [Марциновский, Евгений Иванович] [1874–1934] [Dir. Trop. Inst. Narkomzdrava RSFSR] [*For necrology and port. see* Sovet. Klin. (115–116), year 11, v. 20 (3–4), 1934, pp. 546–548. [W^a.] [*For note of death see* Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (10), Okt. 1934, p. 458] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (1), 9 Jan. 1935, pp. 1–2] [W^a.] [*For autobiography and port. see* Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 4 (1–2), 1935, pp. 7–15] [W^a.] [*See also* Belitser, Aleksandr Vasil'evich; and Martsinovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Ivanovich; *and* Bogrov, S. L.; and Martsinovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Ivanovich]

1904 a.—Восточныя язвы (bouton d'Orient) и ихъ этиология [Oriental sore and its etiology] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., year 31, v. 62 (24), pp. 844–857. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Die Orientbeulen und ihre Aetiologie <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 58 (2), 24 Dec., pp. 327–344, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Cultures de *Leishmania tropica* (s. *Ovoplasma orientale* s. *Helcosoma tropicum* parasite du bouton d'Orient) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 591–599, pls. 5–6. [W^m.]

1909 b.—О культурахъ *Piroplasma equi* [On the culture of *Piroplasma equi*] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 71 (8), pp. 735–740, pl. [W^m.]

1909 c.—Ueber die Züchtung von *Piroplasma equi* <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 62 (3), 26 März, pp. 417–422, pl. 11, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Распространеніе болѣзней черезъ укусы насѣсомыхъ и клещей (Die Verbreitung der Krankheiten durch Insekten und Zeckenstiche) [Russian text; German summary] <Biol. Zhurnal, Moskva v. 1 (2), pp. 117–134. [W^m.]

1911 a.—О разводкахъ простѣйшихъ (Protozoa) [Kultur der Protozoa] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach (6), pp. 181–182. [W^m.]

1911 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 50 (19–21), 4 Dec., p. 663. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Maladies voisines de la malaria en Russie. Kala-azar, fièvre de Malte, etc. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (10), 11 Déc., pp. 868–876, pl. 24, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

(1914 a).—Rol nasiekomykh v rasprostranenii zarazniekh bolieznei [The role played by insects in spreading infectious diseases] <Priroda, June, pp. 714–735.

1914 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: v. 2 (8), Aug., p. 119. [W^a.]

1916 a.—De différentes espèces du parasite de la malaria <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 30 (5), Mai, pp. 243–248, pl. 4; pl. 5, figs. 15–25; pl. 6, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

(1917 a).—O Grahamella [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 87 (1–2), pp. 84–86, 3 figs.

1917 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 5 (8), Aug., p. 109. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung der *Spirochaeta recurrentis* im Organismus des Menschen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 231–237, figs. 1–37. [W^a.]

MARTSINOVSKIĬ, EVGENIĬ IVANOVICH—Continued.

1925 a.—Zur Frage der Parasitologie und pathologischen Anatomie der Hundeleishmaniose <Beihefte (1), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg, 1 Okt., pp. 234–239, pls. 30–31, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Du développement de la microfilaire du *Gymnodactylus fedschenki* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 114–116, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Du développement de l'*Haemogregarina stepanovi* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 140–142, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Изучение болезней жарких стран [A study of the diseases of tropical countries] [Russian text] <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 7 (1–2), pp. V–VII. [W^{c}.]

1932 a.—Ueber die kombinierte Wirkung von Novarsolan und ultravioletten Strahlen auf Trypanosomen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 74 (3–4), 28 Apr., pp. 379–383. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Клиника укусов кара курта (Sur la clinique des morsures de l'araignée karakurt (*Lathrodectes tredecimguttatus*) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 3 (4), pp. 342–348, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—La leishmaniose viscérale en U. R. S. S. <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 26 (8), Août, pp. 1393–1394. [W^{a}.]

MARTSINOVSKIĬ, EVGENIĬ IVANOVICH; and BELITSER, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH.

1907 a.—О развитіи пироплазмы в тѣлѣ клеща [The development of piroplasms in the body of the tick] [Abstract of report read Nov. 3 before Imp. Obsh. Estestvoz.] [Russian text] <Vet. Zhizn (46), pp. 696–697. [W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Piroplasmose des Pferdes in Russland und die Rolle der Zecke *Dermacentor reticulatus* bei ihrer Verbreitung <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 63 (1), 14 Mai, pp. 17–33, pls. 2–7. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MARTSINOVSKIĬ, EVGENIĬ IVANOVICH; and BOGROV, S. L.

1904 a.—K voprosu ob etiologii vostochnoi yizvy (bouton d'Orient) [Concerning the etiology of oriental boil] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 61 (3), pp. 207–216, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Ausstrichpräparat der Granulationen vom Boden eines Pendegeschwüres eines Perserknabens [Abstract of remarks before Mikrobiol. Gesellsch. St.-Petersb., 9–22 Jan.] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (17–18), 29 Oct., p. 534. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Zur Aetiologie der Orientbeule (bouton d'Orient) [Transl. of 1904 a, with additions] <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 178, 17, F., v. 8 (1), 5 Oct., pp. 112–123, pl. 4, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MARTSINOVSKIĬ, EVGENIĬ IVANOVICH; PIROGOV, A. V.; and MOSHKOVSKII, SH. D.

1926 a.—Sluchai bolezni so-doku. (Ein Fall von Rattenbisskrankheit (Sodoku)) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med. [v. 4] (1), pp. 3–8, 1 fig.; German summary, p. 27. [W^{a}.]

MARTSINOVSKIĬ, EVGENIĬ IVANOVICH; and SHCHURENKOVA, A. I.

1924 a.—Oriental sore and immunity against it <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (1–2), 20. Mar. & 15. May, pp. 67–69. [W^{a}.]

MARTY, J.[1] [Méd. Aide-Major, Lauréat Fac. Paris]

1878 a.—De la valeur relative de diverses préparations d'écorce de grenadier dans le traitement du Tænia <Bull. Gen. Thérap. Paris. an. 47, v. 94 (4), 28 Fév., pp. 145–150; (5), 15 Mars, pp. 203–206; (6) 30 Mars. pp. 257–260; (7), 15 Avril, pp. 304–308; (8) 30 Avril, pp. 350–354; (9), 15 Mai, pp. 394–405. [^{m}.]

MARTY, J.[2] *See* LORE, A.; and MARTY, J.

MARTY, L.

1917 a.—Aglutination et désaglutination globules rouges dans la trypanosomiase <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 392–398. [W^{a}.]

1917 b.—Craw-craw et Leishmania <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (9), pp. 806–811. [W^{a}. (Ransom Coll.)]

1917 c.—De la pseudo-agglutination des globules rouges dans quelques affections à parasites sanguicoles <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (6), 13 Juin, p. 484–486. [W^{a}.]

1917 d.—Emétine et *Amoeba coli* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 539–540. [W^{a}.]

1917 e.—Emétine et histolyse des amibes dysentériques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (6), 13 Juin, pp. 445–446. [W^{a}.]

(1930 a).—Les kystes hydatiques du sein. Thèse méd. (Alger).

1934 a.—Sur le traitement par la tryparsamide des trypanosomés en 2^{e} période <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 663–664. [W^{a}.]

MARTYN, E. B. [Botan. and Plant Path.]

1938 a.—Report on the botanical and mycological division for the year 1936. <Div. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. Guiana (1936), pp. 78–81. [W^{a}.]

MARTYNOV, A. [Мартыновъ, А.]

1893 a.—Къ вопросу о глистахъ [On helminthiasis] [Russian text] <Vrach. S.-Peterburg, v. 14 (49), p. 1362. [W^{m}.]

MARTYNOV, V. F. [Мартынов, В. Ф.]

1941 a.—Лечение лямблиоза акрихином (Behandlung der Lambliose mit Acrochin) [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo (4), cols. 283–284; German summary, cols. 319–320. [W^{m}.]

MÂRTZ, F. *See* Poenaru Caplescu, Constantin; and Mârtz, F.

MARUASHVILI, G. M. [Маруашвили, Г. М.]

1944 a.—О некоторых диференциально-диагностических признаках амебной и бациллярной дизентерии [On certain differential diagnostical symptoms of amebic and bacillary disentery] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 13 (6), pp. 57–62. [W^{m}.]

MARUCCI, V. [Prof.]

1906 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza degli idracnidi del Lazio <Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., an. 15, 2. s., v. 7 (7–9), 15 Dic., pp. 282–288, 1 fig. [W^{c}.]

MARUGO. [Dr.]

1927 a.—Note au sujet du traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine par la tryparsamide (A 63) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 7 (3), Déc., pp. 215–247. [W^{a}.]

MARULANDA, A. ECHEVERRÍ. *See* Echeverrí Marulanda, Abel.

MARULLAZ, M. [*See also* Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and Marullaz, M.; *and* Railliet, Alcide; and Marullaz, M.]

1912 a.—Contribution à l'étude de *Haemamoeba relicta* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (13), 5 Avril, pp. 526–528. [W^{a}.]

MARULLAZ, M.—Continued.
1912 b.—Contribution à l'étude de l'hémogrégarine de *Boa constrictor* (Linné) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (3), 26 Jan., pp. 102–104. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Contribution à l'étude des hématozoaires des oiseaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (8), 1 Mars, pp. 324–326, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1912 d.—Sur une hémogrégarine de *Drymobius bifossatus* (Raddi) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (33), 29 Nov., pp. 518–520, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Au sujet d'un Toxoplasme des oiseaux <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 115–117, 5 figs. figs 1–6. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomes des oiseaux, deux espèces nouvelles <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 115–117, 5 figs. figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Sur l'évolution de *Sarcocystis muris* <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 34 (8), Août, pp. 547–552, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MARULLAZ, M.; and ROUDSKY, DAVID.
1913 a.—Contribution a l'étude de *Haemogregarina terzii* Sambon et Seligmann <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (3), 24 Jan., pp. 128–131, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

MARULLI, ALBERTO [Dott.]
1911 a.—Dell'azione esercitata dal siero e dal cruore di cavia tripanosomizzata sulla tripanosomiasi sperimentale <Gazz. Internaz. Med., v. 14 (31), Aug. 3, pp. 738–742. [W^m.]

MARUOKA, KANICHI.
(1926 a.)—Intestinal parasitism among the children in Yawa's City <Nippon Gakkô Eisei, v. 14 (6) June.

MARUTA, S. [Surg., I. J. N.]; and TSUBOUCHI, J.
1910 a.—The results of the examinations for the eggs of intestinal parasites among the whole class of the cruiser "Akitsushima" <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (339), v. 29 (5), May 31, pp. 11–13. [W^c.]

MARVAL, A. J. [Lord Wandsworth Agric. College]
1937 a.—"Squeezing-out" versus derris <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2473), v. 51, Mar. 2, p. 533, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Warbles must be dealt with. Dressing cattle against warble fly is cheap and effective, but everyone must do it—including exporters <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2599), v. 53, Aug. 1, p. 1921, illus. [W^a.]

DE MARVAL, LOUIS.
1902 a.—Etude sur quelques échinorhynques d'oiseaux <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 5 (3), Apr. 15, pp. 412–439, figs. 1–14. [W^a, W^m.]

(1902 b).—Les échinorhynques <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, v. 14, 4.s., pp. 181–183.

1902 c.—[Quelques echinorhynques d'oiseaux] [Abstract of report read 24 avril] <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel, Sc. Nat. (1901–02), v. 30, pp. 493–494. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Sur les acanthocéphales d'oiseaux. Note préliminaire <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 12 (3), 5 Nov., pp. 573–583. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Monographie des acanthocéphales d'oiseaux <Ibidem, v. 13 (1), 31 Mai, pp. 195–387, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–164. [W^a.]

1905 b.—Acanthocephala of birds [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 185. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 c.—Monograph on Acanthocephala of birds [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ibidem (5), Oct. 18, p. 596. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 d.—Etude de quelques échinorhynques d'oiseaux [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 48. [W^a, W^s.]

DE MARVAL, LUIS [Dr., Buenos Aires] [*See also* Troise, Emile; de Marval, Luis; and Rovère, R.]
1928 a.—Absceso hepatico en un caso de tricomonosis intestinal <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 292–294, 1 chart. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 292–294, 1 chart. [W^m.]

1934 b.—Tratamiento de la anemia anquilostomiásica <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9), v. 3, pp. 817–820. [W^c, W^m.]

MARVEL, PHILIP. [Dr., Atlantic City, N. J.]
1903 a.—A case of *Amœba coli* dysentery [Abstract of report before 137. Ann. Meet. Med. Soc., N. J., June 23] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1708), v. 64 (5), Aug. 1, p. 194. [W^a, W^m.]

MARVILLE, DÉSIRÉ. [Député Cuesmes]
(1905 a).—Etude sur l'ankylostomiasie (ver du mineur). Imprim. Coop. Ouvrière, A. Urbain.

MARVIN, J. B. [M. D., Prof., Theory and Practice Med., Kentucky School Med.]
1887 a.—"Renal colic, parasitic and calculous"—a criticism <South-West Med. Gaz., v. 1 (6), June, pp. 164–171, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. J., v. 3 (14), p. 441. [W^a, W^m.]

MARWITS, E. I. [M. B., Ch. B.]; and VAN STEENIS, P. B.
1929 a.—Een geval van amoebiasis cutis na de incisie van een pericoecaal absces (Phagédénisme cutané amibien) <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 69 (10), pp. 950–957, pl. [W^m.]

1931 a.—A case of amebiasis cutis after incision of a pericecal abscess (Phagédénisme cutané amibien) <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 313–317, illus. [W^m.]

MARWOOD, A. W. [Dr., Resident Surg., Geelong Hosp., Victoria]
1889 a.—Paraplegia: The result of hydatids within the membranes of the spinal cord <Australas. Med. Gaz. (91), v. 8 (7), Apr. 15, pp. 182–183. [W^m.]

1889 b.—Idem <N. Zealand Med. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., pp. 137–138. [W^m.]

MARX.[1] *See* Paillard, Alexandre; and Marx.

MARX.[2] [Dr. Med., Pract. Arzt, Erwitte, Westphalen]
1882 a.—Beitrag zum Symptomencomplex der Bandwurmkrankheit des Menschen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 19 (32), 7 Aug., pp. 496–497. [W^a, W^m.]

MARX, ALBERTA. [Dept. Comp. Path., Med. School, Harvard Univ.] [*See also* Schultz, Edwin William; and Marx, Alberta]
1927 a.—*Trigonomonas diplostomum*, n. sp. from the intestine of the frog <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 173–176, pl. 10, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

MARX, E. [Prof., Dr.]; and STICKER ANTON [Dr.]
1902 a.—Untersuchungen über das Epithelioma contagiosum des Geflügels <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (50), 11 Dec., pp. 893–895. [W^a, W^m.]

MARX, GEORGE. [1838–1895] [M. D.] [*For necrology, bibliog., and port, see* Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 3 (4), June 22, 1895, pp. 195–201, pl. 2] [W^a.]
1891 a.—On the effect of the poison of *Lathrodectus mactans* Walck, upon warm-blooded animals <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wasr., v. 2 (1), Jan. 9–Dec. 4, 1890, pp. 85–89. [Issued Apr. 2] [W^a.]

1892 a.—Note on the classification of the Ixodidæ <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 2 (2), June 30, pp. 232–236. [W^a.]

MARX, GEORGE—Continued.
1892 b.—On the morphology of the ticks <Ibidem (3), Dec. 31, pp. 271–287. [Wᵃ.]
1894 a.—[*Amblyomma tuberculitum* Marx, n. sp.] (*In* Hubbard, Henry G., 1894 a] <Insect Life, v. 6 (4), May, pp. 314–315. [Wᵃ.]

MARX, HANS. [Dr., Asst. Univ. Basel]
1927 a.—Ueber den pathologisch-anatomischen Nachweis von *Trichomonas pulmonalis* bei putrider Bronchitis <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 57 (21), 21 Mai, pp. 487–488. [Wᵐ.]

MARX, HELLMUT. [Inner. Abt. Krankenanst. Bethel bei Bielefeld]
1939 a.—Die chemischen und mikroskopischen Untersuchungen am Krankenbett. V. Darmparasiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 65 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 28–29. [Wᵃ.]
1939 b.—Die chemischen und mikroskopischen Untersuchungen am Krankenbett. VI. Punktionsflüssigkeiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 65 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 142–145. [Wᵃ.]

MARX, MARX JACOB. [1743–1789] [M. D.]
1772 a.—Observata quædam medica. 63 pp., 1 pl. Berolini. [Wᵐ.]

MARXER, A. [Privatdoz. Dr.]
1920 a.—Die Beziehungen der Gastrophilus-Larven zur infektiösen Anämie <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 29 (1–2), pp. 1–10, 1 chart. [Issued 13 Feb.] [Wᵃ.]

MARXER, A.; and MONOD, R.
1931 a.—Sur une forme inconnue de rachitisme chez le cheval <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 15 (4), Avril, pp. 114–122. [Wᵃ.]

MARY. [Etudiant 3 Année]
1927 a.—Intoxication par des bains de sulfate de nicotine chez le mouton <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 103 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 402–403. [Wᵃ.]

MARY, A.
1935 a.—Une enzootie de Gallziekte au Togo <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 8 (1), Jan.–Mars. pp. 23–24. [Wᵃ.]

MARYANKA, EVA (ROCHLIN). [1908–]
1933 a.—Historisches zur Entdeckung der Krätzmilbe. Wie sich in der Folge der Gedanke von der parasitären Ursache der Krätze entwickelte. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 63 pp. [Wᵐ.]

MARYASHES, S. E.
1892 a.—Sluchaĭ ekhinokokka okolo puzirnoy kletchatki [A case of hydatid cyst of the prevesical cavity] [Russian text] <Iuzhno-russk. Med. Gaz., v. 1. pp. 42–44. [Wᵐ.]

MARYLAND LIVE STOCK SANITARY SERVICE.
1945 a.—Prevalence of common diseases <Everybody's Poultry Mag., v. 50 (1), Jan., p. 31. [Wᵃ.]

MARYLAND-STATE INSPECTION AND REGULATORY SERVICE.
1941 a.—Agricultural insecticide and fungicide materials <Official Rep., State Inspect., Maryland, Control Ser. (180), Oct., 56 pp. [Wᵃ.]

MARYNOWSKI, S.
1878 a.—Wydolenie tasiemca zapomoca kwasu salicylowego. [Salicylic acid in treatment of tapeworm] <Medycyna, Warszawa, v. 6 (36), pp. 561–564. [Wᵐ.]
1879 a.—Salicylsäure als Bandwurmmittel [Abstract of 1878 a] <Aerztl. Int.-Bl., v. 26 (2), 14 Jan., p. 18. [Wᵐ.]
1879 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1878 a] <Med.-Chir. Rundschau, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 153–154. [Wᵐ.]
1879 c.—O acido salicylico como anthelmintico [Abstract of 1878 a] <Progresso Med. Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (14), 31 Maio, p. 371. [Wᵐ].

MARYNOWSKI, S.—Continued.
1879 d.—Salicylzuur tegen lintworm [Abstract of 1878 a] <Geneesk. Courant, v. 33 (11), 16 Maart, p. [3]. [Wᵐ.]

MARZ, MAX. [1879–]
1903 a.—Ueber die Verwendung des Extractum filicis maris als Heilmittel. Diss. 24 pp., 2 l. Würzburg. [Wᵐ.]

MARZARI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]
1878 a.—Ascesso inguinale da perforazione intestinale con uscita di vermi <Gior. Veneto Sc. Med., v. 94, s. 3, v. 28, June, pp. 639–644. [Wᵐ.]

MARZIANI.
1913 a.—Eosinofilia nella scabbia <Boll. Soc. Med. Parma, s. 2. v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 184–189. [Wᵐ.]

MARZIANI, LUIGI. [Dott. Casa Salute "Villa Maria" Ancona]
1924 a.—Calcolo appendicolare di natura parassitaria <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 31 (16), Apr. 21, pp. 514–515. [Wᵐ.]

MARZINOVSKI. *See* MARTSINOVSKIĬ.

MARZINOWSKI. *See* MARTSINOVSKIĬ.

MARZINOWSKY, E. J. *See* MARTSINOVSKIĬ, E. I.

MARZOCCHI, VITTORIO. [Dr., Asst., Ist. Patol. Gen., R. Univ. Torino]
1904 a.—Contributo alla questione della specificità dei corpi di Negri. Osservazioni sull'avvelenamento da stricnina e sull' infezione <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 28 (1), pp. 85–96. [Wᵐ.]
1906 a.—Sopra un caso di cisti da echinococco calcificate <Arch. Scient. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 4 (5), Magg., pp. 68–73. [Wᵐ.]
1906 b.—Sopra un caso di cisti da echinococco calcificate <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 69, 4. s., v. 12 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 108–114. [Wᵐ.]
1907 a.—Sul cosiddetto "microsporidio poliedrico" del giallume del *Bombyx mori*. Nota preventiva <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 70, v. 139, 4. s., v. 13 (7–8), pt. 2, Luglio-Ag., pp. 382–384. [Wᵐ.]
1907 b.—Sulla eziologia e sulla patogenesi della broncopolmonite verminosa <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 70, v. 139, 4. s., v. 13 (5–6), pt. 2, Magg.-Giugno, pp. 259–269. [Wᵐ.]
1907 c.—Sulla penetrazione della larve mature dell' *Anguillula intestinalis* attraverso la cute <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 70, v. 139, 4. s., v. 13 (1–2), pt. 2, Genn.-Feb., pp. 3–13. [Wᵐ.]
1908 a.—Ancora sul cosidetto microscoporidio poliedrico del giallume del *Bombyx mori* <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubb., v. 19 (22), 16 Nov., pp. 678–680. [Wᵐ.]
1908 b.—Di una rara localizzazione dello *Phtirius inguinalis* <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 71, 4. s., v. 14 (6), Giugno, pp. 150–152. [Wᵐ.]
1908 c.—On the penetration of the skin by the mature larva of *Anguillula intestinalis* [Abstract of 1907 c] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (3), July, p. 418. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1908 d.—Sull'eziologia e sulla patogenesi della bronco-polmonite verminosa <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1907), v. 50, Mem., pp. 163–177. [Wᵃ.]
1908 e.—Sulla eziologia e sulla patogenesi della bronchopneumonite verminosa. [Abstract of 1907 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 42 (7–8), 24. Aug., pp. 211–212. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1908 f.—Ulteriori osservazioni sull'infezione sperimentale da *Trypanosoma brucei* e specialmente sopra una particolare lesione cutanea <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubb., Torino, v. 19 (20), 16 Ott., pp. 620–624. [Wᵐ.]

MARZOCCHI, VITTORIO—Continued.
1909 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza delle lesioni elmintiche della cute e delle mucose ad epitelio piatto stratificato <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 72, 4. s., v. 15 (4–5), Apr.-Magg., pp. 68–76. [Published 9 Luglio] [W^{m}.]

1909 b.—Sul parassita del giallume del *Bombyx mori* (*Microsporidium polyedricum* Bolle) <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 12 (3), 10 Fév., pp. 456–466, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1909 c.—Sulla penetrazione delle larve mature dell'*Anguillula intestinalis* attraverso la cute. (*In* Perroncito, E. La malattia dei minatori. Dal S. Gottardo al Sempione. pp. 311–320. Torino.) [Reprint of 1907 c] [W^{a}. (Ransom Coll.)]

1910 a.—Sul parassita del giallume del *Bombyx mori* (*Mycrosporidium polyedricum* Bolle) <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1909), v. 52, Mem., pp. 83–96. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Di un flagellato parassita del tubo digerente del *Ctenocephalus canis* L. <Pathologica (62), v. 3, 1 Giugno, pp. 256–257. [W^{m}.]

1911 b.—Interno alla questione dell'albuminuria negli scabbiosi <Riv. Ig. a San. Pubb., v. 22 (23), Dec., pp. 713–715. [W^{m}.]

1913 a.—Sur le *Phthirius inguinalis* <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 16 (2), 10 Juillet, pp. 314–317. [W^{a}.]

MARZOUKI, V. *See* Marzocchi, Vittorio.

MAS, JOSÉ F.; PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; and GARCÍA CAPURRO, FEDERICO.
1933 a.—Equinococcis metastática del pulmón <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 3 (5), Dec. pp. 437–444, illus. [W^{m}.]

MÁS ALEMANY, JOSÉ. [Subdelegado de Vet. de Barcelona]
1919 a.—La piroplasmosis o malaria de los bóvidos diagnosticada clínicamente en la provincia de Barcelona <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 9 (5), Mayo, pp. 295–297. [W^{a}.]

MAS DE AYALA, I [Chef Clin. Interne Colon. Aliénés]
1932 a.—Pyrétothérapie avec le *Treponema hispanicum*. Résultats sur 100 malades inoculés <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec. 1928), v. 4, pp. 111–113. [W^{a}.]

MAS Y MAGRO, F. [*See also* Navarrete, F.; and Mas y Magro, F.]
(1919 a).—Contribución al estudio de la tripanosomiasis del conejo común <Rev. Valenc. Cien. Méd., v. 21, pp. 1–4.

MAS SOEDJONO, RADEN. *See* Soedjono, Raden Mas.

MAS SOERADJI. *See* Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus; Schuurmans-Stekhoven-Meyer, A. W.; and Mas Soeradji.

MASAGAKI, YUKIO.
1936 a.—[Brief observations on *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* (Göze, 1782) [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dobutu, Tokyo, v. 4 (6), June, pp. 1127–1130 (pp. 135–318), illus. [W^{a}.]

MASALITINOV, G. A. [Масалитинов, Г. А.]
1908 a.—Строеніе капсулы носителя гидатидознаго эхинококка [Structure of the capsule of a hydatid Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Khar'kov. Med. Zhurnal, v. 6, pp. 207–236; 283–319; 383–409, pls. [W^{m}.]

MASAÑAGA, OGAWA. [Dr.]
1911 a.—Notizen über die blutparasitischen Protozoen bei japanischen Vögeln <Arch. Protistenk., v. 24 (2), pp. 119–126, pl. 9, figs. 1–18. [W^{a}.]

MASARS DE CAZELES. [Dr. Méd., Univ. Montpellier]
1768 a.—Observations sur le Tænia, ou ver solitaire, et plus particulièrement sur un Tænia percé à jour <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 29, Juillet, pp. 26–43, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

MASATOSHI, IWATA.
1934 a.—[Comparison of the structure of the plerocercoid in *Sparganum proliferum* Ijima and *Diphyllobothrium erinacei* (Rud.)] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (545), v. 46, Mar. 15, p. 106. [W^{a}.]

MASCAGNI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.] *See* Martelli, Pier Nello; and Mascagni, Giuseppe.

MASCALL, W. NEVILLE. [M. A., M. R. C. S., Chief Asst. Med. Officer, London County Council (Whitechapel) Clin.] [*See also* King, Ambrose J.; Mascall, W. Neville; and Price, I. N. Orpwood]
1939 a.—Negatol [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6070), v. 237, v. 2 (27), Dec. 30, pp. 1386–1387. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* <Med. Press and Circ., year 106, v. 211 (25), June 21, pp. 390–394, illus. [W^{m}.]

MASCH, Et.
1910 a.—Linguatula [addition to Cagny and Gobert, 1910 a] <Dizion. Vet. (Cagny e Gobert), v. 2, p. 154, fig. 1100. [W^{a}.]

1910 b.—Ossiuride [addition to Cagny and Gobert, 1910 a] <Dizion. Vet. (Cagny e Gobert), v. 2, pp. 394–395. [W^{a}.]

1910 c.—Rabbia [addition to Cagny and Gobert, 1910 a] <Dizion. Vet. (Cagny e Gobert), v. 2, pp. 687–689, 690. [W^{a}.]

MASCHERONI, ETTORE.
(1903 a).—[?] <Mod. Zooiatro, 10 Fév.

1903 b.—Quelques cas de ladrerie bovine [Review of 1903 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 80, 8. s., v. 10 (5), 15 Mars, p. 209. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 c.—Rinderfinnen [Review of 1903 a] <Thierarzt, v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 78–79. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1931 a.—L'*Hypoderma bovis* (estro bovino). Suo ciclo evolutivo e vari metodi consigliati per debellare le nostre stalle da questo parassita <N. Ercolano, an. 9, v. 36 (12), 30 Giugno, pp. 234–238. [W^{a}.]

MASCHERONI, H. H. *See* Bengolea, Adrian J.; Mascheroni, H. H.; and Negri, A.

MASCHERPA, FERMO. [Dott., Milano]
1931 a.—Su di un caso di cisticercosi muscolare diagnosticata radiologicamente nel vivente <Riv. Radiol. e Fis. Med., v. 3 (5), pp. 603–613, illus. [W^{m}.]

MASCHERPA, G. [Dott.]
1912 a.—La reazione di Yéfimow nei riguardi dell' ostetricia e della ginecologia. Contributo sperimentale allo studio della sua genesi, del suo significato, a della sua importanza clinica <Ann. Ostet., v. 34 (8), Aug. 30, pp. 129–191. [W^{m}.]

MASCHI, LUIGI.
1852 a.—Trattato di anatomia patologica. 486 pp., 1 l. Parma. [W^{m}.]

MASCHKA [Prof.]
1875 a.—Ein Fall von Cysticercus an der Hirnbasis [Abstract of report before Ver. Deutsch. Aerzte. Prag., 5 März] <Aerztl. Cor.-Bl. Böhmen, v. 3 (26), Mai, pp. 153–154. [W^{m}.]

1875 b.—Sovra un caso di apparente rabbia canina, che l'autopsia dimostro dipendente da cisticerco nel cervello <Medico Vet., Torino, 4. s., v. 4 (8–9), Agosto-Sett., pp. 420–422. [W^{m}.]

1880 a.—Verdacht einer Vergiftung. Natürlicher Tod. Echinococcus des Herzens <Prag. Med. Wchnschr., v. 5 (50), 15 Dec., pp. 495–496, 2 figs. [W^{m}.]

MASCHKA—Continued.

1882 a.—Plötzlicher Tod eines 8jähr. Knaben. Verdacht einer Mishandlung. Kindskopf grosser Echinococcus-Sack im linken Brustfellraume <Ibidem, v. 7 (47), 22 Nov., pp. 461–462. [Wm.]

1883 a.—Idem <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 19 (12), 25 März, pp. 246–247. [Wm.]

1883 b.—Demonstration eines Echinokokkus [Demonstration before Ver. Deutsch. Aerzte Prag., Apr. 13] <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 24 (17), Apr. 29, col. 540. [Wm.]

MASCHKE, K. [Breslau] [*See also* Pax, Ferdinand Albert; and Maschke, K.]

1935 a.—Parasiten der Wirbeltiere des Glatzer Schneeberges. II. Flöhe von Kleinsäugern des Glatzer Schneeberges <Beitr. Biol. Glatzer Schneeberges (F. Pax), Heft 1, Jan. 12, pp. 86–88. [Wa.]

MASCI, BERNARDINO. [Dott., Roma]

1922 a.—Di una prova semplice per avere la sensazione del fremito idatideo <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 29 (6), 6 Feb., pp. 194–195. [Wm.]

1922 b.—Il sodoku <Riv. Osp., Roma, v. 12 (11–12), 15–30 Giugno, pp. 225–237. [Wm.]

1922 c.—Contributo allo studio dell'echinococcosi multipla dei polmoni <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., an. 29, v. 31 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 163–178. [Wm.]

1923 a.—La diagnosi di cisti idatidea del lobo superiore del polmone <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 30 (20), May 14, pp. 617–624. [Wm.]

1923b.—L'echinococcosi polmonare metastatica. Contributo clinico e radiologico <Riv. Osp., Roma, v. 13 (13), July 15, pp. 315–323, pl. [Wm.]

1926 a.—Diagnosi differenziale precoce fra neoplasma ed echinococco del polmone <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 33 (45), 8 Nov., pp. 1563–1568, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

MASCI-PETRICCIONI, ERODIADE. [Dott.]

1928 a.—Yoghourth e *Piophila casei* <Ann. Ig., v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 648–650. [Wm.]

MASCIOTTRA, EDUARDO. [*See also* Masciottra, Roque Luis; and Masciottra, Eduardo]

1940 a.—Hidatidosis residual del colédoco <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (438), v. 54, May 30, pp. 466–471. [Wm.]

1940 b.—Hidatidosis residual del colédoco <Rev. Méd.-Quir. Patol. Fem. (89), v. 18, v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 205–217. [Wm.]

MASCIOTTRA, ROQUE LUIS.

1942 a.—Pioneumoquiste hidatídico de hígado <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (30), pp. 1094–1095. [Wm.]

MASCIOTTRA, ROQUE LUIS; and ETCHEVERRY, MIGUEL A.

1935 a.—Tricomiasis vaginal <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9, 1934), v. 5, pp. 830–837. [Wpas.]

MASCIOTTRA, ROQUE LUIS; and MASCIOTTRA, EDUARDO.

1941 a.—Sobre un pioneumoquiste hidatídico del hígado <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 25 (22), pp. 1057–1064, illus. [Wm.]

1942 a.—Sobre un pioneumoquiste hidatídico del hígado [Abstract of report before Acad. Argent. Cirug., Sept. 17, 1941] <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 29 (2), Jan. 14, p. 112. [Wm.]

MASELIN, J. N. *See* Quiroga, Santiago S.; Acosta, Julian L.; Rottgardt, A.; Maselin, J. N.; and Scasso, Rafael.

MASELLA, TOMMASO. [Dr. Asst. Chir. Osp. Real Casa Santa Annunziata di Aversa]

1938 a.—Peritonite da ascaridi da perforazione di diverticolo di Meckel libero <Riforma Med., v. 54 (14), Apr. 9, pp. 559–561. [Wm.]

MASELLI, D. [Dott., Osp. Riuniti, Roma]

1922 a.—Fremito idatideo in malattia non idatidea <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 29 (46), 13 Nov., pp. 1507–1508. [Wm.]

1937 a.—Sulla cura della malaria nella emoglobinuria da chinino <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 44 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 704, 707–716. [Wm.]

MASEN, JOHN M. [Army Med. School, Washington]

1943 a.—The quantitative determination of atabrine in blood and urine <J. Biol. Chem. v. 148 (3), June, pp. 529–539. [Wa.]

MASERA, ENRICO. [Dott., R. Staz. Bacol. Sper. Padova]

1936 a.—Le malattie infettive degli insetti e loro indice bibliografico. 343 pp., illus. Bologna. [*At head of title:* R. Stazione Bacologica Sperimentale di Padova] [Wa.]

1937 a.—Influence du mâle infecté de *Nosema bombycis* Naegeli pour le transmission de la pébrine du *Bombyx mori* L. Note préventive <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 442–444. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Observations sur la naissance de larves infectes des oeufs des papillons de *Bombyx mori* L. affectés de pébrine. Note préventive <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. internaz. Microbiol., v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 444–446. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Action biologique des métaux sur les oeufs de *Bombyx mori* L. sains et infectés par la pébrine. Note préliminaire <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 213–214. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Répartition des oeufs infectes dans les pontes de papillons pebrinés de *Bombyx mori* L. Note préliminaire <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 71–72. [Wa.]

MAS-GUINDAL, JOAQUIN. [Dr., 1. Vice-Presidente R. Acad. Farm. Madrid]

1941 a.—Las quenopodiaceas hispanas. Sus aplicaciones. Plantas barrilleras <Rev. Flora Med., v. 8 (7), July, pp. 137–148. [Wa.]

MASHAR, ÜWEIS. *See* Maskar, Üweis.

MASHETER, JOHN WILLIAM HALL. [M. R. C. V. S., Newnham-on-Severn]

1938 a.—The effect of an overdose of santonin on young pigs <Vet. J., v. 94 (1), Jan., pp. 37–38. [Wa.]

1938 b.—"Hoose" in lambs! <Vet. J., v. 94 (4), Apr., pp. 163–164. [Wa.]

1938 c.—I. Treatment of trichostrongylosis: II. Cultural methods in the diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 50 (32), Aug. 6, p. 1040. [Wa.]

MASHKOV, N. V. [МАШКОВ, Н. В.] *See* Sobolev, A. A.; Mashkov, V. V.; and Mashkov, N. V.

MASHKOV, V. V. [МАШКОВ, В. В.] *See* Sobolev, A. A.; Mashkov, V. V.; and Mashkov, N. V.

MASHKOVTZEVA, OLGA A.

1891 a.—Sluchai ekhinokokka glasintsy u 2 letniugo rebenka [Echinococcus of the orbit in a child two years old] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 36 (15), pp. 202–204. [Wm.]

1892 a.—Echinococcus of the orbit [Abstract of 1891 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1621), v. 1, Jan. 23, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 14. [Wa, Wm.]

DE MASI, ANGELO ROMULO. [Dr.]

1929 a.—Um caso de leishmaniose curado com o radium <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (146), v. 13, Feb.-Mar., pp. 33–34. [Yam.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

DE MASI, G. [Dott. Napoli]

1932 a.—Contributo alla studio parassitologico dell'amebiasi <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 5 (11), Nov. 30, p. 305. [Wm.]

MASI, L. [Dott.]
1906 a.—Materiali per una fauna dell'Archipelago Toscano. V. Isola del Giglio. Sulla presenza della *Meganyctiphanes norvegica* (M. Sars) nelle acque del Giglio <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 42, 3. s., v. 2, pp. 149–156. [W^{c}.]

1913 a.—Sulla presenza del *Dinobothrium septaria* in una *Selache maxima* <Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., v. 21, 3. s., v. 1 (11–12), 27 Feb., pp. 323–328, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^{c}.]

MASILUÑGAN, VICTORIA A. [Bureau Science, Manila] *See* Tubangui, Marcos A.; and Masiluñgan, Victoria A.

MASIMA, E. [Dr.]
1888 a.—Ueber Wurmeier in der cirrhotischen Leber [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Tokio Med. Gesellsch., v. 2 (16), 20 Aug., pp. 1–6; (17), 5 Sept., pp. 11–20. [W^{m}.]

MASING, ERNST. [1879–] [Prof., Med. Klin., Dorpat, Estland]
1929 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung des Magens für die Infektion mit *Balantidium coli* <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 8 (51), 17 Dez., pp. 2380–2382. [W^{a}.]

MASIŪKOV, A. V. [Масюков, А. В.]
1939 a.—О технике борьбы с пироплазмозами крупного рогатого скота [On the technic of combatting piroplasmosis of big horned cattle] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (10–11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 95–96. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—К этиологии "сечения" (парафиляриоза) у крупного рогатого скота [On the problem of etiology of paraphylariosis in cattle] [Russian text] <Dokl. Vsesoīūz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. (6), pp. 30–31. [W^{m}.]

MASIUS.
(?).—Unbrügliches Mittel zur Heilung der Schafräude <N. Ann. Mecklenb. Landwirtsch. Gesellsch., 1. J., p. 606.

MASIUS; and FRANCOTTE, XAVIER.
1885 a.—L'anchylostome duodénal dans le bassin de Liége <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 3. s., v. 19 (1), pp. 27–49, 2 figs. [W^{m}.]

1885 b.—Nouveaux cas d'anchylostomasie observés chez des houilleurs du bassin de Liége <Ibidem (3), pp. 180–194. [W^{m}.]

MASKAR, MEHMED ÜVEIS. [1900–] [Istanbul, Türkei] [*See also* Sprehn, Curt Erich Willy; and Maskar, Mehmed Üveis]
1926 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Lanzettegelbefalles der Schafleber. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 30 pp., 1 l., 5 pls. Berlin. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Beygirde iki distomatoz vak'asi. Leberegelbefall bei zwei Pferden [Turkish text; German summary] <Askerî Tibbi Baytarî Mecmuasi (123), v. 12, 1 May, pp. 277–284, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Deux cas de distomatoses chez le cheval) <Rev. Path. Comp. (467), v. 35, Aug., pp. 983–984. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Bir beygirde bulunan karaoīğar taslari. Lebersteinbefund bei einem Pferd [German summary] <Askerî Tibbi Baytarî Mecmuasi (127), v. 13, May 1, pp. 352–359, illus. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (51), Dec. 18, p. 828. [W^{a}.]

MASKE. [Königsberg]
1911 a.—Interessanter Trichinenfund <Deutsche Schlacht- und Viehhof-Ztg., v. 11 (9), 26 Feb., p. 128. [W^{a}.]

MASKE, H. [Thierarzt, Lübeck]
1893 a.—Gregarinen im Labmagen des Schafes. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 4 (2), Nov., pp. 28–29, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MASKE, H.—Continued.
1896 a.—Königsberg i. Pr. Verwaltungsbericht über den städt. Schlacht- und Viehhof für die Zeit vom 19./8. 95 bis 31./3. 96 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milch-Hyg., v. 7 (2), Nov., p. 39. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MASKELL, W. M.
1879 a.—On a hymenopterous insect parasitic on Coccidæ <Tr. and Proc. N. Zealand Inst. (1878), v. 11, May, pp. 228–230, pl. 9, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1885 a.—On a parasite of the penguin <Ibidem (1884), v. 17, May, pp. 19–20, pl. 7, figs. 12–14. [W^{c}.]

1897 a.—On some tick parasites of the kiwi <Ibidem (1896), v. 29, n. s., v. 12, June, pp. 290–293, pl. 17, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

MASKO, B.
(1930 a).—Schwein-Blutbild. Diss. (Zagreb).

MASLOV, P.
(1940 a).—Insekticid "K" zur Parasitenbekämpfung <Voenno San. Delo (4), pp. 53–58.

1940 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Chem. Zentralbl. (22), v. 3, 2. Halbjahr. Nov. 27, p. 3067. [W^{a}.]

MASLOV, T. M. [Маслов, Т. М.]
1940 a.—К вопросу о распространении главнейших гельминтозов сельскохозяйственных животных в Западно-Казахстанской области (Contribution to the distribution of the most important helminthoses of domestic animals in the western Kazakhstan) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Inst., v. 3, pp. 159–174. [By.]

MASMEJEAN, F. [1876–]
1905 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques rétro-vésicaux chez l'homme. Thèse méd. (Montpellier) 55 pp. Montpellier. [W^{m}.]

MASNATA, G. [Milão]
(1937 a).—Contribution au diagnostic radiologique de l'ascaridiose <Atti e Mem. Soc. Lombardia Chir., v. 5 (5), Mar. 6, pp. 255–265, illus.

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Chir., Paris, v. 50 (4), Oct., p. 566, illus. [W^{m}.]

MASON, A. J. [Supt. Ashburton Hosp., N. Zealand]
1937 a.—Spontaneous evacuation of a hydatid cyst of the liver by way of the bile ducts with a comment by Sir Louis Barnett <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 7, July, pp. 78–80. [W^{m}.]

MASON, AMOS LAWRENCE; and BURRELL, HERBERT LESLIE. [Visiting Physicians, Boston City Hosp.]
1898 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver <Med. and Surg. Rep. Boston City Hosp., 9. s., pp. 108–115, 1 chart. [W^{m}.]

MASON, C. W. [M. D., Chieng Rung, Yunnan, China]
1919 a.—A case of *Balantidium coli* dysentery <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 137–138. [W^{a}.]

MASON, CHARLES F. [M. D., Major, U. S. Army, Fort Sam Houston, Texas]
1904 a.—The spread of disease by insects, with suggestions regarding prophylaxis <Internat. Clin., 14. s., v. 2, pp. 1–21, figs. 1–14. [W^{m}.]

MASON, CLAUDE T. [M. D. Superior Nebraska]
1938 a.—A case of black widow spider bite treated with calcium intravenously <Nebraska State Med. J., v. 23 (10), Oct., p. 389. [W^{m}.]

MASON, DAVID [M. R. C. S. L.]
1833 a.—On atrophia a ventriculo (mal d'estomac), or dirt-eating <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (115), v. 39, Apr. 1, pp. 289–296. [W^{m}.]

MASON, DORIS. [Cornell Coll.]
1944 a.—Human malarias and modern methods of control and cure <Bios. Mount Vernon, Iowa, v. 15 (2), May, pp. 66–75. [Wᶜ.]

MASON, E. M. [M. D., Birmingham, Alabama]
1913 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of amebic dysentery <South. Med. J., v. 6 (6), June 1, pp. 378–386. [Wᵐ.]

MASON, EDWIN A. [Wharton Bird-Banding Station, Groton, Mass.]
1936 a.—Parasitism of bird's nests by Protocalliphora at Groton, Massachusetts <Bird-Banding, o. s., v. 12, n. s., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 112–121. [Wᵃ.]
1944 a.—Parasitism by Protocalliphora and management of cavity-nesting birds <J. Wildlife Management, v. 8 (3), July, pp. 232–247. [Wᵃ.]

MASON, F. A.
1921 a.—Biology in its relationship to the leather industry <Leather Trades' Year Book, 13, ed., pp. 98–108, pls. 1–3. [Wᵃ.]

MASON, F. EUGENE. [M. R. C. V. S., Sub-Director and Vet. Path., Vet. Serv., Min. Agric., Cairo] [*See also* Piot, Jean Baptiste (*Bey*); and Mason, F. Eugene]
1906 a.—Filariae in the blood of camels in Egypt <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 118–120. [Wᵃ.]
1910 a.—Sarcocysts in the camel in Egypt <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 23 (2), June 30, pp. 168–176, figs. 1–7. [Wᵃ.]
1911 a.—Idem <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (3), pp. 362–370, figs. 1–7. [Wᵃ.]
1911 b.—A further note on Filariae in the blood of camels in Egypt <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 24 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 329–339, figs. 1–7. [Wᵃ.]
1911 c.—Note on the camel trypanosomiasis of Egypt, and results of first series of experimental drug treatment <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 24 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 47–59, figs. 1–4. [Wᵃ.]
1912 a.—Equine trypanosomiasis in Egypt <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 25 (2), June 29, pp. 93–109, figs. 1–9, charts 1–3. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1912 b.—Note on the camel trypanosomiasis of Egypt and results of first series of experimental drug treatment [Extract from 1911 c] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 7 (1), pp. 92–98. [Wᵃ.]
1912 c.—Trypanosomiasis in horses, and trypanosomiasis and tuberculosis in camels <Paper (5), Dept. Pub. Health, Vet. Sect., Cairo, 10 pp. [Wᵃ.]
1912 d.—[*Onchocerca gibsoni* in camels] <Ann. Rep. Dept. Pub. Health Egypt (1910), p. 97. [Wᵐ.]
1915 a.—Veterinary pathological laboratory <Ann. Rep. Vet. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt (1913), pp. 13–25. [Wᵃ.]
1915 b.—Veterinary pathological laboratory <Ann. Rep. Vet. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt (1914), pp. 24–40. [Wᵃ.]
1916 a.—Veterinary pathological laboratory <Ann. Rep. Vet. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt (1915), pp. 28–42. [Wᵃ.]
1920 a.—Colocynth tar (Ar. Zeit el Handal), its medicinal uses, with particular reference to the cure of scabies <Agric. J. Egypt, v. 10, pp. 48–53, figs. A–B. [Wᵃ.]
1920 b.—Veterinary pathological laboratory <Ann. Rep. Vet. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt. (1916), pp. 21–30. [Wᵃ.]
1920 c.—Veterinary pathological laboratory <Ann. Rep. Vet. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt. (1918–19), pp. 21–24. [Wᵃ.]
1922 a.—Egyptian fever in cattle and buffaloes <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 33–39. [Wᵃ.]

MASON, F. EUGENE—Continued.
1922 b.—Veterinary pathological laboratories <Ann. Rep. Vet. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt (1920–21), pp. 23–40. [Wᵃ.]

MASON, FRANCIS.
1875 a.—Case of suppurating hydatid cyst in the thigh; death; autopsy; clinical remarks <Lancet, London. (2701), v. 1, June 5, pp. 791–792. [Wᵐ.]

MASON, FRANK H. [Consul, Basel, Switzerland]
1881 a.—Trichinæ in European and American pork <Rep. Consuls U. S. v. 3 (9), July, pp. 197–198. [Wᵐ.]
1888 a.—Trichinosis in Germany and France. [Extract from Columbus Dispatch] <Month. San. Rec., v. 1 (4), Apr., p. 63. [Wᵐ.]

MASON, FREDERICK A. *See* Fairbrother, Thomas H.; Mason, Frederick A.; Perkin, William H.; and Renshaw, Arnold; *and* Dyson, G. M.; Fairbrother, Thomas H.; Mason, Frederick A.; and Renshaw, Arnold.

MASON, G. B. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., D. P. H, Director Med and Health Dept, Bermuda]
1927 a—A method for destroying fly larvae developing in stable manure. A note compiled from information and photographs supplied by G. B. Mason <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (7), 9 Mar., pp. 433–435, 1 pl, photos 1–2. [Wᵃ.]

MASON, GEORGE A. [Newcastle-upon-Tyne]
1934 a.—Hydatid disease of the lung [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5783), v. 226, v. 1 (26), June 30, p. 1419. [Wᵃ.] [*See also* Evans, R. G. Prosser, 1934 a]

MASON, GEORGE E.
1921 a.—Observations on certain external parasites found upon the New Zealand huia (*Neomorpha acutirostris* Gould) and not previously recorded <Tr. and Proc. New Zealand Inst., v. 53 (new issue), 31 Aug., pp. 357–359. [Wᶜ.]

MASON, J. H. [*See also* Neitz, W. O.; Alexander, R. A.; and Mason, J. H.]
1923 a.—A note on the treatment of follicular mange <Vet. J. (576), v. 79 (6), June, pp. 209–210. [Wᵃ.]

MASON, J. H.; and ALEXANDER, R. A.
1938 a.—Some aspects of rickettsial diseases of man and animals in South Africa <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 1, pp. 526–550, pls. [Wᵃ.]

MASON, J. JOHNSTON. [Med. Supt., Brentry Colony, Bristol]
1941 a.—Scabies and subnormal intelligence. [Letter to editor dated Mar. 7] <Brit. Med. J. (4185), Mar. 22, p. 457. [Wᵃ.]

MASON, J. M. [M. D., Birmingham, Alabama]
1904 a.—Uncinariasis, its presence in the Birmingham district; report of cases <Alabama Med. J., v. 17 (1), Dec., pp. 20–38. [Wᵐ.]
1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 26 (2), Feb., p. 97. [Wᵐ.]

MASON, JAMES B. [Philadelphia] *See* Speese, John; and Mason, James B.

MASON, JAMES WOOD.
1875 a.—Note on the geographical distribution of the *Temnocephala chilensis* of Blanchard <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (89), v. 15, May, pp. 336–337. [Wᵃ.]

MASON, MARCUS M. [Waltham, Mass., Dept. Vet. Path., Middlesex Univ.]
1940 a.—Samples for laboratory examination <Vet. Med., v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 625–629, illus. [Wᵃ.]

MASON, PATRICK. *See* Manson, (*Sir*) Patrick,

MASON, R. J. HARLEY. *See* Harley-Mason, R. J.

MASON, RICHARD. [M. D.]
1833 a.—The gentleman's new pocket farrier: comprising a general description of the noble and useful animal the horse [etc.]. 6. ed., with additions, to which is added a prize essay on mules and an appendix [etc.]. 415 pp., figs. Richmond. [Wᵐ.]

MASON, VERNE RHEEM [1889–] [M. D., Los Angeles] [*See also* Kessel, John Fiennikeu; and Mason, Verne Rheem]
1920 a.—Pleural spirochaetosis <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (358), v. 31, Dec., pp. 435–438, chart 1. [W^{a}.]

MASORSKY, HANS PETER CHRISTIAN. [1887–]
1913 a.—Ueber *Cysticercus racemosus* der weichen Hirnhäute. Inaug.-Diss. (Kiel). 47 pp. [W^{m}.]

MASOUDA, RIKURO.
1938 a.—Sur les méchanismes de l'immunité chez les animaux inferieurs et chez les animaux à sang froid [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dobutu. Tokyo, v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 1724–1730 (pp. 74–80). [W^{a}.]

MASOVČIĆ, UROŠ. [Dr., Sinj, Dalmatien]
1904 a.—Ueber einen Fall von *Echinococcus hydatidosus* des Hermuskels <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (11), 12 März, pp. 451–453. [W^{m}.]
1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (12), 22 März, p. 530. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (13), 24 März, p. 473. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 22 (17), 10 Juni, p. 717. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MASQUERAY, LUCIEN. [1872–]
1896 a.—Étude sur les kystes hydatiques du mésentère et des mésocolons. Thèse. 49 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^{m}.]

MASS, I. Z.
(1932 a).—Badania nad eozynofilja krwi u swin przy wlosnicy (Investigations on eosinophilia in swine trichinosis <Przegl. Wet., v. 45, pp. 547–566.
1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 252–253. [W^{a}.]

MASSA, CAMILLO. [*See also* Perroncito, Edoardo; and Massa, Camillo]
[1886 a].—Intorno ad una larva di nematode nell' *Ateuous sacer* [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 16 agosto 1884] <Atti Soc., Nat. Modena, Rendic., 3. s., v. 2, p. 89. [W^{c}.]
[1886 b].—Alcune osservazioni sul *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Ibidem, pp. 147–148. [W^{c}.]
[1886 c].—Un parassita in un ovo <Ibidem, p. 148. [W^{c}.]
[1886 d].—1°. Alcune osservazioni sul *Trichomonas vaginalis*. 2°. Un parassità in un ovo. 2 pp. [Modena] [Reprint of 1886 b *and* 1886 c.] [W^{m}.]
1886 e.—Pseudo-parassiti del corpo umano <Rassegna Sc. Med., v. 1 (10), Ottobre, pp. 468–473. [W^{m}.]
[1887 a].—Esperienze di parassitologia eseguiten el laboratorio d'anatomia patologica dell' Istituto zoolatrico della R. Università di Modena <Atti Soc. Nat. Modena, Rendic., 3. s., v. 3, pp. 18–21. [W^{c}.]
[1887 b].—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Modena. [W^{m}]
[1887 c].—Una nuova specie di sanguissuga del Modenese, *Clepsine marginata* (Müll.) <Atti Soc. Nat. Modena, Rendic., 3. s., v. 3, p. 124, [W^{a}.]

MASSA, CORRADO.
(1869 a).—La *Trichina spiralis* ed il buon senso comune. 14 pp. Genova.

MASSA, DANIEL. *See* Palazzo, Rodolfo; Massa, Daniel; and Sodini, Carlos.

MASSA, DONATO. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Contributo allo studio del genere Trochopus <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 14 (10), Ott., pp. 252–255. [W^{m}.]

MASSA, DONATO—Continued.
1906 a.—Materiali per uni revisione del genere Trochopus <Arch. Zool., Napoli, v. 3 (1), 25 Luglio, pp. 43–71, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–41. [W^{a}.]

MASSA, FILIPPE. [Dott., primo Capt. Med.]
1936 a.—Amebiasi e truppe "bianche" nella Somalia Italiana <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 84 (1), Jan., pp. 31–35. [W^{m}.]
1936 b.—Contributo alla distribuzione geografica delle zecche Ornithodorus nella Somalia italiana <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 84 (5), May, pp. 453–459. [W^{m}.]
1936 c.—Febbre esantematica da zecche, a Mogadiscio <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 84 (9), Sept., pp. 873–877. [W^{m}.]
1937 a.—Esperimento di profilassi preventiva della malaria con nuovi rimedi sintetici, in Somalia <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 85 (6), June, pp. 644–648. [W^{m}.]

MASSA, M. [Dott. Ist. Clin. Med. R. Univ. Parma]
1935 a.—Sull'azione antimalarica di recenti prodotti sintetici con speciale riguardo alle recidive <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 16 (11), Aug. 10, pp. 945–951 (pp. 1147–1150. 1153–1155). [W^{m}.]

MASSA, MARIO. [Dott.]
1929 a.—Echinococcosi peritoneale perisplenica primitiva esito per tubercolosi miliare <Riforma Med., v. 45 (34), Aug. 24, pp. 1135–1138. [W^{m}.]

MASSA SASSI, MIGUEL. [Dr., Cátedra Parasitol., Escuela Med. Chile]
1931 a.—El *Tripanosoma* [sic] *cruzi* en los alrededores de Melipilla <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Chile, v. 2 (2), Abril, pp. 87–89, 1 fig. [W^{pas}.]

MASSACHUSETTS FISH AND GAME ASSOCIATION.
1930 a.—New England game conference . . . Hotel Statler [Boston], January 11. 3 p. l., 71 pp., 1 pl. Cambridge, Mass. [W^{a}.]

MASSACHUSETTS STATE COLLEGE. DEPARTMENT OF VETERINARY SCIENCE.
1942 a.—Control of poultry lice and mites <Featheredfax, v. 13 (10–11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 3–4, 5. [W^{a}.]

MASSAGLIA, ALDO. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Le lesioni anatomo-patologiche causate dal *Trypanosoma Evansi* nell' infezione sperimentale del sorcio, del topo e della cavia <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, v. 68, 4. s., v. 11 (5–6), Maggio-Giugno, pp. 491–498, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]
1906 a.—Idem [Review of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (1–3), 20 März, p. 42. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1906 b.—Idem [Review of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (11), 15 Juni, p. 439. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
(1906 c).—[?] <Boll. R. Accad. Med. Genova, p. 15.
1906 d.—The lesions produced by *Trypanosoma Brucei* in the experimental infection of dogs [Review of 1906 c] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 305–306. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
(1906) e).—Osservazioni varie sulle trypanosomiasi sperimentali e sulla biologia dei trypanosomi <Boll. R. Accad. Med. Genova, an. 21 (1), 15 pp.
1906 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (16), 30 Août, pp. 667–668. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1907 a.—L'azione del collargolo e del cacodilato di sodio nelle trypanosomiasi sperimentali <Riforma Med., v. 23, pp. 180–182. [W^{m}.]
1907 b.—Au sujet du rôle de la rate dans les trypanosomiases. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 145 (14), 30 Sept., pp. 572–575. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MASSAGLIA, ALDO—Continued.

1907 c.—Des causes des crises trypanolytiques et des rechutes qui les suivent. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 145 (17), 21 Oct., pp. 687–689. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Le infezioni da Trypanosoma negli animali da esperimento e le difese naturali degli organismi <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Modena, v. 11 (2), pp. v-x. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Le infezioni da Tripanosoma nella gravidanza e nell' allattamento. <Pathologica (10), v. 1 1 Apr., pp. 241–243. [W^m.]

1909 c.—Sur les moyens naturels de défense de certains vertébrés à sang froid contre le trypanosome du surra (*Trypanosoma evansi*) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 149 (11), 13 Sept., pp. 516–518. [W^a.]

1909 d.—Le trypanosomiasi e gli effetti dannosi della cura coll'acido arsenioso e coll'atoxis <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 30 (6), Jan. 15, pp. 57–58. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Contributo allo studio delle infezioni da Eustrongilo gigante del cane <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Modena, v. 12, pp. 135–144, illus. [W^m.]

1910 b.—Le alterazioni della crasi sanguigna in alcune elmintiasi <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Modena, v. 12, pp. 191–202. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. und Path. Anat., v. 22 (1), 15 Jan., p. 21. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Sulla patogenesi della diarrea rossa dei vitelli <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Modena (1910–11), an. 36, n. s. (1), pp. 273–277. (La Rassegna di Scienze Mediche, an. 23). [W^m.]

1911 c.—Die Veränderungen der Blutmischung bei Helminthiasis [Abstract of 1910 b] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Tier-Chem. (1910), v. 40, p. 1003. [W^a.]

1911 d.—Zur Frage der Pathogenese des roten Durchfalls der Kälber [Abstract of report before Med-Chir. Gesellsch. Modena, Mar. 1] <Oesterr. Wochenschr. Tierh., v. 36 (27), June 6, p. 276. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Contributo allo studio delle infezioni da *Leishmania-infantum*. Nota preventiva <Pathologica (86), v. 4, 1 Giugno, pp. 308–310. [W^m.]

MASSALITINOFF, G. A.

(1909 a).—Bau d. Kapsel d. Trägers d. Echinococcusblasen (Hydatiden). [Russian text] 96 pp., 2 col. pls. Charkow. Separat-Abdruck.

MASSALONGO, C. [Dott.]

1898 a.—Nuovo elmintocecidio scoperto sulla *Zieria julacea* Schimp. <Riv. Patol. Vegetale, v. 7 (1–4), Mar.-Giugno, pp. 87–89, pl. 4, figs. 1–12. [Issued 15 Ott.] [W^a]

1901 a.—Di un elmintocecidio scoperto sopra la *Koeleria cristata* Pers. <Boll. Nat., Coll., Siena, v. 21 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 89–90. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Di un nuovo elmintocecidio del *Ranunculus bulbosus* L. <Marcellia (1903), v. 2 (6) 22 Genn., pp. 139–140, 2 figs. [W^a.]

MASSALONGO, R. [Prof.]

1902 a.—La malaria nel Veronese durante il 1901 [Introduction to Polettini, U., 1902, pp. 324–331; and Vivenza, F., 1902, pp. 309–323] <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 306–308. [W^m.]

MASSANELLA, J. GRATACÓS. *See* Gratacós Massanella, J.

MASSANI, R. M. MARIO [Cap. Med.]

1938 a.—Osservazioni su di una piccola epidemia di amebiasi intestinale manifestatasi a bordo di una torpediniera <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., v. 44 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 301–305. [W^m.]

MASSARI, E.

1896 a.—Sopra un caso di tenia nana osservata in Roma [Abstract] <Boll. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool., v. 5 (1–2), p. 83. [W^m.]

MASSARI, G. [*See also* Ferroni, E.; and Massari, G.]

1898 a.—La tenia nana. Nota critica <Suppl. Policlin., Roma, v. 4 (9), 1 Genn., pp. 209–213. [W^m.]

MASSARI, G.; and FERRONI, E.

1893 a.—Intorno ai supposti parassiti del cancro. Nota preliminare <Riforma Med., an. 9 (154), v. 3 (4), 6 Luglio, pp. 38–41. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol v. 14 (24), 18 Dec., p. 812. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—Supposed cancer parasites [Abstract of 1893 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 213. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MASSART, JEAN.

1891 a.—Recherches sur les organismes inférieurs <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, an. 60, 3 s., v. 22 (8), pp. 148–167, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^c.]

1891 b.—La sensibilité tactile chez les organismes inférieurs <J. Méd., Bruxelles. an. 49, v. 92 (1), 5 Jan., pp. 1–7, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 11 (18), 29 Apr., p. 566. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—Recherches sur les organismes inférieurs [Abstract of 1891 a], <Ibidem, pp. 566–567. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Recherches de Mlle Maria Maltaux sur les facteurs qui provoquent la division cellulaire <Bull. Soc. Roy. Sc. Méd. et Nat. Bruxelles, v. 64, pp. 96–97. [W^m.]

1920 a.—Recherches sur les organismes inférieurs. VIII. Sur la motilité des flagellates <Bull. Cl. Sc., Acad. Roy. Belgique, 5. s., v. 6, pp. 116–141, illus. [W^m.]

MASSART, JEAN; and VANDERVELDE, EMILE.

1893 a.—Parasitisme organique et parasitisme social <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 25 (1), 23 Oct., pp. 227–294. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Parasitism organic and social . . . translated by William MacDonald, revised by J. Arthur Thomson. 124 pp. London. [W^c.]

DE MASSARY, E.; and LÉCHELLE, P.

1914 a.—Kystes hydatiques du cerveau découverts à l'autopsie d'un urémique ayant succombé à un ramollissement cérébral <Rev. Neurol., Paris, an. 2, v. 27, 2. Semestre (13). July 15, pp. 43–45. [W^m.]

1914 b.—Kystes hydatiques du cerveau découverts à l'autopsie d'un urémique ayant succombé à un ramollissement cérébral [Abstract of remarks before Soc. Neurol., Paris, 25 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 22 (58), 22 Juillet, p. 562. [W^a.]

DE MASSARY, JACQUES. *See* Coyon, Am.; and de Massary, Jacques.

MASSÉ. [*See also* Rochèr, H. L.; and Massé]

MASSÉ; BLANCHOT; and POULIN.

1939 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du rein <Bordeaux Chir., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 178–180. [W^m.]

MASSE, ERNEST. [Prof., Fac. Méd. Bordeaux] [*See also* Pourquier, P.; and Masse, Ernest]

1876 a.—Dangers du traitement par la viande crue et de l'alimentation par la viande de bœuf saignante. La ladrerie du bœuf et le Tænia inerme. Un nouveau tænicide <Montpel. Méd., an. 19, v. 36 (3), Mars, pp. 226–244. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Multiplication croissante du Tænia inerme dans le Midi de la France [Abstract] <Petites N. Entom. (1876–79), an. 9 (171), v. 2, 1 Mai, pp. 129–130. [W^a.]

MASSE, ERNEST—Continued.
1880 a.—De l'origine du ténia inerme de l'homme <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.-R. (1879), v. 8, pp. 783–794, fig. 78. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1880 b.—Idem <Bull. Gén. Thérap, Paris, an. 49, v. 98 (4), 29 Fév., pp. 145–157. [W^{m}.]

1880 c.—Idem <Montpel. Méd., an. 23, v. 44 (3), Mars, pp. 207–221. [W^{m}.]

1884 a.—La ladrerie du bœuf en Syrie <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 61, 6 s., v. 13 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 115–119. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1884 b.—Le kousso, son usage en Abyssinie, ses divers modes d'emploi; quelle place ce médicament doit-il occuper dans la thérapeutique <Gaz. Hebd. Sc, Méd. Bordeaux, v. 5 (22), 1 Juin, pp. 262–267; (24), 15 Juin, pp. 287–291; (25), 22 Juin, pp. 299–302. [W^{m}.]

1885 a.—Mémoires de médecine et de chirurgie. v+5–337 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^{m}.]

MASSE, ERNEST; and POURQUIER, P.
1876 a.—La ladrerie du bœuf et le Tænia inerme, nouvelles expériences faites à l'Ecole d'Agriculture de Montpellier <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 2. s., v. 13, pp. 199–202. [W^{m}.]

1876 b.—Idem <Montpel. Méd., an. 19, v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 220–223. [W^{m}.]

1876 c.—Note sur la ladrerie du bœuf par le Tænia inerme de l'homme <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 83 (3), 17 Juillet, pp. 236–238. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1876 d.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 53, 6. s., v. 3 (12), 15 Août, pp. 892–894. [W^{m}.]

1876 e.—Idem <Arch. Méd. Belges, v. 29, 3. s., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 227–230. [W^{m}.]

1876 f.—Idem <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 49 (105), 9 Sept., p, 838. [W^{m}.]

1876 g.—Idem < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 652–655. [W^{m}.]

1876 h.—Versuche mit *Taenia mediocanellata* [Abstract of 1876 e, f, and g] <Ztschr. Vet.-Wissensch., v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 574–575. [W^{a}.]

1876 i.—La ladrerie du bœuf et le Tænia inerme. [Same as 1876 a] <Mondes, an. 14, v. 41 (17), 28 Déc., pp. 696–698. [W^{c}.]

1877 a.—Le ténia inerme et la ladrerie, nouvelles expériences faites à l'Ecole d'Agriculture de Montpellier [Abstract of 1876a] <Ass. Franc. Avance. Sc., C.-R. (1876), v. 5, pp. 548–549. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1877 b.—Le Tænia inerme et ses migrations <Acad. Sc. Montpel. Mém., v. 5, pp. 125–138, 1 pl., figs. 1–13, 1 l. [W^{m}.]

1877 c.—Development of *Tænia inermis* [Abstract of 1876 i] <Pop. Sc. Rev., v. 16, n. s., v. 1 (2), p. 212. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1877 d.—Versuche mit *Tænia mediocanellata* [Abstract of 1876 c] <Thierarzt, v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 81–82. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MASSÉ, F. E.
1875 a.—Etudes cliniques sur les différentes forms de l'intoxication palustre. Thèse. viii+9–64, 1 l. Montpellier. [W^{m}.]

MASSÉ, GÉRARD. [Lyon]
(1932 a).—De la gale chorioptique du cheval. Thèse Vét. (Lyon)

MASSÉ, L. *See* Papin, Félix; Daraignez, E.; and Massé, L.

MASSEE, G.
1913 a.—Nematodes or eelworms <Bull. Misc. Inform. Roy. Botan. Gardens, Kew (9), pp. 343–351, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

MASSEGUIN. [Méd.-Capt. Troupes Colon.]
1938 a.—Quelques règles de traitement à propos de la maladie du sommeil <Marseille Méd., v. 75 (25–26), Sept. 5–15, pp. 253–260. [W^{m}.]

MASSEI, FERDINANDO. [1847–]
[1889 a].—Patologia e terapia della faringe, delle fosse nasali e della laringe [etc.]. 2 ed., riveduta. v. 1: Faringe e fosse nasali. vii+429 pp., 31 figs. Milano. [W^{m}.]

MASSELOT, F. *See* Burnet, Etienne and Masselot, F.; *and* Burnet, Etienne; Masselot, F.; Calamida, F.; and Ortona, C.

MASSELOT, FÉLIX.
1940 a.—Traitement du paludisme aigu. <Presse Méd., v. 48 (42–43), May 8–11, p. 479. [W^{a}.]

MASSELOT, FÉLIX; and BAUGAS, JEAN.
1927 a.—Kyste hydatique du lobe gauche du foie à développement thoracique à symptomatologie médiastinale <Rev. Tunisienne Sc. Méd., v. 21, Apr., pp. 126–131, illus. [W^{m}.]

MASSELOT, FÉLIX and BLOCH.
1928 a.—Sur un cas de kyste hydatique suppuré [Abstract of report before Soc. Tunisienne Sc. Méd., 7 Fév.] <Presse Méd., v. 36 (31), 18 Avril, p. 490. [W^{a}.]

MASSEN. [Массенъ]
1896 a.—*Filaria oculi* у лошади (*Filaria oculi* bei einem Pferde) [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk., S.-Peterburg, v. 26 (1), Otdiel 2, pp. 101–104. [W^{m}.]

VON MASSENBACH, C. F. EDMUND.
(1883 a).—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirk Coeslin im Jahr 1881. General-Bericht. 83 pp. Colberg.

(1884 a).—Idem . . . im Jahr 1882. General-Bericht. 83 pp. Colberg.

(1887 a).—Der Regierungsbezirk Koblenz General-Sanitäts-Bericht für 1883–1885 mit Rückblick auf frühere Jahre. 166 pp. Coblenz.

(1890 a).—Der Regierungsbezirk Koblenz. Zweiter General-Sanitäts-Bericht für 1886–1888. 146 pp. Coblenz.

(1893 a). Idem Dritter General-Sanitäts-Bericht für 1889–1891. 159 pp., 2 l. Coblenz. [W^{m}.]

MASSER, HERBERT C. P. [M. R. C. S.]
1905 a.—A case of cough due to intestinal worms <Lancet, London (4255), v. 168, v. 1 (11), Mar. 18, p. 714. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (1–3), 20 März, p. 44. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MASSERON, PHILIPPE.
1882 a.—Des kystes hydatiques multiples de la cavité abdominale. Thèse. 224 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

MASSEROTTI, VINCENZO.
1851 a.—Altri esempj della virtù tenifuga dei fiori di kousso <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., 3. s., v. 2 (46), 17 Nov., pp. 398–399 [W^{m}.]

MASSET, V. L. J.
(1942 a).—Les coccidioses du lapin. Essai de traitement par un dérivé de l'acridine (quinacrine 866 R. P.). Thèse vét. méd. (Paris). Paris.

MASSETTI, PIO. *See* Conti, Giovanni; and Massetti, Pio.

MASSEY, A. YALE. [B. A., M. D., C. M.]
1905 a.—Spirillosis in Portuguese West Africa <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (15), Aug. 1, p. 225. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—*Necator americanus* discovered in Rhodesia. [Letter to editors dated Mar. 6] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (11), June 1, p. 197. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Sleeping sickness on the Lualaba River, Central Africa. [Letter to editors, dated Jan. 22] <Lancet, London (4361), v. 172, v. 1 (13), Mar. 30, p. 908. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MASSEY, A. YALE—Continued.
1908 a.—Some ticks of Central Africa <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (5), Mar. 2, p. 70. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—The distribution of *Necator americanus* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (17), Sept. 1, p. 258. [W^a.]

1912 a.—A note from . . . on early symptoms of onchocerciasis [Extract from letter with reply by R. T. Leiper] <J London School Trop. Med., v. 2 (1), Dec., p. 40. [W^a.]

MASSEY, ARTHUR BALLARD. [1889–] [M. S., Botan., Wildlife Unit, Dept. Biol., Virginia Polytech. Inst., Blacksburg]
1942 a.—Medicinal plants <Bull. Virginia Polytech. Inst., v. 35 (13), Aug., 52 pp., illus. [W^a.]

MASSEY, RUTH B. [M. B., Ch. B., Wuchang]
1919 a.—Two short cases. Case of intestinal fistula <China Med. J., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 348–349. [W^m.]

MASSEY, Z. A. [Dept. Animal Indust., Georgia Exper. Station]
[1937 a].—Worm control in sheep [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Conv., Feb. 3–5, Nashville, Tenn.] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, pp. 220–221. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Sheep production in Georgia <Bull. (200) Georgia Agric. Exper. Station, July, 18 pp., illus. [W^a.]

MASSI, ALFONSO.
(1893 a).—El quiste hidático en la República Argentina. Tésis. Buenos Aires.

MASSI, GUIDO. *See* Leinati, Luigi; and Massi, Guido.

MASSIA, GEORGES. [*See also* Nicolas, J.; and Massia, Georges]
1924 a.—Le stovarsol dans la lambliase <Biol. Méd., Paris, an. 22, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 191–192. [W^m.]

MASSIA, GEORGES; and GRIGORAKIS, LÉONIDAS.
1922 a.—Rôle pathogene du *Spirochaeta dentium* dans les gingivites <J. Méd. Lyon (71), v. 3, 20 Déc., pp. 769–772. [Y^r.]

1922 b.—Sur le rôle pathogéne du *Spirochaete dentium* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (26), 15 Juillet, pp. 547–548. [W^a,]

MASSIA, GEORGES; and MORENAS, LÉON.
1930 a.—Fibro-adénome biliaire à type précancéreux dans un foie de mouton douvé <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 165–170, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MASSIA, GEORGES; and ROMAN, E.
1936 a.—Tumeurs à Capillaria dans l'estomac de surmulots lyonnais <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), July 1, pp. 332–348, figs. 1–8, pls. 8-10, figs. 1–4 B. [W^a.]

MASSIAS, CHARLES. [Dr.] [See also Meyer-May, J.; and Massias, Charles]
1925 a.—L'iode dans le paludisme <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 102, n. s. (19), Oct. 10, pp. 819–820. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Myiases humaines en Indo-Chine. Deux cas de myiase génitale chez la femme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (6), 11 Juin, pp. 595–596. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Le quiniostovarsol dans le traitement du paludisme à *Plasmodium vivax et Plasmodium praecox* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (6), 11 Juin, pp. 651–663, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

(1932 a).—Le traitement de l'helminthiase par l'essence de chénopodium <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 10 (7), Oct., pp. 700–704.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 1 (4), Feb., pp. 135–136. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Le 710 et le quiniostovarsol dans le traitement du paludisme à *Plasmodium vivax* et à *Plasmodium praecox* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (3), 8 Mars. pp. 433–438, 2 graphs. [W^a.]

MASSIAS, CHARLES—Continued.
(1936 a).—Tuberculose en Cochinchine, étude dans deux provinces, compараison avec le paludisme, le béribéri, l'ankylostomiase, la syphilis <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 14 (1), pp. 22–27.

1936 b.—Les abcès ambiens du foie en pays tropical, traitement émétinien <Rev. Méd.-Chir. Mal. Foie, v. 11, pp. 229–238. [W^m.]

MASSIAS, CHARLES; and LE-HUNG-LONG.
(1924 a).—Bronchite amibienne <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 2, May, pp. 137–141, 2 pls.

1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 23 (11), 15 Juin, p. 498. [W^a.]

MASSIAS, CHARLES; and NGUYÊN-DINH-HAO.
(1939 a).—Poly-invagination intestinale par ascaridiose. Hyperazotémie à 6 grs. 45 <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 17 (5), May, pp. 615–616.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 37 (4), Apr., p. 298. [W^a.]

MASSIE, EDWARD. [Dept. Zool., Washington Univ., St. Louis. *See* Miller, Harry Milton (*jr.*); and Massie, Edward.

MASSIE, FRANCIS M. [M. D.]
1941 a.—Endemic amebiasis: With an analysis of sixty-six cases <N. Internat. Clin., v. 2, n. s., IV, pp. 207–216. [W^m.]

MASSIE, J. CAM. [M. D.]
1854 a.—A treatise on the eclectic southern practice of medicine. 720 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

MASSIMINO, ARMANDO; and FINOCHIETTO, RICARDO.
1930 a.—Quiste hidático yuxta-renal <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 16, pt. 2 (34), 10 Mayo, pp. 1576–1579, figs. 1–7. [W^m.]

MASSINI, P. CARIDE.
1918 a.—Instituto biológico de la Sociedad rural Argentina. Resúmen de los trabajos efectuados durante el ano 1917 <An. Soc. Rural Argentina, an. 53, v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 141–147. [W^a.]

MASSINO, BORIS GRIGOR'EVICH. [1889–] [*See also* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Massino, Boris Grigor'evich]
1923 a.—Фауна нематод кошек Туркестана и сравнение ее с таковой областей Европ. России и Сев. Африки (The fauna of nematodes from cats of Turkestan and its comparison with that of European Russia and North Africa) [Author's abstract] [Russian text] <Trudy l. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Petrograd, 15–21 Dec., 1922), p. 25. [Wa.]

(1923 b).—Fauna nematod koshek turkestana i sravnenie ee s takovoi nekotorykh oblastei Evropeiskoi Rossii <Vestnik. Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol.

1923 c.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., 3 figs. Saratov. [Lib. Hall]

(1923 d).—Komissiia po izucheniiu gelmintofauny Rosii <Arkh. Nauch. i Prakt. Vet., v. 1 (1).

[1923 e].—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Moskva. [Lib. Hall]

1923 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (45), 8 Nov., p. 481. [W^a.]

1924 a.—K izucheniiu gel'mintofauny staroi Bukhary. (Gel'mintologicheskie raboty Bukharskoi Nauchnoi Ekspeditsii po izucheniiu mestnykh parazitarnykh zabolevanii v period s 20/V po 30/VIII 23 g.) (The study of helmints [sic] in Buchara) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 2] (4–5), [cover gives: (4–6)], pp. 56–63; English summary, p. 122. [W^a.]

MASSINO, BORIS GRIGOR'EVICH—Continued.

1924 b.—К познанию нематод от *Emys orbicularis* из р. Аракса. (Contribution à l'étude de [sic] nématodes d'*Emys orbicularis* de l'Arax) <Trudy Trop. Inst. Armenii, v. 1, pp. 55–66, figs. 1–5; Armenian summary, pp. 27–28 [in Armenian suppl.]; French summary, pp. 5–6 [in French suppl.] [W^a.]

1925 a.—Ein neuer Nematode des Hundes: *Rictularia cahirensis* Jägerskiöld 1909 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 67–69, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Opyt gel'minto-koprologicheskogo obsledovaniĭa naseleniĭa Uzbekistana. (Autoreferat dissertatsii). [Experiments in helmintho-coprological investigation of the population of Uzbekistan] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., v. 37 (1), pp. 114–147, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Die Nematodenfauna der Katzen von Turkestan und deren Vergleich mit derselben Fauna einiger Gebeite des Europäischen Russlands [Abstract of 1923 b] <Zool Ber., v. 8, (1–2), pp. 68–69. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Двадцать первая союзная гельминтологическая экспедиция в Узбекистан. 14/VI-30/VIII 1925 г. [The 21st helminthological expedition to Usbekistan (14/VI–30/VIII 1925)] [Russian text] <Defatel'nost 28, Gel'mint. Eksped. S. S. S. R. (1919–1925), (Skrjabin), pp. 191–195; English summary, p. 282. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Девятая союзная гельминтологическая экспедиция в Старую Бухару. (В составе Бухарской научной экспедиции по изучению местных паразитарных заболеваний). 20/V–30/VIII 1923 года [The 9-th helminthological expedition to Bokhara (20/V–30/VIII 1923)] [Russian text] <Defatel'nost. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. S. S. S. R. (1919–1925), (Skrjabin), pp. 126–133; English summary, p. 280. [W^a.]

1927 c.—К opredeleniĭu vidov roda Plagiorchis Lühe, 1889. (Bestimmung der Arten der Gattung Plagiorchis Lühe) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skriabinu, pp. 108–112, figs. 1–6; German summary p. 113. [W^a.]

1927 d.—Седьмая российская гельминтологическая экспедиция в Московскую губернию [7-th Russian helminthological expedition in the districts of the Moscow government] [Russian text] <Defatel'nost. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. S. S. S. R. (1919–1925), (Skrjabin), pp. 103–110; English summary, p. 280. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Ein Versuch einer helmintho-kaprologischen Untersuchung der Bevölkerung Usbekistan [Abstract of 1926 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt 2, pp. 1079–1080. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Die Trematoden der Gattung Plagiorchis Lühe 1889 der Vögel Russlands. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna Russlands <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 78 (1–7), 27 Mai, pp. 125–142, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

MASSIONE, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., Clin. Oto-Rino-Laringoiatrica R. Univ. Roma]

1929 a.—Una sanguisuga nella laringe <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 36 (7), 18 Feb., pp. 232–235, 1 fig. [W^m.]

MASSIONE, RENATO. [Dott.]

1936 a.—Sull' ossalemia negli anchilostomiasici <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 67 (1), Jan., pp. 31–54. [W^m.]

MASSIUTIN, N. G. *See* Masyutin, N. G.

MASSOC, M.

1927 a.—La elefantiasis del bovino. Su cura y su tratamiento [Extracted from Clin. Vet.] <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo (29), v. 2, añ. 10, July 27, pp. 483–486. [W^a.]

MASSON.[1]

(1880 a).—Les parasites et les maladies parasitaires chez l'homme, les animaux domestiques et les animaux sauvages avec lesquels ils peuvent être en contact. Paris.

MASSON.[2] [Dr., Pharm.-Major Hôp. Mil.]

1884 a.—La filaire dans le sang de la caille <Lyon Méd., an. 16, v. 47 (48), 30 Nov., pp. 418–419. [W^m.]

MASSON, CHARLES JULES.

1905 a.—Crises gastriques et pseudo-appendiculaires causées par l'Ascaris chez l'adulte. Thése. 67 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MASSON, D. M. [M. D., Div Med.]

1933 a.—Trichinosis: Report of a case <Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clin., v. 8 (47), Nov. 22, pp. 701–703 [W^m.]

MASSON, ELIE NARCISSE.

1854 a.—Eléve des sangsues. 40 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MASSON, G. *See* Henry, Albert Charles Lucien; and Masson, G.

MASSON, P. [*See also* de Laveigne, V.; Masson, P.; and Stumpf, Richard.]

1909 a.—Les leishmanioses <Rev.. Scient., Paris, v. 47 (21), 22 Mai, pp. 654–657. [W^a.]

MASSONNAT, EMILE. [Dr. ès Sc., Fac. Sc. Lyon]

1907 a.—Contribution à la faune des pupipares de la région lyonnaise [Abstract of report read 2 Août] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (Reims, 36. Session), pt. 1, pp. 245–246. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Variations des yeux composés chez les pupipares [Abstract of report read 2 Août] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (Reims, session), pt. 1, p. 245. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Variations des yeux composés chez les pupipares <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (Reims, 36. Session, 1907). Notes et Mém., pp. 610–614, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Contribution à l'étude des pupipares <Ann. Univ. Lyon, n. s., I: Sc. Méd., fasc. 28, 388 pp., 112 figs., pls. 1–7, figs. 1–62. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Un nouvel hôte de *Lynchia maura* Bigot <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (10), 18 Mars. pp. 430–432. [W^a, W^m.]

MASSONNAT, EMILE; and VANEY, CLÉMENT.

1913 a.—Ethnologie et pupation chez les diptères pupipares et les oestrides <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (26), 18 Juillet. pp. 49–51. [W^a.]

MASSOT. *See* Perin, Lucien; and Massot.

MASSOT, MARC. *See* Sesques; Massot, Marc; and Zuccoli, G.

MASSUET, PIERRE.

1733 a.—Wetenswaardig Onderzoek over den Oorsprongk, de Voortteling, de Ontzwachteling, het Maaksel, de Gedaante, de Gestaltheit, den Arbeidt, en de Verbazende menigte der verschiede soorten van Kokerwurmen, die de Dykpalen en Schepen van enige der Vereenigde Nederlandsche Provintsien doorboren. Uit het Fransch verçaalt door P. Le Clerc, met de verschiede Afbeeldsels dezer Wurmen, naar het leven getekent, en in het koper gebragt. 5p. l., 191 pp., 1 pl. Amsteldam. [W^a.]

(1733 b).—Recherches intéressantes sur l'origine, la formation, le développement, la structure, & des diverses espèces de vers à tuyaux qui infestent les vaissaux, les digues &c. de quelques-unes des Provinces unies. Amsterdam.

MASSUR, FR. W. [Dr., Asst., Inst.]
1920 a.—Verminal, ein neues Ungeziefermittel <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 84 (2), 11 Feb., pp. 148–152. [Wa.]

MASSY. See DORAT; MASSY; AND MARQUIS.

MASSY, W. J. [CAPT. 12 PIONEERS, KIRKEE]
1912 a.—The life of a dog tick <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 21 (2), 31 Mar., p. 694. [Wa.]

MAST, SAMUEL OHMAR. *See* Mast, Samuel Ottmar.

MAST, SAMUEL OTTMAR. [1871–] [Goucher Coll., Baltimore]
1903 a.—Reactions to temperature changes in spirillum, hydra, and fresh-water planarians <Am. J. Physiol., v. 10 (4), Dec. 1, pp. 165–190, figs. 1–4. [Wa, Wm.]
1909 a.—The reactions of *Didinium nasutum* (Stein) with special reference to the feeding habits and the function of trichocysts <Biol. Bull., v. 16 (3), Feb., pp. 91–118, figs. 1–18. [Wa.]
1910 a.—Reactions in amoeba to light <J. Exper. Zool., v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 265–277, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]
1910 b.—Do blow fly larvae respond to gravity? <Biol. Bull., v. 18 (4), Mar., pp. 191–192. [Wa.]
1911 a.—Habits and reactions of the ciliate, Lacrymaria <J. Animal Behavior, v. 1 (4), July–Aug., pp. 229–243, figs. 1–8. [Wc.]
1917 a.—Conjugation and encystment in *Didinium nasutum* with especial reference to their significance <J. Exper. Zool., v. 23 (2), July 5, pp. 335–359, 2 tables. [Wa.]
1917 b.—The vitality of cysts of the protozoon, *Didinium nasutum* <Science, n. s. (1177), v. 46, July 20, pp. 70–72. [Wa.]
1942 a.—The use of generic names as common nouns <Science (2489), n. s. v. 96, Sept. 11, p. 252. [Wa.]

MAST, SAMUEL OTTMAR; and PACE, D. M.
1938 a.—The relation between the age of the cultures from which Chilomonas is taken and the rate of reproduction in fresh culture fluid (Program and Abstr. 36. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 72 (4), Suppl., Dec. 25, p. 62. [Wa.]

MAST, SAMUEL OTTMAR and ROOT, FRANCIS METCALF.
1916 a.—Observations on ameba feeding on rotifers, nematodes and ciliates, and their bearing on the surface-tension theory <J. Exper. Zool., v. 21 (1), July 5, pp. 33–49, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

MASTBAUM, HUGO. [Dr.]
1907 a.—Recherche de l'atoxyl dans le liquide céphalorachidien des malades atteints de trypanosomiase <Arch. Hyg. e Path. Exot., v. 1 (3), 30 Nov., pp. 348–349. [Wm.]

MASTER, ARTHUR MORRIS. [1895–] [New York; Dr., Capt. (MC) U. S. N. R.]
1945 a.—Medicine in the South Pacific <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 308–315. [Wa.]

MASTERMAN, ARTHUR THOMAS.
(1902 a).—Elementary text-book of zoology. 2. ed., 628 pp., 411 figs. Edinburgh.

MASTERMAN, E. W. G. [F. R. C. S., D. P. H.]
1908 a.—Hirudinea as human parasites in Palestine <Parasitology, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 182–185. [Issued July 17] [Wa.]

MASTERS.
1882 a.—Hydatid of liver; paracentesis twice; relieved <Lancet, London (3073), v. 2, July 22, pp. 101–102. [Wm.]

MASTERS, W. E.
1905 a.—Voluntary and compulsory dipping. [Abstract of address at opening of "Ansley" Tank, Roundhill, Bathurst District] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 26 (1), Jan., p. 7. [Wa.]

MASTERS, WALTER E. [M. D., BRUX.]
1915 a.—A case of tapeworm accompanied by haemoglobinuria <Lancet, London (4808), v. 189, v. 2 (17), Oct. 23, p. 922. [Wa.]
1917 a.—Intestinal obstruction due to *Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 20 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 226–227. [Wa.]
1918 a.—The symptomatology and treatment of human trypanosomiasis in the Lusanga area, District Dukwango, Belgian Congo. A report based upon 370 recorded cases and 6,200 intravenous and intramuscular injections <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 21 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 13–17, 1 fig.; (3), Feb. 1, pp. 25–31. [Wa.]
1918 b.—The treatment of human trypanosomiasis by injectio antimonii oxide <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 21 (14), July 15, pp. 146–148. [Wa.]
1920 a.—Essentials of tropical medicine. vii+702 pp. 288 figs. 9 pls. London. [Wm, Wa.]

MASTIN, WILLIAM M. [M. D., Mobile, Alabama]
1888 a.—The history of the *Filaria sanguinis hominis*, its discovery in the United States, and especially the relationship of the parasite to chylocele of the tunica vaginalis testis <Ann. Surg., St. Louis, v. 8 (5), Nov., pp. 321–362, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]
[1888 b].—Idem. Reprint. 42 pp., 3 figs. [St. Louis] [Wm.]

MASTIO, CARLO.
1938 a.—Esperimenti di lotta antimalarica con la surrenasi serono somministrata per via orale [French summary] <Rassegna Clin. Terap., v. 37 (3), May–June, pp. 144–151. [Wm.]
(1939 a).—Le ultime esperienze con la surrenasi per via orale nella lotta contro la malaria <Rassegna Clin. Terap., v. 38 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 23–41.
1939 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Malariol. Sez. II, v. 18, n. s. v. 14 (1–4 bis) pp. 66–67. [Wa.]

MASTRANGIOLI, F. [*See also* CARINI, ANTONIO; and MASTRANGIOLI, F.]
1908 a.—[Sedimento urinario com larvas de filarias] [Abstract of report] <Rev. Soc. Scient. S. Paulo, v. 3 (10–12), pp. 150–151. [Wa.]

MASTRELLI. [Dr. Med.]
1871 a.—Storia clinica ed anatomica di un caso di echinococco del polmoni e del cuore e considerazioni varie <Gior. Med., Farm. e Vet. Mil., v. 19 (16–18), 10–30 Luglio, pp. 477–500; (22–24), 10–30 Agosto, pp. 525–535. [Wm.]

MASTROSIMONE, CARLO. [Dott. Ist. Clin. Mal. Trop. e Sub.-Trop. R. Univ. Napoli]
1938 a.—Su di una caratteristica elefantiasi dello scroto <Riforma Med., v. 54 (33), Aug. 20, pp. 1257–1260, illus. [Wm.]

MASUCCI, ALFONSO. [Capitano Med. N. R. Marina]
1904 a.—Un caso di cisti da echinococco del fegato curato col metodo Baccelli <Ann. Med. Nav., an. 10, v. 1 (1), Genn., pp. 175–180. [Wm.]
1904 b.—Le alterazioni dei reni nella malaria <Ibidem, v. 2 (4), ott., pp. 381–387. [Wm.]

MASUCCI, ANTONIO L. *See* Niño, Flavio L.; and Masucci, Antonio L.

MASUCCI, U. [PROF.]; and DI LORENZO, F.
1941 a.—Il valore sociale dell'astenia muscolare nel quadro clinico dell'anchilostomiasi <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 27 (15), Aug. 15, pp. 569–576, illus. [Wm.]

MASUD, MOHD. [Capt., I. A. V. C.]
1940 a.—Filariosis in the horse <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 67–68. [Wa.]

MASUD, REZ; and GAINZA, ESEVERRY.
1941 a.—Quiste hidatico de pulmón [Abstract of report and discussion before Soc. Argent. Pediat. (Filial Mendoza), Aug. 14, 1940] <Arch. Argent. Pediat., an. 12, v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 280–281. [W^m.]

MASUMOV, S. A. [МАСУМОВ, С. А.]
1936 a.—К вопросу о радикальной операции при однокамерной эхинококке печени [Zur Frage von der Radikaloperation bei einzelligen Echinokokkencysten der Leber] <Vestnik Khir. (125), v. 46 (7), pp. 55–58. [W^m.]

MASUR. [Vet. Dr.]
1916 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Pferderäude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (20), 18 Mai, pp. 234–235. [W^a.]
1916 b.—Einfluss der Haarfarbe der Tiere auf die leichte Heilung der Räude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (25), 22 Juni, p. 294. [W^a.]
1916 c.—Erfahrungen über die Behandlung der Räude der Pferde mit Sozojodol-Hydrargyrum <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (35), 31 Aug., pp. 412–414. [W^a.]
1918 a.—Weitere Erfahrungen über die Behandlung der Räude der Pferde mit Sozojodol-Hydrargyrum <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (15), 11 Apr., pp. 143–146. [W^a.]

MASURE, JULES. [1872–]
1894 a.—Contribution à l'étude du traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie: Méthode Bégin-Volkmann. Thèse. 61 pp., 1 l. Lyon. [W^m.]

MASURE, PHILIPPUS AUGUSTUS.
1827 a.—De structura anatomica *Hirudinis officinalis*, necnon de illius usu medico in genere. 26 pp. Leodii. [W^m.]

MASYUTIN, N. G.
1889 a.—Demonstratio bolnai, stradayushai *Amœba coli*. [Demonstration of a patient with *Amœba coli*] [Russian test] <Protok. Zasaid. Obsh. Kievsk. Vrach. (1888–89), pp. 60–64. [W^m.]
1889 b.—Ob amebakh, kak chuzheyadnïkh tolstikh kishek [*Amœbæ* as parasites of the large intestines] [Russian text] <Vrach, S. Peterburg, v. 10 (25), 22 Yunia, pp. 557–559. [W^m.]

MASZÁK, ELEMÉR SZEGEDY. *See* Szegedy-Maszák, Elemér.

MATA, ANTONIO B.
1926 a.—Elementos de parasitología. 415, [1] pp., illus., pls. Buenos Aires. [W^a.]

MATA, CARLOS GARCIA. *See* Garcia Mata, Carlos.

MATA, GABINO (*hijo*).
1922 a.—Garrapatas <Rev. Agric. Trop., San Salvador, v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 686–691. [W^a.]

MATA MERCHÁN, JOAQUÍN. *See* Mata Merchán, Mariano; and Mata Merchán, Joaquín.

MATA MERCHÁN, MARIANO; and MATA MERCHÁN, JOAQUÍN.
1931 a.—Dos casos de kala-azar infantil en la provincia de Badajoz <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 4 (1), Enero, pp. 44–45. [W^a.]

MATALÈNE, D.
1904 a.—De quelques particularités de la gale chez l'enfant. Thèse. 64 pp. Toulouse. [W^m.]

MATARANGAS, G. [Dr., Grèce]
1927 a.—La kala-azar en Grèce <Bull. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 1453–1454. [W^a.]

MATARÉ, FRANZ. [1885–] [Aachen]
1909 a.—Ueber eine neue Tetracotyle im Hirn von *Phoxinus laevis*. Inaug.-Diss. (K. B. Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ.) [Advance separate of 1910 a] 55, [1] pp., figs. 1–3, [pl. 17 wanting]. Leipzig. [W^m.]

MATARÉ, FRANZ—Continued.
1910 a.—Idem <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 94 (3), 8 Feb., pp. 488–540, figs. 1–3, pl. 17, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

MATAS, RUDOLPH. [1860–] [M. D., Prof., Surg., Tulane Univ., New Orleans.
1887 a.—Report of the case of a patient from whose subcutaneous tissue three larvæ of a species Dermatobia were removed, with remarks <N. Orl. Med. and S. J. (273), n. s., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 161–179, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]
1888 a—A. man-infesting bot [Extract of 1887 a] <Insect Life, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 76–80, figs. 10–11. [W^a.]
1891 a.—An imported case of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* (parasitic chylocele) in New Orleans <N. Orl. Med. and S. J. (313), n. s., v. 18 (7), Jan., pp. 501–522. [W^m.]
1900 a.—[A vermicular abscess of anterior abdominal wall, which contained a large living *Ascaris lumbricoides*] [Abstract of 1901 a] <Phila. Med. J. (117), v. 5 (12), Mar. 24, p. 656. [W^a, W^m.]
1901 a.—A vermicular abscess of the anterior abdominal wall, which contained a large living *Ascaris lumbricoides* nine inches in length, which healed after the removal of the worm without trace of fecal matter or the formation of fecal fistula <Proc. Orleans Parish Med. Soc., pp. 34–35. [W^m.]
1905 a.—Yellow fever <Am. J. Nursing, v. 6 (1), Oct., pp. 12–20. [W^m.]
1905 b.—Nursing in yellow fever and the duties of trained nurses in epidemics <Trained Nurse, v. 35, Oct., pp. 199–207; Nov., pp. 272–279, 1 fig.; Dec., pp. 340–345. [W^m.]

MATASSA, B.
1922 a.—Localizzazione rara della cisti da echinococco <Riv. Med., Milano, v. 30 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 5–8. [W^m.]

MATAUOKA, S.
(1929 a).—Experimental studies on the action of the coelomic fluid of Ascaris on the auditory organs <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 9 (12). [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

MATAUSCH, IGNAZ. [Roselle, New Jersey]
1911 a.—The effects of parasitic castration in Membracidae <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 194–196, pl. [W^a.]

MATCHETT, JOHN R. [Prohibition Chem. Lab., Chicago]
1931 a.—Report on chloroform and carbon tetrachloride <J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 14 (3), Aug. 15, pp. 360–367. [W^a.]

MÁTÉ, MIHALY. *See* Makara, György; Lovas, Béla; Máté, Mihaly; and Sipos, Istvan.

MATEER, JOHN GASTON; BALTZ, JAMES IAN; MARION, DONALD FEIGE; and HOLLANDS, ROBERT ARTHUR.
1940 a.—The treatment of amebiasis by a combined method—Statistical end results (oral administration of carbarsone and retention enemata of chiniofon) <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 154–159. [W^a.]

MATEESCU. *See* Urechia, C. I.; Tupa, Al.; and Mateescu.

MATEOS, MARCELO RIVAS. *See* Rivas Mateos, Marcelo.

MATERA, RAUL F. [Dr.] *See* Itoiz, Oscar Aníbal; Marano, Amadeo; and Matera, Raul F.

MATERAZZI, CESARE SCAVONETTO. [Dott.]
1905 a.—Importanza dei corpi di Negri, nella diagnosi practica della rabbia <Gazz. Osp., Milano (133), v. 26, pt. 2, 5 Nov., pp. 1393–1394. [W^m.]

MATERNOWSKA, IRENA. [Tierärztl. Hochschule, Lemberg (Lwów), Polen] [*See also* Trawinski, Alfred; and Maternowska, Irena]

(1932 a).—Dwa przypadki bąblowca o mnogich pęcherzach pochodnych <Przegl. Wet. (8), pp. 412–420.

(1932 b).—Odczyny sero-biologiczne przy bąblowcu u ludzi z uwzględnieniem badań własnych <Przegl. Wet. (10), pp. 499–508.

1933 a.—Intradermale Hautreaktion bei Trichinose <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 129 (3–4), 15 Aug., pp. 284–301, figs. 1–6, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Odczyny sero-biologiczne przy bąblowcu u ludzi z uwzględnieniem badań własnych (Sero-biologische Reaktionen bei Echinococcose des Menschen mit Berücksichtigung eigener Untersuchungen) [German abstract of 1932 b] <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 1 (1), pp. 11–12. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Dwa przypadki bablowca o mnogich pecherzach pochodnych (Zwei Fälle von *Echinococcus hydatidosus*) [German abstract of 1932 a] <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 1 (1), p. 11. [W^a.]

1933 d.—Odczyn śródskórny przy włośnicy u zwierząt i ludzi [German summary] <Rozpr. Biol., Lwów, v. 11 (2), pp. 1–126. [By.]

1933 e.—Idem [Abstract] (Die Intradermo-Hautreaktion bei Trichinose des Menschen und der Tiere) <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 1 (3), pp. 92–93. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Nieprawidłowa forma włośnicy (La forme anormale de la trichinose) [Polish text; German summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (205), year 19, v. 16 (Hig). Prod. Zwierzecych, year 2, v. 2 (10), Aug., pp. 57–62, illus.) [W^a.]

1938 a.—Der Versuch einer Analyse der Intrakutanreaktion (I. K. R.) bei Parasitenkrankheiten [German, French, English, Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken) [Papers, Preprints], Heft (8), pp. 59–68. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Un intento de análisis de la reacción intracutánea (I. K. R.) en las enfermedades parasitarias . . . traducido del Alemán por el Dr. Guillermo Schnaas <Rev. Mexicana Med. Vet., v. 2 (19), Jan.–Feb., pp. 20–26. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Próby analizy odczynu śródskórnego przy schorzeniach pasozytniczych. Essais d'analyse de la réaction intradermale au cours des maladies parasitaires [Polish text; German summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (227), year 21, v. 18, June, pp. 233–244. [W^a.]

[1939 c].—Der Versuch einer Analyse der Intrakutanreaktion (I. K. R.) bei Parasitenkrankheiten [German, French, English and Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken, 1938), v. 1, pp. 699–708. [W^a.]

MATEVOSÎAN, E. M. [МАТЕВОСЯН, Е. М.] [*See also* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Matevosîan, E. M.]

(1938 a).—Structure of *M. expansa* and *Helicometra giardi* and their eggs at different stages of development <Trudy Vsesoûz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 3, pp. 64–81.

(1940 a).—К познанию цестодозных инвазий птиц СССР [On the knowledge of cestode invasion of fowl in SSSR] [Russian text]. Diss. (Inst. Helminth. Akad. Skrjabin).

1942 a.—An analysis of the specific components of the genus Diploposthe: Cestodes from Anatidae <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 10, v. 34 (9), pp. 265–268, illus. [W^a.]

MATEVOSIANTS, S. M. TER. *See* Ter-Matevosîan, Sh. M.

DA MATHA PACHECO, J. P.

1838 a.—Nota sobre a applicação da pommada antipsorica d'Emery feita no Hospital Militar da Estrellinha de Lisboa <J. Soc. Sc. Med. Lisboa, 2. Semestre, Out., 1837, v. 6, pp. 198–199. [W^m.]

MATHAN, PIERRE. [1903–] [Ancien Externe Hôp. Paris; Ancien Interne Hop. Rouen]

1930 a.—L'échinococcose herniaire. Thèse méd. (Paris). 112 pp. figs. 1–4. Paris. [W^a.]

MATHER, G. J. [M. R. C. V. S., Doncaster]

1857 a.—Cases of strongles within the arteries of yearling colts <Veterinarian, London. (352), v. 30, 4 s. (28), v. 3, Apr., 190–191. [W^a, W^m.]

1857 b.—Wuermer in den Arterien einjähriger Fohlen [Abstract of 1857 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 18, p. 333. [W^m.]

1858 a.—Vers dans les artères des poulains [Abstract of 1857 a] [Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 35, 4. s., v. 5 (7), Juillet, p. 692. [W^m.]

1859 a.—Death of a foal from bots adhering to the fauces <Veterinarian, London (383), v. 32, 4. s. (59), v. 5, Nov., p. 643. [W^a, W^m.]

1860 a.—Tod eines Fohlen durch Bremslarven welche im Rachen hingen [Abstract of 1859 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 21, p. 168. [W^m.]

1862 a.—Mort d'un poulain causée par des larves d'oestres placées dans la bouche [Abstract of 1859 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 39, 4. s., v. 9 (6), Juin, pp. 578–579. [W^m.]

MATHER, GEORGE.[1] [Shepherd, New Scone, Perth]

1835 a.—Essay on the sheep-maggot and fly, with observations relative to the other kinds of vermin to which sheep are liable <Prize Essays and Tr. Highland Soc. Scotland, n. s., v. 4, pp. 221–232. [W^a.]

MATHER, GEORGE.[2]

1940 a.—Fly time coming [Excerpts from an article in Milk Producer] <Calif. Dairyman. v. 20 (7), May 18, p. 14. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Fly time coming <Milk Producer, v. 5 (11), Mar., pp. 3, 10. [W^a.]

MATHER, JOSEPH HENRY.

1928 a.—Multiple hydatid cysts of the lung. Case report <Brit. J. Radiol., n. s., v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 313–314, 1 pl., 2 figs. [W^m.]

MATHER, THOMAS. [V. S., Edinburgh]

1843 a.—A case of introsusception, and Filariæ found in the intestines of a dog <Veterinarian, London (188), v. 16, n. s. (20), v. 2, Aug., pp. 434–436. [W^a, W^m.]

MATHER CORDINER, GEORGE RITCHIE. *See* Cordiner, George Ritchie Mather.

MATHERON, GABRIEL. [1871–]

1904 a.—Des kystes hydatiques supposés primitifs de la plèvre. Thèse méd. (Montpellier). 72 pp. Montpellier. [W^m.]

MATHERS, L. H. [Dr., Sebastopol, California]

1927 a.—Bots <North Am. Vet., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 52–53; comment by L. A. Merillat., p. 53. [W^a.]

MATHESON, COLIN. [M. A., Keeper Zool. Nat. Mus. Wales]

1928 a.—Animal diseases in Elizabethan times <Vet. Rec., v. 8 (33), Aug. 18, p. 672. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Notes on *Cercaria elvae* Miller as the probable cause of an outbreak of dermatitis at Cardiff <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4), 30 Jan., pp. 421–424. [W^a.]

MATHESON, COLIN—Continued.
1931 a.—The brown and the black rat in Wales. 46 pp., front., pls., fig. Cardiff. [*At head of title:* Gueddfa Genedlaethol Cymru. National Museum of Wales] [Wa.]
1941 a.—The distribution of *Cimex lectularius* in towns in England and Wales <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 32 (2), Aug., pp. 165–171. [Wa.]
1942 a.—Some animals and public health <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 62 (3), July, pp. 128–136; graphs. [Wa.]

MATHESON, DONALD CAPELL. [Dept. Path., Bacteriol. and Meat Inspect., Roy Vet. Coll., Edinburgh]
1919 a.—A simple method for the detection of small parasitic worms in the field <Vet. Rec. (1611), v. 31, May 24, p. 432. [Wa.]
1919 b.—Worm diseases in young stock <Scottish J. Agric., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 243–245. [Wa.]
1930 a.—Avian coccidiosis <4. World's Poultry Cong. (London, July 22–30), Conf. Papers, Sect. C (Diseases and their control), pp. 439–444, fig. 1.. [Advance separate of 1931 a]. [Lib. Hall]
1930 b.—A contribution to the epizootiology of avian coccidiosis <Indian Vet. J., v. 7 (2), Oct., pp. 131–133, 1 graph. [Wa.]
1930 c.—Eliminating coccidiosis. Suggested scheme for freeing the flocks of the country. The essential factors [Abstract of report before World's Poultry Cong.] <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2134), v. 44, n. s., Sept. 1, p. 1883. [Wa.]
1931 a.—Avian coccidiosis <Rep. Proc. 4. World's Poultry Cong. (London, July 22–30, 1930), pp. 477–482, fig. 1. [Issued separately, 1930] [Wa.]
1941 a.—Remarks on the diagnosis of coccidiosis <Vet. Rec., v. 53 (45), Nov. 8, pp. 647–649. [Wa.]
1945 a.—An analysis of records of cases and case-material submitted for laboratory examination from January, 1914, to December, 1939 <Indian Vet. J., v. 21 (5), Mar., pp. 293–302. [Wa.]

MATHESON, DONALD CAPELL; and WILSON, JAMES EBENEZER.
1934 a.—Diseases of the fowl. An epizootiological study <Atti 5. Cong. Mond. Pollicolt. (Roma, 6–15 Set., 1933), v. 3, pp. 3–9, graphs 1–2. [Wa.]

MATHESON, FARQUHAR. [M. B., Apia, Samoa]
1924 a.—Elephantiasis of the arm <N. Zealand Med. J. (116), v. 23, Aug., p. 331, 1 pl. [Wm.]

MATHESON, ROBERT. [1881–] [Dept. Entom., Cornell Univ. Ithaca, New York]
1923 a.—The tropical fowl mite (*Liponyssus bursa* Berlese) <J. Econom. Entom., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 227–228. [Wa.]
1928 a.—Notes on a small collection of bat ecto-parasites <Parasitology, v. 20 (2). July, pp. 173–174. [Issued 13 July] [Wa.]
1931 a.—Note on the tick *Ornithodorus talaje* (Guér.-Mén.) <Parasitology, v. 23 (2), Apr., p. 270. [Issued 11 May] [Wa.]
1932 a.—Medical entomology. 489 pp., illus., pls. Springfield, Ill., and Baltimore, Md. [Wa, Wc.]
1935 a.—Three new species of ticks, Ornithodorus (Acarina, Ixodoidea) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 347–353, figs. 1–7, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]
1937 a.—Need for research on parasitic mites <J. Econom. Entom., v. 30 (1), Feb., pp. 69–71. [Wa.]
1938 a.—European chicken flea (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.). New York <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 18 (3), May 1, p. 137. [Wa.]

MATHESON, ROBERT—Continued.
1940 a.—Ticks and disease with special reference to spotted fever and tularaemia in the eastern states <Cornell Vet., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 167–177, pls. [Wa.]
1941 a.—A new species of tick, *Ornithodoros anduzei* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from bat caves in Venezuela <Bol. Entom. Venezolana, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 3–5. [Wa.]
1943 a.—Arthropods as vectors of human diseases with special reference to the present war <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 44 (3), Sept. 20, pp. 225–250. [Wm.]
1945 a.—Descriptions of two new species, *Paratrichobius anduzei* and *Nycteribosca franclemonti* (Streblidae, Diptera, Pupipara) <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 191–194, illus. [Wa.]

MATHESON, ROBERT; BOYD, MARK FREDERICK; and STRATMAN-THOMAS, WARREN KIDWELL.
1933 a.—*Anopheles walkeri* Theobald, as a vector of *Plasmodium vivax* Grassi and Feletti <Am. J. Hyg., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 515–516. [Wa.]

MATHESON, ROBERT; and HINMAN, E. HAROLD.
1928 a.—A new larvicide for mosquitoes <Am. J. Hyg., v. 8 (2), Mar., pp. 293–296. [Wa.]

MATHESON, ROBERT; and VAN DER LINDE, WILLEM JAKOBUS.
[1934 a].—A systematic and biological study of soil-infesting nematodes, with special reference to those found in muck soils <46 Ann. Rep. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station (1933), p. 108. [Wa.]

MATHEU, CARLOS PILLADO; and ROJAS, PEDRO.
1920 a.—Etiologia de la sifilis. El *Leucocytozoon siphilidis* de McDonagh <Semana Méd. (1359), v. 27 (5), Enero 29, pp. 145–160, figs. 1–47. [Wm.]

MATHEVOSSIAN, E. M. *See* Matevosŝan, E. M.

MATHEW, R. Y. [M. B., B. S., Med. Officer in Charge, Commonwealth Health Lab., Cairns, North Queensland]
1938 a.—Endemic typhus in North Queensland <Med. J. Australia, year 25, v. 2 (10), Sept. 3, pp. 371–377, illus. [Wm.]

MATHEWOSSJAN, SCH. T. *See* Ter-Matevosŝan, Sh. M.

MATHEWS, F. P. [Lafayette, Indiana, Purdue Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, Dept. Vet. Science]
1930 a.—Sarcosporidiosis in a duck <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 76, n. s. v. 29 (5), May, pp. 705–707, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

MATHEWS, GREGORY MACALISTER. [1876–]
1931 a.—[Comments on Opinion No. 115 of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature] <Bull. Brit. Ornithol. Club (348) v. 51, Mar. 3, pp. 66–99. [Wa.]

MATHEWS, JAMES DUNCAN. *See* EWART, James Cossar; and Mathews, James Duncan.

MATHEWS, JOSEPH A. [Div. Pharmacol., Food and Drug Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Lightbody, Howard David; and Mathews, Joseph A.]

MATHEWS, JOSEPH A.; and LIGHTBODY, HOWARD DAVID.
1936 a.—Toxicity of derris and cube <Indust. and Engineer. Chem. (22), v. 28 (7), July, pp. 812–814. [Wa.]

MATHEWS, JOSEPH M. [M. D.]
1895 a.—The larva (*Echinococcus*) of *Tænia echinococcus*; report of a case <Am. Pract. and News (238), v. 19 (3), Feb. 9, pp. 84–86. [Wm.]

MATHEWS, P. W. P. [LL.D., Med. Officer, Hudson Bay Company]
1886 a.—Notes on phthiriasis <Canada Med. and S. J., v. 15 (1), Aug., pp. 45–49. [Wm.]
1888 a.—Notes on phthiriasis <Proc. Med.-Chir. Soc. Montreal (1885–87), [v. 3], pp. 108–112. [Wm.]

MATHEWSON, R. H.
1922 a.—Nicotine sulphate kills sheep worms. Methods of agricultural scientists demonstrated in discovery of new use for nicotine <Am. Sheep Breeder, v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 607–610. [W^a.]

MATHEY, A.
1820 a.—Histoire naturelle. Observations sur le dragonneau vivant dans la sauterelle verte. 6 pp., 1 pl. [Genève] [W^m.]

MATHIAS, C. *See* Mathis, C.

MATHIAS, CESARIO. [Dr.]
(1931 a).—Lambliose vesicular <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., pp. 1–4.
1931 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Brasil-Med., v. 45 (9), 28 Fev., p. 213. [W^a.]
1938 a.—A dor expontaneo no hypochondrio esquerdo como signal de amebiase chronica (nota prévia) [Abstract of report and discussion before Secc. Med., Ass. Paulist. Med., Oct. 26] <Ann. Paulist. Med e Cirurg., v. 35 (4), Apr., p. 394. [W^m.]

MATHIAS, H. B.
1911 a.—Sleeping sickness in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan being a note on the administrative measures that have been taken in the southern Sudan to deal with the advance of sleeping sickness northwards from Uganda, the Lado, Belgian Congo and French Congo <4. Rep. Wellcome Trop. Research Lab., v. A: Med., pp. 31–40, figs. 5–11. [W^a.]

MATHIAS, H. B.; BLACKWELL, CHARLES THOMAS; and LEISHMAN, WILLIAM BOOG.
1904 a.—Two cases of dum-dum fever [Abstract of Mathias and Leishmann, 1904 a; *and* Blackwell, 1904 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (14), 30 Juillet, p. 607. [W^a, W^m.]

MATHIAS, H. B.; and LEISHMAN, WILLIAM BOOG.
1904 a.—A case of dum-dum fever <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 303–312. [W^m.]

MATHIAS, JAMES. [M. R. C. S., Kimberly, C. C.]
1898 a.—An epidemic of ankylostomiasis <South African Med. J., v. 6 (5), Sept., pp. 108–111. [W^m.]
1898 b.—*Ankylostoma duodenale* as a cause of chronic intestinal inflammation [Abstract of 1898 a] <Phila. Med. J. (44), v. 2 (18), Oct. 29, p. 920. [W^a, W^m.]

MATHIAS, PAUL. [Lab. Zool. et Biol. Gén. Fac. Sc., Montpellier] [*See also* Chessebeuf; and Mathias, Paul; *and* Joyeux, Charles Edouard; and Mathias, Paul]
1922 a.—Cycle évolutif d'un trématode holostomide (*Strigea tarda* Steenst.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 175 (15), 9 Oct., pp. 599–602, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
1924 a.—Contribution à l'etude du cycle evolutif d'un trematode de la famille des Pleurogenetinae Lss (*Pleurogenes medians* Olss.) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 49 (6–7), 1 Sept., pp. 375–377, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1924 b.—Cycle évolutif d'un trématode échinostome (*Hypoderaeum conoideum* Bloch.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (1), 18 Jan., pp. 13–15. [W^a.]
1924 c.—Sur le cycle évolutif d'un trématode de la famille des Psilostomidae (*Psilotrema spiculigerum* Mühling) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 178 (14), 31 Mars, pp. 1217–1219. [W^a.]
1924 d.—Sur un plerocercoide de la carpe <Feuille Nat., 45. an., n. s. (2), avril, p. 32, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur le cycle évolutif de quelques trématodes <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 59 (1), pp. 1–123, figs, 1–13, pls. 1–4. [W^a.]
(1925 b).—Recherches expérimentales sur le cycle évolutif de quelques trématodes. Thèse sc. nat. (Paris). 125 pp., 4 pls. Paris.

MATHIAS, PAUL—Continued.
1926 a.—Sur le cycle évolutif d'un trématode de la famille des Echinostomidae Dietz (*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* Linstow) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 183 (1), 5 Juillet, pp. 90–92. [W^a.]
1926 b.—Sur une nouvelle espèce de trématode *Peracreadium perezi*, now. sp. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 51 (4), 30 Aout, pp. 353–356, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Cycle évolutif d'un trématode de la famille des Echinostomidae (*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* Linstow) <Ann Sc. Nat., Zool., 10 s., v. 10 (3), Déc., pp. 289–310, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Sur *Cercaria ocellata* La Valette <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 151–160, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Idem. Erratum <Ibidem (3–4), 1 Juillet, p. 464. [W^a.]
1930 c.—Sur le cycle évolutif d'un trématode de la famille des Notocotylidae Lühe (*Notocotylus attenuatus* Rud.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 191 (1), 7 Juillet, pp. 75–77. [W^a.]
1930 d.—Sur une cercaire monstre double du type lambdoïde <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 147–150, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Sur quelques trématodes de poissons marins de la région de Banyuls <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 75 (33), 21 Avr., pp. 567–581, figs. 1–6. (2. volume jubilaire) [W^a.]
1935 a.—Cycle évolutif d'un trématode holostomide (*Cyathocotyle gravieri* n. sp.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 200 (21), 20 Mai, pp. 1786–1788. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Sur le cycle évolutif d'un trématode digénétique, *Allocreadium angusticolle* (Hausmann) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (25), pp. 1175–1176. [Issued July 27] [W^a.]
1937 a.—Cycle évolutif d'un trématode de la famille des Allocreadiidae Stossich (*Allocreadium angusticolle* (Hausmann)) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 205 (15), Oct. 11, pp. 626–628. [W^a.]

MATHIAS, PAUL; and BOULLE, L.
1933 a.—Sur une larve de chironomide (diptère) parasite d'un mollusque <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 196 (23), 6 Juin, pp. 1744–1746. [W^a.]

MATHIAS, PAUL; and VIGNAUD, RENÉ.
1935 a.—Sur le cycle évolutif d'un trématode de la sous-famille des Pleurogenetinae Looss (*Pleurogenes claviger* Rud.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 120 (32), pp. 397–398. [W^a.]

MATHIESON, DON R. [Park, Davis and Company, Detroit] [*See also* Stoll, Alice M.; Ward, Paul A.; and Mathieson, Don R.]
1941 a.—Precipitation reaction in the detection of *Trichina spiralis* infections [Title only] (Program 46. Ann. Meet., Ann Arbor, Mar. 14–15) <43. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 26. [W^a.]

MATHIEU.[1] [Vét. à Sévres Paris]
1856 a.—Du traitement de la gale du mouton par la solution alumino-arsenicale <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 33, 4 s., v. 3, Juin, pp. 423–442. [W^m.]

MATHIEU.[2], 1874 a. *See* Legros; and Mathieu, 1874 a.

MATHIEU.[3]
(1930 a).—Un cas de filariose <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 731–733.
1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 28 (8), Aug., p. 682. [W^a.]

MATHIEU, A.; and MARCOU.
1924 a.—Snydrome [sic] bilieux hemoglobinurique au cours d'une infection a *Pl. vivax* guerison par le seul traitement quinique <Marseille Med., v. 61 (33), Nov. 25, pp. 1321–1325. [W^m.]

MATHIEU, ALBERT.[1]
1915 a.—Kho-San (*In his* Traitement des colites dysenterique aigues et subaigues) <J. Méd. et Chir. Prat., v. 86, 5 s., p. 144. [W[m].]

MATHIEU, ALBERT[2]; and SOUPAULT, MAURICE.
1896 a.—Les amibes de l'intestin; leur valeur sémeiologique et pathogénique <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 69 (119), 17 Oct., pp. 1169–1176. [W[m].]

MATHIEU, ALBERT L. [1881–] [M. D., Portland, Oregon]
1930 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis*. A cause of vaginitis <Northwest Med., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 15–18, illus. [W[m].]

MATHIEU, ANTOINE CONSTANT.
1856 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse. 51 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

1882 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; rein calculeux; péritonité fibreuse; développement de gaz dans le kyste à la suite d'une ponction aspiratrice <Arch. Gen. Méd., v. 150, 7. s., v. 10, Août, pp. 221–230. [W[m].]

MATHIEU, J. *See* Peyrot, J.; and Mathieu, J.

MATHIEU, JEAN. [Dr.]
1927 a.—Notes sur la géophagie et le parasitisme intestinal à Figuig (Maroc oriental) <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 591–597. illus. [W[m].]

MATHIEU, JOSEPH. [1880–]
1907 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'albuminurie au cours de la gale. Thèse (Lyon). 68 pp., Lyon [W[m].]

MATHIEU, M. *See* Heckenroth; Piéri, Jean; Mathieu, M; and Bouet, M.

MATHIEU, RENÉ.
1930 a.—Un cas de lambliase intestinale [Abstract of report before Soc. Pédiat., Paris, 21 Jan.] <Presse Méd. v. 38 (13), 12 Fév., p. 225. [W[a].]

MATHIEUX, MAX. [Marseille]
1932 a.—Comment interpréter une analyse de selle? <Gaz. Méd. France, Supplement (Les Cahiers de Gastroenterologie (2)), Feb., pp. 44–46. [W[m].]

MATHIS.
1884 a.—[Strongle géant trouvé dan la cavité abdominale d'un chien] [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon, Nov.] <Lyon Méd., an. 6, v. 47 (50), 14 Dec., pp. 499–500. [W[m].]

MATHIS, A. [Prof., Ecole Vét., Lyon] [1858–1908]
1896 a.—Etude sur l'hémoglobinémie dans l'espèce bovine <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 47, 4 s., v. 21, 31 Juillet, pp. 398–411. [W[m].]

1898 a—Statistique sur la gale enzootique du mouton <Ibidem, v. 49, 5. s., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 25–36. [W[m].]

1898 b.—Gale sarcoptique du mouton <Ibidem (29), Août, pp. 461–465, figs 1–3. [W[m].]

1902 a.—Ascaris chez un veau, viande malodorante <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 53, 5 s., v. 6, 28 Fev., pp. 91–92. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 b.—Idem <Echo Vét.,v. 31 (2), Avril, p. 80. [W[a].]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 27 (9), 1 Sept., p. 617. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 79, 8 s., v. 9 (17), 15 Sept., pp. 578–579. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 51 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., p. 523. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 f.—Cattivo odore della carne di vitello affetto da ascaridi [Abstract of 1902 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 25 (14), 5 Apr., p. 161. [W[a], W[m].]

MATHIS, A.—Continued.
1902 g.—Uebelriechendes Kalbfleisch als Folge von Ascariden [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (1), Oct., p. 16. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 h.—Ascarides in a calf. Bad odor of the meat [Abstract of 1902 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 26 (8), Nov., p. 780. [W[a], W[m].]

MATHIS, CONSTANT. [Inst. Pasteur Dakar] *See also* Casaux, J., 1914 b; *and* Leger, Marcel; and Mathis, Constant; *and* Mercier, Louis; and Mathis, Constant; *and* Nicolle, Charles; Mathis, Constant; and Anderson, Charles William]

1902 a.—Trois cas de polynévrites palustres Rev. Méd., Paris, v. 22 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 195–209, figs. 1–4. [W[m].]

1902 b.—Deux cas de polynévrites palustres <Ibidem (4), 10 Avril, pp. 412–419, figs. 1–2. [W[m].]

1906 a.—Sensibilité des écureuils au nagana expérimental <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 61 (28), 19 Oct., pp. 273–274. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 b.—Sur une modification au milieu de Novy-Mac Neal pour la culture des trypanosomes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 61 (36), 14 Déc., pp. 550–552. [W[a].]

1909 a.—La *Microfilaria nocturna* au Tonkin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 144–147. [W[m].]

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 310–311. [W[a], W[m].]

1909 c.—La piroplasmose canine au Tonkin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (7), 21 Juillet, pp. 380–383. [W[m].]

1911 a.—Cultures de *Leishmania infantum* et *L. tropica*, sur milieux au sang chauffés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (34), 8 Dec., pp. 538–539. [W[a].]

1911 b.—[Note to Noc, F.; and Stévenel, L., 1911 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (7), 12 Juillet, p. 464. [W[a].]

1913 a.—Entamibes des singes <Bull. Soc. Méd-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 4 (8), Oct., pp. 388–410, pls. 1–4. [W[m].]

1913 b.—Les porteurs de kystes de *Löschia histolytica* et la prophylaxie de la dysenterie amibienne <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 4 (10), Déc., pp. 474–481. [W[m].]

1913 c.—Recherches des kystes d'amibes dans les selles de l'homme <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 4 (7), Juillet, pp. 334–350, pls. 1–4. [W[m].]

1914 a.—Considérations sur le paludisme et la filariose, en Indochine <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 17 (1), Jan.–Mars, pp. 215–228. [W[m].]

1914 b.—Evolution d'un trypanosome dans le liquide salivaire d'un moustique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (24), 10 Juillet, pp. 297–300, figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

1914 c.—L'helminthiase, le goitre, la lèpre dans la haute région du Tonkin (Langson-Caobang) <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 17 (1), Jan.–Mars., pp. 197–215. [W[m].]

1914 d.—Procédé rapide de fixation et de coloration pour reconnaitre aisément les kystes d'amibes dans les selles <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 5 (5), Mai, pp. 182–185, 1 pl., figs. 1–23. [W[m].]

1914 e.—Troubles intestinaux dus au protozoaire flagellé. *Lamblia intestinalis* (Lambl. 1859) <Bull. Soc. Méd-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 5 (2), Fév., pp. 55–62, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–36. [W[m].]

1914 f.—Réflexions sur six cas d'hépatite suppurée. Observés à l'hôpital militaire de Hanoï <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 17 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 616–618. [W[m].]

MATHIS, CONSTANT—Continued.

1914 g.—Unicité ou pluralité des amibes dysentériques <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 17 (3), July–Sept., pp. 860–866. [Wm.]

1918 a.—Danger des infections intestinales à protozoaires aux armées [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., Paris, 8 Nov.] <Presse Méd., v. 26 (70), 19 Déc., p. 649. [Wa.]

1918 b.—Sur le danger des infections intestinales a protozoaires aux armées <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (20), 16 Nov., pp. 1041–1043; note by Roubaud, p. 1043. [Wa.]

1919 a.—Les difficultés dans la recherche et la diagnose des entamibes intestinales de l'homme <Paris Méd., v. 31 (20), May 17, pp. 389–397, illus. [Wm.]

1926 a.—Virulence pour l'homme du spirochète de la musaraigne <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 183 (14) 4 Oct., pp. 574–576. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Réceptivité des animaux de laboratoire vis-à-vis du spirochète récurrent humain de Dakar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 826–829. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Identité, à Dakar, du spirochète des rats, du spirochète de la musaraigne et du spirochète récurrent humain <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (6), 13 Juin, pp. 472–485, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Identité du spirochète de la fièvre des tiques (*Sp. duttoni*) et des diverses souches de spirochètes récurrents dakarois <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 585–593. [Wa.]

1928 c.—Identité du spirochète de la musaraigne et du spirochète humain dakarois <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 186 (1), 3 Jan., pp. 46–48. [Wa.]

1928 d.—Transmission expérimentale au singe du spirochète de la musaraigne, par le pou <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (2), 8 Fév., pp. 173–177, graph 1. [Wa.]

1928 e.—Transmission expérimentale du spirochète de la musaraigne par le pou <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 186 (3), 16 Jan., pp. 177–179. [Wa.]

(1931 a).—Morphologie et cycle évolutif de l'amibe dysentérique <Algérie Méd., May.

MATHIS, CONSTANT; and DURIEUX, C.

1930 a.—Persistance de *Sp. duttoni*, var. *crociduræ* dans le cerveau et dans la rate de la souris infectée expérimentalement <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (8), 8 Oct., pp 862–866. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Entretien, au laboratoire, des souches de *Spirochaeta duttoni* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 150–153. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Identité, à Dakar, de *Spirochaeta duttoni* var. *crociduræ* et du spirochète infectant dans la nature *Ornithodorus erraticus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (7), 6 Juillet, pp. 843–853. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Identité, à Dakar, de *Spirochaeta duttoni* var. *crociduræ* et du spirochète infectant dans la nature *Ornithodorus erraticus* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 194 (12), 21 Mars, pp. 1107–1109. [Wa.]

1933 a.—La tique: *Ornithodorus erraticus* vel *marocanus;* agent de transmission de la spirochétose espagnole, transmit également, dans la nature, une spirochétose du groupe Dutton <Rap. et Compt. Rend. 1 Cong. Internat. Hyg. Mediterr. (Marseille. Sept. 20–25, 1932), v. 1, pp. 416–421 [Wm.]

1934 a.—Fréquence à Dakar de la spirochètose récurrante à tiques <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 98, 3.s. v. 111 (14), pp. 528–532. [Wm.]

MATHIS, CONSTANT; DURIEUX, C.; and ADVIER, M.

1933 a.—Transmission naturelle et expérimentale à l'homme du spirochète infectant dans la nature, à Dakar, la tique *Ornithodorus erraticus* vel *marocanus* (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 1094–1098. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Transmission naturelle et expérimentale à l'homme du spirochète infectant dans la nature, à Dakar, la tique: *Ornithodorus erraticus* vel *marocanus* <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 52 (2), Fév., pp. 166–178, graphs 1–4. [Wa.]

MATHIS, CONSTANT; and GUILLET, RENÉ.

1925 a.—Réceptivité de la souris grise au spirochète d'Obermeier <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (8), 14 Oct., pp. 680–682. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Réceptivité du lapin au spirochète de la musaraigne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (6), 9 Juin, pp. 504–507. [Wa.]

MATHIS, CONSTANT; and LEGER, MARCEL.

1909 a.—Filaire à embryons sanguicoles d'un lémurien (*Nycticebus tardigradus,* singe dormeur) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (26), 23 Juillet, pp. 179–181. [Wa.]

1909 b.—Foyers endémiques de filariose humaine au Tonkin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 483–486. [Wm.]

1909 c.—Foyers endémiques de filariose humaine au Tonkin [Abstract of report before Soc. Path. Exot., 13 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (87), 30 Oct., p. 775. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 d.—Helminthiase intestinale et hépatique chez les indigènes du Tonkin et du Nord-Annam <Bull, Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (8), 13 Oct. pp. 488–492. [Wm.]

1909 e.—Helminthiases au Tonkin [Abstract of report before Soc. Path. Exot., 13 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (87), 30 Oct., p. 775. [Wa.]

1909 f.—Leucocytozoon de la poule <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (31), 12 Nov., pp. 470–472. [Wa.]

1909 g.—Microfilaire de la poule <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (29), 29 Oct., pp. 407–409, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 h.—Le paludisme au Tonkin. Index endémique dans les diverses regions <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (10), 8 Dec., pp. 577–583. [Wm.]

1909 i.—Présence d'un leucocytozoaire chez les chiens du Tonkin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (25), 16 Juillet, pp. 98–100. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 j.—Sur un nouveau trypanosome des serpents du Tonkin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (34), 3 Déc., pp. 572–574. [Wa.]

1909 k.—Trypanosome de la poule <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (30), 5 Nov., pp. 452–454, fig. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 a.—Distribution géographique de la filariose humaine dans l'Indochine du Nord <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (3), 9 Mars, pp. 142–145. [Wa.]

(1910 b.)—La douve chinoise (*Clonorchis sinensis* Cobb., 1875) dans l'Indochine du Nord <Bull. Soc. Méd-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 1 (1).

1910 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 8 (8), 30 Avril, pp. 356–357. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 d.—Douve oculaire de la poule <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (4), 13 Avril, pp. 245–251. [Wa.]

1910 e.—Immunité conférée au macaque par le spirochète de la fièvre récurrente du Tonkin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 422–424. [Wa.]

MATHIS, CONSTANT; and LEGER, MARCEL—Con.

1910 f.—Leucocytozoon d'une tourterelle (*Turtur humilis*) et d'une sarcelle (*Querquedula crecca*) du Tonkin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (3), 28 Jan., pp. 118–120. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 g.—Nouvelles recherches sur *Leucocytozoon sabrazesi* et *Leucocytozoon caulleryi* de la poule domestique du Tonkin <Bull. Soc Path. Exot., v. 3 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 504–510, figs. [W^a.]

1910 h.—Parasitisme intestinal et hépatique chez le indigènes de l'Indo-chine du nord (nématodes et trématodes) <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 13 (3), Juillet-Sept., pp. 459–484. [W^m.]

1910 i.—Parasites sanguicoles d'un passereau du Tonkin (*Ixus hainanus*, boulboul de l'Ile d'Hainan <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 69 (24), 8 Juillet, pp. 30–32. [W^a.]

1910 j.—Les porteurs d'ankylostomes au Tonkin et dans le Nord-Annam <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 32–38. [W^a.]

1910 k.—Sensibilité de la souris blanche au spirochète de la fievre récurrente du Tonkin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (2), 9 Fév., pp. 75–80, tables. 1–4. [W^a.]

1910 l.—Sur des Haemoproteus de quelques oiseaux du Tonkin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 704–708. [W^a.]

1910 m.—Sur un nouveau Leucocytozoon de la poule <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 22–24. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 n.—Sur *Trypanosoma clariae* (Montel, 1905) d'un poisson d'Indochine, *Clarias macrocephalus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 69 (31), 11 Nov., pp. 349–351. [W^a.]

1910 o.—Trypanoplasme d'un poisson du Tonkin, *Clarias macrocephalus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 69 (31), 11 Nov., pp. 351–353. [W^a.]

(1910 p).—Sur un flagellé, *Prowazekia weinbergi* n. sp. fréquemment observé dans les selles de l'homme <Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 1, Oct. 9, 6 pp.

1910 q.—Ueber eine Wurmkrankheit des Huhnes. [Abstract of report before Sitzungsb. Biol. Gesellsch., Hanoi, Oct. 23, 1909] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (19), Oct., p. 627. [W^m.]

1911 a.—*Fasciolopsis buski* au Tonkin. Son extrême rareté chez l'homme; sa fréquence chez le porc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 200–202. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Hémogrégarines de reptiles et de batraciens du Tonkin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 446–451. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Leucocytozoon d'un paon, d'un crabier et d'un bengali du Tonkin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (6), 17 Fév., pp. 211–212. [W^a.]

1911 d.—Microfilaires sanguicoles de quelques oiseaux du Tonkin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (2), 20 Jan., pp. 60–62, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1911 e.—Plasmodium des macaques du Tonkin <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 25 (8). 25 Août, pp. 593–600, pl. 1, figs. 1–40. [W^a.]

1911 f.—Recherches de parasitologie et de pathologie humaines et animales au Tonkin. 451 pp., 24 figs., 1 map., pls. 1–14. Paris. (Travaux des Instituts Antirabique et Vaccinogène du Tonkin) [W^a, W^m.]

1911 g.—Spirochète du lapin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (6), 17 Fév., pp. 212–214. [W^a.]

1911 h.—Sur un flagellé, *Prowazekia weinbergi* n. sp., fréquemment observé dans les selles de l'homme [Abstract of 1910 p] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 9 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 198–199. [W^a.]

MATHIS, CONSTANT; and LEGER, MARCEL—Con.

1911 i.—Traitement du surra de l'Indochine par l'arsénophénylglycine d'Ehrlich <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 403–411. [W^a.]

1911 j.—Trypanosomes de poissons d'eau douce du Tonkin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (26), 28 Juillet, pp. 185–187. [W^a.]

1911 k.—Trypanosomes des batraciens du Tonkin <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 25 (9), 25 Sept., pp. 671–681, pls. 5–6. [W^a.]

1911 l.—Trypanosomes des crapauds du Tonkin. (Première note.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (21), 16 Juin, pp. 956–958. [W^a.]

1911 m.—Trypanosomes des crapauds du Tonkin. (Deuxième note) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (22), 23 Juin, pp. 1008–1009. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Nature des cellules-hôtes des Leucocytozoon <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 77–82. [W^a, W^m.]

MATHIS, CONSTANT; LEGER, MARCEL; and JOUVEAU-DUBREUIL, H.

(1911 a).—Du taux des éosinophiles dan la dysenterie amibienne <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 2, p. 200.

(1911 b.)—Diminution du taux des éosinophiles dans l'hépatite suppurée amibienne <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 2, pp. 28–42.

1912 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 10 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 405–406. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Du taux des éosinophiles dan la dysenterie amibienne [Abstract of 1911 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 10 (9), 15 Mai, p. 405. [W^a.]

MATHIS, CONSTANT; and MERCIER, LOUIS.

1916 a.—L'amibe de la dysenterie, *Entamoeba dysenteriae* Councilman et Lafleur 1891 <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 14 (21), 15 Nov., pp. 641–663, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1916 b.—La division simple chez *Entamoeba dysenteriae* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (18), 18 Nov., pp. 982–984. [W^a.]

1916 c.—Les kystes d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (18), 18 Nov., pp. 980–982. [W^a.]

1917 a.—A propos du soi-distant chromidium des kystes des entamibes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (10), 12 Déc., pp. 866–868. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Affinités d'*Entamoeba legeri* Mathis et d'*E. coli* <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 56, Notes et Rev. (3), 1 Mars, pp. 69–72, figs. I–IV. [W^m.]

1917 c.—L'amibe de la dysenterie (*Entamoeba dysenteriae* Councilman et Lafleur 1891) [Abridgment of 1916 a] <Bull. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 9 (2), Fév., pp. 182–201. [W^a.]

1917 d.—Au subjét du cycle évolutif de l'amibe dysentérique <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3, s., v. 41, pp. 30–35. [W^m.]

1917 e.—Existe-t-il des races d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae*? <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (16), 20 Oct., pp. 791–793. [W^a.]

1917 f.—Identification des kystes des entamibes intestinales de l'homme <Presse Méd., v. 25 (12), 22 Fév., pp. 114–116, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1917 g.—Le soi-distant chromidium des kystes des entamibes intestinales de l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 536–538. [W^a.]

1917 h.—La schizogonie chez les entamibes intestinales de l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4), 11 Avril, pp. 311–322, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

MATHIS, L.

1914 a.—Quelques cas de filariose concernant des Annamites originaires du delta tonkinois <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Compt. Rend. 3. Cong. Bien. (Saigon, 8–15 Nov. 1913), pp. 290–293. [W^{a}.]

MATHIS, MAURICE. [Inst. Pasteur, Dakar] [*See also* Roubaud, Emile; Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges Joseph; and Mathis, Maurice]

1937 a.—Elevage en série (six générations) de la mouche verte-cuivrée du Sénégal. *Lucilia cuprina* Wied. (Argyrocephala Macq.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (1), pp. 42–44. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Sur l'éclosion des oeufs de *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal., réduvidé hématophage de l'Amérique du Sud <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 128 (20), pp. 644–646. [Issued June 23] [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Mission au Cameroun effectuée sous la direction scientifique du Professeur A. Urbain (janvier–avril 1939) <Bull. Soc., Path. Exot., v. 32 (5), pp. 451–456, illus. [W^{a}.]

MATHIS, MAURICE; and BAFFET, O

1934 a.—Purification d'un élevage d'*Aëdes argenteus* parasité par une grégarine, *Lankesteria culicis* (Ross) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 435–437. [W^{a}.]

MATHIS, MAURICE; and NICOLLE, PIERRE.

1941 a.—Sur le comportement des réduvidés hématophages *Rhodnius prolixius* Stal. et *Triatoma infestans* Klug, et leur aptitude à transmettre la maladie de Chagas <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 135 (1–2), Jan., p. 28–30. [W^{a}.]

MATHIS, R. I.

(1940 a).—Quistes hidáticos retrovesical e intraperitoneal <Rev. Argent. Urol., v. 9, pp. 417–424.

MATHON, CH. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Colique filarienne chez la femme <Lanterne Méd., v. 1 (1), 1 Août, pp. 1–20. [Lib. Stiles]

1907 a.—Analyse de "Colique filarienne chez la femme"; (L. Tanon). Note rectificative <Lanterne Méd., v. 10 (5), 1 Avril, p. 128. [Lib. Stiles]

MATHY, PAUL. [1913–]

1939 a.—Prophylaxie actuelle de l'ankylostomose dans le bassin houiller de Saint-Etienne. Thèse (Fac. Méd. et Pharm. Lyon). 53 pp. Lyon. [W^{m}.]

MATIAS, CESÁRIO. [Dr. Assist. Fac. Med.]

1933 a.—Tratamento da teniase pela via transduodenal <Rev. Ass. Paul. Med., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 198–202. [W^{m}.]

MATIENZO, ANTONIO. [Dr., Tampico, Tamaulipas]

1892 a.—¿Existe el hematozoario de Laveran en la sangre de los palúdicos que se observan en Tampico? <Gac. Méd., México, v. 27 (11), 1 Junio, pp. 424–434; (12), 15 Junio, pp. 441–442, 1 pl., 1 l. [W^{m}.]

1892 b.—The malarial hæmatozoa observed in the blood of malarious persons in Tampico, Mexico [Transl. of 1892 a] <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., n. s., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 198–205, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Informe que rinde al consejo superior de salubridad <Crón. Méd. Mexicana, v. 2 (7), 1 Enero, pp. 180–185. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Nova acerca de la existencia del *Uncinaria duodenalis* en Tampico <Gac. Méd., México, 2. s., v. 3 (23), 1 Dic., pp. 354–356, 2 pls. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem <Crón. Méd. Mexicana, v. 7 (6), 1 Junio, pp. 141–144. [Note by Enrique L. Abogado, p. 145.] [W^{m}.]

MATIGNON.

1892 a.—Cysticerques du cerveau [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat. et Physiol. Bordeaux, 27 Juin] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 22 (28), 10 Juillet, pp. 337–338. [W^{m}.]

MATIGNON, J. J. [Méd. Aide-Major 1 Classe, Attaché Légation France Chine]

1897 a.—L'helminthiase intestinale chez l'Européen et chez le Chinois à Pékin <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Legale, 3. s., v. 38 (5), Nov., pp. 424–431. [W^{m}.]

1897 b.—Idem <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 61, 3. s., v. 38 (38), pp. 238–240. [W^{m}.]

1897 c.—Parasites intestinaux en Chine [Abstract] <Rev. Scient., Paris, an. 34, 4 s., v. 8 (15), 9 Oct., p. 472. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1901 a.—Helminthiase intestinale, régime alimentaire et appendicite en Chine. <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 65, 3 s., v. 45 (12), pp. 366–367. [W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Intestinal worms and appendicitis [Abstract of 1901 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2104), v. 1, Apr. 27, p. 65. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Sac de gaze moustiques de l'armée japonaise <Caducée. v. 5 (22), 18 Nov., p. 314, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

MATIKASHVILI, I. L. [Матикашвили, И. Л.] [Inst. Méd. Vét. Expér. R. S. S. Géorgie] [*See also* Yakimov, Vasilií Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilií Fedorovich; and Matikashvili, I. L.; *and* Yakimov, Vasilií Larionovich; and Matikashvili, I. L.; *and* Yakimov, Vasilií Larionovich; Matikashvili, I. L.; and Levkovich, E. N.; *and* Yakimov, Vasilií Larionovich; Matikashvili, I. L.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Levkovich, E. N.; *and* Yakimov, Vasilií Larionovich; Matikashvili, I. L.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna]

1935 a.—Материалы по изучению пироплазмоза овец в Грузии (Matériaux pour l'étude de la piroplasmose du mouton en Géorgie) [Russian text: French summary] <Trudy Vsesoîuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 11, pp. 76–78. [W^{a}.]

(1935 b).—Materials on the study of endoglobular parasites of cattle in the Georgian Socialist Soviet Republic (*In* Pavlovskii, E. N. Cattle Pests. Leningrad. pp. 237–249). [Russian text: English summary]

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B. (12), Dec., p. 301. [W^{a}.]

(1938 a).—Лечение бабезиеллеза овец и коз <Sovet. Vet. (3), Mar., pp. 45–46.

MATIKASHVILI, I. L.; and MATIKASHVILI, N. V.

1931 a.—Тейлериоз крупного рогатого скота в Закавказье [La theileriose du gros bétail en Transcaucase] [Russian text; English summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (10), pp. 490–492. [W^{m}.]

MATIKASHVILI, I. L.; PINES, A. I.; and TSOMAÍA, I. V.

1937 a.—Опыт лечения пироплазмозов крупного рогатого скота пироплазмином [Experiments in the treatment of bovine piroplasmosis with piroplazmin] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (7), July, pp. 9–11. [W^{a}.]

MATIKASHVILI, N. V. [Матикашвили, Н. В.] [*See also* Matikashvili, I. L.; and Matikashvili, N. V.; *and* Pomerantsev, B. I.; Matikashvili, N. V.; and Lototskii, B. V.]

1932 a.—К фауне и географическому распространению клещей Ixodoidea в ССР. Грузии (Beiträge zur Fauna und zur geographischen Verbreitung der Ixodoideen in der socialistischen Sowjetrepublik Grusiens) [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (3), pp. 223–234, figs. 1–10, fold. chart; German summary, p. 234. [W^{a}.]

MATILLA, VALENTIN [PROVINZIAL-HYG.-INST. SEVILLA]: FABREGA, JOSÉ MARIA; and VICH, ANTONIO.
1938 a.—Ueber unsere heutigen Erkenntnisse in der Malariabehandlung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 95–107. [W^{a}.]

MATINIER, L. *See* Hillemand, P.; Matinier, L.; and Bru, P.

MATIZ, HERNANDO REY. *See* Rey Matiz, Hernando.

MATLAKOWSKI, WLADYSLAW.
1890 a.—O blablowcu sieci z punktu chirurgicznego, z opisaniem własnego przypadku bablowca pojedynczego sieci i krężki [On Echinococcus of the omentum from a surgical point of view, with description of a case of Echinococcus of the omentum and mesentery] [Polish text] <Gaz. Lek., Warszawa, 2. s., v. 10 (6), 8 Lutego, pp. 107–111; (7), 15 Lutego, pp. 126–132; (9), 1 Marca, pp. 176–182; (10), 8 Marca, pp. 197–202; (12), 22 Marca, pp. 235–244; (13), 29 Marca, pp. 258–263. [W^{m}.]

1891 a.—Ueber den Netz-Echinococcus vom chirurgischen Standpunkte [Transl. of 1890 a] <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 42 (2), pp. 380–425. [W^{m}.]

MATOFF, J.
(1937 a.).—Plan to control fascioliasis in Bulgaria <Vet. Klin., Sofia, v. 5, pp. 71–74. [Bulgarian text]

MATOISAKI, S.; and KABEDA, I.
(1918 a).—[Poison of "Imori" (*Triton pyrrhogaster*)] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2071), Apr. 20, pp. 815–821.

v. MATOLCSY, T. [Dr. Klin. Univ. Budapest]
1934 a.—Ueber Darmbeinechinococcus <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 244 (2–3), Dec. 22, pp. 218–222, illus. [W^{m}.]

MATON, WILLIAM GEORGE. *See* Pulteney, Richard, 1805, xv+595 pp.

MATONI, FERDINANDO. [Prof.]
1904 a.—Le polinevriti malariche <Med. Ital., Napoli, v. 2 (26–27), 29–30 Sett., pp. 511–520. [W^{m}.]

MATONO, A. [Dr.]
1927 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entwicklung von *Strongyloides stercolalis* [sic] [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 20 (5), May, pp. 640–641; German title, p. 35. [W^{m}.]

MATONS, AUGUSTO; and ROSSELL Y VILÁ, M.
1928 a.—Diccionario de agricultura zootecnia y veterinaria. v. 1, 1039 pp., illus., pls. Barcelona. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Diccionario de agricultura zootecnia y veterinaria. v. 3, 320 pp., illus. pls. Barcelona. [W^{a}.]

MATOSSI, R. [Dr.]
1930 a.—Die Verbreitung der Askariden in Zurich und Umgebund. (Beitrag zur Askaridenenquete in der Schweiz) <Schweiz. Med. Wchnscher., v. 60 (40), Oct. 4, pp. 941–942. [W^{m}.]

MATOUŠEK, JAROSLAV. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Studium o možnosti intrauterinní infekce škrakavkou konskou (L'infektion intrauterine par *Ascaris megalocephala*) [German summary] <Spisy Vysoké Školy Zvěrolék., v. 14 (140), pp. 153–165. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Studium o intrauterinní infekci škrkavkou koňskou. (Etude de l'infection intrautérine avec *Ascaris megalocephala*) [Czechoslovak text; German summary] <Zvěrolék. Rozpravy, v. 12 (22), Nov. 20, p. 259. [W^{a}.]

(1938 b).—Studium über di Möglichkeit einer intrauterinen Infektion mit Pferdewürmern. Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Brünn).

MATOV, KONSTANTIN. [МАТОВЪ, КОНСТАНТИН]
(1934 a.).—Parasitic diseases in Bulgaria <Vet. Sbirka, v. 38, pp. 46–55. [Bulgarian text]

(1935 a).—An experimental trichina infestation [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Vet. Sbirka, v. 39, pp. 221–232.

(1935 b).—Predpostawki i prinzipi na dárjawno-organisiranata borba protiw larwata na *Hypoderma bovis* i *Hypoderma lineata* (Voraussetzungen und Prinzipien des staatlich organisierten Kampfes gegen die Larven der *Hypoderma bovis* und *Hypoderma lineata* <Vet Sbirka, v. 39 (1–2), pp. 21–31.

1935 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev Vét. Slave, v. 2 (3), p. 89. [W^{a}.]

1935 d.—Versuche zur Feststellung der Mindestzahl von Muskeltrichinellen, welche zur Invadierung von Mäusen, Ratten, Meerschweinchen, Kaninchen und Hunden erforderlich ist <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 41 (29), 21 Juli, pp. 466–471. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Bei Tauben auf enteralem Wege erzeugte Muskeltrichinellose <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (21), May 24, pp. 401–404. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Beobachtungen über die larvale Entwicklung von *Strongyloides papillosus* (Wedl., 1856) und Infektionsversuche mit filariformen Larven <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (4), Apr. 18, pp. 474–491, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1936 c.—Einige Fragen aus der Biologie der Schweinelungenwürmer *Metastrongylus elongatus* und *Choerostrongylus pudendotectus* <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (31), Aug. 2, pp. 597–600; (32), Aug. 9, pp. 617–620, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1936 d.—Die experimentelle Muskeltrichinellose beim Hunde und bei der Katze <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 86–91; (6), Feb. 9, pp. 106–110 [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Der Mechanismus der Altersimmunität des Hundes gegen die Trichinelleninfektion <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 43 (21), May 23, pp. 354–359; (22), May 30, pp. 369–373. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Механизъмътъ на възрастния имунитетъ на кучето спрѣмо трихинелната инфекция (Der Mechanismus der Altersimmunität des Hundes gegen die Trichinelleninfektion) [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Godishnik Sofiisk. Univ. VIII, Vet.-Med. Fak. (1936–37), v. 13, pp. 229–255 (pp. 1–27). [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Къмъ въпроса за мускулната трихинелоза у птицитѣ (Zur Frage der Muskeltrichinellose beim Geflügel) [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Godishnik Sofiisk. Univ. VII. Vet.-Med. Fak. (1937–38), v. 14, pp. 385–406 (pp. 1–22). [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—*Schwartziella nodulosa* (Schwartz, 1928) у българскитѣ биволи (*Schwartziella nodulosa* (Schwartz, 1928) in bulgarischen Büffeln) [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Godishnik Sofiisk. Univ. VII. Vet.-Med. Fak. (1937–38), v. 14, pp. 341–356 (pp. 1–16), illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Schwartziella nodulosa* (Schwartz, 1928) in bulgarischen Büffeln <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (3), pp. 329–339, illus. [Issued Aug. 19] [W^{a}.]

1938 d.—Zur Frage der Muskeltrichinellose beim Geflügel <Ztschr. Infektionskr. . . . Haustiere, v. 54 (1–2), pp. 116–134. [Issued Dec. 5] [W^{a}.]

(1938 e).—Trichinosis, muscle infection, parental infection and immunity <Vet. Klin., Sofia, v. 6, pp. 21–30.

MATOV, KONSTANTIN—Continued.

1940 a.—Untersuchungen über den Wanderungsweg der Jungtrichinellen im Wirtskörper <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 56 (3), pp. 237–256 [Issued July 15]; (4), pp. 261–296. [Issued Sept. 26] [W^a.]

1940 b.—Експериментална пераална инфекция съ *Trichinella spiralis* (Experimentelle peranale Infektion mit *Trichinella spiralis*] [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Godishnik Sofiisk. Univ. Vet.-Med. Fak. (1939–40), v. 16, pp. 541–560. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Изследвания върху пжтя на странствуването на младитѣ трихинели въ тѣлото на гостоприемника (Untersuchungen über den Wanderungsweg der Jungtrichinellen im Wirtskörper) [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Godishnik Sofiisk. Univ. Vet.-Med. Fak. (1939–40), v. 16, pp. 113–176. [W^a.]

(1940–41 a).—Experimentelle Trichinelleninfektion der Trachea und Nasenhöhle <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 76, pp. 363–377. [Microfilm: W^m.]

(1941 a).—Experimentelle peranale Infektion mit *Trichinella spiralis* <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 47 (29), pp. 349–351: (30), pp. 357–361.

1941 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 43–44. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Altersimmunität und parenteral erzeugte Muskeltrichinellose beim Hunde <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 150 (6), Sept. 8, pp. 328–336. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Ueber die Empfänglichkeit des Schafes für Muskeltrichinellose <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 59 (3), pp. 163–202. illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Y^r.]

1943 c.—Ueber die Verbreitung der Jungtrichinellen durch die Vena portae <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 60 (1–2), Oct. 15, pp. 113–142. [Microfilm, W^m.]

1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 144 (19–20), Mar. 10, p. 425. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Ueber die Empfänglichkeit des Schafes für Muskeltrichinellose [Abstract of 1943 b] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 13 (11), Nov., p. 391. [W^a.]

1944 c.—Ueber die Möglichkeit der Entwicklung von *Trichinella spiralis* bei Kaltblütern <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 13 (2), pp. 156–176, illus. [Issued Apr. 13] [W^m.]

MATOV, KONSTANTIN; and VAPTSAROVA, MARA.

1937 a.—Колко млади трихинели може да роди една женска чревна трихинела? (Wieviel Jungtrichinellen kann eine weibliche Darmtrichinelle gebären?) [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Godishnik Sofiisk. Univ., Vet.-Med. Fak. (1936–37), v. 13, pp. 257–267 (pp. 1–11). [W^a.]

1937 b.—Wievel Jungtrichinellen kann eine weibliche Darmtrichinelle gebären? <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 51 (2), June 5, pp. 89–98. [W^a.]

MATOVA, Z. S. See Shishlfaeva-Matova, Z. S.

MATRONOLA, GIROLAMO.

1933 a.—La siringa di Jubé adoperata nelle operazioni per cisti di echinococco <Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 59 (1–3), Jan.–Mar., pp. 15–16. [W^m.]

MATSCH, W. P. *See* Mach, V. P.

MATSCHAN, W. J. [Dr.]

1928 a.—Zur Kasuistik der Echinokokkencysten am breiten Gebärmutterbande <Arch. Gynäk., v. 131 (3), pp. 588–599. [Issued Jan. 2] [W^m.]

MATSCHKE. [Tierarzt, Zülz O.-S.]

1899 a.—Einiges aus der Praxis über den Finnenerlass vom 18. November 1897 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 9 (6), März, pp. 101–106. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Seltenere Befunde bei der Fleischbeschau. III. Abnormer Rinderfinnenfund <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 20 (9), June, p. 298. [W^a.]

MATSCHOULSKY, S. N. *See* Machul'skiĭ, S. N.

MATSON, E. G. [M. D., Pittsburg, Pennsylvania]

1896 a.—The malarial parasites <Med. and Surg. Reporter (2038), v. 74 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 389–392. [Discussion, pp. 408–411.] [W^m.]

MATSUBARA, KINICHI. [*See also* Ando, Akira; and Matsubara, Kinichi]

1923 a.—[On the pathological changes occurring in the lungs in homogenous experimental ascariasis] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2315), Feb. 3, pp. 257–263 (pp. 1–7). [W^m.]

1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 3 (7), July 15, p. 165. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Organveränderungen bei der experimentellen Ascarisinfektion <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., v. 15, p. 253. [W^m.]

MATSUBARA, KINICHI; and TSUYUKI, HIROSHI. (1924 a).—Experimentelle Studien über die Lokalisation der Ligulae im Wirtskörper <Hifuka Kiyo, Kyoto, v. 3 (2), pp. 107–117.

1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (3), July 4, p. (Abstr.) 92. [W^a.]

MATSUBAYASHI, HISAKICHI.

1932 a.—[Studies relating to the growth of whipworm in the digestive tube of different hosts] [Japanese text] <Rep. 4. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., pp. 21–24. [Issued June 13] [W^a.]

1937 a.—Studies on parasitic protozoa in Japan. I. On flagellates parasitic in snakes <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 16 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 245–253, pl. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Studies on parasitic protozoa in Japan. II. Coccidia parasitic in snakes; with special remarks on *Tyzzeria* (*Koidzumiella*) *natrix*, parasitic in *Natrix tigrina* <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 16 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 255–275, pls. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Studies on parasitic protozoa in Japan. III. On protozoa parasitic in the newt, *Triturus pyrrhogaster* <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 16 ((4), Dec. 30, pp. 277–291, pls. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Studies on parasitic protozoa in Japan. IV. Coccidia parasitic in wild rats (*Epimys rattus alexandrinus* and *E. norvegicus*) <Annot. Zool. Japon, v. 17 (2), June 10, pp. 144–155, pls. [W^a.]

MATSUDA, KAZUHIKO.

1935 a.—Studies on *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donne. Cultivation of *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 23 (3), Sept. 11, pp. 513–537; English summary, p. 31. [W^m.]

1935 b.—Studies on *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné. IV. Resistance, phagocytosis and encystment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 23 (4), Oct. 11, pp. 673–690; English summary, p. 47. [W^m.]

1935 c.—Studies on *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné. V. Vital staining of *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 23 (6), Dec. 11, pp. 1293–1305; English summary, p. 109. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Studies on *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donne. I. Distribution of *T. vaginalis* among Japanese, Koreans, and Manchurians in Dairen [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 613–621; English text, p. 35. [W^m.]

MATSUDA, KAZUHIKO—Continued.
1936 b.—Studies on *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donne. II. Morphology of *T. vaginalis* [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 623–624, pl.; English text, p. 36. [W^{m}.]

1936 c.—Studies on *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donne. VI. Hydrogen-ion concentration of the cytoplasm of *T. vaginalis* [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 771–776; English summary, p. 54. [W^{m}.]

1936 d.—Studies on *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donne. VII. Inoculation of *T. vaginalis* in the human vagina [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 777–783; English summary, p. 55. [W^{m}.]

MATSUDAIRA, YASUNAGA. [1889–1914] [Rigakushi] *See* Goto, Seitâro; and Matsudaira, Yasunaga.

MATSUE, Y.
1919 a.—[Abdominal worms] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (1027), Aug. 10, pp. 948–952. [W^{m}.]

MATSUHARA, T.
(1916 a).—[*Taenia lingula* (?) reported from a subcutaneous swelling in a soldier] <Hifuka Hitsunyokwa Zasshi, v. 16 (11), Nov. 30. p. 51.

1917 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 10 (3), Sept. 15, p. 124. [W^{a}.]

MATSUI, K. *See* Miyake, H.; and Matsui, K.

MATSUI, KAICHI. *See* Matsui, Yoskiichi.

MATSUI, Y.
(1914 a).—Description of the lattice fibers of the spleen in physiological and pathological conditions [Japanese text] <Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi (29), (1–2).

MATSUI, YOSHIICHI [Toyohashi Piscicultural Exper. Station]; and KUMADA ASAO.
1928 a.—Studies on fish-disease. I. "Ikarimushi" (*Lernaea elegans* Leigh-Sharpe), a new parasitic copepod of Japanese eel <J. Imp. Fish. Inst., Tokyo, v. 23 (4), Feb., pp. 101–107, pls. 5–7, figs. 1–41. [W^{c}.]

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan J. Zool., v. 2 (1), Dec. 31, Abstr. p. 23. [W^{a}.]

MATSULOTO. *See* Kawamoto; and Matsuloto.

MATSUMORI, HERBERT.
1937 a.—Difference in response to meat between male and female blowfly, *Phormia regina* Meig. [*Title only* of paper before 47. Ann. Meet. Ohio Acad. Sc.] <Ohio J. Sc., v. 37 (4), July, p. 212. [W^{a}.]

MATSUMORI, KYUYOSHI.
1933 a.—[On cure of coccidiosis of rabbits] [Japanese text] <Rep. 5. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., Rep., pp. 2–4. [W^{a}.]

MATSUMOTO, K.
1926 a.—A case of *Strongyloides stercoralis* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (255), June, pp. 608–609; English summary, p. 7. [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 185–186. [W^{a}.]

MATSUMOTO, KUMATARO [Dr.]
1933 a.—Ueber Wachstumsstörungen bei Infektion mit *Ankylostoma duodenale* [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 26 (10), Oct., German summary, pp. 91–92. [W^{m}.]

1933 b.—[Stunting of human body by Ancylostoma] [Japanese text] <Rep. 5. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., Rep., pp. 34–42. [W^{a}.]

MATSUMOTO, R.
1891 a.—Kanshi (*Distoma*) oyobi juniji shokobio no sitsuken [Clinical note on the *Distoma hepaticum* and *Anklyostomum duodenale*] [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokio (282), pp. 9–12. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—[Anæmia with *Bothriocephalus latus*] [Japanese text] <Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, pp. 222–229. [W^{m}.]

MATSUMOTO, S. [Dermat. Univ.-Klin., Kyoto]
(1935 a).—Tropische Hautkrankheiten in Japan und den umliegenden Gebieten <Hifuka Kiyo, Kyoto, v. 26, pp. 6–33.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 122 (3–4), June 25, pp. 94–95. [W^{a}.]

MATSUMOTO, TOMEKICHI. [Police Surg., Formosa]
1937 a.—On a nematode found in the lungs, especially in the pulmonary artery, of the wild rat [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (393), v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 2620–2623 (pp. 32–35), pl. [W^{a}.]

MATSUMURA, SHONEN.
(1898 a).—Nippon konchu-gaku. (A Japanese entomology).

(1899 a).—Nippon gaichu hen. (The injurious insects of Japan).

(1915 a).—Dainippon gaichu hen (Injurious insects of Japan).

(1917 a).—Oyo konchu gaku (Applied entomology).

(1930 a).—No-konchu gaku (Agricultural entomology).

1931 a.—6,000 illustrated insects of Japan-Empire. 1498, 191 pp., illus., pls. [Japanese text] [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Growth and progress of applied entomology in Japan <Proc. 5. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Canada, 1933), pp. 3499–3501. [W^{a}.]

MATSUNAGA, S. *See* Matsunaga, T.

MATSUNAGA, T.
1927 a.—Ueber die sogen. "Shin"-Hautkrankheit auf den Koralleninseln der Südsee und ihren Erreger. Weitere Untersuchung der Versuchskultur und Entwicklungsgeschichte des *Leptus Shin* [Japanese text; German summary] <Hifuka Kiyo. Kyoto, v. 10 (1), pp. 45–59, pls. [W^{m}.]

1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 14, (11–12), 10 März, pp. 547–548. [W^{a}.]

1927 c.—Ueber die Darmparasiten der Bewohner auf den Truk-Inseln, Südsee [Japanese text; German summary] <Hifuka Kiyo, Kyoto, v. 9 (2), pp. 203–212, map. [W^{m}.]

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 239. [W^{a}.]

MATSUNAGA, TORAO.
(1922 ? a).—On 3 cases of diarrhoea probably caused by *Cercomonas hominus* <Namman Igakkwai Zasshi.

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 3 (3), Mar. 15, p. 57. [W^{a}.]

MATSUNAMI, TOITSU. *See* Kolmer, John Albert; Broadwell, Stuart (*jr.*); and Matsunami, Toitsu.

MATSUNO, S.
1934 a.—[A hog parasite (*Stephanurus dentatus* Diesing, 1839) and the result of its hatching experiment. Part 1] [Japanese text] <Taiwan no Chikusan, v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 549–555. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—[A hog parasite (*Stephanurus dentatus* Diesing, 1839) and the result of its hatching experiment. Part 2] [Japanese text] <Taiwan no Chikusan, v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 155–175 (pp. 47–67). [W^{a}.]

MATSUO, HIROSHI. [Path. Inst. Med. Akad. Nagasaki]
[1932 a].—Ueber die Lymphadenitis filariosa <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Nagoya, Apr. 1–3), v. 22, pp. 567–570. [Y^{am}, W^{a}.]

1932 b.—[On parasitism of Filaria Bancroft] [Japanese text] <Rep. 4. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., pp. 19–21. [Issued June 13] [W^{a}.]

MATSUO, HIROSHI—Continued.
(1932 c).—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lymphadenitis filariosa (*bancrofti*). I. Mitt. Ueber das Muttertier der Filarien in Lymphdrüsen [Japanese text; German summary] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 10, pp. 68–80.

1932 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 36 (12), Dez., p. 677. [W^{a}.]

MATSUOKA, FUMIO. [Helminth. and Protozool. Dept., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ.] *See* Ishii, Nobutarō; and Matsuoka, Fumio.

MATSUOKA, FUYUKI.
[1928? a].—Die experimentelle Untersuchung der Emetin- und Cephaelinintoxikation <Scient. Rep. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ. (1927), v. 6, pp. 469–475. [W^{a}.]

MATSUOKA, FUYUKI; and ISHII, NOBUTARO.
(1926 a).—Studies on the body construction and nourishment conditions of the Japanese and nourishment value table of Miyagawa. Together with a notice on the relation between body construction and nourishment and parasitisms [sic] <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, v. 10 (11), Nov.

[1927 a].—The constitutional and nutritive states of the Japanese and the "Miyagawa index". The influence of parasites upon the constitutional and nutritive states <Scient. Rep. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ. (1926), v. 5, pp. 535–542. [W^{a}.]

MATSUOKA, SHIGEHARU. [Path. Inst. Nagoya Med. Coll.]
[1932 a].—Varification of impedin in "tsutsugamushi" disease [Japanese text] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., (Nagoya, Apr. 1–3), v. 22, pp. 697–710. [Y^{am}, W^{a}.]

MATSUOKA, SHIGEJI. [Path. Inst., Nagoya Med. Coll.] *See* Hayashi, Naosuke; Matsuoka, Shigeji; Kato, Taro; and Okamoto, Niichizo.

MATSUOKA, YEISAKU. [M. D., Tokyo]
1915 a.—On the question of the pathological meaning of the worms in the vermiform appendix <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (395), v. 34 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 2–3. [W^{c}.]

1917 a.—On the pathology of worm infection of the vermiform appendix <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 221–247, pls. 17–21, figs. 1–17. [W^{a}.]

MATSURA, Y.
1909 a.—[Japanese schistosmiasis and its mode of infection. Field report. Official gazette No. 7895] [Japanese text] <Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo (169), Nov. 10, pp. 54–55 (pp. 804–805). [W^{m}.]

MATSUSAKI, G.
(1928 a).—On the rate of development of the larvae of *Ancylostoma duodenale, Necator americanus* and *Trichostrongylus orientalis* <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 8 (12).

1928 b.—On the sudan-III reaction of Ascaris eggs <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 8 (6).

1940 a.—On the rate of development of the larvae of *Ancylostoma duodenale, Necator americanus* and *Trichostrongylus orientalis* [Abstract of 1928 a] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 290–291. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—On the sudan-III reaction of Ascaris eggs [Abstract of 1928 b] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 290. [W^{a}.]

MATSUSAKI, S. *See* Ito, Tetsuta; Matsusaki, S.; Amaya, K.; Shinosaki, K.; Yamamoto, M.; and Imai, I.

MATSUSAKI, YOSHINORI.
1932 a.—[Family distribution of intestinal worm species, especially threadworm species] [Japanese text] <Rep. 4. Cong. Japan. Parasitol, Soc., pp. 30–31. [Issued June 13] [W^{a}.]

MATSUSHIMA, J.
1933 a.—[Life history of female roundworm] [Japanese text] <Rep. 5. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., Rep., pp. 51–53. [W^{a}.]

MATSUSHIMA, MINORU.
(1933 a).—The relation between fertilization and development of female Ascaris [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 13 (5), pp. 677–690.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (1), Sept. 30, Abstr., p. 24. [W^{a}.]

MATSUSHIMA, R.
1895 a.—Ein Fall von Induratio hepatis, durch die Eier von Lungendistomen verursacht [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 9 (13), 5 Juli, pp. 10–17. [W^{m}.]

MATSUSHITA, MASANOTU.
(1926 a).—Studies on helminthiasis of coalminers. I. A general view of helminthic infections of coal-miners <Sangyō Igaku, v. 1 (7–11).

(1927 a).—Studies on the parasitisms of the miners. II. Developmental conditions for the Ancylostoma in the coal mines and experimental studies on the infection mechanism <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2540), Sept.

1940 a.—Studies on helminthiasis of coal-miners. I. A general view of helminthic infections of coal-miners [Abstract of 1926 a] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 240–241. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Studies on helminthiasis of coalminers, II. Hookworm survey in coalmines and experimental studies on its infection [Abstract of 1927 a] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan. pp. 240–241. [W^{a}.]

MATSUSHITA, TEIJI. [Dr. Med. et Phil., Prof. Hyg. K. Univ. Kyoto]
1910 a.—Die Lehre von den parasitären Krankheiten. v. 1, 2. ed. 741 pp., illus. pls. [Japanese text] Kōbe. [W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Die Lehre von den Parasitären Krankheiten. v. 2, 2. ed. 787 pp., illus., pls. Kōbe. [W^{m}.]

1912 a.—Die Lehre von den Parasitären Krankheiten. Ergänzungsband. 724 pp., illus., pls. Kōbe. [W^{m}.]

(1917 a).—Die Lehre von den parasitären Krankheiten. 6. ed. 954 pp., 20 pls. Kōbe.

MATSUURA, SH. [Dr., Path. Inst. Med. Univ. Aichi, Nagoya]
1926 a.—Studien über die morphologischen Blutveränderungen und ihre klinische Bedeutung bei der experimentellen Anchylostomiasis beim Hunde, zugleich ein Beitrag zum normalen Blutbild des Hundes [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (16 Ann. Scient. Sess., Tokyo, Apr. 2–4), v. 16, pp. 99–100. [W^{m}.]

MATSUURA, TOSHIO.
1935 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus cellulose hominis* [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 23 (3), Sept. 11, pp. 627–629, pl.; German summary, p. 36. [W^{m}.]

MATSUURA, U.; and YAMAMOTO, J.
(1911 a).—Ueber die Eindringungsform des *Schistosomum jap.* in die Haut <Chugai-Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (752).

(1911 b).—Ueber die Form des *Schistosomum jap.* im Wasser vor dem Eindringen desselben in den Tierkörper <Chugai-Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (755).

1912 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 52 (18), 27 Apr., p. 551. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—Ueber die Eindringungsform des *Schistosomum jap.* in die Haut [Abstract of 1911 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 52 (18), 27 Apr., pp. 550–551. [W^{a}.]

MATSUURA, W. [Prof.]
1909 a.—Report of the study on the endemic diseases [English text] <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (333), v. 28 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 469–474. [W^{c}.]

MATSUURA, YUTAKA. [M. D., Dept. Path., Manchuria Med. Coll., Mukden, Manchoukuo]
1939 a.—Investigations on amoebic dysentery. XXIII. On the chemotropic reaction of dysenteric amoebae to the bacteria, bacterial toxin and other substances [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 31 (4), Oct., pp. 611–664: English summary, pp. 45–46. [W^{m}.]

1939 b.—Investigations on amoebic dysentery. XXIV. On the chemotropic reaction of dysenteric amoebae to the organs of dog, rabbit and cat [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 31 (4), Oct., pp. 665–714; English summary, p. 47. [W^{m}.]

1939 c.—Investigations on amoebic dysentery. XXV. On the galvanotaxis of dysenteric amoebae [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 31 (4), Oct., pp. 715–719; English summary, p. 48. [W^{m}.]

MATSUWARA, KINICHI. See Matsubara, Kinichi.

MATSUWO, TOYOJI. *See* Nomi, Kiichi; and Matsuwo, Toyoji.

MATSUYAMA, YOTARO.
1923 a.—[On lung Distoma of Malayan tiger] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (414), v. 35, Apr. 15, pp. 164–167, pl. [Y^{n}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1923 b.—[On distomiasis of Malayan tiger] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2327), Apr. 28, pp. 863–868 (pp. 11–16), illus. [W^{m}.]

MATSUZAKI, GISHO.
(1929 a).—Rate of development of larve [sic] of Anchylostoma and *Necator duodenalis* outside of host body <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 9 (10), Oct.

MATSUZAKI, HARUICHIRO. *See* Ito, Tetsuta; and Matsuzaki, Haruichiro.

MATSUZAKI, YOSHIKANE.
(1928 a).—Staining reaction of the ascarid eggs to Zudan III <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 8 (6), June.

(1931 a).—Studies on the prevention of Ancylostoma by immunity [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (10), pp. 2149–2156.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (4), Mar. 31, Abstr., p. 107. [W^{a}.]

DA MATTA, ALFREDO A. [Dr., Med. Hosp. Manãos]
1914 a.—Parasitos intestinais na população infantil do Amazonas <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 4 (5), Maio, pp. 387–390. [W^{m}.]

1914 b.—*Trichocephalus trichiurus* Lin. a Manaos <An. Zool. Aplicada, v. 1 (1), Abril 30, pp. 23–24, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Bouba e leishmaniose são doenças distinctas. Synonymias das leishmanioses na America do Sul, principalmente no Brazil <Brazil-Med., v. 29 (23), 15 Junho, pp. 177–178. [W^{m}.]

1915 b.—Contribucion al estudio de la fisonomía clínica. Clasificación y sinonimia de las leishemaniosis [sic] en la América del Sud <Semana Méd., v. 22, pt. 1 (24), June 17, pp. 768–771. [W^{m}.]

1915 c.—Leishmaniose cavitaria <Brazil-Med., v. 29 (10), 8 Mar., pp. 73–74. [W^{m}.]

1915 d.—Subsidio para o estudo da physionomia clinica, classificação e synonymias das leishmanioses na America do Sul <Brazil-Med., v. 29 (34), 8 Set., pp. 265–268, fig. 1. [W^{m}.]

1915 e.—*Trichocephalus trichiurus* Lin. en Manaos <Semana Méd., v. 22, 1. semestre (5), Feb. 4, pp. 171–172. [W^{m}.]

DA MATTA, ALFREDO A.—Continued.
(1915 f).—Diagnose dos nematoides do tubo digestivo. Subsidio para o estudo do trichocephalo e da trichocephalose. 2 figs. Monographia apresentada á Academia Nacional de Medicina do Rio.

1916 a.—Os nematoides do tubo digestivo de que modo infestam o organismo? Prophylaxia <Brazil-Med., v. 30 (16), 15 Abril, pp. 121–124. [Ch^{am}.]

1916 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 8 (8), Dec. 15, p. 515. [W^{a}.]

1916 c.—Nematoides prejudiciaes ao homem. Sua classificação <Brazil-Med., v. 30 (17), 22 Abril, pp. 131–132. [Ch^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1916 d.—Sur les leishmanioses tégumentaires. Classification générale des leishmanioses <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 494–503, pls. 11–12, figs. 1–12; note by Laveran, p. 503. [W^{a}.]

1916 e.—Tableau synoptique de la classification das leishmanioses <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 761–762. [W^{a}.]

1917 a.—Considérations sur l'entéro-trichocéphalose et la trichocéphalose appendiculaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (10), 12 Déc., pp. 932–941, pls. 10–11, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1917 b.—Eméticoterapia en la leishmaniosis tegumentaria <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 24 (18), 30 Set., pp. 169–170. [Lib. Hall]

1917 c.—Eméticothérapie dans la leishmaniose tégumentaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 34–37, pl. 1, figs. I–III. [W^{a}.]

1917 d.—Entero-trichocephalose <Brazil-Med., v. 31 (17), 28 Abril, pp. 141–143, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1917 e.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 69 (3), July 21, p. 247. [W^{a}.]

1917 f.—La tréponémose de Castellani (boubas) et son traitement par les arsenicaux et l'émétique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (10), 12 Déc., pp. 863–865, pl. 9, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1918 a.—Entero-trichocephalose [Abstract of 1917 d] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 11 (2), Feb. 14, p. 89. [W^{a}.]

(1918 b).—Intestinal schistosomiasis <Amazonas Med., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 9–11.

1919 a.—Injecções intravenosas de urotropina no tratamento da espirochetose hepatorenal <Brazil-Med., v. 33 (28), 12 Julho, pp. 218–220. [W^{m}.]

1919 b.—Statistique de quelques parasites du tube digestif chez les enfants de l'état de l'Amazone (Nord du Brésil) <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop. (1914–19), v. 11 (3–4), pp. 180–183. [W^{m}.]

1919 c.—Sur la spirochétose hépató-rénale (spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique) et son traitement <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 128–132. [W^{a}.]

1919 d.—Classificação parasito-clinica dos nematoides: Fórmas de contagio <Amazonas Med., v. 2 (5), Jan.-Mar., pp. 40–48, illus. [W^{m}.]

1919 e.—Intestinal schistosomiasis [Abstract of 1918 b] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 72 (21), May 24, p. 1580. [W^{a}.]

(1919 f).—Notas para o estudo da biologia do *Rhodnius brethesi* n. sp. <Amazonas Med., 2. s., v. 2, pp. 204–207.

(1919 g).—Notas sobre a geographia sul-americana do molusco Planorbis e provavel disseminação da schistosomose hepato-intestinal <Amazonas Med., 2. s., v. 2, 179–184.

(1919 h).—Un novo redúvido do Amazonas: *Rhodnius brethesi* n. sp. <Amazonas Med., 2. s., v. 2, p. 93, 1 pl.

DA MATTA, ALFREDO A.—Continued.

1919 i.—Trichocephalos; noção de historia natural e biologica. A reacção de van Deen-Weber. Eosinophilia; hemoglobina. Papel patogenico dos trichocephalos. Subsidio para o estudo da entero-trichocephalose e trichocephalose appendicular <Amazonas Med., v. 2, 4. trimestre (8), Oct.-Dec., pp. 149–176, pls. [W$^{m.}$]

(1920 a).—Consideracoes sobre a dermatobiose. (Ura ou berne no Brasil) <Amazonas Med., 2 s., v. 3 (9), pp. 2–15. 1 pl.

(1920 b).—Consideraciones sobre un caso de posadasia coccidisidica <Amazonas Med., 2 s., v. 3, pp. 41–51, pl.

(1920 c).—Processo Tiedmann: igaravidez para coloracao rapida dos hematozoarios <Amazonas Med., 2 s., v. 3, p. 24. [W$^{m.}$]

1920 d.—*Rhodnius brethesi* n. sp.. [Abstract of 1919 f] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 74 (16), Apr. 17, p. 1134. [W$^{a.}$]

[1921 a].—Considerações sobre a dermatobiose. Notas de um estudo apresentado á Sociedade Brazileira de Sciencias <Rev. Sc., Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (3), May-June, 1920, pp. 84–92, figs. 1–16. [W$^{a.}$]

1921 b.—Nota sobre a fauna helminthologica na população infantil do Amazonas <Brazil-Med., an. 35, v. 2 (12), 1 Out., pp. 167–169. [W$^{m.}$]

1921 c.—Perturbaçoes mentaes produzidas por naso-buco myiase com perfuração do veu do paladar <Brazil-Med., an. 35, v. 2 (14), 15 Out., pp. 195–197. [W$^{m.}$]

(1921 d).—Perturbacoes mentaes produsidas por naso buco myiase, con perfuracao do veu do paladar <Amazonas Med., 2. s., v. 3, pp. 79–83.

1922 a.—Considerações sobre a dermatobiose (Ura ou berne no Brasil) [Notes on infestation by *Dermatobia*] [Abstract of 1920 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 10, s. B (8), Aug., p. 156. [W$^{a.}$]

1926 a.—Dermatite produsida por larvas tartaranas ou lagarta de fogo <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (7), pp. 255–262, illus. [Ch$^{c.}$] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1926 b.—Dermatites produzidas por larvas tataranas <Sciencia Med., v. 4 (10), Oct. 31, pp. 513–517, pls. [W$^{m.}$]

MATTAR, EMILIO; and CHAPCHAP, ALBERTO.

1941 a.—Coração na ancilostomose. Estudo da fisio-patologia circulatória nas anemias <Arq. Cirurg. Clín. e Exper., S. Paulo, v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 37–96, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

MATTAUSCH, FERDINAND. [Dr., Wien. Städt. Strassenbahn.]

1935 a.—Ueber Vorkommen und Behandlung von Wurmkrankheiten bei Tuberkulösen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (23), 7 Juni, pp. 915–916. [W$^{a.}$]

MATTE, ENRIQUE. [Presidente]

1929 a.—Memoria de los trabajos realizados en al año 1927 <Mem. Inst. Biol. y Estación Exper. Soc. Nac. Agric., Chile (7), 355 pp., illus. [W$^{a.}$]

MATTEI, AMADEO. [Dott., Cap. Med. R. Marina]

1931 a.—Su alcuni casi di schistosomiasi vescicale <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., v. 37, v. 2 (1–2), July-Aug., pp. 395–407, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

1932 a.—Fauna anofeligena e malaria nel medio Scebeli (Somalia Italiana) <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 38, v. 2 (3–4), Set.-Ott., pp. 538–563, 4 fold. pls., figs. 1–11. [W$^{m.}$]

1932 b.—Su di alcuni casi di cistite amebica da *E. vesicalis* <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 38, v. 1 (1–2), Gen.–Feb., pp. 24–45, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W$^{m.}$]

1938 a.—Sindromi dissenteriche a Massaua. Note pratiche <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., v. 44 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 129–146. [W$^{m.}$]

MATTÉI, CHARLES. [Prof. Clin. Med., Fac. Marseille] [*See also* Bloch, Marcel; and Mattei, Charles]

1917 a.—Syndromes cholériformes et insuffisance rénale dans la dysenterie amibienne chez les soldats en Campagne <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 41, pp. 366–377. [W$^{m.}$]

1917 b.—Notes sur l'emploi du chlorhydrate d'émétine <Paris Méd., an. 7, v. 24, pp. 295–299. [W$^{m.}$]

1922 a.—Les données actuelles sur l'emploi de l'émétine dans l'amibiase <Rap. Cong. Santé Pub. et Prévoyance Sociale (Marseille, 11–17 Sept.), pp. 103–127. [W$^{a.}$]

1926 a.—Rythme d'élimination urinaire de l'émétine et hématuries bilharziennes [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd.-Psychol.] <Presse Méd., v. 34 (60), 28 Juillet, p. 952. [W$^{a.}$]

1926 b.—Action du chlorhydrate d'emetine sur la frequence et l'aspect des selles dans l'amibiase intestinale <Marseille-Méd., v. 63 (21), July 25, pp. 1207–1213. [W$^{m.}$]

1926 c.—Un cas de bilharziose vesicale traité par le chlorhydrate d'emetine <Marseille Méd., v. 63 (21), July 25, pp. 1203–1205. [W$^{m.}$]

1926 d.—Un premier cas d'amibiase dite autochtone en Corse <Marseille-Méd., v. 63 (21), July 25, pp. 1205–1207. [W$^{m.}$]

1926 e.—Rythme d'élimination urinaire de l'émétine et hématurie bilharziennes <Marseille-Méd., v. 63 (25), Sept. 5, p. 1404. [W$^{m.}$]

1927 a.—Recherches sur les propriétés physiologiques et thérapeutiques du chlorhydrate d'émétine <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 178 (1), Jan., pp. 14–43. [W$^{m.}$]

1932 a.—Notes cliniques sur l'amibiase à Marseille [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Méditerranéenne, Marseille, 19–25 Sept.] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (86), 26 Oct., p. 1610. [W$^{a.}$]

1933 a.—La dose maxima de sécurité dans l'emploi therapeutique du chlorhydrate d'émétine <Rap et Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Mediterr. (Marseille, Sept. 20–25, 1932), v. 1, pp. 188–190. [W$^{m.}$]

1933 b.—Notes cliniques sur l'amibiase à Marseilles <Rap. et Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Mediterr. (Marseille, Sept. 20–25, 1932), v. 1, pp. 182–187. [W$^{m.}$]

1933 c.—L'intoxication par l'émétine chez l'homme <Paris Méd., v. 87 (22), June 3, pp. 495–498. [W$^{m.}$]

1938 a.—Notes sur le traitement de l'amibiase par l'émétine <Marseille Méd., v. 75 (19–20), July 5–15, pp. 51–62. [W$^{m.}$]

MATTÉI, CHARLES; and BLOCH, MARCEL.

1917 a.—Aspects des selles dans les formes atypiques de la dysenterie amibienne <Presse Méd., v. 25 (42), 26 Juillet, pp. 436–437. [W$^{a.}$]

MATTÉI, CHARLES; and DESANTI, E.

1926 a.—Abcès amibien du foie ouvert dans les bronches et guéri par l'émétine au cours d'une amibiase dite autochtone <Marseille Méd., v. 63 (21), July 25, pp. 1214–1216. [W$^{m.}$]

MATTÉI, CHARLES; and ISÉMEIN, L.

1932 a.—L'emploi du néosalvarsan par voie intraveineuse dans l'amibiase intestinale [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Méditerranéenne, Marseille, 19–25 Sept.] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (86), 26 Oct., p. 1611. [W$^{a.}$]

1933 a.—Note sur l'emploi du néosalvarsan par voie intraveineuse dans l'amibiase intestinale <Rap. et Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Mediterr. (Marseille, Sept. 20–25, 1932), v. 1, pp. 206–211. [W$^{m.}$]

MATTÉI, CHARLES; and SANTELLI, A.
1933 a.—L'intoxication par l'émétine chez l'homme <Rap. et Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Mediterr. (Marseille, Sept. 20–25, 1932), v. 1, pp. 191–205. [W^{m}.]

DI MATTEI, EUGENIO. [Prof., Dr., Catania]
1891 a.—Contributo allo studio dell' infezione malarica sperimentale nell' uomo e negli animali. Note preventiva <Riforma Med., an. 7 (121), v. 2, 30 Magg., pp. 544–547. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Inoculazione di sangue malarico dell' uomo nella scimmia, nel gatto, nel lupo <Ufficiale San., v. 7 (10), Ott., pp. 449–454. [W^{m}.]

1895 a.—Idem <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Med. Palermo (1894), pp. 195–201. [W^{m}.]

1895 b.—L'infezione malarica sperimentale nell' uomo <Gior. R. Soc. Ital. Ig., v. 17 (6), Giugno, pp. 217–258, figs. 1–6. [W^{m}.]

1895 c.—L'infezione malarica sperimentale negli animali e gli emoparasiti degli uccelli <Gior. R. Soc. Ital. Ig., v. 17 (8–10), Ag.–Ott., pp. 329–390. [W^{m}.]

1895 d.—Contributo allo studio della infezione malarica sperimentale nell' uomo e negli animali <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 19 (1), pp. 43–110. [W^{m}.]

1895 e.—Beitrag zum Studium der experimentellen malarischen Infection am Menschen und an Thieren [Transl. of 1895 d] <Arch. Hyg., München, v. 22 (3), pp. 191–300, figs. 1–6. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—La profilassi malarica colla protezione dell' uomo dalle zanzare <Atti Acad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, an. 77, 4. s., v. 13, mem. 16, 11 pp. [W^{c}.]

1901 a.—L'euchinina nella profilassi malarica <Atti Acad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, an. 78, 4. s., v. 14, mem. 8, 8 pp. [W^{c}.]

1903 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32, (21), 2 Feb., p. 661. [W^{a}.]

1903 b.—L'estratto fluido di limone nella profilassi della malaria [Review of 1900 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (21), 2 Feb., pp. 660–661. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Tripanosomiasi e peste nei murini. Contributo allo studio delle infezioni miste <Ann. Ig., v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 945–952. [W^{a}.]

DI MATTEI, PIETRO. [Dr., Ist. Farmacologia R. Univ. Roma]
1927 a.—Azione della apomorfina e della santonina sui centri iridei <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., an. 5, v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 293–297. [Issued 2 Luglio] [W^{a}.]

MATTEI, RAFFAELLO. [Dr.]
1857 a.—Di due lombricoidi penetrati nel fegato durante la vita [etc.] <Gazz. Med. Ital. Tosc., an. 9, 3. s., v. 3 (24), 16 Giugno, pp. 193–196. [W^{m}.]

1857 b.—On a case of two lumbricoid worms which had penetrated during life into the liver [etc.] [Transl. of 1857 a] <Dublin Q. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (48), v. 24, Nov. 1, pp. 490–500. [W^{m}.]

DE MATTEIS GIUSEPPE; RUSSO; and RIA, GIUSEPPE.
1922 a.—Due cisti da echinococco del fegato <Incurabili, v. 37 (2), Feb. 28, pp. 17–21. [W^{m}.]

DE MATTEIS, SILVIO. *See* Dematteis Silvio.

MATTERA, ANTONIO. [Dott]
1933 a.—Sindromi cloritiche da ameblasi <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 6 (2), Feb. 28, pp. 48–50. [W^{m}.]

MATTERS, R. FRANCIS. [M. D., Adelaide]
1932 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* <Med. J. Australia, year 19, v. 1 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 434–435. [W^{m}.]

1940 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis and monilial vaginitis; their diagnosis and treatment <Med. J. Australia, year 27, v. 1 (20), May 18, pp. 693–694. [W^{m}.]

MATTES, OTTO. [Zool. Inst., Univ. Marburg]
1926 a.—Zur Biologie der Larvenentwicklung von *Fasciola hepatica*, besonders über den Einfluss der Wassertoffionenkonzentration auf das Ausschlüpfen der Miracidien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 69 (5–6), 5 Dez., pp. 138–156. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—*Anoplophrya ctenodrili* nov. spez., ein Ciliat aus dem Darm von *Ctenodrilus monostylos* Zepp. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 70 (9–10), 20 Marz, pp. 253–262, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Parasitäre Krankheiten der Mehlmottenlarven und Versuche über ihre Verwendbarkeit als biologisches Bekämpfungsmittle. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Zytologie der Bakterien) <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg, v. 62 (12), pp. 381–417, figs. 1–7, 1 double pl., figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Ueber den Entwicklungsgang der Microsporidie *Thelohania ephestiae* und die von ihr hervorgerufenen Krankheitserscheinungen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., Korschelt-Festband, v. 132, Sept., pp. 526–582, figs. 1–10, pls. 9–12, figs. 1–38. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Bau und Verhalten der Entwicklungsstadien von *Fasciola hepatica* im Zwischenwirt *Limnaea truncatula* an Hand von Präparaten, die durch künstliche Infektion gewonnen wurden (Demonstration) <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (33. Jahresversamml., Marburg, (Lahn), 21–23 Mai), p. 266. (Zool. Anz., 4. Suppl.-Bd.) [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Zwischenwirtsfrage von *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (35. Jahresversamml., Köln, 6–8 Juni), pp. 227–231. (Zool. Anz., 6. Suppl.-bd.) [Issued Sept.] [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Neues über den Entwicklungsgang des Lanzettegels (*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*) <Naturwissensch., v. 21 (12), 24 März, p. 237. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Der Entwicklungsgang des Lanzettegels (*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*) vollständig aufgeklärt <Naturwissensch., v. 22 (46), 16 Nov., pp. 777–778. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Der Entwicklungsgang des Lanzettegels. *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (4), Apr. 18, pp. 371–430, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Zur Frage der Wirtsauffindung der Parasiten auf Grund experimenteller Untersuchungen an Leberegelmiracidien <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (38, Jahresversamml., Freiburg (Br.) 4–6 Juli), pp. 183–186. (Zool. Anz., 9. Suppl.-Bd.) [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Abschliessender Bericht über die in den letzten Jahren im Marburger Zoologischen Institut durchgeführten Untersuchungen zur Aufdeckung des Entwicklungsganges des Lanzettegels <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg, v. 72 (2), pp. 69–100, illus. [Lib. Price]

1937 b.—Neues über die Lanzettegel-Erkrankung und deren Bekämpfung <Forschungsdienst, v. 4 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 193–201. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Untersuchungen zur Aufdeckung des Entwicklungsganges des Lanzettegels <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg. (1937), v. 72, pp. 69–100, illus. [W^{a}.]

MATTES, WILHELM. [Dr., Tierarzt, Rüdesheim]
1912 a.—Agglutinationserscheinungen bei den Trypanosomen der Schlafkrankheit, Nagana, Dourine, Beschälseuche und des Kongoküstenfiebers, unter Berücksichtigung der Färbemethoden, der morphologischen und biologischen Verhältnisse der Erreger <Centrabl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 65 (6–7), 10 Aug., pp. 538–573, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m.]

MATTEUCCI.
(1837 a).—Sulla verminazione della vesica orinaria. Napoli.

MATTHAEI. [Dr., Verden]
1837 a.—Die Krätze <Hannov. Ann. Ges. Heilk., v. 2 (3), pp. 473–490. [W^m.]

MATTHAI, G.
1921 a.—Preliminary observations on cocoon-formation by the common Lahore leech (*Limnatis granulosa?*) [Abstract] <Proc. 7. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur, Jan. 12–17, 1920), p. lxxxvii. [W^a.]

MATTHAMS, JAMES.
1921 a.—Natural diseases. (*In his* The rabbit pest in Australia. Melbourne. pp. 116–120.) [W^a.]

MATTHES, MAX. [1865–1930] [Dir. Univ. Med. Clin., Königsberg] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3160), v. 125, May 24, 1930, p. 787.] [W^a.]
1903 a.—Die Erkrankungen des Darmes. (*In* Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin. Hrsg. v. J. von Mering. 2 Aufl. Jena. pp. 441–496 illus.) [W^m.]

MATTHES, WILHELM. [Dorndorf]
1914 a.—Die Nosema-Seuche (nach Zander) <Deutsche Illus. Bienenztg., v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 22–24. [W^a.]

MATTHEW, EDWIN. *See* Elder, William; and Matthew, Edwin.

MATTHEW, WILLIAM DILLER. [1871–1930] [Univ. Calif.] [*For necrology see* Science, n. s. (1878). v. 72, Dec. 26, 1930, pp. 642–645] [W^a.]
1930 a.—Credit or responsibility in scientific publication <Science, n. s. (1852), v. 71, June 27, pp. 662–663. [W^a.]

MATTHEWS, A. *See* Matthews, W.; and Matthews, A.

MATTHEWS, A. D. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P.]
1934 a.—Treatment of scabies [Memoranda] <Brit. Med. J. (3809), Jan. 6, p. 16. [W^a.]

MATTHEWS, ALFRED.
1917 a.—External parasites of sheep <J. Agric., Wellington, v. 15 (2), Aug. 20, pp. 73–78. [W^a.]

MATTHEWS, E. A. C. [M. A., M. B., Capt. I. M. S.; 10th D. C. O. Lancers]
1905 a.—The etiology of dysentery with some notes on treatment <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 40 (7), July, pp. 253–257, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

MATTHEWS, F. J. [Surg. Lt.-Commander R. A. N.]
1933 a.—Multiple abdominal hydatid cysts complicated with hydronephrosis and multiple renal calculi <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 120–121. [W^m.]

MATTHEWS, G. F. [Oklahoma State Health Comr.]
1944 a.—Itch is a contagious disease <Farmer-Stockman, v. 57 (11), Nov., p. 396 (p. 24). [W^a.]

MATTHEWS, J. R. [*See also* Carter, Henry Frank; Mackinnon, Doris Livingston; Matthews, J. R.; and Smith, A. Malins; *and* Carter, Henry Frank; Matthews, J. R.; Mackinnon, Doris Livingston; and Smith, A. Malins; *and* Carter, Henry Frank; and Matthews, J. R.; *and* Smith, A. Malins; and Matthews, J. R.]
1918 a.—Observations on the cysts of the common intestinal protozoa of man <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 12 (1), July 25, pp. 17–26, pl. 1, figs. 1–25. [W^a.]

MATTHEWS, J. R.—Continued.
1919 a.—The course and duration of an infection with *Entamoeba coli* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 13 (1), May 12, pp. 17–22, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1919 b.—A mensurative study of the cysts of *Entamoeba coli* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 12 (3–4), Feb. 28, pp. 259–272, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

MATTHEWS, J. R.; and SMITH, A. MALINS.
1919 a.—The intestinal protozoal infections among convalescent dysenterics examined at the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. (Third report) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 13 (1), May 12, pp. 83–90. [W^a.]
1919 b.—The spread and incidence of intestinal protozoal infections in the population of Great Britain. 1. Civilians in Liverpool Royal Infirmary. 2. Army recruits. 3. Children <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 12 (3–4), Feb. 28, pp. 349–359; 361–369. [W^a.]
1919 c.—The spread and incidence of intestinal protozoal infections in the population of Great Britain. 4. Asylum patients. 5. University and school cadets <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 13 (1), May 12, pp. 91–94. [W^a.]

MATTHEWS, J. S. [Dr., Cape Town]
1920 a.—Treatment of psoroptic mange [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J., (3103), v. 1, June 19, p. 856. [W^a.]

MATTHEWS, L. H.; and HOBSON, A. D.
1922 a.—The pigeon tick <Nature, London (2757), v. 110, Sept. 2, p. 313. [W^a.]

MATTHEWS, L. HARRISON.
1923 a.—The parasitic copepod *Epibrachiella impudica*, Nordmann <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s. (72), v. 12, Dec., pp. 675–679, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

MATTHEWS, W.; and MATTHEWS, A.
1893 a.—Ticks [Letter to editor dated June 14] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 6 (13), June 29, p. 249. [W^a.]

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM [M. D.]
1848 a.—A treatise on domestic medicine and kindred subjects [etc.] 196 pp. Indianapolis. [W^m.]

MATTHEY, A. [D. M.]
1820 a.—Observations sur le dragonneau vivant dans la sauterelle verte <Biblioth. Univ. Sc. et Arts, Genève, an. 5, n. s., v. 15 (4), Déc,. pp. 288–294, pl. 3, figs. 1–2. [W^c.]
1820 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Phys., Paris, v. 91, Déc., pp. 476–477. [W^c.]
1821 a.—Idem [Abstract] [Sur la résurrection d'un filaire depéché] <Ann. Gén. Sc. Phys., v. 8, pp. 18–19. [W^c.]

MATTHEY, R.
1923 a.—Contribution à l'étude de *Trypanoplasma helicis* Leidy <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 30 (16), Déc., pp. 425–456, fig. 1, pls. 10–11. [W^a.]

MATTHEY, ROBERT. [Lausanne]
1932 a.—Les chromosomes et la systématique zoologique <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 39 (2), May, pp. 229–237. [W^a.]

MATTHIAS, JEBE.
1908 a.—Ueber einen Fall von *Echinococcus multilocularis* bei gleichzeitigem Carcinoma recti. Diss. (Erlangen).

MATTHIASSON, STEINGRIMUR. [Sygehuslaege]
1917 a.—Appendicitis og oxyuriasis <Hosp.-Tid., 8. R., v. 10 (33), Aug. 15, pp. 789–793. [W^m.]
1917 b.—Appendicitis and oxyuriasis [Abstract of 1917 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 69 (18), Nov. 3, p. 1573. [W^a.]
1921 a.—Oxyures og önnur corpora aliena í appendix [Icelandic text] <Laeknablaðið, v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 145–147. [I^c.]

MATTHIASSON, STEINGRIMUR—Continued.
1925 a.—Oxyuris appendicitis [Icelandic text] <Læknablaðið, v. 11 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 134–135. [I^{c}.]
1926 a.—F. Dévé og sullrannsóknir hans [Icelandic text] <Læknablaðið, v. 12 (10–11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 148–155. [I^{c}.]
1926 b.—Handlæknisaðgerðir við Akureyrarspítala 1907–1924 [Icelandic text] <Læknablaðið, v. 12 (1–2), Feb. 1, pp. 1–22. [I^{c}.]
1927 a.—Ekinokoksygdommen paa Island <Ugesk. Læger, v. 89 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 348–351. [W^{m}.]
1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Echinococcosis in Iceland) <Brit. Med. J. (3470), July 9, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 6. [W^{a}.]
1927 c.—Dévé tordæmir belgflättu [Icelandic text] <Læknablaðið, v. 13 (9–10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 140–143. [I^{c}.]
1927 d.—Hydatid disease in Iceland <World's Health, v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 408–411, illus. [W^{m}.]
1928 a.—Enn um belgflättu sulla [Icelandic text] <Læknablaðið, v. 14 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 177–178. [I^{c}.]
1928 b.—Nýjar ritgerðir um sullaveiki eftir F. Dévé og lærisveina hans [Icelandic text] <Læknablaðið, v. 14 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 169–171. [I^{c}.]

MATTHIES, MABEL MARIE. [M. D., Chicago] *See* Cornell, Edward Lyman; Goodman, Leon Jack; and Matthies, Mabel Marie.

MATTHIES, W. [Min.-Amtmann Reichsmin. Ernährung u. Landwirtsch.]
1934 a.—Die Dasselkonferenz im Reichsministerium für Ernährung und Landwirtschaft vom 23. Oktober 1933 <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 38 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 77–78. [W^{a}.]

MATTHIESEN. [Kreisthierarzt, Oberndorf]
1895 a.—*Strongylus armatus, Ascaris megalocephala* und *Gastrophilus equi* bei einem und demselben Füllen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (47), 21 Nov., pp. 554–555. [W^{m}.]
1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., v. 20 (2–3), 28 Juli, p. 116. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1901 a.—Zur Tilgung der Schafräude <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 9 (34), 24 Aug., pp. 345–346. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MATTHIESEN, KARL. [1865–1935] [Oberregierungs- u. Vet.-Rat, Hannover] [*For necrology see* Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (39), Sept. 27, 1935, p. 622] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Behrens; Matthiesen, Karl; Peets; and Dahlgrün]

MATTHIESEN KARL.; and BEUTLER, OTTO.
1916 a.—Viehverluste in den Niederungen der Leine und Aller durch die Stiche der Kriebelmücke, *Simulium reptans* L. Erster Teil <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (32), 10 Aug., pp. 373–377. [W^{a}.]

MATTHIESEN, KARL; PEETS; and DAHLGRÜN.
1917 a.—Viehverluste in den Niederungen der Leine und Aller durch die Stiche der Kriebelmücke, *Simulium reptans* L. Zweiter Teil. <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (17), 26 Apr., pp. 193–197. [W^{a}.]
1924 a.—Viehverluste in den Niederungen der Leine und Aller durch Stiche der Kriebelmücke <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (21), 22 Mai, pp. 271–273. [W^{a}.]

MATTHIJS, D. [Pract. Dierenart, Herzele] *See* Willems, A. E. R.; and Matthijs, D.

MATTHYS, LOUIS. [Pharmacien]
1842 a.—Réflexions sur la conservation des sangsues <Ann. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Bruges, v. 3, pp. 203–218. [Report by L. Buylært. pp. 218–220] [W^{m}.]

MATTHYSSE, JOHN G. [Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York] [*See also* Schwardt, Herbert Henry; and Matthysse, John G.]
1944 a.—Biology of the cattle biting louse and notes on cattle sucking lice <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 436–442, illus. [W^{a}.]
1944 b.—Control of lice on cattle. Sabadilla, an old remedy, almost as effective as rotenone. Other substances found inadequate <Farm Research, v. 10 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 1, 8, illus. [W^{a}.]
1945 a.—Control of lice on cattle. Sabadilla, an old remedy, almost as effective as rotenone. Other substances found inadequate <Holstein-Friesian World v. 42 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 20, 33. [W^{a}.]

MATTIESEN, E. [Leipzig]
1903 a.—Die Embryonalentwicklung der Süsswasserdendrocölen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (3), 24 Nov., pp. 81–87. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1903 b.—Die Eireifung und Befruchtung der Süsswasserdendrocœlen <Ibidem (1), 20 Oct., pp. 34–39. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (9), 17 Mai, pp. 276–278. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]
1904 b.—Early development of fresh-water Dendrocœlida [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June 15, p. 310. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1904 c.—Ein Beitrag zur Embryologie der Süsswasserdendrocölen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 77 (1–2), 28 Juni, pp. 274–361, figs. 1–3, pls. 10–13, figs. 1–79. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

MATTIOLI, MARIO. [Dott., Ist. Patol. Med. R. Univ. Napoli]
1922 a.—Su di un nuovo preparato per la cura rapida della rogna degli equidi ed altri animali domestici <N. Ercolani, v. 27 (5), 15 Mar., pp. 65–71; (6), 31 Mar., pp. 81–84. [W^{m}.]
1933 a.—Azione del liquido di cisti da echinococco sulla struttura della milza <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., an. 11, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 539–543, figs. 1–3. [Issued 30 Giugno] [W^{a}.]
1934 a.—Su di un particolare aspetto delle granulazioni dei leucociti eosinofili negli individui affetti da anchilostomiasi <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 295–298, 1 col. pl. [W^{a}.]

MATTLET, G.
1932 a.—Note sur le parasitisme intestinal au Ruanda-Urundi <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 12 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 51–57. [W^{a}.]

MATTONELLI, NICOLA. [Medico Condotto Terra di Guado Umbria]
1782 a.—Istoria di una pertinace disfagia verminosa vinta con l'uso delle palle di piombo et del mercurio corrente <Rac. Opusc. Med.-Prat., v. 6, pp. 267–290. [W^{m}.]

MATTOS, AMARAL.
1928 a.—Sobre alguns casos de dysenterias parasitarias em lactentes <Sciencia Med., v. 6 (4), Abril, pp. 184–191. [W^{m}.]

MATTOS, F. QUEIRÓS. *See* Queirós, Mattoso, F.

DE MATTOS, J. TEIXEIRA. *See* Teixeira de Mattos, J.

MATTOS, JOÃO DE OLIVEIRA. *See* de Oliveira Mattos, João.

DE MATTOS, RUY ORLANDINI. *See* Orlandini de Mattos, Ruy.

DE MATTOS, TEÓFILO H.
1930 a.—La profilaxia contra la "tristeza" <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 57 (7), Julio, pp. 23–25. [W^{a}.]
1930 b.—Idem <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 14 (5), Set.-Oct., pp. 462–465. [W^{a}.]

MATTOS, WALDEMAR R. BELFORT. *See* Belfort Mattos, Waldemar R.

MATTOS JUNIOR, RETIRO.
1930 a.—Doenças das aves <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 71–73. [W^{a}.]

MATTOSO, F. QUEIRÓS. *See* Queirós Mattoso, F.

MATTROCCE, D. [Div. Vet., Miller and Lux, Inc., Los Banos, California]
1919 a.—Anthrax carried by flies <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 141, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

MATTSON, MORRIS. [Physician, Reformed Boston Dispensary]
1841 a.—The American vegetable practice, or a new and improved guide to health for the use of families [etc.]. v. 1, xii pp., 1 p. l., 706 pp., 10 figs. Boston. [W^{m}.]

MATTUCCI, SILVIO. [M. D., Riker's Island, N. Y.] *See* Loughlin, Elmer Henry; Bennett, Richard Henry; Santora, Edward; and Mattucci, Silvio.

MATTUSCHKA. [Dr.]
1819 a.—Lebendige Eidechen im Magen eines Weibes <Beob. u. Abhandl. Oesterr. Aerzten, v. 1, pp. 156–168. [W^{m}.]

MATUBAYASI, H. *See* Matsubayashi, Hisakichi.

MATUDA, S.
(1938 a).—Some abnormal eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linnaeus, 1758 [Japanese text] <Ikai-Tenbo (184). pp. 9–10.

(1938 b).—Some abnormal eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linnaeus, 1758. 1. United eggs [Japanese text] <Sinko Igaku, v. 1 (2), pp. 216–219.

(1938 c).—Some abnormal eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linnaeus, 1758. 2. Deformity of egg shell [Japanese text] <Sinko Igaku, v. 1 (5), pp. 592–601.

(1938 d).—Some abnormal eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linnaeus, 1758. 3. United two eggs [Japanese text] <Sinko Igaku, v. 1 (5), pp. 602–611.

MATUDA, SIZUO. [Div. Parasitol., Inst. Research Microbic Dis., Osaka Imp. Univ., Japan] [*See also* Iwata, Masatoshi; and Matuda, Sizuo]
1938 a.—Frequency and distribution of some helminthes from *Rana nigromaculata* Hallowell collected in the vicinity of Osaka [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 1377–1382 (pp. 47–52). [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Frequency and distribution of some helminthes from *Rana nigromaculata* Hallowell collected in the vicinity of Osaka [Japanese text; English summary] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar. 15, pp. 140–176. [Lib. Schwartz]

1939 b.—Literatures on methods for detection of ova of parasites and their applion [sic] in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar. 15, pp. 177–210. [Lib. Schwartz]

1939 c.—Some abnormal eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linnaeus <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 311–317, pls. [W^{a}.]

MATUMOTO, TOMEKITI.
1939 a.—A kind of Acanthocephala firstly found in rats in Formosa. *Moniliformis dubius* (van Cleave) 1924 [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 39 (10), Oct. 28, pp. 1467–1470 (pp. 61–64), pl. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MATUMOTO, TOMEKITI; and HIRASIKI, YASUO.
1938 a.—A new simple method of staining the films for the mass diagnosis of malaria <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (397), v. 37 (4), Apr., Japanese text, pp. 772–774; English summary, p. 774, pl. [W^{a}.]

MATUNAMI, YOOTAROO.
(1926 a).—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Leukozyten gegen verschiedene künstlich applizierte Reizstoffe. I. Versuch mit Würmern [Japanese text] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, pp. 433–434.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 4 (11), Nov., p. 2718. [W^{a}.]

MATUO, K.
(1936 a).—Beiträge zum Mechanismus der anthelmintischen Wirkung des Wasserauszuges von *Punica granatum* L. [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 48 (12), pp. 2931–2937.

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 5 (4), May, p. 142. [W^{a}.]

MATUSITA, T.; et al.
(1914 a).—Recent filariasis and elephantiasis, especially on the research in Japan [Japanese text] <Nissin Igaku, Tokyo, III year, pp. 634–992.

MATUSOV, M. B. [Матусов, М. Б.]
1926 a.—К вопросу о хирургическом значении *Cysticercus cellulosae* [Surgical treatment of *Cysticercus cellulosae*] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 6 (17–18), pp. 154–159. [W^{m}.]

MATUSOVSKIĬ. [Матусовскій]
1901 a.—[Цистицерк изъ передней камеры] [Cysticercus-blase in der Linse) [Russian text] [Abstract of report before Obozr. Dêĭat. Obshch. Massk. Vrach. N. Nikolaev 1899–1900] <Med. Pribav. Morsk. Sborniku, July, p. 49. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leist. Ophth., v. 32, pp. 248, 249. [W^{m}.]

MATUTE, ANGEL. [Dr. Med. Int. San Español]
1940 a.—Apendicitis aguda y obstrucción intestinal por ascarides <Analecta Med., v. 1 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 23–25. [W^{pas}.]

MATUTE, ARTURO G.
(1910 a).—La cisticercosis en el cerdo. México.

MATVEEV, A. A. [Матвеев, А. А.] *See* Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich; and Matveev, A. A.

MATVEEV, K. A. [Матвеев, К. И.]
1937 a.—Реакция меланофлокуляции при инфекционных болезнях (Die Melanoflockulationsreaktion bei Infektions-Krankheiten) [Russian text; German summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 16 (4), pp. 576–590. [W^{m}.]

MATVEEV, M. A. [Матвеев, М. А.] *See* Kurchatov, V. I.; Sokolov, B. D.; and Matveev, M. A.

MATVEEVA, I. K. *See* Petrov, A. A.; and Matveeva, I. K.

MATVEEVA, M. T.
1936 a.—Заболевание глаз при малярии по данным ферганского глазного диспансера (Eye diseases during malaria by materials of the ophthalmological dispensary in Fergana) [Russian Text] <Za Sotzial. Zdravookhran. Usbekistana, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 39–45; English summary, p. 77. [Ch^{c}.]

MATVĚEV, A. F. [Матвѣев, А. Ф.]
1893 a.—К казуистикѣ эхинококка шеи [Cases of cervical Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 39 (5), pp. 468–469. [W^{m}.]

MATVÊEV, A. F.—Continued.
1898 a.—K kasuistik ekhinokokkov stradani [Cases of Echinococcus disease] [Russian text] <Lietop. Russk. Khir., v. 3 (4), pp. 588–592. [W^m.]

MATWEIEFF, W. N. *See* Yakimoff, Vasilii Larionovich; and Matweieff, W. N.

MÁTYÁS, MÁTYÁS. [Dr. Park-San. Klausenburg (Cluj)]
1935 a.—Choleval-Vaginaltabletten in der Behandlung der Trichomonascolpitis bei Gravidität <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 59 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 931–933. [W^m.]
1935 b.—Fall von Halsechinococcus mit seltener Lokalisation <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 62 (45), Nov. 9, pp. 2667–2668, illus. [W^m.]
1938 a.—Echinococcus des Ovars und des Netzes bei einer vor 6 Jahren wegen Carcinoma ventriculi magenresezierten Frau <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 192 (4), pp. 631–644, illus. [Issued Sept. 6] [W^m.]

MATZ, FRDR. [Cand. Med.]
1891 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Bothriocephalen <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1892), 58. J., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 97–122, pl. 8, figs. 1–30. [W^s.]
1892 a.—Species of Bothriocephalus [Abstract of 1891 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 12] (2), Apr., pp. 210–211. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MATZ, JULIUS. [1886–] [Ph. D., Bureau Plant Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]
1918 a.—Some diseases of the fig <Bull. (149) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., 10 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Root knot on sugar cane in Porto Rico <Phytopathology, v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 559–563, illus. [W^a.]

MATZ, PHILIP B.
1928 a.—Standardization of clinical laboratory work in hospitals and regional offices. Examination of feces <U. S. Veterans' Bureau Med. Bull., v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 711–716; (9), Sept., pp. 802–810. [W^a.]

MATZDORFF, CARL. [Dr., Oberlehrer, Berlin]
1897 a.—Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der freilebenden Würmer während des Jahres 1891 <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1893), 59. J., v. 2 (3), Oct., pp. 163–242. [W^a, W^s.]

MATZINGER, WALTER. [Dermat. Klin. Univ. Zürich]
1929 a.—Ueber die Askaridenallergie bei Säuglingen und die Spezifität der Askaridenreaktion <Ztschr. Immunitatsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 60 (5–6), 8 März, pp. 399–410, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

MATZKE, M. [Asst. Inst. Vet.-Hyg., Univ. Berlin]
1938 a.—Aufzuchtkrankheiten der Hühner (Weisse Kükenruhr, Kokzidiose, Mareksche Geflügellähme) <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 41 (29), Apr. 21, pp. 388–390, illus. [W^a.]

MAU, WILHELM.
1881 a.—Ueber *Scoloplos armiger* O. F. Müller. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anatomie und Histologie der Anneliden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 36 (3), 30 Dec., pp. 389–432, pls. 26–27, figs. 1–30. [W^s.]
1881 b.—Idem. Reprint. Diss. (Kiel). 46 pp., 1 l., 2 pls. Leipzig. [W^a, W^m.]

MAUBAN, H. *See* Launois, P. E.; and Mauban, H.

MAUBARET, J. P.
(1932 a).—La jaunisse des muletons. Etiologie, traitement. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 41 pp.
1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 3 (12), Dec., p. 722. [W^a.]

MAUBARET, P. [Inst. Pasteur, Algérie] *See* Donatien André Louis; Lestoquard, Felix; Sausseau, E.; and Maubaret, P.

MAUBECIN, RAMON ANTONIO [Dr., La Rioja]
1942 a.—Control de la hidatidosis por médicos veterinarios en los mataderos del interior del país <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20–23, Buenos Aires), p. 130. [W^a.]

MAUCHAMP, EMILE. [Dr., Médecin Hôpital Saint-Louis, Jérusalem]
1905 a.—Quelques considérations sur le paludisme en Palestine <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 16 (24), 14 Juin, pp. 185–188. [W^m.]

MAUCHART, BURCHARD DAVID. [1696–1752]
(1738 a).—Dissertation de lumbricis teretibus in ductu pancreatico repertis. Tubingæ.

MAUCHE. [Méd.-Major de 2^e Cl.]
1862 a.—Compte rendu de vingt cas de Tænia observés sur les hommes du 16^e bataillon de chasseurs revenant de Syrie, depuis le 12 juillet jusqu'au 15 septembre 1851 <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., 3. s., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 24–27. [Note by editor, p. 25.] [W^m.]
1862 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 9 (12), 21 Mars, pp. 189–190. [W^m.]
1862 c.—*Tænia solium* [Abstract of 1862 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (87), v. 44, July, pp. 240–241. [W^m.]

MAUCKISCHIUS, JOANNES GEORGIUS.
1725 a.—De genuina verminationis indole et therapia. Diss. 20 pp. Erfordiæ. [Brit. Mus.]

MAUCLAIRE, P. [Dr., Prof., Fac. Méd. Paris]
1894 a.—Kyste hydatique énorme du lobe droit du foie; dégénérescence gélatiniforme du contenu <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 69, 5. s., v. 8 (27), Déc., pp. 961–962. [W^m.]
1903 a.—Greffe de l'épiploon dans un kyste hydatique marsupialisé et compliqué de cholerragie <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 76 (50), 28 Avril, pp. 493–496. [W^m.]
1908 a.—Maladies des os. Lésions infectieuses, parasitaires, trophiques néoplasiques. 318 pp., illus. Paris. [W^m.] (Nouveau Traité de Chirurgie, V.)
1909 a.—Des kystes hydatiques multiples du foie <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 35, pp. 1323–1327. [W^m.]
1912 a.—Orchites filariennes bilatérales. Décortication partielle des testicules et résection partielle des varices lmphatiques des cordons spermatiques. Amélioration <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 38 (2), 10 Jan., pp. 62–64. [W^m.]
1912 b.—Orchite filarienne bilatérale [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., 10 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 20 (5), 17 Jan., p. 55. [W^a.]
1912 c.—Kyste hydatique du cul-de-sac vésico-rectal. Ablation totale. Guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 38, pp. 1041–1042. [W^m.]
1912 d.—Orchites filariennes bilatérales. Décortication partielle des testicules et résection partielle des varices lymphatiques des cordons spermatiques <Arch. Gen. Chir., Paris, v. 6 (5), May 25, pp. 552–555. [W^m.]
1913 a.—Bilharzia rectale <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 39, n. s., pp. 327–328. [W^m.]
1914 a.—Ganglions filariens et orchi-épididymites filariennes. Ablation des ganglions. Résection partielle et débridement de l'albuginée des deux testicules <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 40, pp. 1096–1097. [W^m.]

MAUCOURT, ALICE KILCHER. *See* Kilcher-Maucourt, Alice.

MAUDET, GASTON MAURICE. [1891–]
1919 a.—Ouverture des kystes hydatiques du foie dans les voies biliaires. Thèse med. (Bordeaux). 37 pp. Bordeaux. [W^m.]

MAUG. [Dr., Esslingen]
1827 a.—Beobachtung einer Geschwulst in der innern Fläche der rechten Hand, die eine grosse Menge blasenförmiger Afterorganisationen enthielt <N. Chiron, v. 2 (2), pp. 377–379. [W^{m}.]

1828 a.—Discharge of a great number of hydatids from the palm of the hand [Practically a transl. of 1827 a] <Lond. Med. and S. J., v. 1 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 393–394. [W^{m}.]

MAUGERI. *See* Condorelli-Maugeri, A.

MAUGERI, FRANCESCO TRIGILIO.
1911 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato in fase suppurativa <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., [n. s.], v. 33 (23), 15 Dic., pp. 1078–1082. [W^{m}.]

MAULDIN, C. E. *See* Newell, Wilmon; and Mauldin, C. E.

MAULDIN, LELAND OSGOOD. [1878–] [M. D., Greenville]
1910 a.—The hookworm disease as it pertains to the eye and ear specialty <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 521–522. [W^{m}.]

MAULE, J. P. [M. A. Dip. Agric. Manager, Stock Farm, Cyprus); and SHEVKI, MUSTAFA.
1935 a.—The breeding and management of sheep in Cyprus <Cyprus Agric. J., v. 30 (4), Dec., pp. 88–95. [W^{s}.]

MAULE, JOSEPH.
(1836 a).—De hydatide ingenti molæ prædita in hepate mulieris reperta. Diss. 22 pp. Patavii.

MAULL, D. W. [M. D., Georgetown]
1858 a.—Malaria and its manifestations in Sussex County, Delaware <Med. and Surg. Reporter, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

MAULL, WM. C. [M. D., Middletown, Illinois]
1880 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* <Michigan Med. News, v. 3 (10), May 25, pp. 155–156. [W^{m}.]

MAULUCCI, MARCO. [Dr., Condottato Comune Accadia Capitanata]
1845 a.—Tenia espulsa con la cicuta (*Conium maculatum*) <Filiatre-Sebezio (172), an. 15, v. 29, Apr., pp. 218–221. [W^{m}.]

MAUND, BENJAMIN.
1830 a.—A description of *Filaria forficulæ* [Abstract of report before Linn. Soc., Nov. 3 and 17, 1829] <Phil. Mag., London, n. s. (37), v. 7, Jan., p. 46. [W^{s}.]

1830 b.—Idem [?] <Zool. J., London (1832–34) (18), v. 5, Feb.–June, p. 263. [W^{s}.]

1830 c.—*Filaria forficulæ* <Mag. Nat. Hist., v. 3 (12), Mar., p. 149, fig. 32. [W^{s}.]

MAUNDER, H. A. [D. S. O., M. B., B. S., Warracknabeal, Victoria]
1933 a.—A huge hydatid cyst in the abdomen <Med. J. Australia, year 20, v. 2 (23), Dec. 2, p. 759. [W^{m}.]

MAUNDER, SAMUEL.
(1862 a).—Treasury of natural history. 6. ed. [C^{h}.]

1874 a.—The treasury of natural history or a popular dictionary of zoology. Revised and corrected, with an extra supplement, by E. W. H. Holdsworth. New ed. 809 pp., illus., pl. London. [W^{c}.]

MAUNG PO SAW. *See* Saw, Maung Po.

MAUNOIR, J. P. [D. C.]
1805 a.—Mémoire sur le tournis des moutons <Biblioth. Brit., Agric., v. 10 (12), Déc., pp. 436–460, 1 pl. [An. 14 de la République] [W^{c}.]

MAUNOURY, G. [Dr., Chirurg., Hôpital Chartres]
1888 a.—Ouverture des kystes hydatiques du foie par la voie pleurale <Cong. Franç. Chir. Proc.-Verb., v. 3, pp. 538–543. [W^{m}.]

MAUNOURY, G.—Continued.
1893 a.—Kyste hydatique multiple du foie; six opérations dont deux laparotomies et deux incisions transpleurales <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 19 (4), Mai, pp. 229–233. [W^{m}.]

MAUNSELL, E. C. C. [Lt.-Col., I. M. S., Civ. Surg. Coorg]
1922 a.—A case of liver abscess which had ruptured into the abdominal cavity <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (9), Sept., p. 340. [W^{m}.]

MAUNSELL, H. W. [M. D., Hon. Surg., Dunedin Hosp.]
1889 a.—Subtentorial hydatid tumour removed by trephining. Recovery <N. Zealand Med. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., pp. 151–156, pls. [W^{m}.]

MAUNSELL, H. WIDEHAM. [M. B., M. R. C. S. Eng.]
1868 a.—Fatal case of hydatids in connection with the lung, liver, and bladder <Austral. Med. J. (86), v. 13, June, pp. 183–184. [W^{m}.]

MAUNSELL, HENRY. *See* Evanson, Richard T., and Maunsell, Henry.

MAUNY, MARIUS. [1862–]
1891 a.—Etude sur les ruptures intrapéritonéales des kystes hydatiques du foie (épanchements de liquide hydatique et de bile dans le pértoine). Thèse. 60 pp., 2 l. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1891 b.—Idem. Reprint. 60 pp., 2 l. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 12 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 375–376. [W^{m}.]

MAUPAS, EMILE FRANÇOIS. [1842–1916] [Conservateur Adjoint, Bibl.-Mus. Alger] [*For biography and bibliog. see* Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 7 (9), Dec. 15, 1916, pp. 318–323] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Debray, F.; and Maupas, Emile François]
1876 a.—Sur l'organisation et le passage à l'état mobile de la *Podophrya fixa* (Ehrenberg) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 5, pp. 401–428, pl. 17, figs. 1–13. [W^{c}.]

1879 a.—Sur l'*Haptophrya gigantea*, opaline nouvelle de l'intestin des batraciens anoures d'Algérie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 88 (18), 5 Mai, pp. 921–923. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1879 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Mondes, an. 17, v. 49 (3), 15 Mai, pp. 131–132. [W^{c}.]

1879 c.—On *Haptophrya gigantea*, a new opalinid from the intestines of the anurous Batrachia of Algeria [Transl. of 1879 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (19), v. 4, July, pp. 97–99. [W^{a}.]

1879 d.—Sur quelques protorganismes animaux et végétaux multinucléés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 89 (4), 28 Juillet, pp. 250–253. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1881 a.—Contribution à l'étude des acinétiens <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 9, pp. 299–368, pls. 19–20. [W^{c}.]

1883 a.—Contribution à l'étude morphologique et anatomique des infusoires ciliés <Ibidem, 2 s., v. 1, pp. 427–664, pls. 19–24. [W^{c}.]

1884 a.—Réponse à Balbiani [*See* Balbiani, 1884, pp. ii–iii] <Ibidem, v. 2, notes et rev., pp. iv–vi. [W^{c}.]

1885 a.—Sur *Coleps hirtus* (Ehrenberg) <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 337–367, pl. 17, figs. 1–11. [W^{c}.]

1886 a.—Sur les granules amylacés du cytosome des grégarines <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 102 (2), 11 Jan., pp. 120–123. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1886 b.—Sur la conjugaison des infusoires ciliés <Ibidem (26), 28 Juin, pp. 1569–1572, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

MAUPAS, EMILE FRANÇOIS—Continued.
1887 a.—Sur la puissance de multiplication des infusoires ciliés <Ibidem, v. 104 (14), 4 Avril, pp. 1006–1008. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1887 b.—Sur la conjugaison des ciliés. Troisième note <Ibidem, v. 105 (3), 18 Juillet, pp. 175–177. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1887 c.—Théorie de la sexualité des infusoires ciliés <Ibidem (7), 15 Août, pp. 356–359. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1887 d.—Sur la conjugaison du *Paramecium bursaria* <Ibidem (20), 14 Nov., pp. 955–957. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1887 e.—Theory of sexuality [Abstract of 1887 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 7] (6), Dec., pp. 973–974. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1888 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur la multiplication des infusoires ciliés <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 6, pp. 165–277, pls. 9–12. [W[c].]

1888 b.—Conjugation of *Paramœcium* [Abstract of 1887 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 8] (1), Feb., p. 65. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1888 c.—Sur la conjugaison des vorticellides <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 106 (23), 4 Juin, pp. 1607–1610. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1889 a.—Le rajeunissement karyogamique chez les ciliés <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 7, pp. 149–517, pls. 9–23. [W[c].]

1899 a.—La mue et l'enkystement chez les nématodes <Ibidem, 3. s., v. 7, pp. 563–628, pls. 16–18, figs. 1–29. [W[c].]

1900 a.—Modes et formes de reproduction des nématodes <Ibidem, v. 8, pp. 463–624, pls. 16–26. [W[c].]

1901 a.—Modes of reproduction in nematodes [Abstract of 1900 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct. 16, pp. 534–536. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 a.—Modes et formes de reproduction des nématodes [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 3–4. [W[a], W[s].]

1910 a.—La faune parasite des *Anabasis aretioides* (de la Hammada au Sud de Colomb-Bechar) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. v. 3 (7), 13 Juillet, p. 483. [W[a].]

1915 a.—Un nouveau Rhabditis <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 7 (3), 15 Mars, pp. 51–52. [W[a].]

1915 b.—Sur un champignon parasite des Rhabditis <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 7 (3), 15 Mars, pp. 34–49, figs. 1–13. [W[a].]

1916 a.—[*Angiostoma entomelas* Duj.] (*In* Seurat, L. G., 1916, pp. 297–377) <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 7. s., v. 49 (4), 6 Juillet, pp. 341–342. [W[a].]

1916 b.—Nouveaux Rhabditis d'Algérie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (13), 1 Juillet, pp. 607–613, figs. [W[a].]

1919 a.—Essais d'hybridation chez des nématodes <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique (1918), v. 52 (4), 25 Mars, pp. 466–498, figs. 1–7; note by M. Caullery, dated Jan., p. 466. [W[a].]

MAUPAS, EMILE FRANÇOIS; and SEURAT, LEON GASTON.
1912 a.—Sur l'évolution du strongle filaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (33), 29 Nov., pp. 522–526, figs. 1–6. [W[a].]

1912 b.—Sur un nématode de l'intestin grêle du dromadaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (36), 20 Déc., pp. 628–632, figs. 1–10. [W[a].]

1913 a.—La mue et l'enkystement chez les strongles du tabe digestif <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 34–38, figs. 1–8. [W[a].]

MAUPAS, EMILE FRANÇOIS; and SEURAT, LEON GASTON—Continued.
1916 a.—Sur le mécanisme de l'accouplement chez les nématodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (13), 1 Juillet, pp. 614–618. [W[a].]

DE MAUPERTUIS.
1733 a.—Expériences sur les scorpions <Hist. Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris (1731), Mém. Math. et Phys., pp. 223–229, pl. 16, figs. 1–4. [W[c].]

MAURAKES, K. [*See also* Manussos and Maurakes]
1903 a.—[Malaria] <Ἰατρικὴ πρόοδος, Ἐν Σύρῳ, v. 8, pp. 327–330. [W[m].]

MAURANDY, FLAVIEN.
1884 a.—De la difficulté du diagnostic dans certains cas de kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse. 30 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W[m].]

MAURANO, FLAVIO AMERICO.
(1926 a).—Tres contribuições á pharmacodynamica e physiologia decorrentes do methodo de cultura de tecidos in vitro. These. 64 pp., ilustr. S. Paulo.

DE MAURANS.
1886 a.—Une nouvelle espèce de tœnia <Semaine Méd., v. 6 (29), 21 Juillet, p. 294. [W[m].]

MAURAU, LUCIEN. [1864–]
1889 a.—Du moluscum contagiosum envisagé comme maladie parasitaire. Thèse. 54 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

MAURE, ENDRÉ.
(1928 a).—Traitement de l'ankylostomose. Thèse méd. (Lyon). 76 pp. Lyon.

MAUREAU, JACQUES JOSEPH EMILE. [1866–]
1892 a.—L'importation du paludisme à l'île de la Réunion. Thèse. 34 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W[m].]

MAUREL. [Maître Chir. à Bain Bretagne]
1780 a.—Observation sur une maladie vermineuse <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 54, Juillet, pp. 60–65. [W[m].]

MAUREL, E.[1] [Dr., Méd. Principal Marine]
1890 a.—Manuel de séméiologie technique . . . précédé d'une introduction du Dujardin-Beaumetz. xxvi+558 pp., 78 figs. Paris. [W[m].]

MAUREL, E.[2]
1914 a.—Contribution à l'étude expérimentale du chlorhydrate d'émétine. Applications thérapeutiques <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 78, 3. s., v. 71 (12), pp. 478–489. [W[m].]

1914 b.—Contributions a l'étude expérimentale et clinque du chlorhydrate d'émétine <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 26 (3), Mai, pp. 225–250. [W[a].]

MAUREL, EDOUARD CÉSAR EMILE.
1887 a.—Recherches microscopiques sur l'étiologie du paludisme. viii+205 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W[m].]

1887 b.—Recherches sur les parasites du paludisme <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.-R. (1887), v. 16, 1. pt., p. 390. [W[m], W[c].]

1888 a.—Recherches microscopiques sur la nature parasitaire du paludisme <Ibidem (1887), v. 16, 2. pt., pp. 1030–1031. [W[m], W[c].]

1888 b.—[Observations sur la filaire du sang] [Abstract of report read 22 Nov.] <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 22, Proc.-Verb., pp. ci-cii. [W[c].]

MAURER, AUGUST. [Dr., Erlangen]
1871 a.—Eine Trichinosisgruppe aus Bayern <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 8 (3–4), 26 Mai, pp. 368–386, figs. 1–3. [W[m].]

MAURER, E.
1925 a.—Ueber Versuche mit einem neuen Wurmmittel "Helminal" <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (43), 23 Okt., p. 1840. [W[a].]

MAURER, FRED DRY. [1909–] [D. V. M., Capt., Vet. Corps, Army U. S.] *See* Jones, T. C.; and Maurer, Fred Dry.

MAURER, GEORG. [Dr., Deli, Sumatra]

1900 a.—Die Tüpfelung der Wirtzelle der Tertianaparasiten <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 28 (4–5), 9 Aug. pp. 114–125, 1 pl., 9 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 4 (6), p. 382. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Die Malariaparasiten <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 48 (9), 26 Feb., pp. 337–342, figs. 1–17. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Die Malaria perniciosa. Beitrag zur Biologie und Morphologie ihres Erregers <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 32 (10), 5 Nov., pp. 695–719, pls. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Die korpuskulären Elemente des Blutes <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen.-Hyg., v. 14 (10), pp. 303–314, illus. [W^a.]

MAURER, SIEGFRIED. *See* Richter, Oscar; Mauer, Siegfried; and Eyl, Mary.

MAURI, ALVISE. [Dr., Venezia]

1837 a.—Storia ragionata di grave febbre gastrico-verminosa sesseguita da acuta gastro-enterite <Gior. Serv. Progr. Patol., v. 6, pp. 375–393. [W^m.]

MAURI, F. [–1895] [Prof. Ecole Vét. Toulouse] [*For necrology see* Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 52, [n. s.] v. 20, Sept. 1895, pp. 473–470] [W^a.]

1876 a.—De l'éclampsie chez les animaux <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, 1. s., v. 1, pp. 201–212. [A^{le}.]

1879 a.—La trichinose en Espagne <Rev. Méd. Toulouse, v. 13 (4), Avril, pp. 109–112; discussion (5), Mai, pp. 148–150. [W^m.]

1879 b.—La trichinose en Espagne <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, 1. s., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 145–149. [W^a.]

1889 a.—Quelques observations cliniques III. Deux cas de strongylose chez le chien <Rev. Vét. Toulouse, v. 46, [n. s.] v. 14 (6), Juin, pp. 371–377. [W^a.]

1890 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 7. s., v. 7 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 195–197. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Boiterie chronique déterminée chez un cheval par l'envahissement du ligament suspenseur du boulet par le spiroptère réticulé <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 50 [n. s., v. 18] (11), Nov., pp. 561–568; (12), Dec., pp. 663–664. [W^a.] [*See* Barrier, G., 1893 a]

1894 a.—Chronic lameness in a horse caused by the *Spiroptera reticula* [Abstract] <Vet. Mag., v. 1 (7), July, p. 513. [W^a.] [Erroneously published in 1. edition as Conte, 1894 a]

MAURIAC, PIERRE. [Prof. Agrégé Fac. Méd., Méd. Hôp. Bordeaux]

1919 a.—Note preliminaire sur le rôle des puces dans la contagion de la pneumonie <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 40 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 187–188. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Un cas de distomatose hépatique traité par l'extrait de fougère mâle et les injections d'émétique <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 43 (36), Sept. 3, pp. 427–428. [W^m.]

1922 b.—Un cas de distomatose hépatique; recherches cliniques et expérimentales <Ann. Méd., Paris, v. 12 (5), Nov., pp. 415–424. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Un cas de distomatose hépatique traité par l'extrait de fougère mâle et les injections d' émétique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Med. et Chir., Bordeaux (1922), pp. 281–283. [W^m.]

MAURIAC, PIERRE; and BOYER, R.

1921 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur le traitement de la distomatose par les injections intraveineuses d'émétique [Abstract of report before Reunion Biol. Bordeaux, Nov. 8] <J. Med. Bordeaux, n. s., v. 92 (17), Nov. 25, p. 536. [W^m.]

1921 b.—Recherches expérimentales sur le traitement de la distomatose par les injections intraveineuses d'émétique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (33), 17 Nov., pp. 917–919. [W^a.]

1921 c.—Recherches expérimentales sur le traitement de la distomatose par les injections intraveineuses d'émétique [Abstract of report before Réunion Biol. Bordeaux, Nov. 8] <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 42 (47), Nov. 20, p. 561. [W^m.]

MAURICE. [Dr.]

(1862 a).—Des découvertes modernes sur la génération et le developpement des entozoaires ou vers intestins <Ann. Soc. Imp. Agric. Départ. Loire, v. 6, Mém., pp. 115–122.

1881 a.—Neuf bothriocéphales expulsés simultanément; observation recueille à Saint-Etienne <Ann. Soc. Méd. St.-Etienne et Loire (1880), v. 7, pt. 4, pp. 663–670. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Note sur un cas de Toenia inerme. Rencontré à Saint-Etienne <Ann. Soc. Méd. St. Etienne et Loire (1881), v. 8 (1), pp. 30–35. [W^m.]

MAURICE, A.

1931 a.—La ragondin <Arch. Hist. Nat. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France (7), 234 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

MAURICE, ANDRÉ. [Dr., Lab. Parasitol, Fac. Méd.]

1934 a.—Utilisation des larves de *Lucilia sericata* en chirurgie <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 72 (7), 14 Avril, pp. 206–213, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1936 a.—La *Lucilia sericata* en thérapeutique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 35–47, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

MAURICE, TIMOTHY. [Marlborough]

1941 a.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor dated Oct. 19] <Brit. Med. J. (4217), Nov. 1, p. 631. [W^a.]

MAURIN. [Clermont-Ferrand]

1913 a.—Dysenterie amibienne traitée et guérie par la décoction d'ipéca en lavements <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s. v. 36, pp. 282–285. [W^m.]

MAURITIUS—Bacteriological Laboratory.

1937 a—Annual report of the bacteriological laboratory for the year 1935 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 40, Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (335) (Mauritius), Aug. 2, pp. 57–60. [W^a.]

MAURITIUS—Medical and Health Department.

1939 a.—The health of Mauritius in 1937 [Abstract of report for 1937] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 42 (12), June 15, pp. 178–181. [W^a.]

MAURIZI, AGOSTINO. [Dr., Asst., R. Clin. Ocul., Univ. Studi Roma]

1902 a.—A proposito di un nuovo caso di ascaridi nel fegato; monografia dell' ascariasi con speciale reguardo alle migrazioni dell'-*Ascaris lumbricoides* ed alla parte interessante l'ottalmologia <Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., v. 11, 2. s., v. 3 (4–6), pp. 198–223. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Un nuovo caso di ascaridi nel fegato [Abstract of 1902 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (22–23), 20 Dec., pp. 736–737. [W^a, W^m.]

MAURIZIO, A. [Dr., Asst. Agrik.-Chem. Versuchsanst., Zürich]

1902 a.—Verunreinigung der Kraftfuttermittel durch Milben <Schweiz. Landwirtsch. Ztschr., v. 30, pp. 1001–1004, illus. [W^a.]

MAURIZIO, A.—Continued.
1906 a.—Zur Lebensweise der Milben der Familie der Tyroglyphinae in Futter- und Nahrungsmitteln <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 15 (22–23), 18 Jan., pp. 723–736. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1910 a.—Von den Zecken als Krankheitsüberträger <Schweiz. Landwirtsch. Ztschr., v. 38, pp. 1202–1206. [W^{a}.]

MAURIZOT. *See* Tavernier; and Maurizot.

MAURO, G. Dott.]
1930 a.—Intossicazione da tetracloruro di carbonio <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 61, pp. 192–201, illus. [W^{m}.]
1930 b.—Intossicazione da tetracloruro di carbonio <Med. Lavoro, v. 21 (5) May, pp. 197–207, illus. [W^{m}.]

DI MAURO, SALVATORE. [*See also* Russo, Achille; and di Mauro, Salvatore]
1904 a.—Sopra un nuovo infusorio ciliato parassita dello *Strongylocentrotus lividus* e dello *Sphærechinus granularis* (*Anophrys echini n. sp.*) <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (81), Maggio, pp. 13–20, figs. 1–3. [W^{c}.]

MAURO, VITTORIO. [Dr.]
1935 a.—Sull'acariasi professionale <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 42 (37), Sept. 16, pp. 1323–1326, illus. [W^{m}.]

MAURO FERNÁNDEZ. *See* Fernández, Mauro.

MAURRAS [Dr., Méd. Maj. 1 Cl., Troupes Colon.] and HERVIER.
1913 a.—L'émétine à l'hôspital de Saïgon (Cochinchine), III [L'émétine dans le traitement des amibiases] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (4), Oct.–Déc., pp. 1128–1133. [W^{m}.]

MAURY. *See* Millous, Pierre; and Maury.

MAURY, ANDRÉ.
1929 a.—Note sur les Gnathiidae (Crustacés isopodes) de la faune normande <Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm. (1928), 8. s., v. 1, pp. 25–28. [W^{a}.]
1932 a.—Note sur un pou de poissons, *Aega rosacea* (Risso) (crustacé, isopode) <Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm. (1931), 8. s., v. 4 (9), pp. 65*–66*. [W^{a}.]
1933 a.—Observation d'un copépode parasite: *Lernaeenicus enchrasicolus* Turt. <Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm. (1932), 8. s., v. 5 (2), pp. 8*–9*. [W^{a}.]

MAURY, E.; and PÉLISSIER, R.
1924 a.—Obstruction du cholédoque par douve du foie <Presse Méd., v. 32 (20), 8 Mars, pp. 213–214. [W^{a}.]

MAURY, JULES. [Vét., Montpellier]
1862 a.—Revue de quelques faits cliniques [Contagion de la gale du cheval à l'homme] <J. Vét. Midi, an. 25, 3. s., v. 5, pp. 540, 543–544. [W^{a}.]

MAUS, L. M. [Major & Surg., U. S. Army, Com. Public Health, Manila, P. I.]
1901 a.—A new epidemic disease affecting horses in the Archipelago caused by a blood spirillum <Month. Rep. Bd. Health Philippine Islands and City of Manila, Sept., p. [4]. [W^{m}.]

MAUSON. See Manson, (*Sir*) Patrick.

MAUSS, EVELYN ABRAMS. [Div. Pub. Health Lab., State Bd. Health, Rapid City, South Dakota] [*See also* Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Mauss, Evelyn Abrams]
1939 a.—On the transmission of immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* from parent to offspring [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 29. [W^{a}.]
1940 a.—Fractionation of rabbit serum containing anti-Trichinella immune-body [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl. p. 43. [W^{a}.]

MAUSS, EVELYN ABRAMS—Continued.
1940 b.—The in vitro effect of immune serum upon *Trichinella spiralis* larvae <Am. J. Hyg., v. 32 (2), Sept., Sect. D, pp. 80–83. [W^{a}.]
1940 c.—Transmission of immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* from infected animals to their offspring <Am. J. Hyg., v. 32 (2), Sept., Sect. D, pp. 75–79. [W^{a}.]
1941 a.—Occurrence of Forssman heterogenetic antigen in the nematode *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Immunol., v. 42 (1), Sept., pp. 71–77. [W^{a}.]
1941 b.—The serum fraction with which antitrichinella (*Trichinella spiralis*) antibody is associated <Am. J. Hyg., v. 34 (3), Nov., Sect. D, pp. 73–80. [W^{a}.]
1945 a.—Pinworm infestation among children of rural communities <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (4), Aug., p. 288. [W^{a}.]

MAUSS, EVELYN ABRAMS; and OTTO, GILBERT FRED.
1942 a.—The occurrence of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae in tissues other than skeletal muscles <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 27 (11), Aug., pp. 1384–1387. [W^{a}.]

MAUSS, H. *See* Mietzsch, F.; Mauss, H.; and Hecht, G.

MAUTÉ, A. [Chef. Lab. Hôp. Beaujon]
1916 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la dysenterie amibienne. (A propos d'observations recueillies au Maroc) <Presse Méd., v. 24 (60), 26 Oct., pp. 483–484. [W^{a}.]

MAUVAIS. [Med. Capt.] *See* Jame, Lucien; and Mauvais.

MAUVAIS, GEORGES.
1927 a.—La faune littorale du lac de Neuchâtel <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1926), v. 51, pp. 77–208, 6 figs. [W^{a}.]

MAUZÉ, J. [Lab. Ecole Application Serv. Santé Troupes Colon.]
1938 a.—Considérations histo-pathologiques sur les lésions intestinales relevées dans un cas d'ankylostomiase du noir <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (10), pp. 919–921. [W^{a}.]

MAYOR, JAMES WATT [1883–] [Ph. D., Prof. Biol., Union Coll.]
1915 a.—On the occurrence of a trypanoplasm, probably *Trypanoplasma borreli* Laveran et Mesnil, in the blood of the common sucker. *Catostomus commersonii* <J. Parasitol. v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 1–6, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [Issued Nov. 16] [W^{a}.]
1915 b.—Studies on the Sporozoa of the fishes of the St. Andrew's region <Contrib. Canad. Biol. (1911–14), fasc. 1, pp. 25–38, figs. 1–6, pl. 4, figs. 1–16. (Suppl. 47. Ann. Rep. Dept. Marine and Fish. Canada). [W^{f}.]
1916 a.—On the life-history of *Ceratomyxa acadiensis*, a new species of Myxosporidia from the eastern coast of Canada <Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sc., v. 51 (11), Apr., pp. 549–578, figs. A–C, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–51. [W^{a}.]
1916 b.—On the occurrence of a parasite of the pike in Europe, *Myxidium lieberkühni* Bütschli, in the pike on the American continent and its significance <Biol. Bull., v. 31 (5), Nov., pp. 373–378, pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]
1916 c.—Studies on the protozoan parasites of the fishes of the Georgian Bay <Tr. Roy. Soc. Canada, Sect. 4, S. 3, v. 10. June, 1916–Mar. 1917. pp. 63–73. figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]
1941 a.—General biology. Rev. ed. 897 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^{a}.]

MAVOR, JAMES WATT; and FEINBERG, SAMUEL MAURICE.
1918 a.—*Lymphocystis vitrei.* A new Sporozoan from the pike-perch, *Stizostedion vitreum,* Mitchell <Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Letters, v. 19 (1), pp. 559–561, pl. 9, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

MAVOR, JAMES WATT; and STRASSER, WILLIAM.
1916 a.—On a new myxosporidian, *Henneguya wisconsinensis* n. sp., from the urinary bladder of the yellow perch, *Perca flavescens* <Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Letters, v. 18 (2), pp. 676–682, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Studies of Myxosporidia from the urinary bladders of Wisconsin fishes <Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Letters, v. 19 (1), pp. 553–558, pls. 6–8, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

MAVRIDES, NIKOLAIK. *See* Schern, Kurt; Mavrides, Nikolaik; and Major, Alexander.

MAVRODIADI, PETRA ARISTARKH. [Мавродіади, Петра Аристарх]
1908 a.—Черноморскіе баляны и паразитирующія въ нихъ грегарины. Предварительное сообщеніе [The barnacles of the Black Sea and their gregarine parasites. Preliminary note.] <Zapiski Novoross. Obsh. Estestvois., v. 32, pp. 101–132, pl. [W^c.]

1913 a.—Инфузоріи и грегарины [Infusoria and Gregarina] [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvest. (9), Dec. 1, Art. 9, pp. 1–9, illus. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Къ вопросу объ ядерномъ аппаратѣ инфузоріи [Contributions à la connaissance de l'appareil nucléaire des infusoires] [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvest. (9), Dec. 1, Art. 10, pp. 1–12, illus. [W^m.]

1913 c.—Нѣкоторыя данныя къ исторіи развитія инфузоріи *Conchophthirus anodontae* Ehrbg. (Stein). (Предварительное сообщеніе) [Some data on the historical development of the infusorian *Conchophthirus anodontae* Ehrbg. (Stein). (Preliminary report) <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvest. (4), pp. 3–7, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

(1914 a).—Наблюдения над строеніем и развитием грегарин [Beobachtungen über den Bau und die Entwicklung der Gregarinen] [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvest. (8), pp. 1–164, tabl. 1–4.

1915 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., v. 2 (1–2), pp. 151–152. [W^a.]

(1916 a).—K voprosu o stroenii iadernogo apparata infuzorii Ichthyophthirius (Zur Frage über den Bau des Kernapparats bei Ichthyophthirius) <Protok. Zas. O.-va Est. Donskom Univ., Rostov. (Protok. Sitz. Naturf. Ges. Don'schen Univ.), v. 1, pp. 1–12, 15 figs.

1925 a.—К вопросу о сущности хромозом и их отношении к явлениям наследственности [On the question of the nature of chromosomes and their relation to the phenomenon of inheritance] [Russian text] <Zapiski Belorussk. Gosudarstv. Inst. Sel'sk. Khoz., v. 7, pp. 158–175, pl. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Sozrevanie i oplodotvorenie u nematody *Cystoopsis acipenseri* N. Wagn. (Maturation and fertilization of the nematode *Cystoopsis acipenseri* N. Wagn.) [Abstract] <Trudy 2. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. SSSR (Moskva, 4–10 Maĭa, 1925), pp. 85–86. [W^a.]

MAVRODIADI, PETRA ARISTARKH—Continued.
1927 b.—Zur Theorie der Chromosomenzentren <Anat. Anz., v. 63 (21–24), 5 Sept., pp. 342–349, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

(1928 a).—Ueber die dynamischen Zellzentren und ihre Bedeutung. Allgemeine Begründung einer morphodynamischen Theorie der Zelle <Ztschr. Mikr.-Anat. Forsch., v. 15 (1–2), pp. 43–106, 9 figs.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 3 (9–11), Sept.–Nov., pp. 1618–1619. [W^a.]

MAVROMATI, MARIE CICULESCO. *See* Ciulesco-Mavromati, Marie.

MAW, A. J. G. [Madonald College, Quebec]
1934 a.—The effect of kamala on egg production and egg weight <Poultry Science, v. 13 (3), May, pp. 131–134, graphs 1–2. [W^a.]

MAW, WILLIAM ALFRED. [1893–] [Asst. Prof., Poultry Husbandry, Macdonald Coll., Quebec] [*See also* Baker, Alexander Douglas; Conklin, R. L.; Maw, William Alfred; and Fogerty, C. D.; *and* Whitehead, W. E.; and Maw, William Alfred]
1931 a.—Coccidiosis controlled by milk and sanitation <J. Agric. and Hort. [Quebec], v. 31 (1), July 1, p. 14, illus. [W^a]

1931 b.—A new fowl mite <J. Agric. and Hort. [Quebec] v. 34 (11), May 1, p. 167. [W^a.]

1931 c.—The northern fowl mite, *Liponyssus sylviarum,* of poultry <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 11 (10), June, p. 710. [W^a.]

MAW, WILLIAM ALFRED; WHITEHEAD, W. E.; and BEMONT, L. H.
1935 a.—The northern fowl mite and its control [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass., Univ. New Hampshire, Aug. 6–9] <Poultry Science, v. 14 (5), Sept., p. 313. [W^a.]

1935 b.—The northern fowl mite and its control <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 16 (2), Oct., pp. 79–84, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MAWSON, PATRICIA M. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Adelaide] *See* Johnston, Thomas Harvey; and Mawson, Patricia M.

MAXCY, KENNETH FULLER. [1889–] [M. D., Dept. Path., Harvard Med. School, Boston [*See also* Pinkerton, Henry; and Maxcy, Kenneth Fuller]
1921 a.—*Giardia* (*Lamblia*) *intestinalis,* a common protozoan parasite of children <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (363), v. 32, May, pp. 166–170. [W^a.]

1921 b.—*Giardia* (*Lamblia*) *intestinalis,* a common protozoan parasite of children <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1920–1921), v. 2, June, pp. 1–12. [W^a.]

MAXERA, ADOLF. [Techn. Beamten, Zuckerfab., Podivín, Mähren]
1894 a.—Ueber die Rübennematode Heterodera Sch. <Ztschr. Zuckerindust. Böhmen, v. 18 (3) 20 Jän., pp. 177–181, pl. 3, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

MAXEY, EDWARD E. [1867–] [Dr., Sec., Idaho State Med. Soc., Boise, Idaho]
1899 a.—Some observations on the so-called spotted fever of Idaho <Med. Sentinel, v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 433–438. [W^m.]

MAXFIELD, FRED M. [D. V. M., Tama, Iowa]
1915 a.—*Taenia plicata* <Alumnus, Kansas City Vet. Coll., v. 2 (10), Apr., pp. 155–156, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Taeniasis in a horse <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 10 (7), July, p. 495. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Malcondition and death in horses from parasitisms <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 11 (9), Sept., p. 763. [W^a.]

MAXFIELD, FRED M.—Continued.
1917 a.—Common parasites of the digestive tract <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 295–297, 1 fig.; discussion, pp. 298–300, 314. [W^a.]
1917 b.—Some of the common parasites of the digestive tract <Bull. (55) Kansas City Vet. Coll. Quart., Mar., pp. 1330–1334. [W^a.]

MAXIMILLIAN. See Johow; and Maximillian.

MAXIMOW, ALEXANDER A. [M. D., Chicago]
1927 a.—Morphology of the mesenchymal reactions <Arch. Path. and Lab. Med., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 557–606. [W^a.]

MAXSON, EDWIN R. [M. D.]
1861 a.—A treatise on the practice of medicine. 705 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

MAXWELL, AYMER.
(1911 a).—Partridges and partridge manors. xi+327 pp., 8 pls., 8 diagrs. London.

MAXWELL, C. J.
1914 a.—Lice on western cattle <Breeder's Gaz. (1688), v. 65 (14), Apr. 2, 767. [W^a.]

MAXWELL, D. JAMES.
1923 a.—Medical report of the Tainan hospital, English presbyterian mission, Formosa, 1920–1922 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 26 (13), July 2, pp. 234–236. [W^a.]

MAXWELL, GEORGE TROUP. [1827–]
1892 a.—Malarial hæmoglobinuria. 8 pp. Jacksonville. [W^m.]

MAXWELL, H. M. [Major]
1908 a.—Annual report of the Civil veterinary department, United Provinces [India], for the year ending 31st March 1907. 2 p. l., 16 pp., 1 l., tables II–XIVA. Allahabad. [W^a.]

MAXWELL, (*Sir*) HERBERT. [–1937] [*For note of death see* Fight Against Disease, v. 25 (4), 1937, p. 64] [W^a.]
1930 a.—Ichneumon fly stinging human beings <Scottish Naturalist (186), Nov.–Dec., p. 189. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Note on the stable fly (*Stomoxys calcitrans*) <Scottish Naturalist (213), May–June, p. 70. [W^a.]

MAXWELL, JAMES L. [M. D., F. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., Med. Supt., Eng. Presbyterian Mission, Yung-Chun, South China] *See also* Jefferys, William Hamilton; and Maxwell, James L.]
1907 a.—[Intestinal worms] [Letter to editor dated Nov. 22, 1906 <China Med. Miss. J., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 43–44. [W^m.]
1908 a.—[Lymphatic diseases of Formosa] [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (18), Sept. 15, p. 282. [W^a, W^m.]
1910 a.—Ascites associated with splenomegaly <China Med. J., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 256–259. [W^m.]
1910 b.—*Fasciolopsis buskii* and related species: A criticism of Professor Ward's paper in the China Medical Journal of January, 1910 <China Med. J., v. 24 July, pp. 270–271. [*See* Ward, H. B., 1910 d] [W^m.]
1910 c.—Research committee. Fourth interim report <China Med. J., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 85–98. [W^m.]
1910 d.—Research committee. Third interim report <China Med. J., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 10–16. [W^m.]
1910 e.—Research committee: Final report <China Med. J., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 163–169. [W^m.]
1910 f.—Research committee.—Letter from Dr. Maxwell [dated June 6] <China Med. J., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 287–289. [W^m.]

MAXWELL, JAMES L.—Continued.
1911 a.—A few notes from Tainan, Formosa <China Med. J., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 172–173. [W^m.]
1912 a.—Fistulous diseases of the buttocks: A clinical entity <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 50–53. [W^m.]
1913 a.—Some diseases the parasitic causes of which are obscure <China Med. J., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 279–285. [W^m.]
1916 a.—The diseases of China <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 19 (20), Oct. 16, pp. 237–238. [W^a.]
1919 a.—The treatment of amoebic dysentery with special reference to the use of emetine <Med. Times, London, v. 47, July, pp. 121–123. [W^m.]
1923 a.—Pulmonary distomiasis <China Med. J., v. 37 (5), May, p. 426. [W^m.]
(1929 a).—The diseases of China including Formosa and Korea. 530 pp., 176 figs. 2. ed. Shanghai.
1929 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 26 (6), June, p. 511. [W^a.]
1930 a.—The classification of diseases in hospital reports <China Med. J., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 327–339. [W^m.]
1930 b.—On the species of Paragonimus [Letter dated Jan. 23] <National Med. J. China, v. 16 (1), Feb., p. 133. [W^m.]
1931 a.—Paragonimiasis in China. A preliminary report <China Med. J., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 43–49, pls. [W^m.]

MAXWELL, JAMES L.; and JEFFERYS, WILLIAM HAMILTON.
1907 a.—Report on two specimens of Distomum handed to the investigation committee by F. W. Goddard, M. D., Shao-Hsing, Chekiang Province <China Med. Miss. J., v. 21 (4), July, pp. 197–198. [W^m.]

MAXWELL, JOHN PRESTON. [1872–] [Prof., Peiping Union Med. Coll.] [*For biography and port. see* Chinese Med. J., v. 46 (2), Feb. 1932, pp. 229–230] [W^m.]
1899 a.—Phagocytosis in malarial fever (quartan) <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 2 (16), Nov. 15, pp. 90–91, figs. 1–8. [W^m.]
1899 b.—A case of parasitic hæmoptysis <Ibidem (17), Dec. 15, pp. 116–117, 2 figs. [W^m.]
1900 a.—The œtiology, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of round-worm infection <Ibidem, v. 3 (27), Oct. 15, pp. 56–59. [W^m.]
1901 a.—Idem <Indian Med. Rec., v. 21 (21), Nov. 20, pp. 546–548. [W^m.]
1901 b.—Filarial abscess <Brit. Med. J. (2123), v. 2, Sept. 7, pp. 609–612, charts A–C. [W^a, W^m.]
1901 c.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4 (23), Dec. 2, pp. 395–399, charts A–C. [W^m.]
1901 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 b] <Ibidem (16), Aug. 15, pp. 271–272. [W^a, W^m.]
1901 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 b] <Phila. Med. J. (196), v. 8 (13), Sept. 28, p. 512. [W^a, W^m.]
1901 f.—On ankylostomiasis in South China <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 317–318 [W^m.]
1901 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1616), v. 60 (17), Oct. 26, p. 672. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 a.—Treatment of round-worms [Abstract of 1901 a] <Med. News, v. 80 (1), Jan. 4, p. 28 [W^a, W^m.]
1902 b.—Notes on the first plague epidemic at Changpoo, Fokien, South China <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 17–22. [W^m.]

MAXWELL, JOHN PRESTON—Continued.

1902 c.—On the danger of subcutaneous injection of quinine <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 45–46, illus. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Filariasis in South Fuh-Kien, China. 86, vi pp. pls. London. [W^{m}.]

1908 a.—A case of infection with one of the Gordiacea <China Med. J., v. 22 (2), Mar., p. 98. [W^{m}.]

[1909 a].—Two rare cases from the Fukien province, south China <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London. (1908–9), v. 2 (9), Aug., pp. 289–298; discussion, pp. 292–298. [Ur.]

1909 b.—Idem [Extract] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (16), Aug. 16, p. 248; discussion, pp. 248–249. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—*Necator americanus* [Letter to editor] <China Med. J., v. 24 (6), Nov., p. 451. [W^{m}.]

1910 b.—Report of the examination of 1,000 stools from individuals in the Yung-Chun region, Fukien (*In* Maxwell, J. L. Research committee. Fourth interim report) <China Med. J., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 90–92. [W^{m}.]

1911 a.—The round worm (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) <China Med. J., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 146–153. [W^{m}.]

1913 a.—The use of emetine salts in the treatment of amoebic dysentery <China Med. J., v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 116–119. [W^{m}.]

1915 a.—Doubtful case of emetine poisoning [Letter to editor dated June 4] <China Med. J., v. 29 (4), July, pp. 283–284. [W^{m}.]

1921 a.—Filariasis in China <Philippine J. Sc., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 257–327, figs 1–4, pls. 1–25. [W^{a}.]

1921 b.—Intestinal parasitism in South Fukien <China Med. J., v. 35 (4), July, pp. 377–382. [W^{m}.]

1924 a.—A tubo-ovarian abscess containing a living *Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Emp., n. s., v. 31 (1), Spring, pp. 70–72. [W^{m}.]

MAXWELL, JOHN PRESTON; and WONG, AMOS I. H.

1932 a.—The intestinal complications of pregnancy, labour, and the puerperium <Chinese Med. J., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 115–142, pls. [W^{m}.]

MAXWELL, JOSEPH S.

1943 a.—Tropical dysenteries <West Virginia Med. J., v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 338–340. [W^{m}.]

MAXWELL, JOSEPH SPRAGUE. [1891–] [M. D., American Mission, Sayo, Gambela, Sudan]

1930 a.—The Risquez test <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 33 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 289–292. [W^{a}.]

MAXWELL, THOMAS.

1857 a.—On surrah <Indian Ann. Med. Sc., v. 4, Apr., pp. 441–447. [W^{m}.]

MAXWELL, THOMAS ANDREW. [1891–] [M. D., New Orleans]. *See* Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Maxwell, Thomas Andrew.

MAXWELL-ADAMS, ALEXANDER. (*jr.*). [Friarsfield, Lanark, N. B.]

1903 a.—Trypanosomiasis and its cause <Brit. Med. J. (2204), v. 1, Mar. 28, pp. 721–722. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Rev. Hyg., v. 26 (2), 20 Fév., pp. 188–189. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Trypanosomiasis and morbus dormitiva <Brit. Med. J. (2259), v. 1, Apr. 16, p. 889. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MAXWELL-LEFROY, HAROLD [1877–1925] [Imp. Entom.] [*For necrology and port. see* Agric. J. India, v. 21 (1), Jan. 1926, pp. 4–5, pl. 1] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Jackson, A. C.; and Maxwell-Lefroy, Harold]

1902 a.—Screw worm in cattle at St. Lucia, 13 pp. [Barbados] (Imp. Dept. Agric., West Indies, pamphlet ser. (14). [With a preface by D. Morris, 3 pp.] [W^{a}.]

1902 b.—Parasites. (*In his* Scale insects of the West Indies) <West Indian Bull., v. 3 (4), pp. 313–314. [W^{a}.]

1903 a.—Mosquitoes <Agric. News, Barbados, v. 2 (23), Feb. 28, p. 72. [W^{a}.]

1907 a.—Introduction [to Warburton, Cecil, 1907 b] <Bull. (6) Agric. Research Inst. Pusa, June, pp. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1907 b.—Instructions for collecting and mounting ticks [Note to Warburton, Cecil, 1907 b] <Bull. (6), Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, June, pp. 12–13. [W^{a}.]

1907 c.—A preliminary account of the biting flies of India <Bull. (7), Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, iii+[1] p. l., pp. 1–45, 1 l., pp. i–ii, figs. 1–32, pls. 1–4 [W^{a}.]

1908 a.—A preliminary account of the biting flies of India <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (4), pp. 491–493. [Issued November] [W^{a}.]

1908 b.—The tse-tse fly in India <Agric. J. India, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 374–376. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—List of names used in India for common insects <Bull. (19) Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, Sept., iv+49 pp., 1 l., pp. i–xvii. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Insecticides—mixtures and recipes for use against insects in the field, the orchard, the garden and the house <Bull. (23) Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, 1 p. 1., 22 pp., 11 pls., figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—Measures for avoidance and extermination of flies, mosquitoes, lice and other vermin, 2 ed. 17 pp., pls. Calcutta and Simla. [W^{a}.]

1917 a.—Two experiments in house fumigation <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 115–118. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Fly-sprays <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (1), May 16, pp. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Manual of entomology. With special reference to economic entomology. 541 pp., 179 figs. London. [W^{a}.]

MAY. [Dr. Med. Vet.]

1912 a.—Leberegel beim Schweine <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 22 (10), Juli, p. 316. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Leberegel beim Schwein <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 10 (21) 1 Nov., p. 246. [W^{a}.]

MAY, AYLMER W. [M. D., Govt. Bacteriologist, Transvaal]

1908 a.—Bilharziosis of the gastric mucous membrane <Brit. Med. J. (2487), v. 2, Aug. 29, p. 600. [W^{a}. W^{m}.]

1908 b.—[A preliminary report on the inhibitory action of dilute solution of acid on the development of the ova of the *Ankylostoma duodenale*] [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July 30] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (17), Sept. 1, p. 272. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 c.—A preliminary report on the inhibitory action of dilute solution of acid on the development of the ova of the *Ankylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of report before 76. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., July 30] <Lancet, London (4436), v. 175, v. 2 (10), Sept. 5, p. 740. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MAY, C. H.

(1936 a).—Manuel des maladies de l'oeil. 560 pp. Paris.

1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 44 (65), Aug. 12, p. 1303. [W^{a}.]

MAY, E. HOOPER. [F. R. C. S., Tottenham]
1886 a.—Case of operation in hydatid disease of the liver <Brit. Med. J. (1331), v. 2, July 3, p. 17. [W^a, W^m.]

MAY, E. S. [Asst. Sheep and Wool Instructor]
1943 a.—An improved method of re-using sheep jetting mixture for blow-fly control <Agric. Gaz., N. South Wales, v. 54 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 575–576, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Use of calcium arsenite for jetting [Letter to editor] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 55 (1), Jan. 16, p. 35. [W^a.]

MAY, EDWARD.
1639 a.—A most certaine and true relation of a strange monster or serpent found in the left ventricle of the heart of John Pennant, gentleman, of the age of 21 years. 2 p. l., 40 pp. 1 pl. London. [W^m.]

MAY, ELMA. [Univ. California, Berkeley]
1941 a.—The behavior of the intestinal protozoa of termites at the time of the last ecdysis <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (3), July, pp. 281–292. [W^a.]

MAY, ETIENNE; and BOCAGE, A.
1926 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré latent avec cirrhose hypertrophique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 50, Nov. 26, pp. 1623–1627, illus. [W^m.]

MAY, FERDINAND.
1932 a.—Prostatis verursacht durch *Trichomonas vaginalis*-Infektion [Abstract of report before Berl. Urol. Gesellsch., 21 Juli, 1931] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 11 (3), 16 Jan., p. 120. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Prostatitis verursacht durch *Trichomonas vaginalis*-Infektion <Ztschr. Urol., v. 26, pp. 407–408. [W^m.]

1932 c.—*Trichomonas vaginalis*-Infektion der Harnwege <Ztschr. Urol. Chir., v. 35, pp. 213–218. [W^m.]

MAY, FRANC.
(1789 a).—Dissert. de stanni usu contra vermes. Heidelbergœ.

MAY, GEORG [1819–] [*For biography, see* Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth) Lief. 31, v. 7, 1929, p. 43] [W^a.]

1854 a.—Kleine Beiträge zur Pathologie und Therapie des Hundes <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 20 (4), pp. 462–504, pl. 4, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1855 a.—Mittheilungen über die Entwickelung der Band- und Blasenwürmer <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 21 (3), pp. 317–336. [W^m.]

1856 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 22 (2), pp. 210–224. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklung der *Trichina spiralis* <Wchnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 9 (3), 19 Jan., pp. 17–18. [W^a.]

1867 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss einiger Schafkrankheiten <Repert. Thierh., v. 28, pp. 241–249. [W^m.]

(1868 a)—Krankheiten des Schafes.

1868 b.—Die Echinococcus-Krankheit bei den Schafen <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 30 (1), pp. 19–27. [W^m.]

(?).—Das Schaf, seine Wolle, Rassen, Züchtung, Ernährung, sowie dessen Krankheiten. 2 v., 1178 pp., 100 figs., 16 pls., 2 tables.

MAY, H.
1924 a.—Echinokokken bei argentinischen Rindern <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 34 (18), 15 Juni, p. 215. [W^a.]

MAY, HANS. [Dr., Schlachthofdirektor, Krefeld]
1932 a.—Zur Behandlung finniger Rinder <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 42 (12), 15 März, pp. 239–240. [W^a.]

MAY, HANS—Continued.
1932 b.—Die Entkeimung der Kühlhausluft durch das neue Katadynverfahren und die möglicherweise vorteilhafte Anwendung beim längeren Kühlen finniger Rinder <Deutsche Schlachth.- Ztg., v. 32 (2), 25 Jan., pp. 20–21. [W^a.]

MAY, HENRY GUSTAV. [1886–1926]
1920 a.—Contributions to the life histories of *Gordius robustus* Leidy and *Paragordius varius* (Leidy) <Illinois Biol. Monogr., v. 5 (2), Apr., 1919, pp. 123–238 (118 pp.), pls. 1–21, figs. 1–174. [Issued June 7] [W^a (Ransom Coll.)]

1920 b.—Contributions to the life history of *Gordius robustus* Leidy (*In* Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 17 Ann. Meet., St. Louis, Dec. 29–31, 1919) [Abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 17 (5), Jan. 20, pp. 332–333. [W^a.]

1920 c.—Contributions to the life history of *Paragordius varius* (Leidy) (*In* Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 17. Ann. Meet., St. Louis, Dec. 29–31, 1919.) [Abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 17 (5), Jan. 20, p. 335. [W^a.]

1920 d.—Observations on the nematode genus Nematodirus, with descriptions of new species <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2350), v. 58, pp. 577–588, pls. 29–35, figs. 1–31. [Issued Nov. 30] [W^a.]

1922 a.—Killing, staining and mounting parasitic nematodes <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 103–105. [W^a.]

1923 a.—On killing, staining and mounting nematodes <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, pp. 240–241. [W^a.]

1924 a.—*Nematodirus furcatus* a synonym of *N. filicollis* <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, pp. 212–213. [W^a.]

MAY, HENRY GUSTAV; TITTSLER, RALPH P.; and GOODNER, KENNETH.
1925 a.—Field observations and laboratory findings in paralysis of the domestic fowl <Bull. (202), Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 1–18, fig. 1. [W^a.]

MAY, HERBERT. [Dr., Leitender Arzt der Inner. Abt., Bezirkskrankenhaus Lahr (Baden)]
1938 a.—Ueber Wurmerkrankungen <Med. Klin., Berlin (1735), v. 34 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 402–403. [W^a.]

MAY, J. MEYER. *See* Meyer-May, Jacques.

MAY, MA YIN. [M. R. C. P., F. R. C. S.]
1943 a.—Vaginitis due to *Entamoeba histolytica* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 78 (5), May p. 250. [W^m.]

MAY, PERCY.
1924 a.—Anthelmintics and their nomenclature [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5266), v. 207, v. 2 (5), Aug. 2, p. 248. [W^a.]

MAY, RICHARD. [1863–1936] [Geheimer Medizinalrat Dr. München] [*For necrology see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 84 (11), Mar. 12, 1937, p. 430] [W^a.]

1891 a.—Ueber *Cercomonas coli hominis* <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 49 (1), 17 Nov., pp. 51–55, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München (1891), v. 7 (2–3), p. 87. [W^m.]

1892 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1891 a) <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 3 (10), 25 Mai, p. 414. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1891 a) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 12 (15), 7 Oct., pp. 527–528. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Eine neue Methode der Romanowsky-Färbung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (8), 20 Feb., pp. 358–359. [W^a, W^m.]

MAY, WALTER J. [M. D., F. R. C. P., Durban]
1932 a.—Atebrin in malaria <South African Med. J., v. 6 (24), Dec. 24, pp. 801–802. [W^{m}.]

MAY, WILLIAM D. [Assoc. Research Engineer, Engineer. and Indust. Exper. Station, Univ. Florida]
1945 a.—Cattle hides are important war material, researcher reports <Southeast. Cattleman and Dairy J., v. 4 (10), Apr., pp. 16, 31, illus. [W^{a}.]

MAYA, EDGAR. [Asst. Directeur. Lab. Bactériol.]
1924 a.—Traitement du surra chez les bovidés <Rev. Agric. Ile Maurice (15), May-June, p. 157. [W^{a}.]

MAYA, EDGAR; and DAVID, R.
(1912 a).—Blood parasites of birds and of frogs in Mauritius <Ann. Rep. Bacteriol. Lab., Mauritius (1911), pp. 16–19, 2 pls.
1913 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 11 (20), 30 Oct., pp. 891–892. [W^{a}.]

MAYALL, GLADSTONE. [1867–] [M. R. C. V. S.]
1909 a.—[Reply to Mr. Upton's queries] <Vet. Rec. (1111), v. 22, Oct. 23, p. 288. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1915 a.—Scrapie <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 2, pp. 1585–1587. [W^{a}.]
1917 a.—Distomatosis, liver rot, or fluke in sheep <Vet. J. (501), v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 91–94. [W^{a}.]
1918 a.—Sarcoptic mange in the dog and purulent ophthalmia in a bull bitch <Vet. J. (515), v. 74 (5), May, pp. 178–179. [W^{a}.]
1922 a.—Intestinal perforation by *Ascaris mystax* in the dog <Vet. J. (567), v. 78 (9), Sept., pp. 344–345. [W^{a}]
1924 a.—Parasitology [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 4 (48), Nov. 29, p. 1021. [W^{a}.]
1926 a.—*Cysticercus pisiformis* <Vet. J. (614), v. 82 (8), Aug., pp. 417–418. [W^{a}.]
1931 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens <Vet. J. (667), v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 45–46. [W^{a}.]
1931 b.—(1) Tuberculous udders; (2) Coccidiosis [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (31), Aug. 1, p. 826. [W^{a}.]
1933 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Vet. J., v. 89 (10), Oct., p. 482. [W^{a}.]
1939 a.—Sarcoptic mange of the dog <Vet. J., v. 95 (4), Apr., pp. 143–144. [W^{a}.]
1939 b.—Some skin ailments of the pig <Vet. J., v. 95 (11), Nov., pp. 443–445. [W^{a}.]
1943 a.—Poultry and rabbits [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec. (2856), v. 55 (14), Apr. 3, p. 164. [W^{a}.]

MAYBÖCK, SEPP. [Tzt., Schärding a. Inn.]
1930 a.—Chronische Erkrankung durch *Strongylus rubidus* <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 17 (5), 1 März, p. 186. [W^{a}.]

MAYDELL.
(1849 a).—Nonnulla topographiam med. Orenburg spect. Dorp.

VON MAYDELL, P.
1866 a.—Die Trichinen in St. Petersburg. (Vorgetragen im allgem. Verein St. Petersb. Aerzte den 25. Januar) <St. Petersb. Med. Ztschr., 6. J. (8), v. 10 (2), pp. 81–85. [W^{m}.]
1876 a.—[Trichinose in Moskau] [Abstract of report before Deutsch. Aerztl. Ver. St. Petersburg] <Ibidem, n. F., v. 5 (4), Feb., pp. 369–370. [W^{m}.]

MAYDL. [Prof., Prag]
1901 a.—Cysticercus cerebri. Exstirpation. Heilung <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 15 (16), Apr. 21, pp. 273–276. [W^{m}.]

MAYDL, KARL. [1853–1903]
1889 a.—*Echinococcus hepatis* in den Thorax perforirend; Thoracocenthese; Heilung <Aerztl. Ber. Priv.-Heilanst. Eder, (1888), pp. 49–52. [W^{m}.]
1890 a.—*Echinococcus hepatis;* Resectio costa; Tod nach fünf Wochen an lobulärer Pneumonie (zur Influenzazeit) <Ibidem (1889), pp. 43–46. [W^{m}.]
1891 a.—Ueber Echinokokkus der Pleura und die ihn vortäuschenden Localisationen der Echinokokkenkrankheit. 1 p. l., 97 pp. 1 l., 1 fig., 3 pls. 8°. Wien. [W^{m}.]
1891 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (44), 26, Oct., pp. 1077–1078. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1893 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1891 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 13 (1), 1 Jan., p. 20, [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MAYDL, V. [Dr.]
1923 a.—Dva vzácné případy echinokokků (Deux cas rares des cystes [sic] hydatiques) [Czechoslovakian text] <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 62 (32), pp. 845–850. [W^{m}.]

MAYEDA, S. [Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., Hamburg] *See* Giemsa, Gustav Berthold Carl; and Mayeda, S.

MAYEOZOKO, S. [2. Inner. Abt. Regierungshosp., Taihoku]
1933 a.—Ueber Fälle von geheilter Haematochylurie und Chylurie, sowie über kleine Experimente betreff der Widerstandsfähigkeit der Larven von *Filaria bancrofti* gegen Arzneimittel und Hitze <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi Taihoku. (336), v. 32 (3), Mar., [Japanese text], pp. 409–423 (pp. 154–169), English summary, suppl. p. 32. [W^{a}.]
1935 a.—Clinical observations on men harboured with *Hymenolepis nana* [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (358), v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 42–50. [W^{a}.]
1935 b.—On the distribution of *Hymenolepis nana* in Taito Prefecture, southeastern part of Formosa, and its mode of infection [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (361), v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 459–470. [W^{a}.]

MAYER.[1]
1863 a.—Affection vermineuse de forme cataleptique <Ann. Soc. Med. Anvers, v. 24, pp. 209–213. [W^{m}.]

MAYER.[2]
(1893 a).—Praktische Erfahrungen über das Impfen der Engerlinge mit *Bothrytis tenella* <Württemb. Wchnbl. Landwirthsch. (7), p. 77.
1893 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (10), 9 Sept., pp. 333–335. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MAYER.[3] [Bezirkstierarzt, Hilpoltstein]
1905 a.—Räude und deren Nachkrankheiten <Wchnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 49 (45), 7 Nov., pp. 709–710. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MAYER.[4] [Dr., Regier.-Arzt, Saipan]
1912 a.—Ueber Helminthen in Saipan. (Auszug aus dem ärztlichen Vierteljahrsbericht über die Zeit vom 7. Juni bis 1. September 1911) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (20), Oct., pp. 704–705. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MAYER.[5] [Med.-Ref. Oberstabsarzt Dr.]
1913 a.—Tierische Parasiten [in Südwestafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910–11), pp. 585–586. [W^a.]

MAYER.[6] [Tierarzt, Leiter Vet.-Klin., Jena]
1918 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Pferderäude <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 24 (48), 1 Dez., pp. 329–331. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Weitere Vorschläge zur Seuchenbekämpfung im Inland <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 25 (3), 19 Jan., p. 17. [W^a.]

MAYER.[7] [Dr. Med., Leutershausen]
1921 a.—Die Oxyuriasis für den Praktiker <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 68 (38), 23 Sept., p. 1237. [W^a.]

MAYER.[8] [O.-A.-Thierarzt, Rottenburg]
1885 a.—Band- und Rundwürmer im Darme der Hunde [Abstract. Source not given] <Repert. Thierh., v. 46, p. 167. [W^a.]

MAYER; and MORIMONT.
1909 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat. Pathol., Bruxelles, Apr. 23] <J. Med. Bruxelles, v. 14 (19), May 13, pp. 296–297. [W^m.]

MAYER, A.[1] [Dr., Hof- u. Bürgerspital-Wundarzt, Würzburg]
1844 a.—Ueber den Wiedergebrauch angesetzter Blutegel <Ztschr. Chir. v. Chir., v. 2 (1), Mai, pp. 1–11; (2), Junius, pp. 17–26. [W^m.]

1845 a.—Beschreibung einer neuen Blutegelspecies (der *Hirudo latistriata*) <Ibidem (18), Apr., pp. 273–277. [W^m.]

MAYER, A.[2]
1911 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des tellursauren Kaliums als Fliegenmittel <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 23 (2–3), 25 Nov., pp. 49–59. [W^a.]

MAYER, ALFRED. [Hamburg]
1906 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Rhachis im Ovarium und Hoden der Nematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipz, v. 30 (8–9), 5 Juni, pp. 289–297, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Samenbildung bei *Ascaris megalocephala* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 25 (3), pp. 495–546, 2 figs., pls. 15–16, 61 figs. [W^a.]

MAYER, AUGUST.[1]
1900 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus im Beckenbindegewebe. Diss. 54 pp. Giessen. [W^m.]

MAYER, AUGUST.[2] [Shreveport, Louisiana]
1904 a.—The cattle tick problem [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz., (1183), v. 46 (4), July 27, p. 129. [W^a.]

1905 a.—[Total eradication of the fever-transmitting cattle tick from the pastures of the South] [Letter dated Apr. 20, *in* Morgan, H. A., 1905 a] <Bull. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, v. 18 (1), Jan., p. 10. [W^a.]

1906 a.—The cattle tick in its relation to Southern agriculture <Farmers' Bull. (261), U. S. Dept. Agric., 22 pp. [W^a.]

MAYER, AUGUST FRANZ JOSEF KARL. [1787–1865] [Dr., Prof., Anat. u. Physiol, K. Preuss. Rhein. Univ., Bonn]
1837 a.—Ueber die Eintheilung der Eingeweidewürmer <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk., v. 1 (14), März, pp. 209–211. [W^a.]

1839 a.—Analecten für vergleichende Anatomie. 2 Sammlung, 72 pp., 1 pl., 8 figs. Bonn. [W^a.]

1841 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie Entozoen. 34 pp., 3 pls. Bonn. [W^a.]

1841 b.—Penis von *Trichocephalus dispar* <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (396), v. 18 (22), Juni, pp. 345–346, figs. 3–4. [W^m.]

MAYER, AUGUST FRANZ JOSEF KARL.—Continued.
1842 a.—Ueber einen Eingeweidewurm von *Testudo mydas, Tetrarhynchus cysticus* <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 213–217, pl. 10, figs. 1–7. [W^m.]

1843 a.—Spicilegium observationum anatomicarum de organo electrico in Raiis anelectricis et de hæmatozois. 17 pp., 3 pls. Bonnæ. [W^a.]

1844 a.—*Acanthosoma chrysalis,* ein neues Entozoon <Med. Cor.-Bl. Rhein. u. Westfäl. Aerzte, v. 3 (5), 1 März, pp. 73–76. [W^m.]

1844 b.—*Acanthosoma chrysalis* <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 409–410, pl. 10, figs. 5–8. [W^m.]

1851 a.—Ueber *Pentastoma proboscoideum* [sic] Rud., *Porocephalus Humboldtii* und über Eintheilung der Eingeweidewürmer <Tagsb. Fortschr. Nat.- u. Heilk. Abt. Zool. u.Paläontol. (363), v. 2, Aug., pp. 130–131. [W^c.]

1856 a.—[Ueber verschiedene Beobachtungen aus der comparativen Anatomie.] [Abstract] <Verhandl. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. u. Westphal., v. 13 (2), Sitzungsb., pp. lx–lxii. [W^m.]

1856 b.—Ueber das Eindringen der Spermatozoiden in das Ei <Ibidem (3), pp. 266–292, pl. 8, figs. 1–2, 1–11. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Ueber Psorospermien <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., p. 264. [W^m.]

MAYER, CANDIDO PATINO. *See* Patiño Mayer, Candido.

MAYER, CÉSAR MOUKARZEL. *See* Moukarzel Mayer, César.

MAYER, CHRISTIAN GOTTLOB. [Waiblingen]
1837 a.—Critik der Krätzmilbentheorie. Eine Inaugural-Abhandlung, welche zur Erlangung der Doctorwürde in der Medicin unter dem Präsidium von Herm. Fried. Autenrieth . . . im Juli 1837 der öffentlichen Prüfung vorlegt der Verfasser Christian Gottlob Mayer von Waiblingen. 47, [1] pp. 1 fold. pl., figs. 1–9. Tübingen. [W^a, W^m.]

MAYER, E. G. *See* Kienböck, Robert; and Mayer, E. G.

MAYER, EDMUND. [1889–] [Berlin] *See* Christeller, Erwin; and Mayer, Edmund.

MAYER, ERWIN E. [M. D.]; and PETERSON, ARTHUR F.
1916 a.—*Strongyloides intestinalis* <Bull. Univ. Maryland School Med., v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 72–75. [W^m.]

MAYER, FRANZ. [1904–] [Karlsruhe i. B.]
1932 a.—Das "Perlacar" als Dermatotherapeuticum in der Veterinärmedizin. Inaug.-Diss. (D. V. M., Leipzig). 72, [2] pp. Leipzig. [W^a.]

MAYER, GEORG.[1] [Dr., Dirig. Arzt, Luisenhospital, Aachen]
1885 a.—Ein zweiter Fall von *Anchylostomum duodenale* in der Rheinprovinz <Centralbl. Klin. Med., v. 6 (9), 28 Feb., pp. 145–148. [W^m.]

1885 b.—Zur Anchylostomum-Frage <Ibidem (16), 18 Apr., pp. 265–267. [W^m.]

1885 c.—Anchylostoma-Epidemie unter Bergleuten [Letter to editor] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 11 (33), 13 Aug., p. 575. [W^a, W^m.]

MAYER, GEORG.[2]
(1923 a).—Ueber einige Knidosporidien der Fische. Diss. (Wien). 18 figs.

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 11 (7), Juli, pp. 363–364. [W^a.]

MAYER, I. F. [Dr. Böhmen]
1847 a.—Die Kindes-Pflege wie auch die Erkenntniss und Behandlung der Kinder-Krankheiten mit Wasser im Geiste der neuen Wasserheillehre [etc.]. xv+368 pp. Gera u. Leipzig. [W^m.]

MAYER, J.
(1782 a).—Abhandlung von den Würmern der Menschen <Abhandl. Privatgesellsch. Böhmen, v. 5, pp. 77–81.

MAYER, K. [Schlachthofdirektor, Heidelberg]
1939 a.—Auswertung eines Trichinenfundes beim Schwein <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 49 (17), June 1, p. 334. [W^{a}.]

MAYER, KARL. [D. V. M., Evanston, Illinois]
See Lacroix, J. V.; and Mayer, Karl.

MAYER, KONRAD WILHELM GUSTAV. [1890–]
(1916 a).—Beiträge zur Bekämpfung der Kleiderlausplage. Diss. 41 pp. Erlangen. [W^{m}.]

MAYER, MARTÍN. [1875–] [Prof. Dr. Med., Inst. Nac. Hig., Caracas] [*For biography see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (44), Nov. 2, 1929, pp. 703–704] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Fülleborn, Friedrich; and Mayer, Martín; *and* Keysselitz, Gustav Robert Eduard; and Mayer, Martin; *and* Neumann, Rudolf Otto; and Mayer, Martín; *and* Nocht, Albrecht Eduard Bernard; and Mayer, Martin; *and* Pifano C., Félix; and Mayer, Martín]
1905 a.—Experimentelle Beiträge zur Trypanosomeninfektion <Ztschr. Exper. Path. u. Therap., v. 1 (3), 8 Mai, pp. 539–546. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1907 a.—Ueber Malaria biem Affen <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 3 (20), May 19, pp. 579–580. [W^{m}.]
1908 a.—Ueber Malariaparasiten bei Affen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 12 (3), pp. 314–321, pl. 21, figs. 1–23. [W^{a}.]
1908 b.—Beiträge zur Morphologie der Spirochaeten (*Sp. duttoni*). Nebst Anhang über "Plasmakugeln" <Beihefte (1) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12, März, 19 pp., pl. 1, figs. 1–36. [W^{m}.]
1908 c.—Erwiderung auf die Bemerkung Prof. Kleines zu meiner Arbeit: Beiträge zur Morphologie der Spirochaeten (*Sp. duttoni*) nebst Anhang über Plasmakugeln <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (22), Nov., pp. 735–736. [W^{m}.]
1909 a.—Ueber *Trypanosoma theileri* und diesem verwandte Rindertrypanosomen <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 6 (1), 18 Mai, pp. 46–51, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]
1910 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung von Halteridium. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (7), Apr., pp. 197–202, figs. 1–9. [W^{m}.]
1910 b.—Ueber das ostafrikanische Küstenfieber der Rinder <Beihefte (7) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14, Oct., 1 p. l., pp. 7–24 (pp. 307–324), pl. 1, figs. 1–18. [W^{m}.]
1911 a.—Ueber ein Halteridium und Leucocytozoon des Waldkauzes und deren Weiterentwicklung in Stechmücken <Arch. Protistenk., v. 21 (3), pp. 232–254, pls. 22–23, figs. 1–58. [W^{a}.]
1911 b.—Weiterentwicklung von Blutparasiten im Zwischenwirt [Abstract of report before 4. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Dresden, 18–20 Sept.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 37 (45), 9 Nov., pp. 2107–2108. [W^{a}.]
1912 a.—Bemerkungen heirzu [Trypanosomen beim ostafrikanischen Warzenschwein] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen.-Hyg., v. 16 (6), März 5, p. 197 figs. [W^{a}.]
1912 b.—Pathogen Trypanosomen <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 3. Leif., pp. 249–323, figs. 1–18, pl. 6, figs. 1–33. [W^{a}.]
1912 c.—Zur Weiterentwicklung von Blutparasiten im Zwischenwirt (Verhandl. Deutsch. Trop.-Med. Gesellsch., Sept. 17–20, 1911) <Beihefte (1), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16, Jan., pp. 174–175. [W^{a}.]

MAYER, MARTIN—Continued.
1913 a.—Appendicite vermineuse chez l'adulte [Abstract of report before Soc. anat. Path. Bruxelles, 16 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 21 (25), 26 Mars, p. 247. [W^{a}.]
1913 b.—Leishmanien <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl. v. 7, pp. 419–466, 1 pl., figs. 1–27. [W^{a}.]
1913 c.—Trypanosomen als Krankheitserreger <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wasserman), 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 321–418, figs. 1–24, pls. 1–4. [W^{a}.]
1914 a.—Beitrag zur Emetinbehandlung der Ruhr. (Die Wirkung des Emetins bei der Lamblienruhr) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (5), 3 Feb., pp. 241–242. [W^{a}.]
1914 b.—Uebertragung von *Spirochaeta gallinarum* durch Milben <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (7), Apr., pp. 254–255. [W^{a}.]
1914 c.—Zur Frage: Emetinbehandlung der Lamblienruhr. Erwiderung auf die Mitteilung Dr. Assmys zu meiner Arbeit in Nr. 5 dieser Wochenschrift <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (31), 4 Aug., p. 1733. [W^{a}.] [*See* Assmy, 1914 a]
1915 a.—Die Möglichkeit des Auftretens exotischer (besonders tropischer) Krankheiten während des Krieges <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 62 (2), 12 Jan., Feldärztl. Beilage (2), pp. 64–66. [W^{a}.]
1916 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung von *Clonorchis sinensis* und anderer Helminthen unter chinesischen Schiffsmannschaften <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 20 (9), Mai, pp. 209–215. [W^{a}.]
1916 b.—Zur Symbiose von Spirochäten und fusiformen Bazillen bei geschwürigen Prozessen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 20 (19), 1 Okt.-Heft, pp. 442–444. [W^{a}.]
1916 c.—Klinische Beobachtungen aus der Krankenabteilung des Instituts für Schiffs- und Tropenkrankheiten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 20 (21), Nov., pp. 471–482. 1 chart. [W^{a}.]
1917 a.—Zur Uebertragung des Erregers des europäischen Rückfallfiebers (Febris recurrens) durch die Kleiderlaus, Bemerkungen zur gleichlautenden Arbeit von Prof. Jos. Koch in Nr. 34 <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 43 (39), 27 Sept., p. 1231. [W^{a}.]
1917 b.—Die Uebertragung der Rekurrens durch Läuse <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 70–71 (pp. 30–31). [W^{m}.]
1918 a.—Behandlung der Bilharziakrankheit mit Emetin <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 65 (23), 4 Juni, p. 612. [W^{a}.]
1918 b.—Ueber den Dauerparasitismus von *Schizotrypanum cruzi* bei *Ornithodorus moubata* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 22 (9), Mai, pp. 158–160. [W^{a}.]
1919 a.—Klinische, morphologische und experimentelle Beobachtungen bei Amöbenerkrankungen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 23 (10), Juni, pp. 177–210, charts 1–8. [W^{a}.]
1920 a.—Pathogene Trypanosomen. (Nachtrag.) <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), v. 2 7 Lief., pp. 881–906. figs. 1–3, pl. 25, figs. 1–71, pl. figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]
1920 b.—Ueber Stuhl- und Blutuntersuchungen bei farbigen Kriegsgefangenen und die Notwendigkeit der Ankylostoma-Bekämpfung in Britisch-Indien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (5), Juni, pp. 133–139. [W^{a}.]
1920 c.—Zur Cystenbildung von *Trichomonas muris* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 40 (3), pp. 290–294, illus. [Issued Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

MAYER, MARTIN—Continued.

1921 a.—Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit: "Ein Fall einer gewissen "205"-Festigkeit bei einer beschälseuchekranken Stute" von W. Walther und W. Pfeiler in Nr. 14 dieser Zeitschrift, S. 173 <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (23), 4 Juni, pp. 287–288. [Wa.]

1921 b.—Bemerkungen zu obiger Erwiderung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen Hyg., v. 25 (5), June, pp. 144–145. [Wa.]

1921 c.—Ueber ein unsichtbares Stadium bei pathogenen Protozoen (Piroplasma, Anaplasma, und Trypanosomen). (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von H. Kraus, Dios und Oyarzabal in Nr. 28 dieser Wochenschrift.) <München Med. Wchnschr., v. 68 (39), 30 Sept., p. 1256. [Wa.]

1921 d.—Ueber intralumbale Behandlung mit "Bayer 205" bei Trypanosomenkrankheiten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 375–376. [Wa.]

1921 e.—Ueber einige bakterienähnliche Parasiten der Erythrozyten bei Menschen und Tieren [Abstract of report before Wissensch. Abend Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkr. 10 Mai] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (5), Juni, pp. 150–152. [Wa. Wm.]

1922 a.—Richtlinien für die Anwendung von Bayer 205 bei Trypanosomenkrankheiten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 26 (2), März, pp. 33–37. [Wa.]

1922 b.—Ueber das neue Trypanosomenheilmittel "Bayer 205" und seine Bedeutung für die chemotherapeutische Forschung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 48 (40), 6 Okt., pp. 1335–1337. [Wa.]

1922 c.—Ueber orale Behandlung und Prophylaxe der Trypanosomenkrankheiten mit "Bayer 205" <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 69 (19), 12 Mai, pp. 702–703. [Wa.]

1922 d.—Zur Behandlung der Bilharziakrankheit mit Emetin. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Dr. Tsykalas in dieser Wochenschrift 1921, Nr. 48 <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 35 (3), 19 Jan., pp. 59. [Wm.]

1922 e.—Ueber das neue Trypanosomenheilmittel "Bayer 205" und seine Bedeutung für die chemotherapeutische Forschung <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, v. 87, pp. 299–307. [Wm.]

(1922 f).—Diagnose und Behandlung der Amöbendysenterie <Rev. Méd. Hamburgo, v. 3 (1), pp. 16–20.

1922 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 1 (7), 25 Juli, p. 405. [Wa.]

1923 a.—Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Karl Hesselbach: Die trypanozide Wirkung von "Bayer 205" auf *Trypanosoma equiperdum*. Bd. 89. H. 4/5. S. 48 dieser Zeitschrift <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 90 (2), 12 März, p. 96. [Wa.]

1923 b.—Chagas'sche Krankheit (Amerikanische Trypanosomenkrankheit) <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 2. Aufl., v. 4, pp. 612–619. [Wm.]

1923 c.—Ueber das neue Trypanosomenheilmittel "Bayer 205 und seine Bedeutung für die chemotherapeutische Forschung <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 74 (2), 9 Jan., pp. 55–56. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Exotische Krankheiten. Ein kurzes Lehrbuch für die Praxis. vi+304 pp., 210 figs., 2 pls., Berlin. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Versuche mit Kala-azar-Erregern <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (10), 15 Okt., pp. 507–513. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Die experimentelle Trypanosomenforschung mit Berücksichtigung der chemotherapeutischen Versuchstechnik <Handb. Biol. Arbeitsmeth. (Abderhalden), Lief. 190, Abt. 8, Tiel 2 (1), pp. 81–114, figs. 11–14. [Wa.]

MAYER, MARTIN—Continued.

(1926 b).—Malattie esotiche. Traduzione italiana [by] Franchini, Giuseppe.

1928 a.—Enfermedades de los países cálidos . . . Versión del alemán por el Dr. Nicolás M. Martínez Amador. vi, 1 l, 392 pp., figs. 1–210, pls. 1–2. Barcelona. [Wc.]

1928 b.—Die Behandlung und Prophylaxe der afrikanischen Schlafkrankheit mit Germanin ("Bayer 205"). Kritische Besprechung der bisherigen Ergebnisse und Vorschläge <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (10), Okt., pp. 528–542. [Wa.]

1928 c.—Versuche zur Uebertragungsweise der infektiösen Ratten-Anämie. Gewinnung bartonellenfreier Stämme <Med. Welt., v. 2 (37), Sept. 15, pp. 1378–1379. [Wm.]

1929 a.—Exotische Krankheiten. Ein Lehrbuch für die Praxis. 2. Aufl. in 368 pp., figs. 1–252, pls. 1–3. Berlin. [Wa, Wc.]

1930 a.—Bartonellosen und Blutinfektionen splenektomierter Tiere <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 23 (1–2), 25 Sept., pp. 90–92. [Wa.]

(1930 b).—Ueber die Anämieerreger von Menschen und Tieren, sogenannte Bartonellen <Internat. Aerztl. Fortbildungskursus, Balneol. u. Balneotherap., v. 12, pp. 309–324.

1931 a.—Contribución para el conocimiento de la transmisión del *Trypanosoma equinum* por sanguijuelas [Transl. from the German by Salvador Mazza] <6. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Salta, 29–30, Sept., 1 Oct. 1930), pp. 673–675. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Die Differentialdiagnose der Kala-azar und Orientbeule-Erreger durch Plattenkultur, serologische Methode und Tierversuche <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 1125–1129. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Exantheme und andere Hauterscheinungen bei exotischen Krankheiten. (*In* Breinl, F.; et al. Tropische Dermatosen, juxtaartikuläre Knoten, Rattenbisskrankheit) <Handb. Haut- u. Geschlechtskrankh. (Jadassohn), v. 12, 1. Teil, pp. 180–214, figs. 1–19. [Wm.]

1932 c.—Ueber Bartonellosen und Blutinfektionen splenektomierter Tiere <1. Cong. Internat. Microbiol. (Paris, Juillet 1930), Doc. Rec. et Pub., v. 2, pp. 303–312; French summary, p. 312: discussion, pp. 332–334. [Wa.]

1932 d.—Ueber die Anämieerreger von Menschen und Tieren, sogenannte Bartonellen [Abstract of 1930 b] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 29 (7), July, p. 474. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Ueber einen neuen Blutparasiten des Affen (*Entopolypoides macaci* n. g., n. sp.) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 504–505. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Ueber intravenöse Atebrinbehandlung der Malaria <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 479–484. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Ein neuer, eigenartiger Blutparasit des Affen (*Entopolypoides macaci* n. g. et n. sp.) <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 131 (3–4), 5 Apr., pp. 132–136, 1 pl., figs. 1–31. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Traitement et prophylaxie du kala-azar <Bull. Gén. Therap., Paris, v. 187 (7), pp. 349–358. [Wm.]

1938 a.—Neuere Erkenntnisse zur Behandlung und Prophylaxe der Malaria <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 68 (31), July 30, pp. 905–909. [Wm.]

1940 a.—Ueber morphologische Veränderungen an Blutparasiten durch Einwirkung chemotherapeutischer Substanzen. Die Wirkung von Synthalin (Dekamethylen-Diaguanid) auf Trypanosomen und Leishmanien <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 11, pp. 229–234. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MAYER, MARTIN—Continued.
1941 a.—Algunos puntos de vista para el tratamiento especifico del paludismo <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 852–862. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Sobre la etiologia de las bartonellosis, especialmente de la fiebre de Oroya <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 863–873, illus. [W^a.]

MAYER, MARTIN; LAAS, ERNST; and SONNENSCHEIN, CURT.
1934 a.—Ueber generalisierte Infektionen mit *Leishmania tropica* (Orientbeule) bei weissen Mäusen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 16–28, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

MAYER, MARTIN; and MALAMOS, BASILIOS.
1936 a.—Experimentelle Beiträge zur Leishmanioseforschung <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 174 (3), pp. 225–250, illus. [Issued June 18] [W^m.]

1936 b.—Zur Differentialdiagnose von *Leishmania donovani* und *tropica* durch Plattenkulturen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 136 (7–8), June 12, pp. 412–418, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

MAYER, MARTIN; and MENK, WALTHER
1921 a.—Ueber die Ausscheidung von Bayer 205 in wirksamer Form im Harn behandelter Menschen und Tiere <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 376–379. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Schlafkrankheit mit "Bayer 205" und dessen Verhalten im menschlichen Körper <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 26 (7), Aug., pp. 208–212. [W^a.]

MAYER, MARTIN; NAST, OTTO; and ZEISS, HEINZ.
1921 a.—Ueber intralumbale Behandlung der Dourine mit "Bayer 205" <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (16), 21 Apr., p. 185. [W^a.]

MAYER, MARTÍN; and NAUCK, ERNST GEORG.
1932 a.—Leishmaniosen der Haut und Schleimhäute (Orientbeule und amerikanische Leismaniosen). (*In* Breinl. F.; et al. Tropische Dermatosen, juxtartikuläre Knoten, Rattenbisskrankheit) <Handb. Haut- u. Geschlechtskrankh. (Jadassohn), v. 12, 1. Teil, pp. 119–179, figs. 1–39. [W^m.]

MAYER, MARTIN; and ORTIZ C., IGNACIO A.
1941 a.—Experimentos con *Grahamella muris* [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 320–335. [W^a.]

MAYER, MARTIN; and PIFANO C., FELIX.
1941 a.—O diagnostico da molestia de Chagas por intradermoreacção com cultura de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Brasil-Med., v. 55 (18), May 3, pp. 317–319 (pp. 3–5). [W^a.]

1941 b.—Nuevos metodos para el diagnostico de la enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 311–316. [W^a, W^m.]

1941 c.—Reacciones serologicas en bilharziosis *mansoni* según el método de Fairley [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 290–295. [W^a, W^m.]

1942 a.—Estudios biológicos y patológicos en animales infectados con *Schistosoma mansoni* (infecciones bi-y unisexuales) <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 7 (3), June, pp. 419–428. [W^a.]

MAYER, MARTIN; and RAY, JYOTIS CHANDRA.
1928 a.—Züchtung und Differentialdiagnose verschiedener Leishmanien [Kala-azar, Orientbeule und brasilianische Leishmaniose) auf fasten Nährböden <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (6), Juni, pp. 277–287, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]

MAYER, MARTIN; and DA ROCHA-LIMA, H.
1912 a.—Zur Entwicklung von *Schizotrypanum cruzi* in Saugetieren <Beihefte (4) <Arch Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16, Mai, pp. 90–94 (pp. 376–380). [W^a.]

MAYER, MARTIN; and DA ROCHA-LIMA, H.—Con.
1914 a.—Zum Verhalten von *Schizotrypanum cruzi* in Warmblütern und Arthropoden <Beihefte (5) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18, Juni, pp. 101–136, (pp. 257–292), pls. 8–9. [W^a.]

MAYER, MARTIN; and ZEISS, HEINZ.
1920 a.—Versuche mit einem neuen Trypanosomenheilmittel ("Bayer 205") bei menschen- und tierpathogenen Trypanosomen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (9), Sept., pp. 257–294, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MAYER, MARTIN; ZEISS, HEINZ; GIEMSA, GUSTAV BERTHOLD CARL; and HALBERKANN, J.
1922 a.—Weitere Beobachtungen über das Verhalten des neuen Trypanosomenheilmittels Bayer 205 im Blute <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 26 (5), Juni, pp. 140–146. [W^a.]

MAYER, MAX. [Prince Bijey Singhi Mem. Hosp. Men. Bikaner]
1940 a.—Observation on amoebiasis and its treatment <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (5), May, pp. 262–266. [W^m.]

MAYER, NATHAN. [M. D., Hartford, Connecticut]
1885 a.—Abscess of the liver, with Echinococci; recovery <Med. Rec., N. Y. (748), v. 27 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 261–262. [W^a, W^m.]

MAYER, OTTO. [Dr.]
1910 a.—Ueber Chlamydozoen [Abstract of report before Nürnberg. Med. Gesellsch. u. Poliklin., 10 März] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 47 (18), 2 Mai, p. 864. [W^a, W^m.]

MAYER, PAUL. [1848–1923] [Prof. Dr., Jena] [*See also* Lee, Arthur Bolles; and Mayer, Paul.]
1920 a.—Zoomikrotechnik. Ein Wegweiser für Zoologen und Anatomen. 516 pp. Berlin. [W^a.]

MAYER, R. M. [Dr. Med. Habil. Inst. Med., Univ. Königsberg]
1936 a.—*Boirioccphalus latus* als exogener Faktor der Epilepsie im Sinne des Erbgesundheitsgesetzes <Med. Welt. v. 10 (40), Oct. 3, pp. 1453–1454. [W^m.]

MAYER, RICHARD.
1916 a.—Die Räudebehandlung des Pferdes und der praktische Tierarzt <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 24 (21), 20 Mai, pp. 191–194, figs. A–B. [W^a.]

MAYER, T. F. G. [Dr., W. A. M. S.]
1911 a.—Notes on the blood-sucking flies of Oshogbo and Ilesha Districts, Southern Nigeria <Bull. Entom. Research., v. 2 (1), May, pp. 273–276, 1 map. [W^a.]

MAYER, THOMAS WALTON (*sr.*). [V. S., Newcastle-under-Line]
1834 a.—Bronchitis in calves <Veterinarian, London (82), v. 7, n. s., (22), Oct., pp. 585–587. [W^a.]

1835 a.—On bronchitis in cattle <Veterinarian, London (91), v. 8, n. s., (31), v. 3, July, pp. 399–402. [W^a.]

1840 a.—On hoove [hoose] in cattle <Veterinarian, London (148), v. 13, n. s. (88), v. 8, Apr., pp. 227–230; (149), n. s. (89), May, pp. 325–326. [W^a, W^m.]

1840 b.—On hoove [i. e. hoose] in cattle [Reprint of 1840 a, pp. 227–230] <Farmer's Mag., London, 2. s., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 311–312. [W^a.]

1840 c.—On the hoose in calves [Letter to editor of Mark Lane Express dated Sept. 8] <Farmer's Mag., London, 2. s., v. 2 (4), Oct., p. 285. [W^a.]

1840 d.—On hoose in calves <Farmer's Mag., London, 2. s., v. 2 (5), Nov., pp. 364–366. [Reprint of 1834 a and 1835 a] [W^a.]

MAYER, VICTOR. [M. D., Warren, Pennsylvania]
1940 a.—Acute appendicitis and pinworm infestation occurring concomitantly in the same family <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 115 (12), Sept. 21, pp. 1009–1010. [W^a.]

MAYER, VIKTOR.
(1922 a).—Die Kokzidiose bei Hunden. Diss. (Wien).
1922 b.—Die Kokzidiose bei Hunden <Deutsch. österr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 4 (10), 15 Mai, pp. 89–94. [Wa.]

MAYER, WILHELM.
1906 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Hautsinnesorgane bei Rhynchobdelliden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 81 (4), 29 Mai, pp. 599–631, figs. 1–2, pls. 26–28, figs. 1–43. [Wa.]

MAYERHOFER.
(1856 a).—[*Bothriocephalus indicus*] Diss.

MAYERHOFER, V.
(1935 a).—Beitrag zur fibrinösen Serosen- und Gelenkentzündung der Ferkel. Vet.-Med. (Wien).
1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., [v. 52] (25), June 19, p. 411. [Wa.]

MAYERN, (*Sir*) THEODORE.
1731 a.—A remedy for worms in children <Phil. Tr. Roy., Soc. London Abridged (1700), v. 3, p. 133. [Wm, Wc.]
1749 a.—Idem <Ibidem, p. 134. [Wm, Wc.]

MAYERS, GEORGE M. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy]
1903 a.—Report on the U. S. S. Isla de Cuba <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Navy, p. 213. [Wa, Wm.]

MAYERS, LAURENCE HAMPSON. [1887–]; and HIRSCH, EDWIN FREDERICK.
1925 a.—Differentiation of amebic dysentry from so-called idiopathic ulcerative colitis <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 170 (1), July, pp. 43–53. [Wm.]

MAYES, A. K. [Texas State Dept. Health, Austin] *See* Terrell, J. L.; McGregor, T. H.; and Mayes, A. K.

MAYFIELD, M. FRANCES. [Dept. Trop. Med., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana]
1944 a.—The excystation, cultivation and encystation of *Endamoeba coli* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 20–22. [Wa.]

MAYFIELD, ORLEY J. [Dr. Salsbury's Lab.] [*See also* Morehouse, Neal Francis; and Mayfield, Orley J.]

MAYFIELD, ORLEY J.; and HENRY, JACK P.
1942 a.—Taeniacide for poultry (U. S. P. 2,245,530, 10.6.41. Appl., 4.3.37) <Brit. Chem. Abstr., B III—Agric., Foods, San., June, col. 148. [Wa.]
1943 a.—Taeniacide [Abstract of U. S. patent no. 2,320,630, June 1] <Chem. Abstr., v. 37 (21), Nov. 10, col. 6413. [Wa.]

MAYFIELD, R. B. [M. D., Asst. Med. Officer of Health, Plymouth]
1938 a.—Rat-fleas in Plymouth <Parasitology, Cambridge [Eng.], v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 314–319, illus. [Issued Oct. 24] [Wa.]

MAYFIELD, SURRY FOSTER. [M. D., Northport, Alabama]
1896 a.—The source of malaria <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 49 (1), Aug., pp. 85–89. [Wm.]

MAYHEW, EDWARD.
(1860 a).—The illustrated horse doctor [etc.].
1860 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (8), v. 2, Oct., pp. 360–364. [Wm.]
1866 a.—The illustrated horse doctor [etc.]. 522 pp., figs. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
1875 a.—The illustrated horse doctor, being an accurate and detailed account of the various diseases to which the equine race are subjected, together with the latest mode of treatment, and all the requisite prescriptions. Written in plain English . . . 522 pp., front., illus. Philadelphia. [Wa.]
1900 a.—Idem: being an account of the various diseases incident to the equine race . . . New ed., revised and enlarged by James Irvine Lupton. lxxv+572 pp., figs. London. [Wm.]

MAYHEW, ROY LEWIS. [1890–] [Ph. D., Asst. Prof. Animal Path., Louisiana State Univ., University] [*See also* Shell, M. G.; and Mayhew, Roy Lewis]
1925 a.—Studies on the avian species of the cestode family Hymenolepididae <Illinois Biol. Monogr., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 1–125. figs. 1–2, pls. 1–9, figs. 1–111. [Wa.]
1929 a.—The genus Diorchis, with description of four new species from North America <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, pp. 251–258, 1 fig., pl. 21, figs. 1–27b. [Wa.]
1930 a.—Coccidiosis in fowls <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Exper. Station (1928–29), pp. 50–51. [Wa.]
1931 a.—The effects of coccidiosis upon weights of chickens inoculated during the 7th, 12th and 13th weeks [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 125. [Wa.]
1931 b.—Preliminary results in the treatment of coccidiosis in chickens with powdered buttermilk [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 125–126. [Wa.]
[1932 a].—Coccidiosis in fowls <Rep. Louisiana Exper. Station (1929–31), pp. 114–115. [Wa.]
[1932 b].—The present status of our knowledge of coccidiosis in chickens [Abstract of report before 33. Ann. Conv., Birmingham, Feb. 2–4] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, pp. 123–125. [Wa.]
1932 c.—Studies on coccidiosis. I. The effects of coccidiosis upon the weights of chickens artificially inoculated during the seventh week <Poultry Science, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 34–39, graphs 1–3. [Wa.]
1932 d.—Studies on coccidiosis. II. The effects of coccidiosis upon the weights of chickens artificially inoculated during the thirteenth and fourteenth weeks <Poultry Science, v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 102–105, graphs 1–2. [Wa.]
1932 e.—Studies on coccidiosis. III. Observations on paralysis with special reference to coccidial infection <Poultry Science, v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 289–292. [Wa.]
1933 a.—Studies on coccidiosis. IV. Mortality and infection among artificially inoculated chickens <Poultry Science, v. 12 (3), May, pp. 206–210. [Wa.]
1934 a.—The present status of our knowledge of coccidiosis in chickens <Poultry Science, v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 296–297. [Wa.]
1934 b.—Some practical results of experiments on coccidosis in chickens <Circular (7) Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 4 pp. [Wa.]
1934 c.—Studies on coccidiosis. V. Treatment with powdered buttermilk <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (4), June, pp. 230–242, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]
1934 d.—Studies on coccidiosis. VI. Effect of early attack on egg production <Poultry Science, v. 13 (3), May, pp. 148–154, graphs 1–3. [Wa.]
1934 e.—Studies on coccidiosis. VII. Effects of starvation and removal of caeca <Poultry Science, v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 360–369, graphs 1–6. [Wa.]
1934 f.—Studies on coccidiosis. VIII. Immunity or resistance to infection in chickens <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 85, n. s., v. 38 (6), Dec., pp. 729–734. [Wa.]
1935 a.—The hydrogen-ion concentration of the digestive tract of the fowl <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 86, n. s., v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 148–152. [Wa.]

MAYHEW, ROY LEWIS—Continued.

1936 a.—Some egg and larval characters of nematode parasites of cattle [*Title only* of report to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 523, 528. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Studies on coccidiosis. IX. Histopathology of the caecal type in the chicken <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (4), Oct., pp. 431–446, pls. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Immunity to hookworm (*Bunostomum phlebotomum*) and nodular worm (*Oesophagostomum radiatum*) infection in calves [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 31. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites. I. The mode of infection of the hookworm and nodular-worm <Cornell Vet., v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 367–376. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites. II. Immunity to hookworm and nodular worm infection in calves <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 345–357, graphs. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites: IV. Influence of hay consumption on egg counts <Cornell Vet., v. 30 (4), Oct., pp. 495–498. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites: V. Immunity to the stomach-worm, *Haemonchus contortus*, with a note on the prepatent period [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 17. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Studies on bovine gastrointestinal parasites. V. Immunity to the stomach worm, with a note on the prepatent period <Am. J. Hyg., v. 33 (3), May, Sect. D. pp. 103–111. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites. VII. The effects of a low plane of nutrition (cottonseed hulls) on immunity to the stomach worm (*Haemonchus contortus*) [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31.] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 19. [W^a.]

1941 c.—The mode of infection of the hookworm (*Bunostomum phlebotomum*) and nodular worm (*Oesophagostomum radiatum*) in the calf [Abstract of report read Apr. 1939, Baton Rouge] <Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 5 (1) Aug., p. 35. [W^a.]

1942 a.—A preliminary note on the length of life of the stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus*, in the calf <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 28. [Issued Mar. 26] [W^a.]

1942 b.—Some preliminary experiments on a skin test for immunity to the stomach worm *Haemonchus contortus* in the calf (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28–30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 20. [W^a.]

[1943 a].—Gastro-intestinal nematode parasites of cattle <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1941–42), pp. 130–131. [W^a.]

[1944 a].—Gastro-intestinal nematode parasites of cattle <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1942–43), pp. 114–115, illus. [W^a.]

1944 b.—The effects of nematode infections during the prepatent period on the calf [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11–12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 13. [W^a.]

MAYHEW, ROY LEWIS—Continued.

1944 c.—Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites. VII. Attempts to develop an active immunity to *Haemonchus contortus* by injection of a saline extract of adult worms <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 11 (2), July, pp. 43–45. [Issued Sept. 18] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1944 d.—Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites. IX. The effects of nematode infections during the larval period <Cornell Vet., v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 299–307. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Studies on bovine gastrointestinal parasites. VIII. Effects of a low plane of nutrition on immunity to the stomach worm *Haemonchus contortus* <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 6 (18), Jan., pp. 21–27. [W^a.]

[1945 b].—Gastro-intestinal nematode parasites of cattle <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1943–44), pp. 138–139. [W^a.]

MAYLARD, A. ERNST. [M. B., B. S. Lond., Surg., Victoria Infirm.]

1896 a.—A treatise on the surgery of the alimentary canal comprising the œsophagus, the stomach, the small and large intestines and the rectum. xxiv+724 pp., 117 figs., 27 pls. London. [W^m.]

MAYNARD.

(1891 a).—Kystes hydatiques du foie; laparotomie <Languedoc Méd., v. 1 (6), 27 Nov.

1892 a.—Laparotomy for hydatid cysts of the liver [Abstract of 1891 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (239), v. 103 (3), Mar., pp. 336–337. [W^a, W^m.]

MAYNARD [Dr., Chir. Chef, Hôtel-Dieu]; and REYGASSE.

1903 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; hépatotomie et capitonnage; guérison <Languedoc Méd.-Chir., 2. s. (99), v. 11 (6), 25 Juin, pp. 91–99. [W^m.]

MAYNARD, F. P. [M. B., Surg.-Capt., I. M. S.; Prof., Path., Med. College Hospital, Calcutta.]

1895 a.—Notes on the examination of malarial blood <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 412–420, discussion, p. 437. [W^m.]

1895 b.—Idem <Indian Lancet, v. 6 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 393–401. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Hæmoglobinuria in cases of malarial fever <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 415–417, figs. a–h. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Mosquito attracted by sounds [Letter to editor dated Nov. 2] <Brit. Med. J. (2136), v. 2, Dec. 7, p. 1714. [W^a, W^m.]

MAYNARD, G. A. *See* Maynard, G. D.

MAYNARD, G. D. [F. R. C. S., Pretoria]

1906 a.—Some observations on the protozoal diseases of the blood, with special reference to the *Piroplasma bigeminum* <Transvaal Med. J., v. 1 (8), Mar., pp. 243–248, illus. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (11), June 1, p. 179. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Notes on experimental redwater inoculations <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 4 (16), July, pp. 791–794. [W^a.]

1915 a.—The trypanosomes of sleeping sickness; being a study of the grounds for the alleged identity of *T. brucei* with those causing disease in man in Nyasaland <Publications South African Inst. Med. Research (6), Dec. 17, pp. 167–206, charts 1–26. [W^a.]

MAYNARD, MERLIN TREVOR-ROPER. [1898–] [Dr.]

1939 a.—A case for diagnosis (insect bites?) <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 568–569. [W^a.]

MAYNARD, W. F. [M. R. C. V. S., Romsey, Hants.]

1922 a.—A case of follicular mange transmitted from dog to man <Vet. J. (569), v. 78 (11), Nov., p. 435. [W^a.]

MAYNE, BRUCE. [*formerly* Mitzmain, Maurice Bruin] [1882–1941] [Special Expert, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [*For necrology see* Science, n. s. (2421), v. 93, May 23, 1941, p. 491] [W^a.] [*See also* Barber, Marshall Albert: and Mayne, Bruce; *and* McCoy, George Walter; and Mayne, Bruce]

1908 a.—How a hungry flea feeds <Entom. News, v. 19 (10), Dec., pp. 462–463. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Insect transmission of bubonic plague: A study of the San Francisco epidemic <Entom. News, v. 19 (8), Oct., pp. 353–359. [W^a.]

1908 c.—Synopsis and bibliography of California Siphonaptera <Entom. News, v. 19 (8), Oct., pp. 380–382. [W^a.]

1910 a.—General observations on the bionomics of the rodent and human fleas <Pub. Health Bull. (38), U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., pp. 1–34. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Notes on agents used for flea destruction <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 25 (30), July 29, pp. 1039–1045. [W^a.]

1910 c.—Some new facts on the bionomics of the California rodent fleas <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 61–82. [W^a.]

1911 a.—A review of the scope and methods of tropical veterinary entomology <Philippine Agric. Rev., v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 666–677. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Collected notes on the insect transmission of surra in carabaos <Philippine Agric. Rev., v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 670–681, tables 1–3. [W^a.]

1912 b.—The rôle of *Stomoxys calcitrans* in the transmission of *Trypanosoma evansi* <Philippine J. Sc., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 475–519, pls. 1–5. [W^a.]

1913 a.—The biology of *Tabanus striatus* Fabricus, the horsefly of the Philippines <Philippine J. Sc., v. 8 (3), June, pp. 197–221, pls. 1–7. [W^a.]

1913 b.—The bionomics of *Stomoxys calcitrans* Linnaeus; a preliminary account <Philippine J. Sc., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 29–48. [W^a.]

1913 c.—The mechanical transmission of surra by *Tabanus striatus* <Bull. (28) Dept. Pub. Instruct., Bureau Agric., Philippine Islands, 11 pp. [W^a.]

1913 d.—The mechanical transmission of surra by *Tabanus striatus* Fabricus <Philippine J. Sc., v. 8 (3), June, pp. 223–229. [W^a.]

1913 e.—The role of *Stomoxys calcitrans* in the transmission of *Trypanosoma evansi* <Bull. (24) Dept. Pub. Instruct., Bureau Agric., Philippine Islands, pp. 9–51, pls. 1–5. [W^a.]

1913 f.—The surra-conveying fly of the Philippines and some factors concerned in control measures <Philippine Agric. Rev., v. 6 (8), Vet. No., Aug., pp. 371–379. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Collected studies on the insect transmission of *Trypanosoma evansi* <Bull. (94) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., June, pp. 7–39, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Summary of experiments in the transmission of anthrax by biting flies <Bull. (94) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., June, pp. 41–48, pls. 1–5. [W^a.]

1915 a.—An experiement with *Stomoxys calcitrans* in an attempt to transmit a filaria of horses in the Philippines <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 2 (12), June, pp. 759–763, pl. 27. [W^a.]

MAYNE, BRUCE—Continued.

1916 a.—*Anopheles crucians.* Their infectibility with the parasites of tertian malaria <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 31 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 764–765. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Anopheles infectivity experiments. An attempt to determine the number of persons one mosquito can infect with malaria <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 31 (35), Sept. 1, pp. 2325–2335, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1916 c.—*Anopheles punctipennis* Say. Its relation to the transmission of malaria. Report of experimental data relative to subtertian malarial fever <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 31 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 301–307. [W^a.]

1916 d.—A digest of the insect transmission of disease in the Orient with especial reference to the experimental conveyance of *Trypanosoma evansi* <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 69 (6), Dec., pp. 416–424. [W^a.]

1916 e.—Is mosquito or man the winter carrier of malaria organisms? <Pub. Health Bull. (84) U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Dec., 32 pp., figs. 1–19. [W^a.]

1916 f.—Tertian malarial fever. Transmission experiments with *Anopheles punctipennis* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 31 (19), May 12, pp. 1172–1177. [W^a.]

1917 a.—*Anopheles punctipennis.* A note on its ability to serve as a host for *Plasmodium falciparum* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 32 (27), July 6, pp. 1081–1083. [W^a.]

1917 b.—The malaria parasite in the mosquito. The effects of low temperature and other factors on its development <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 32 (35), Aug. 31, pp. 1400–1413. [W^a.]

1919 a.—The occurrence of malaria parasites in *Anopheles crucians* in nature: Percentage of infection of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* and latest date found infected in Northern Louisiana <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 34 (25), June 20, pp. 1355–1357. [W^a.]

1920 a.—The malaria parasite. How the mosquito actually carries the germs of malaria <Scient. Am. Month., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 217–220. 5 figs. [W^a.]

1920 b.—One or several species of malaria parasites? A review of recent work bearing on this question <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 35 (48), Nov. 26, pp. 2846–2858. [W^a.]

1922 a.—How long does a mosquito retain malaria parasites? <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 37 (18), May 5, pp. 1059–1063. [W^a.]

1928 a—An anopheline mosquitoes as host for the parasites of birds malaria <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 16 (2), Oct., pp. 557–558. [W^a.]

1933 a.—The injection of mosquito sporozoites in malaria therapy <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 48 (31), Aug. 4, pp. 909–916. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Toxicity and treatment of the bite of the black widow spider [Abstract of report before 13. Meet., Apr. 24] <Bull. South Carolina Acad. Sc., v. 2, pp. 15–16. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Graphic reproduction of the life cycle of the malaria parasite in the mosquito host <National Inst. Health Bull. (170) U. S. Pub. Health Serv., June, 15 pp., pls. [W^a.]

MAYNE, BRUCE; and GRIFFITTS, THOMAS HOUSTON DOW.

1931 a.—*Anopheles atropos* D. and K., a new potential carrier of malaria organisms <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 46 (52), Dec. 25, pp. 3107–3115, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MAYNE, BRUCE; and YOUNG, MARTIN D.
1938 a.—Antagonism between species of malaria parasites in induced mixed infections (Preliminary note) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 53 (30), pp. 1289–1291. [W^{a}.]

MAYNE, FINLAY SINCLAIR. [M. B., F. R. C. S. E., SUDAN MED. SERV.] *See* Humphreys, Roy Mervyn; and Mayne, Finlay Sinclair.

MAYNE, THOMAS. [Surg., 2. Regt., M. N. I.]
1875 a.—A case of death by maggots <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 10 (1), Jan. 1, p. 17. [W^{m}.]

MAYNE, W. HARIOT. [Dr., Warrenpoint.]
1903 a.—Trypanosomiasis <Brit. Med. J., (2219), July 11, p. 120. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MAYNE, W. WILSON. [Coffee Scient. Officer]
1935 a.—Work on nematode worms and the establishment of supplies. (*In his* Annual report of the coffee scientific officer, 1934–35) <Bull. (13) Mysore Coffee Exper. Station, pp. 20–24. [W^{a}.]

MAYNE, W. WILSON; and SUBRAMHANYAM, V. K.
1933 a.—Nematode worms in relation to the cockchafer and mealy bug problem in Coorg <Bull. (11) Mysore Coffee Exper. Station, 34 pp., pls. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

MAYO, HARRY N. [M. D.]
1906 a.—Rocky mountain or spotted fever <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 47 (1), July 7, p. 36. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MAYO, HERBERT. [Prof., Anat., Physiol. and Path. Anat., King's Coll., London]
1836 a.—Outlines of human pathology. xxviii+595 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

MAYO, NELSON SLATER. [D. V. M., Vice-Director Cuban Agric. Exper. Station and Chief Dept. Animal Indust., Repub. Cuba] [*For port. see* Agric. y Zootec., Habana, v. 7 (12), Sept., 1928, p. 445] [W^{a}.] [*For biography and port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n. s., v. 45 (6), June 1938, p. 799] [W^{a}.]

1897 a.—Texas fever <Bull. (69) Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, June, pp. 124–134, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1898 a.—Ticks and Texas fever [Extract of 1897 a] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 12 (3), Feb. 3, pp. 130–131. [W^{a}.]

1899 a.—Texas fever, Texas itch, and blackleg [Extract of 1897 a] <11. Bien. Rep. Kansas State Bd. Agric. (1897–98) [v. 16], pp. 70–72, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1903 a.—The care of animals. A book of brief and popular advice on the diseases and ailments of farm animals. xvi+459 pp., 59 figs. New York and London. [W^{a}.]

1903 b.—Scab or itch in cattle <Bull. (119) Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., pp. 69–71. [W^{a}.] [*Also* Press Bull. 118, Vet. Dept., Jan. 12, 1903]

1903 c.—Veterinarian's report <Bien. Rep. Kansas Live-Stock San. Comr. (1901–02), pp. 8–17. [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—Algunos parasitos del ganado <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 31 (2), Enero, pp. 27–31. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem <Circular (10), Estación Centr. Agronóm., Santiago de las Vegas, Enero, 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

1905 c.—La sarna en los caballos <Circular (12), Estación Centr. Agronóm., Santiago de las Vegas, Mar., 6 pp., figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—Killing animal parasites [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1268), v. 49 (11), Mar. 14, p. 564. [W^{a}.]

1906 b.—Dips for cattle ticks [Letter to editors dated Mar. 21] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 30 (2), May, pp. 243–245. [W^{a}.]

1907 a.—*Trypanosoma lewisi* in Cuba [Letter to editor dated Dec. 13, 1906] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 30 (11), Feb., pp. 1353–1354. [W^{a}.]

MAYO, NELSON SLATER—Continued.
1909 a.—Report of the Department of animal industry <2. Ann. Rep. Cuba Agric. Exper. Station (June 30, 1905–Jan. 1, 1909) (1), pp. 21–27, pl. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—A new bot fly [Letter to editor in Jackson, J. F., 1910 a] <South. Planter, v. 71 (9), Sept., p. 921. [W^{a}.]

1910 b.—Paralysis in swine [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1480), v. 57 (14), Apr. 6, p. 866. [W^{a}.]

1910 c.—Some diseases of swine <Bull. (189) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 1–19, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1910 d.—Thymol and stomach worms in sheep [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1504), v. 58 (12), Sept. 21, p. 506. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Cattle ticks in Central America [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1654), v. 64 (6), Aug. 6, pp. 213–214. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—The diseases of animals. A book of brief and popular advice on the care and the common ailments of farm animals. 8. ed. xvi+459 pp., 59 figs. New York. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—The diseases of animals. A book of brief and popular advice on the care and the common ailments of farm animals. 9. ed. xvi+459 pp., 59 figs. New York. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—How treat a flock of 300 lambs infested with stomach worms (*Strongylus contortus*)? <Proc. Missouri Vet. Med. Ass. (24. Ann. Meet., St. Louis, July 28–29), pp. 68–69. [W^{a}.]

1918 a.—Discussion on mange treatment [Portion of discussion before Illinois Vet. Med. Ass., July] <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 13 (12), Dec., p. 614. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Demodectic mange [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 65, n. s., v. 18 (1), Apr., p. 126. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Spirocheticides in veterinary practice <North Am. Vet., v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 349–350. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Parasitos de los cerdos <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 5 (6), Mars, p. 227. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Anaplasmosis in cattle <North Am. Vet., v. 7 (7), July, p. 30. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Verminous bronchitis of cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 71, n. s., v. 24 (6), Sept., p. 773. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Cattle mange history <Vet. Med., v. 34 (9), Sept., p. 532. [W^{a}.]

MAYOR[1] (père). [Administrateur Mus. Hist. Nat. Genève]
1824 a.—Notice sur une nouvelle espèce de lernéopode [Abstract] <Bull. Sc. Soc. Philomat Paris, Fev., pp. 24–25, pl. 1, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

MAYOR.[2] [Interne Hôp.]
1843 a.—Note sur l'échinocoque de l'homme <Arch. Gén. Méd., 4. s., v. 2, Juillet, pp. 320–329. [W^{m}.]

MAYOR.[3]
1877 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les bronches et dans la plèvre <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 52, 4. s., v. 2, Mai-Juillet, pp. 361–365. [W^{m}.]

1877 b.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 5 (38), 22 Sept., pp. 732–733. [W^{m}.]

MAYOR, A.[1] *See* Havage, 1881 a.

MAYOR, A.[2] [Dr. Prof. Therap. Fac. Med. Genève]
1911 a.—A propos des prétendus dangers de la santonine <Semiaen Méd., v. 31 (4), Jan. 25, p. 44. [W^{m}.]

MAYORAL. [Dr.]
1914 a.—Tratamiento de la triquinosis [Abstract of report before Acad. Med.-Quir. Espanola, Mar. 16] <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Pract., Madrid, v. 103, pp. 270–271. [W^{m}.]

MAYORAL PARDO, DEMETRIO. [Dr., Prof. Terap. Méd. Fac. Nac. Med.]
1927 a.—Parasitos intestinales <Rev. Cien. Méd., México, v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 61–65. [W^{m}.]

MAYOU, M. S. [F. R. C. S.]
1932 a.—A worm-like structure in the anterior chamber <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1931–32), v. 25 (4), Feb., pp. 474–475, illus. (Section of Ophthalmology, pp. 16–17). [W^{m}.]

MAYR, ERNST.
[1889 a].—Die Malaria in Erlangen während der letzten 30 Jahre. Diss. (Erlangen). 24 pp. Nürnberg. [W^{m}.]

MAYR, JOSEF. [1868–1930] [Prof. Dr., Vet.-Med. Fak. Univ. München] [*For necrology and port. see* München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (25), 18 Juni, 1930, pp. 309–310] [W^{a}.]

MAYR, JOSEF; and FISCHER, KARL EUGEN
1927 a.—Ueber Spirillaceenfunde bei einigen chirurgischen Krankheiten des Pferdes, besonders bei dem sog. Straubfuss und Hufkrebs (Pododermatitis et Hoplodermatitis chronica verrucosa) Vorläufige Mitteilung <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (21), 24 Mai, pp. 293–296, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

MAYR, L. [Obervet., Dr. Med. Vet., Augsburg]
1916 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Pferdelaus mit Ikaphthisol <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (24), 15 Juni, pp. 279–281. [Wa.]
1916 b.—Die Bekämpfung der Pferdelaus mit Ikaphthisol <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 67 (29), 18 Juli, pp. 569–757. [W^{a}.]

MAYR, THEODOR. [Districtsthierarzt, Hollfeld]
1902 a.—Beitrag zu den Erfahrungen bei operativer Entfernung des *Cœnurus cerebralis bovis* <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 46 (7), 18 Feb., pp. 73–76. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MAYRHOFER, ADOLF. [Dr. Phil. and Pharm., Wien]
1928 a.—Mikrochemie der Arzneimittel und Gifte. 2. Teil: Die Arzneimittel organischer Natur. x, 269, [1] pp., figs. 1–24, pls. 1–15, 3 fold. tables. Berlin u. Wien. [W^{a}.]

MAYRHOFER, JOSEPH CARL.
1854 a.—Die Helminthen des Menschen. Diss. 30 pp. Erlangen. [W^{m}.]

MAYS, THOMAS J. [A. M., M. D., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania]
1903 a.—A note on malarial vertigo <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 379–380. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MAYZEL, W. [Dr.]
1879 a.—Ozjawlskach przy segmentacyi jajek robaków (Nematoda) i ślimaków <Gaz. Lek., Warszawa, v. 26 (4), 13 (25) Stycznia, pp. 31–33. [W^{m}.]
1879 b.—Ueber die Vorgänge bei der Segmentation des Eies von Würmern (Nematoden) und Schnecken [Transl. of 1879 a.] <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (29), v. 2, 26 Mai, pp. 280–282. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

DE LA MAZA S., VICTÓR. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Rectitis amebiana. Anemia secundaria <Arch. Hosp. Ninos Roberto del Rio, v. 10 (2–3), June–Sept., pp. 133–136. [W^{pas}.]
1943 a.—Parasitosis intestinal. Diarreas crónicas <Arch. Hosp. Niños Roberto del Río. v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 37–45. [W^{m}.]

DE LA MAZA S., VICTOR; BARROSO CID, EZEQUIEL; and COSTA M., ALFONSO.
1943 a.—Parasitosis intestinal en el niño <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 41–48. [W^{m}.]

MAZÁC, JOSEF.
(1931 a).—Arsen als Anthelminticum bei Hunden und Pferden <Věstník I. Sjezdu Československ. Zvěrolek. (Brno, 26–27 Nov. 1927), pp. 363–372.

MAZÁC, JOSEF—Continued.
1931 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 18 (9), 1 Mai, p. 274. [W^{a}.]

MAZEL. [Vét. Aide-Maj. 2. Cl. Réserve]
1926 a.—Sur la filariose hémorragique des equidés ou hémathydrose <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 10 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 418–422. [W^{m}.]

MAZEL; and GRAVIER, L.
1912 a.—Dysenterie amibienne <Lyon Méd., an. 44, v. 119 (50), 15 Déc., pp. 1007–1012. [W^{m}.]

MAZEL, A. [Dr. Vét., Montignac, Dordogne]
1934 a.—Un cas d'hypodermose équine <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 86, Nov., pp. 625–626. [W^{a}.]

MAZET.
1837 a.—Acéphalocystes dans le canal vertébral [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 12 (8), Oct., p. 226. [W^{m}.]

MAZHAR, A. K. [Zool. Lab. Muslim Univ. Aligarh U. P., Indien]
1933 a.—On some parasitic nematodes of Aligarh district <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 6 (2), 23 Nov., pp. 269–272, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

MAZHBICH, I. B. [Мажбич, И. Б.]
1927 a.—К вопросу об устойчивости специфических свойств человеческой крови (белка) в организме насосавшихся ее паразитов [Stability of specific qualities of human blood (albumin) in bodies of sucking parasites] [Russian text] <Omsk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 2 (1), pp. 27–30. [W^{m}.]

MAZHDRAKOV, TODOR [Маждраковъ, Тодоръ]
1903 a.—Конскитѣ глисти [Worms in horseflesh] [Bulgarian text] <Vet. Sbirka, v. 12, 134–141. [W^{m}.]

MAZUMDAR, D. C. [M. B., Capt., I. M. S. (Tempy)]
1924 a.—Notes on the treatment of oriental sore by intravenous injections of antimony tartrate <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59 (5), May, p. 238. [W^{m}.]

MAZYLO, S. N. [Мазыло, С. Н.] [Baku]
See Gusman, S. V.; and Mazylo, S. N.

MAZZA, E. [Dott.]
1925 a.—Sulla biologia delle anguillule dell'aceto <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 4 (3), June, pp. 157–164. [W^{m}.]

MAZZA, FELICE. [*See also* Parona, Corrado; and Mazza, Felice]
1891 a.—Contribuzione all' anatomia macro- e microscopica del *Pentastomum moniliforme*, Dies. 45 pp., 2 pls. Genova. [W^{m}.]
1892 a.—Idem <Atti R. Univ. Genova [v. 11], pp. 51–93, pls. 5–6. [W^{c}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR. [Dr., Univ. Buenos Aires] [*For port. see* Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brazil, v. 38, 1930, pl. facing p. 2] [W^{m}.] [*See also* Castaño, Carlos Alberto; and Mazza, Salvador; *and* Hansen, Julio; and Mazza, Salvador; *and* Landivar, Alfonso; and Mazza, Salvador; *and* Parodi, Silvio E.; and Mazza, Salvador]
[n. d.].—Instrucciones para el diagnóstico de laboratorio de enfermedad de Chagas <Instruc. (1) Misión Estud. Patol, Reg. Argent., 11 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1918 a.—Sobre un caso interesante de miasis palatina [Abstract of report read June 17] <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 28, pp. 636–637. [W^{m}.]
1922 a.—Frecuencia del *Blastocystis hominis* en las deposiciones de diarreicos crónicos y su tratamiento apropiado <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 9 (16), Nov. 10, pp. 460–463, [W^{m}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR—Continued.

1923 a.—Sur la durée de l'immunité relative dans le paludisme des oiseaux <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 1 (4), Déc., pp. 609–611. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Note sur les cestodes des chats des environs des abattoirs de Tunis <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 13 (1), Avr., pp. 120–124. [W^a.]

1924 b.—On the duration of relative immunity in malaria of birds <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 27 (9), May 1, pp. 98–99. [W^a.]

1926 a.—La anquilostomiasis en los departamentos de Orán (Salta) y de Ledesma y San Pedro (Jujuy) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 12 (29), 20 Marzo, pp. 1005–1006. [W^m.]

1926 b.—Cas de trypanosomose humaine observé dans la ville de Jujuy <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (27), 21 Sept., p. 815. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Caso de esquizotripanosis humana observado en la ciudad de Jujuy <Bol. Inst. Clín, Quir., v. 2, pp. 104–110, pls. [W^m.]

1926 d.—Caso de esquizotripanosis humana observado en la ciudad de Jujuy (nota preliminar) <Rev. Soc. Argent, Biol., v. 2, pp. 79–87, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

1926 e.—Caso de esquizotripanosis humana observado en la ciudad de Jujuy (Nota preliminar) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (4), Abril, pp. 400–406, figs. 1–3, 2 pls., figs. 4–5. [W^a.]

1926 f.—Caso de esquizotripanosis humana observado en la ciudad de Jujuy <Semana Méd. (1694), v. 33 (26), July 1, p. 37, 42–43. [W^m.]

1926 g.—Existencia de la leishmaniosis cutánea en el perro en la República Argentina. (Nota preliminar) <Bol. Inst. Clín.-Quir., v. 2 [(11), Apr.], pp. 147–149, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1926 h.—Idem <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 13 (4), 10 Julio, pp. 139–140. [W^m.]

1926 i.—Existencia de la leishmaniosis cutánea en el perro en la República Argentina. (Nota preliminar) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (4), Abril, pp. 443–445, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1926 j.—Infection spontanée du chien par le *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (27), 21 Sept., pp. 809–811. [W^a.]

1926 k.—Nota sobre tripanosomas de ictéridos del norte <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 13 (17), 20 Nov., pp. 573–574, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1926 l.—Notas sobre hemogregarinas de *Testudo argentina* Sclater <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 13 (19), Dic. 10, pp. 637–639, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1926 m.—Notas sobre una hemogregarina en iguanas de Jujuy <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 12 (35), 20 Mayo, pp. 1192–1195, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1926 n.—Observación de infección espontánea del perro por el *Schyzotripanum cruzi* (Nota preliminar) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 81–86, illus., pl. [W^m.]

1926 o.—Observación de infección espontánea del perro por el *Schizotrypanum cruzi* (nota preliminar) <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 2, pp. 33–41, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

1926 p.—Observación de infección espontánea del perro por el *Schyzotripanum* [sic] *cruzi*. (Nota preliminar) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (4), Abril, pp. 378–382, figs. 3–4, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1926 q.—Sobre un filarideo del corazón de coatí (*Dirofilaria nasuae* n. sp.) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2 [(14–16)], pp. 273–279, figs. 1–9, 1 pl. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR—Continued.

1926 r.—Sobre un filarideo del corazón de coatí (*Dirofilaria nasuae* n. sp.) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (9), Oct., pp. 1069–1075, figs. 1–6, 8–9, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1926 s.—Sobre una espiroqueta encontrada en un perro de Tabacal (Salta). (Nota preliminar) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 136–139, illus. [W^m.]

1926 t.—Sobre una espiroqueta encontrada en un perro de Tabacal (Salta). (Nota preliminar) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (4), Abril, pp. 432–435, 5 figs. [W^a.]

1927 a.—La anquilostomiasis en las provincias del norte argentino <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 14 (12), Sept. 30, pp. 491–492. [W^m.]

1927 b.—La anquilostomiasis en las provincias del norte argentino. (*In* 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 700–702. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 184–186. [W^m.]

1927 d.—Filarideo del corazón de coatí (*Dirofilaria nasuae* n. sp.) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 13 (31), 10 Abril, pp. 1045–1048, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

1927 e.—Leishmaniosis cutánea en el caballo y nueva observación de la misma en el perro. (*In* 3. reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 978–980, figs. 1–2, [W^a.]

1927 f.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 462–464, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Acción de la plasmoquina sobre los gametocitos de infecciones espontáneas por Hoemoproteus <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 219–222. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Idem <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 15 (1), 10 Junio, pp. 55–58. [W^m.]

1928 c.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4 (1), pp. 219–222. [W^m.]

1928 d.—Filarideo n. sp. de la cavidad peritoneal de la rata de los cañaverales de Tabacal, Salta <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 628–632, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1928 e.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4 (1), pp. 628–632, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Acción de los protozoarios en las apendicitis [Abstract of report before Cong. Internac. Med. Trop. y Hig. Colon. Cairo, 17–21 Dic. 1928] <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 170–171. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Espiroquetosis apendiculares <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 5, pp. 328–335, illus. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Acerca de la infección espontánea de la mulita en el norte por el *Tripanosoma cruzi* (nota preliminar) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 16, pt. (2) (24), 30 Enero, pp. 1171–1173, figs. 1–24. [W^m.]

1930 b.—Doble parasitismo por filarias en monos Cebus del Norte <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 1140–1145, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Papel de los protozoarios en las apendicitis <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quír. (46–47), v. 6, pp. 29–33 ; French and English summaries, p. 33. [W^m.]

(1930 d).—A propos de l'infection spontanée de la "mulita" par le *Trypanosoma cruzi* dans le nord de l'Argentine <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 17 (1), 10 Juin.

MAZZA, SALVADOR—Continued.

(1930 e).—Acerca de la infección espontánea de la mulita por el *Trypanosoma cruzi* en el norte argentino. Comprobación en el miocardio y pulmón de los "gigantocitos quisticos" de Magarinos Torres. (Segunda nota preliminar) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 17 (1), June 10, pp. 49–54, 11 figs.

1930 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (10), Oct., p. 840. [W^a.]

1930 g.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., illus., Buenos Aires. [W^{pas}.]

1931 a.—Tatou porteur de germes de *T. cruzi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (8), 14 Oct., pp. 627–628, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Notas sobre espiroquetosis vaginales <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 1, pp. 186–194, figs. 1–6, 1 graph. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Rôle des protozoaires dans les appendicites [French translation of 1930 c] <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 297–300. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Spirochétose appendiculaire <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 261–267, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1932 d.—*Triatoma geniculata* agent de transport de *T. cruzi*. Nouveaux cas de fièvre de Malte en Argentine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 145–146. [W^a.]

(1933 a).—Parásitos de nuestra fauna, nocivos para el hombre. (Univ. Nac. Litoral. Inst. Social).

1934 a.—Casos agudos benignos de enfermedad de Chagas comprobados en la provincia de Jujuy (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I) <Publicación (17), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–11, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Difusión de la infección natural por *S. cruzi* en perros de la provincia de Jujuy (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. IV) <Publicación (17), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 23–28, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Epidemiologia de la amebiasis <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9), v. 1, pp. 119–129. [W^c, W^m.]

1934 d.—Los "gigantocitos quisticos" en los animales experimentalmente infectados con *Trypanosoma cruzi* [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (6), June 1, pp. 403–410, illus. [W^m.]

1934 e.—Granulomas epitelioides en hígado de perro inoculado con *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9), v. 3, pp. 643–646, figs. 1–3. [W^c, W^m.]

1934 f.—Hallazgo del gato como portador natural del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* en la provincia de Jujuy (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. II) <Publicación (17) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 12–16, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1934 g.—Casos agudos benignos de enfermedad de Chagas comprobados en la provincia de Jujuy <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 42 (9–10), pp. 308–316. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Hallazgo de tripanosomas en murciélagos del Chaco y Ledesma, Jujuy. Presenta identidad de estos flagelados con *Schizotrypanum cruzi* Chagas, 1909 (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I) <Publicación (22) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 1–11, figs. 1–6. [Issued 8 Junio] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR—Continued.

1935 b.—Casos agudos benignos de enfermedad de Chagas comprobados en la provincia de Jujuy <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9, 1934), v. 8, pp. 200–201. [W^{pas}.]

1935 c.—Casos cronicos de enfermedad de Chagas determinados en Jujuy <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9, 1934), v. 8, pp. 194–196. [W^{pas}.]

1935 d.—Determinación de casos agudos de la enfermedad de Chargas en la provincia de Santiago del Estero <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9, 1934), v. 8, pp. 198–199. [W^{pas}.]

1935 e.—Difusion de la inyeccion natural por *Schizotrypanum cruzi* en perrors de la provincia de Juyjuy <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9, 1934), v. 8, p. 197. [W^{pas}.]

1935 f.—Hallazgo del gato como portador natural del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* en la provincia de Jujuy <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9, 1934), v. 8, p. 202. [W^{pas}.]

1935 g.—Parásitos de nuestra fauna, nocivos para el hombre [Abstract of 1933 a] <Brasil-Med., v. 49 (22), June 1, p. 508. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Comprobaciones de casos agudos de enfermedad de Chagas en nuevas partes de la zona biológica chaqueña (Formosa, Chaco Salteño). Hallazgos epidemiológicos especiales de la régión (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chages) <Publicación (27) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 48 pp., illus. [Issued Sept. 24] [W^a.]

1936 b.—Efectos de la transmisión experimental de *Trypanosoma equinum* (Voges) en armadillos y zorros <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2–3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 1007–1009, illus. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Forma crónica cardiaca de enfermedad de Chagas comprobada por inoculación en el departamento El Carmen, Jujuy <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 418–421. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Formas subagudas de enfermedad Chagas diagnosticada por inoculación <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 360–364, illus. [W^a.]

1936 e.—Frecuencia e importancia de la infección natural de perros y gatos por *S. cruzi* y cuestión de la herencia del mismo en los primeros animales <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 412–417. [W^a.]

1936 f.—Infestación de Triatoma por *Schizotrypanum cruzi* y hallazgo de animales domésticos portadores del mismo en el sur de la República (Rio Negro y provincia de Buenos Aires). Nueva especie de Triatoma determinada en Rio Negro (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I) <Publicación (26) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 1–18, figs. 1–12. [Issued Mar. 7] [W^a.]

1936 g.—Nota sobre el primer centenar de formas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas comprobadas en la República por la Misión de estudios de patología regional Argentina <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 23 (34), Aug. 19, pp. 1979–1981. [W^m.]

1936 h.—Observaciones sobre la transmissión en serie de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* en armadillo <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2–3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 1010–1012. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR—Continued.

1936 i.—Ratificación de la identidad de *Triatoma rosenbuschi* Mazza, 1936 (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I) <Publicación (29) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 1–17, illus. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^{a}.]

1936 j.—Sobre el valor del edema palpebral de un solo lado para el diagnóstico de forma aguda de la enfermedad de Chagas <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 343–354, illus. [W^{a}.]

1936 k.—Sobre particularidades de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* en la circulación de un portador humano <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2–3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 1022–1025, illus. [W^{a}.]

1936 l.—Transmisión del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* al carpincho (*Hydrochoerus notialis hidrochoeris* Hollister) <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2–3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 1003–1006, illus. [W^{a}.]

1936 m.—Transmisión experimental de *S. cruzi* a differentes animales silvestres <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2–3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 1026–1029. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—*Crithidia gallardoi* n. sp. Trypanosomidae de contenido intestinal de *Microtomus lunifer* (Berg) (Hemipt. Heteropt. Reduviidae) (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. IV) <Publicación (32) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 37–43, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Nota a propósito de 240 casos de formas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas comprobadas en el país por la M. E. P. R. A. <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 24 (28), July 14, pp. 1394–1396. [W^{m}.]

1937 c.—Nuestra experiencia sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en la República Argentina <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 305–308. [W^{a}.]

1937 d.—Posición sistemática de *Eutriatoma* (*Triatoma*) *patagonica* (del Ponte, 1929) nov. comb. (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. II) <Publicatión (30) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 5–29, illus. [Issued Mar. 18] [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Acerca de la difusión e importancia de la infección chagásica en la provincia de Tucumán (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. V) <Publicación (39) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 41–45. [Issued Oct. 5] [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—La enfermedad de Chagas en la gobernación del Chaco (Investigación es sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. A) <Publicación (40) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–10, pl. [Issued Feb. 22] [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Espiroquetas y microfilarias en comadrejas (*D. paraguayensis*) de la zona biológica chaqueña <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 3, pp. 1941–1945, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—Inexistencia de un sintoma patognomónico en formas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 26 (33), Aug. 16, pp. 1569–1580. [W^{m}.]

1939 d.—Inexistencia de un sintoma patognomónico en formas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas <Semana Méd. (2379), v. 46 (33), Aug. 17, pp. 388–396. [W^{m}.]

1939 e.—Métodos de investigación de la epidemiologia de la enfermedad de Chagas. La viscerotomía cardiohepatica <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 26 (51), Dec. 20, pp. 2461–2470. [W^{m}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR—Continued.

1939 f.—Tifus transmitido por piojas en Argentina [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Cient. Pacifico, San Francisco, July 24–Aug. 12, 1936] <An. Soc. Méd. Quir. Guayas, an. 30, v. 19 (10–12), p. 344. [W^{pas}.]

1939 g.—Tripanosomiasis en la infancia <Semana Méd. (2384), v. 46 (38), Sept. 21, pp. 695–697. [W^{11}.]

(1939 h).—Anatomía patologica de la enfermedad de Chagas y de animales naturalmente infectadas por *Chizotrypanum* [sic] *cruzi* <Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Nac. Med. (Cordoba, 1939), v. 3.

(1939 i).—La enfermedad de Chagas en la República Argentina <Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Nac. Med. (Cordoba, 1939), v. 3.

(1939 j).—Formas crónicas de la enfermedad de Chagas <Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Nac. Med. (Cordoba, 1939), v. 3.

(1939 k).—Métodos diagnósticos de la enfermedad de Chagas; valor y oportunidad de Chagas <Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Nac. Med. (Cordoba, 1939), v. 3.

(1939 l).—Tratamiento de la enfermedad de Chagas en sus formas agudas y crónicas <Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Nac. Med. (Cordoba, 1939), v. 3.

1940 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas en las provincias Salta y Jujuy (Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas. I) <Publicación (45) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–34, illus., pls. [Issued May 20] [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Enfermedad de Chagas en San Juan. Consideraciones generales <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 27 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 401–410. [W^{m}.]

1940 c.—Enfermedad de Chagas en San Juan. Consideraciones generales (Investigationes sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. B. 1) <Publicación (43) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 20–35, pl. [Issued Feb. 20] [W^{a}.]

1940 d.—Métodos de investigación de la epidemiología de la enfermedad de Chagas. La viscerotomía cardiohepática (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. A) <Publicación (43) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–19, illus., pls. [Issued Feb. 20] [W^{a}.]

1940 e.—Otros mamiferos infectados naturalmente por *Schizotrypanosoma cruzi*, o *cruzi* similes en provincias de Jujuy y Salta (Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas. IX) <Publicación (45) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 119–134. [Issued May 20] [W^{a}.]

1940 f.—Anatomía patologica de la enfermedad de Chagas y de animales naturalmente infectadas por *Chizotrypanum* [sic] *cruzi* [Abstract of 1939 h] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Ref., v. 137 (7–8), June 18, p. 141. [W^{a}.]

1940 g.—La enfermedad de Chagas en la República Argentina [Abstract of 1939 i] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 137 (7–8), June 18, p. 142. [W^{a}.]

1940 h.—Formas crónicas de la enfermedad de Chagas [Abstract of 1939 j] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt. Ref., v. 137 (7–8), June 18, pp. 140–141. [W^{a}.]

1940 i.—Métodos diagnósticos de la enfermedad de Chagas; valor y oportunidad de cada uno [Abstract of 1939 k] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt. Ref., v. 137 (7–8), June 18, p .141. [W^{a}.]

1940 j.—Tratamiento de la enfermedad de Chagas en sus formas agudas y crónicas [Abstract of 1939 l] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt. Ref., v. 137 (7–8), June 18, pp. 141–142. [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR—Continued.

1941 a.—Esquizotripanides. Manifestaciones eruptivas agudas en la enfermedad de Chagas (exantemas o roseolas) (Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas) <Publicación (51) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 1–74, illus., pls. [Issued Mar. 27] [W^{a}.]

1941 b.—Esquizotripanides (II^{a}. Nota). Esquizotripanides urticariformes (Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas) <Publicación (52) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 31 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Apr. 30] [W^{a}.] [Errata tipped in]

1941 c.—Estadistica de la enfermedad de Chagas en primer período, comprobada por la M. E. P. R. A. hasta el 30 de Junio de 1940 <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 28 (51), Dec. 17, pp. 2335–2338. [W^{m}.]

1941 d.—Tratamiento de la enfermedad de Chagas <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 28 (31), July 30, pp. 1579–1580. [W^{m}.]

1942 a.—Consideraciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en Bolivia <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 29 (51), Dec. 23, pp. 2048–2052. [W^{m}.]

1942 b.—Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas <Publicación (60) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 35 pp. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1943 a.—Comprobaciones de *Triatoma platensis, Eutriatoma oswaldoi, Panstrongylus seai* y *Psammolestes coreodes* en la provincia de Santiago del Estero, todas ellas sin infestación y de *Eutriatoma sordida* con infestación con *S. cruzi*. Otros datos sobre infestación esquizotripanósica natural silvestre de *Triatoma infestans* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 30 (34), Aug. 25, pp. 1583–1590. [W^{m}.]

1943 b.—Comprobación de *Eutriatoma Oswaldoi* (Neiva y Pinto, 1923) Pinto, 1931, y *Eutriatoma sórdida* (Stal, 1859) Pinto, 1931, en la República del Paraguay <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 30 (48), pp. 2303–2306. [W^{m}.]

1943 c.—Sobre el desacierto de adoptar un subtitulo para enfermedad de Chagas <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 30 (10), pp. 433–440. [W^{m}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; et al.

1938 a.—Forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas con manifestación palpebral provocada por traumatismo (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas) <Publicación (37) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 1–33, illus., pls. [Issued May 30] [W^{a}.]

(1939 a).—Nuevas observaciones de formas agudas de la enfermedad de Chagas y consideraciones retrospectivas de casos anteriores en Norte de Departamento general obligado (Santa Fé) <Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Nac. Med. (Cordoba, 1939), v. 3.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 137 (7–8), June 18, pp. 143–144. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas. Naturaleza histopatológica de reacciones alérgicas cutáneas provocadas en chagásicos con lisados de cultivos de *S. cruzi* <Publicación (64) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 143 pp., illus., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and ALMARAZ, PABLO.

1934 a.—Comprobación de otra forma aguda de la enfermedad de Chagas en la provincia de Jujuy (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. III) <Publicación (17) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 17–23, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; ALVARADO, CARLOS ALBERTO; and SCHÜRMANN, KRIMHILDA.

1932 a.—Dos casos de balantidiosis, uno de ellos mortal, observados en Jujuy <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucuman, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 932–947, figs. 1–15, pls. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; ALVARADO, RICARDO; and GONZÁLEZ, CONRADO.

1932 a.—Portador humano de balantidios y frecuencia de balantidios en los cerdos de Jujuy <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucuman, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 948–950, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and ANDERSON, CHARLES WILLIAM.

1925 a.—Filarideos en el peritoneo (*Acanthocheilonema tatusi* n. sp.) y microfilarias en la sangre de la "mulita" (*Tatus hybridus*) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 12 (21), 30 Dic., pp. 761–765, figs. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Filaires (*Acanthocheilonema tatusi* n. sp.) dans le péritoine et microfilaires dans le sang du tatou (*Tatus hybridus*) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 344–347, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and ARGAÑARÁZ, CARLOS A.

1936 a.—Dos observaciones de formas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas en Santiago del Estero <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 532–538, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Particularidades de un grupe de formas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas de Santiago del Estero (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I) <Publicación (39) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–17, illus. [Issued Oct. 5] [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and ARIAS ARANDA, CARLOS.

1931 a.—Ensayos de tratamiento de la leishmaniosis americana por la "fuadina" <6. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Salta. 29 Sept.–1 Oct. 1930), pp. 449–459, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Fuadinversuche bei der amerikanischen Leishmaniose <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (10), Okt., pp. 583–591, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; BASSO, GERMINAL; and BASSO, REDENTO.

1935 a.—Primer caso agudo de enfermedad de Chagas y primeros animales domésticos (perro, gato), portadores de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* comprobados en la provincia de Mendoza (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I) <Publicación (24) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–16, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Hallazgo de *T. platensis* en nidos de Dendrocolaptidae de las provincias de Córdoba y Mendoza. Demonstración experimental de la capacidad de transmitir *S. cruzi* de esta especie de triatomideo (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. II) <Publicación (29) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 18–21, [Issued Nov. 25] [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Indice de infestación por *Schizotrypanum cruzi* de vinchucas de la ciudad de Mendoza y algunos departamentos de la provincia <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 442–453, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Primer caso mortal de forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas comprobado en Mendoza (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I) <Publicación (33) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–32, illus. [Issued Dec. 6] [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Comprobación de forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas en la provincia de San Luis (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I) <Publicación (34) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–7, illus. [Issued Jan. 17] [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Indices comparados de infestación por *S. cruzi* de triatomideos de dormitorios y gallineros en las provincias La Rioja y Catamarca. Presencia de *E. oswaldoi* en gallineros de la primera (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas) <Publicación (37) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 34–41, pl. [Issued May 30] [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; BASSO, GERMINAL; and BASSO, REDENTO—Continued.

(1939a).—Casos agudos de enfermedad de Chagas en Mendoza <Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Nac. Med. (Cordoba, 1939), v. 3.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 137 (7–8), June 18, p. 143. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Comprobación, en adulto, de citoesteatonecrosis subcutánea chagásica por siembra hematógena (chagomas hematógenos) de *S. cruzi* (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas) <Publicación (48) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 30 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Nov. 30] [W^a.]

1940 c.—Forma aguda severa oftalmoganglionar de enfermedad de Chagas, observada en Media Agua (San Juan) (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. B. V.) <Publicación (43) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 48–52, illus. [Issued Feb. 20] [W^a.]

1941 a.—Caracteres de la curva términa en primer período de la enfermedad de Chagas (Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas) <Publicación (58) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 72 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Dec. 10] [W^a.]

1941 b.—Comprobación por biopsia de la naturaleza chagásica de la esquizotripanide eritematosa polimorfa (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas) <Publicación (56) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 29 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Oct. 4] [W^a.]

1942 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas en primer período diagnosticada exclusivamente por biopsia de ganglio linfático con hallazgo de parásitos leishmaniformes <Publicación (63) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 48 pp., illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^a.]

1942 b.—Ensayos terapéuticos del producto 9736 (As) Bayer y de su acción comparada con el 7602 (Ac) Bayer en la enfermedad de Chagas (Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas) <Publicación (61) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 76 pp., illus., pls. [Issued July 18] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; BASSO, GERMINAL; BASSO, REDENTO; and CHAMBOULEYRON, EMILIO J.

1938 a.—Segundo caso mortal de forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas comprobado en Mendoza (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas I) <Publicación (36) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–25, pls. [Issued Mar. 12] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; BASSO, GERMINAL; BASSO, REDENTO; and CONTE, DONATO.

1940 a.—Caso agudo de enfermedad de Chagas con chagoma de inoculación antibraquial, chagomas múltiples metastáticos y hematógenos y complejo oftalmoganglionar izquierdo (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. Manifestaciones cutáneas (Chagomas). V) <Publicación (46) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 105–118. pls. [Issued July 25] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; BASSO, GERMINAL; BASSO, REDENTO; and PIERANGELI VERA, HUMBERTO.

1938 a.—Casos agudos benignos de enfermedad de Chagas, uno con inoculación cutánea, comprobados en Chilecito, La Rioja (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas) <Publicación (37) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 42–50, illus., pl. [Issued May 30] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; BASSO, GERMINAL; and CARDOZO, ARTURO.

1938 a.—Comprobación de paludismo autóctono en el Dep. Rivadavia, Provincia de Mendoza (Investigaciones sobre paludismo en las provincias Andinas. I) <Publicación (35) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–15, illus. [Issued Jan. 31] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and BASSO, REDENTO.

1939 a.—Miasis de úlcera crónica de pierna por *Sarcophaga barbata* y *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Investigaciones sobre dipteros argentinos. I. Miasis) <Publicación (41) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 47–54, illus. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and BASUALDO, CARLOS.

1938 a.—Caso autóctono de paludismo comprobado en el Dept. Albardón, Prov. San Juan. Presencia de *Anopheles pseudopunctipennis* en la región (Investigaciones sobre paludismo en las provincias Andinas. II) <Publicación (35) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 17–20. [Issued Jan. 31] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and BELMONT SÁNCHEZ, OSCAR.

1936 a.—Comprobación del primer caso de forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas en el norte de la provincia de Córdoba <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct. 1935), v. 1, pp. 178–183, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Nuevo caso de forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas comprobado en Arroyito (Córdoba) (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. III) <Publicación (32) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 34–36, illus. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and BENITEZ, CLEMENTE.

1936 a.—Segundo caso de forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas comprobado en Corrientes (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. II) <Publicación (28) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 13–22, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Comprobación de la naturaleza esquizotripanósica y frecuencia de la dacrioadenitis en la enfermedad de Chagas. Presencia de granulaciones tarsales en la forma ocular de esta enfermedad (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I) <Publicación (31) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–31, illus. [Issued Apr. 2] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; BENITEZ, CLEMENTE; and BENITEZ, JOSÉ.

1936 a.—Diagnóstico retrospectivo de enfermedad de Chagas, forma aguda por examen anatomopatológico de ganglio axilar (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas VII.) <Publicación (28) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 47–53, illus. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and BERNASCONI, VICENTE E.

1926 a.—Ensayos de tratamiento de la leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana por el "Bayer 205". (Nota preliminar) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 96–99, illus. [W^m.]

1926 b.—Ensayos de tratamiento de la leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana por el stovarsol sódico por vía intravenosa. (Notas preliminares) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 112–117, pls. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Contribución anátomopatológica al estudio de las leishmaniosis laríngeas <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 301–319, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 301–319, illus., pls. [W^m.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and BIANCHI, ANDRES E.

1929 a.—Notas sobre las verminosis apendiculares en Buenos Aires <Bol. Inst. Clin. Quir., v. 5, pp. 255–262, illus. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Notas sobre las verminosis apendiculares en Buenos Aires <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 16, pt. 2 (27), 28 Feb., pp. 1304–1308, figs. 1–8. [W^m.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and BILELLA, ROBERTO D. A.
1940 a.—Forma aguda benigna oftalmoganglionar de enfermedad de Chagas, observada en la ciudad de San Juan (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. B. VI) <Publicación (43) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 53–56, illus. [Issued Feb. 20] [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and BRAMANTI JAUREGUI, RODOLFO.
1943 a.—Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas. II. Otras observaciones de primer período de enfermedad de Chagas en Las Lomitas <Publicación (66) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 48–52, illus. [Issued Nov. 15] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; BRAVERMAN, JAIME; and DE BRAVERMAN, LUCIA K.
1939 a.—Observaciones de enfermedad de Chagas en dep. Martínez de Hoz, Chaco (Investigaciónes sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. IV) <Publicación (40) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 91–136, illus., pls. [Issued Feb. 22] [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and CALERA VITAL, F.
1930 a.—Caso de diarrea por Balantidium sp. <5 Reunion Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 980–983, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and CARO, ALBERTO.
1936 a.—Observaciones sobre atebrina y plasmoquina en diversas formas de paludismo en el norte <8 Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2–3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 953–957. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Caso benigno de forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas con inoculación cutánea en párpados, observado en Dep. Copo, Santiago del Estero (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. II) <Publicación (39) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 18–21, illus. [Issued Oct. 5] [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and CASTRO RENDÓN, EDUARDO.
1937 a.—Comprobación de forma aguda benigna de enfermedad de Chagas en Neuquén (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I) <Publicaciónes (30) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–4. [Issued Mar. 18] [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Casos de primer período de enfermedad de Chagas, los más australes reconocidos en América (Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas) <Publicación (57) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 19 pp., pls. [Issued Nov. 1] [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and CATALAN, ROBERTO.
1936 a.—Primer caso de forma aguda de la enfermedad de Chagas comprobado en La Rioja <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4, Oct. 1935), v. 1, pp. 218–220, illus. [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and CHACON, R.
1936 a.—Comprobación de forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas en Río Blanco, Jujuy <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct. 1935), v. 1, pp. 542–547, illus. [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and CHACON, ROMELIO V.
1943 a.—Primeros animales domesticos y seres humanos con *Schizotrypanum cruzi* comprobados en Bolivia <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 30 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 365–367, illus. [W^{m}.]

1943 b.—Presencia de *Panstrongylus geniculatus* con infestación por *S. cruzi* en el oriente boliviano y otras informaciones relacionadas con la enfermedad de Chagas en esa región <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 30 (25), pp. 1127–1131, illus. [W^{m}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and DE CORES, LUIS C.
1931 a.—Acerca de ulceraciones genitales y otras lesiones producidas por garrapatas en el hombre <6. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Salta, 29 Sept.–1 Oct., 1930), pp. 482–484, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and CORNEJO, ANDRES.
1935 a.—Casos crónicos de enfermedad de Chagas demostrados en Salta <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9, 1934), v. 8, pp. 203–205, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1936 a.—Forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas en adulto <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 522–525, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Consideraciones sobre miasis observadas en la provincia de Salta (Investigaciones sobre dipteros argentinos. I. Miasis) <Publicasión (41) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 78–86, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Elefantiasis genitales de origen sifilítico <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 3, pp. 1901–1915, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Infestación de triatomídeos domiciliarios por *S. cruzi* (Chagas, 1909) en departamentos Molinos, Cachi y La Poma (Salta) (Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas. VI) <Publicación (45) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 97–105, illus., pls. [Issued May 20] [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Observaciones de formas benignas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas (Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas. VIII) <Publicación (45) Misión Estud. Patol, Reg. Argent., pp. 111–118, illus., pl. [Issued May 20] [W^{a}.]

1940 c.—Ensayos de atebrina en leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 27 (34), Aug. 21, pp. 1734–1736, illus. [W^{m}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and CORNEJO ARIAS, JORGE.
1926 a.—Primeros casos autóctonos de kala-azar infantil comprobados en el norte de la república <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 2, pp. 96–101, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1926 b.—Primeros casos autóctonos de kala-azar infantil comprobados en el norte de la República <Semana Méd., v. 33 (26), Julio 1, pp. 43–44. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—Observaciones serológicas hemoparasitarias en conscriptos incorporados en 1932 al R/20 de Jujuy <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2–3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 686–690. [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and CORSI, EDUARDO M.
1936 a.—Casos agudos benignos de enfermedad de Chagas comprobados en el Chaco <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct. 1935), v. 1, pp. 202–205, illus. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Tercera observación de forma aguda benigna de enfermedad de Chagas en Presidente de la Plaza, Chaco (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. III) <Publicación (26) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 22–25, figs. 1–2. [Issued Mar. 7] [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Otras comprobaciones de enfermedad de Chagas en dep. Martínez de Hoz, de la gobernación Chaco (Investigatiónes sobre la enfermedad de Chagas, V) <Publicación (40) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 137–142. [Issued Feb. 22] [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; COSSIO, RUFINO (*hijo*); and AYBAR ALBARRACIN, A.
1926 a.—Algunas resultados del tratamiento del paludismo por el stovarsol sódico intravenoso <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 77–81. [W^{m}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; COSSIO, RUFINO; and ZUCCARDI, E.
1937 a.—Primer caso agudo grave de enfermedad de Chagas comprobado en Tucumán y su tratamiento con Bayer 7602 (Ac.) (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I) <Publicación (32) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–18, illus. [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and COSSIO ETCHECOPAR, MÁXIMO.

1926 a.—Consideraciones sobre un foco de anguilulosis en la provincia de Tucumán <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. Buenos Aires, v. 2, pp. 518–522, illus. [W^{m}.]

1926 b.—Consideraciones sobre un foco de anguilulosis en la provincia de Tucumán <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (9), Oct., pp. 1314–1318, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; DEAUTIER, ENRIQUE; and STEULLET, ALFREDO

1927 a.—Investigación de hemoparásitos en algunas aves de Misiones. (*In* 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 881–884, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 365–368, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

1927 c.—Investigación de hemoparásitos en algunas aves de Misiones <Hornero, v. 4 (1), Dic., pp. 49–52, col. pl. 5, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Parásitos de la sangre de algunas aves de "Los Talas", Buenos Aires y de otras en cautividad en Buenos Aires <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 996–998, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; DIAS, EMMANUEL; and ROMAÑA, CECILIO.

1936 a.—Ulceras cutáneas en perros inoculados por *S. cruzi* de raza tatú <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 306–322, illus. [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; DIAZ MALAVER, SATURNINO; and PURNIK, ADOLFO A.

1938 a.—Dacrioadenitis bilateral (Mazza-Benitez) en adulto, con reagudización de enfermedad de Chagas crónica (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas) <Publicación (37) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 51–59, illus. pls. [Issued May 30] [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Forma cardíaca crónica de enfermedad de Chagas demostrada por xenodiagnóstico en tuberculosis crónica (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas) <Publicación (37) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 60–64, pl. [Issued May 30] [W^{a}.]

(1939 a).—Forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas en adulto tuberculoso pulmonar y granulico <Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Nac. Med. (Cordoba, 1939), v. 3.

(1939 b).—Observación de tres años de un caso de enfermedad de Chagas < Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Nac. Med. (Cordoba, 1939), v. 3.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Ref., v. 137 (7–8), June 18, p. 140. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas en adulto tuberculoso pulmonar y granúlico [Abstract of 1939 a] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Ref., v. 137 (7–8), June 18, p. 140. [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; DIAZ MALAVER, SATURNINO; PURNIK, ADOLFO A.; and CATALAN, ROBERTO.

1938 a.—Sobre varias formas agudas benignas de enfermedad de Chagas observadas en la ciudad La Rioja (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas) <Publicación (37) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 65–78, illus. [Issued May 30] [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and DOBLADEZ, MIGUEL J. L.

1940 a.—Dos casos benignos de enfermedad de Chagas, uno con inoculación cutánea palpebral, comprobadas por reacción positiva de Machado Guerreiro en San Juan (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. B. III) <Publicación (43) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 41–43, illus. [Issued Feb. 20] [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and DRIOLLET, E.

1935 a.—Comprobación de otra especie de armadillo en San Juan con infección natural por *Schizotrypanum cruzi* (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I) <Publicación (25) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–11, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and FIORA, ARÍSTIDES.

1930 a.—Hemoparásitos de un grupo de aves de Tumbaya y Zapla (Jujuy) <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929) v. 2, pp. 986–992, pls. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Proteosoma de mirlo, *Planesticus anthracinus* (Burm.) y Leucocitozoon de Benteveo, *Pitangus sulphuratus bolivianus* (Latr.) y fueguero, *Piranga flava* (Vieill.) de Tumbaya, Jujuy <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 993–995, 1 pl. [W^{a}.]

[1931 a.].—[*Filaria finlay* n. sp.] <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct.), [Abstr.], p. 43. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Neuvos Hemoproteus y microfilarias de aves de Jujuy <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol, Reg. Norte (Tucuman, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 998–1001, col. pls. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Filarídeo n. sp. del peritoneo de perdiz (*Nothura maculosa* (Temm.) Jujuy <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucuman, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 1038–1039, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1932 c.—Filarídeo n. sp. del vizcachón de la sierra (*Lagidium tucumanus* Thos) de la provincia de Jujuy <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucuman, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 1040–1041, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1932 d.—Flagelados intestinales en la sangre de un "ratón chinchilla" del territorio de Los Andes <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucuman, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 1013–1015, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1932 e.—Rectificaciones de nomenclatura <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucuman, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, p. 1001. [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; FIORA, ARÍSTIDES; and PARODI, SILVIO E.

[1931 a].—[*Bertiela* [sic] *finlay* n. sp.] <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct.), [Abstr.], p. 43. [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; FORTÚ, EMILIO; ÁLVAREZ SOTO, NAPOLEÓN; and ARIAS ARANDA, CARLOS.

1927 a.—Nota preliminar sobre los efectos de la plasmoquina y plasmoquinaquinina en el paludismo. (*In* 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, Tucumán, Julio 7, 9, 10) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 657–669. [W^{m}.]

1927 b.—Nota preliminar sobre los efectos de la plasmoquina y plasmoquinaquinina en el paludismo. (*In* 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 1173–1185. [W^{a}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and FRANKE, ISABEL.
1927 a.—Microfilarias de ranas (*Leptodactylus occellatus* L.) del norte argentino. (*In* 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 899–901, 1 pl. [Wª.]

1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 383–385, 1 pl. [Wᵐ.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; FRANKE, ISABEL; and ALVARADO, SAMUEL.
1928 a.—Algunas nuevas microfilarias de aves del norte <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 mayo), pp. 625–627, figs. 1–2. [Wª.]

1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 625–627, figs. 1–2. [Wᵐ.]

1928 c.—Nuevos Haemoproteus de aves del norte <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 mayo), pp. 605–606, 1 leaf, 1 pl. [Wª.]

1928 d.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 605–606, 1 leaf, 1 col. pl. [Wᵐ.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; FRANKE, ISABEL; and LASCANO GONZÁLEZ, J. M.
1927 a.—Tripanosomas de pájaros del norte (*In* 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 885–887, figs. 1–2, 1 pl., figs. 3–4. [Wª.]

1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 369–371, figs. 1–2, 1 pl., figs. 3–4. [Wᵐ.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and FREIRE, RAMON S.
1939 a.—Formas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas en los departamentos: Campo del Cielo y Tapenaga, Chaco (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I) <Publicación (40) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent. pp. 11–68, illus., pls. [Issued Feb. 22] [Wª.]

(1939 b).—Caracteres de la formas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas en los dep. Campo del Cielo y Tapenagá (Chaco) <Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Nac. Med. (Cordoba, 1939), v. 3.

1940 a.—Lipochagomas genianos por contigüidad y mestastáticos.—Lipochagomas genianos hematógenos. Su importancia diagnóstica en formas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas sin otras manifestaciones aparentes en lactantes (Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas. Manifestaciones cutáneas (Chagomas). II) <Publicación (46) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 39–57, illus. [Issued July 25] [Wª.]

1940 b.—Manifestaciones cutáneas de inoculación, metastáticas y hematógenas en enfermedad de Chages. Chagomas de inoculación, chagomas metastáticos y chagomas hematógenos (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. Manifestaciones cutáneas (Chagomas). I) <Publicación (46) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–38, illus., pls. [Issued July 25] [Wª.]

1940 c.—Caracteres de la formas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas en los dep. Campo del Cielo y Tapenagá (Chaco) [Abstract of 1939 b] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt. Ref., v. 137 (7–8), June 18, p. 143. [Wª.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; FREIRE, RAMÓN S.; and SÁLICA, PEDRO N.
1942 a.—Formas meningoencefálicas primitivas y secundarias de enfermedad de Chagas. Considerable gravedad del proceso y tratamiento adecuado con 7602 (Ac) "Bayer" (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas) <Publicación (60) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 35 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Apr. 20] [Wª.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and FRÍAS, DARDO.
1926 a.—Nota sobre accidente producido por larvas de *Hyperchiria coroesus* (rupa chico) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (9), Oct., pp. 1327–1329, 1 fig. [Wª.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; GAJARDO TOBAR, ROBERTO; and JÖRG, MIGUEL EDUARDO.
1940 a.—Investigaciones sobre Triatomidae . . . Mepraia novum genus de Triatomidae. *Mepraia spinolai* (Porter) 1933, nov. comb. [etc.] <Publicación (44) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 30 pp., illus., pl. [Issued Mar. 20] [Wª.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; GIL, M.; UNGAR, J.; and LEON, C. D.
(1939 a).—Observaciones de formas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas en los Departamentos de Vera y San Javier (Santa Fe) <Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Nac. Med. (Cordoba, 1939), v. 3.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 137 (7–8), June 18, p. 143. [Wª.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and GIORDANO, JOSE J.
1940 a.—Casos agudos benignos de enfermedad de Chagas, uno de forma cutáneo ganglionar comprobados en Albardón (San Juan) (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. B. IV) <Publicación (43) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 44–47. [Issued Feb. 20] [Wª.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; GIORDANO, JOSE J.; and DOBLADEZ, MIGUEL J. L.
1940 a.—Forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas por contaminación de picadura cutánea (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. B. II) <Publicación (43) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 36–40, illus. pl. [Issued Feb. 20] [Wª.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; GONZÁLEZ, CONRADO; FRANKE, ISABEL; and ALVARADO, SAMUEL.
1927 a.—Tripanosomas observados en ranas (*Leptodactylus occellatus* L.) del pais. (*In* 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [Tucuman, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 902–905, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–18. [Wª.]

1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 386–389, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–18. [Wᵐ.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; GONZÁLEZ, CONRADO; FRANKE, ISABEL; LASCANO GONZÁLEZ, J. M.; and ALVARADO, SAMUEL.
1927 a.—Haemoproteus de pájaros del norte. (*In* 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 876–880, figs. 1–4, pls. 1–[2]. [Wª.]

1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 360–364, figs. 1–4, pls. 1–[2]. [Wᵐ.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and GONZÁLEZ LELONG, E.
1932 a.—Miasis linear de pie en un niño curada con esencia de quenopodium <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 625–629, illus. [Wª.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and GOVI, LUIS.
1935 a.—Caso agudo de enfermedad de Chagas clinicamente denunciado en el Chaco por conjuntivitis esquizotripanósica unilateral (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. III) <Publicación (24) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 19–27, figs. 1–8. [Wª.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and GUERRINI, FRANCISCO Z.
1934 a.—Comprobación de formas agudas de la enfermedad de Chagas en Añatuya (Santiago del Estero) <Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. II) <Publicación (16) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 11–20, figs. 1–5. [Wª.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and GUERRINI, FRANCISCO Z.—Continued.

1936 a.—Comprobación de un nuevo caso de forma aguda benigna de enfermedad de Chagas y de un cachorro portador de *S. cruzi* en Añatuya, Santiago del Estero <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 517–521, illus. [Wª.]

1938 a.—Comprobaciones de enfermedad de Chagas en Añatuya, Santiago del Estero (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. IV) <Publicación (39) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 36–40, illus. [Issued Oct. 5] [Wª.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and HERRERA, JOSE CH.

1936 a.—Infección aguda por *S. cruzi* en adulto <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 439–441. [Wª.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; IDELSOHN, FRANCISCO; and PARCERISA, PEDRO J.

1936 a.—Segundo caso de forma aguda benigna de enfermedad de Chagas comprobado en Entre Rios (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas III) <Publicación (28) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 23–28, illus. [Wª.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and IVANISSEVICH, OSCAR.

1922 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* del masetero en el hombre <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 35, pp. 7–11, 1 fig. (Sociedad de Biología, v. 3) [Wᵐ.]

1922 b.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* solitario en el masetero humano <Rev. Circulo Med. Argent. (248), v. 22, pp. 566–578, illus. [Wᵖᵃˢ.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and JÖRG, MIGUEL EDUARDO.

1934 a.—Sobre nódulos de histiocitosis en el hígado de perro inoculado con *Schizotrypanum cruzi* Chagas, de origen humano (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I) <Publicación (15) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–24, figs. 1–15. [Wª.]

1936 a.—Infección natural mortal por *S. cruzi* en cachorro de perro "Pila" de Jujuy <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 365–411, illus. [Wª.]

1936 b.—Nódulos gliósicos en cerebro de perro con esquizotripanosomiásis experimental <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 284–305, illus. [Wª.]

1938 a.—Tercera nota sobre Triatomidae (Hemipt. Het. Reduvioidea) argentinos (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas II.) <Publicación (36) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 26–58, illus., pls. [Issued Mar. 12] [Wª.]

1939 a.—*Cochliomyia hominivorax=americana* C. y P., estudio de sus larvas y consideraciones sobre miasis (Investigaciones sobre dipteros argentinos. I. Miasis) <Publicación (41) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–46, illus., pls. [Wª.]

1940 a.—Nomenclatura de nervaduras hemielitrales en Triatomidae (Hemipt. Het. Reduvioidea) (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. C.) <Publicación (43) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 73–82, illus. [Issued Feb. 20] [Wª.]

1940 b.—Períodos anátomo-clínicos de la enfermedad de Chagas <Prensa Méd. Argent. (46), v. 27, Nov. 13, pp. 2361–2363. [Wᵐ.]

1940 c.—Reproducción experimental de nódulos de histiocitosis del granuloma chagásico mediante el fenómeno Shwartzman (Existencia de principio activo de *Schizotrypanum cruzi*, capez de provocar hiperplasia histiocitaria y su confluencia plasmodial) (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas.) <Publicación (47) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 18 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Aug. 12] [Wª.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and JÖRG, MIGUEL EDUARDO—Continued.

1941 a.—Anatomía patológica de casos mortales de enfermedad de Chagas <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 28 (46), Nov. 12, pp. 2143–2147. [Wᵐ.]

1941 b.—Clasificación anátomo-clínica de las adenopatías de la enfermedad de Chagas <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 28 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 788–791. [Wᵐ.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; JÖRG, MIGUEL EDUARDO; and CANAL FEIJÓO, ENRIQUE J.

1938 a.—Primer caso cronico mortal de forma cardiaca de enfermedad de Chagas demostrado en Santiago del Estero (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas). <Publicación (38) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 75 pp., illus., pls. [Wª.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; JÖRG, MIGUEL EDUARDO; and GAJARDO TOBAR, ROBERTO.

1941 a.—Estudios sobre Triatomidae . . . Debatida posisión sistemática de un triatomideo chileno <Publicación (50) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 34 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Jan. 15] [Wª.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and LOBOS, MARTIN M.

1937 a.—Casos de enfermedad de Chagas y animales domésticos infectados naturalmente con *S. cruzi* comprobados en el Departamento de Trancas, provincia de Tucumán (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. II) <Publicación (32) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 18–33, illus. [Wª.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and LOPEZ MANSILLA, RICARDO.

1940 a.—Forma aguda cutáneo oftalmoganglionar de enfermedad de Chagas, comprobado Dep. Pocito (San Juan) (Investigaciones sobre le enfermedad de Chagas. B. VII) <Publicación (43) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 57–58, illus. [Issued Feb. 20] [Wª.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and LOVAGLIO, JOSÉ.

(1939 a).—Distribución de vectores depósitos parasitarios y casos clínicos de enfermedad de Chagas en los departamentos Cafayate y San Carlos de la Provincia de Salta <Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Nac. Med. (Cordoba, 1939), v. 3.

1940 a.—Infestación de triatomídeos e infección de mamíferos y seres humanos por *S. cruzi* en los departamentos Cafayate y San Carlos (Salta) (Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas. II) <Publicación (45) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 35–40, illus., pls. [Issued May 20] [Wª.]

1940 b.—Primer caso de forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas por contaminación de picadura cutánea comprobado en Cafayate (Salta), caracterizado por bradicardia (Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas. III) <Publicación (45) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 41–48, illus., pl. [Issued May 20] [Wª.]

1940 c.—Primeros casos de enfermedad de Chagas comprobados en Departamento San Carlos (Salta). Uno subagudo, el primero con queratitis chagásica on el país, y el otro crónico cardíaco (Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas. V) <Publicación (45) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent,. pp. 86–96, illus., pls. [Issued May 20] [Wª.]

1940 d.—Distribución de vectores depósitos parasitarios y casos clínicos de enfermedad de Chagas en los departamentos Cafayate y San Carlos de la Provincia de Salta [Abstract of 1939 a] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 137 (7–8); June 18, p. 145. [Wª.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; LOVAGLIO, JOSÉ; and GRONDONA, BARTOLOME.
1940 a.—Sobre cinco casos de enfermedad de Chagas, comprobados en Cafayate y Loro Huasi Departamento Cafayate (Salta) (Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas. IV) <Publicación (45) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 49–85, illus., pls. [Issued May 20] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and LUNA, J. D.
1930 a.—Sobre una forma forunculosa no común de leishmaniosis cutánea en dos niños <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), pp. 595–597, 1 fig. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and MAINOLI, MARTIN R.
1936 a.—Forma aguda benigna de enfermedad de Chagas comprobada en el Departamento de Anta (Prov. de Salta) (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. VI) <Publicación (26) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 34–39, 1 fig. [Issued Mar. 7] [W^a.]

1940 a.—Procesos agudos benignos de enfermedad de Chagas denunciados por edema palpebral (Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas. VII) <Publicación (45) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 106–110. [Issued May 20] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; MARTINEZ, FRANCISCO; and CORNEJO ARIAS, JORGE.
1936 a.—Observación durante un año de un portador aulto de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2–3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 691–700, illus. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and MERLO, ERNESTO V.
1922 a.—Eficacia del novarsenobenzol por vía bucal en las flagelosis intestinales <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 35, pp. 905–910 (Sociedad de Higiene y Microbiología, v. 3, pp. 141–146) [W^m.]

(1922 b).—Le novarsénobenzol par voie buccale dans les entérites par flagellés <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 9 (20), Dec. 20.

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 31 (16), 25 Fév., p. 192 ([W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and MIYARA, J. S.
1935 a.—Sobre el hallazgo de un nuevo edentado, huesped natural de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* en la provincia de Mendoza (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. II) <Publicación (22) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 11–16, figs. 1–3. [Issued 8 Junio] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; MIYARA, J. S.; BASSO, GERMINAL; and BASSO, REDENTO.
1935 a.—Comprobación de *Triatoma platensis* Neiva 1913 en la provincia de Mendoza (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. IV) <Publicación (22) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 29–30. [Issued 8 Junio] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and MIYARA, SALMÓN.
1936 a.—Indice de infestación de vinchucas de la provincia de Mendoza por *S. cruzi* <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 539–541, 1 fold. map. [W^a.]

(1939 a).—Casos agudos de enfermedad de Chagas de singular dificultad diagnostica <Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Nac. Med. (Cordoba, 1939), v. 3.

(1939 b).—Distribución de vectores, depósitos parasitarios y casos clínicos de enfermedad de Chagas, en la pampa Río de Negro, Neuquén y Chubut <Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Nac. Med. (Cordoba, 1939), v. 3.

(1939 c).—Estudio diario de quinze casos agudos de enfermedad de Chagas en Mendoza <Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Nac. Med. (Cordoba, 1939), v. 3.

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and MIYARA, SALMÓN—Con.
1940 a.—Dos adultos con formas severas de enfermedad de Chagas, uno con exantema (esquizotripanide) de la Prov. de San Juan (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. B. VIII) <Publicación (43) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 59–72, illus., pls. [Issued Feb. 20] [W^a.]

1940 b.—Enfermedad de Chagas aguda con chagoma de inoculación y esquizotripanide polimorfa comprobado por histopatología de biopsia de la lesión cutánea (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. Manifestaciones cutáneas (Chagomas). IV) <Publicación (46) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 85–104, illus., pls. [Issued July 25] [W^a.]

1940 c.—Casos agudos de enfermedad de Chagas de singular difícultad diagnostica [Abstract of 1939 a] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Ref., v. 137 (7–8), June 18, p. 140. [W^a.]

1940 d.—Distribución de vectores, depósitos parasitarios y casos clínicos de enfermedad de Chagas, en la Pampa Río de Negro, Neuquén y Chubut [Abstract of 1939 b] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Ref., v. 137 (7–8), June 18, p. 144. [W^a.]

1940 e.—Estudio diario de quinze casos agudos de enfermedad de Chagas en Mendoza [Abstract of 1939 c] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 137 (7–8), June 18, p. 142. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Esquizotripanides. III^a. Nota. Esquizotripanides eritematosas polimorfas (Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas) <Publicaión (53) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 1–22, illus. [Issued May 15] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; MIYARA, SALOMÓN; BASSO, GERMINAL; and BASSO, REDENTO.
1941 a.—Primer quinquenio de la investigación por la M. E. P. R. A. de la enfermedad de Chagas en la Provincia de Mendoza. 36 pp., pls. Mendoza. [*At head of title*: Universidad de Buenos Aires. Mision de Estudios de Patología Regional Argentina (Jujuy).] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; MIYARA, SALOMÓN; and JÖRG, MIGUEL EDUARDO.
1944 a.—Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas. Exámenes histológicos de biopsias de conjunctivas en primer período de enfermedad de Chagas <Publicación (68) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 80 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Dec. 28] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; MIYARA, SALOMÓN; and SANJURJO, HUGO E.
1936 a.—Comprobación de animales domésticos y de nuevas especies de mamíferos silvestres portadores de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* en los alrededores de la cuidad de Mendoza <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 548–559, illus. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; MONTAÑA, ARMANDO; BENITEZ, CLEMENTE; and JANZI, EDIM Z.
1936 a.—Transmisión del *Schizotrypanum cruzi*, al niño por leche de la madre con enfermedad de Chagas (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas VI) <Publicación (28) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 41–46, illus. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and NASTRI DE FISCHER, CAROLINA.
1935 a.—Primeras comprobaciones de casos de enfermedad de Chagas en San Juan (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. II) <Publicación (25) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 12–18, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and NIÑO, FLAVIO L.

1929 a.—Notas hematológicas y serológicas sobre la leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana [Abstract of paper before Cong. Internac. Med. Trop. y Hig. Colon. Cairo, 17–21 Dic., 1928] <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 2 (2), Marzo, p. 171. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Notes hématologiques et sérologiques sur la leishmaniose tégumentaire américaine <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 1159–1164. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; OLIVA, CARMEN D.; SCHÜRMANN, KRIMHILDA; and GUTDEUTSCH, HILDE.

1932 a.—Parásitos de la sangre de algunas aves de la zona del Chaco <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucuman. 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 1005–1007, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and OLLE, RODOLFO G.

1936 a.—Particularidades de dos casos de enfermedad de Chagas (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I) <Publicación (28) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–12, illus. pls. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Observaciones de formas agudas benignas de enfermedad de Chagas, una de ellas considerada sinusitis frontal, en Santiago del Estero (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. III) <Publicación (39) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 22–35, illus. [Issued Oct. 5] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and PALAMEDI, BENITO.

1936 a.—Forma aguda benigna de enfermedad de Chagas observada en Barranqueras, Chaco (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. II) <Publicación (26) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 19–22, 1 fig. [Issued Mar. 7] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and PARODI, SILVIO E.

1927 a.—Micosis laríngea con parásitos análogos a los megalosporideos de Posadas. (Nota previa). (*In* 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, Tucumán, Julio, 7, 8, 10) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 909–914, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; PARODI, SILVIO E.; and BRACHETTO-BRIAN, DOMINGO.

1930 a.—Estrongilosis intestinal y pulmonar en el *Cebus libidinosus* <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 1054–1063, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; PARODI, SILVIO E.; and FIORA, ARÍSTIDES.

1932 a.—Cestode anaplocefálido n. sp. de vizcacha de la sierra (*Lagidium tucumanus* Thos.) de la provincia de Jujuy <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucuman, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 1046–1054 figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; PARODI, SILVIO E.; and SMITH, COLLIN M.

1930 a.—Miasis ocular por larva de *Sarcophaga* sp. <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 1157–1159, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and PASQUINI LOPEZ, CARLOS.

1936 a.—Frecuencia e intensidad de infecciones verminosas en apéndices extirpados quirúrgicamente en Tucumán <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero 2–3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 700–703, pl. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and PATERSON, GUILLERMO C.

1938 a.—Forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas y perrito portador de *S. cruzi*; *E. oswaldoi* naturalmente infestado de viviendas del Dep. San Pedro, Jujuy. Presencia de *Psammolestes coreodes* en la región. *Eutriatoma sordida* con infestación natural en Dep. Santa Barbara (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas, II) <Publicación (34) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 9–16, illus. [Issued Jan. 17] [W^a.]

1940 a.—Tres casos de formas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas, dos de inoculación cutánea en párpados, los tres sin conjuntivitis, tratados con 7602 (Ac) Bayer, observados en San Pedro (Jujuy) (Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas. XI) <Publicación (45) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 147–152, pls. [Issued May 20] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and PULÓ, GABRIEL.

1931 a.—Granulomas estibio-sensibles de origen desconocido con corpúsculos protozooformos <6. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Salta, 29 Sept.–1 Oct., 1930), pp. 476–481, figs. 1–4, 1 col. pl., figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and REYES ORIBE, HECTOR.

1939 a.—Miasis forunculosa por *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Coquerel) (Investigaciones sobre dipteros argentinos. I. Miasis) <Publicación (41) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 70–75, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Miasis urinaria por *Fannia fusconotata* Rondani, en Formosa (Investigaciones sobre dipteros argentinos. I. Miasis) <Publicación (41) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 66–69, illus. [W^a.]

(1939 c).—Distribución en Formosa, de vectores, depositos parasitarios y casos clinicos de enfermedad de Chagas <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Cordoba, 1939), v. 3.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Ref., v. 137 (7–8), June 18, p. 145. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas. I. La enfermedad de Chagas en el Territorio Nacional Formosa <Publicación (66) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–47, illus., pls., maps. [Issued Nov. 15] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and DE LOS RIOS, MIGUEL.

1931 a.—Leishmaniosis oriental de forma no común observada en Jujuy <6. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Salta, 29 Sept.–1 Oct. 1930), pp. 445–448, 1 fig., pl. 1. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Primera comprobación de miasis cutánea por *Dermatobia hominis* en Jujuy <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 787–796, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and ROMAÑO, CECILIO.

1932 a.—Comprobación de *Dirofilaria immitis* Leidy, 1859 y *Dirofilaria repens*, Railliet y Henry, en perros del Chaco santafesino <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucuman, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 1024–1031, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Comprobación de *Setaria equina* Abildgaard, 1789 en caballos del Chaco santafesino <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 1032–1035, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Infección espontánea de la comadreja del Chaco santafesino por el *Trypanosoma cruzi* <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucuman, 5–7, Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 981–989, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and ROMAÑO, CECILIO—Con.
1934 a.—Otro caso de forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas observado en el norte santafecino (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. II) <Publicación (15) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 25–54, figs. 1–33, 1 graph. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Nota complementaria para la publicación no. 15, II, sobre un caso de forma aguda mortal de enfermedad de Chagas en el norte santafecino (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. II) <Publicación (24) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 17–18, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Nuevas observaciones de la enfermedad de Chagas en la provincia de Santa Fe <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9, 1934), v. 8, p. 206. [W^{pas}.]

1936 a.—Comprobación de *Panstrongylus* (*Triatoma*) *geniculatus*, vinchuca de los tatú, en el Chaco santafecino <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2–3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 467–468. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Uiceras y edema cutáneo del tatú naturalmente infectado por *S. cruzi* <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 526–531, illus. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and FIORA, ARISTIDES.
1932 a.—Algunos hemoparásitos de mamiferos del norte. <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucuman, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 990–997, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and PARMA, BARTOLOME.
1935 a.—Un nuevo caso mortal de enfermedad de Chagas observado en el norte santafecino (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I) <Publicación (21) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–18, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Caso agudo de enfermedad de Chagas con lesión cutánea de inoculación (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. IV) <Publicación (28) Misión Estud Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 29–33, illus. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and SCHÜRMANN, KRIMHILDA.
(1931 a).—Nuevas observaciones sobre la infeción espontánea de armadillos del país por el *Trypanosoma cruzi*. Hallazgo de este flagelado en *Dasypus novemcinctus* Lin. del Chaco santafecino <Prenso Méd. Argent., v. 17 (27), Feb. 28, pp. 1350–1357.

1931 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 19, (10), s. B, Oct., p. 203. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Idem. Reprint. 20 pp., illus. Buenos Aires. [W^{pas}.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and ZAMBRA, EDUARDO R.
1936 a.—Comprobación de lesión cutánea de inoculación en un caso de enfermedad de Chagas (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas V) <Publicación (28) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 34–40, illus. pls. [Issued Nov. 19] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO.
1926 a.—Sobre una Microfilaria sp. de los perros del norte de la República. Nota preliminar <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., Buenos Aires, v. 2, pp. 130–132, pl. [W^m.]

1926 b.—Sobre una Microfilaria sp. de los perros del norte de la República. (Nota preliminar). <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23. 2. s., sect. IV. v. 4 (4), Abril, pp. 426–428, 1 pl. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO; and ANTEQUEDO, EMILIO.
1926 a.—Segunda nota preliminar sobre la Microfilaria sp. de los perros del Norte <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 267–272, illus. [W^m.]

1926 b.—Segunda nota preliminar sobre la Microfilaria sp. ? de los perros del Norte <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2, s., sect. IV. v. 4 (9), Oct., pp. 1063–1068, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and ROSICA, MIGUEL.
1939 a.—Observación de forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas en dep. Río Bermejo, Chaco (Investigaciónes sobre la enfermedad de Chagas VII) <Publicación (40) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 148–150, illus. [Issued Feb. 22] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and RUCHELLI, ALBERTO P.
1931 a.—Consideraciones sobre un caso de hidatidosis del cuello comprobado en Catamarca <6. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Salta, 29 Sept.-1 Oct. 1930), pp. 757–763, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

[1935 a].—Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I. Comprobación de dos casos agudos de enfermedad de Chagas en Tinogasta (Catamarca) <Publicación (20) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent. (1934), pp. 3–19, figs. 1–9. [Issued Mar. 30] [W^a.]

1937 a.—Cuatro nuevos casos de forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas y un portador sano de *S. cruzi* comprobados en Tinogasta, Catamarca <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 160–168, illus. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; SABATÉ, EDUARDO; and ARTIGAS, MARCELINO.
1938 a.—Observaciones de formas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas originarias de Tucumán y Salta (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. VII) <Publicación (39) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 50–68, illus. [Issued Oct. 5] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and SALICA, PEDRO R.
1941 a.—Acerca de chagomas hematógenos; en un caso simulando abscesos múltiples y en otro chagoma de inoculación (Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas) <Publicación (54) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 21 pp., illus., pls. [Issued June 28] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and SANTILLAN, PRUDENCIO.
1932 a.—Comprobación de *Spirocerca sanguinolenta* (Rudolphi, 1819) en perros de Tucumán y por primera vez en caninos del país <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucuman, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 1042–1045, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and SCHREIBER, FRANCISCO.
1936 a.—Tres casos de forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas comprobados en Malabrigo, Santa Fe <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 206–217, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Hallazgos en el Dep. Gral. Obligado. Sta. Fe de: otra especie de mustelido naturalmente infectado con *S. cruzi* de *T. infestans* infestados en nidos de comadrejas; de *T. platensis* infestados en nidos de psitacidos y *P. coreodes* sin infestación en nidos de dendrocolaptidos (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. III) <Publicación (34) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 17–35, illus. [Issued Jan. 17] [W^a.]

(1939 a).—Infestación de triatomideos, animales silvestres y el hombre en parte sud de Departmento general obligado, Santa Fé (Districtos Malabrico y Berna) <Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Nac. Med. (Cordoba, 1939), v. 3.

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and SCHREIBER, FRANCISCO—Continued.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 137 (7–8), June 18, p. 144. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and SCHÜRMANN, KRIMHILDA.

1931 a.—La infección espontánea del "quirquincho" en Jujuy por el *Trypanosoma cruzi* <6. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Salta, 29 Sept.-1 Oct. 1930), pp. 676–686, figs. 1–4, col. pls. 1–3, with explanatory text. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; SCHÜRMANN, KRIMHILDA; and GUTDEUTSCH, HILDE.

1932 a.—Estudio comparado de la infección natural y experimental del quirquincho de Jujuy por *Trypanosoma cruzi* <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucuman, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 954–968, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and SEÑORANS, ANÍBAL J.

1936 a.—Miasis forunculosa por *Dermatobia hominis* en el Chaco <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2–3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 479–481, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Otras observaciones de formas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas en dep. Napalpi, Chaco (Investigaciónes sobre la enfermedad de Chagas, VI) <Publicación (40) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 143–147, illus. [Issued Feb. 22] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and SOLÁ, VICTORIANO.

1931 a.—Indice coprológico del regimiento 5° de artillería (Salta) <6. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Salta, 29 Sept.-1 Oct. 1930), pp. 776–777. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and SOROL, RAFAEL V.

1938 a.—Caso de forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas sin manifestaciones externas en adulto observado en departamento Leales, Tucumán (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. VI) <Publicación (39) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 46–49, illus. [Issued Oct. 5] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; STEULLET, ALFREDO; and DEAUTIER, ENRIQUE.

1932 a.—Hemoparásitos de un grupo de aves de Escobar y Sierra de la Ventana (Pcia. de Buenos Aires) y de la ciudad de Buenos Aires <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucuman, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 1002–1004, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and SYLVESTER, MARTIN.

1931 a.—Hallazgo de *Setaria labiatopapillosa* (Alessandrini 1838) en vacunos de Jujuy <6. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Salta, 29 Sept.–1 Oct. 1930), pp. 774–775, fig. 1. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and TISCORNIA, ANÍBAL.

(1920 a).—*Cysticercus cellulosae* subconjuntival <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 7 (10).

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and UNDIANO, CARLOS.

(1939 a).—Indices de infestación de triatomideos y casos agudos de enfermedad de Chagas en la Mendiota, Departamento San Pedro (Jujuy) <Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Nac. Med. (Cordoba, 1939), v. 3.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 139 (7–8), June 18, p. 144. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Indice de infestación de triatomídeos y casos agudos de enfermedad de Chagas en La Mendieta, Dep. de San Pedro, Prov. de Jujuy (Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas. X) <Publicación (45) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 135–146, illus., pls. [Issued May 20] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and URCELAY, GILBERTO.

1939 a.—Casos de enfermedad de Chagas en el Dep. Napalpi (Chaco) (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. III) <Publicación (40) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 73–90, illus., pls. [Issued Feb. 22] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and URCELAY, GILBERTO—Continued.

1940 a.—Caso de enfermedad de Chagas con chagoma de inoculación seguido a los 15 días de esbozo de complejo oftalmoganglionar y esquizotripanide morbiliforme (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. Manifestaciones cutáneas (Chagomas). III) <Publicación (46) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 58–84, illus., pls. [Issued July 25] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and VALLE, FERNANDO A.

1939 a.—Observaciones de enfermedad de Chagas en el Dep. Resistencia, Chaco (Investigaciónes sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. II) <Publicación (40) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 69–72, illus. [Issued Feb. 22] [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and VILLAGRAN, RAFAEL.

1932 a.—Investigaciones de flagelados en latex de plantas del departamento de Ledesma, Jujuy <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucuman, 5–7 Oct. 1931) v. 2, pp. 951–953, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Acción del musonato de atebrina sobre las diferentes formas de paludismo <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 3, pp. 1919–1929, illus. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE G.

1928 a.—Helmintiasis intestinal de los caninos de Tucumán <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 644–646. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 644–646. [W^m.]

MAZZÀCCARA, C. G.

1921 a.—Il *Singamus trachealis* e la tracheobronchite degli uccelli domestici <Allevamenti, v. 2 (1), 15 Genn., p. 11. [W^a.]

(1921 b).—Distomatosi hepatica <Allevamenti, p. 258.

(1921 c).—La tenia cenuro e la vertigine idatigena deglo ovini <Allevamenti, p. 76.

(1921 d).—L'estro equino (*Gastrophilus equi*) <Allevamenti, v. 2 (8), Aug. 1, p. 238.

1921 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 9, s. B, (10), Oct., p. 176. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Distomatosi hepatica [Abstract of 1921 b] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. 1921–1922, v. 41–42, pp. 172, 173. [W^a.]

1924 b.—La tenia cenuro e la vertigine idatigena deglo ovini [Abstract of 1921 c] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1921–1922), v. 41–42, p. 174. [W^a.]

MAZZANTI, ENRICO. [Dr.]

1889 a.—Sopra un caso di nefro-cistite bacterica nella vitella e di una specie di Distoma nei piccione <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 21 (3), Maggio-Giugno, pp. 152–166, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Sur un distome de l'intestin grêle du pigeon [Abstract of 1889 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 7. s., v. 7 (3), 15 Fév., p. 139. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 b.—Contributo all eziologia dei noduli epatici del cavallo <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 1 (8), 25 Apr., pp. 145–149, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1891 a.—L'ematossilina nella ricerca delle cisti trichiniche <Ibidem, v. 2 (7), 10 Apr., pp. 124–125. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Piccole note di elmintologia <Ibidem (10), 25 Maggio, pp. 186–188. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Pneumonite verminosa nel coniglio domestico (da strongilo communtato Diesing?) <Ibidem, v. 3 (6), 25 Mar., pp. 105–108. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Praktische Fleischbeschau [Abstract of 1891 a] <Arch. Animal, Nahrungsmittelk., v. 8 (6–7), März–Apr., p. 84 [W^a, W^m.]

MAZZANTI, ENRICO—Continued.
(1900 a).—Enterite psorospermica da *Coccidium oviforme* Leuck. nell' agnello <Vet. Campagna, Montcalieri, v. 4 (7).

1900 b.—Due osservazioni zooparassitologiche <Gior. R., Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 49 (27), 7 Luglio, pp. 626–631. [W[a], W[m].]

MAZZANTINI, GUSTAVO. [Dott.]
1913 a.—Gli antigeni per la prova dello storno del complemento nell' echinococcosi <Policlin., Roma. Sez. Chir., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 322–332. [W[m].]

1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 24 (10), 15 Mai, pp. 607–608. [W[a]]

MAZZARELLI, GIUSEPPE.
1903 a.—Intorno al parassitismo delle Strongylidae nei polmoni di alcuni mammiferi. 1. Lo *Strongylus pussillus* Müll. nei polmoni del gatto domestico. Nota preliminare <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 42 (3), Nov., pp. 297–302, 1 fig. [W[c].]

(1903 b).—La branchiobdellosi dei Gamberi <Acquicolt. Lombarda, v. 4.

1904 a.—La mortalità degli agoni nel lago di Lugano <Acquicolt. Lombarda, v. 6 (6–7), Giugno-Luglio, pp. 157–167, figs. 1–6 [W[f].]

1905 a.—Ricerche sulla epizoozia degli agoni manifestatasi nel lago di Lugano negli anni 1904 e 1905 <Acquicolt. Lombarda, v. 7 (7–9), Luglio-Sett., pp. 143–189, 2 figs., pls. 1–2, figs. 1–44. [W[f].]

1905 b.—Intorno al mixosporidio della pseudodifterite degli agoni e al suo ciclo di sviluppo <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 227–229. [W[m].]

1905 c.—Sulla pseudodifterite degli agoni. Comunicazione preliminare <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 44 (1), Apr., pp. 71–72. [W[c].]

1906 a.—Ricerche sulla epizoozia degli agoni manifestatasi nel lago di Lugano negli anni 1904 e 1905 [Abstract of 1905 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (5), 15 Mars., pp. 224–225. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 a.—Su di alcune malattie di pesci e gamberi osservate in Lombardia <Atti 3. Cong. Naz Pesca (Milano, Sept. 19–23, 1906), pp. 261–296. 6 figs. [W[f].]

MAZZEI, TULLIO. [Asst., Lab. Micr. e Batteriol. Messina]
1905 a.—La ricerca delle uova di Bilarzia [sic] nelle urine e nelle feci. Nota di microscopia clinica <Riforma Med., v. 21 (24), 17 Giugno, pp. 657–659, figs. 1–6. [W[m].]

1905 b.—Nachweis von Bilharzia-Eiern in Urin und Fœces. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (27), 6 Juli, p. 1083. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 c.—La recherche des œufs de Bilharzia dans les urines et les fèces [Abstract of 1905 a] <Presse Méd., v. 13 (68), 26 Août, p. 550. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 a.—Ricerca dei corpi di Negri in forme di cimurro simulanti la rabbia nei cani <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubb., v. 19 (17), 1 Sett., pp. 528–532. [W[m].]

MAZZEO, MARIO. [Prof. Direttore Ist. Ig. R. Univ. Sassari]
1936 a.—Leucocitosi sperimentale e attenuazione del *Trypanosoma brucei* <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 769–771. [W[a].]

MAZZETTI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]
1928 a.—Osservazioni su di una piccola epizoozia di piroplasmosi ovina [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Fisiocrit, Siena, 27 Luglio] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 35 (48), 3 Dic., p. 2402. [W[m].]

1928 b.—Osservazioni su una piccola epizoozia di piroplasmosi ovina <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena, v. 3 (5–7), pp. 561–567, pls. [W[m].]

MAZZETTI, GIUSEPPE; and BROGGI, ELDO.
1935 a.—Ulteriori Ricerche sulla trasmissibilità della malaria per mezzo del liquido cefalo-rachidiano, dei suoi "filtrate" e dei "filtrate" di sangue de individui malarizzati <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocrit, Siena, 11. s., v. 3 (3), Proc. Verb., pp. 130–133. [W[m].]

MAZZINI, C.; and BRACHETTO-BRIAN, DOMINGO.
1932 a.—Formation de la membrane d'enkystement de l'hydatido-péritoine sans présence de bile <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 111 (38), 9 Déc., pp. 829–830. [W[a].]

MAZZINI, GIOVANNI. [1862–1930] [Prof. Dott. Torino] [*For necrology and port. see* Gior. Med. Vet., v. 79 (2), 18 Gen., 1930, pp. 3–5, and front.] [W[a].]
1901 a.—L'ispezione delle carni da macello in rapporto alle infezioni. Manuale di polizia sanitaria ed infezione delle carni da macello. viii+706 pp. Mortara-Vigevano. [W[m].]

1910 a.—Contributo alla patogenesi della cachessia acquosa delle pecore. Nota preventiva <Arch. Scient. R. Soc. Naz. Vet., v. 8 (1–2), Genn.-Feb., pp. 1–4; (7–10), Luglio-Ott., pp. 97–107. [W[m].]

1919 a.—La distomatosi bovina in rapporto all'azione redibitoria <Diritto Vet., v. 9 (2–3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 19–23. [W[a].] [*See* Giua, Massimino, 1919 a]

1920 a.—Ancora della distomatosi bovina in rapporto all'azione redibitoria <Diritto Vet., v. 10 (4), 30 Apr., pp. 25–29. [W[a].]

MAZZINI, OSVALDO F. [Dr., Docente Patol. Quir.]
1928 a.—Quiste hidático del bazo. Hidatidosis hepática múltiple <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 12, pp. 748–757, illus. [W[m].]

1930 a.—Quiste hidatídico calcificado del bazo. Marsupialización. Curación <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 14 (7), May 28, pp. 210–212, illus. [W[m].]

1931 a.—Consolidación de las fracturas del húmero por quistes hidatídicos <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 653–668, illus. [W[a].]

1931 b.—Consolidación de las fracturas del húmero por quistes hidatídicos <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 15 (19), Aug. 25, pp. 729–740, illus. [W[m].]

1933 a.—Quiste hidático calcificado del higado y litiasis biliar <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug., v. 17 (7), pp. 259–263, illus. [W[m].]

1933 b.—Quiste hidático del esternón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 17 (6), pp. 242–246, illus. [W[m].]

1933 c.—Quiste hidático del esternón <Semana Méd., v. 50 (27), July 6, pp. 63–64. [W[m].]

1934 a.—Consideraciones clínico-quirúrgicas sobre el coleperitoneo hidático y el hidátido peritoneo <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 21 (31), Aug. 1, pp. 1434–1442. [Y[am].] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1934 b.—Considerazioni clinico-chirurgiche sul coleperitoneo idatico e sull'idatido-peritoneo <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 36, pp. 742–756. [W[m].]

1935 a.—Cierre sin drenaje en los quistes hidáticos del abdomen con calcificación de la periquística (con presentación de enfermo) <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 19 (27), pp. 1066–1073, illus. [W[m].]

1936 a.—A propósito de: "Quiste hidático primitivo del bazo. Neumoperitoneo. Incisión de Arce. Esplenectomía" <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (11), pp. 370–377. [W[m].]

MAZZINI, OSVALDO F.—Continued.

1936 b.—Cierre sin drenaje en los quistes hidáticos del abdomen con calcificación de la periquistica <Semana Méd., v. 43 (24), June 11, pp. 1835–1838, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

1936 c.—Quiste hidático del esternón Resección parcial <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (13), pp. 475–477, illus [W$^{m.}$]

1938 a.—Cierre sin drenaje en los quistes hidaticos del abdomen con calcificación de la periquista <Bol. Asoc. Med. Bahia Blanca (63), v. 6, Mar., pp. 812–815. [W$^{pas.}$]

1943 a.—Hidatidosis hepática múltiple. Rara complicación operatoria <Bol. y. Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 27 (5), pp. 157–159. [W$^{m.}$]

MAZZINI, OSVALDO F.; and BRACHETTO-BRIAN, DOMINGO.

1932 a.—Quiste hidático del epiplón gastroesplénico. Hidátidoperitoneo <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 16, pt. 2 (25), 19 Oct., pp. 1191–1208, figs. 1–8; discussion (26), 26 Oct., p. 1215. [W$^{m.}$]

1932 b.—Sobre la formación de la membrana de enquistamiento del hidátido-peritoneo sin la presencia de bills <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 8 (7–8), Oct.–Nov., pp. 491–496, illus. [W^{pas}, W$^{m.}$]

1933 a.—Quiste hidático del epiplón gastroesplénico. Hidátidoperitoneo consecutivo <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 198–214, figs. 1–10. [W$^{m.}$]

MAZZINI, OSVALDO F.; and IVANISSEVICH, OSCAR.

1938 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar. Lobectomía parcial. Curación <Bol. y. Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 22 (9), pp. 274–275. [W$^{m.}$]

MAZZITELLI, MICHELE. [Dott., Carrara] [*See also* Lutrario, A.; Ilvento, Arcangelo; and Mazzitelli, Michele]

1933 a.—Diffusione dell'anchilostomiasi nel mondo con particolare riguardo all' Italia <Med. Lavoro, an. 11, v. 24 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 419–423. [W$^{m.}$]

(1933? b).—L'anchilostomiasi. 184 pp.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Profilassi, v. 7 (5), Mag., p. 190. [W$^{a.}$]

(1935 a).—Reperti ematologici dell' anchilostomo-anemia. 23 pp. Carrara.

1935 b.—L'anchilostomiasi. Studio epidemiologico e carta nosografica d'Italia. 238 pp., pls., maps, Borgo Val di Taro. [W$^{m.}$]

1936 a.—Il tetracloruro di carbonio considerato come attivatore diagnostico dei portatori di Anchilostoma <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17 (6), June, pp. 334–341. [W$^{m.}$]

(1936 b).—Su alcune condizioni essenziali del suolo per la vita delle larve dell' *Anchilostoma duodenale*. 23 pp., illus. Carrara.

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Quelques conditions du sol essentielles pour la vie des larves de l'*Ankylostoma duodenale*) <Bull Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 29 (8) Aug., pp. 1749–1751. [W$^{a.}$]

1937 b.—Reperti ematologici dell' anchilostomo-anemia [Abstract of 1935 a] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (2), Apr., p. 175. [W$^{a.}$]

1937 c.—La scomparsa del *Necator americanus* <Med. Lavoro, v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 54–61. [W$^{m.}$]

1937 d.—Su alcune condizioni essenziali del suolo per la vita delle larve dell' *Anchilostoma duodenale* [Abstract of 1936 b] <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 1 (2), Apr., p. 175. [W$^{a.}$]

(1939 a).—La cura dell' anchilostomiasi. 114 pp., pls. Carrara.

1939 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Ig., v. 49, n. s., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 191–192. [W$^{a.}$]

MAZZOCCO, PEDRO. [Dr.]

1923 a.—Composición química del líquido hidatídico <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 701–706. [Y$^{am.}$]

1923 b.—Composition du liquide hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 88 (5), 10 Fév., pp. 342–343. [W$^{a.}$]

MAZZOLANI, D. A. [Dr., Tripoli]

1935 a.—Pseudo-emottisi irudinea in Tripolitana <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 42 (33), Aug. 19, pp. 1634–1636, 1639–1641. [W$^{m.}$]

MAZZONE, F. [Dott.]

1917 a.—Alcuni casi di bilarziosi osservati in Cirenaica <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 38 (36), May 6, pp. 566–568. [W$^{m.}$]

MAZZONI, C.

1874 a.—Echinococco dell' orbita con strabismo divergente; escissione della cisti; strabotomia; guarigione <Clin. Chir. (Mazzoni), an. 2, pp. 105–106, pl. 11, figs. 1–2. [W$^{m.}$]

MAZZONI, L.

1921 a.—Ricerche ematologiche in bambini leishmaniotici dopo l'iniezione di adrenalina <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 29 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 347–359. [W$^{m.}$]

MAZZOTTI, LUIGI [Dr., Med. Prim., Osp. Magg. Bologna]

1876 a.—Caso di numerosi cisticerchi del cervello e delle meningi <Riv. Clin. Bologna, 2. s., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 112–114. [W$^{m.}$]

1876 b.—Idem <Osservatore Med., v. 19, 3. s., v. 6 (3), Magg.-Giugno, pp. 242–247. [W$^{m.}$]

1891 a.—L'anemia da anchilostomias nel territorio bolognese <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, v. 62, 7. s., v. 2 (6), Giugno, pp. 333–361. [W$^{m.}$]

MAZZOTTI, LUIS. [Lab. Helmintol. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México] [*See also* Osorio E., Maria Teresa; and Mazzotti, Luis; *and* Whitaker, Bruce G.; and Mazzotti, Luis]

1936 a.—Investigacion sobre la existencia de la enfermedad de Chagas en el pais. Demostración de tripanosomias en los reduvideos trasmisores <Medicina, México (282), v. 16, Dec. 25, pp. 584–585. [W$^{pas.}$]

1937 a.—Infección natural de *Tripanosoma cruzii* de Chagas, en *Triatoma dimidiata* (Latreille) de los estados de Yucatán, Campeche, Chiapas, Veracruz y Jalisco <Medicina, México (294), v. 17, June 25, pp. 283–286, illus. [W$^{pas.}$]

1937 b.—Infección natural de *Tripanosoma cruzi* de Chagas, en *Triatoma phyllosoma*, Burmeister y *Triatoma pallidipennis* de la Costa del Pacifico de México <Medicina, México (289), v. 17, Apr. 10, pp. 161–166, illus. [W$^{pas.}$]

1938 a.—Dos notas en relación con la enfermedad de Chagas. I. Presencia de *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal, en México. II. *Tripanosoma cruzi* en un armadillo de Colima <Medicina, México, (329), v. 18, Dec. 10, pp. 606–607. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1938 b.—Dos notas en relación con la enfermedad de Chagas. I. Presencia de *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal, en Mexico. II. *Tripanosoma cruzi* en un armadillo de Colima <Labor Méd., Mexico, v. 6 (9), Sept., p. 140. [W$^{pas.}$]

1939 a.—Infección natural por *Trypanosoma cruzi* en otra especie de Triatoma [English summary] <Medicina, Mexico (342), an. 19, v. 19, June 25, pp. 197–199, illus. [W$^{pas.}$]

1939 b.—Infección natural por *Trypanosoma cruzi* en otras dos especies de Triatomas [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 73–78, illus. [W$^{a.}$]

MAZZOTTI, LUIS—Continued.

1939 c.—Datos para la investigación de la enfermedad de Chagas <Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 2 (10–11), Mar.–Apr., pp. 303–309, illus. [Wpas.]

1940 a.—Dos casos de enfermedad de Chagas en el estado de Oaxaca <Gac. Med. Mexico, v. 70 (4), Aug., pp. 417–420. [Wpas.]

1940 b.—Effects of inoculating small and large numbers of *Trypanosoma cruzi* into mice <Am. J. Hyg., v. 31 (3), May, Sect. C, pp. 86–91. [Wa.]

1940 c.—Infección natural por *Trypanosoma cruzi* en otra especie de triatoma <Gac. Méd., Mexico, v. 70 (4), Aug., pp. 421–423, illus. [Wpas.]

1940 d.—*Ornithodoros coprophilus* McIntosh, en el estado de Chiapas, México [Letter to editor] <Ciencia, México, v. 1 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 405–406. [Wa.]

1940 e.—Resultados obtenidos por la inoculación de ratones con pequeñas y grandes cantidades de *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 1 (2), May, pp. 181–187, fold. table. [Wa, Wm.]

1940 f.—Triatomideos de Mexico y su infección natural por *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas [English summary] <Medicina, Mexico (358), an. 20, v. 20, Feb. 25, pp. 95–109, illus. [Wpas.]

1940 g.—Variations in virulence for mice and guinea pigs in strains of *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas from different species of bugs (Triatomidae) from different localities in Mexico <Am. J. Hyg., v. 31 (3), May, Sect. C, pp. 67–85, illus. [Wa.]

1940 h.—Triatomideos de Mexico y su infeccion natural por *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas [English summary] <Medicina, Mexico (358), v. 20, Feb. 25, pp. 95–109, illus. [Wm.]

1940 i.—Una especie rara de Triatoma. *Triatoma mexicana* (H. Schaeffer, 1848) <Medicina, Mexico (359), v. 20, Mar. 10, pp. 127–131, illus. [Wpas.]

1941 a.—Experimental infection of *Haemotosiphon inodora* (Duges) with *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 67–68. [Wa.]

1941 b.—*Ornithodoros dyeri* en México <Medicina, México (392), v. 21, July 25, pp. 313–314. [Wa, Wm.]

1942 a.—Comprobación de la existencia de *Microfilaria ozzardi* en Mexico [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 223–228, pl. [Wa.]

1942 b.—La cuti-reacción y la intradermoreacción aplicadas en un caso humano de *Fasciola hepatica* [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 53–55. [Wa.]

1942 c.—Estudio sobre la transmision de *Spirochaeta venezuelensis* [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 297–301. [Wa.]

1942 d.—Los Ornithodoros de Mexico y su relación con la fiebre recurrente [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 47–52. [Wa, Wm.]

1943 a.—Estudios sobre *Triatoma hegneri*. I. Infeccion natural y experimental con *Trypanosoma cruzi*. II. Intentos de cruzamiento con *T. dimidiata* [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 53–56, illus. [Wa.]

1943 b.—Una nueva especie de Ornithodoros en Mexico <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 371–373, pls. [Wa.]

MAZZOTTI, LUIS—Continued.

1943 c.—Transmission experiments with *Spirochaeta turicatae* and *S. venezuelensis* with four species of Ornithodoros <Am. J. Hyg., v. 38 (2), Sept., pp. 203–206. [Wa.]

1944 a.—Datos sobre la cisticercosis en Mexico [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 283–292, pl. [Wa.]

1944 b.—Observaciones en 10 individuos parasitados con *Taenia saginata* [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 207–213. [Wa.]

1944 c.—Examen de 400 diafragmas humanos en la ciudad de Mexico para investigar triquinosis [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 157–161. [Whel.]

1944 d.—Presencia de huevecillos de Taenia en la region perianal [English summary <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 153–155. [Whel.]

1945 a.—Investigacion sobre oxiuriasis en 1120 niños residentes en regiones tropicales de Mexico [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 37–40. [Whel.]

MAZZOTTI, LUIS; and CHAVIRA, CZARINA.

1943 a.—Investigación de triquina en 600 diafragmas humanos de la ciudad de Mexico [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 343–351, illus. [Wa.]

MAZZOTTI, LUIS; and ELIAS, FERNANDO C.

1938 a.—Un caso humano de *Fasciola hepatica* <Labor Med., México, v. 6 (7), July, p. 107. [Wpas.]

MAZZOTTI, LUIS; ELÍAS, FERNANDO C.; and REBOLLEDO, SABINO.

1938 a.—Un caso humano de distomatosis hepática <Medicina, México (327), v. 18, Nov. 10, pp. 561–564, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1938 b.—Un caso humano de distomatosis hepatica <Labor Med., Mexico, v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 122–124, illus. [Wpas.]

MAZZOTTI, LUIS; and LÉON, LUIS A.

1942 a.—Infeccion experimental por *Trypanosoma cruzi* de *Triatoma carrioni* del Ecuador <Medicina, México (411), v. 22, May 10, pp. 191–193, illus. [Wa.]

MAZZOTTI, LUIS; and LOZANO HUBE, ELENA.

1944 a.—La prueba intracutanea de Bachman para el diagnostico de la triquinosis en 1,000 personas sanas de la ciudad de Mexico [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 31–36. [Wa.]

MAZZOTTI, LUIS; and OSORIO E., MARIA TERESA.

1940 a.—Infección experimental por *Trypanosoma cruzi* en cuatro especies de triatomas <Ciencia, México, v. 1 (3), May 1, pp. 113–114. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Presencia de microfilarias sanguíneas en perros de la ciudad de México, [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 2 (3–4), Dec., pp. 363–364. [Wa.]

1941 b.—Sobre la presencia de huevecillos de *Fasciola hepatica* en los extractos biliares medicinales. Su significación en el diagnóstico coprológico. [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 2 (3–4), Dec., pp. 355–361, illus. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Comparación de las tecnicas de Hall y de Graham en el diagnostico de la oxiuriasis [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 323–328, illus. [Wa.]

1942 b.—Cruzamientos experimentales entre varias especies de triatomas [English summary] <Medicina, Mexico (412), v. 22, May 25, pp. 215–222, illus. [Wa.]

MAZZOTTI, LUIS ; and OSORIO E., MARIA TERESA—Continued.

1943 a.—Cinco nuevos casos de infeccion humana por *Hymenolepis diminuta* en Mexico [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 49–52. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Experimentos de transmisión de *Trypanosoma cruzi* en cuatro especies de Ornithodoros <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 163–165. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1943 c.—Experimentación sobre pruebas alergicas intracutaneas en el diagnóstico de la oncocercosis [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 353–357. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Ventajas que presenta el metodo de Graham en el diagnostico de la oxiuriasis <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 42–43. [W^a.]

MAZZOTTI, LUIS ; and PASTRANA, ANTONIO.

1943 a.—La investigación de triquinosis en tejidos musculares por el metodo de digestion [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 337–342. [W^a.]

MAZZOTTI, LUIS ; and QUINTANAR, ENRIQUETA.

1943 a.—Examen de 1,551 niños de la ciudad de Mexico, utilizando el metodo de Graham, para investigar oxiuriasis <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 173–178. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1943 b.—La importancia de los examenes repetidos en el diagnostico de la oxiuriasis [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 167–171. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MAZZOTTI, LUIS ; QUINTANAR, ENRIQUETA ; and PRIDA, MATILDE.

1943 a.—Investigación de *Enterobius vermicularis* en 500 niños menores de 3 años y en 500 ancianos de la ciudad de Mexico [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 273–277. [W^a.]

MAZZOTTI, LUIS ; and RAMIREZ, JAVIER.

1944 a.—Investigación de oxiuriasis en 813 individuous de la altiplanicie mexicana <Salub. and Asist., Mexico, v. 1 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 111–113, illus. [W^m.]

MAZZUOLI, AURELIO. [Dott.]

1911 a.—Sindrome meningitiforme da elimintiasi. Valore diagnostico della formula ematologica <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 32 (80), July 4, pp. 843–844. [W^m.]

MAZZUOLI, GALILEO. [Dott.]

1908 a.—Cysticercus telae cellulosae et musculorum <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 9 (25), June 20, pp. 393–396. [W^m.]

MCHEDLIDZE, I. Z. [Dr., Chef Station Gén. Antipaludique Batoum]

1927 a.—К вопросу о распространении в Аджаристане глистных инвазий вообще и анкилостомоза в частности

(Sur l'extention dans l'Adjaristan de l'invasion vermineuse en général et de l'ankylostomaise en particulier) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (5), pp. 302–304 ; French summary, pp. 304–305. [W^a.]

(1929 a).—Materialien zur Erlernung der Ankylostomidose in Adjaristan [Georgian script] <Nachr. Trop. Med., Tiflis, v. 2 (4), Mar. ; German summary, p. 261.

1930 a.—К изучению анкилостомидоза в Аджаристане [Sur l'ancylostomidose en Adjaristan] [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (3), pp. 19–22. [W^m.]

MCHEDLIDZE, I. Z.—Continued.

1930 b.—К вопросу о биологии личинок анкилостом (Contribution à la biologie des larves d'Ancylostoma) [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (4–5), Apr.–May, pp. 26–27. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Materialien zur Erlernung der Ankylostomidose in Adjaristan [Abstract of 1929 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (5), May, p. 415. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Sur un cas de dicrocoeliose chez l'homme <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 68–71. [W^a.]

1932 a.—К изучению анкилостомидоза в Аджаристане (Ancylostomiasis in Adzharistan) [Abstract of 1930 a] <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., p. 2015. [W^a.]

MEACCI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]

1927 a.—Profilassi e cura della anchilostomiasi <Pensiero Med., v. 16 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 2–8 ; (2), Jan. 20, pp. 23–29. [W^m.]

MEACHEN, GEORGE NORMAN. [1876–] [M. D., M. R. C. P., Sherburn Hosp., Durham]

[1907 a].—Skin diseases. Their nursing and general management. 134 pp. London. [W^m.]

1915 a.—Dermatology and the war <Univ. Med. Rec., London, v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 273–281. [W^m.]

MEAD, A. D.

1897 a.—The early development of marine annelids <J. Morphol., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 227–326, figs. 1–23, pls. 10–19, figs. 1–132. [W^m.]

MEAD, ALBERT DAVIS. [Prof. Emeritus Biol., Brown Univ.]

1939 a.—The species complex in biology and education <Science, n. s. (2333), v. 90, Sept. 15, pp. 241–246. [W^a.]

MEAD, J.

1843 a.—A worm in the scrotum of a colt <Veterinarian, London (191), v. 16, n. s. (23), v. 2, Nov., p. 248. [W^a, W^m.]

1844 a.—Ein Wurm im Hodensack [Abstract of 1843 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 5 (2), p. 180. [W^m.]

MEAD, RICHARD [M. D.] [*See also* Friedman, Reuben, 1937 b ; *and* Bonomo, G. C., 1703 a]

1749 a.—Medica sacra ; sive de morbis insignioribus qui in bibliis memorantur commentarius. xix pp., 1 l., 108 pp. London. [W^m.]

1751 a.—Medical precepts and cautions. Transl. from the Latin, under the author's inspection, by Thomas Stack. 1. ed., xvi+311 pp. London. [W^m.]

1752 a.—Monita et præcepta medica. 5 p. l., 174 pp. Hamburgi & Lipsiæ. [W^m.]

1755 a.—Medica sacra ; or a commentary on the most remarkable diseases mentioned in the Holy Scriptures. Transl. from the Latin under the author's inspection, by Thomas Stack ; to which are prefixed memoirs of the life and writings of the learned author. 49+xxii+120 pp. London. [W^m.]

1755 b.—Monita et præcepta medica. 3 p. l., 214 pp., 1 l. Lovanii. [W^m.]

1755 c.—Medical precepts and cautions. Transl. from the Latin under the author's inspection, by Thomas Stack. 2. ed., xvi+311 pp. London. [W^m.]

1756 a.—Idem. v. 6, xvi+311 pp. London. [W^m.]

1759 a.—Medizinische Erinnerungen und Lehren ; ins Teutsche übersetzt und mit grösstentheils praktischen Anmerkungen vermehret von Gerhard Andreas Müller. 7 p. l., 416 pp. Frankfurt a. Mayn. [W^m.]

MEAD, RICHARD—Continued.
1763 a.—The medical words of . . . [etc.]. v. 3, vii+264 pp., 36 l. Edinburgh. [W^m.]
1767 a.—Idem. xix+xviii+19–511 pp., 30 l. Dublin. [W^m.]
1775 a.—Idem. A new ed., xix+511 pp., 30 l. Edinburgh. [W^m.]
1937 a.—An abstract of part of a letter from Dr. Bonomo to Signior Redi containing some observations concerning the worms of humane bodies [facsimile of] Philosophical Transactions (1702–1703), v. 23 (283), Jan.–Feb., pp. 1296–1299 <Brit. J. Dermat. (590), v. 49 (12), Dec. 1937, pp. 545–550. [W^m.]

MEAD, S. W. [Coll. Agric. Univ. California, Davis]
1938 a.—A diagrammatic method of presenting the history of reproduction in a dairy herd <J. Dairy Sc., v. 21 (6), June, pp. 283–287. [W^a.]

MEADE, J. A. [Asst. Prof. Dept. Path. Univ. Otago]; and BARNETT, (*Sir*) LOUIS.
1941 a.—Echinococcosis alveolaris (alveolar hydatid disease), associated with ordinary hydatid cysts of the liver <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 317–327, illus., pl. [W^m.]

MEADEN, A. A. [Lt.-Col., R. A. M. C. Nasirabad]
1928 a.—Recovery from the bits of a phoorsa (*Echis carinata*) <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 32 (4), May 31, pp. 800–801. [W^a].

MEADEN, C. W.
1892 a.—The so-called mosquito worm <J. Trinidad Field Nat. Club, v. 1. (4), Oct., pp. 91–93. [W^a.]
1893 a.—Ticks on an iguana <J. Trinidad Field Nat. Club, v. 1 (9), Aug., pp. 222–223. [W^a.]

MEADER, CHARLES N. [M. D., Out-patient Clin., Massachusetts Gen. Hosp.]
1911 a.—A case of rectal Bilharzia <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 165 (2), July 13, pp. 51–54, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

MEADER, PERCY D. *See* Burgess, Alex M.; and Meader, Percy D.

MEADOR, D. J. [Selma, Alabama]
1927 a.—Tongueworm infestation of dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 70, n. s., v. 23 (4), Jan., pp. 525–526. [W^a.]

MEADS, H. D.
1933 a.—Diseases of poultry and notes on poultry rearing <Malayan Agric. J., v. 21 (6), June, pp. 249–264. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Idem <Brit. Solomon Isl. Protect. Agric. Gaz., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 5–13. [W^a.]

MEAKINS, J. C. *See* Jepps, Margaret W.; and Meakins, J. C.

MEANS, VICTOR C. B. [Surg., U. S. Navy]
1903 a.—Report on the U. S. S. Monterey <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Navy, pp. 165–166. [W^a, W^m.]

MEARNS, A. G. [B. Sc. M. D., D. P. H., Univ. Glasgow]
1936 a.—Protozoology (*In* Currie, J. R. Manual of public health laboratory practice. Baltimore. pp. 147–190, illus.). [W^m.]

MEASE, JAMES. [Dr.]
1871 a.—[Account of a contagious disease propagated by a drove of southern cattle in perfect health] [Extract from lecture before Philadelphia Soc. Promoting Agric., Sept. 20, 1825] (*In* Dodge, J. R., 1871 a. pp. 176–177) [W^a.]

MEASE, JOHN ANDREW. [1860–] [Dunedin, Florida]
1943 a.—Deer fly desensitization <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 122 (4), May 22, p. 227. [W^a.]

MEASHAM, (*Miss*) C. E. C.
1903 a.—Malaria and the mosquito <Rochester Naturalist (81), v. 3, July, pp. 185–191. [W^c.]

MEASHAM, J. E. [M. D., Chief Med. Off., Tea Estates of James Finlay & Co., Ltd., etc., Anamallai Hills, South India]
1938 a.—A case of congenital malaria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (3), Nov., pp. 423–425. [Issued Nov. 26] [W^a.]
1940 a.—*Vitex peduncularis* in the treatment of blackwater fever <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 25–28. [W^m.]

MEBANE, TOM S. [M. D., Santo Tomas Hosp.]
1918 a.—Liver abscess <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone (Jan.-June, 1917), v. 10 (1), pp. 109–114. [W^a.]
1920 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of amebic abscess of the liver <J. Am. Med. Ass. v. 75 (23), Dec. 4, pp. 1566–1567. [W^a.]

MEBIUS, J. [Dr., Geneesk. Lab. Weltevreden]
(1920 a).—Clonorchiosis hepatis, Cirrhosis parasitaria und typisches Wachstum des Gallengangepithels <Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst. Nederl.-Indië, v. 5, pp. 3–98, 8 pl.
1920 b.—Idem [Abstract]. <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 76 (14), Apr. 2, p. 974. [W^a.]
1920 c.—Clonorchiosis hepatis, cirrhosis parasitaria en typische groei van het galgangepitheel <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 60 (2), pp. 224–294, 3 pls., figs. 1–5. [W^c.]
1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (12), p. 376. [W^a.]
1921 b.—Clonorchiosis hepatis, Cirrhosis parasitaria und typisches Wachstum des Gallengangsepithels <Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat. v. 233, 19 Sept., pp. 96–149, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

MECHNIKOV, IL'IA IL'ICH. [Мечниковъ, Илья Ильичъ] [1845–1916]. [Prof. Inst. Pasteur, Paris] [*For biography and bibliog. see* Izvĕst. Imp. Obsh. Lûb. Estestvozn. Moskva, v. 57, 1889, signature 11, pp.[5–7]] [W^c.] [*For biography see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (6), Feb. 9, 1909, pp. 291–293 and port. laid in (Beilage, Blatt 238).] [W^m.] [*For biography and port. see* Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 21 (15), Aug. 1, 1909, col. 423–425] [W^m.] [*For biography and port.* see Nuttall, G. H. F., 1928 a, pp. 78–93, port. 13] [W^a.]
1863 a.—Untersuchungen über den Stiel der Vorticellen <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 180–186. [W^m.]
1863 b.—Bemerkungen über eine neue Diplogaster-Art <Ibidem, pp. 502–509, pl. 12, figs 1–9. [W^m, W^c.]
1863 c.—Описаніе новаго вида изъ рода Diplogaster [Description of a new species of the genus Diplogaster] [Russian text] <Zapiski Imp. Akad. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 4 (1), pp. 141–148, 1 pl. [W^m, W^c.]
1863 d.—О паразитизмъ у инфузорій [Parasitism in Infusoria] [Rusisan text] <Zapiski Imp. Akad. Nauk, St.Peterburg, v. 4 (1), pp. 149–151. [W^m, W^c.]
1864 a.—Nachträgliche Bemerkungen über den Stiel der Vorticellinen <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 291–302. [W^m.]
1865 a.—Ueber die Entwickelung von *Ascaris nigrovenosa* <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 409–420, pl. 10, figs. 1–11 A. [W^m.]
1865 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 302–303. [W^c.]

MECHNIKOV, IL'IA IL'ICH—Continued.

1865 c.—Zur Naturgeschichte der Rhabdocœlen <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 31. J. v. 1 (2), pp. 174–181, pl. 4, figs. 1–6. [W^s.]

1865 d.—Ueber einige wenig bekannte niedere Thierformen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 15 (4), Oct. 25, pp. 450–463, pl. [W^s.]

1866 a.—Entgegnung auf die Erwiderung des Herrn Prof. Leuckart in Giessen, in Betreff der Frage ueber die Nematodenentwicklung. 23 pp. Göttingen. [W^s.]

1866 b.—Ueber *Geodesmus bilineatus* Nob. (*Fasciola terrestris* O. Fr. Müller?), eine europäische Landplanarie <Bull. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Pétersb., v. 9 (4), 28 Fév., pp. 433–447, 1 pl., figs. 1–15. [W^c.]

1866 c.—Zur Geschichte der Lehre von der Entwickelung der Nematoden [Letter to E. du Bois-Reymond dated 1 Feb.] <Arch Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med. p. 144 [W^m.]

1866 d.—On the development of *Ascaris nigrovenosa*. [Transl. of 1865 a] <Quart. J. Micr., Sc., n. s., v. 6, pp. 25–32. [W^m, W^c.]

1866 e.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von Myzostomum <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 16 (2), 1 Mai, pp. 236–244, pl. 13 A. figs. 1–13. [Footnote by A. Kölliker, p. 239] [W^s.]

1867 a.—Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Würmer <Ibidem, v. 17 (4), 26 Aug., pp. 539–544, pl. 31, figs. 1–11. [W^s.]

1868 a.—Entwickelungsgeschichtliche Beiträge <Bull. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Pétersb. (1868–69), v. 13 (3), 2 Nov., pp. 284–300. [W^a, W^c.]

1868 b.—Idem <Mélanges Biol., Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Pétersb. (1866–68), v. 6 (6), pp. 709–732. [W^m, W^c.]

(1868 c).—Ueber eine Scolex-Colonie] <Trudy 1. S'iezda Russk. Estestvois. (S.-Peterburg, 1868), pp. 263–266, 1 pl.

1869 a.—Embryologisches über Gyrodactylus <Bull. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Pétersb. (1869–70). v. 14 (1), col. 61–65. [Issued May 31] [W^a, W^c.]

1869 b.—Studien über die Entwickelung der Echinodermen und Nemertinen <Mém. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Pétersb., 7. s., v. 14 (8), Oct., 73 pp., 12 pls. [W^s.]

1869 c.—Bemerkungen über Echinoderes <Bull. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Pétersb. (1869–70), v. 14 (4), col. 351–353. [Issued Dec. 29] [W^a.]

1870 a.—Développement embryonnaire du *Bothriocephalus proboscideus* [Abstract of 1868 b, pp. 717–719] <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, n. per., v. 37, Jan., pp. 87–88. [W^c.]

1870 b.—Embryonic development of *Bothriocephalus proboscideus*. [Abstract of 1868 b] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (26), v. 5, Feb., p. 149. [W^a, W^c.]

1871 a.—Entwicklungsgeschichte des Chelifer <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 21 (4), 20 Nov., pp. 513–525, pls. 38–39, figs. 1–19. [W^s.]

1877 a.—O pishchevaritelnikh organakh prîesnovodnikh turbellarii [Russian text] <Zapiski Novoross. Obsh. Estesvois., v. 5 (1), 12 pp. [W^c.]

1877 b.—Izslîedovaniîa o razvitii planarii [Russian text] <Ibidem, 16 pp. [W^c.]

1878 a.—Ueber die Verdauungsorgane einiger Süsswasserturbellarien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (17), v. 1, 30 Dec., pp. 387–390. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1881 a.—Untersuchungen über Orthonectiden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 35 (2), 1. Feb., pp. 282–303, pl. 15, figs. 1–55. [W^s.]

1881 b.—Recherches sur les orthonectidés [Abstract of 1881 a] <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 9, Notes et Rev., p. xxxi. [W^m, W^c.]

MECHNIKOV, IL'IA IL'ICH—Continued.

1883 a.—Untersuchungen über die intracelluläre Verdauung bei wirbellosen Thieren <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 5 (2), pp. 141–168 (pp. 1–28), pls. 1–2, figs. 1–81. [W^m.]

1883 b.—Untersuchungen über die mesodermalen Phagocyten einiger Wirbeltiere <Biol. Centralbl., v. 3 (18), 15 Nov., pp. 560–565. [W^m, W^c.]

1884 a.—Researches of the intracellular digestion of invertebrates [Transl. of 1883 a] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., (93), n. s., v. 24, Jan., pp. 89–111. [W^a, W^m.]

1884 b.—Ueber eine Sprosspilzkrankheit der Daphnien. Beitrag zur Lehre über den Kampf der Phagocyten gegen Krankheitserreger <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 96, 9. F., v. 6 (2), 5 Mai, pp. 177–195, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–76. [W^a, W^m.]

(1886 a).—Embryologische Studien an Medusen; ein Beitrag zur Genealogie der Primitivorgane. 159 pp., 12 pls. Wien.

1892 a.—Note au sujet du mémoire de M. Soudakewitch < Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris, v. 6 (3), Mars. pp. 158–159. [W^a, W^m.] [*See* Sudakevich, I. I., 1892 c, pp. 145–157]

1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 12 (1), 5 Juli, pp. 39–40. [W^a, W^m.]

(1892 c).—Carcinoma et Coccidia <Rev. Gén. Sc. Pures et Appliq.,

1892 d.—Remarks on Carcinomata and Coccidia [Transl. of 1892 c] <Brit. Med. J. (1667), v. 2, Dec. 10, pp. 1273–1276, figs. 1–12. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—The parasitism of carcinoma [Abstract of 1892 d] <Med. News, Phila. (1044), v. 62 (2), Jan. 14, p. 47. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Sur le stade flagellé des coccidies <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 49, 10. s., v. 4 (22), 25 Juin, pp. 593–594. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 a.—L'immunité dans les maladies infectieuses. ix+600 pp., 45 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Sur l'appendicite; note helminthologique sur l'appendicite <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 65, 3 s., v. 45 (10), 18 Mars, pp. 301–311. [W^m.]

1901 c.—Idem <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 15 (20), pp. 225–227. [W^m.]

1901 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Chir., v. 28 (23), 8 Juni, pp. 591–592. [W^m.]

1901 e.—[Das Vorkommen von Würmern, insbesondere Spulwürmern bei Appendicitis] [Abstract of 1901 b] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 38 (24), 17 Juni. Litt.-Auszüge, p. 30. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 f.—Rôle des helminthes dans l'appendicite <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 15 (12), 23 Mars. pp. 185–188. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Sur l'appendicite; note helminthologique sur l'appendicite [Abstract of 1901 b] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 40 (14), 5 Apr., pp. 234–235. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Vermi intestinali ed appendicite [Abstract of 1901 b) <Gazz. Osp., Milano (92), v. 23 2. semestre, 14 Agosto, p. 941. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Nevospriimchivost v infektsionnîkh bolîeznyakh. Perevod . . . pod redaktsiyeî avtora. [Immunity in infective diseases . . . Transl. of 1901 a, under the author's editorship.] [Russian text]. 1 p. l. iv+604+vii pp., 45 figs. S.-Peterburg. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Immunity in infective diseases. Transl. from the French by Francis G. Binnie. xvi+591 pp., 45 figs. Cambridge. [W^m.]

1905 b.—La syphilis expérimentale <Arch. Gén. Méd., an. 82, v. 195, 1 semestre (26), pp. 1623–1638, 4 figs. [W^m.]

MECHNIKOV, IL'ÎA IL'ICH—Continued.
1905 c.—Idem [with additions] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (12), 30 Juin, pp. 489–497; (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 537–546, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Experimental syphilis and its microbe [Abstract of report before Soc. Interne Hôp. Paris] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1812), v. 68 (5), July 29, p. 189. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Experimental syphilis [Abstract of 1905 b] <Med. Mag., London, n. s., v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 512–514. [W^m.]

1906 a.—La syphilis expérimentale [Abstract of 1905 b] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 44 (4), 27 Jan., pp. 78–79. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of report before 15. Cong. Internat. Méd., Lisbonne, 24 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (35), 2 Mai, pp. 282–283. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Ueber Syphilisprophylaxie <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 2 (15), 15 Apr., pp. 371–372. [W^m.]

1906 d.—L'hygiène des intestins <Rev. Gén. Sc. Pures et Appliq., v. 17 (20), 30 Oct., pp. 899–906. [W^a.]

1908 a.—L'étiologie de la syphilis <Ber. 14. Internat. Kong. Hyg. u. Demog., (23–29 Sept. 1907), v. 2, pp. 111–117. [W^c.]

MECHNIKOV, IL'IA IL'ICH; and ROUX, EMILE.
1905 a.—Recherches microbiologiques sur la syphilis < Arch. Gén. Méd. an, 82, v. 195, 1. semestre (21), pp. 1322–1323. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Recherches microbiologiques sur la syphilis <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 19 (38), pp. 441–443. [W^m.]

1905 c.—Recherches microbiologiques sur la syphilis <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 7, v. 11 (6), Juin, pp. 335–342. [W^m.]

1905 d.—Etudes expérimentales sur la syphilis. Quatrième mémoire <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 19 (11), 25 Nov., pp. 673–698, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. Cinquième mémoire <Ann Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 20 (10), 25 Oct., pp. 785–800. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Recherches sur la syphilis <Bull Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 70, 3 s., v. 55, 14 Mai, pp. 554–558. [Discussion, pp. 558–559.] [W^m.]

MECKEL, HEINRICH.
[1846 a].—Mikrographie einiger Drüsenapparate der niederen Thiere <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 1–73, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–49. [W^m, W^c.]

MECKEL, JOHANN FRIEDRICH, II [1781–1833] [*For biography see* Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 6, 1912, p. 789] [W^c.] [*For biography and port.* see Yale J. Biol. and Med., v. 10 (1), Oct. 1937, pp. 12–25, pl.] [W^a.]

1818 a.—Handbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. v. 2, 2. Abt., iv+468 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1824 a.—System der vergleichenden Anatomie. 2. Theil, x+542 pp. Halle. [W^m.]

1828 a.—Idem. 3. Theil, xii+670 pp. Halle. [W^m.]

1828 b.—Traité général d'anatomie comparée. Trad. de l'Allemand et augmenté de notes par Riester et Alph. Sanson. Précédé d'une lettre de l'auteur. v. 2, xiv+751 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1829 a.—System der vergleichenden Anatomie. 4. Theil, viii+741 pp. Halle. [W^m.]

1829 b.—Traité général d'anatomie comparée. Trad. de l'Allemand et augmenté de notes par Riester et Alph. Sanson. Précédé d'une lettre de l'auteur. v. 4, pt. 1, iv+462 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1829–30 a.—Idem. v. 6. v+506 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MECKEL, JOHANN FRIEDRICH, II—Continued.
1831 a.—System der vergleichenden Anatomie. 5. Theil, iv+356 pp. Halle. [W^m.]

1836 a.—Traité général d' anatomie comparée. Trad. de l'Allemand et augmenté de notes par Riester et Alph. Sanson. Précédé d'une lettre de l'auteur. v. 7, vii+591 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1838 a.]Idem. Trad. de l'Allemand et augmenté de notes par Th. Schuster. Précédé d'une lettre de l'auteur. v. 9, viii+462 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1838 b.—Idem. v. 10, viii+656 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MECKEL VON HEMSBACH, JOHANN HEINRICH. [1821–1856] [*For sketch and port. see* Klin. Wchnschr., v. 9 (13), 29 März, 1930, pp. 580, 581] [W^a.] [*For biography see* Yale J. Biol. and Med., v. 10 (1), Oct. 1937, pp. 26–29] [W^a.]

1856 a.—Mikrogeologie. Ueber die Concremente im thierischen Organismus. Nach des Verfassers Tode herausgegeben und bevorwortet von Dr. Theodor Billroth. vi pp., 1 p. l., 275 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1856 b.—Ueber die klimatischen Verhältnisse Aegyptens [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Wissensch. Med., Berlin, 2 Juli 1855] <Deutsche Klinik, v. 8 (4), 26 Jan., pp. 46–47. [W^m.]

MECKSTROTH, G. A.
1936 a.—Observations on strawberry dwarf in North Carolina <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 20 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 19–22. [W^a.]

MECZNIKOW. *See* Mechnikov, Il'îa Il'ich.

MEDAKOVITCH, GEORGES. *See* Bertrand, Ivan; and Medakovitch, Georges.

MEDALIA, LEON S. [M. D., Boston]
1916 a.—The present status of alveolar osteomyelitis (pyorrhea alveolaris), its causes and treatment with vaccines <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 175 (11), Sept. 14, pp. 367–375. [W^m.]

MEDDA, ANTONIO. [Dott., R. Univ. Napoli]
1938 a.—Otacariasi del gatto [German summary] <Profilassi, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 4–5. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Echinococcosi cerebrale nei bovini [English and German summary] <Profilassi, v. 12 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 22–25, illus. [W^a.]

MEDDA, G. *See* Todde, C.; and Medda, G.

MEDEA, E.
1905 a.—Un caso di cisticerco del cervello accompagnato da gravi e singolari manifestazioni psichiche <Riv. Sper. Freniat., v. 31, pp. 326–331. [W^m.]

DE MEDEIROS, A. BICA. *See* Bica de Medeiros, A.

MEDEIROS, LUIZ.
1920 a.—Um ancylostomado póde ser excluido do exercito por incapacidade physica ? <Arch. Paran. Med., v. 1 (5), Sept., pp. 133–136, pls. [W^m.]

MEDEROS Y MOREJÓN, AUGUSTO [Dr., Vet. Lab. Bio-Patol., Secretaría Agric.]
1933 a.—Un caso de anaplasmosis <Bol. Mens. Col. Vet. Nac., Habana, v. 2 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 431–432. [W^a.]

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. LONDON.
1942 a.—Bed-bug insecticides [Abstract of recommendations by the Bed-bug Infestation Com., Med. Research Council] <Chem. and Drug. (3242), v. 137, Mar. 28, p. 355. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Insecticides for air-raid shelters [Formula recommended by Bed-bug infestation Com.] <Med. Off., London (1751), v. 67 (7), Feb. 14, p. 52. [W^m.]

1942 c.—Insecticides against bed-bugs in aid-raid shelters [Abstract of recommendation by Bed-bug Infestation Com., Med. Research Council] <Pub. Health, London, v. 55 (7), Apr., p. 141. [W^a.]

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. LONDON—Con.
1942 d.—Report of the Committee on bed-bug infestation 1935–1940. 64 pp., pl. London. (Special report series no. 245) [W^a.]

MEDICI, BAGÉ ERNESTO.
1901 a.—Ankylostomiase. Thesis. 81 pp Rio de Janeiro. [W^m.]

MÉDICI, MIGUEL.
1940 a.—Enfermedades de las abejas <Gac. Colmenar, v. 2 (13), Apr., pp. 4–7, 16, illus. [W^a.]

MEDICUS. [Pseudonym?]
1831 a.—Pediculi <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 4 (23), July 19, pp. 371–372. [W^m.]

MEDIN, O.
1879 a.—Ett fall af *Cysticercus cellulosæ cerebri* <Hygiea, Stockholm, v. 41 (6), Juni, pp. 359–370. [W^m.]

MEDINA, ALEJANDRO.
1880 a.—La lombriz solitaria i su tratamiento por las pepas de zapallo <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 9 (3), 15 Set., pp. 65–68. [W^m.]

DE MEDINA, FEDERICO. *See* Talice, Rodolfo V.; de Medina, Federico; and Rial. Benito; *and* Talice, Rudolpho V.; Rial, Benito; and de Medina, Federico.

MEDINA, G. [Eng. Agrônom.]
1942 a.—A fenotiazina na cura das verminoses gastro-intestinais das ovelhas <Vida Rural e Econôm., v. 4, Sept., pp. 24–25, illus. [W^a.]

MEDINA, JOSÉ M. MUÑOZ. *See* Muñoz Medina, José M.

MEDINA JIMENEZ, R.
1923 a.—Algunos datos para la geografia medica del estado Zamora (Tercer Congreso Venezolano de medicina, Valencia, 23 a 28 de Junio de 1921) <Gac. Med. Caracas. v. 30 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 120–124. [W^m.]

MEDINA M., EDMUNDO. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Un caso de quiste hidático en Colombia <Rev. Tuberc., Medellin, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 40–48, illus. [W^m.]

MEDINA MEJIA, ESCRIBE E.
1943 a.—Un caso de quiste hidático en Colombia <An. Acad. Med. Medellin, 3. epoca, v. 1 (3A–4A), June–Oct., pp. 160–170. [W^m.]

MEDINGER, F. [Alger] *See* Toulant, P.; and Medinger, F.; *and* Toulant, P.; Medinger, F.; and Morard, G.

MEDLEY, BERNICE. *See* Culligan, John Maurice; and Medley, Bernice.

MEDLIN, JOSEPH. [K. K. Oberwundarzt]
1866 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* in einer Abszesshöhle <Allg. Mil. Aerztl. Ztg. (13), 1 Apr., p. 110. [W^m.]

1866 b.—Ascaride lombricoide nel vaco a un ascesso [Transl. of 1866 a] <Riv. Clin. Bologna, v. 5 (5), 31 Magg., pp. 159–160. [W^m.]

(1866 c).—Idem <Osservatore, Torino, v. 1, p. 473.

MEDOC, J. *See* Schroeder, Alejandro H.; Pelfort, Conrado; Pérez Scremini, A.; and Medoc, J.

MEDULLA, CANDIDO. [Osp. Colon. Bengasi]
(1928 a).—Due casi di bilharziosi in Cirenaica. (Contributo alla casistica, alla nosogeografia ed alla terapia). 13 pp. Bengasi.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (6), June, p. 456. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Episodio epidemico di amebiasi in Marmarica. (Nota epidemiologica) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 157–161; French, English and German summaries, p. 161. [W^m.]

MEDULLA, CANDIDO—Continued.
1935 a.—La fuadina nella cura della bilharziosi vescicale [Spanish, French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 658–663, illus. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Nosografia della Cirenaica nell'anno XIV dell'E. F. <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 641–659. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Sul tipo di febbre ricorrente della Cirenaica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 111–117. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Il problema della schistosomiasi in Libia <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 217–239. [W^m.]

MEDVEDEVA KOBRINETS, A. E. [Медведева Кобринец, А. Е.]; and Pod'Ăpol'skaĭa, Varvara Petrovna.
1927 a.—Osarsol, как anthelminthicum при инвазии бласоглавом (Trichuris trichiura) (К методике лечения трихуроза). (Osarsol als Anthelminticum bei Trichurose). (Zur Methodik der Trichurosebehandlung) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (5), p. 284–291; German summary, p. 291. [W^a.]

MEEHEAN, OTIS LLOYD. [1902–] Ph. D., Assoc. Aquatic Biol., U. S. Bureau Fisheries]
1937 a.—Additional notes on *Argulus trilineatus* (Wilson) <Ohio J. Sc., v. 37 (5), Sept., pp. 288–293, pl. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Dactylogyrus control in ponds <Progressive Fish. Cult., Memo. 1–131 (32), Aug.–Oct., pp. 10–12. [W^a.]

MEEK, ALEXANDER.[1] [1865–] [M. Sc., Durham Coll.] [*See also* Smith, R. Greig; and Meek, Alexander]
1896 a.—Note on *Hypoderma equi* <Veterinarian, London (822), v. 69, 4. s. (498), v. 42, June, pp. 455–456, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—The ox Hypoderma or warble fly: An account of the observations of an Aberdeenshire farmer <Ibidem (843), v. 71, 4. s. (519), v. 44, Mar., pp. 134–137. [W^a, W^m.]

MEEK, ALEXANDER; and SMITH, R. GREIG.
1897 a.—On louping-ill and its connection with the tick <Veterinarian, London (840), v. 70, 4. s. (516), v. 43, Dec., pp. 698–709. [W^a, W^m.]

MEEK, ALEXANDER.[2]
1928 a.—On *Sagitta elegans* and *Sagitta setosa* from the Northumbrian plankton, with a note on a trematode parasite <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 3, Sept., pp. 743–776, figs. 1–14, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–27. [W^a.]

MEEK, J. W. [M. D.]
1915 a.—Emetine hydrochloride in amebic dysentery [Letter to editor] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 39, 3. s., v. 31 (7), July 15, p. 531. [W^a.]

MEEK, JOHN W. [L. R. C. P.]
1878 a.—A case of hydatid in the orbit <Guy's Hosp. Gaz., n. s. (28), v. 3, Apr., p. 40. [W^m.]

MEEK, MARCELLUS W.
1926 a.—Diseases and treatment of the rabbit. [77] pp. figs. 1 pl. Ed. 1. Arcadia, California. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Diseases and parasites of rabbits and their control. 3. ed. 189 pp., pls., illus. Montebello, California. [W^a.]

MEEKER, L. H. [Dr., New York City]
1928 a.—Unusual lesions of the nose and throat, including trichinosis of the tonsil <Laryngoscope, v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 503–516, illus. [W^m.]

MEER. [Kreis-Thierarzt]
1859 a.—Hydatiden <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1857–58), v. 6, pp. 174–175. [W^a.]

VAN DER MEER, G.; DE GRAAF, J. F. H.; and BRUG, S. L.
(1941 a).—Trichinose in Nederland <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 85, pp. 4710–4716.

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 13 (10), Oct., p. 361. [W^{a}.]

VAN DER MEER, J. F.
1903 a.—De verspreiding der anchylostomiasis in den Archipel <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 43 (6), pp. 813–817. [W^{c}.]

1904 a.—Nadere onderzoekingen omtrent de verspreiding der anchylostomiasis in den Archipel <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 44 (1), pp. 1–3. [W^{c}.]

MEER USHRUF ULEE. (Lecturer, Practice Med., Agra Med. School]
1868 a.—A few practical remarks on the treatment of Guinea-worm <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 3. (1), Jan. 1, pp. 6–7. [W^{m}.]

MEERSON, Ĥ. S. *See* Krichevskiĭ, I. L.; and Meerson, Ĥ. S.; *and* Kazanskiĭ, I. L.; Rozhdestvenskiĭ, D. N.; and Meerson, Ĥ. S.

MEERSSEMAN, F.; FRIESS, E.; and BERGONDI, J.
1933 a.—Un cas de distomatose hépatique à *Fasciola hepatica*. Traitement par le tétrachlorure de carbone <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3, s., v. 49 (24), July 17, pp. 981–984. [W^{m}.]

MEERSSEMAN, F.; and TRICAULT, G.
1931 a.—La lambliase vésiculaire. (A propos de quelques observations personnelles) <Rev. Méd.-Chir. Mal. Foie, v. 6, pp. 344–366. [W^{m}.]

VAN MEERTEN, E. J. [Sr. Engr., Pretoria]
[1937 a].—A circular dipping-tank for sheep <Handb. Farmers South Africa, 3. ed., pp. 259–263, illus. [W^{a}.]

MEERWIJN, JOHNSTON.
(1665 a).—Hist. Nat. de Quadrup. Avib. Pisc. Cetis, etc.

MEESE, DAVID.
(1764 a).—Waarnemingen aangaande di aars-maden of wormpjes genaand Ascarides (*A. vermicularis*) <Uitgezogte Verhandel., Deel 9, pp. 338–347.

MEESER, C. C. V. [Dept. Entom., Pub. Health Lab., Salisbury]
1942 a.—Preliminary notes on Simulidae (Diptera) of Southern Rhodesia <Proc. and Tr. Rhodesia Scient. Ass., v. 39, Jan., pp. 28–42, pls. [W^{s}.]

MEESMANN.
1939 a.—Cysticercus im Auge [*Title only* of demonstration before Med. Gesellsch. Kiel, Dec. 1, 1938] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 18 (17), Apr. 29, p. 624. [W^{a}.]

MEESSEN, W.
1925 a.—Ueber Spirochätenbefund bei einem Falle von Biermerscher Krankheit <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 171–172, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

MEGALE, FRANCISCO.
1944 a.—Nota prévia sôbre o tratamento de protozooses dos animais domésticos pela iodo-cloro-oxiquinoleina [English summary] <Ceres, v. 5 (30), July–Aug., pp. 441–442. [W^{a}.]

MEGAN, J. W. D.
1908 a.—[Elephantiasis in Bengal] [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (18), Sept. 15. p. 282. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MEGAW (*Sir*) JOHN WALLACE DICK. [1874–] [C. I. E., V. H. S., B. A., Major Genl. Indian Med. Serv.] [*See also* Rogers, (*Sir*) Leonard; and Megaw, (*Sir*) John Wallace Dick]

1920 a.—Report on hookworm infection in the United Provinces <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 840–863. [W^{a}.]

MEGAW (*Sir*) JOHN WALLACE DICK.—Continued.
1921 a.—A typhus-like fever in India, possibly transmitted by ticks <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 56, Oct., pp. 361–371, charts 1–7. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—Bayer 205 in kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, May, pp. 217–218. [W^{m}.]

1923 b.—Treatment of Oxyuris infection [Reply to query] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Nov., p. 554. [W^{m}.]

1924 a.—The typhus group of fevers <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59 (2), Feb., pp. 68–79. [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Indian tick-typhus <Indian Med. Med. Gaz., v. 60 (2), Feb., pp. 58–61. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Typhus fevers in the tropics (Abstracted from the British Medical Journal, 11th August, 1934, p. 224) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (1), Jan., pp. 41–43. [W^{m}.]

1942 a.—Louse-borne typhus fever <Brit. Med. J. (4265), Oct. 3, pp. 401–403; (4266), Oct. 10, pp. 433–435. [W^{m}.]

MEGAW, JOHN WALLACE DICK. and GUPTA, J. C
1927 a.—The geographical distribution of some of the diseases of India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, June, pp. 299–313, maps. [W^{m}.]

MEGAW, JOHN WALLACE DICK; SHETTLE, F. B.; and ROY DIRENDRA NATH.
1925 a.—Typhus-like fever, probably tick-typhus, in Central India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60 (2), Feb., pp. 53–58, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

MEGGITT, FREDERICK JOSEPH. [1890–]
1914 a.—On the anatomy of a fowl tapeworm, *Amoebotaenia sphenoides* von Linstow <Parasitology, v. 7 (3), Oct., pp. 262–277, pls. 20–21, figs. 1–13. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^{a}.]

1914 b.—The structure and life-history of a tapeworm (*Ichthyotaenia filicollis* Rud.) parasitic in the stickleback <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Mar., pp. 113–138, figs. 1–5, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–40. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—A new species of tapeworm from a parakeet, *Brotogerys tirica* <Parasitology, v. 8 (1), June 25, pp. 42–55, figs. 1–4, pl. 6, figs. 1–6; pl. 7, figs. 1–19. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—A contribution to the knowledge of the tapeworms of fowls and of sparrows <Parasitology, v. 8 (4), June 30, pp. 390–410 fig. 1, pls. 19–21, figs. 1–25. [W^{a}.]

1916 b.—A tri-radiate tapeworm (*Anoplocephala perfoliata* Goeze) from the horse <Parasitology, v. 8 (4), June 30, pp. 379–389, figs. 1–2, pl. 18, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—A contribution to our knowledge of the tapeworms of poultry <Parasitology, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 301–309, 313, fig. 1, pls. 16–17 (figs. 8–11). [Issued Sept. 28] [W^{a}.]

1920 b.—A new species of cestode (*Oochoristica erinacei*) from the hedgehog <Parasitology, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 310–313, pl. 17, figs. 12–13. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—On a new cestode from the pouched rat. *Cricetomys gambianum* <Parasitology. v. 13 (3), 31 Aug., pp. 193–204, pl. 9. figs. 1–7; correction (4), Nov. page preceding p. 311. [W^{a}.]

1921 b.—On two new tapeworms from the ostrich, with a key to the species of Davainea <Parasitology, v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 1–24, illus., pl. [Issued Mar. 14] [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—The cestodes of mammals, 282 pp. London. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—On the collection and examination of tapeworms <Parasitology, v. 16 (3), July, pp. 266–268. [W^{a}.]

MEGGITT, FREDERICK JOSEPH—Continued.

1924 c.—On the life history of a reptilian tapeworm (*Sparganum reptans*) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Aug. 2, pp. 195–204, pl. 9, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1924 d.—On the occurrence of *Ligula ranarum* in a frog <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9 s., (74), v. 13, Feb., pp. 216–219, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1924 e.—On two species of Cestoda from a mongoose <Parasitology, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 48–54, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1924 f.—The tapeworms of the Rangoon pigeon <Paragsitology, v. 16 (3), July, pp. 303–312, figs. 1–5, pl. 13, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1925 a.—On the life-history of an amphibian tapeworm (*Diphyllobothrium ranarum* Gastaldi) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., v. 16, 9. s., (96). Dec., pp. 654–655. [W^a.]

1926 a.—On a collection of Burmese cestodes <Parasitology, v. 18 (2), June, pp. 230–237, 1 fig., pl. 10, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1926 b.—The tapeworms of the domestic fowl <J. Burma Research Soc., v. 15 (3), Feb., pp. 222–243, pls. 3–5, figs. 1–39. [W^c.]

1927 a.—Erratum [*Raillietina hirmanica* Moghe (Ann. Parasitol., v. 4, p. 391) corrected to *Raillietina birmanica* Meggitt] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), 1 Avr., p. 192. [W^a.]

1927 b.—List of cestodes collected in Rangoon during the years 1923–26 <J. Burma Research Soc., v. 16 (3), Dec., 1926, pp. 200–201 [i. e., 210]. [Issued Jan.] [W^c.]

1927 c.—On cestodes collected in Burma <Parasitology, v. 19 (2), 26 Aug., pp. 141–153, figs. 1–5, pl. 8, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1927 d.—Remarks on the cestode families Monticellidae and Ichthyotaeniidae <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Mar. 25, pp. 69–87, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1927 e.—Report on a collection of Cestoda, mainly from Egypt. Part I. Families Anoplocephalidae, Davaineidae <Parasitology, v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 314–327, figs. 1–6. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^a.]

1927 f.—Report on a collection of Cestoda, mainly from Egypt. Part II. Cyclophyllidea: family Hymenolepididae <Parasitology, v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 420–448, figs. 1–5, pls. 28–30, figs. 1–53; appendix, pp. 449–450. [Issued Dec. 19] [W^a.]

1928 a.—Report on a collection of Cestoda, mainly from Egypt. Part III. Cyclophyllidea (conclusion): Tetraphyllidea <Parasitology, v. 20 (3), Oct., pp. 315–328, pl. 19, figs. 1–10. [Issued 31 Oct.] [W^a.]

1930 a.—Report on a collection of Cestoda, mainly from Egypt. Part IV. Conclusion <Parasitology, v. 22 (3), June, pp. 338–345, figs. 1–2, [Issued July 30] [W^a.]

1931 a.—On cestodes collected in Burma. Part II <Parasitology, v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 250–263, figs. 1–6. [Issued 11 May] [W^a.]

1933 a.—Cestodes obtained from animals dying in the Calcutta zoological gardens during 1931 <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 35 (2), June, pp. 145–165, figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

1933 b.—A summary of 918 chordate dissections for parasites [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash., Mar. 18] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 76. [W^a.]

1934 a.—On some tapeworms from the bull-snake (*Pityopis sayi*), with remarks on the species of the genus Oochoristica (Cestoda) <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Mar. pp. 181–189, fig. 1. [W^a.]

MEGGITT, FREDERICK JOSEPH—Continued.

1934 b.—The theory of host specificity as applied to cestodes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar. 29, pp. 99–105. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Cestodes obtained from animals dying in the Calcutta zoological gardens during 1931 [Abstract of 1933a with notes by O. Fuhrmann] <Zool. Ber., v. 87 (4–6), June 12, p. 115. [W^a.]

1940 a.—On two tapeworms from a Burmese snake <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s., v. 5 (26), Feb., pp. 255–256. [W^a.]

MEGGITT, FREDERICK JOSEPH; and SAW, MAUNG PO.

1924 a.—On a new tapeworm from the duck <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (81), 9. s., v. 14, Sept., pp. 324–326, 1 fig. [W^a.]

MEGGITT, FREDERICK JOSEPH; and SUBRAMANIAN, KRISHNA AIYAR.

1927 a.—The tapeworms of rodents of the subfamily Murinae, with special reference to those occurring in Rangoon <J. Burma Research Soc., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 190–237. [W^c.]

MEGLIO, SALVATORE. [Dott. Chir.-aiuto Osp. S. Maria Loreto, Napoli]

1909 a.—Reproduzione sperimentale del fremito idatedio. Cause del fenomeno e valore semiologico di esso <Med. Ital., Napoli, v. 7 (25), Sept. 10, pp. 479–481; (26), Sept. 20, pp. 493–494. [W^m.]

MEGLITSCH, PAUL ALLEN. [1914–] [Wright Jr. Coll., Chicago] [*See also* Kudo, Richard Roksabro; and Meglitsch, Paul Allen]

1937 a.—On some new and known Myxosporidia of the fishes of Illinois <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 467–477, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Cytological observations on *Endamoeba blattae* from the cockroach, *Blatta orientalis*. Thesis (Ph. D.) Univ. Illinois. 10 pp. Urbana, Ill. [W^c.]

1939 a.—The nucleic acid cycle in *Endamoeba blattae* <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 441–442. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Cytological observations on *Endamoeba blattae* <Illinois Biol. Monogr., v. 17 (4), 146 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

1942 a.—*Myxosoma microthecum* n. sp., a myxosporidian inhabiting the mesenteries of *Minytrema melanops* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 61 (1), Jan. pp. 33–35, illus. [W^a.]

1942 b.—On two new species of Myxosporidia from Illinois fishes <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Feb., pp. 83–89, illus. [W^a.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE. [1828–1905] [*For biography see* Corresp. Méd. (234), v. 11, June 30, 1904, pp. 3–4] [W^m.] [*For necrology and port. see* Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 10 (2), May 1, 1906, pp. 294–295, pls. 3–4] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63, [n. s.] v. 31 (2), Feb. 1, 1906, pp. 136–140] [W^a.] [*See also* Boucher; and Mégnin, Jean Pierre; *and* Cornil, André Victor; and Mégnin, Jean Pierre; *and* d'Emmerez de Charmoy, Donald; and Mégnin, Jean Pierre; *and* Jousseaume, F.; and Mégnin, Jean Pierre; *and* Laboulbene, Jean Joseph Alexandre; and Mégnin, Jean Pierre; *and* Robin, Charles Philippe; and Mégnin, Jean Pierre; *and* Trouessart, Edouard Louis; and Mégnin, Jean Pierre]

1864 a.—Les infusoires et leur rôle dans les fermentations et les maladies, d'après les dernières découvertes <J. Méd. Vét. Mil., v. 3 (5), Oct., pp. 298–313; (6), Nov., pp. 348–368, pls. 1–2. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ann Méd. Vét., v. 14 (3), Mars, pp. 150–153. [W^m.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE—Continued.

1865 b.—Classifications des infusoires animaux, et végétaux, ou mieux des microzoaires et des microphytes rencontrés dans les fermentations ou les liquides des animaux [Abstract of 1864 a] <Ibidem (5), Mai, pp. 280–287. [W^{m}.]

1866 a.—Note sur les acariens en général, et en particulier sur un ioxde fouisseur récemment trouvé sur le cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 21, 3. s., v. 1 (5–6), pp. 222–234. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1867–1869 a).—[Nombreux articles sur les insectes nuisibles à l' agriculture et aux animaux domestiques] <J. Insectol. Agric.

1868 a.—Note sur le sarcopte-notoédre, cause ordinaire de la gale du chat, et sa transmission au cheval. <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 23, 3 s., v. 3, pp. 61–66, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}., W^{m}.]

1868 b.—Die Krätzmilbe der Katze [Abstract of 1868 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 29, pp. 317–318. [W^{m}.]

1868 c.—Dermatologie hippique ou traité de l'organisation et des maladies de la peau du cheval <Rec. Mém. et Obs. Hyg. et Méd. Vét. Mil. (1866), v. 17, pp. 521–695, pls. 1–[12]. [W^{m}.]

1872 a.—Note sur deux nouveaux acariens parasites du cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 26, 3. s., v. 6 (1–2), pp. 57–59; letter and discussion read Apr. 11, pp. 74–77. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1872 b.—Note sur le développement d'un petit Tænia inerme dans l'intestin d'un cheval, et sur les désordres graves qu'il y a causés <Ibidem (3–4), pp. 110–115, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1872 c.—[Communication sur la gale sarcoptique] <Ibidem (5–6), pp. 168–170. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1872 d.—Mémoire sur la gale du cheval, étudiée dans ses trois variétés: sarcoptique, psoroptique et symbiotique; et sur les animalcules qui la produisent <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 49, 5. s., v. 9 (4), Avril, pp. 251–279; (6), Juin, pp. 414–445, pl. 1, figs. 1–8; (7), Juillet, pp. 500–522, pl. 2, figs. 1–7; (8), Aout, pp. 600–622, pl. 3 figs. 1–7. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1872 e.—Sur le développement des cestoïdes inermes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 74 (20), 13 Mai, pp. 1292–1295. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1872 f.—Note sur le développement des cestoïdes inermes chez les grands herbivores domestiques <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 8 (3), Mai-Juin, pp. 289–296. [W^{m}.]

1872 g.—Mémoire sur un nouvel acarien psorique du genre Symbiote <Ibidem (4), Juillet–Août, pp. 337–358, pls. 9–12. [W^{m}.]

1872 h.—Raude der Pferde in Frankreich [Abstract of 1872 d, pp. 251–279] <Repert. Thierh., v. 33, pp. 295–296. [W^{m}.]

1873 a.—[Vers vésiculaires observés chez le chien] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 27, 3. s., v. 7 (1–3), pp. 27–29. [W^{m}.] [*See* Leblanc, 1873 a]

1873 b.—[Note sur un prétendu acarien psorique] <Ibidem (4–6), pp. 234–236. [W^{m}.]

1873 c.—Nota sullo sviluppo di una piccola tenia inerme nell' intestino del cavallo e sui gravi disordini che essa produce [Transl. of 1872 b] <Gazz. Med.-Vet., v. 3 (3), Maggio–giugno, pp. 308–314, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE—Continued.

1873 d.—Sur la position et le rôle des acariens parasites connus sous les noms d'Hypopus, Homopus et Trichodactylus <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 77 (2), 14 Juillet, pp. 129–132. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1873 e.—Sur la position zoologique et le rôle des acariens parasites nommés Hypopus <Ibidem (7), 18 Août, pp. 492–493. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1873 f.—On the zoological position and function of the parasitic Acarina called Hypopus [Transl. of 1873 e] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (71), v. 12, Nov., pp. 429–430. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1873 g.—Mémoire anatomique et zoologique sur un nouvel acarien de la famille des sarcoptides, le *Tyroglyphus rostro-serratus* et sur son Hypopus <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 9, pp. 369–388, pls. [W^{m}.]

1874 a.—Mémoire sur les Hypopus (Dugès), acariens parasites encore nommés Homopus, Koch et Trichodactylus, L. Dufour, détermination de leur position zoologique et de leur rôle physiologique <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 10 (3), Mai–Juin, pp. 225–254, pls. 7–10. [W^{m}.]

1874 b.—[Rapport sur un mémoire de M. Foucher, traitant d'une épizootie causée par le *Cysticercus cellulosæ*] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 28, 3. s., v. 8 (1–3), pp. 148–149. [W^{m}.] [*See* Foucher, 1874 a]

1874 c.—Note sur une gale intermittente des grands herbivores domestiques, causée par un acarien qui est psorique pendant l'hiver et simplement parasite pendant l'été <Ibidem (4–6), pp. 193–195. [W^{m}.]

1874 d.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 79 (1), 6 Juillet, pp. 60–62. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1874 e.—Sur les métamorphoses des acariens de la famille des sarcoptides et de celles des gamasides <Ibidem, v. 78 (23), 8 Juin, pp. 1657–1660. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1874 f.—On the metamorphoses of the Acarina of the families Sarcoptidæ and Gamasidæ [Transl. of 1874 e] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (79), v. 14, July, pp. 93–96. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1874 g.—Note on the development of a small unarmed tapeworm in the horse's intestine, and on the serious consequences resulting therefrom [Abstract of 1872 b] <Veterinarian, London (560), v. 47, 4. s. (236), v. 20, Aug., pp. 617–623, 1 pl. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1875 a.—Du rôle des mouches dans la propagation du charbon et autres affections virulentes <J. Méd. Vét. Mil., v. 12 (8), Jan., pp. 461–475. [W^{m}.]

1875 b.—Mémoire sur la question du transport et de l'inoculation des virus par les mouches [Same as 1875 a] <J. Anat. et Physiol., v. 11 (2), Mars–Avril, pp. 121–133, pl. 7, figs. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

1875 c.—Sur l'organisation et la classification naturelle des acariens de la famille des gamasides (P. Gerv.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 80 (21), 31 Mai, pp. 1335–1338. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1875 d.—Sur certains détails anatomiques que présentent l'espèce *Sarcoptes scabiei* et ses nombreuses variétés. [Same as 1875 m] <Ibidem, v. 81 (22), 29 Nov., pp. 1058–1060. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1875 e.—Sur l'organisation des acariens de la famille des gamasides; caractères qui prouvent qu'ils constituent une transition naturelle entre les insectes hexapodes et les arachnides <Ibidem (23), 6 Déc., pp. 1135–1136. [W^{m}.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE—Continued.

1875 f.—[Communications sur les inoculations par les mouches] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 52, 6. s., v. 2 (2), Fév., pp. 83–88. [W^m.]

1875 g.—[Echinocoques chez le cheval] <Ibidem (5), Mai, pp. 470–473, 2 pls. [W^m.]

1875 h.—[Details sur l'acarien psorique qu'il a trouvé dans les croûtes de la girafe galeuse du Jardin des Plantes] <Ibidem (8), Août, pp. 825–826. [W^m.]

1875 i.—[A propos du sarcopte du furet] <Ibidem, p. 827. [W^m.]

1875 k.—[Sur le Dermanyssus ou pou de poule] <Ibidem, pp. 828–830. [W^m.]

1875 l.—Note sur une invasion extraordinaire d'echinocoques chez un cheval <Bull. Soc. Méd. Prat. Paris, pp. 96–101, pls. 1–2 [W^m.]

1875 m.—Note sur certains détails anatomiques que présente l'espéce acarienne parasite, le *Sarcoptes scabiei* et qui jusqu'à présent avaient échappé à l'attention des observateurs [Same as 1875 d] <Ibidem, pp. 236–238. [W^m.]

1875 n.—Note sur une invasion extraordinaire d'échinocoques chez un cheval <France Méd., v. 22 (49), 19 Juin, pp. 396–398. [W^m.]

1875 o.—Echinocoques dans un muscle <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét. v. 29, 3. s., v. 9, pp. 68–71, pls. [W^a.]

1875 p.—[Sur l'acarien psorique qu'il a trouvé dans les croûtes de la girafe galeuse du Jardin des plantes] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 29, 3. s., v. 9, pp. 191–193. [W^a.]

1875 q.—Sur le Dermanyssus ou pou de poule <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 29, 3. s., v. 9, pp. 195–198. [W^a.]

1876 a.—Note sur certains détails anatomiques que présente l'espèce acarienne parasite, le *Sarcoptes scabiei* [Same as 1875 m] <France Méd., v. 23 (5), 15 Jan., pp. 35–36. [W^m.]

1876 b.—Précis des maladies de la peau du cheval. 96 pp. Paris [W^m.]

1876 c.—On the organization of the Acarina of the family Gamasidæ; characters which prove that they constitute a natural transition between the hexapod insects and the Arachnida. [Transl. of 1875 e] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (97), v. 17, Jan., pp. 102–103. [W^a, W^c.]

1876 d.—Mémoire sur l'acclimatation des acariens des animaux sur d'autres espéces animales et sur l'homme <Bull. Soc. Méd. Prat. Paris, pp. 11–28. [W^m.]

1876 e.—Idem <France Méd., v. 23 (22), 15 Mars, pp. 166–167; (23), 18 Mars, pp. 175–176; (25), 25 Mars, pp. 190–191; (26), 29 Mars, pp. 198–200; (27), Avril, pp. 206–207. [W^m.]

1876 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Vét., Paris, v. 1 (6), 25 Juin, pp. 238–239. [W^m.]

1876 g.—Observations sur un traitement de la psore, proposé, par M. Bourguignon <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 53, 6. s., v. 3 (5), 30 Avril, pp. 504–508. [W^a, W^m.]

1876 h.—Présentation d'un parasite colossal de l'ordre des acariens et du genre Ixodes <Ibidem (10), 15 Juillet, pp. 831–832. [W^m.]

1876 i.—Le parasitisme auriculaire chez quelques animaux domestiques <Ibidem (13), 30 Août, pp. 978–985. [W^m.]

1876 k.—Présentation d'œufs pondus par l'ixode recueilli sur un bœuf d'Afrique <Ibidem, p. 985. [W^m.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE—Continued.

1876 l.—Mémoire sur l'organisation et la distribution zoologique des acariens de la famille des gamasidés <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 12 (3), Mai–Juin, pp. 288–336, pls. 7–8. [W^m.]

1876 m.—[Schwefel-Calcium gegen Räude] [Abstract of 1876 g] <Thierarzt, v. 15 (6), Juni, p. 150. [W^m.]

1876 n.—Métamorphoses des acariens en général, et en particulier des trombidions. [Abstract] <Petites N. Entom. (1876–79), an. 8 (149), v. 2, 1 Juin, p. 41; (150), 15 Juin, p. 47. [W^a.]

1876 o.—Mémoire sur les métamorphoses des acariens en général, et en particulier sur celles des trombidions. Détermination de la situation zoologique des deux larves improprement nommées: Trombidion du Faucheur et Lepte automnal, complétée par leur description <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 6. s., v. 4, Oct., art. 5, 20 pp., pls. 11–12. [W^a.]

1876 p.—Sur l'etiologie de la gale de l'homme et des animaux <Arch. Gén. Méd., Paris, 6. s., v. 28, Nov., pp. 592–608; Déc., pp. 714–727. [W^m.]

1876 q.—Des conditions de la contagion de la gale des animaux à l'homme. 31 pp. Paris. [Reprint of 1876 p] [W^m.]

1876 r.—Note sur la faculté qu'ont certains acariens, avec ou sans bouche, de vivre sans nourriture pendant des phases entiéres de leur existence, et même pendant toute leur vie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 83 (21), 20 Nov., pp. 993–995. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1876 s.—Idem <Arch. Vét. Paris, v. 1 (17), 10 Déc., pp. 663–666. [W^m.]

1876 t.—Idem <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 12 (6), 10 Déc., pp. 603–606. [W^m.]

1876 u.—La ladrerie du porc et le *Tœnia solium* <Bull. Soc. Méd. Prat. Paris, pp. 165–174. [W^m.]

1876 v.—La ladrerie du porc et ses rapports avec le développement du *Tœnia solium* chez l'homme [Same as 1876 u] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 53, 6. s., v. 3 (19), 30 Nov., pp. 1255–1264. [W^m.]

1876 w.—La ladrerie du porc et ses rapports avec le développement du *Tœnia solium* chez l'homme <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 30, 3. s., v. 10, pp. 300–309. [W^a.]

1876 x.—Le parasitisme auriculaire chez quelques animaux domestiques <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 30, 3. s., v. 10, pp. 264–271. [W^a.]

1876 y.—Présentation d'un parasite colossal de l'ordre des acariens et du genre Ixodes <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 30, 3. s., v. 10, p. 223. [W^a.]

1877 a.—La ladrerie du porc et ses rapports avec le développement du *Tœnia solium* chez l'homme [Same as 1876 v] <France Méd., v. 24 (7), 24 Jan., p. 52; (8), 27 Jan., pp. 58–59; (9), 31 Jan., pp. 68–69. [W^m.]

1877 b.—Finnenkrankheit der Schweine [Abstract of 1876 u] <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Thierh., v. 3 (5–6), pp. 458–459. [W^m.]

1877 c.—On the power possessed by certain mites, with or without mouths, of living without food through entire phases of their existence or even during their whole lives [Abstract of 1876 r] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (111), v. 19, Mar., pp. 270–271. [W^a, W^c.]

1877 d.—Monographie de la tribu des sarcoptides psoriques qui comprend tous les acariens de la gale de l'homme et des animaux <Rev. et Mag. Zool., an. 40, 3. s., v. 5, pp. 46–213, pls. 4–8, 10 [W^a.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE—Continued.

1877 e.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Zool., Paris, v. 6, pp. 139–140. [Wᵃ.]

1877 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1877 d]<Petites N. Entom. (1876–79), an. 9 (171), v. 2, 1 Mai, p. 132 [Wᵃ.]

1877 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1877 d] <Veterinarian, London (596), v. 50, 4. s. (272), v. 23, Aug., pp. 563–565. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1877 h.—[Rapport du double travail "Sur les parasites du conduit auditif externe" et "Sur l'emphysème sous-cutané des animaux domestiques" par Melchiorre Guzzoni] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 54, 6. s., v. 4 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 388–390. [Wᵐ.] [*See* Guzzoni, M., 1877 a]

1877 i.—Note sur les acariens parasites du tissu cellulaire et des bourses aériennes des oiseaux, et sur les curiesuses métamorphoses de l'un d'eux <Ibidem (17), 15 Sept., pp. 954–958. [Wᵐ.]

1877 k.—Idem. [Abstract] <Arch. Vét., Paris, v. 2 (23), 10 Déc., p. 918. [Wᵐ.]

1877 l.—Sur le parasitisme acarien du tissu cellulaire et des bourses aériennes chez les oiseaux [Abstract] <Petites N. Entom. (1876–79), an. 9 (171), v. 2, 1 Mai, pp. 129–130. [Wᵃ.]

1877 m.—Ueber Milben im Bindegewebe und in den Luftsäcken der Vögel und ihre Metamorphosen [Abstract of 1877 l] <Thierarzt, v. 16 (11), Nov., p. 246. [Wᵐ.]

1877 n.—Note sur les kystes dermiques parasitaires des oiseaux <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 54, 6. s., v. 4 (22), 30 Nov., pp. 1218–1221. [Wᵐ.]

1877 o.—*Harpirhynchus nidulans* rencontré dans une tumeur cutanée recueille sur une alouette <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 5. s., v. 7, Bull. (11), p. clxix; Bull. (12), pp. clxxxii–clxxxiii. [Wᵃ, Wᶜ.]

1877 p.—Memoire sur le *Demodex folliculorum* Owen <J. Anat et Physiol. v. 13 (2), 13 Mars, pp. 97–122, figs. A–D, pl. 9, figs. 1–9. [Wᵐ.]

1877 q.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Zool., Paris, v. 6, p. 140. [Wᵃ.]

1877 r.—Idem [Abstract of 1877 p] <Rev. et Mag. Zool., an. 40, 3. s., v. 5, Bibliogr., pp. xxviii–xxx, figs. A–D. [Wᵃ.]

1877 s.—Idem <Petites N. Entom. (1876–79), an. 9 (177), v. 2, 1 Août, p. 152, figs. A–D. [Wᵃ.]

1878 a.—Idem [Same as 1877 p] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 55, 6. s., v. 5 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 666–678, figs. a–d; (15), 15 Août, pp. 764–777, pl. 9, figs. 1–9. [Wᵐ.]

1878 b.—[Sur un parasite des oreilles chez le furet] <Ibidem (4), 28 Fév., p. 209. [Wᵐ.]

1878 c.—Sur une dermatose particulière de l'oreille, chez le cheval <Ibidem (10), 30 Mai, pp. 531–533. [Wᵐ.]

1878 d.—Sur des mouches provenant de larves trouvées dans le pharynx d'un cerf <Ibidem (11), 15 Juin, pp. 601–602. [Wᵐ.]

1878 e.—Sur une larve d'œstre trouvée dans l'un des pédoncules cérebraux chez un cheval mort d'apoplexie [Abstract of paper read 23 Mai] <Ibidem (11), 15 Juin, pp. 602–603. [Wᵐ.]

1878 f.—Sur la pneumonie vermineuse des moutons d'Afrique <Ibidem (12), 30 Juin, pp. 636–638, pls. 1–2. [Wᵐ.]

1878 g.—Un cas de gale psoroptique des oreilles du lapin, communiquée spontanément à des chevaux <Ibidem, p. 639. [Wᵐ.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE—Continued.

1878 h.—Epizooties vermineuses chez les jeunes faisans <Ibidem (16), 30 Août, pp. 825–831. [Wᵐ.]

1878 i.—Idem. Supplément à la séance du 8 août 1878 <Ibidem (18), 30 Sept., pp. 927–928, pls. 3–4. [Wᵐ.]

1878 k.—Sangsues de cheval (*Hæmopis sanguisuga*) arrivées d'Alger à Vincennes dans la bouche d'un bœuf d'Afrique <Ibidem (21), 15 Nov., pp. 1075–1076. [Wᵐ.]

1878 l.—[Description de la filaire femelle] [Appendix to Condamine and Drouilly, 1878 a] <Ibidem (23), 15 Déc., pp. 1151–1155, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–7. [Wᵐ.]

1878 m.—Note à propos de la fréquence de la bronchite vermineuse chez le veau et l'agneau cette année <Ibidem, pp. 1174–1179. [Wᵐ.]

1878 n.—[*Geckobia latasti*] [Abstract of paper read 12 Déc.] <Ibidem (24), 30 Déc., p. 1196. [Wᵐ.]

1878 o.—Mémoire sur les cheylétides parasites <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 14 (3), 30 Juin, pp. 416–441, figs. 1-4, pls. 28–31. [Wᵐ.]

1878 p.—Mémoire sur un nouveau groupe d'acariens, les cheylétides parasites [Abstract] <Petites N. Entom., (1876–79), an. 10 (197), v. 2, 1 Juin, pp. 234–235. [Wᵃ.]

1878 q.—Eine Ohr-oder Schmarotzermilbe beim Frettchen (*Mustela furo* Linn.) [Transl. of 1878 b] <Rev. Thierh., Wien. v. 1 (7), Juli, pp. 97–98. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1878 r.—Abhandlung über eine neue Gruppe von Acariden (Milben) : Die parasitären Cheyletiden [Transl. of 1878 o, by Koch] <Ibidem (8), 1 Aug., pp. 113–118, 2 figs.; (9), 1 Sept., pp. 129–138, 2 figs., pls. 1–2; (10), 1 Oct., pp. 145–153, pls. 3–4; (11), 1 Nov., pp. 157–163. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1878 s.—Lungenschmarotzer beim Schafe [Abstract of 1878 f] <Ibidem (9), 1 Sept., p. 144. [Wᵐ.]

1878 t.—[Note sur les oestres indigènes] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, s. 5, v. 8, Pt. 2, Bulletin, pp. XL–XLI. [Wᵃ.]

1878 u.—Note sur un nouvel acarien parasite (*Geckobia latasti*) <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 5, s., v. 8, Pt. 1, pp. 187–189. [Wᵃ.]

1878 v.—Idem [Abstract of report read Mar. 27] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 5. s., v. 8, Pt. 2, Bulletin, pp. XLII–XLIII. [Wᵃ.]

1878 w.—[Oestride très rare en France] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, s. 5, v. 8, Pt. 2, Bulletin, pp. LXXIV. [Wᵃ.]

1879 a.—Des parasites et des maladies parasitaires transmissibles à l'homme par les viandes de boucherie <Bull. Soc. Méd. Pub. (1877–78), v. 1, pp. 303–314, pl. 1, figs. 1–9. [Wᵐ.]

1879 b.—Note sur les kystes dermiques parasitaires des oiseaux [Same as 1877 n] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1877), v. 29, 6. s., v. 4, pp. 432–436. [Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1879 c.—Nouvelles observations sur le développement et les métamorphoses des tænias <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 88 (2), 13 Jan., pp. 88–89. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1879 d.—Sur une nouvelle forme de ver vésiculaire, trouvé chez une gerboise <Ibidem, v. 89 (24), 15 Déc., pp. 1045–1046. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1879 e.—Idem <J. Conn. Méd. Prat., v. 47 [v. 46], 3. s., v. 1 (51), 18 Déc., pp. 411–412. [Wᵐ.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE—Continued.

1879 f.—Sur l'origine des ténias inermes <Ibidem (34), 21 Août, pp. 472–473. [W^{m}.]

1879 g.—Ontwikkeling der lintwormen [Abstract of 1879 c] <Album Nat., Wetensch. Bijbl., pp. 47–48. [W^{c}.]

1879 h.—Ontwikkeling der lintwormen [Abstract of 1879 c] <Ibidem, p. 86. [W^{c}.]

1879 i.—[*Strongylus gigas* provenant d'un chien] [Abstract of report read 12 Fév.] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 5. s., v. 9, Bull., p. xxix. [W^{a}.]

1879 k.—[Développement des ténias des mammifères] [Abstract of report read 9 Avril] <Ibidem, p. lxi. [W^{a}.]

1879 l.—[Présentation d'un parasite nématoïde provenant d'un chien] [Abstract of report read 13 Fév.] <Rec. Méd. vét., v. 56, 6. s., v. 6 (4), 28 Fév., p. 223–224, [W^{m}.]

1879 m.—Note sur l'acclimatation d'une nouvelle espèce d'œstride en France <Ibidem (15), 15 Août, pp. 787–800. [W^{m}.]

1879 n.—Nouvelles observations sur le développement et les métamorphoses des ténias des mammifères <Ibidem (8), 30 Avril, pp. 429–448, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–34. [W^{m}.]

1879 o.—Idem <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 15 (3), 1 Juin, pp. 225–247, pls. 13–16, figs. 1–34. [W^{m}.]

1879 p.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Vét., Paris, v. 4 (5), 10 Mars, pp. 180–181. [W^{m}.]

1879 q.—Les acariens parasites du tissu cellulaire et des réservoirs aériens chez les oiseaux <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 15 (2), 5 Mars, pp. 123–153, 3 figs., pls. 7–8. [W^{m}.]

1879 r.—Nouvelles observations sur l'origine des ténias inermes; application à l'hygiène <Rev. Hyg., v. 1 (3), 15 Mars, pp. 225–237; discussion (4), 15 Avril, pp. 331–337. [W^{m}.]

1879 s.—Idem <Arch. Vét., Paris, v. 4 (6), 25 Mars, pp. 211–219. [W^{m}.]

1879 t.—Idem <Bull. Soc. Méd. Pub., v. 2, pp. 46–58, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [W^{m}.]

1879 u.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Hyg., Pub. et Méd. Légale, 3. s., v. 1 (4), Avril, pp. 356–357. [W^{m}.]

1879 v.—New observations on the development and metamorphoses of tapeworms. [Abstract of 1879 c] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (16), v. 3, Apr., pp. 317–318. [W^{a}.]

1879 w.—Polymorphisme des ténias <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 26, 2. s., v. 16 (25), 20 Juin, pp. 395–396. [W^{m}.]

1879 x.—Recherches sur l'origine des ténias inermes <Ibidem (52), 26 Déc., pp. 827–828. [W^{m}.]

1879 y.—Neue Beobachtungen über die Entwickelung und die Metamorphosen der Tænia bei Säugethieren [Transl. of 1879 n] <Rev. Thierh., Wien, v. 2 (8), 1 Aug., pp. 113–117, figs. 1–3; (9), 1 Sept., pp. 129–131, figs. 1–3; (10), 1 Oct., pp. 145–148, figs. 1–8; (11), 1 Nov., pp. 161–164. [W^{m}.]

1879 z.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), 1 Jän., pp. 1–6, figs. 1–11; (2), 1. Feb., pp. 17–21, figs. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

1879 aa.—Lettre relative au polymorphisme des ténias <Union Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 28 (122), 18 Oct., pp. 621–622. [W^{m}.]

1879 bb.—Nouvelles observations sur le développement et les métamorphoses des taenias [Same as 1879 c] <Répert. Pharm., Paris, v. 35, n. s., v. 7 (2), Fév., pp. 60–61. [W^{m}.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE—Continued.

1880 a.—Les parasites et les maladies parasitaires chez l'homme, les animaux domestiques et les animaux sauvages avec lesquels ils peuvent être en contact . . . insectes, arachnides, crustacés. 478 pp., figs. 1–63; atlas, pls. 1–26. Paris. [W^{a}.]

1880 b.—Sur le développement des ténias inermes chez les herbivores domestiques Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1879), v. 31, 7. s., v. 1, pp. 12–18. [W^{m}.]

1880 c.—Sur la diphthérie des oiseaux et sa prétendue analogie avec celle de l'homme <Ibidem, pp. 126–129, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1880 d.—Note sur une nouvelle forme de ver vésiculaire présenté par une gerboise [Same as 1879 d] <Ibidem, pp. 350–352. [W^{m}.]

(1880 e).—Idem [?] <Guide Nat., v. 2, pp. 22–23.

(1880 f).—La trichine et la trichinose <Lancette Belge, v. 4, pp. 26; 40; 51; 62.

1880 g.—[Sur une modification particulière d'un acarien parasite, *Chyletus heteropalpus*] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 5. s., v. 10, Bull. (6), pp. lxxxiii-lxxxiv. [W^{a}.]

1880 h.—Lettre relative au polymorphisme des ténias [Same as 1879 aa] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1879), 2. s., v. 16, Bull., pp. 177–179. [W^{m}.]

1880 i.—Sur une modification particulière d'un acarien parasite <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 90 (23), 7 Juin, pp. 1371–1373. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1880 k.—De la caducité des crochets et du scolex lui-même chez les tænias <Ibidem (12), 22 Mars, pp. 715–717. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1880 l.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 57, 6. s., v. 7 (8), 30 Avril, pp. 393–397. [W^{m}.]

1880 m.—Idem [Practically same as 1880 k] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 5 (1–2), 20 Août, pp. 117–120. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1880 n.—Sur le *Syngamus trachealis* (v. Siebold) des faisans <Ibidem, pp. 121–141, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–8. [W^{c}.]

1880 o.—Verdwijnen van de haakjes en van den scolex zelven bij den lintworm. <Album Nat., Wetensch. Bijbl., pp. 62–63. [W^{c}.]

1880 p.—Sur une nouvelle forme de ver vésiculaire <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 16 (2), 26 Mars, pp. 181–191, pls. 8–10. [W^{m}.]

1880 q.—Sur l'origin du Tænia inerme [Letter to Dujardin-Beaumetz dated 18 Mars] <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 98 (6), 30 Mars, p. 267. [W^{m}.]

1880 r.—Gale du chat; sa transmission spontanée au cheval, à la vache et à l'homme; son origine <J. Conn. Méd. Prat., v. 48 [v. 47] (26), 24 Juin, pp. 202–203. [W^{m}.]

1880 s.—Chevaux tués par des larves d'œstride cuticole <Ibidem, p. 203. [W^{m}.]

1880 t.—On a peculiar modification of a parasitic mite [Transl. of 1880 i] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s., v. 6 (31), July, pp. 99–100. [W^{a}.]

1880 u.—Sur le *Gastrodiscus sonsinoii* (Cobbold), parasite du cheval <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 57, 6. s., v. 7 (15), 15 Août, pp. 782–784, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1880 v.—Ueber das Verschwinden der Haken und des Scolex selbst bei den Bandwürmern [Transl. of 1880 l] <Rev. Thierh., Wien, v. 3 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 145–147; (11), Nov. 1, pp. 161–165, pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [Continued in 1881 pp] [W^{m}.]

1880 w.—Female *Strongylus gigas* found in a mammary tumor, near the umbilicus in a bitch [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 4, Dec., pp. 375–376. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE—Continued.

1880 x.—Sur le *Syngamus trachealis* et sur la maladie qu'il détermine <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 51, 6. s., v. 2 (51), 18 Déc., pp. 683–684. [W^{m}.]

1880 y.—Neue Beobachtungen über die Entwicklung und die Metamorphosen der Taenia bei Säugethieren <Rev. Thierh., Wien, v. 3 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–6, figs. 1–11; (2), Feb. 1, pp. 17–21, figs. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

1880 z.—[Polymorphisme des ténias] [Correspondence] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1879), 2. s., v. 16, pp. 177–179. [W^{m}.]

1881 a.—Sur le *Syngamus trachealis* et sur la maladie qu'il détermine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1880), v. 32, 7. s., v. 2, Déc., pp. 388–389. [W^{m}.]

1881 b.—Mémoire sur l'épizootie actuelle des faisanderies et sur le parasite qui la cause, le *Syngamus trachéalis* (Siebold) <Ibidem, Mém., pp. 45–67, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–12. [W^{m}.]

1881 c.—Sur la caducité des crochets et du scolex lui-même chez les tænias [Same as 1880 k] <Ibidem, pp. 124–127. [W^{m}.]

1881 d.—Gale du chat, sa transmission au cheval, à la vache et à l'homme; son origine [Same as 1880 r] <Ibidem, pp. 185–187. [W^{m}.]

1881 e.—Note sur une nidification particulière d'un acarien parasite <Ibidem, pp. 203–204. [W^{m}.]

1881 f.—Sur le *Gastrodiscus sonsinoii* (Cobbold), parasite du cheval [Same as 1880 u] <Ibidem, pp. 250–252, 2 figs. [W^{m}.]

1881 g.—[Note sur le *Syngamus trachealis*] <Ibidem, pp. 274–275. [W^{m}.]

1881 h.—[Note sur la larve du *Trombidium holosericeum* L.] <Ibidem, pp. 275–276, [W^{m}.]

1881 i.—Sur une nouvelle phase des ténias, annoncée par M. Poincarré <Ibidem, pp. 294–296. [W^{m}.]

1881 k.—Strongle géant femelle trouvé dans une tumeur mammaire, voisine de l'ombilic, chez une chienne <Ibidem, pp. 304–306. [W^{m}.]

1881 l.—De la caducité des crochets et du scolex lui-même chez les ténias <J. Anat. etl Physiol., Paris, v. 17 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 27–44, 1 fig., pls. 4–5. [W^{m}.]

1881 m.—Note sur le développement du *Tricuspidaria nodulosa* Rud. ou *Trianophorus nodulosus* Rud. <Ibidem (5), 12 Sept., pp. 419–426, pl. 25, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1881 n.—Sur une nouvelle forme de ver vésiculaire <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 58, 6. s., v. 8 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 42–52, pls. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1881 o.—Note sur de nouvelles observations constatant la présence fréquente, dans certaines circonstances, du *Tænia pectinata* dans le péritoine des lapins sauvages <Ibidem (7), 15 Avril, pp. 364–366. [W^{m}.]

1881 p.—[Un parasite cestoide trouvé dans les perches de Seine] [Abstract of remarks, 14 Avril] <Ibidem (9), 15 Mai, pp. 448–450. [W^{m}.]

1881 q.—Maladie des faisans [*Syngamus trachealis*] <Ibidem (22), 30 Nov., pp. 1140–1141. [W^{m}.]

1881 r.—Sur une affection épileptiforme et contagieuse chez le chien, causée par un acarien du conduit auditif <Ibidem (3), 15 Fév., pp. 129–131. [W^{m}.]

1881 s.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 52, 6. s., v. 3 (10), 5 Mars, pp. 130–131. [W^{m}.]

1881 t.—[Une portion du muscle ilio-spinal droit d'un porc russe, tué à l'abattoir de Reims, qui est farci d'hydatides d'échinocoques] [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol., 5 Mars] <Ibidem (13), 26 Mars, p. 182. [W^{m}.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE—Continued.

1881 u.—Etiologie parasitaire de la cachexie aqueuse des ruminants <Ibidem, pp. 182–183. [W^{m}.]

1881 v.—[Développement et métamorphoses des téniadés: Tricuspidaria] <Ibidem (19), 7 Mai, pp. 269–270. [W^{m}.]

1881 w.—Sur de petits helminthes enkystés qui peuvent être facilement confondus avec la *Trichina spiralis* (Owen) <Ibidem (23), 4 Juin, pp. 332–333. [W^{m}.]

1881 x.—[*Hemopis sanguisuga* Moq.] [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol., 16 Juillet] <Ibidem (32), 6 Août, p. 458. [W^{m}.]

1881 y.—[Parasite cestoide du cyprin argenté: *Ligula simplicissima* (Rud.)] <Ibidem (46), 12 Nov., p. 645. [W^{m}.]

1881 z.—[Sur le développement du *Syngamus trachealis* (v. Siebold)] [Abstract of 1882 n] <Ibidem (51), 17 Déc., p. 726. [W^{m}.]

1881 aa.—Idem. [Original] <Ibidem (53), 31 Déc., pp. 759–760. [W^{m}.]

1881 bb.—Sur le développement du *Tricuspidaria nodulosa* ou *Trianophorus nodulosus* de Rudolphi, et sur son cysticerque <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 92 (15), 11 Avril, pp. 924–926. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1881 cc.—Parasites in pheasants [Abstract of 1880 n] <N. York Med. Times, v. 9 (2), May, p. 34. [W^{m}.]

1881 dd.—Parasite confounded with *Trichina spiralis* [Abstract of 1881 ii] <Ibidem (6), Sept., p. 196. [W^{m}.]

1881 ee.—Trichina-like parasites [Editorial abstract of 1881 w] <Lancet, London (3016), v. 1, June 18, p. 1004. [W^{m}.]

1881 ff.—Upon small encysted helminths, which may easily be mistaken for *Trichina spiralis* [Transl. of 1881 w] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 5 (5), July, pp. 163–166. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1881 gg.—*Syngamus trachealis* in pheasants [Abstract of 1880 n] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 1 (4), Aug., p. 602. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1881 hh.—Development of *Tricuspidaria nodulosa* [Abstract of 1881 bb] <Ibidem, pp. 604–605. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1881 ii.—Sur de petits helminthes agames enkystés qui peuvent être confondus et qui l'ont été avec la *Trichina spiralis* Owen <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 6 (3–4), 10 Oct., pp .189–198, pls. 6–8, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1881 kk.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp., 3 pls., 6 figs. Paris. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1881 ll.—Idem <Rev. Hyg., Paris, v. 3 (11), 20 Nov., pp. 937–948, figs. 1–6. [W^{m}.]

1881 mm.—Revue critique d'helminthologie <Arch. Gén. Méd., v. 148, 7. s., v. 8, Déc., pp. 712–730. [W^{m}.]

1881 nn.—Note sur quelques points encore obscurs de l'organisation et du développement des échinorhynques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 93 (24), 12 Déc., pp. 1034–1036. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1881 oo.—*Strongylus gigas* bei einem Hunde [Abstract of report before Soc. Savantes, Oct. 23, 1880] <Rev. Thierh., Wein, v. 4 (1), Jan. 1, p. 16. [W^{m}.]

1881 pp.—Ueber das Verschwinden der Haken und des Scolex selbst bei den Bandwürmern [Continued from 1880 v] <Rev. Thierh., Wien, v. 4 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 6–10, pl. 2, figs. 1–9; (2), Feb. 1, pp. 22–24; (3), Mar. 1, pp. 38–41. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1882 a.—Notes sur quelques points encore obscurs de l'organisation et des développement des échinorhynques [Abstract] <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 2 (2), an. 4, 15 Jan., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE—Continued.

1882 b.—Sur de petits helminthes enkystés dans les tissus des animaux qui peuvent être confondus avec la trichine [Same as 1881 ii] <Bull. Soc. Méd. Pub. (1881), v. 4, pp. 275–287, figs. 1–6, discussion, pp. 299–301. [W^m.]

1882 c.—Ankylostomes et dochmies <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 7 (2–4), pp. 282–289, pl. 4, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^c.]

1882 d.—Recherches sur l'organisation et le développement des échinorhynques <Ibidem (5), pp. 326–346, pl. 6, figs. 1–17. [W^a, W^c.]

1882 e.—Idem. Reprint. 21 pp., pl. 6, 17 figs. Paris. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1882 f.—Sur une affection épileptiforme et contagieuse observée chez le chien, causée par un acarien du conduit auditif [Same as 1881 r] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1881), v. 33, 7. s., v. 3, pp. 62–64. [W^m.]

1882 g.—[Une portion du muscle ilio-spinal droit d'un porc russe, tué à abattoir de Reims, qui est farci d'hydatides d'échinocoques] [Same as 1881 t] <Ibidem, p. 105. [W^m.]

1882 h.—Etiologie parasitaire de la cachexie aqueuse des ruminants [Same as 1881 u] <Ibidem, pp. 105–108. [W^m.]

1882 i.—[Développement et métamorphoses des téniadés: Tricuspidaria.] [Same as 1881 v] <Ibidem, pp. 150–152. [W^m.]

1882 k.—Sur de petits helminthes enkystés qui peuvent être facilement confondus avec la *Trichina spiralis* (Owen) [Same as 1881 w] <Ibidem, pp. 183–186. [W^m.]

1882 l.—[*Hemopis sanguisuga* Moq.] [Abstract of report read 16 Juillet 1881] [Same as 1881 x] <Ibidem, pp. 258–259. [W^m.]

1882 m.—[Parasite cestoide du cyprin argenté] [Same as 1881 y] <Ibidem, pp. 291–292. [W^m.]

1882 n.—Sur le développement du *Syngamus trachealis* (v. Siebold) [Same as 1881 aa] <Ibidem, pp. 348–350. [W^m.]

1882 o.—Sur les helminthes rapportés des côtes de la Laponie par M. le Professeur G. Pouchet <Ibidem, pp. 369–371. [W^m.]

1882 p.—Nouvelle maladie parasitaire de la peau chez un coq. <Ibidem, pp. 404–406. [W^m.]

1882 q.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 53, 6. s., v. 4 (7), 18 Fév., p. 96. [W^m.]

1882 r.—Du rôle des ankylostomes et des trichocéphales dans le développement des anémies pernicieuses <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 34, 7. s., v. 4, pp. 172–177. [W^m.]

1882 s.—Tubercules des poumons chez une vache causés par des douves (*Distoma hepatica*) <Ibidem, p. 221. [W^m.]

1882 t.—[Affection parasitaire des poumons du chien observé par M. le Dr. Courtin] <Ibidem, p. 298. [W^m.] [*See* Courtin, 1882 a]

1882 u.—Expérience sur l'action nocive des Argas de Perse <Ibidem, pp. 305–307. [W^m.]

1882 v.—Sur un parasite intestinal de l'éléphant: l'*Amphistoma ornatum* (Cobbold) <Ibidem, pp. 454–456. [W^m.]

1882 w.—Sur le développement de l'*Ascaris simplex* du dauphin et sur un singulier ver vésiculaire du même cétacé <Ibidem, pp. 645–649. [W^m.]

1882 x.—Anévrysme vermineux du chien <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 384–385. [W^m.]

1882 y.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 53, 6. s., v. 4 (7), 18 Fév., p. 97. [W^m.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE—Continued.

1882 z.—Note sur quelques points de l'organisation des échinorhynques [Abstract of report before Cong. Soc. Savantes Sorbonne, 11–13 Avril] <Ibidem (16), 22 Avril, p. 208. [W^m.]

1882 aa.—Trichina-like parasites [Abstract of 1881 w] <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 86–87. [W^a, W^m.]

1882 bb.—Ueber die Entwicklung von *Trichophorus nodulosus* (Rud.) <Transl. of 1881 m] <Rev. Thierh., Wien, v. 5 (1), 1 Jän., pp. 1–6, figs. 1–4; (2), 1 Feb., pp. 20–22. [W^a, W^m.]

1882 cc.—Abhandlung über einige kleine Helminthen, die sich in den Muskeln der Thiere eingekapselt finden und leicht mit Trichinen verwechselt werden können [Transl. of 1881 ii] <Ibidem (4), 1 Apr., pp. 49–53; (5), 1 Mai, pp. 65–72, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]

1882 dd.—Die Ankylostomasie [Transl. of 1882 r] <Ibidem (6), 1 Juni, pp. 91–96. [W^m.]

1882 ee.—Sur le développement du *Tricuspidaria nodulosa* ou *Trichophorus nodulosus* de Rudolphi, cestoides des poissons carnassiers d'eau donce, et sur son cysticerque [Same as 1881 bb] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 59, 6. s., v. 9 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 39–41. [W^m.]

1882 ff.—Sur l'existence, chez les chiens de meute, d'une anémie grave épidémique, s'accompagnant souvent d'épistaxis, et qui est provoquée par la présence d'ankylostomes et de trichocéphales dans leurs intestins <Ibidem (8), 30 Avril, pp. 408–412; discussion, pp. 417–432. [W^m.]

1882 gg.—[*Filaria immitis* dans le cœur d'un gros chien] <Ibidem (16), 30 Août, pp. 838–839. [W^m.]

1882 hh.—Mémoire sur l'épizootie vermineuse des faisanderies et sur le parasite qui la cause, le *Syngamus trachealis* (Sieb.) *Sclerostoma syngamus* (Dies.). [Same as 1881 bb] <Ibidem (19), 15 Oct., pp. 990–998; (20), 30 Oct., pp. 1045–1058, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–11. [W^m.]

1882 ii.—Sur les Argas de Perse. [Presentation of specimens with remarks, 23 Nov.] <Ibidem (24), 30 Déc., pp. 1268–1269. [W^m.]

1882 kk.—Le rouge ou rouget du chien <Ibidem, pp. 1270–1273. [W^m.]

1882 ll.—Sur l'organisation de la bouche des Dochmius ou ankylostomes, à propos de parasites de ces deux genres trouvés chez le chien <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 94 (10), 6 Mars, pp. 663–666. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1882 mm.—Idem [Abstract] <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 2 (8), an. 4, 15 Avril, p. 59. [W^a.]

1882 nn.—Helminthologie. Cas extraordinaire de parasitisme chez un dauphin [Abstract of 1882 w] <Ibidem (21), an. 4, 1 Nov., pp. 163–164. [W^a.]

1882 oo.—O ankylostomo duodenal as anguillulas estercoral e intestinal, a Trichina espiral e as molestias por estes entozoarios produzidas [Transl. of 1881 mm, pp. 712–719] <União Med., v. 2 (4), Abril, pp. 152–160. [W^m.]

1882 pp.—Idem <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 13, 2. s., v. 6 (11), Maio, pp. 503–510. [W^m.]

1882 qq.—Nova molestia parasitaria da pelle em um gallo [Abstract of 1882 q] <Ibidem (9), Mar., pp. 441–442. [W^m.]

1882 rr.—Entozoa confounded with Trichinæ. [Abstract of 1881 ii] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 2 (3), June, p. 342. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1882 ss.—[*Trichina spiralis*] [Abstract of 1881 w] <Am. Month. Micr. J., (33), v. 3 (9), Sept., p. 178. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE—Continued.

1882 tt.—Idem [Abstract of 1881 ii] <Ibidem (35), v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 217–218. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

(1882 uu).—L'anémie pernicieuse des chiens de meutes, causée par l'ankylostome <Acclimatation, Par.

[1882 vv].—Idem. Reprint. 20 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

1882 ww.—Seuchenkrankheit unter den Fasanen <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 58 (2), pp. 81–86. [W[m].]

1882 xx.—Sur l'organisation de la bouche des Dochmius ou ankylostomes, à propos de parasites de ces deux genres trouvés chez le chien <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 33, 3. s., v. 7, Mai, pp. 258–262. [W[m].]

1882 yy.—Deux cas d'anévrisme de l'aorte postérieure chez le chien <Rec. Méd. Vet., v. 59, 6. s., v. 9 (12), June 30, pp. 646–647. [W[m].]

1883 a.—On the gapes disease of gallinaceous birds, and on the parasite which causes the disease (*Syngamus trachealis* Siebold; *Sclerostoma syngamus* Diesing); the red worm of game-keepers. iv+22 pp., 1 l., 2 pls. London. [W[m].]

(1883 b).—Le chien, histoire, hygiène, médecine. 500 pp., 73 figs.

1883 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 35, 7. s., v. 5 (26), 14 Juillet, pp. 468–470. [W[m].]

1883 d.—Note sur les helminthes rapportés des côtes de la Laponie par M. le Professeur Pouchet et en particulier sur un nouveau pentastome le *Pentastoma lari* Mégnin <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 8 (3), pp. 153–156, pl. 7, figs. 1–6. [W[a], W[c].]

1883 e.—Sur le *Cheiletus heteropalpus* Mégnin parasite auxiliaire des oiseaux et sur sa nidification <Ibidem, pp. 157–160, pl. 8, figs. 1–11. [W[a], W[c].]

1883 f.—Parasitic disease in a dolphin [Abstract of 1882 w] <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 4 (1), Jan., p. 74. [W[a], W[m].]

1883 g.—*Syngamus trachealis* (Sieb.). Abhandlung über eine von Würmern herrührende Krankheit in den Fasanerien Frankreichs und über den dieselbe verursachenden Parasiten [Transl. of 1881 b] <Rev. Thierh., Wien, v. 6 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 5–12; (3), 1 März, pp. 39–42, figs. 1–6; (4), 1 Apr., pp. 55–56; (5), 1 Mai, pp. 73–75; (6), 1 Juni, pp. 85–89, figs. 7–13; (7), 1 Juli, pp. 106–108; (8), 1 Aug., pp. 122–125; (9), 1 Sept., pp. 134–137; (10), 1 Oct., pp. 151–152. [W[a], W[m].]

1883 h.—Mémoire sur les hématozoaires du chien <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 19 (2), 30 Avril, pp. 172–204, figs. 1–6. [W[m].]

1883 i.—Mémoire sur une anémie pernicieuse des chiens de meute, causée par un ankylostome aidé quelquefois d'un trichocéphale <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 60, 6. s., v. 10 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 311–325, 2 figs. [W[m].]

1883 k.—Les garrapattes du Mexique <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 37, 6. s., v. 12 (14), 30 Juillet, pp. 282–283. [W[a], W[m].]

1883 l.—Idem <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 2 (39), an. 5, 1 Août, p. 309. [W[a].]

1883 m.—Idem [Practically same as 1883 k] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 35, 7. s., v. 5 (28), 4 Août, pp. 489–491. [W[m].]

1883 n.—Sur la reproduction directe des ténias <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 96 (19), 7 Mai, pp. 1378–1379. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1883 o.—Idem [Abstract] <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 2 (41), an. 5, 31 Août, p. 323. [W[a].]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE—Continued.

1883 p.—Note sur la présence d'un *Bothriocephalus latus* Bremser chez un chien de dix mois, né et élevé à Vincennes, et qui n'a jamais quitté cette localité <Ibidem (34), an. 5, 15 Mai, pp. 268–269. [W[a].]

1883 q.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 35, 7. s., v. 5 (16), 5 Mai, pp. 308–309. [W[m].]

1883 r.—Un exemple du développement du *Tænia serrata* chez un jeune chien, sans l'intermédiaire de cysticerques <Ibidem (17), 12 Mai, pp. 322–325. [W[m].]

1883 s.—Du rôle des helminthes dans certains cas d'occlusion intestinale <Ibidem (34), 24 Nov., pp. 582–584. [W[m].]

1883 t.—Étude d'un acarien parasite des serpents, l'*Ophionyssus natricis*, P. Gervais, et de son action <Ibidem (36), 8 Déc., pp. 614–619. [W[m].]

1883 u.—Otite ulcéreuse épidémique grave, aussi chez des furets, causée par un autre acarien psorique <Ibidem (39), 29 Déc., p. 681. [W[m].]

1883 v.—Note sur une gale sarcoptique particulière du furet qui règne en ce moment épizootiquement dans plusieurs localités du département de Seine-et-Oise <Ibidem, pp. 679–681. [W[m].]

1884 a.—Idem <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 38, n. s., v. 2, 1[er] semestre, pp. 69–70. [W[a], W[m].]

1884 b.—Otite ulcéreuse épidémique grave, aussi chez des furets, causée par un autre acarien psorique: le *Chorioptes ecaudatus* (Mégn.) [Same as 1883 u] <Ibidem, pp. 70–71. [W[a], W[m].]

1884 c.—Sur le trichodecte du mouton <Ibidem, p. 102. [W[a], W[m].]

1884 d.—[*Sarcoptes scabiei* et *Chorioptes spathifer*] <Ibidem, pp. 179–180. [W[a], W[m].]

1884 e.—Note sur le prétendu ver de la langue du chien <Ibidem (14), 30 Juillet, pp. 290–291. [W[a], W[m].]

1884 f.—Dégénérescence fibro-plastique du foie (lobe moyen) chez un cheval, sous l'influence d'une émigration de strongles armés <Ibidem (22), 30 Nov., pp. 396–397. [W[a], W[m].]

1884 g.—Sur la nature de la cachexie aqueuse des ruminants <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 61, 6. s., v. 13 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 52–55. [W[a], W[m].]

1884 h.—Un deuxième cas de tumeur causée par une larve d'œstride observé en France chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 36, 8. s., v. 1 (11), 21 Mars, pp. 143–145. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1884 i.—Le *Trichodectes lipeuroides* n. sp. (du *Cervus mexicanus*) <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 2 (62), an. 6, 15 Juillet, pp. 494–495, figs. A–C. [W[a].]

1884 k.—Mémoire sur un nouvel helminthe, le *Sclerostoma Boulartı*, qui vit dans la trachée du casoar <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 20 (5), 25 Oct., pp. 455–461, pl. 30, figs. 1–6. [W[a], W[m].]

1884 l.—The gape disease of fowls, and the parasite by which it is caused. Memoir on a verminous epizootic disease of the pheasantries and on the parasite which causes it, the *Syngamus trachealis* (Sieb.), *Sclerostoma syngamus* (Dies.) . . . translated by Dr. Theobald Smith. (*In* Contagious diseases of domesticated animals. Investigations by [U. S.] Department of Agriculture (1883–84) Washington. pp. 103–121) [Transl. of 1881 b; same as 1885 b] [W[a]. (Ransom Coll.)]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE—Continued.

1884 m.—Sur le trichodecte du mouton [Abstract of report before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 28 Fév.] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 9 (5), Mai, pp. 249–250. [W^a.]

1884 n.—Etude sur l'*Ophionyssus natricis* P. Gervais <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 9, pp. 107–114, illus. [W^a.]

1885 a.—Les Argas du Mexique <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 21 (5), 15 Oct., pp. 460–475, figs. 1–10, pls. 20–21. [W^a, W^m.]

1885 b.—The gape disease of fowls, and the parasite by which it is caused. Memoir on a verminous epizootic disease of the pheasantries and on the parasite which causes it, the *Syngamus trachealis* (Sieb.), *Sclerostoma syngamus* (Dies.). Translated by Theobald Smith [Transl. of 1881 b] <1. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1884), pp. 280–296, pl. 1, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1885 c.—Sur le rôle pathogénique de certaines psorospermies <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 10 (4–6), pp. 351–352, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]

1885 d.—Etude histologique d'une altération spéciale du tissu musculaire du cheval caracterisée par une abondance extraordinaire de corpuscules calcaires dans sa trame <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 39, n. s., v. 3 (14), 30 Juillet, pp. 250–252. [W^a, W^m.]

1885 e.—Constatation de l'existence de la gale chez le buffle de l'Inde <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 37, 8. s., v. 2 (41), 4 Déc., pp. 705–706. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1885 f.—Acariden (pp. 36–37); *Acarus* (p. 37); Bremsenfliegen (pp. 619–621, figs. 240–249) <Encycl. Ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 1, pp. cited. [W^a.]

1885 g.—Demodiciden <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 329–330. [W^a.]

1885 h.—Epidémie sur les barbeaux de la Meurthe <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 37, 8. s., v. 2 (25), 10 Juillet, pp. 446–447. [W^a.]

1885 i.—[Entozoaires piscicoles] [Abstract of report read 1 Mai, 1884] <Bull. Soc. Etudes Scient. Angers (1884), v. 14, pp. 10–11. [W^c.]

1886 a.—Gamasiden <Encycl. Ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 3, pp. 379–380, fig. 586. [W^a.]

1886 b.—Mexican species of Argas [Abstract of 1885 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 6 (2), Apr., p. 241. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1886 c. — Fauna indígena. — *Trichodectes lipeuroides*, n. esp. (del *Cervus mexicanus*) [Transl. of 1884 i] <Naturaleza, México, v. 7 (21), pp. 331–332, pl. 9. [W^a.]

1887 a.—Anatomy of Echinorhynchi [Abstract] <Am. Naturalist, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 187–188. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1887 b.—Idem <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., [2. s., v. 7] (6), Dec., p. 960. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1887 c.—Accident causé par la réduve masquée <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 39, 8. s., v. 4 (32), 21 Oct., pp. 563–564. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1887 d.—[Dipteres qui pondent dans les plaies des animaux vivants] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, s. 5, v. 8, Pt. 2, Bulletin, pp. III–V. [W^a.]

1887 e.—[Dipteres rapportés de la Nouvelle-Caledonie] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, s. 5, v. 8, Pt. 2, Bulletin, pp. CLXIV–CLXV. [W^a.]

1887 f.—[*Haemopis sanguisuga* (Moq.) ou sangsue du cheval] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, s. 5, v. 8, Pt. 2, Bulletin, pp. CXXXVI–CXXXVII. [W^a.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE—Continued.

1887 g.—[Ixodes sur des boeufs algériens et marocains arrivés à l'abattoir militaire de Vincennes] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, s. 5, v. 8, Pt. 2, Bulletin, pp. XCI–XCII. [W^a.]

1887 h.—[Parasite acarien des oreilles du furet] [Abstract of report read Feb. 13] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, s. 5, v. 8, Pt. 2, Bulletin, pp. XXIII–XXIV. [W^a.]

1887 i.—[Sur la multiplication extraordinaire, cette année, de certains Entozoaires] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, s. 5, v. 8, Pt. 2, Bulletin, pp. CLXXIII–CLXXIV. [W^a.]

1887 j.—[Sur une petite podurelle trouvée vivant en parasite sur plusieurs chevaux de la même écurie] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, s. 5, v. 8, Pt. 2, Bulletin, pp. CXIII–CXIV. [W^a.]

1888 a.—Développement et propagation de l'*Ascaris mystax* chez les tout jeunes chiens <Ibidem, v. 40, 8. s., v. 5 (28), 3 Août, pp. 655–659, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1888 b.—Les puces des oiseaux <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 42, n. s., v. 6 (14), 30 Juillet, pp. 374–377, 4 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 c.—Ixodiden <Encycl. Ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 5, pp. 198–200, figs. 902–903. [W^a.]

1889 a.—Milben <Ibidem, v. 6, p. 492. [W^a.]

1889 b.—Le parasite de la limace des caves (*Ereynetes limacum* Schranck) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 41, 9. s., v. 1 (20), 24 Mai, pp. 354–356. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 c.—Idem <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 25 (5), 31 Oct., pp. 570–572, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 d.—Observations anatomiques et physiologiques sur les *Glyciphagus cursor* et *spinipes* <Ibidem (1), 2 Avril, pp. 106–110, figs. A–J. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 e.—Encystation of *Glyciphagus* [Abstract of 1889 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., [2. s., v. 9] (4), Aug., p. 509. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 f.—Note sur un acarien de la Terre de Feu <Mission Scient. Cap Horn (1882–83), v. 6, Zool., 3. pt., pp. L. 51–L. 53, fig. 9. [W^c.]

1890 a.—Parasite of the slug [Abstract of 1889 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., [2. s., v. 10] (1), Feb., p. 34. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 b.—Le parasite de la limace des caves: *Ereynetes limaceum* [Abstract of 1889 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 7 (5), 24 Jan., p. 169. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 c.—Un parasite nouveau et dangereux de l'oie cabouc (*Sarcidiornis melanota*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 42, 9. s., v. 2 (7), 21 Fév., pp. 87–90, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 d.—Idem <Rev. Sc. Nat. Appliq., v. 37 (14), 20 Juillet, pp. 685–688, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1890 e.—[Note to Raspail, Xavier, 1890, pp. 94–96] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 15 (3), Mars, p. 96. [W^a, W^c.]

1890 f.—Otite parasitaire de la chèvre <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 44, n. s., v. 8 (10), 30 Mai, pp. 271–272. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 g.—Sur la gale des oreilles du lapin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 42, 9. s., v. 2 (37), 19 Déc., pp. 703–705, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 h.—La maladie des barbeaux de la Marne <Eleveur (295), Aug. 24, pp. 406–407, illus. [AI^a.]

1890 i.—Médecine des oiseaux. Causes, nature et traitement de leurs maladies <Eleveur (262), Jan. 5, pp. 12–13. [AI^a.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE—Continued.

1890 j.—Médecine des oiseaux. Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire <Eleveur (312), Dec. 21, pp. 607–609; (313), Dec. 28, pp. 621–622, illus. [AIa.]

1890 k.—Médecine des oiseaux. Maladies de l'intestin <Eleveur (286), June 22, pp. 300–301; (287), June 29, pp. 309–311; (288), July 6, pp. 320–321; (293), Aug. 10, pp. 381–382; (294), Aug. 17, pp. 394–395, illus. [AIa.]

1890 l.—Médecine du chien. L'épilepsie parasitaire des chiens de chasse <Eleveur (282), May 25, pp. 248–250, illus. [AIa.]

1891 a.—Sur l'*Holostomum platycephalum*, parasite de la mouette rieuse (*Larus ridibundus*) <Ibidem, v. 43, 9. s., v. 3 (16), 15 Mai, p. 323. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1891 b.—Sur l'embryogénie de l'*Echynorhynchus proteus* <Ibidem, pp. 324–325. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1891 c.—Un nouveau ténia du pigeon, ou plutôt une espèce douteuse de Rudolphi, réhabilitée <Ibidem (31), 13 Nov., pp. 751–753, figs. A–F. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1891 d—Une acariase spéciale aux poules Padoue produite par une nouvelle espèce acarienne, le *Lophoptes patavinus* <Ibidem (32), 20 Nov., pp. 759–763, 2 figs. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1891 e.—Sangsues d' Algérie et de Tunisie ayant séjourné plus d'un mois dans la bouche de bœufs et de chevaux <Ibidem (29), 30 Oct. pp. 725–726. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1891 f.—Idem <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 16 (8), Oct., p. 222. [Wa, Wc.]

1891 g.—*Tricocephalus depressiusculus* [Abstract of 1892 a] <Semaine Méd., v. 11 (62), 30 Déc., p. 511. [Wm.]

1892 a.—Multiplication extraordinaire du *Trichocephalus depressiusculus* Rud. chez deux chiens de chasse, et anémie mortelle consécutive <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 43, 9. s., v. 3 (38), 1 Jan., p. 874. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1892 b.—Acariens des oreilles chez le chat, le furet et le chien <Ibidem, v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (6), 19 Fév., p. 125. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1892 c.—Un dernier mot sur la question de l'épilepsie acarienne de nos carnassiers domestiques <Ibidem (7), 26 Fév., p. 142. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1892 d.—Epizootie grave de gastro-entérite coccidienne sur des lièvres <Ibidem (35) 25 Nov., pp. 892–894, figs. A–D. [Wa Wm, Wc.]

1892 e.—Sangsues d'Algérie et de Tunisie ayant séjourné plus d'un mois dans la bouche de boeufs et de chevaux [Abstract of 1891 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 11 (9–10), 9 März, p. 315. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 f.—[*Strongylus strigosus*] [Remarks on discussion of Railliet, 1892, pp. 195–198] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 46, n. s., v. 10 (8), 30 Avril, pp. 198–199. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 g.—Empoisonnement de cinq chevaux par des frictions de pétrole <Ibidem (10), 30 Mai, pp. 225–227. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 h.—[Des effets de l'emploi du pétrole dans les affections psoriques du cheval] [Report of Jouquan, 1892 a] <Ibidem (22), 30 Nov., pp. 663–665. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 i.—Deux maladies nouvelles du lièvre et du lapin <Rev. Sc. Nat. Appliq., v. 39, pp. 513–519. [Wa.]

1892 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 12 (6), 9 Aug.., p. 204. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 l.—Sarcoptiden <Encycl. Ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 9, pp. 61–72, figs. 1624–1644. [Wa.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE—Continued.

[1892 m].—Les acariens, parasites. 182 pp., 1 l., figs. Paris. [Wm.]

1892 n.—Gastrite vermineuse épizootique du lapin de garenne <Eleveur (390), June 19, pp. 297–298, illus. [AIa.]

1892 o.—Hygiène et médecine du chien. Gale folliculaire <Eleveur (366), Jan. 3, pp. 8–10. [AIa.]

1892 p.—Maladie des barbeaux <Eleveur (396), July 31, pp. 371–373, illus. [AIa.]

1892 q.—Maladies du gibier <Eleveur (377), Mar. 20, pp. 140–142; (379), Apr. 3, pp. 165–167; (380), Apr. 10, pp. 175–177; (402), Sept. 11, pp. 439–441; (403), Sept. 18, pp. 452–454; (404), Sept. 25, pp. 466–467; (405), Oct. 2, pp. 478–479; (406), Oct. 9, pp. 489–491; (407), Oct. 16, pp. 503–505; (408), Oct. 16, pp. 514–516; (409), Oct. 30, pp. 527–528; (410), Nov. 6, pp. 537–539; (411), Nov. 13, pp. 551–552; (412), Nov. 20, pp. 561–563; (413), Nov. 27, pp. 575–576, illus. [AIa.]

1892 r.—Médecine du chien. Maladies des oreilles <Eleveur (395), July 24, pp. 358–360, illus. [AIa.]

1892 s.—Médecine du chien. Maladies de poitrine <Eleveur (415), Dec. 11, pp. 598–600, illus. [AIa.]

1892 t.—Médecine des oiseaux. Les ténias des pigeons <Eleveur (376), Mar. 13, pp. 129–130, illus. [AIa.]

(1893 a).—Les acariens, parasites [Abstract of 1892 m] <Encycl. Scient. Aide-Mém., pp. 126–145.

1893 b.—Elevage, hygiène & maladies du gibier à poils et du gibier à plumes, lièvres & lapins, faisans & perdrix. 190 pp., 50 figs., 1 pl. Vincennes. [Wa.]

1893 c.—Encore le traitement de la gale du cheval par le pétrole et les accidents qu'il peut provoquer <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 47, n. s., v. 11, p. 230. [Wa, Wm.]

1893 d.—Sur la reproduction des sarcoptides <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (35), 8 Déc., pp. 973–974. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1893 e.—Affection psorique complexe chez un lapin <Ibidem (25), 14 Juillet, pp. 705–706. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1893 f.—Le chien, élevage, hygiène, médecine. 3. ed. v. 1. 322 pp., figs. 1–30. Vincennes. (Bibliothèque de l'Eleveur) [Wa]

1894 a.—Affection psorique complexe chez un lapin [Abstract of 1893 e] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 71, 8. s., v. 1 (1), 15 Jan., p. 39. [Wa, Wm.]

1894 b.—Le chien, élevage, hygiene, médecine, 3 ed. v. 2. 356 pp., figs. 1–37. Vincennes. (Bibliothèque de l'Eleveur) [Wa.]

[1894 c].—La faune des cadavres. Application de l'entomologie à la médecine légale. 214 pp., figs. 1–28. Paris. (Encyclopédie scientifique des aide-mémoire, publiée sous la direction de M. Léauté, membre de l'Institut) [Wa, Wm.]

1895 a.—Les parasites articulés chez l'homme et les animaux utiles (maladies qu'ils occasionnent). 2 éd. des parasites et maladies parasitaires augmentée d'un appendice sur les parasites des cadavres. 510 pp., 91 figs.; atlas, 25 l., 26 pls. Paris. [Wm.]

1895 b.—Sur un nouvel habitat du spiroptère ensanglanté <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 20 (5), Mai, pp. 132–133. [Wa, Wc.]

1895 c.—Note sur un nématode nouveau parasite du Mara <Ibidem (6–7), Juin–Juillet, pp. 173–176, 1 fig. [Wa, Wc.]

1895 d.—Sur les prétendus rôles pathogéniques des tiques ou Ixodes <Bull. Acad. Med., Paris, 3 s., v. 34 (41), 21 Oct., pp. 354–369, figs. A–J. [Wm.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE—Continued.

1895 e.—Sur une gastrite vermineuse du Mara ou lièvre de Patagonie (*Dolichotis patagonica* Desm.). <Rev. Sc. Nat. Appliq., v. 42 (8), 20 Avril, pp. 337–338, figs. A–E. [Wᵃ.]

1895 f.—Sur les prétendus rôles pathogéniques des tiques ou Ixodes <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 59, 3. s., v. 34 (41), 21 Oct. pp. 354–369, 1 fig.; note by Dr. Rey, pp. 356–359. [Wᵐ.]

1896 a.—Une invasion d'acariens. [Abstract] <Rev. Scient., Paris, 4 s., v. 5 (17), 25 Avril, p. 536. [Wᵃ, Wᶜ.]

1897 a.—Un acarien dangereux de l'île Maurice, l' *Holothyrus coccinella* (Gervais) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 49, 10. s., v. 4 (10), 19 Mars, pp. 251–252. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1897 b.—Une épidémie de strongylose sur les lièvres en Franche-Comté <Ibidem (3), 29 Jan., pp. 80–81. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1897 c.—Idem [Astract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 54 [n. s.], v. 22 (4), 1 Avril, pp. 230–231. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1897 d.—A vesicant Acarus [Abstract of 1897 e] <Brit. Med. J. (1924), v. 2, Nov. 13, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 77. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1897 e.—Un acarien dangereux des îles de la mer des Indes <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 38 (34), 30 Août, pp. 187–193, figs. A–G. [Wᵐ.]

1897 f.—Le pou de l'éléphant <Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, v. 3 (5), pp. 167–169, illus. [Wᵃ.]

1898 a.—Un acarien dangereux des îles de la mer des Indes [Abstract] <Centralbl. Innere Med., v. 19 (51), 24 Dec., pp. 1285–1286. [Wᵐ.]

1898 b.—Epidémies de ténias chez les faisans et les perdrix <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 62, 3. s., v. 40 (37), 22 Sept.., pp. 159–168, figs. 1–4. [Wᵐ.]

1898 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (23), 15 Dec., pp. 794–795. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1898 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1898 b] <Centralbl. Innere Med., v. 19 (51), 24 Dec., p. 1287. [Wᵐ.]

1898 e.—Une épidémie sur le gibier plume <Nature, Paris (1328), v. 26, 2. semestre, 12 Nov., pp. 373–374, figs. 1–21. [Wˢ.]

1898 f.—Les parasites de la mort. une cause peu connue de la momification des cadavres <Arch. Parasitol.. Paris, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 39–43, figs. A–F. [Wᵃ.]

1899 a.—Un ténia du pigeon ramier (*Palombus torquatus*) <Cinquanten. Soc. Biol., Paris, vol. jubil., pp. 279–281, figs. A–K. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1899 b.—Un cas de parasitisme, chez le cheval, par le *Leptotena cervi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris. v. 51, 10. s. [11 s.] v. 6 [v. 1] (11), 31 Mars, pp. 231–232. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1899 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 76, 8. s., v. 6 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 314–315. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1900 a.—A case of parasitism in the horse, the *Leptotena cervi* [Abstract of 1899 b] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 24 (2), May, p. 135. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1901 a.—Un cas extraordinaire de parasitisme du *Tenebrio molitor* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris. v. 53 (28), 2 Août, pp. 834–835. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1901 b.—Résistance de œufs de dermanysse à une haute température <Arch. Parasitol., Paris. v. 4 (1), 20 Mars. pp. 164–165. [Wᵃ.]

1903 a.—Du rôle des tiques ou Exodes [sic] dans la propagation des piroplasmoses <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (1), 9 [16] Jan., pp. 4–6. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE—Continued.

1903 b.—Un dernier mot sur le rôle des Ixodes dans la propagation des piroplasmoses <Ibidem (4), 6 Fév., pp. 147–149. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 28 (4), 1 Mars, pp. 218–219. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 d.—Encore un mot sur la biologie des Ixodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (5), 13 Fév., pp. 175–176. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1903 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 28 (4), 1 Mars, pp. 219–220. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 f.—Du rôle des tiques ou Ixodes dans la propagation des piroplasmoses [Abstract of 1903 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 28 (4), 1 Mars, p. 213. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 g.—Du rôle des tiques dans la propagation des piroplasmoses [Abstract of 1903 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (1), 28 Fév., p. 35. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 54, 5. s., v. 7, 31 Mars, p. 164. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 i.—Rôle des Ixodes dans la propagation des piroplasmoses [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem, pp. 165–166. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 k.—Sur la transmission des maladies parasitaires du sang par les tabaniens <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 67, 3. s., v. 50 (36), 16 Nov., pp. 268–271, 7 figs. [Wᵐ.]

1904 a.—The rôle of ticks in the propogation of piroplasmoses [Abstract of 1903 a, 1903 b *and* 1903 d] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (8), Apr., pp. 818–819. [Wᵃ.]

1904 b.—Sur la biologie des tiques ou Ixodes <J. Anat. et Physiol. Paris, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Déc., pp. 569–589, figs. 1–4. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 5. s., v. 8, 31 Déc., pp. 748–751. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1905 a.—Sangsues parasites des palmipèdes <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 10 (1), 1 Sept., pp. 71–76, figs. 1–4. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 82, 9. s., v. 2 (23), 15 Déc., pp. 828–829. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (3), 1 Mars, p. 211. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1906 b.—Les insectes buveurs de sang et colporteurs de virus. 150 pp. figs 1–53. Paris. [Wᵃ.]

1906 c.—Médecine des oiseaux causes, nature et traitement de leurs maladies. 4 ed. revue et considérablement augmentée. v. 1, 334 pp., 52 figs., 1 pl. Vincennes. [Wᵃ.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE; and LABOULBÈNE, JEAN JOSEPH ALEXANDRE.

1882 a.—Note sur les Argas de Perse <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 34, 7. s., v. 4, pp. 59–62. [Wᵐ.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE; and RÉMY.

1887 a.—Sur la tuberculose vermineuse du lièvre qui, actuellement, règne sous forme épizootique dans les chasses d'Alsace <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 39, 8. s., v. 4 (27), 15 Juillet, pp. 445–447. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1887 b.—Idem <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 36 (9–10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 533–536. [Wᵐ.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE; and TROUESSART, EDOUARD LOUIS.

1884 a.—Diagnoses des espèces et genres nouveaux de sarcoptides plumicoles, Analgesinæ de la collection du Musée d'Angers <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 2 (50), an. 6, 15 Jan., pp. 394–397, figs. 1–4; (51), 1 Fév., pp. 403–405, figs. 5–6. [Wᵃ.]

MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE; and TROUESSART, EDOUARD LOUIS—Continued.
1884 b.—Les sarcoptides plumicoles. Révision du groupe des Analgesinæ, et description des espèces et genres nouveaux de la collection du Musée d'Angers <J. Microg., v. 8 (2), Fév., pp. 92–101, figs. 20–21; (3), Mars, pp. 150–157, figs. 25–26; (4), Avril, pp. 211–219, figs. 31–33; (5), Mai, pp. 257–266, figs. 42–43; (6), Juin, pp. 331–338, fig. 44; (7), Juillet, pp. 380–385, figs. 48–49; (8), Août, pp. 428–436. [Wᵃ Wᵐ.] [*For continuation see* Trouessart, E. L. 1884 a *and* 1885 a]

MEGNIN, JULIEN. See Lartigue, Jean; Grenoilleau, Jean; Megnin, Julien; and Laurens, Louis.

MÉGNIN, PAUL.
1914 a.—Nos chiens. Races, dressage, élevage, hygiène, maladies. 3. ed. 406 pp., 164 figs. Paris. [Wᵃ.]

(1933 a).—Le chien. 5. éd. rev. par Paul Mégnin, Hérout, et Luquet. 267 pp., illus. Paris. (Aux éditions de l'Eleveur.)

MÉGROZ, R. L.
1931 a.—Ronald Ross, discoverer and creator, 282 pp., port. London. [Wᵐ.]

MÉHAOUÈD, TAHAR HAMADI. [1909–]
1938 a.—Les helminthiases humaines et leur fréquence en Tunisie. Thèse Méd. (Paris). 126 pp. Paris. [Wᵐ.]

LE MÉHAUTÉ. [Méd. Principal Marine]
1906 a.—Notes médicales sur les localités visitées pendant la campagne du Duguay-Trouin, spécialement la Havane et Copenhague (1904–1905) <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 85 (2), Fév., pp. 133–149; (3), Mars, pp. 161–176. [Wᵐ.]

MÉHELY, LAJOS. [M. Tudom. Akad. R. Tagja]
1908 a.—Az elösködés fogalmáról (Ueber den Begriff des Parasitismus) <Allat. Közlem, v. 7 (4), Decz. 30, pp. 181–185; German summary, pp. 235–236. [Yᵇ.]

1909a.—Válasz Szilády Zoltánnak (Antwort an Z. Szilády) <Allat. Közlem., v. 8 (4), Decz. 22, pp. 183–187; German summary, p. 199. [*See* Szilády, Zoltán, 1909 a] [Yᵇ.]

1925 a.—Új adatok a magyarországi féregfauna ismeretéhez (Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Helminthen-Fauna Ungarus) <Math. és Természettud. Értesitő Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 41, pp. 159–168. pls. 1–2; German summary, p. 169. [Wᵃ.]

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber. v. 21 (4–6), 10 Dez., p. 126. [Wᵃ.]

1929 b.—*Opisthodiscus diplodiscoides nigrivasis* n. subsp. A magyar fauna egy új szivőférge. (Ein neuer Saugwurm der ungarischen Fauna) <Studia Zool. R. Scient. Univ. Hung. Budapest., v. 1 (2), 24 Julii, pp. 77–83, pls. 10–11, figs. 1–11; German text, pp. 84–90. [Wᵃ.]

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 25, (4–6), 29 Dez., p. 123. [Wᵃ.]

MEHEMMED, KADRI.
1924 a.—Ein Fall von Mischinfektion mit drei Arten der Malariaparasiten <Arch Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 28 (6), Juli, pp. 236–237. [Wᵃ.]

MEHL, SAMUEL. [Dr., Zool. Inst. Univ. Erlangen]
1931 a.—Der Leberegel (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) in Franken. Die Egelseuchen 1924–1928 im Regnitzgrund und seinen linken Nebentälern von Fürth bis Bamberg und die Verbreitung der Egelschnecke (*Galba truncatula* Müller) <Landwirtsch, Jahrb, Bayern, v. 21 (10–11), pp. 489–556, graphs 1–8, 1 fold. map. [Wᵃ, Wᶜ.]

MEHL, SAMUEL—Continued.
1931 b.—Ist in diesem Herbst und Winter mit dem Auftreten von Lebregeln zu rechnen? <Prakt. Blätter Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz, v. 9 (7–8), Oct.-Nov., pp. 161–163. [Wᵃ.]

1931 c.—Ueber die Entwicklung und das Auftreten des Leberegels in Süddeutschland in Herbst 1931 und im Winter 1931–32 <Prakt. Blätter Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz, v. 10 (6–7), Sept.-Oct., pp. 150–153. [Wᵃ.]

[1932 a.]—Die Lebensbedingungen der Leberegelschnecke (*Galba truncatula* Müller). Untersuchungen über Schale, Verbreitung, Lebensgeschichte, natürliche Feinde und Bekämpfungsmöglichkeiten <Arb. Bayer. Landesanst. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz (10), 177 pp. 18 pls., figs. 1–23, 1 fold. map. [Wᵃ, Wᶜ.]

1933 a.—Liver fluke control by ducks [Extract of transl. by Dr. Peters, of 1932 a] <Utility Duck Club Month. Notes (42), Feb., pp. 178–179. [Wᵃ.]

1933 b.—Zur Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche <Deutsche Landwirtsch, Presse, v. 60 (22), June 3, p. 284. [Wᵃ.]

1934 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche. I <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Presse, v. 61 (10), Mar. 10, p. 122. [Wᵃ.]

MEHLHORN. [Dr.]
1926 a.—Meine Erfahrungen mit Noemin and Tätivon <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 42 (11), 12 März, p. 169. [Wᵃ.]

MEHLHOSE, OTTO REINHOLD. [1873–1929] [Stadtobertierarzt Dr., Berlin] (*For necrology see* Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (46), 15 Nov. 1929, pp. 791–792] [Wᵃ.]
1909 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Bakterien in den Echinokokken und Cysticerken und ihre Bedeutung für das Absterben dieser Zooparasiten <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 52 (1), 18 Oct., pp. 43–74, fig. 1, 1 pl. figs. 2–3. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1909 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Bakterien in den Echinokokken und Cysticerken und ihre Bedeutung für das Absterben dieser Zooparasiten. Diss. (Bern), 1 p. l., 32 pp., 1 l., 1 fig., 1 pl., figs. 2–3, Jena. [Lib. Zool. Div.].

1910 a.—Az echinococcusokban és a Cysticercusokban elöforduló baktériumokról <Hüsszemle, v. 5 (7), Július 30, p. 56. [Wᵃ.]

MEHLIS, E [*See also* Creplin, Fridrich Christian Henrich, 1829 b *and* 1846 a]
(1825 a).—Observationes anatomicas de distomate hepatico et lanceolato [etc.]. 42 pp. Göttingen.
1826 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Isis (Oken) (6), pp. 627–629. [Wᶜ.]

1831 a.—Novæ observationes de entozois. Auctore Dr. Fr. Chr. H. Creplin <Isis (Oken) (1), pp. 68–99, pl. 2, figs. 1–18; (2), pp. 166–199. [Wᶜ.] [*See* Creplin, 1829 b]

MEHMET, SELAHATTIN. [Dr., Istanbul]
1934 a.—Ein Fall von Zystizerkose der Lunge <Röntgenpraxis, v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 601–603, illus. [Wᵐ.]

MEHMET AZMI, MUALLIM. [Istanbul-Karaağaç Mezbahasi]
1933 a.—Luhumu tufeyliye ve *Cysticercus bovis* <Askeri Tıbbi Baytari Mecmuası (117), v. 12, pp. 1066–1078. [Wᵃ.]

MEHNER, RICHARD. [Fleischbeschauer, Thalheim i Sachsen]
1908 a.—Strenge Untersuchung beim Auffinden toter Finnen in den Kaumuskeln des Rindes <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 57–58. [Wᵃ.]

1909 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Rinderfinne und des gemästeten Bandwurms <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 119–121. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

MEHRA, H. R.

1928 a.—On a new genus Spinometra belonging to the family Lepodermatidae from *Kachuga dhongoka* [Abstract] <Proc. 15. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2–7), p. 200. [W^a.]

1928 b.—On the bionomics and structures of a new trematode *Ommatobrephus lobatum* n. sp. from *Zamenis mucosus* [Abstract] <Proc. 15. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2–7), p. 199. [W^a.]

1930 a.—On a new species of Caryophyllaeus O. F. Müller from Kashmir with remarks on *Lytocestus indicus* (Moghe) 1925 [Abstract] <Proc. 17. Indian Sc. Cong. (Allahabad, Jan. 2–8), p. 247, (p. 3). [W^a.]

1930 b.—Systematic discussion and classification of the family Lepodermatidae Odhner [Abstract] <Proc. 17. Indian Sc. Cong. (Allahabad, Jan. 2–8), p. 246 (p. 2). [W^a.]

1931 a.—A new genus Spinometra of the family Lepodermatidae Odhner (Trematoda) from a tortoise, with a systematic discussion and classification of the family <Parasitology, v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 157–178, figs. 1–6. [Issued 11 May] [W^a.]

1931 b.—On a new trematode *Microderma elinguis* n. g., n. s. <Parasitology, v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 191–195, fig. 1. [Issued 11 May] [W^a.]

1931 c.—On two new species of the genus Astiotrema Looss belonging to the family Lepodermatidae Odhner <Parasitology, v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 179–190, figs. 1–4. [Issued 11 May] [W^a.]

1931 d.—Two distomate trematodes from Indian reptiles <Allahabad Univ. Studies, v. 7, pt. 2, Sc. Sect., pp. 31–52, figs. 1–2, pls. 1–6, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Classification de la famille des Pronocephalidae Looss [Transl. from English by C. Kimmel] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 323–329. [W^a.]

1932 b.—New monostomes of the family Pronocephalidae with a classification of the family [Abstract] <Proc. 19. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, Jan. 2–8), pp. 260–261. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Note sur le genre Neopronocephalus Mehra, 1932 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 10 (6), 1 Nov., p. 544. [W^a.]

1932 d.—Nouveaux monostomes de la famille des Pronocephalidae des tortues d'eau douce de l'Inde. Classification de cette famille [Translated from the English by Clotilde Kimmel] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 10 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 225–247, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1933 a.—New blood flukes of the family Spirorchidae Stunkard from Indian fresh-water tortoises with discussion on the systematic position of the genus Coeuritrema n. g. and the relationships of the families of blood flukes. Part I <Bull. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh, v. 2 (4), May, pp. 203–222, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–7. [W^f.]

1934 a.—Errata in Part I . . . 1933 [New blood flukes of the family Spirorchidae] <Bull. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh, v. 3 (4), May, p. 196. [W^f.]

1934 b.—New blood flukes of the family Spirorchidae Stunkard from Indian fresh-water tortoises with discussion on the synonymy of certain genera and the relationships of the families of blood flukes. Part II <Bull. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh, v. 3 (4), May, pp. 169–195, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–13. [W^f.]

1935 a.—New trematodes of the family Lecithodendriidae Odhner, 1911 with a discussion on the classification of the family <Proc. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh (1934–35), v. 5 (1), Sept., pp. 99–121, figs. 1–3. [W^f.]

MEHRA, H. R.—Continued.

1936 a.—A new species of the genus Harmotrema Nicoll, 1914, with a discussion on the systematic position of the genus and classification of the family Harmostomidae Odhner, 1912 <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 6 (3), Aug., pp. 217–240, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Certain new and already known distomes of the family Lepodermatidae Odhner (Trematoda), with a discussion on the classification of the family <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (4), July 23, pp. 429–469, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Two new distomes of the subfamily Stomylotreminae Travassos, 1922 (Family Lepodermatidae Odhner) <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 307–314, illus. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

1939 a.—Two new species of blood-flukes belonging to the family Spirorchidae Stunkard (Trematoda) with comments on the identity of the genera Plasmiorchia Mehra, 1934, and Gomtiotrema Sinha, 1934, and classification of the family [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4–8, 1938), Sect. 6, Zool., p. 157. [W^a.]

MEHRA, H. R.; and BOKHARI, M. A.

1932 a.—On new distomate trematodes of the sub-family Telorchiinae (family Lepodermatidae) with a systematic discussion of its genera <Allahabad Univ. Studies, v. 8, pt. 2, Sc. Sect., pp. 47–62, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

MEHRA, H. R.; and CHATTERJI, RAM CHANDRA.

1929 a.—Notes on the life-history of a stylet cercaria (Xiphidocercaria) *Cercariae indicae* XVII, Sewell [Abstract of paper read before Sect. Zool.] <Proc. 16. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, Jan. 2–7, 1929), pp. 187–188 (pp. 7–8). [W^a.]

MEHRA, H. R.; CHATTERJI, RAM CHANDRA; and FARUQI, ABDUL JABBAR.

1929 a.—On a new larval trematode of the *agilis* group—*Cercaria indicae* XLV—with an account of the encysted stage and notes on the life-history [Abstract of paper read before Sect. Zool.] <Proc. 16. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, Jan. 2–7, 1929), p. 187 (p. 7). [W^a.]

MEHRA, H. R.; and NEGI, PRATAP SINGH.

1925 a.—A new trematode *Tremiorchis ranarum* nov. gen., nov. spec. from *Rana tigrina* [Abstract] <Proc. 12. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1925), p. 147. [W^a.]

1926 a.—On a new trematode *Tremiorchis ranarum* nov. gen., nov. spec., from the common Indian frog *Rana tigrina* <Parasitology, v. 18 (2), June, pp. 168–181, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Probable stages in the life-history of *Tremiorchis ranarum* and some cercariae found in the common fresh-water snail. [Abstract] <Proc. 13. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 4–7), p. 186. [W^a.]

1926 c.—The trematade [sic] parasites of *Rana tigrina* of the family Pleurogenetinae Luhe [Abstract] <Proc. 13. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 4–7), pp. 185–186. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Trematode parasites of the Pleurogenetinae from *Rana tigrina* with a revision and synopsis of the sub-family <Allahabad Univ. Studies, v. 4, pp. 63–118, figs. 1–3, pls. 1–8, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

MEHRA, RAM KRISHNA. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Allahabad]

1939 a.—New monostomes of the family Pronocephalidae, Looss, 1902 <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 99–130. [W^a.]

MEHRHOF, NORMAN RIPLEY. [1899–] [B. S., Prof. Poultry Husb., Univ. Florida, Gainesville]
1927 a.—Treatment of poultry for coccidiosis <Florida Grower (961), v. 35 (12), May, p. 23. [Wa.]

MEHRHOF, NORMAN RIPLEY; and THOMAS, EZEKIEL F.
1932 a.—Growing healthy chicks and pullets <Bull. (66) Florida Agric. Exten. Serv., June, 45 pp., figs. 1–21. [Wa.]

MEHRINGER, (*Mrs.*) N. E.
1939 a.—Mrs. N. E. Mehringer says <Am. Pigeon J., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 167–168. [Wa.]

MEHTA, D. R. [M. Sc., Ph. D., Pasteur Inst. India, Kasauli] [*See also* Covell, Gordon; and Mehta, D. R.: *and* Smith. R. O. A.; and Mehta, D. R.]
1937 a.—Studies on typhus in the Simla Hills. Part VIII. Ectoparasites of rats and shrews with special reference to their possible rôle in the transmisison of typhus <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 25 (2), Oct., pp. 353–365. [Wa.]

MÉHU, C.
1878 a.—Traité pratique et élémentaire de chimie médicale appliquée aux recherches cliniques. 2. ed. 592 pp., illus. Paris. [Wm.]

MEI, ALDO. [Dr.]
1921 a.—Cisti da echinococco in Cirenaica <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 4 (5), Dec., pp. 455–486, illus. [Wm.]

MEIDENBAUER.
1928 a.—Demonstration von Echinokokkuspräparaten [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Bezirksver. Zittau i. Sa., 26 Jan.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 7 (14), 1 Apr., p. 670. [Wa.]

MEIDINGER, M.
1931 a.—La bilharziose dans la région de Bou-Denib <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 94 (3), Mar., pp. 427–462, illus. [Wm.]
(1931 b).—La bilharziose dans la région de Bou-Denib <Maroc Méd., Oct. 15, p. 376.
1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (435), v. 32, Déc., pp. 1475–1476 (pp. 87–88). [Wa.]

VON MEIDINGER, CARL [1750–1820]
(1787 a).—Versuch einer deutschen systematischen Nomenklatur aller in der letzten Ausgabe des Linneischen Natursystems befindlichen Geschlechter und Arten der Thiere. Als eine Beylage zu P. L. St. Müller's deutschem Kommentar über das Linneische Natursystem. Wien.

MEĬER, A. A. [Мейер. А. А.]
1939 a.—Пшеничная угрица (*Anguillulina* (*Tylenchus*) *tritici* Steinbuch) В Крыму по данным анализам образцов зерна озимых пшениц урожая 1929 г. (The wheat nematode, *Anguillulina tritici*, in the Crimea) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot. Nematod. S.-Kh. Rasten., pp. 160–166; English summary, pp. 241–242. [Wa.]

MEIER, FLORENCE E. [Assoc. Plant Physiol., Div. Radiation and Organisms, Smithsonian Inst.]
1940 a.—Plankton in the water supply <Ann. Rep. Smithson. Inst. (1939) (Publication 3555), pp. 393–412, pls. [Wa.]

MEIER, JOANNES ANTONIUS.
([1781 a]).—Dissertatio . . . de prophylaxi morborum epizooticorum, etc. Erlangæ.

MEIER, KARL.
1937 a.—Ueber den Medina-Wurm <Arch. Gesch. Med., v. 30 (1–2), Aug., pp. 69–77. [Wm.]

MEIER, KONRAD. [Tierärzt, Köln]
1927 a.—Die Schillingsche Haemogrammethode beim Rinde (normales und anormales Puerperium, Parasiteninvasion). Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover) 35 pp., figs. 1–2. Hannov. [Wa.]

MEIER, M. H. E.
1838 a.—Parasiten <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber), 3. Sect., v. 11, pp. 417–423. [Wc.]

MEĬER, M. I. [Мейер, М. И.]
(1941 a).—К методике определения зараженности пчел нозематозом в связи с задачами массовых диагностических работ <Trudy Bashkir. Vet. Stants., v. 3.

MEĬER, N. F. [Мейер, Н. Ф.]
1939 a.—Пузатый клещ—*Pediculoides ventricosus* Newp. (The predacious mite *Pediculoides ventricosus* Newp.) [Russian text] <Zashchita Rastenii (19), pp. 150–153, illus. [Wa.]

MEIER, N. TH.
1913 a.—Einige Versuche über die Regeneration parasitierender Platodes und deren Züchtung in künstlichem Medium <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 42 (11), 26 Sept., pp. 481–486, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]
1913 b.—О регенераціи паразитическихъ плоскихъ червей и ихъ воспитаній въ искусственныхъ средахъ [Transl. of 1913 a] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S. Peterburg, v. 25 (19–20), Oct. 1–15, cols. 839–841, illus. [Wa.]

MEIER, WILLY. [Physiol. Inst., Univ. Münster]
1931 a.—Neuere Untersuchungen über die Wärmeentwicklung der Spulwürmer <Ztschr. Biol., v. 91 (6), n. f., v. 73, pp. 459–474, figs., graph. [Issued 15 Sept.] [Wa.]

MEIER-SONNTAG, FERDINAND HERMANN FRITZ. [1861–]
1889 a.—Ueber Echinococcus im weiblichen Becken. Im Anschluss an einen in der gynäkologischen Klinik zu Halle beobachteten Fall. Diss. 65 pp., 1 l. Halle a. S. [Wm.]
1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (5), 25 Juli, pp. 151–152. [Wa, Wm.]

MEIERHOF, EDWARD L. [M. D., New York]
1915 a.—The treatment of lice of the eyelashes and brows by hydrogen peroxid [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 64 (24), June 12, p. 2007. [Wa.]

MEIGE, HENRI.
1897 a.—Les pouilleux dans l'art <N. Iconog. Salpêtrière, v. 10, pp. 358–368, illus. [Wm.]
1903 a.—Un document pour les pouilleux dans l'art <N. Iconog. Salpêtrière, v. 16, pp. 271–272, illus. [Wm.]

MEIGS, J. FORSYTH. [1818–1882] [M. D., Lecturer, Dis. Children, Philadelphia Med. Ass.]
1848 a.—A practical treatise on the diseases of children. xv+25–575 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
1853 a.—Idem. 2. ed., xvi+17–711 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
1858 a.—Idem. 3. ed., xvi+17–724 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

MEIGS, J. FORSYTH; and PEPPER, WILLIAM.
1870 a.—A practical treatise on the diseases of children. 4. ed. (of Meigs on diseases of children), rev. and greatly enlarged. xvi+17–921 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
1874 a.—Idem. 5. ed., rev. xv+17–1008 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

MEIGS, J. FORSYTH; and PEPPER, WILLIAM—Continued.
1877 a.—Idem. 6. ed., rev. xv+17–1012 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

MEIGS, JOE VINCENT. [1892–] [M. D., Boston, Massachusetts]
1939 a.—Gynecology <N. England J. Med., v. 220 (6), Feb. 9, pp. 242–250. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Treatment of trichomonal vaginitis with acetarsone tampons <N. England J. Med., v. 226 (14), Apr. 2, p. 562. [W^a.]

MEIHUIZEN, F. H.
1927 a.—Een geval van oleum-chenopodii-vergiftiging met doodelijken afloop <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67 (2), pp. 312–313. [W^c.]
1928 a.—Drie gevallen van appendicitis ten gevolge van amoebendysenterie <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 68 (3), pp. 341–342. [W^c, W^m.]

MEIJBOOM, W. F. [Off. Gezondheid 1ste Kl.]
1871 a.—Waarnemingen over behandeling van Tænia met extr. filicis maris æthereum <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Zeemagt, v. 9, pp. 133–135. [W^m.]

MEIJER, TH. M.; and KOOLHAS, D. R.
1940 a.—Determination of rotenone in derris root <Indust. and Engineer. Chem., Anal. Ed., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 205–209. [W^a.]

MEIJER, W. C. PH. [Gouvt. Veearts, Bataklanden]
1933 a.—Cysticercosis. (*In* Extracten uit de maanden jaarverslagen der gouvernements en provinciale veeartsen) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 45 (3), Juni, p. 165. [W^a.]
1933 b.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* bij den hond <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 45 (3), Juni, pp. 135–137; German and English summary, p. 137. [W^a.]
1933 c.—Experimenteele trichinosis bij een aap (voorloopige mededeeling) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 45 (1–2), Apr., pp. 118–121, 2 figs.; German summary, p. 121. [W^a.]
1933 d.—Over spontane en experimenteele trichinosis bij de kat <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 45 (6), Dec., pp. 544–546; 550; German and English summaries, p. 546. [W^a.]
1933 e.—Rapport betreffende een onderzoek naar de doelmatigheid ten opzichte van het dooden van spiertrichinellen van zes inheemsche bereidingswijzen van varkens- en hondenvleesch. (*In* Extracten uit de maanden jaarsverslagen der gouvernements en provinciale veeartsen) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 45 (3), Juni, pp. 175–187. [W^a.]
1933 f.—Trichinosis bij een kat. (Extracten uit de maand- en jaarverslagen de gouvernements en provinciale veeartsen) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 45 (6), Dec., p. 550. [W^a.]
1933 g.—Trichinosis. (*In* Extracten uit de maand- en jaarverslagen der gouvernements en provinciale veeartsen) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 45 (3), Juni, pp. 166–175. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Cysticercosis and trichinosis) <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (7), Feb. 17, p. 193. [W^a.]
1934 b.—*Taenia hydatigena* van den hond en *Cysticercus tenuicollis* van het varken [German and English summaries] <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 46 (5), Oct., pp. 279–284. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Trichinenkeuring bij varken en hond volgens de methode Reiszmann [German summary] <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 48 (1–2), Apr., pp. 41–47. [W^a.]

MEIJER, W. C. PH.—Continued.
1937 a.—Over een lintworm van hond en kat, *Diphyllobothrium* (*Spirometra*) *erinacei* (Rudolphi, 1819) en het bijbehoorende plerocercoid [German summary] <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 49 (5–6), Dec., pp. 370–380, illus. [W^a.]

MEIJER, W. C. PH.; and SAHAR.
1934 a.—Over een lintworm van den hond, *Diphyllobothrium raillieti* Rátz en het bijbehoorende plerocercoid *Sparganum raillieti* Rátz van het varken <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 46 (1), Feb., pp. 1–12, 1 fig.: German and English summaries, p. 12. [W^a.]

MEIJER, W. C. PH.; and WALANDOUW, P. H.
(1935 ? a).—Een geval van huidknobbelziekte bij een rund. Uit het verslag over de maand Juli, 1935 van den gouvernements veearts W. C. Ph. Meyer te Manado en van den gouvernements Indisch veearts P. H. Walandouw te Gorontalo. No. 85.
1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 47 (5), Oct., pp. 281–283. [W^a.]

DE MEIJERE, J. C. H. [Dr., Asst., Zool. Lab. Amsterdam]
1896 a.—Die Dipteren der Semon'schen Sammlung. (*In* Semon, Richard. Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien [etc.]. v. 5, 3. Lief., pp. 77–80 Jena) <Denkschr. Med.-Naturw. Gesellsch. Jena, v. 8, pp. 353–356. [W^c.]
1899 a.—*Cyclopodia horsfieldi* n. sp., eine neue Nycteribiidae aus Java <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 42 (3), pp. 153–157, illus. [Issued Dec. 6] [W^a.]
1904 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Biologie und der systematischen Verwandtschaft der Conopiden <Tijdschr. Entom. (1903), Deel 46 (3–4), May 1, pp. 144–225, pls. 14–17, figs. 1–73. [W^a.]
(1904 b).—[?] <Bijdr. Dierk. K. Zool. Genootsch. Natura Artis Magistra Amsterdam, 17.–18. Auf., pp. 85–115, 1 pl.
1906 a.—Neue und bekannte südasiatische Dipteren [Abstract of 1904 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (18–20), Jan. 5, p. 617. [W^a.]
1906 b.—Cecidomyia Larven in Psylla [Abstract of report before Nederl. Entom. Ver., Utrecht, Jan. 21] <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 49 (1), Mar. 25, pp. xix–xxii. [W^a.]
1906 c.—Diptera <Nova Guinea. Résultats Expéd. Scient. Néerland. 1903 Auspices Arthur Wichmann, v. 5, Zool., livr. 1, pp. 67–97+[2], pl. 1, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]
1911 a.—Footnote to Jacobson, Edw., 1911 a] <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 54 (2), 25 Juni, p. 169. [W^a.]
1913 a.—Studien über südostasiatische Dipteren VII <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 56 (4), 20 Dec., pp. 317–354, pls. 15–17, figs. 1–20. [W^a.]
1915 a.—Diptera aus Nord-Neu-Guinea gesammelt von Dr. P. N. van Kampen und K. Gjellerup in den Jahren 1910 und 1911 <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 58 (1–2), 15 Maart, pp. 98–139, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

DE MEIJER, F.
1908 a.—Ulcus phagedaenicum, *Bacillus fusiformis* (Vincent) em spirochaeten <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 48 (5), pp. 671–679. [W^c.]

MEIKLE, J.
1905 a.—[Dipping cattle for ticks] <Rhodesian Agric. J., Jan., Suppl., pp. 12–13. [W^a.]

MEIKLEJOHN, GORDON [M. D.]; and HAMMON, WILLIAM MCDOWELL
1942 a.—Epidemic of encephalitis, predominantly St. Louis type in Pinal County, Ariz. <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 118 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 961–964. [W^a.]

MEILHAC, P. [Dr., Argental]
1865 a.—Note sur le traitement des maladies parasitaires par l'huile de pétrole purifiée <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 38 (63), 30 Mai, pp. 250–251. [Wm.]

MEILLER, ENRIQUE. *See* Romano, Nicolas; Rey, Simon; and Meiller, Enrique.

DE MEILLON, BOTHA. [D. Sc., F. R. E. S., South African Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg] [*See also* Gear, James; and de Meillon, Botha]
1930 a.—New fleas from South Africa <Novitat. Zool., v. 35 (3), Apr., pp. 250–253. figs. 1–9. [Issued Apr. 2] [Wa.]

1930 b.—A new Xenopsylla from South Africa <Novitat. Zool., v. 36 (1), Nov., pp. 139–142, figs. 1–10. [Issued Nov. 15] [Wa.]

1931 a.—Department of entomology <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1930), pp. 29–32. [Wa.]

1934 a.—A new Xenopsylla from the Transvaal. *Xenopsylla phyllomae* sp. nov. (*In his* Entomological studies. Studies on insects of medical importance in South Africa) <Publications South African Inst. Med. Research (33), v. 6, June, pp. 265–267, pl. 4, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Entomological studies. Studies on insects of medical importance in South Africa. Part II <Publications South African Inst. Med. Research (35), v. 6, Mar., pp. 323–365, pls. 1–10. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Entomological studies. Studies on insects of medical importance in South Africa. Part III <Publications South African Inst. Med. Research (38), v. 7, Apr., pp. 125–215, illus. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Entomological studies. Studies on insects of medical importance from southern Africa and adjacent territories. Part IV <Publications South African Inst. Med. Research (40), v. 7, Nov., pp. 301–411, pls. [Wa.]

1937 b.—A note on two beetles of medical interest in Natal <South African Med. J., v. 11 (13), July 10, p. 479, illus. [Wm.]

1938 a.—New fleas from South Africa <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (4), pp. 464–467, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

1938 b.—A note on *Anopheles gambiae* Giles and *Anopheles coustani* var. *tenebrosus* Donitz from southern Africa <South African Med. J., v. 12 (17), Sept. 10, pp. 648–658. [Wm.]

1940 a.—New Simuliidae from Kenya <East African Med. J., v. 16 (12), Mar., pp. 446–449, illus. [Wm.]

1940 b.—Siphonaptera from South Africa <J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 3, Sept. 30, pp. 62–65, illus. [Wa.]

1942 a.—New Siphonaptera from South Africa <J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 5, Sept. 28, pp. 83–87, illus. [Wa.]

1942 b.—A toxin from the eggs of South African ticks <South African J. Med. Sc., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 226–235, pl. [Wm.]

1944 a.—Jigger fleas [Letter to editor dated Jan. 5] <South African Med. J., v. 18 (2), Jan. 22, p. 22. [Wm.]

DE MEILLON, BOTHA; and GILLESPIE, J. C.
1943 a.—Note on a human eye worm <South African Med. J., v. 17 (1), Jan. 9, pp. 5–6, illus. [Wm.]

DE MEILLON, BOTHA; and HOLLAND, E.
1939 a.—Helminthological notes from Zululand <South African Med. J., v. 13 (24), Dec. 23, pp. 798–802, illus. [Wm.]

DE MEILLON, BOTHA; and LAVOIPIERRE, M.
1944 a.—South African "creeping eruption" <South African Med. J., v. 18 (7), Apr. 8, pp. 115–116, illus. [Wm.]

DE MEILLON, BOTHA; and LEECH, RALPH BOSDIN.
1943 a.—A Sparganum from an East African native <South African Med. J., v. 17 (18), Sept. 25, pp. 289–290, illus. [Wm.]

DE MEILLON, BOTHA; and OSBURN, H. S.
1935 a.—A case of intestinal myiasis caused by the larvae of *Chrysomyia chloropyga*, Wied. (Diptera, Calliphorinae) <South African Med. J., v. 9 (18), Sept. 28, pp. 654–655. [Wm.]

MEINECKE, A.
1897 a.—Ein Fall von *Distoma hæmatobium* Bilharzii der Blasenwand <Mitt. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst., v. 1, 209–211, 1 pl. [Wm.]

MEINECKE, KARL.
(1921 a).—Ueber den Nachweis von Parasiteneiern in den Fäzes unserer Haustiere. Diss. Hannover.

MEINEL, ARTHUR. [Cand. Med., Metz-München]
1901 a.—Ein Fall von uniloculärem Nieren-Echinococcus <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 48 (10), 5 März, pp. 389–391. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (2), 31 Jan., p. 90. [Wm.]

MEINERI, PIER ANGELO. [Dirett. Osp. S. Gallicano, Roma]
1938 a.—Acariasi da grano <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 45 (2), Jan. 10, p. 96. [Wm.]

1938 b.—Appunti di terapia dermatologica <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 45 (12), Mar. 21, p. 567. [Wm.]

MEINERT. [Dr., Dresden]
1885 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus der Schilddrüse <Centralbl. Chir., v. 12 (24), 13 Juni, pp. 427–428. [Wm.]

1885 b.—Hydatid tumor of the thyroid body [Abstract of 1885 a] <Med. News (671), v. 47 (21), Nov. 21, p. 570. [Wa, Wm.]

MEINERT, F.
(?).—Leitfaden zur biochemischen Behandlung unserer kranken Haustiere. 126 pp.

MEINERT, FR.
(1861 a).—Ueber *Gastrus equi* (Anatomie) <Naturh. Tidsskr.

1888 a.—En Spyflue, *Lucilia nobilis*, snyltende hos Mennesket <Entom. Medd., Kjøbenhavn, v. 1 (3), pp. 119–122. [Wa, Wc.]

1889 a.—Larvæ Luciliæ sp. in orbita *Bufonis vulgaris*. (Spyfluelarver i Øiet af en levende Skrubtudse) <Entom. Medd., Kjøbenhavn (1889–90), v. 2 (2), pp. 89–96, figs. 1–5. [Wa, Wc.]

1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (9), 22 Aug., pp. 275–276. [Wa, Wm.]

1890 b.—*Philornis molesta*, en paa Fugle snyltende Tachinarie <Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn (1889) [v. 41], 5. Aartis, v. 1, pp. 304–317, pl. 6, figs. 1–12. [Wc.]

1890 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (9), 22 Aug., pp. 274–275. [Wa, Wm.]

1890 d.—Ugimyia-Larven og dens Leie i Silkeormen <Entom. Medd., Kjøbenhavn, v. 2 (4), pp. 162–184, pl. 3, figs. 1–10. [Wc.]

[1891 a].—*Pediculus humanus* L. et trophi ejus. Lusen og dens Munddele <Entom. Medd., Kjøbenhavn, v. 3 [(2)], pp. 58–83, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [Wa, Wc.]

[1892 a].—Træk af Insektlivet i Venezuela <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 125–166. [Wc.]

1892 b.—*Lucilia nobilis* parasitic on man [Transl. of 1888 a] <Insect Life, v. 5 (1), Sept., pp. 36–37. [Wa.]

1896 a.—Pulicidae danicae. (De danske Lopper) <Entom. Medd., Kjøbenhavn, v. 5 (4), pp. 183–192; (5), pp. 193–194. [Wa.]

MEINHOF, HEINRICH. [1888–] [Med.-Prakt. Halle a. S.]

[1913 a].—Zur Klinik und Morphologie der *Filaria* und *Mikrofilaria loa* (*diurna*). Inaug.-Diss. (Tübingen). 58 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Zur Klinik und Morphologie der *Filaria* und *Mikrofilaria loa* (*diurna*) <Beihefte (2) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17, Feb., pp. 77–130 (pp. 5–58), pls. 1–8. [W^a.]

MEINICKE. [Dr.]

1905 a.—Rückblick auf bakteriologische Forschungsergebnisse des Jahres 1904, die von allgemeinerem Interesse sind <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (10), 9 März, pp. 386–389. [W^a, W^m.]

MEININGER, WILLARD MERLE. [1907–] [M. D., San Francisco] *See* Kulchar, George Victor; and Meininger, Willard Merle.

MEIRA, JOÃO ALVES. *See* Alves Meira, João.

MEIRA, MARTINHO PAIVA. *See* Paiva Meira, Martinho.

MEIRA, RUBIÃO. [Dr. S. Paulo] [*See also* Mendonça, Arthur; Meira, Rubião; and da Rocha, Pereira]

1904 a.—Do emprego do thymol como anti-parasitario <Gaz. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 2 (3), 1 Mar., pp. 98–103. [W^m.]

(1908 a).—Contribuição ao estudo das alterações gastricas na ankylostomiase. S. Paulo.

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Brazil-Med., v. 22 (11), 15 Mar., p. 109. [W^m.]

MEIRA, RUBIÃO; MENDONÇA, ARTHUR; and DA ROCHA, PEREIRA.

1904 a.—Additamento ao parecer anterior <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 7 (12), 30 Junho, pp. 259–260. [W^m.]

MEIRA, RUBIÃO; and PARANHOS, ULYSSES.

1912 a.—Ancylostomiase no Brazil <Brazil-Med., v. 26 (46), 8 Dez., pp. 479–483 [W^m.]

1913 a.—L'ankylostomiase au Brésil [Abstract of report before Soc. d Path. Comp., 11 Fév.] <Presse Méd., v. 21 (18), 1 Mars, p. 173. [W^a.]

MEIRA, SERGIO (*filho*); and PINHEIRO CINTRA.

1914 a.—Appendicite de origem amebiana <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 2, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 49–53. [N^y.]

MEIRELLES, CELSO S. [Med. Vet., F. P. C. B.]

1941 a.—A habronemose cutanea-"esponja"-sua evolução, tratamento e profilaxia <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 12 (7), Mar., pp. 21–24, illus. [W^a.]

MEIRELLES, EDUARDO. [–1938] [Prof., Dr., Acad. Nacional Med., Brasil, Pediat.] [*For necrology see* Brasil-Med., v. 52 (32), Aug. 6, 1938, p. 730] [W^a.]

1903 a.—Impaludismo <Rev. Soc. Med. e Cirurg., Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (10), pp. 412–413. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Coccidias—coccidioses—coccidioides <Tribuna Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (9), May 5, pp. 179–183; (11), June 1, pp. 199–212. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Das intoxicações verminosas <Rev. Brazil. Med. e Farm., v. 8 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 45–60. [W^m.]

MEIRELLES, ZEFERINO.

1910 a.—Epidémiologie de la variole <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (2), 9 Fév., pp. 98–104. [W^a.]

MÉIRIEU. [M. D.]

1842 a.—Sur l'association du sulfate de quinine à l'acide carbonique dans le traitement des fièvres des marais <Ann. de Méd. Belge, v. 4, pp. 45–46. [W^m.]

MEIROWSKY, EMIL. [1876–] [Dr. Med., Köln a. Rh.]

1913 a.—Beobachtungen an lebenden Spirochäten <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (34), 26 Aug., pp. 1870–1873, 1 chart; (37), 16 Sept., pp. 2042–2044. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Protozoischer oder pflanzlicher Entwicklungskreis der Spirochäten? <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 58 (8), 21 Feb., pp. 225–232, pl. 5. [W^m.]

1914 b.—Studien über die Fortpflanzung von Bakterien, Spirillen und Spirochäten. vi pp., 1 p. l., 95 pp., 1 fig., 19 pls. Berlin. [W^a.]

1914 c.—Untersuchungen über die Stellung der Spirochäten im System <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (11), 17 März, pp. 592–596, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1930 a.—*Spirochaeta pallida* Schaudinn, nebst Bemerkungen über den Entwicklungskreis der Spirochäten. (Zur 25 jährigen Wiederkehr ihrer Entdeckung durch Fritz Schaudinn) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 77 (11), 14 März, pp. 429–430; figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

MEISEL, MAX.

1924–29 a.—A bibliography of American natural history. The pioneer century, 1769–1865. The rôle played by the scientific societies; scientific journals; natural history museums and botanic gardens; state geological and natural history surveys; federal exploring expeditions in the rise and progress of American botany, geology, mineralogy, paleontology and zoology. 3 v. Brooklyn, New York. [W^a.]

MEISEL, W.; and ROBINSON, ROBERT

1934 a.—Attempts to find new antimalarials. Part IX. 8–δ aminobutylamino-6-ethoxyquinoline <J. Chem. Soc. London, pt. 2, Aug., pp. 1267–1268. [W^a.]

MEISEN, V. [M. D.]

1932 a.—Prominent Danish scientists through the ages, with facsimiles from their works, edited by V. Meisen. 193 illus. Copenhagen. [*At head of title:* University Library of Copenhagen. 450th anniversary] [W^c.]

MEISENHEIMER, J.

1902 a.—Die neueren Forschungen über Malaria und ihre Uebertragung durch Mosquitos <Naturw. Wchnschr., v. 17, n. F., v. 1 (17), 26 Jan., pp. 193–198, figs. 1–7. [W^c.]

MEISENHEIMER, JOHANNES. [Prof., Marburg]

1909 a.—Die Excretionsorgane der wirbellosen Tiere <Ergebn. u. Fortschr. Zool., v. 2 (2), pp. 275–366, figs. 1–37. [I^a.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1913 a.—Exkretionsorgane <Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 3, pp. 787–812, figs. 1–33. [W^a, W^c.]

MEISINGER, GEORG. [Dr.]

1833 a.—Abtreibung eines Bandwurms durch die Wurzelrinde des Granatbaumes <Med. Jahrb. K. K. Oesterr. Staates, v. 13, n. F., v. 4 (1), pp. 98–99. [W^m.]

MEĬSNER, VALERIAN IVANOVICH. [*See also* Skorikov, A. S.; Bolokhontsev, E. N.; and Meĭsner, Valerian Ivanovich]

1904 a.—Notiz über das Plankton des Flusses Murgab (Merw, Turkestan) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (20–21), 14 Juni, pp. 648–650, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

MEISNER, W. I. *See* Meisner, Valerian Ivanovich.

MEISSNER, ALFRED.

1846 a.—De helminthiasi intestinorum. Diss. 39 pp. Pragae. [W^m.]

MEISSNER, FRIEDERICH LUDWIG. [1796–1860] [M. D., Leipzig]

1832 a.—Die Kinderkrankheiten nach den neuesten Ansichten und Erfahrungen zum Unterricht für practische Aerzte und zum Gebrauche für academische Vorlesungen. 2. Theil, iv+3–402 pp. Reutlingen. [Wm.]

1838 a.—Idem. 2. ganz umgearbeitete und sehr vermehrte Aufl. 2. Theil, iv+554 pp. Leipzig. [Wm.]

1844 a.—Idem. 3. ganz umgearbeitete Aufl. 2. Theil, iv+635 pp. Leipzig. [Wm.]

MEISSNER, GEORG. [1829–1905] [Prof., Physiol., Göttingen] [*For biography see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (25), 20 Juni, 1905, pp. 1206–1207] [*For obituary see* Brit. Med. J. (2315), v. 1, May 13, 1905, p. 1072] [Wa.]

(1832 a).—Ueber *Filaria medinensis* Gm. commentariolum. Diss. 25 pp., 3 l. Berolini.

1853 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie von *Mermis albicans* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 5 (2–3), 19 Dec., pp. 207–284, pls. 11–15, figs. 1–55. [Ws.]

1854 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und Anatomie der Bandwürmer. Ein Sendschreiben an Prof. v. Siebold <Ibidem (4), 10 Apr., pp. 380–391, pl. 20. [Ws.]

1854 b.—On the mermithes [Abstract of 1853 a] <Am. J. Sc. and Arts, 2. s. (52), v. 18, July, pp. 107–114. [Wa, Wm.]

1854 c.—On the genus Mermis [Abstract of 1853 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2. s. (84), v. 14, Dec., pp. 421–428. [Wa, Wc.]

1855 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie der Gordiaceen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 7 (1–2), 20. Mai. pp. 1–140, pls. 1–7. [Zusatz von v. Siebold, pp. 141–144] [Wa, Ws.]

1856 a.—Ueber *Filaria medinensis* [Abstract of report read 20 Feb.] <Verhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Basel, v. 1 (3), p. 376. [Wa, Wc.]

MEISSNER, HERMANN.

1862 a.—Beiträge zur Lehre von dem Vorkommen des *Echinococcus* und *Cysticercus cellulosæ* beim Menschen; nach den neuern Mittheilungen zusammengestellt. [General review] <Schmidt's Jahrb., v. 116 (2), pp. 183–203. [Wm.]

1863 a.—Beiträge zur Lehre von der Trichinenkrankheit nach den neuern Untersuchungen zusammengestellt [General review] <Ibidem, v. 117 (1), pp. 45–56. [Wm.]

1863 b.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen und Notizen [General review] <Ibidem, v. 119 (1), pp. 41–55. [Wm.]

1863 c.—Ueber die Trichinenkrankheit [General review] <Ibidem (2), pp. 186–195. [Wm.]

1864 a.—Bericht über die neuern Beiträge zur Trichinenfrage [General review] <Ibidem, v. 122 (3), pp. 313–343. [Wm.]

1864 b.—Die neuern Beiträge zur Trichinenfrage [General review] <Ibidem, v. 124 (2), pp. 182–194. [Wm.]

1864 c.—Ueber Band- und Blasenwürmer; nach neuern Beobachtungen zusammengestellt [General review] <Ibidem (1), pp. 29–39. [Wm.]

1865 a.—Sulla tenia e sui cistoidei secondo le più recenti osservazioni [Transl. of 1864 c] <Riv. Clin. Bologna, v. 4 (1), 31 Genn., pp. 19–31. [Wm.]

1866 a.—Fünfter Bericht über die Trichinenfrage [General review] <Schmidt's Jahrb., v. 130 (1), pp. 105–130. [Wm.]

MEISSNER, HERMANN—Continued.

1868 a.—Sechster Bericht über die Trichinenfrage [General review] <Ibidem, v. 138 (1), pp. 89–116. [Wm.]

1871 a.—Beiträge zur Helminthologie. Nach neuern Mittheilungen zusammengestellt [General review] <Ibidem, v. 152 (1), pp. 87–124. [Wm.]

1874 a.—Beiträge zur Helminthologie und Parasitenlehre. Nach neuern Mittheilungen zusammengestellt [General review] <Ibidem, v. 164 (2), pp. 185–207. [Wm.]

1875 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 165 (3), pp. 273–300. [Wm.]

1881 a.—Ueber die parasitäre Anämie [General review] <Ibidem, v. 189 (1), pp. 81–90. [Wm.]

1881 b.—Zur Trichinenfrage [General review] <Ibidem, v. 191 (1), pp. 33–43. [Wm.]

1882 a.—Neuere Untersuchungen über die parasitäre Anämie [General review] <Ibidem, v. 193 (1), pp. 26–31. [Wm.]

1884 a.—Bericht über die neuern Beiträge zur Trichinenfrage [General review] <Ibidem, v. 204 (2), pp. 201–212. [Wm.]

1885 a.—Zur Trichinenfrage [General review] <Ibidem, v. 208 (3), pp. 273–276. [Wm.]

MEISSNER, MAXIMILIAN. [1861–1908] [Kustod., Biblioth. Zool. Mus., Berlin]

1888 a.—Beiträge zur Ernährungsphysiologie der Protozoen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 46 (4), 22 Juni, pp. 498–516, pl. 34, figs. 1–17. [Ws.]

MEISSNER, P.

1905 a.—Ueber Hautkrankheiten und ihre Uebertragbarkeit im öffentlichen Verkehr [Abstract of report before Deutsche Gesellsch. Oeffentl. Gsndhtspflg., 7 Feb.] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (14), 15 Juli, pp. 749–760. [Wa, Wm.]

MEISSNER, PAUL [1868–] [Dr., Berlin]

1904 a.—Grundriss der pathologischen Anatomie für Studirende und Aerzte. vii+391 pp., 87 figs. Berlin. [Wm.]

1929 a.—El tratamiento de la tristeza con los remedios quimioterápicos <Rev. Soc. Rural Cordoba, (472), v. 29, Set., pp. 10–12. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Idem <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 13 (4), Ag.-Set., pp. 270–274. [Wa.]

MEISTER LUCIUS and BRÜNING, LTD.

1909 a.—Trypanblue in the treatment of piroplasmosis (redwater or Texas fever) <Vet. News (311), v. 6, Dec. 18, p. 624. [Mks.]

MEITNER, WILHELM. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Therapeutische Notizen über Pharmazeutisch-chemische Produkte und Präparate österreichischer Provenienz. xi+516 pp. Troppau. [Wm.]

MEIXNER. [Dr.]

1904 a.—General-Sanitätsbericht über die Kaiserliche Schutztruppe für Deutsch-Ostafrika für das Berichtsjahr 1901–1902 <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 21 (1), pp. 56–63. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 b.—Gesundheitsverhältnisse in Deutsch-Ostafrika im Jahre 1902–1903 <Ibidem (3), pp. 553–574. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—Ankylostomiasis <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1904–05), p. 60. [Wc.]

1907 b.—Bilharzia <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1904–05), p. 60. [Wc.]

MEIXNER—Continued.
1907 c.—Durch tierische Parasiten hervorgerufene Krankheiten <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1904–05), p. [illegible]. [W^{c}.]

1910 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Schlafkrankheit [Abstract of report before Kolon. Cong., Sect. 2] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (21), Nov., pp. 680–681. [W^{m}.]

1910 b.—Erläuterungen wichtiger klinischer Beobachtungen und kasuistische Mitteilungen <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908–09), pp. 492–499. [W^{c}.]

MEIXNER; and KUDICKE.
1905 a.—Chininprophylaxe in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 479–499. [W^{m}.]

MEIXNER, HEINRICH. [Hauptlehrer, Hof i. B.]
1916 a.—Einiges über die wichtigsten Fischfeinde <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 13 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 36–40; (5), 1 Feb., pp. 46–49; (6), 8 Feb., pp. 60–63; (7), 15 Feb., pp. 70–71, illus. [Y^{h}.]

MEIXNER, JOSEF.
1926 a.—Beitrag zur Morphologie und zum System der Tubellaria-Rhabdocoela: II. Ueber *Typhlorhynchus nanus* Laidlaw und die parasitischen Rhabdocölen nebst Nachträgen zu den Calyptorhynchia <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, Abt. A, v. 5 (4), 29 März, pp. 577–624, figs. 1–18. [W^{a}.]

MEJER, GEORG.[1] [Schlachthofthierarzt, Crefeld]
1892 a.—Statistische Beiträge zu dem Vorkommen thierischer Parasiten bei Schlachthieren <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 2 (7), Apr., pp. 125–129. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1892 b.—Echinococcus and Strongylus. [Abstract of 1892 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 16 (5), Aug., pp. 290–291. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

MEJER, GEORG.[2] [Amtsthierarzt, Städt. Fleischbeschau, Dresden]
1895 a.—Finnen in der Lunge eines Rindes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 3 (8), 23 Feb., pp. 64–65. [W^{m}.]

1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (7), Apr., p. 132. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1895 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (15), 23 Apr., p. 537. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MEJÍA, AUGUSTIN HERNÁNDEZ. *See* Hernández Mejía, Agustin.

MEJIA, ALFONSO. [Min. Agric. y Zootec.]
1940 a.—Actividades del Ministerio de agricultura y cria <Agric. Venezolano (49), v. 4, May, pp. 4–11, illus. [W^{a}.]

MEJÍA, E.
1914 a.—El parásito de la rabia y su diagnóstico <Gac. Cien. Pecuarias, v. 38 [n. s.], v. 1 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 63–65. [W^{a}.]

MEJIA, ESCRIBE E. MEDINA. *See* Medina Mejia, Escribe E.

MEJLAENDER, OTTO.
1923 a.—Oxyuris <Med. Rev., Bergen, v. 40 (9), pp. 504–505. [W^{m}.]

MEJLBO, E. [State Vet. Serum Lab., Copenhagen]
1934 a.—On the relative frequency of various diseases among calves in Denmark <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Suppl. 18, pp. 143–164. (Dissertationes in Honorem C. O. Jensen) [W^{a}.]

MEKHTIEV, M. A. [MEXTИЕВ, M. A.] [North Caucasus Vet. Station] See Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; and Mekhtiev, M. A.

MEKIE, ERIC C. [M. B., Ch. B., Dept. Clin. Surg., Univ. Edinburgh]
1926 a.—Parasitic infection of the urinary tract. Report of a case of infection of the urinary tract by acari, together with an analysis of previously reported cases <Edinb. Med. J., v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 708–719, illus. [W^{m}.]

DE MEL, C. N. E. J. [Acting Princ., Peradeniya]
1937 a.—Report on the work of the farm school, school farm and experiment station, Peradeniya <Ceylon Admin. Rep. (1936), Pt. IV, Educ. Sc. and Art (D), Dec., pp. D54–D69. [W^{a}.]

MELADSE, K.
(1929 a).—Die Arbeit der helminthologischen Expedition des Abchasischen Instituts für trop. Erkrankungen im Kreis Gali [Georgian script] <Nachr. Trop. Med., Tiflis, v. 2 (5), pp. 361–366; German summary, pp. 412–413.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (2), p. 443. [W^{a}.]

MELAMED, L.
(1940 a).—Die Duodenalsondierung bei den Erkrankungen der Gallenwege bei Kindern, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lambliase <Jahrb. Kinderh., v. 154 (6), p. 333.

MELANDER, AXEL LEONARD. [1878–] [Coll. City N. York] [*See also* Brues, Charles Thomas; and Melander, Axel Leonard]
1929 a.—The selection of family names <Tr. 4. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 1928), v. 2, Dec., pp. 657–664. discussion, p. 664. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—The entomological publications of C. W. Johnson <Psyche, v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 87–99. [W^{a}.]

MELANDER, AXEL LEONARD; and BRUES, CHARLES THOMAS.
1903 a.—Guests and parasites of the burrowing bee Halictus <Biol. Bull., v. 5 (1), June, pp. 1–27, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

MELANIDI, C.; and STYLIANOPOULO, M.
1926 a.—Affection cutanée contagieuse des porcelets et présence de spirochètes <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Hellén., v. 1 (3–4), pp. 352–353. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Affection cutanée contagieuse des porcelets et présence de spirochètes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 94 (12) Avril 9, pp. 832–833. [W^{a}.]

1926 c.—Notes sur la peste bovine en Grèce (décembre 1924) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Hellén., v. 1 (3–4), pp. 395–406, graphs 1–8. [W^{a}.]

MÉLANIDI, C.; TZORTZAKI, N.; and DÉBONERA, G.
1933 a.—La spirochétose ictérohémorragique expérimentale du mouton, chevreau et porcelet <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (494), v. 42, 15 Fév., pp. 76–82. [W^{a}.]

MELAZZI, TEOFILO BLEFARI. *See* Blefari Melazzi, Teofilo.

MELCHER, LEO R. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., Univ. Chicago]
1942 a.—Immunological studies on a polysaccharide and protein fraction isolated from *Trichinella spiralis* (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28–30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—An antigenic analysis of *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 73 (1), July–Aug., pp. 31–39. [W^{a}.]

MELCHERS. [Schlachthofverwalter, Neisse]
1896 a.—Neisser Rinderfinnen-Statistik <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (11), Aug., pp. 215–218. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 b.—Seltene Finnenfunde <Ibidem, v. 7 (2), Nov., p. 30. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MELCHERS, LEO E. [Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, Manhattan]
1914 a.—*Heterodera radicicola* attacking the Canada thistle <Science, n. s. (1024), v. 40, Aug. 14, p. 241. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Root-knot or eelworm attacks, new hosts <Ohio Naturalist, v. 15 (8), June, pp. 551–555, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

MELCHERS, LEO E.—Continued.
1941 a.—Climate in relation to plant disease <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc. (73. Ann. Meet., Apr. 3–5), v. 44, pp. 172–183. [W^a.]

MELCHIOR, EDUARD.
1936 a.—Oxyuren als Wundparasiten <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 63 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 379–381. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Zur Chirurgie Anatoliens <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (37), Sept. 13, pp. 1065–1071. [W^m.]

MELCHIOR, L.
(1916 a).—Ameba dysentery and liver abscess in Denmark <Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 78 (37), Sept. 14, p. 1571.

1916 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 67 (19), Nov. 4, p. 1406. [W^a.]

MELCHIOR-KOOPMAN, P. C.; and PENRIS, P. W. L.
1927 a.—Methode ter beoordeeling van Anchylostomiasis-infectie eener bevolking <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67 (5), pp. 755–761. [W^c.]

MELCHIORSEN, M. [Distriktslaege, Grindsted]
1908 a.—Et Tilfaelde af Hypodermalarve hos Mennesket <Ugesk. Laeger, v. 70 (3), 16 Jan., p. 88. [W^m.]

MELCK, GILBERT HENRY. [–1933] [Sub-Dir. Vet. Serv., Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa] [*For note of death see* Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (18), May 6, 1933, p. 431] [W^a.]

1927 a.—Liver fluke in sheep, goats and cattle. Its treatment with carbon tetrachloride <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 1 (1), Aug., pp. 40–44. [W^a.]

MELCZER, MIKLÓS.
1926 a.—A "creeping disease"—röl a Nékám klinikán észlelt két eset kapcsán <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 70 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 103–108; (6), Feb. 7, pp. 135–137. [W^m.]

MELDOLESI, G. *See* Milani, E.; and Meldolesi, G.

MELDON, AUSTIN.
1872 a.—A treatise on diseases of the skin and its appendages. xv+9–270 pp. London. [W^m.]

MELDORF, GUSTAV. [Schularzt, Kopenhagen]
1907 a.—Om forekomsten af indvoldsorme hos befolkningen i Grønland <Ugesk. Laeger. (19), 9 Maj, pp. 462–473. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Parasitologische Untersuchungen aus Grönland <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 58 (7), May 27, pp. 632–637. [W^a.]

MELDRUM, G. K. [Vet. Officer]
1936 a.—Hydatids <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 7 (1), Feb. 1, pp. 23–24. [W^a.]

MELEÁN, AURELIO.
1905 a.—El paludismo en Mizque, Bolivia. Estudio de profilaxia. vi+49+ii pp., 7 figs., 3 pls. La Paz. [W^a.] [*See* Meza, L. García, 1905 a]

MELEN, DAVID R.
1925 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the kidney <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 84 (23), June 6, pp. 1725–1727, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MELENEY, FRANK LAMONT. [1889–] [M. D., Assoc. Prof. Clin. Surg., Columbia Univ. Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, N. Y.]
1944 a.—The difficulty of evaluating drug treatment in surgical infections <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 124 (15), Apr. 8, pp. 1021–1026. [W^a.]

MELENEY, FRANK LAMONT; and MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND.
1935 a.—Gangrene of the buttock, perineum and scrotum due to *Endamoeba histolytica*. Report of a case <Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 30 (6), June, pp. 980–990, illus. [W^m.]

MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND. [1887–] [M. D., N. York Univ. Coll. Med.] [*For port. see* J. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., 1943, front.] [W^a.] [*See also* Engman, Martin Feeney (*jr.*); and Meleney, Henry Edmund; *and* Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Meleney, Henry Edmund; *and* Frye, William W.; and Meleney, Henry Edmund; *and* Frye, William W.; Gabaldón, Arnoldo; and Meleney, Henry Edmund; *and* Magath, Thomas Byrd; and Meleney, Henry Edmund; *and* Milam, Daniel Franklin; and Meleney, Henry Edmund; *and* Snyder, Thomas L.; and Meleney, Henry Edmund; *and* Meleney, Frank Lamont; and Meleney, Henry Edmund; *and* Zuckerman, Lucile K.; and Meleney, Henry Edmund]

1924 a.—The blood serum globulin in schistosomiasis japonica <China Med. J., v. 38, pp. 357–361. [W^m.]

1924 b.—The fundamental tissue reaction in kala-azar [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Wash., Dec. 29–31] <Anat. Rec., v. 29 (2), Dec. 25, p. 126. [W^a.]

1924 c.—The intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* in China <China Med. J., v. 38 (6), June, pp. 481–485. [W^m.]

1924 d.—Schistosomiasis *japonica:* Egg deposition and the subsequent pathology in the intestines of experimentally infected dogs <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 21 (5), Feb., pp. 270–272. [W^a.]

1924 e.—Schistosomiasis *japonica* in the United States Navy <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 630–636. [W^a.]

1924 f.—*Schistosoma japonicum* infection in an American child (Termination of case first reported by Dr. Logan in 1911) <China Med. J., v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 274–276. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Demonstration of experimental kala-azar in the hamster <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (8), 19 Feb., p. 394, 1 fig. [Issued June] [W^a.]

1925 b.—The histopathology of kala-azar in the hamster, monkey and man <Am. J. Path., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 147–168, pls. 23–28, figs. 1–31. [W^a.]

1925 c.—Kala-azar in China with special reference to its histopathology in experimentally infected hamsters <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 18 (3), pp. 33–40, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

1925 d.—Schistosomiase et kala-azar en Chine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (5), 13 Mai, pp. 364–368. [W^a.]

1926 a.—China's past and present opportunities in tropical medicine <China Med. J., v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 1189–1203. [W^m.]

1926 b.—Probable cause of equine leishmaniasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (3), 17 June, p. 233. [W^a.]

1927 a.—The effect of splenectomy on the course of *Spirochaeta recurrentis* infection in squirrels <Hamburg. Univ. Abhandl. Geb. Auslandsk., v. 26, Reihe D, Med. u. Vet.-Med., v. 2, Arb. Tropenkrankh. [etc.] (Bernhard Nocht zu 70. Geburtst. Gewidm.), pp. 328–332. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Relapse phenomena of *Spironema recurrentis* <J. Exper. Med., v. 48 (1), July 1, pp. 65–82, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1928 b.—The teaching of medical parasitology <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 90 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 1188–1189. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Community surveys for intestinal protozoa in Tennessee. A preliminary report [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 108. [W^a.]

MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND—Continued.

1930 a.—Community surveys for *Endamoeba histolytica* and other intestinal protozoa in Tennessee; first report <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 146–153. [W^a.]

1931 a.—The spelling of "Endamoeba" [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 97 (20), Nov. 14, p. 1482. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Amebic dysentery [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 101 (23), Dec. 2, pp. 1820–1821. [W^a.]

1933 b.—The relative incidence of intestinal parasites in hospital patients in Nashville and in rural Tennessee <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 19 (2), Nov., pp. 113–119. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The pathology of amebiasis. Clinical lecture at Cleveland session <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 103 (16), Oct. 20, pp. 1213–1218, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Amoebiasis and amoebic dysentery. A brief résumé <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 229–239, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Recent research upon the malaria plasmodia [Appendix by C. F. Craig] <South. Med. J., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 739–742. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Histoplasmosis (reticulo-endothelial cytomycosis): A review <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 603–616. [W^a.]

1941 a.—The excystation of *Endamoeba histolytica* in media free from bacteria [Abstract of report before 47. Meet., Nashville, Nov. 29–30. 1940] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 16 (2), Apr., p. 252. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Pulmonary histoplasmosis. Report of two cases <Am. Rev. Tuberc., v. 44 (2), Aug., pp. 240–247, illus. [W^m.]

1941 c.—Recent extension of endemic typhus fever in the southern United States <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 219–227, maps. [W^a.]

1941 d.—Trichinosis in human diaphragms in Nashville, Tennessee <Am. J. Hyg., v. 34 (1), July, Sect. D., pp. 18–22. [W^a.]

1942 a.—The duration of human infection with *Endamoeba histolytica* and other intestinal protozoa <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Feb., pp. 93–94. [W^a.]

1942 b.—The problem of certain tropical diseases in the war <N. England J. Med., v. 227 (5), July 30, pp. 159–162. [W^a.]

1942 c.—The rôle of parasitologists in World War II [*Title only*] (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28–30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 17. [W^a.]

1942 d.—Tropical medicine in United States military history <Bull. N. York Acad. Med., 2. s., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 329–337. [W^a.]

1943 a.—The rôle of parasitologists in World War II <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 1–7. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Schistosomiasis <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 848–861, illus. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Public health implications of tropical and imported diseases. Public health aspects of certain other diseases to which our military forces may be exposed <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 20–26. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Tropical medicine during and after the war <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 6–10. [W^m.]

MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND; BISHOP, EUGENE LINDSEY; and LEATHERS, WALLER SMITH.

1932 a.—Investigations of *Endamoeba histolytica* and other intestinal protozoa in Tennessee: III. A state-wide survey of the intestinal protozoa of man <Am. J. Hyg. v. 16 (2), Sept., pp. 523–539, maps 1–7, graphs 1–2. [W^a.]

MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND; BISHOP, EUGENE LINDSEY; and ROBERTS, FRANK L.

1929 a.—Observations on the malaria problem of West Tennessee <South. Med. J., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 382–394. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Further observations on the malaria problem of West Tennessee <South. Med. J., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 435–442. [W^m.]

MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND; and FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL.

1923 a.—The intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* in China <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 20 (4), pp. 216–218. [W^a.]

1923 b.—The intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* in China. I. Its discovery in the Soochow region. II. Its distribution in China <China Med. J., v. 37 (7), July, pp. 541–554, 3 pls. [W^m.]

1923 c.—The route of migration of *Schistosoma japonicum* in the body of its final host <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 20 (7), pp. 397–398. [W^a.]

MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND; FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL; and WASSELL, CORYDON, McA.

[1925 a].—A study of antimony therapy in schistosomiasis japonica <Joint Conf. China Med. Miss. Ass. and China Br., Brit. Med. Ass. (Hongkong, Jan.), Abstr. Med. Papers, pp. 24–25. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1925 b.—A study of intensive antimony-therapy in Schistosomiasis japonica <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 28 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 153–165, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND; and FRYE, WILLIAM W.

1932 a.—Infection of kittens with *Endamoeba histolytica* by direct injection of cultures into the ileum <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 30 (3), Dec., pp. 277–279. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Studies of *Endamoeba histolytica* and other intestinal protozoa in Tennessee: V. A comparison of five strains of *E. histolytica* with reference to their pathogenicity for kittens <Am. J. Hyg., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 637–655, graph 1, pl. 1, figs. A–C. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Studies of *Endamoeba histolytica* and other intestinal Protozoa in Tennessee. VII. The histopathology of intestinal amoebiasis in the kitten and in man <Am. J. Hyg., v. 20 (1), July, pp. 84–105, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Studies of *Endamoeba histolytica* and other intestinal Protozoa in Tennessee: IX. Further observations on the pathogenicity of certain strains of *E. histolytica* for kittens <Am. J. Hyg., v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 422–437, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1936 a.—The effect of direct animal passage on the pathogenicity of *Endamoeba histolytica* [*Title only* of report before 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., St. Louis, Missouri, Nov. 20–22, 1935] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (2), Mar., p. 231. [W^a.]

1936 b.—The pathogenicity of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 29 (4), Jan. 25, pp. 369–379. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The effect of direct animal passage on the pathogenicity of *Endamoeba histolytica* for kittens <Am. J. Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 313–326. [W^a.]

1937 b.—The pathogenicity of four strains of *Endamoeba histolytica* from Chicago <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 37–40. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Practical value and significance of this complement-fixation reaction in amebiasis <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 27 (5), May, pp. 505–510. [W^m.]

MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND; FRYE, WILLIAM W.; and LEATHERS, WALLER SMITH.
1939 a.—The effect of prolonged cultivation on the pathogenicity of various strains of *Endamoeba histolytica* for kittens <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (2), Mar., Sect. C, pp. 61–71, illus. [W^a.]

MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND; FRYE, WILLIAM W.; LEATHERS, WALLER SMITH; and SNYDER, THOMAS L.
1940 a.—The sterilization of the cysts of *Endamoeba histolytica*, with preliminary observations on subsequent excystation [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2–9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 410–411. [W^a.]

MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND; and GRIFFIN, ROBERT BAILEY.
1931 a.—Mosquito-proofing and treatment in the control of malaria on a plantation <South. Med. J., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 418–424, illus. (working plan) [W^m.]

MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND; and HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE.
1935 a.—Human intestinal myiasis due to the larvae of the soldier fly, *Hermetia illucens* Linné (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) <Am. J. Trop. Med. v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 45–49, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND; LAPHAM, MAXWELL E.; and SOULE, MALCOLM HERMANN.
1942 a.—The teaching of tropical and parasitic diseases in medical schools of the United States <J. Ass. Am. Med. Coll., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 117–122. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Report of Committee on the teaching of tropical medicine in undergraduate medical schools of the United States <J. Ass. Am. Med. Coll., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 34–56. [W^m.]

MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND; and MILAM, DANIEL FRANKLIN.
1930 a.—A study of *Endamoeba histolytica* in a rural community [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30–31, 1930–Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 111. [W^a.]

MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND; and SNYDER, THOMAS L.
1939 a.—A method of obtaining clean suspension of cysts of *Endamoeba histolytica* from culture [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 21. [W^a.]

1941 a.—The excystation of *Endamoeba histolytica* in bacteriologically sterile media [*Title only* of report before 36. Ann. Meet., Louisville, Kentucky, Nov. 12–15, 1940] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (2), Mar., p. 355. [W^a.]

MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND; and WU, HSIEN WEN.
1924 a.—The blood serum globulin in schistosomiasis japonica <China Med. J., v. 38 (5), May, pp. 357–361. [W^m.]

MELENEY, HENRY D.
1945 a.—Toxoplasmosis mistaken for histoplasmosis in a cat <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (2), Mar., p. 163. [W^a.]

MELIA, JOAQUÍN CHILLIDA. *See* CHILLIDA MELIA, JOAQUIN.

MELICHAR, LEOPOLD.]Dr., K. K. Statth.-San.-Asst.]
1886 a.—Trichinose <Med.-Chir. Centralbl., v. 21 (29), 16 Juli, pp. 337–338; (30), 23 Juli, pp. 349–350; (31), 30 Juli, pp. 361–362; (32), 6 Aug., pp. 373–374; (33), 13 Aug., pp. 385–386. [W^m.]

MÉLIER. [D. M. P., Ancien Interne Hôp.]
1824 a.—Expériences sur le traitement de la gale. <J. Gén. Méd., Chir. et Pharm., v. 88, 2. s., v. 27, pp. 23–35. [Rapport de MM. Jacquemin, fils, et Lisfranc sur le travail de M. Mélier. pp. 35–43] [Note by editor, p. 43] [W^m.]

1825 a.—Observation d'une paraplégie produite par des hydatides (acéphalocystes) dans le canal vertébral <Ibidem, v. 92, 2. s., v. 31, Juillet, pp. 33–44. [Addition du rédacteur, pp. 44–62] [W^m.]

MELIK-ADAMĬAN, S. S. [Мелик-Адамян, С. С.]
1928 a.—К вопросу об анкилостомозе в Азербайджане. (Sur l'ankylostomose dans l'Azerbeidjan) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 112–115; French summary, p. 143. [*Photostat:* W^a.]

1929 a.—О врожденной малярии. [Sur le paludisme congénital] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (2), pp. 75–78. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Опыт массового применения акрихина среди детей, больных малярией (Essai de l'emploi de l'acriquine en masse pour le traitement des enfants paludéens) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (2), pp. 178–191. [W^a.]

MELIK-MUS'ĬAN, B. N. [Мелик-Мусьян, Б. Н.]
1936 a.—Эхинококк орбиты [Echinokokkus der Orbita] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vestnik Oftal., v. 9 (5), pp. 714–716, illus. [W^m.]

MELIKIAN, O. [Dr., Konsult. Nasen-, Kehlkopf- u. Ohrenkr., Mil.-Krankenhaus Täbris]
1938 a.—Der Blutegel in der Trachea <München, Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (47), Nov. 25, pp. 1810–1811, illus. [W^a.] [*See also* Dobrew, Minko, 1939 a] [*For Nachtrag see* 1939 a]

1939 a.—Der Blutegel in der Trachea. Ein Nachtrag zu meiner gleichnamigen Mitteilung in ds. Wochenschrift 1938, Nr. 47, S. 1810 <München, Med. Wchnschr., v. 86 (19), May 12, pp. 742–743. [W^a.]

MELIKĬANTS, A. O. [Меликянц, А. О.] [Dr.]
1912 a.—Ein Fall von durch Darmwürmer verursachtem Ileus nach Steinschnittoperation <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 81 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 185–186. [W^m.]

1912 b.—Ein Fall von durch Darmwürmer verursachten Ileus nach Bauchschnittoperation [Abstract of 1912 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 30 (35), 29 Aug., p. 1111. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Странствование аскарид [Der Wandertrieb der Askariden] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (18), v. 2 (2). Feb., pp. 73–74. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 21, 2. Abt., p. 417. [W^a.]

MELIKJANZ, A. O. *See* Melikĭants, A. O.

MELIKOVA, T. A. [Malariastation Kasach, Aserbeidschan] *See* Bogoĭavlenskiĭ, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich; Melikova, T. A.; and Demidova, A. Ĭ.

MELINA, F. [Prof. R. Univ. Messina]
1936 a.—Sulle cisti idatidee multiple del polmone e, loro trattamento <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 17 (19), Oct. 15, pp. 870–878, pl. [W^m.]

MELISSIDIS, APOLLODORE. *See* Cardamatis, Jean P.; and Melissidis, Apollodore.

MÉLISSON; and BROUTELLE. [Mans]
1899 a.—Cas de mort due à la présence de nombreux lombrics dans le tube digestif <Arch. Méd. Angers, v. 3 (3), Mar. 20, pp. 121–122. [W^{m}.]

MELJNIKOW. See Melnikov.

MELL, CAMILLO. [Demonstrator, Zool.-Zootom. Inst., Univ. Graz]
1903 a.—Die Landplanarien der madagassischen Subregion <Abhandl. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch., v. 27 (2), 15 Oct., pp. 191–236, figs. 1–4, pls. 30–32. [W^{c}.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (11–12), 28 Juni, pp. 369–370. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1904 b.—Die von Oscar Neumann in Nordost-Afrika gesammelten Landplanarien <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 20 (5), 16 Juli, pp. 471–490, pl. 17, figs. 1–18. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

MELLADO, AMADO IZQUIERDO. *See* Izquierdo Mellado, Amado.

MELLANBY, EDWARD.
1924 a.—A British medical association lecture on deficiency diseases, with special reference to rickets <Brit. Med. J., (3308), v. 1, May 24, pp. 895–900, 2 pls., figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

MELLANBY, HELEN. [B. Sc., Avebury Student, London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.]
1937 a.—Experimental work on reproduction in the tsetse fly, *Glossina palpalis* <Parasitology, v. 29 (1), Jan. 29, pp. 131–141, illus. [W^{a}.]

MELLANBY, KENNETH. [Ph. D., Sorby Research Inst., Sheffield] [*See also* Duke, Herbert Lyndhurst; and Mellanby, Kenneth; *and* Johnson, C. G.; and Mellanby, Kenneth]
1932 a.—Effects of temperature and humidity on the metabolism of the fasting bed-bug (*Cimex lectularius*), Hemiptera <Parasitology, Cambridge [Eng.], v. 24 (3), Oct., pp. 419–428, figs. 1–3. [Issued 27 Oct.] [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—The influence of atmospheric humidity on the thermal death point of a number of insects <J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 222–231. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—The influence of temperature and humidity on the pupation of *Xenopsylla cheopis* <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 24 (2), July, pp. 197–202, graphs 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—A comparison of the physiology of the two species of bed-bug which attack man <Parasitology, v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 111–122, graphs, map. [Issued 11 Mar.] [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—The structure and function of the spiracles of the tick, *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray <Parasitology, v. 27 (2), May, pp. 288–290, figs. 1–2. [Issued 29 June] [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Experimental work with the tsetse-fly, *Glossina palpalis* in Uganda <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 611–632, pl. 18. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Methods of destroying bed-bugs [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5939), v. 232, v. 1 (26), June 26, p. 1548. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—The reproductive cycle in *Glossina morsitans* and *Glossina swynnertoni* <Parasitology, v. 29 (1), Jan. 29, p. 142. [W^{a}.]

1937 c.—Water and fat content of tsetse flies [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (3525), v. 139, May 22, p. 883. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Diapause and metamorphosis of the blowfly, *Lucilia sericata* Meig. <Parasitology, Cambridge [Eng.], v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 392–402, illus. [Issued Oct. 24] [W^{a}.]

MELLANBY, KENNETH—Continued.
1939 a.—Fertilization and egg production in the bed-bug, *Cimex lectularius* L. <Parasitology, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 193–199. [Issued July 10] [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—The physiology and activity of the bed-bug (*Cimex lectularius* L.), in a natural infestation <Parasitology, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 200–211. [Issued July 10] [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—The incidence of head lice in England <Med. Off., London (1697), v. 65, (5), Feb. 1, pp. 39–43, graphs. [W^{a}.]

1941 b.—The incidence of scabies in England <Med. Off., London (1736), v. 66 (18), Nov. 1, p. 141. [W^{a}.]

1941 c.—Measures for control of lice [Abstract of joint memorandum issued by Minister of health and president of Board of education, summarizing investigations undertaken by author] <Brit. Med. J. (4187), Apr. 5, p. 526. [W^{a}.]

1941 d.—Transmission of scabies [Letter to editor dated Nov. 27] <Med. Off., London (1742), v. 66 (24), Dec. 13, pp. 190–191. [W^{a}.]

1941 e.—The transmission of scabies <Brit. Med. J. (4211), Sept. 20, pp. 405–406. [W^{a}.]

1941 f.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor dated Oct. 23] <Brit. Med. J. (4218), Nov. 8, pp. 669–670. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Experimental work on the transmission and development of scabies [Abstract of report before Ass. Applied Biol., Feb. 20] <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 29 (3), Aug., p. 309. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—The head louse and modern hairdressing [Correspondence] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 119 (13), July 25, p. 1036. [W^{a}.]

1942 c.—Natural population of the head-louse (*Pediculus humanus capitis:* Anoplura) on infected children in England <Parasitology, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 180–184. [Issued Aug. 12] [W^{a}.]

1942 d.—Relation between size of family and incidence of head lice <Med. Off., London, v. 56 (3), Dec., pp. 31–32. [W^{m}.]

1942 e.—Scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4270), Nov. 7, pp. 559–560. [W^{a}.]

1942 f.—Trained personnel for scabies treatment [Letter to editor dated Mar. 31] <Med. Off., London (1759), v. 67 (15), Apr. 11, p. 119. [W^{a}.]

1942 g.—Transmisison of scabies [Abstract of report before Ass. Applied Biol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Feb. 20] <Brit. Med. J. (4235), Mar. 7, pp. 334–335. [W^{a}.]

1942 h.—Transmission and prevention of scabies <Pub. Health, London, v. 55 (8). May, pp. 150–151. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Death to the louse [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6241) v. 244, v. 1 (15), Apr. 10, p. 476. [W^{m}.]

1943 b.—Scabies. 81 pp., pls., illus. London. [W^{a}.]

1943 c.—Scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4328), Dec. 18, p. 795. [W^{a}.]

1943 d.—The incidence of head lice in England <Med. Off., London, v. 70, Dec. 25, pp. 205–206. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Control of crab lice <Brit. Med. J. (4351), May 27, p. 720. [W^{a}.]

1944 b.—Experiments on scabies prophylaxis <Brit. Med. J. (4350), May 20, pp. 689–690. [W^{a}.]

MELLANBY, KENNETH; JOHNSON, C. G. and BARTLEY, W. C.
1942 a.—The treatment of scabies <Brit. Med. J. (4252), July 4, pp. 1–4. [W^a.]

MELLANBY, KENNETH: NORTHEDGE, A. L.: and JOHNSON, C. G.
1942 a.—Scabies and intelligence <Lancet, London (6221), v. 243, v. 2 (21), Nov. 21, pp. 596–597. [W^m, W^a.]

MELLAND, BRIAN. [M. D. London]
1902 a.—Malta fever in the Canaries <Brit. Med. J. (2177), v. 2, Sept. 20, pp. 867–870. [W^a, W^m.]

MELLAND, CHARLES H. [M. D., Hon Physician, Ancoats Hosp., Manchester]
1902 a.—The leucocytes in malaria <Brit. Med. J. (2178), v. 2, Sept. 27, pp. 965–966. [W^a, W^m.]

MELLEN, ELEANOR. [M. D.]
1939 a.—Intestinal parasites. Treatment simple but re-infection not uncommon unless care is taken <N. England Homestead, v. 112 (20), Oct. 21, p. 20. [W^a.]

MELLEN, IDA. [New York Aquarium]
1928 a.—The treatment of fish diseases <Zoopathologica, v. 2 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 1–31. [W^a.]

MELLEN, IDA M. [1877–]
1939 a.—A practical cat book for amateurs and professionals. 230 pp., pls. New York and London. [W^a.]

MELLER, O. *See* Busila, N.; and Meller, O.

MELLERSH, A. H.; and FUSSELL, MILTON HOWARD
1907 a.—Trichiniasis, report of a case <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1475), v. 85 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 441–443. [W^a, W^m.]

MELLETTI, PIETRO [Dr.]
1889 a.—Laparotomia per echinococco del fegato <Raccoglitore Med., Forlì, v. 52, 5. s., v. 8 (11), 20 Ott., pp. 354–363. [W^m.]

1889 b.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp. Cingoli. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Delle cisti da echinococco del fegato <Collez. Ital. Lett. Med., Milano, 6. s. (4), pp. 143–225. [W^m.]

MELLIN, CHRISTOPH JAKOB. [1744–1817]
(?).—Landapotheke oder Sammlung der besten Arzeneyen für Menschen und Tiere. Augsburg.
[1766 a.].—De Tænia. Diss. 8 pp. Jenæ. [W^m.]

1766 b.—Programme inaugurale de Tænia dissertationi inaugurali de Frictionum præstantissimo usu in arte salutari clarissimi domini doctorandi. 8 pp., 1 pl. [dated 1764]. Viduæ. [Brit. Mus.]

MELLINET-MALASSIS.
1828 a.—L'*Acarus-scabiei* existe-t-il? <J. Sect. Méd. Soc. Acad. Loire-Inf., v. 4, pp. 155–157. [W^m.]

MELLIS, C.
1914 a.—Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la piroplasmose bovine par le trypanblau <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 71 [n. s.], v. 39 (6), 1 Juin, pp. 321–334. [W^a.]

MELLIS, P. [Vét. San. à La Calle, Algérie]
1903 a.—Observation de filariose du chien ayant occasioné la mort <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 28 (4), 1 Mars, pp. 184–185. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 52 (6), Juin, p. 336. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Ref., v. 34 (4–5), 19 Dec., pp. 130–131. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Tod eines Hundes durch Filarien [Abstract of 1903 a] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (3), Juni, pp. 130–131. [W^a, W^m.]

MELLIS, P.—Continued.
1905 a.—Observation de filariose du chien ayant occasioné la mort [Abstract of 1903 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (57), an. 3, v. 5, 1 Mai, p. 504. [W^a.]

MELLO, A. DA SILVA. See da Silva-Mello, A.

MELLO, ALEXANDRE. [Direct. Indust. Animal]
1930 a.—Syndroma hemorrhagico na "tristeza" <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, v. 1 (5), Julho, pp. 502–507. [W^a.]

1933 a.—A sarna dos suinos e o seu tratamento <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, v. 3 (9) Julho, pp. 1078–1079. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Sindroma hemorragica na "tristeza" <Rev. Soc. Paulista Med. Vet., v. 3 (1–2), Jan.–Abril, pp. 15–17. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Pesquizas em torno da ascaridose suina <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, an. 4, v. 2 (1), Junho, pp. 17–26. [W^a.]

[1936 a].—A sarna dos suinos e o seu tratamento <Almanaque Agric. Brasil. (1935–36), v. 24, pp. 172–173. [W^a.]

MELLO, ALEXANDRE; and DE MELLO, MANOEL JOAQUIM.
1934 a.—Suinocultura (vulgarização) A suinocultura como ramo de industria animal—seu valôr economico entre nós—a balburidia de raças e as necessidades dos mêrcados locais—sistemas de criação—a questão higienico-sanitaria—epizootias—os vermes e as verminoses: Ciclo evolutivo: Profilaxia e tratamento <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, an. 4, v. 2 (1), June, pp. 58–80, pls. [W^a.]

DE MELLO, ALI.
1933 a.—Da ocurrencia de *Echinostoma revolutum* (Fröelich, 1802) (Trematoda) em *Gallus domesticus* L. no Brasil <Arch. Escola Super. Agric. e Med. Vet., Rio de Jan., v. 10 (2), Dez., p. 172. [W^a.]

MELLO, ALVARO. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Bases da campanha contra a ancylostomose <Arch. Paran. Med., v. 3 (3–4), Julho–Ag.

1922 b.—O tratamento das verminoses <Arch. Paran. Med., v. 3 (5), Set.

DE MELLO, ANTONIO R. [Dr., Asst. Clin. Neurol., Pinal Hosp. Psiquiát.] *See* Pinheiro, José; and de Mello, Antonio R.

DE MELLO, CARLOS AUGUSTO. [Dr., Rio de Janeiro]
1883 a.—Hypœmia intertropical. Thesis. 4 p. l., 78 pp., 1 l. Rio de Janeiro. [W^m.]

DE MELLO, EDER JANSEN. [Dr.]
1929 a.—Influencia de certos factores na producção de ovos de Uncinaria e determinação do grão de infestação individual <[Ann.] 3. Cong. Brasil. Hig. (S. Paulo, Nov. 4–12, 1926), pp. 135–146. [W^a.]

MELLO, EDUARDO MARIA DE MORAES. *See* de Moraes Mello, Eduardo Maria.

DE MELLO, F. M. [B. S., B. Sc., Editor]
1942 a.—Parasites of the tick <Indian Farm., v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 548–549. [W^a.]

DE MELLO, FROILANO. *See* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano.

MELLO, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]
(1927? a).—*Hymenolepsis nana* ed *Anguillula intestinalis*. [Tesi di laurea 1927]. Istituto di Patologia Tropicale, Bologna.

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO. [Dr., Tenente Coronel Méd., Prof. Escola Med. Nova Gôa] [*See also* Franca, Carlos; and de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; *and* Figueiredo, Luis Gabriel; et al., 1927 a]

(1912 a).—Quelques considerations sur l'existence de l'ankylostomiase à Goa et des mesures à prendre la combattre <Bol. Geral. Med. e Pharm., Nova Goa.

(1914 a).—Ankylostomiase em Goa <1. Conf. Sanit. Goa.

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO—Continued.

(1914 b).—Notas sôbre a bilharziose intestinal e outras infestações verminosas nas tropas expedicionárias africanas <Bol. Geral. Med. e Pharm., Nova Goa.

1915 a.—Preliminary note on a new haemogregarine found in the pigeon's blood <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 3 (1), July, pp. 93–94, pl. 2, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—Quelques considérations sur les affinités zoologiques du genre Haemocystidium, avec description d'une espèce nouvelle <An. Scient. Fac. Med. Pôrto, v. 3 (1), pp. 33–39, 1 pl., figs. 1–17. [W^{m}, Y^{am}.]

(1916 b).—Novos métodos de tratamento da ankylostomiase <Bol. Geral. Med. e Pharm., Nova Gôa.

(1917 a).—Um caso de oculsão intestinal provocada pela ascaridiose <Bol. Geral. Med. e Pharm. Nova-Gôa, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 144–146.

(1917 b).—Dois casos de flagelose intestinal <Bol. Geral. Med. e Pharm., Nova Gôa, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 139–143.

(1917 c).—Notas clinicas sobre um caso de amebiase enterohepatica <Bol. Geral. Med. e Pharm., Nova Gôa, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 102–105.

(1917 d).—O sindroma febril nas amebiases hepaticas atenuadas <Bol. Geral. Med. e Pharm., Nova Gôa, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 135–139.

1918 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 11 (1), Jan. 15, p. 54. [W^{a}.]

1918 b.—Um caso de oclusão intestinal provocada pela ascaridiose [Abstract of 1917 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 11 (2), Feb. 14, p. 83. [W^{a}.]

1918 c.—Dois casos de flagelose intestinal [Abstract of 1917 b] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 11 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 61–62. [W^{a}.]

1918 d.—Notas clinicas sobre um caso de amebiase enterohepatica [Abstract of 1917 c] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 11 (1), Jan. 15, p. 55. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Deux nouveaux infusoires parasites de l'intestin du *Leucotermes indicola*, Wasm. <Ann. Scient. Acad. Polytech Porto, v. 13 (4), pp. 210–212, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [W^{c}.]

1919 b.—Os parasitas multiciliados do cariá na India Portuguesa <Bol. Agric., Nova Goa, v. 1 (2), Abr., pp. 131–147. [W^{a}.]

(1919 c).—Um caso de hepatite amebiana, jugulado por injecções de emetina <Bol. Geral. Med. e Pharm., Nova Gôa.

(1919 d).—Notes cliniques sur un cas d'amébiase urinaire <Bol. Geral. Med. e Pharm., Nova Gôa, v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 296–300.

1919 e.—On some trichonymphae of the intestine of *Leucotermes indicola* [Abstract of report before 6, Ann. Meet. Indian Sc. Cong., Bombay, Jan. 13–18] <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, n. s., v. 15 (4), pp. cl–cli. [Issued Sept.] [W^{c}.]

1920 a.—Considérations sur les tryconymphides de l'intestin de l'*Archotermopsis wroughtoni* Desn., étudiés par le Dr. A. Imms <Bull. Soc. Portugaise Sc. Nat., v. 8 (3), pp. 189–198. [W^{a}.]

1920 b.—The trichonymphid parasites of some Indian termites <Rep. Proc. 3. Entom. Meet., (Pusa, 3–15 Feb. 1919), v. 3, pp. 1009–1022, pls. 168–170, figs. 1–94. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Ensaio d'identificação das triconinfidas sumariamente descritas pelo Prof. Bugnion em termitas de Ceilão <Arq. Indo-Portug. Med. e Hist. Nat., v. 1, pp. 161–167, pls. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO—Continued.

1921 b.—Novas pesquizas sobre os parasitas do intestino do *Leucotermes indicola* Wasm. <Arq. Indo-Portug. Med. e Hist. Nat., v. 1, pp. 175–189, pls. 1–2a. [W^{m}.]

1921 c.—Protozoaires parasites du *Pachelebra moesta* Reeve. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (4), 29 Jan. pp. 241–242. [W^{a}.]

1921 d.—Sobre algumas triconinfidas do intestino do *Leucotermes indicola* Wasm. (Compreendendo uma revisão especial da estampa 51 de Josep Leidy 1877. Vide The parasites of Termites. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia) <Arq. Indo–Portug. Med. e Hist. Nat., v. 1, pp. 101–136, pls. 1–10. [W^{m}.]

1922 a.—Sur la cytologie d'un Eutrichomastix de l'intestin de *Calotes versicolor* Daudin (subspecies *major* Blyth) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (33), 11 Nov., pp. 1036–1038, 5 figs. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Deuxième contribution à l'étude des piroplasmidés d'Angola <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15 (6), Nov.–Déc., p. 249. (Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale (Loanda, July 15–22)). [W^{a}.]

1923 b.—Note sur les formes actives d'un thécamèbe parasite fréquent de l'intestin des indigènes d'Angola <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15 (6), Nov.–Dec., p. 263. (Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale (Loanda, July 15–22)). [W^{a}.]

1923 c.—On the neuromotor system of the active forms of an Eutrichomastix parasite from the intestine of a common Indian lizard <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (2), Oct., pp. 579–585, pl. 41, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

1923 d.—Sur un trichomonas parasite des termites de Benguela [Title only] <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15 (6), Nov.–Dec., p. 248. (Compt. Rend. 1 Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale (Loanda, July 15–22)). [W^{a}.]

1923 e.—Sur un trichomonade des termites en Benguela [Abstract of report before Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale, 21 Juillet] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 3 (2), Nov., p. 200. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Caractères du *Spirochaeta bronchialis* Cast. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 899–906. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Deuxième contribution à l'étude des piroplasmidés de la province d'Angola <1. Cong. Méd. Trop. Africa Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 537–543, 1 pl., figs. 1–40; discussion, p. 441. (Rev. Méd. Angola, (4), Ag., 1923). [W^{a}.]

1924 c.—Note sur les amèbes rencontrées dans les ulcères fuso spirillaires d'Angola <1. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Ocidental, (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 3, pp. 75–81; discussion, p. 21. [Rev. Méd. Angola (4), Ag., 1923). [W^{a}.]

1924 d.—Note sur les formes actives d'une thécamèbe, parasite fréquent de l'intestin des indigènes d'Angola <1. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 397–400. (Rev. Méd. Angola, (4), Ag., 1923). [W^{a}.] [Plate missing; *see* p. 560]

1924 e.—Note sur un trichmonade parasite de deux espèces de termites de Benguella, avec références spéciales à la complexité de son appareil basal <1. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 487–492 1 pl., figs. 1–10; discussion, p. 438. (Rev. Méd. Angola, (4), Ag., 1923)). [W^{a}.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO—Continued.

1924 f.—Première, contribution à l'étude des spirochétides d'Angola <1. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 287–313, 10 pls.; discussion, p. 247. (Rev. Méd. Angola, (4), Ag., 1923)). [Wa.] [Lacks plate with fig. and graph of *Saprospira hominis;* see p. 559]

1924 g.—Spirochétose broncho pulmonaire <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, 2. An., v. 3 (8), Avr., pp. 587–609. [Wa.]

1924 h.—Subsides pour l'étude et l'identification des spirochètes trouvés dans les ulcères fuso-spirillaires. (*In* de Mello, F.; d'Almeida, C.; and Rebello, F. Deuxième contribution à l'étude des spirochétidés de la province d'Angola) <1. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 322–326, illus. (Rev. Méd. Angola (4), Ag. 1923). [Wa.]

1925 a.—Some remarks upon *Spirochaeta bronchialis* Castellani, and bronchial spirochaetosis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 28 (13), July 1, pp. 237–242. [Wa, Wm.]

1925 b.—Spirochétose broncho pulmonaire <Arq. Indo-Portug. Med. e Hist. Nat., v. 2, pp. 1–20, pls. 1–2. [Wa.]

1925 c.—Sur les flagellés parasites de l'intestin de *Naja tripudians* <Arq. Indo-Portug. Med. e Hist. Nat., v. 2, pp. 163–169, pls. 14a–b, 15. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Parasites intestinaux de l'Inde portugaise <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 608–609. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Revision des triconymphides du *Leucotermes indicola* Wasm. <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa (1), s. A, pp. 1–28. pls. 1–8. [Continued in 1928 b] [Wa.]

1928 a.—A Escola Médica de Goa e a sua contribuição à cultura das sciências médicas: discurso presidencial <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg Nova Goa. s. B. (2), pp. 228–253. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Revision des triconymphides du *Leucotermes indicola* Wasm. [Continuation of 1927 b] <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (3), pp. 239–263, pls. 9–12. [Wa.]

[1928 c].—Sur le commensalisme de la faune spirochétique dans les arcades dentaires et dans l'intestin de l'homme et des animaux <Far East Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec., 1927), v. 2, pp. 465–477. [Wa.]

[1928 d].—Triconymphides de l'intestin de *Leucotermes indicola* Wasm, avec référence spéciale à la complexité de leurs phénomènes mitotiques (avec projections lumineuses) <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec., 1927), v. 2, pp. 582–598, pls. 16–20. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Considérations à propos de la cystite amébienne <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 917–921. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Une désignation nouvelle pour le genre *Choanocystis* Cognetti 1926 [Abstract of report before 11. Zool. Inter Gentes Conventus, Paravii, 4–11 Sept.] <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 1 (5), Set., p. 223. [Wa.]

1930 c.—Doenças da tropa e a maneira de as combater <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. B (3), pp. 407–416. [Wa.]

1930 d.—Espèces nouvelles étudiées à l'École de Médecine de Nova Goa. (*In his* Le service de santé à l'Inde Portugaise (1927–1928). <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. B (3), pp. 677–679. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO—Continued.

1930 e.—[*Herpetomonas hemidactyli* Mackie Das Gupta et Swaminath, preoccupied] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (3–4), 1 Juillet, p. 464. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Considérations à propos de la cystite amibienne [Same as 1930 a] <Arq. Escola Med.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (6), pp. 761–766. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Contribution à l'étude des hemogrègarinides 'des tortues Indiennes. I-*Haemogregarina malabarica* n. sp. et son cycle evolutif chez *Emyda granosa,* subspecies *vitatta,* Peters [Abstract] <Proc. 18. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagour, Jan. 2–8), p. 361. [Wa.]

1931 c.—Une désignation nouvelle pour le genre Choanocystis Cognetti 1926 <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A. (6), p. 958. [Wa.]

1931 d.—Infusoires parasites de *Racophorus maculatus* Gray <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A, (6), pp. 951–957, pl. 1, figs. 1–34. [Wa.]

1931 e.—Infusoires parasites de *Racophorus maculatus* Gray <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 106 (12), 24 Avril. pp. 1184–1185. [Wa.]

1931 f.—Nature et identification des petits flagellés de l'intestin de *Coptotermes heimi* Wasm. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 107 (23), 16 Juillet, pp. 1185–1186. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Contribution à l'étude des hémogrégarinides des tortues indiennes.—I. *Haemogregarina malabarica* n. sp. et son cycle évolutif chez *Emyda granosa,* subspecies *vittata* Peters <Arq. Escola Med. Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (8), pp. 1411–1425, pls. 1–2. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Contribution à l'étude des hémogrégarinides des tortues indiennes.—II. Sur une hémogrégarine parasite de *Emyda granosa* Schoepf <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (8), pp. 1426–1431, pls. 3–4. [Wa.]

1932 c.—Contribution à l'étude des infusoires parasites des anoures du Malabar <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 34 (2), June, pp. 89–124, pls. 12–14, with explanatory text. [Wa.]

1932 d.—Une désignation nouvelle pour le genre Choanocystis Cognetti 1926 [Reprint of 1931 c] <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 16 (3–4), pp. 1497–1498. [Wa.]

1932 e.—Idem <Atti 11. Cong. Internaz. Zool. (Padova, 4–11 Set. 1930), v. 3, pp. 1497–1498. [Wa.]

1932 f.—Infusoires parasites de *Racophorus maculatus* Gray [Reprint of 1931 d] <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 16 (3–4), pp. 1440–1446, pl. 38, figs. 1–34. [Wa.]

1932 g.—Idem <Atti 11. Cong. Internaz. Zool. (Padova, 4–11 Set. 1930), v. 3, pp. 1440–1446, pl. 38, figs. 1–34. [Wa.]

1932 h.—On the nature and identification of some small trichomonads from the intestine of termites hitherto related to the so called Trimitus stages of Duboscq and Grassé <Arq. Escola Med.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (8), pp. 1432–1436, 1 pl. [Wa.]

1932 i.—On the nature and identification of some small trichomonads from the intestine of termites hitherto related to the so-called Trimitus stages of Duboscq and Grassé [Abstract] <Proc. 19. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, Jan. 2–8), p. 259. [Wa.]

1932 j.—Sur un petit flagellé à caractères fixes, intermédiaires entre les genres Trimitus, Eutrichomatix [sic] et Devescovina <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 907–917, figs. 1–12. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO—Continued.

1934 a.—Contribution à l'étude du cycle évolutif des Haemocystidium. Contribution to the study of the schizogony of the so-called Haemocystidium with reference to the validity of the sp. *H. kopki* mihi 1916 [French text; English summary] <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (9), pp. 1785–1799, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Contribution to the study of the schizogony of the so-called Haemocystidium with reference to the validity of the sp. *H. kopki* mihi, 1916 [Abstract] <Proc. 21. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 2–8) p. 378 (Sect. Med. and Vet. Research, p. 12). [W^a.]

1935 a.—A contribution to the study of the blood parasites of some Indian birds <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 1 (7), Jan., Sect. B, pp. 349–358, 6 figs. [W^a.]

1935 b.—New haemoproteids of some Indian birds <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 2 (5), Nov., Sect. B, pp. 469–475. [W^a.]

1935 c.—New trypanosomids of some Indian birds <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 2 (6), Dec., Sect. B, pp. 500–502. [W^a.]

1935 d.—On a toxoplasmid of *Fulica atra* L. with special reference to a probable sexuality of agametes <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 1 (11), May, Sect. B, pp. 705–709, col. pl. 66. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Blood parasites of the Indian birds [Abstract of report before Roy. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, Sept. 7] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 5 (3), Sept., p. 181. [W^a.]

1936 b.—An explanation to [sic] the occurrence of sporadic cases of urinary schistosomiasis in India <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 3 (2), Feb., Sect. B, pp. 107–114. W^a.]

1936 c.—Further contributions to the study of the blood parasites of the Indian birds together with a list of the hemoparasites hitherto recorded [*Title only* of report before Roy. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, Aug. 3] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 5 (2), Aug., p. 106. [W^a.]

1936–37 a.—On *Giardia herodiadis* n. sp. from the intestine of *Herodias intermedia* Wagler <Compt. Rend. 12, Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 2, pp. 1332–1352, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1936–37 b.—On Haemoprotozoa of Indian birds <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 2, pp. 1391–1445, pls. [W^a.]

1936–37 c.—Sur des trichonymphides nouveaux des termites indiens <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 2, pp. 1353–1381, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Further contribution to the study of the blood parasite of the Indian birds, together with a list of the hemoparasites hitherto recorded <J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Science (1936), v. 2 (2), pp. 95–122, pls. [Issued July] [Published separately June 21] [W^c.]

1937 b.—On blood microfilaria of Indian birds <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 1533–1551, pls. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Sur les mollusques indiens pouvant servir d'hôtes éventuels dans la transmission de la bilharziose urinaire <Compt. Rend, 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept 15–21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 2084–2096. [W^a.]

1938 a.—La campagne anti-malarienne dans les régions rurales de l'Inde portugaise [French summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 17, n. s., v. 13 (3), Sez. 1, pp. 208–224. [Issued July 25] [W^a.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO—Continued.

1938 b.—Chemoprophylaxis of malaria in Portuguese India <South African Med. J., v. 12 (19), Oct. 8, pp. 710–724. [W^m.]

1938 c.—Experimental studies on the treatment of malarial splenomegalies by the method of Ascoli <South African Med. J., v. 12 (22), Nov. 26, pp. 835–841. [W^m.]

1938 d.—Résultats de 5 ans d'expérience personnelle sur le prophylaxie quino-synthétique des régions à haute endémicité palustre <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 2, pp. 467–475. [W^a.]

(1939 a).—Sul trattamento della malaria cronica <Bol. Geral. Med. e Pharm., Nova Goa, Jan.–Feb.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Ig., v. 50, n. s., v. 25 (2), Feb., p. 83. [W^a.]

1940 b.—The Izatnagar institute <Indian Farm., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 69–76, pls. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Revision of the family Devescovinidae, its genera and species, with record of the Indian species of Devescovina <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 14 (2), Aug., pp. 75–94, illus. [W^a.]

1941 b.—First record of an Amoeba parasite of an Indian termite [*Title only* of report before Indian Acad. Sc., July] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 10 (8), Aug., p. 388. [W^a.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; et al.

[1917 a].—Hématozoaires et pseudo-hématozoaires de l'Indę Portugaise <An. Scient. Fac. Med. Pôrto, v. 3 (3), pp. 181–200, pls. 1–2. [Y^{am}.]

1923 a.—Trois contributions à l'étude des piroplasmidés en Angola [Abstract of report before Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale, 21 Juillet] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 3 (2), Nov., pp. 200–201. [W^a.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and AFONSO, EMIDIO.

1935 a.—Blood parasites of *Coracias b. benghalensis* with special remarks on its two types of Leucocytozoon <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 2 (1), July, Sect. B, pp. 67–73, 2 figs., pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and D'ALMEIDA, CARLOS.

1924 a.—Identification morphologique du spirochète trouvé dans un cas d'angine de Vincent. (*In* de Mello F.; d'Almeida, C.; and Rebello, F. Deuxième contribution à l'étude des spirochétidés de la province d'Angola) 1, Cong. Med. Trop. África Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 317–319, 1 pl. (Rev. Méd. Angola, (4), Ag., 1923). [W^a.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; D'ALMEIDA, CARLOS; and REBELLO, FREDERICO.

1924 a.—Deuxième contribution à l'étude des spirochétidés de la province d'Angola <1. Cong. Med. Trop. África Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 315–326, illus; discussion, p. 247. (Rev. Méd. Angola (4), Ag., 1923). [W^a.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and ALVARES, JOAQUIM MARIANO.

1926 a.—Cercarias parasitas do *Indoplanorbis exustus* em Gôa <Arq. Indo-Portug. Med. e Hist. Nat., v. 3, pp. 245–249; French summary, p. 249. [W^a.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and DE ANDRADE, MARIO.

1922 a.—Spirochétose broncho-pulmonaire au Nord de Portugal <Bull. Soc. Path Exot., v. 15 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 284–286. [W^a.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and BRAS DE SA, L. J.

1916 a.—A contribution to the study of Haemoprotozoa in Portuguese India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 731–737, pl. 64. [W^a.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and DE BRITO, JULIO.

1929 a.—*Metastephanonympha perronciti* n. gen. n. sp., calonymphide parasite d'un termite de Damão <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (5), pp. 707–711, pl. 3, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Sur trois espèces de Devescovina parasites de l'intestin d'un termite recolté à Damaum (Inde Portugaise) et de la complexité de leur appareil kinétoplastique <Arq. Escola Méd. Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (5), pp. 693–706, pls. 1–2. [Wa.]

1929 c.—Sur un calonymphide parasite d'un termite indien <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 101 (19), 17 Juin, pp. 394–397, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Caractères de trois Devescovina parasites du termite indien *Coptotermes heimi* Wasm. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (10), 14 Mars, pp. 842–844. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and CABRAL, EMILIO.

1924 a.—Troisième contribution à l'étude des piroplasmidés de la province d'Angola <1. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 545–549. (Rev. Méd. Angola (4), Ag., 1923). [Wa.] [Plate missing; *see* p. 560]

DE MELLO. INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; CARVALHO, J. I.; and GAITONDÓ, PUNDOLICA.

1934 a.—Cytological studies on *Nyctotherus ovalis* with special reference to its morphological types <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 249–257, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

DE MELLO. INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and CORRÊA DE MEYRELLES, CAETANO.

1937 a.—On the classification and schizogonic cycle of a blood parasite of the Indian lizard *Calotes versicolor* Daud. subspecies *major* Blyth <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 5 (4), Apr., Sect. B, pp. 119–141, illus.; (5), May, Sect. B, pl. 6. [Wa.]

1937 b.—On the nature and identification of some roundish bodies found either free or as endoglobular parasites in the blood of *Calotes versicolor* Daud. subspecies *major* Blyth <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 6 (2), Aug., Sect. B, pp. 98–108, illus. pl. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and DA COSTA VARELA, MARIA JOSEFINA.

[1924 a].—Morphologie et cycle évolutif d'une amibe du type Limax cultivée sur la gélose de Knopsch <Bull. Soc. Portugaise Sc. Nat. (1922–24), v. 9 (2–3), pp. 97–102, pl. 4, figs. 1–18. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and DA CRUZ, L. J. C.

1928 a.—Résultats du traitement expérimental de divers états d'amibiase intestinale par le yatren purissimum <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (10), 12 Déc., 1928, pp. 842–845. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Résultats du traitement expérimental de divers états d'amebiase intestinale par le yatren purissimum <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (4), pp. 539–564. [Wm.]

1932 a.—Résultats du traitement expérimental de divers états d'ambiase intestinale par le yatren purissimum <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 1325–1356. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, INDALENCIO FROILANO; DESSAI, VANCTEXA; and XELDENCAR, VAMONA.

1937 a.—On a cercomonad parasite of the intestinal tract of the pentatomid bug *Aspongopus obscurus* (Fabr.) <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 6 (4), Oct., Sect. B, pp. 220–223, illus. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and DIAS, EMERCIANO.

1936 a.—*Plasmodium narayani* n. sp., parasite of the fish otter *Lutra lutra* <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 3 (3), Mar., Sect. B, pp. 212–213. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; FERNANDES, MARIA FRANCISCA; CORREIA, FRANCESCO; and LOBO, MACÁRIO.

1928 a.—Sur une plasmodie du fourmilier, *Manes pentadactyla* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (3), 14 Mars, pp. 205–206. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Études sur le sang de *Manes pentadactyla* L. <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A, (4), pp. 513–516, 1 col. pl., figs. 1–38. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; FERREIRA PINTO, J.; REBELLO, FREDERICO; and SANTANA PAES, ANTONIO LADISLAU.

1924 a.—Nouvelle iconographie sur la leishmaniose cutanée à Angola <1. Cong. Med. Trop. África Ocidental (Loanda. 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 427–428, 3 pls. (Rev. Méd. Angola (4), Ag., 1923). [Wa.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and FIALHO, ANTONIO.

1928 a.—Sur les spirochètes commensaux des arcades dentaires et de l'intestin de l'homme et de quelques animaux domestiques <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (2), pp. 69–85. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and DA FONSECA, LUIS.

1937 a.—Further notes on the haemoparasitology of the Indian birds <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 6 (4), Oct., Sect. B, pp. 213–219, illus. [Wa.]

1938 a.—On the schizogonic forms of a plasmodid found in the blood of the green snake *Passerita mycterizans* Daud <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 7 (1), Jan., Sect. B, pp. 47–48, pl. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; GANENCAR, NARANA; and LOUNDÓ, DATTÁ.

1938 a.—On a flagellate of the intestine of *Tatera indica* Hardwicke <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 7 (4), Apr., Sect. B, pp. 177–181, illus. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and GUIMARÃES, J. AFFONSO.

1922 a.—Constatation dans le sang des exanthématiques de nombreux microorganismes ressemblant a des *Rickettsia prowazekia* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (27), 22 Juillet, pp. 707–709. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and JACQUES, J. E.

(1919 a).—Note sur l'existence de l'*Herpetomonas muscae domesticae* à l'Inde Portugaise <Bol. Geral. Med. e Pharm., Nova Gôa, v. 5 (5), May, pp. 194–195.

1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 17 (2), Feb. 14, p. 100. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and LIMA RIBEIRO, JOSINA.

[1924 a].—Morphologie et cycle évolutif de *Lophomonas blattarum* Stein <Bull. Soc. Portugaise Sc. Nat. (1922–24), v. 9 (2–3), pp. 74–80. [Wa.]

[1924 b].—Sur un bodonide trouvé à Pôrto parasitant l'intestin de la souris grise (*Mus musculus*) <Bull. Soc. Portugaise Sc. Nat. (1922–24), v. 9 (2–3), pp. 81–86, figs. 1–14. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Morphologie et phénomènes divisionnels de *Lophomonas blattarum* Stein <Arq. Indo-Portug. Med. e Hist. Nat., v. 2, pp. 178–184, pls. 16–20, figs. 1–20. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO ; LIMA RIBEIRO, JOSINA ; and DE SOUSA, JACINTO.

1923 a.—L'enkystement des flagellés du genre Eutrichomastix <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 88 (18), 10 Mai, pp. 1327–1328. [Ws.]

1923 b.—Sur la cytologie des flagellés du genre Eutrichomastix [Abstract of report before Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale, 21 Juillet] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 3 (2), Nov., p. 200. [Ws.]

1924 a.—Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de la cytologie des flagellés du genre Eutrichomastix <1. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 461–467. (Rev. Méd. Angola (4), Ag., 1923.) [Ws.] [Plates missing ; see p. 560]

1924 b.—Sur la cytologie des kystes des Eutrichomastix <1. Cong. Med. Trop. África Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 469–474. (Rev. Méd. Angola (4), Ag., 1923). [Ws.] [Plates missing ; see p. 560]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO ; and LOBO, LUIS.

1938 a.—On the morphology and identification of a trypanosome found in the blood of *Hemidactylus brooki* Gray <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 7 (2), Feb., Sect. B, pp. 104–108, illus. [Ws.]

1941 a.—First record of an amoeba parasite of an Indian termite <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 14 (1), Sect. B, July, pp. 68–73, illus. [Ws.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO ; and MESQUITA, R.

(1919 a).—*Spirochaeta eurygyrata* Werner emend. Fantham dans les selles normales et cholériques à l'Inde Portugaise <Bol. Geral. Med. e Pharm., Nova Gôa.

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO ; and MIRANDA, DIOGO.

(1919 a).—Sôbre quistos hepáticos de natureza cestódica encontrados nos murinos de Goa <Bol. Geral. Med. e Pharm., Nova Gôa.

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO ; and PACHÊCO DE FIGUEIREDO, FRANCISCO.

(1928 a).—Primeiras experiências de tratamento yatrénico em dois casos de amebiase intestinal <Bol. Geral. Med. e Pharm., Nova Gôa, s. 12 (3–5), Mar.–May, pp. 29–33.

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO ; and PEREIRA MESQUITA, BRUNO.

1924 a.—Essais expérimentaux de traitement de la spirochétose humaine à *Sp. curygyrata*, par quelques spirillicides modernes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 861–863. [Ws.]

1924 b.—Sur les spirochétoses intestinales humaines dans l'Inde Portugaise <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 857–861. [Ws.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO ; DA PIEDADE E SOUZA, J. F. RAIMUNDO ; and ALVARES, JOAQUIM MARIANO.

(1921 a).—Como procuramos resolver o problema da possibilidade da endemisação na nossa India da bilharziose importada pelas tropas africanas <Med. Contemp., Lisboa.

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO ; PINTO NUNES, JOAQUIM ; and LIMA RIBEIRO, JOSINA.

1922 a.—Morphologie et cycle évolutif de deux bodonides <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (27), 22 Juillet, pp. 699–701. [Ws.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO ; and RAIMUNDO, MACARIO.

1934 a.—Morphology and schizogonic cycle of *Haemoproteus raymundi* n. sp., parasite of *Leptocoma zeylanica* (Lin.) <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 97–99, 1 fig., 2 col. pls. [Ws.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO ; and REBELLO, FREDERICO.

1923 a.—Anaplasmose du *Bos brachycerus* d'Angola <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (3), 14 Mars, pp. 167–168. [Ws.]

1924 a.—Anaplasmose du *Bos brachycerus* d'Angola <1. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 531–532. (Rev. Méd. Angola (4), Ag., 1923). [Ws.] [Plate 2 missing]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO ; REBELLO, FREDERICO ; and SANTANA PAES, ANTÓNIO LADISLAU.

1923 a.—Sur quelques cas de leishmaniose cutanée observés à Mossamédes [Abstract of report before Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale 20 Juillet] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 3 (2), Nov., p. 199. [Ws.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO ; REBELLO, FREDERICO ; SANTANA PAÉS, ANTÓNIO LADISLAU ; and D'ALMEIDA, CARLOS.

1923 a.—Première contribution à l'étude des piroplasmidés d'Angola [Title only] <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15 (6), Nov.–Dec., p. 249. (Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale (Loanda, July 15–22)). [Ws.]

1924 a.—Première contribution à l'étude des piroplasmidés de la province d'Angola <1. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4. pp. 515–536 ; discussion, p. 441. [Rev. Méd. Angola (4), Ag., 1923). [Ws.] [3 plates missing ; see p. 560]

1924 b.—Sur un piroplasmide parasite du *Bos brachycerus* d'Angola. (*In their* Première contribution à l'étude des piroplasmidés de la province d'Angola) <1. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 527–529. (Rev. Méd. Angola (4), Ag., 1923). [Ws.] [Plate 1 missing]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO ; RODRIGUES COSTA, ANTONIO ; REBELLO, FREDERICO ; and SANTANA PAÉS, ANTONIO LADISLAU.

1923 a.—Impressions d'une visite médicale à Chibia <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15 (6), Nov.–Déc., pp. 245–246. (Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale (Loanda, July 15–22)). [Ws.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO ; and DO ROSARIO COSTA, A.

(1920 a).—Notes sur un vibrio-spirochète coprophytique parasite de l'intestin humain <Méd. Mod., Paris.

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO ; and SANTANA PAES, ANTONIO LADISLAU.

1923 a.—Sur une plasmodie du sang des chèvres <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 88 (11), 24 Mars, pp. 829–830. [Ws.]

1923 b.—Sur une plasmodie du sang de chèvres [Abstract of report before Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale, 21 Juillet] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 3 (2), Nov., p. 201. [Ws.]

1924 a.—Morphologie et cycle schizogonique d'un piroplasmidé, parasite d'une chèvre de Calumbo. (*In* de Mello, F. ; Rebello, F. ; Paes, A. L. S. ; and d'Almeida, C. Première contribution à l'étude des piroplasmidés de la province d'Angola) <1. Cong. Med. Trop. África Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923). v. 4. pp. 533–536. (Rev. Méd. Angola (4), Ag., 1923). [Ws.] [Plate 3 missing]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO ; and DA SILVA, FRANCISCO VENANCIO.

1923 a.—Première contribution à l'étude des flagellés de l'intestin des indigènes d'Angola <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15 (6), Nov.–Dec., p. 248. (Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale (Loanda, July 15–22)). [Ws.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and DA SILVA, FRANCISCO VENANCIO—Continued.
1923 b.—Etude des flagellés de l'intestin des indigènes d'Angola [Abstract of report before Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale 21 Juillet] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 3 (2), Nov., p. 200. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Première contribution à l'étude des flagellés de l'intestin des indigènes d'Angola <1. Cong. Med. Trop. África Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 475–485, 1 fold. table; discussion, p. 437. (Rev. Méd. Angola (4), Ag., 1923). [Wa.] [3 plates missing; see pp. 437, 560]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and DE SOUSA, JACINTO.
[1924 a].—Sur la morphologie et les mitoses de *Trichomonas caviae*, avec références spéciales à la complexité de son appareil basal <Bull. Soc. Portugaise Sc. Nat. (1922–24), v. 9 (2–3), pp. 122–126, pl. 6, figs. 1–16. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; DE SOUSA, JACINTO; and GUIMARÃES, J. AFFONSO.
1923 a.—Some researches on rickettsias and the aetiology of typhus fever <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 26 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 24–27. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and SUCTANCAR, CRISNA.
1922 a.—Morphologie et cycle évolutif d'un Herpetomonas de l'intestin d'*Hemidactylus brookei* Gray <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 795–797, fig. 1. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and VAGA, A.
1939 a.—Premier cas de balantidiose humaine observé à Goa <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (1), pp. 38–39. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and VALLES, CIRIACA TSUSHIMA.
1936 a.—*Haemogregarina thyrsoideae* n. sp., parasite of the Indian eel *Thyrsoidea macrurus* Bleeker <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 4 (5), Nov., Sect. B, pp. 403–404, pls. [Wa.]

1936 b.—On a trypanosome found in the blood of the Indian fresh water fish *Clarias batrachus* Linn. <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 3 (2), Feb., Sect. B, pp. 120–124, fig. 1. [Wa.]

MELLO, J.
1935 a.—Habronemose (Consultas do I. Biologico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 1 (2), Feb., p. 52. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Vermifugo para cavallos (Consultas do I. Biologico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 2 (12), Dec., p. 437. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, JANSEN. *See* Jansen de Mello.

DE MELLO, LOPO. [M. D., Assoc. Prof. Dermat., Coll. Med., Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N. Y.]
1931 a.—Treatment of scabies with the compound solution of cresol <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 23 (5), May, pp. 863–865. [Wm.]

DE MELLO, LUIZ PAULINO. *See* Paulino de Mello, Luiz.

MELLO, MANOEL JOAQUIM. [Inspect. Vet.] [*See also* Mello, Alexandre; and Mello, Manoel Joaquim]
1929 a.—Hematuria essencial dos bovinos <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 37–39. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Actividades do serviço de D. S. Animal <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 123–129. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Dando resultado de exame helmintologico [equino] (Consultas do I. Biologico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (8), Aug., p. 277. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Sarna rebelde dos porcinos (Consultas do I. Biologico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 92–93. [Wa.]

MELLO, MANOEL JOAQUIM—Continued.
1938 c.—Tratamento da sarna da cabra (Consultas do I. Biologico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (4), Apr., p. 132. [Wa.]

1938 d.—Tratamento da sarna do gato (Consultas do I. Biologico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (4), Apr., p. 131. [Wa.]

1938 e.—Verminose dos porcos (Consultas do I. Biologico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (3), Mar., p. 92. [Wa.]

1938 f.—Ascaridiose <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (6), June, pp. 182–188, illus. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Cisticercose do porco <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 5 (7), July, pp. 137–138. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Em Mato Grosso, com a expedição cientifica do Prof. Lauro Travassos <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, n. s., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 138–143, illus. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Ancilostamose canina <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 33–36, illus. [Wa.]

1941 b.—A respeito do *Oestrus ovis*, parasito das cavidades dos ossos da cabeça de ovinos <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 7 (10), Oct., p. 290. [Wa.]

1941 c.—O carrapato do cão, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Notas e informações) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 7 (3), Mar., p. 71. [Wa.]

1942 a.—A ancilostomose é uma das principais verminoses do cão domestico <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (7), July, pp. 72–74. [Wa.]

1942 b.—A proposito de diversos parasitas de animais <Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 252–254. [Wa.]

1942 c.—Como combter [sic] o piolho do boi <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (5), May, p. 76. [Wa.]

1942 d.—Como se faz o tratamento da hematopinose equina [Abstract. Source not given] <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (1), Jan., p. 23. [Wa.]

1942 e.—Tratamento da sarna psorotica do cavalo <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (7), July, p. 22. [Wa.]

1942 f.—A sarna demodécica ou rebelde dos cães <Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 273–274. [Wa.]

1943 a.—Profilaxia das verminoses dos animais domesticos <Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 181–186. [Wm.]

1943 b.—A sarna psoroptica dos carneiros <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 63–65, pl. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, MANOEL JOAQUIN; and CUOCOLO, R.
1943 a.—Alguns aspetos das relações do *Habronema muscae* (Carter, 1861) com a mosca doméstica [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 14, pp. 227–234, pl. [Wa.]

1943 b.—Técnica para o xenodiagnóstico da habronemose gástrica dos equideos [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 14, pp. 217–226, illus., pl. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, TAYLOR; and TORRES, SYLVIO.
1926 a.—Immunisação contra a piro e anaplasmose bovina <Rev. Zootech. e Vet., Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (1), pp. 39–50. [Wa.]

MELLO, UGO. [Prof. Agrégé Ecole Vét. Turin] [*See also* Weinberg, Michel; and Mello, Ugo]
1908 a.—Elmintiasi nodulare intestinale e ghiandolare. Nota preventiva <Arch. Scient. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 6 (8–9), Ag.–Sett., pp. 97–101; abstract of remarks dated agosto, p. 101. [Wm.]

1908 b.—Note di elmintologia <Arch. Scient. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 6 (8–9), Ag.–Sett., pp. 101–110. [Wm.]

MELLO, UGO—Continued.

1908 c.—Le syndrome anasarque dans la pasteurellose et la piroplasmose du cheval <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (144), v. 12, 15 Déc., pp. 681–687, figs. A–D [Wa.]

1910 a.—L'anafilassi di origine verminosa <Gior. R. Soc. Naz. Vet., Torino, v. 59 (50), 10 Dic., pp. 1201–1202. [Wa.]

1910 b.—Un cas de toxoplasmose du chien observé à Turin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 359–363. [Wa.]

1910 c.—Contributo allo studio della distomatosi. Prima comunicazione <Arch. Scient. R. Soc. Naz. Vet., v. 8 (11–12), Nov.–Dic., pp. 165–178. [Wm.]

1910 d.—Note cliniche. La rogna demodettica nella vacca <Arch. Scient. R. Soc. Naz. Vet., v. 8 (3–6), Mar.–Giugno, pp. 45–47. [Wm.]

1910 e.—Toxoplasmiasi o kal-azar? <Gior. R. Soc. Naz. Vet., Torino, 1. 59 (1), 1 Genn., pp. 7–8. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Contributo allo studio della distomatosi. Prima comunicazione <Arch. Scient. R. Soc. Naz. Vet., v. 8 (11–21), Nov.–Dec. 1910, pp. 165–178. [Issued 10 Genn.] [Wa.]

1911 b.—Recherches sur l'anaphylaxie avec des produits d'origine vermineuse. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (27), 4 Août, pp. 239–241. [Wa.]

1912 a.—*Anoplocephala minima* n. sp. del fagiano <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 23 (5), Magg., pp. 124–130, 1 fig. [Issued 9 Luglio] [Ca.]

1913 a.—Le *Trypanosoma gambiense* a-t-il une affinité pour le testicule? <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (8), 8 Oct., pp. 583–588. [Wa.]

1914 a.—Recherches sur l'anaphylaxie verminеuse <1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 17–23 Oct. 1912), v. 2, Compt. Rend., pp. 612–616. [Wm.]

1917 a.—A proposito di rogna sarcoptica negli equidi <Arch. Scient. Med. Vet., v. 15 (7–12), Luglio-Dic., pp. 82–84. [Wa, Wm.]

1920 a.—Morbo coitale maligno. Sindrome, diagnosi, cura <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 69 (1), 3 Genn., pp. 7–10. [Wa.]

1923 a.—L'amebiasi nei primati <Ann. Ig., v. 33 (8), Ag., pp. 533–552, pls. 1–2. [Wa.]

DE MELLO, VIEIRA. *See* Vieira de Mello.

MELLO LEITÃO. [Dr., Rio de Janeiro]

1912 a.—Importancia dos flagellados nas dysenterias da infancia <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 2, pp. 582–590. [Wm.]

1913 a.—Flagellate dysentery in children <Brit. J. Child. Dis. (110), v. 10, Feb., pp. 60–66. [Wm.]

[1922 a].—Importancia do apparelho excretor em systematica <Rev. Sc., Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (4–6), July–Dec. 1920, v. 5, 1921 (complemento), pp. 120–122. [Imprint date on back cover: June 14, 1922] [Wa.]

DE MELLO MALHEIRO, DECIO; ONOFRE MARTINS, EUCLYDES; and DE LACERDA, PAULO M. G. (*jr.*)

1943 a.—Estudos sobre a sarna demodécica dos cães (Nota prévia) [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 169–176, pls. [Wa.]

DE MELLO SENRA, JUVENAL. [Dr., Livre-Doc. Univ. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte]

1942 a.—Sobre a pesquisa de ovos de vermes pelo método de Hoffman, Pons e Janer, modificada <Brasil-Méd., v. 56 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 107–108 (pp. 9–10). [Wa.]

DE MELLO SENRA, JUVENAL; and FELICISSIMO, OLAVO.

1942 a.—Contribuição ao estudo das parasitoses humanas em Belo Horizonte <Brasil. Med., v. 56 (49–50), Dec. 5–12, pp. 547–549. [Wa.]

DE MELLO TEIXEIRA, J. [Rr.]

1922 a.—A campanha anti-helminthica em Bello Horizonte <Folha Med., v. 3 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 7–8; (2), 1 Fev., pp. 14–16; (3), 14 Fev., pp. 22–24; (4), 28 Fev., p. 32. [Wm, Baw.]

MELLON, RALPH R. [M. D.]

1915 a.—*Trichocephalus dispar* infection, with report of a case <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2337), v. 88 (8), Aug. 21, pp. 318–320. [Wa, Wm.]

MELLONE, OSWALDO.

1940 a.—Necrose amebiana do fígado <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 893–924 (pp. 15–18, 21–24, 27–30, 33–34, 37–42, 45–50, 53–58), illus. [Wpas.]

MELLONI, C. [Dr.]

(1938 a).—Blackhead in turkeys. Notizie dell' enteroepatite dei tacchini <Riv. Avicult., v. 8, p. 109.

1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Internat. Rev. Poultry Sc., v. 11 (1–2), p. 117. [Wa.]

MELLONI SATTA. [*See also* Fermi, Claudio; Melloni Satta; and Cano-Brusco, Umberto.]

(1902 a).—Esperimento di cura antimalarica coll' esanofele sulle Linee della Campagnia reale delle Ferrovie Sarde (giugno–ottobre 1901). 22 pp. Milano.

MELLOR, (*Sir*) J.

1942 a.—Head-lice [Abstract of question, to Minister of Health, as to statistics on prevalence of headlice] <Med. Off., London (1763), v. 67 (19), May 9, p. 152. [Wa.]

MELMAN, J.

(1938 a).—Um case rebelde de impaludismo na criança <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 513–516.

1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. II, v. 17, n. s., v. 13 (1–4 bis), p. 72. [Wa.]

MELNIKOFF. *See* Melnikov.

MELNIKOV, A. *See* Hykes, O. V.; and Melnikov, A.

MELNIKOV, A. V. [Kharkov]

1936 a.—Sur la chirurgie des kystes hydatiques <J. Chir., Paris, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 197–219, illus. [Wm.]

MELNIKOV, C. I.

(1909 a).—Ueber die eosinophile Leukozytose als diagnostisches Merkmal für Echinokokkus. (Monographie.) Odessa.

MEL'NIKOV, D. D. [Мельников, Д. Д.] *See* Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Balykin, M. T.; Mel'nikov, D. D.; and Terent'ev, P. S.

MELNIKOV, G. I.

1908 a.—Eozinofilnyĭ levkotsitoz, kak diagnosticheskiĭ priznak ekhinokokka [Eosinophilic leucocytosis as a diagnostic sign of Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 70 (19), pp. 710–723, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

MELNIKOV, N. N.; SUKHAREVA, N. D.; and FEDDER, M. L.

1941 a.—Structure and insecticidal properties of organic compounds <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 31 (6), pp. 610–613. [Wa.]

MEL'NIKOV, NIKOLAĬ MIKHAĬLOVICH. [Мельниковъ, Николай Михайловичъ] [1840–] [Prof. Zool., Kazan] [*For biography, port. and bibliog. see* Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lûb. Estestvozn. Moskva, v. 55, 1888, signature 8, p. [5], pl. 9] [Russian text] [Wc.]

1865 a.—Ueber *Distomum lorum* Duj. <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 31. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 49–55, pl. 3, figs. a–b. [Wa.]

1869 a.—Ueber die Jugendzustände der *Tænia cucumerina* <Ibidem, 35. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 62–70, pl. 3, figs. a–c. [Wa.]

1869 b.—Beiträge zur Embryonalentwickelung des Insekten <Ibidem (2), pp. 136–189, pls. 8–11, figs. 1–40. [Wa.]

MEL'NIKOV, NIKOLAĬ MIKHAĬLOVICH—Continued.
(1871–72 a).—On *Cytoopsis acipenseris* <Trudy Obsh. Estestvois. Imp. Kazansk. Univ.

MEL'NIKOV-RAZVEDENKOV, NIKOLAĬ FEDOTOVICH. [Мельников-Разведенков, Николай Федотович] [1866–] [Dir. Ukrain. Path.-Anat. Inst. Charkow (U. S. S. R.)]
1891 a.—K kazuistikīe ekhinokokkov pecheni [Two cases of Echinococcus of the liver] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 35, pp. 634–644. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Finnī v serdtsīe chelovīeka [*Cysticercus cellulosæ* in the heart of man] [Russian text] <Ibidem, v. 36, pp. 259–262. [W^m.]

1900 a.—[Alveolyarnīy ekhinokokk u chelovīeka i u zhivotnīkh] [Alveolar Echinococcus in man and animals] [Russian text] <Khirurgīīa, v. 8, pp. 1–36. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Studien über den *Echinococcus alveolaris* sive *multilocularis*. Histologische Untersuchungen. 2 p. l., 295 pp., 94 figs., 6 pls., 57 figs. Jena. (Beitr. Path. Anat. u Allg. Path., Freiburg i. Br., 4. Suppl.-Heft.) [W^a, W^m.]

1901 b.—Raspoznavanie alveolyarnavo ekhinokokka u chelovieka [Diagnosis of alveolar Echinococcus in man] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 2, pp. 49–62. [W^m.]

1901 c.—Etiologiya i līechenie alveolyarnavo ekhinokokka [Etiology and treatment of alveolar Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Ibidem, pp. 98–104. [W^m.]

1901 d.—*Echinococcus multilocularis* [Abstract of 1901 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 122 (6), Nov., pp. 714–715. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Izslīedovaniye alveolyarnavo (multilokulyarnavo) ekhinokokka u chelovieka i u zhivotnīkh [Investigation of alveolar (multilocular) Echinococcus in man and in animals] [Russian text.] 2 p. l., 327 pp., 1 l., 6 pls. Kharkov. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Studies on *Echinococcus alveolaris* or *multilocularis* [Abstract of 1901 a] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 13 (8), pp. 785–786. [W^a.]

1902 c.—Studien über den *Echinococcus alveolaris* sive *multilocularis* [Abstract of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (2), 31 Jan., pp. 88–89. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (25), 18 Juni, pp. 303–304. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 112. [W^a.]

1905 a.—*Echinococcus alveolaris* s. *multilocularis* [Abstract of 1901 a] <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 17 (1–2), 30 Sept., pp. 53–54. [W^a, W^m.]

MEL'NIKOVA, A. D. [Мельникова, А. Д.] *See* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich: Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; Mel'nikova, A. D.; and Pelevin, V. K.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; Pelevin, V. K.; and Mel'nikova, A. D.

MELNOTTE. [Marrakech]
1922 a.—Un cas de dysenterie balantidienne <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 374–376. [W^a.]

MELNOTTE, P. [*See also* Dekester, M.; and Melnotte, P.; *and* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Melnotte, P.; *and* Lacaze, H.; and Melnotte, P.]
1926 a.—Le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne par le stovarsol <Paris Méd., v. 59 (23), June 5, pp. 548–552. [W^m.]

1939 a.—La chimiothérapie antibactérienne <Rev. Med. Nancy, an. 62, v. 67 (12), June 15, pp. 507–530. [W^m.]

MELNOTTE, P.; and CORNU, P.
1933 a.—Un cas de taeniasis fébrile <Strasbourg-Méd., v. 93 (3), Jan. 25, p. 65. [W^m.]

1933 b.—Un cas de taeniasis fébrile [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. du Bas-Rhin, 26 Nov., 1932] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (2), 7 Jan., p. 39. [W^a.]

MELNOTTE, P. E. M. *See* LACAZE, H. P.; and Melnotte, P. E. M.

DE MELO, GONÇALO. *See* Silva, Ernesto; de Melo, Gonçalo; and Vitor, Edson.

MELO, J. *See* MELLO, MANOEL JOAQUIM.

MELO, M. J. *See* MELLO, MANOEL JOAQUIM.

MELO H., DONATILO. [Dr., Inst. Nac. Radium]
1936 a.—Parasitismo intestinal y radioterapia transpelviana <Rev. Med. y Alimentación, v. 2 (5), Oct., pp. 236–239. [W^m.]

MELORO, RALPH; and HADDEN, SAMUEL BERNARD.
1942 a.—Cysticercus infestation of the brain: Report of a case [Abstract of report before Philadelphia Neurol. Soc., Feb. 27] <Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 502–503. [W^m.]

MÉLOT.
1846 a.—[Kystes hydatiques du rein] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 7 (1), pp. 49–51. [W^m.]

MÉLOU, YVES LOUIS.
(1926 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la péritonite généralisée ascaridienne. Thèse Méd. (Bordeaux, 1926–27). 47 pp. Bordeaux.

MELOUK, M. A.
(1940 a).—A new anaporrhutine trematode *Nagmia rosettensis* n. sp. <Bull. Fac. Sc. [? Fouad I. Univ.], v. 22.

MELSHEIMER, C. T. [M. D., Bluffton, Indiana]
1883 a.—Another experience in the removal of tapeworm <Med. and Surg. Reporter (1364), v. 48 (16), Apr. 21, p. 423. [W^m.]

MELSOM, R.
1943 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* <Acta Dermato-Venereol., v. 24 (4), Oct., pp. 344–345. [W^m.]

MELTON, RALPH RIPLEY [1882–]; and KING, FREDERICK W.
1943 a.—Screw worm infestation of the ear <J. Kansas Med. Soc., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 401–402, 407. [W^m.]

MELTZER. [Bezirkstierarzt, Donaueschingen]
1907 a.—Seltener Finnenfund <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 7 (9), Sept., p. 143. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 18 (1), Oct., p. 35. [W^a.]

(1925 a).—Schwefelkohlenstoff <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 25, p. 15.

1927 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1925), v. 45, p. 36. [W^m.]

MELTZER, FR.
1894 a.—Distomeneier in den verknöcherten Lungenherden einer Kuh <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 2 (48) 1 Dec., pp. 406–407, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (4), 31 Jan., p. 137. [W^a, W^m.]

MELTZER, MAURICE IRVING. [1891–] [M. D., N. Y.]
1929 a.—Echinococcus cysts of the kidney <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 92 (23), June 8, pp. 1925–1927. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Echinococcus cysts of the kidney <Am. J. Surg., n. s., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 418–420. [W^m.]

MELTZER, OTTO. [Dr.]
1915 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Läuseplage im Felde <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 41 (18), 29 Apr., pp. 532–533. [W^a.]

MELUGIN, JANE. [B. S., Murray State Teachers Coll.]
1940 a.—Studies on marine fish trematodes of Louisiana <Abstr. Theses, Louisiana State Univ. (1938–39) (Univ. Bull, v. 32, n. s. (1)), Jan., p. 89. [W^a.]

MELVILLE, CHARLES H. [Surg.-Capt, A. M. S.]
1897 a.—Persistence of malarial crescents <Brit. Med. J. (1887), v. 1, Feb. 27, pp. 521–522. [W^a, W^m.]

MELVILLE, GRAHAM.
1941 a.—Red mite spells danger for chicks <Feathered World (2703), v. 104, Apr. 11, p. 10. [W^a.]

MELVIN, ALONZO DORUS. [1862–1917] [D. V. M., Chief Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*For biography and port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n. s., v. 45 (6), June 1938, p. 797] [W^a.]
1906 a.—How to get rid of cattle ticks <Circular (97), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1–4, 1 pl., 10 figs. [W^a.]
1906 b.—The federal meat-inspection service <23. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 65–100, fig. 1, pls. 1–15. [W^a.]
1907 a.—[*Filaria immitis*] [Letter to V. A. Nörgaard dated Apr. 23, 1906] <Rep. Div. Animal Indust., Bd. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1906), pp. 201–202. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]
1907 b.—[Haematuria in Hawaiian cattle] [Letter to V. A. Nörgaard dated Jan. 14, 1907] <Rep. Div. Animal Indust., Bd. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1906), pp. 198–200. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]
1907 c.—The work of tick eradication from the standpoint of the Bureau of animal industry <Bull. (97) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar. 4, pp. 10–12. [W^a.]
1910 a.—Gid in the United States [Letter to editors dated Feb. 8] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 36 (6), Mar., pp. 703–704. [W^a.]
[1910 b].—[Mange in cattle] [Discussion of Juckniess, Paul, 1910, pp. 48–51] <Rep. Proc. Inter-State Ass. Live Stock San. Bd. (13. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Sept. 13–15, 1909), pp. 54–55. [W^a.]
1911 a.—Danger of trichinosis from pork [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 56 (9), Mar. 4, p. 687. [W^a.]
1911 b.—Importance of cooking pork well <Breeder's Gaz. (1529), v. 59 (11), Mar. 15, p. 728. [W^a.]
1912 a.—Importing tick infested cattle [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1614), v. 72 (18), Oct. 30, pp. 906–907. [W^a.]
1912 b.—Some results of cattle-tick eradication <Circular (196), U. S. Dept. Agric., 4 pp. [Issued Mar. 13] [W^a.]

MELVIN, ROY. [U. S. Dept. Agric., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant.] [*See also* Smith, Lloyd E.; and Melvin Roy]
1931 a.—Notes on the biology of the stable-fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* Linn. <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 436–438. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Physiological studies on the effect of flies and fly sprays on cattle <J. Econom. Entom., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 1151–1164, graphs 82–85. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Screw worm, *Cochliomyia americana* C. and P. Oklahoma <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 16 (5), July 1, p. 211. [W^a.]
1937 a.—*Cochliomyia americana* and *C. macellaria* <Culture Methods Invert. Animals (Galtsoff, Lutz, Welch and Needham), pp. 413–414. [W^a.]

MELVIN, ROY—Continued.
1937 b.—*Stomoxys calcitrans* <Culture Methods Invert. Animals (Galtsoff, Lutz, Welch and Needham), pp. 428–429. [W^a.]

MELVIN, ROY; and BECK, D. E.
1931 a.—Length of the developmental stages of the horn-fly, *Haematobia irritans* Linne, at constant temperature <J. Econom. Entom., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 330–331. [W^a.]

MELVIN, ROY; and BUSHLAND, RAYMOND C.
1940 a.—The nutritional requirements of screwworm larvae <J. Econom. Entom., v. 33 (6), Dec., pp. 850–852. [W^a.]

MELVIN, ROY; BUSHLAND, RAYMOND C.; and SMITH, CHARLES L.
1943 a.—The toxicity of certain organic compounds to young screwworm larvae <[Mimeographed Circular] U. S. D. A. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant. E–586, Mar., 21 pp. [W^a.]

MELVIN, ROY; PARISH, HENRY E.; KNIPLING, EDWARD F.; and BUSHLAND, RAYMOND C.
1939 a.—Diphenylamine as a wound protector against the screwworm, *Cochliomyia americana* C. and P. <[Mimeographed Circular] (E–481), U. S. D. A. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant. 4 pp. [Issued June] [W^a.]
1939 b.—Idem <Southwest. Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 9 (17), Aug., pp. 24–25. [W^a.]
1939 c.—Results of studies on diphenylamine as a wound protector against the screwworm, *Cochliomyia americana* C. and P. <[Mimeographed Circular] (E–480), U. S. D. A., Bureau Entom. and Plant. Quarant. 4 pp. [Issued June] [W^a.]

MELVIN, ROY; SMITH, CHARLES L.; PARISH, HENRY E.; and BARRETT, WILLIAM L. (*jr.*).
1941 a.—A new remedy for the prevention and treatment of screwworm infestations of livestock <[Mimeographed Circular] U. S. Dept. Agric., Bureau Entom., E–540, May, 4 pp. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1941 b.—A new remedy for the prevention and treatment of screwworm infestations of livestock <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 17 (33), Aug. 19, pp. 1, 5. [W^a.]
1941 c.—Idem (How to combat screwworm. A new remedy, etc.) <Angora J., v. 31 (9), Sept., pp. 8–9. [W^a.]
1941 d.—A new remedy for the prevention and treatment of screwworm infestations of livestock <Cattleman, v. 28 (2), July, pp. 27–28. [W^a.]
1941 e.—New remedy for the treatment of screwworm <Farm and Ranch, v. 60 (7), July, p. 11. [W^a.]

MELZER, EMIL WILHELM. [1881–] [Tierarzt, Skaisgirren]
1920 a.—Die allgemeine Körperschwäche (Cachexie) des Pferdes, ihre Ursachen und Behandlung. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin) 8 pp. Berlin. [W^a.]

MELZER, R.
1928 a.—Fall von *Cysticercus subretinalis* [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Kiew, Jan. 11] <Ztschr. Augenh., v. 65 (4–5), p. 309. [W^m.]

MEMBRIVES, J. REFORZO. *See* Reforzo Membrives, J.

MEMDUH.
1929 a.—Uyuz hakkinda tedabir, korunma Şeraiti ile zabıtai sıhhiyesi <Askef Tibbı Baytarı Mecmuasi, v. 7 (9–10), Eylul-Birinci Teşrin, pp. 221–246. [W^a.]

MEMMEN, J. [Kreistierarzt, Neu-Ruppin]
1903 a.—Nochmals Einfinnigkeit der Rinder <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (3), Nov. 1, p. 33. [Ch^c.]
1904 a.—Die Hettstedter Trichinose im Jahre 1863 <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (5), Dec. 1, pp. 69–72; (6), Dec. 15, pp. 85–87. [Concluded in 1905 a] [Ch^c.]

MEMMEN, J.—Continued.
[1904 b].—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. Hannover. [W^a.]

1904 c.—Die tierischen Schmarotzer und deren Bedeutung für die Fleischbeschau <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (12), Mar. 15, pp. 173–175; (13), Apr. 1, pp. 191–193; (16), May 15, pp. 239–242; (17), June 1, pp. 257–260; (20), July 15, pp. 301–303; (24), Sept. 15, pp. 365–368. [Ch^c.]

1904 d.—Die Tätigkeit der beamteten Tierärzte bei der Durchführung des Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschaugesetzes (Vortrag, gehalten im Verein beamteter Tierärzte Preussens am 12. Dezember 1903 in Berlin) <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (9), Feb. 1, pp. 128–132. [Ch^c.]

1905 a.—Die Hettstedter Trichinose im Jahre 1863 [Concluded from 1904 a] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (7), Jan. 1, pp. 101–104; (10), Feb. 15, pp. 153–156. [Ch^c.]

MEMMI, GUGLIELMO. [Dr., Asst., Ist. Clin. Med. Gen. R. Univ. Siena] [*See also* Schulemann, Werner; and Memmi, Guglielmo.]
1901 a.—I leucociti eosinofili nelle ciste la echinococco. Nota preventiva <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 2 (14), pp. 233–234. [W^m.]

1902 a.—I leucociti eosinofili nei malati di cisti idatiche <Lavori Cong. Med. Int. (1901), v. 11, pp. 318–322; v. 12, pp. 509–516. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Formula ematologica di un paziente affetto da filariosi notturna <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocrit. Sieno, 4. s., v. 15, pp. 447–450. [W^m.]

MEMMI, GUGLIELMO; and CANTIERI, COLLATINO
1913 a.—Il "606" nella cura della malaria. Studio critico e osservazioni personali <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 14 (1), Jan. 4, pp. 1–8; (2), Jan. 11, pp. 17–25; (3), Jan. 18, pp. 33–41; (4), Jan. 25, pp. 49–59. [W^m.]

MEMMI, GUGLIELMO; and SCHULEMANN, WERNER.
1927 a.—Sulla plasmochina, derivato sintetico della chinolina, rimedio antimalarico <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 34 (25), June 30, pp. 883–885. [W^m.]

MEMMO, GIOVANNI. [Dr., Ist. Siero-Vacc. Eritreo] [*See also* Mozzetti, E.; and Memmo, Giovanni]
1905 a.—La neste equina <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 15 (1), pp. 45–61. [W^m.]

MEMMO, GIOVANNI; MARTOGLIO, FERDINANDO; and ADANI, CARLO.
1904 a.—Peste bovina <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 14 (2), pp. 235–293, charts 1–9. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Infezioni protozoarie negli animali domestici in Eritrea. (Piroplasmosie tripanosomiasi) <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 15 (1), pp. 1–44, pls. 1–2. [W^m.]

MENA BRITO, M. A. [Dr. Subjefe Lab.]
1944 a.—Métodos de laboratorio para la búsqueda de *Onchocerca-volvulus* <Bol. Méd. Hosp. Inf., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 44–46, pl. [W^m.]

MENABUONI, G. *See* Pacchioni, D.; and Menabuoni, G.

MÉNACHÉ, ALBERT. [Salonique]
1929 a.—Helminthiase et grossesse <Bull. Soc. Obst. et Gynéc., Paris, v. 18 (9), p. 643. [W^m.]

MENACHO, M. [Dr.]
1915 a.—Los quistes con entozoarios, en el ojo, en sus anexos y en la órbita <Arch. Oftal. Hispano-Am. (174), v. 15, June, pp. 289–303, illus. [W^m.]

MÉNAGER, J. [Inst. Arloing, Tunis] *See* Cordier, Georgette; and Ménager, J.; *and* Cordier, Georgette; Ménager, J.; and Delorme, A.

MÉNAGER, JEAN. [1903–]
(1929 a).—Contribution à l'étude du traitement des broncho-pneumonies du jeune âge du chien par les injections intratrachéales. Thèse vét. (Paris).

MÉNARD.[1] *See* Triboulet, H.; Ribadeau-Dumas; and Ménard.

MÉNARD.[2]
1884 a.—Gale des phacochéres [Abstract of report before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 24 Avril] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 9 (9), Sept., p. 436. [W^a.]

MENARD, L. [Dr.]
1901 a.—L'appendicite et les vers intestinaux <Cosmos, Paris, an. 50, n. s. (843), v. 44, Mar. 23, p. 360. [W^c.]

MÉNARD, VICTOR.
1889 a.—Etude sur le traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du foie. Mémoire couronné par la Société de chirurgie (prix Demarquay.) Thèse. 86 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^m.]

MENATTI, ITALO. [Dr., Ist. Patol. Trop. R. Univ. Bologna]
1927 a.—Quali sono le specie di Taenia che si sono riscontrate all' esame di feci nell'Istituto di patologia tropicale dopo la sua fondazione . . . loro percentuale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 8 (10), Ott., pp. 577–596, 5 figs. [W^m.]

MENCHE, H. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt, Med. Klinik, Bonn]
1882 a.—*Anchylostomum duodenale* bei der Ziegelbrennerenæmie in Deutschland. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Centralbl. Klin. Med., v. 3 (11), 29 Juni, pp. 161–162. [W^m.]

1883 a.—*Anchylostomum duodenale* bei der Ziegelbrennerenæmie in Deutschland <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 6 (2), pp. 161–172. [W^m.]

1883 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 4 (38), 20 Sept., p. 526. [W^m.]

1883 c.—Anemia nei fornaciai della Germania, per *Anchilostoma duodenale* [Abstract of 1883 a] <Gazz. Med. Ital., Prov. Venete, v. 26 (52), 29 Dic., p. 424. [W^m.]

1883 d.—[Brickmakers' anaemia] [Abstract: Source not given] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (17), v. 2 (5), Feb. 15, p. 112. [W^m.]

1884 a.—[Auffinden des *Anchylostomum duodenale* bei einem Ziegelarbeiter aus Kessenich] [Abstract of report before Niederhein. Gesellsch. Natur- u. Heilk., Bonn., June 19, 1882] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 21 (23), June 9, p. 364. [W^m.]

MENCÍA, BERNABÉ. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Teniasis y solitaricida <Avance Med., v. 4 (10), Oct., p. 152. [W^a.]

MENCIA, JUAN RAMÓN. *See* Ramón Mencia, Juan.

MENCL, EMANUEL.
1908 a.—Ueber die Histologie und Histogenese der sogenannten Punktsubstanz Leydigs in dem Bauchstrange der Hirudineen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 89 (3), 31 März, pp. 371–416, pls. 24–25, 51 figs. [W^a.]

MENDALL, HOWARD L. [Maine Coop. Wildlife Research Unit, Orono, Maine]; and ALDOUS, CLARENCE M.
1943 a.—The ecology and management of the American woodcock. 201 pp., pls., maps. Orono, Maine. [Lib. McIntosh]

MENDANHA, RAPHAEL. (Junior)
1910 a.—Psorospermose muscular do carneiro <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (100), v. 9, June 15 pp. 107–108. [W^a.]

MENDE. [Sanitätsrath Einbeck]
1860 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* in der vordern Augenkammer <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 7, 1. Abt., pp. 122–126. [W^m.]

1861 a.—Case of *Cysticercus cellulosæ* in the anterior chamber of the eye [Abstract of 1860 a] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (560), v. 1, Mar. 23, p. 312. [W^m.]

MENDE—Continued.
1861 b.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* in the eye [Abstract of 1860 a] <Dublin Med. Press (1162), v. 45, 2. s. (67), v. 3, Apr. 10, p. 248. [W^m.]

MENDE, H.
1889 a.—Leitfaden für Fleischbeschauer. 30 pp., 1 l., 4 pls. Einbeck. [W^m.]

MENDEL, EMANUEL. [1839–1907] [Prof. Dr. Med., Psychiatrie K. Fried. Wilhelm-Univ., Berl.]
1874 a.—[Trichinenepidemie in Pankow] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 11 (12), 23 März, pp. 141–142. [W^a, W^m.]

MENDEL, JOSEF. [Dr.]
1914 a.—Die sanitäre Bedeutung der Skabies als Gewerbekrankheit und deren Verhütung [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Brünn, May 11] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 27 (26), June 25, p. 964. [W^m.]
1916 a.—Les amibes de la bouche, à l'état normal et pathologique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (9), 6 Mai, pp. 393–394. [W^a.]
1916 b.—Recherches sur les amibes dans la pyorrhée alvéolaire et les autres stomatopathies <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 30 (6), Juin, pp. 286–298, pl. 7, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

MENDEL, LAFAYETTE BENEDICT. [1872–] [Yale Univ.]
1932 a.—Scientific experiment and medicine <Science, n. s. (1975), v. 76, Nov. 4, pp. 393–400. [W^a.]

MENDELEEFF-GOLDBERG, POLINA.
1913 a.—Die Immunitätsfrage bei der Trypanosomenkrankheit der Frösche <Arch. Protistenk., v. 31 (2), 10 Oct., pp. 241–276, figs. a–j, pls. 16–17, figs. 1–53. [W^a.]

MENDELSOHN, LUDWIG. [Dr., Berlin]
1912 a.—Erfahrungen mit Filmaron (Filmaronöl) als Bandwurmmittel <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 49 (32), 5 Aug., pp. 1518–1519. [W^a, W^m.]

MENDELSOHN, WILLIAM [Dept. Embryol., Carnegie Inst. Washington, Johns Hopkins Med. School]
1933 a.—Cultural characteristics of Cysticercus cysts and two Cysticercus tumors <Am. J. Cancer, v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 442–461, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]
1933 b.—Cysticercus tumors [Abstract] <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington (1932–1933), v. 32, Rep. Invest., pp. 11–12. [W^a.]
1934 a.—The malignant cells of two Crocker Cysticercus sarcomata <Am. J. Cancer, v. 21 (3), July, pp. 571–580, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]
1935 a.—A method for the cultivation under sterile conditions of the larvae of *Taenia crassicollis* <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (5), Oct., p. 417. [W^a.]
1935 b.—The significance of abnormal mitosis in the development of malignancy <Am. J. Cancer, v. 24 (3), July, pp. 626–636, incl. pls. 1–2, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]
1936 a.—[The relation of abnormal mitosis to malignancy as studied in tumors (sarcomata) which arise in the walls of Cysticercus cysts in livers of rats]. (*In* Streeter, George L. Department of embryology) <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington (1935–36), p. 18. [W^a.]

MENDELSON, RALPH WALDO. [1888–] [M. D., Albuquerque, New Mexico]
1919 a.—Tropical diseases observed in Siam <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 72 (17), Apr. 26, pp. 1199–1205, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]
1919 b.—Idem <China Med. J., v. 33 (6), Nov., pp. 533–544. [W^m.]
1921 a.—Bronchial spirochaetosis (Castellani's bronchitis) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 24 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 59–60. 3 figs. [W^a.]

MENDELSON, RALPH WALDO—Continued.
1922 a.—*Pseudo-Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 25 (10), May 15, pp. 125–126, 2 figs. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Chronic broncho-spirochaetosis with acute exacerbation <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 30 (10), May 16, pp. 126–127, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Balantidic dysentery <Southwest. Med., v. 14 [*i. e.* v. 16] (4), Apr., pp. 156–158, illus. [W^m.]
1934 a.—Late manifestations of amebiasis <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 1 (4), June, pp. 228–230, illus. [W^m.]
1939 a.—Surgical manifestations of amebiasis <Southwest. Med., v. 23 (11), Nov., pp. 361–366, illus. [W^m.]

MENDELSSOHN, MAURICE.
1902 a.—Recherches sur la thermotaxie des organismes unicellulaires. Thèse. 52 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MENDENHALL, WALTER LESLIE [1881–] [Boston Univ. School Med.]; MCCLURE, CHARLES WALTER; and HUNTSINGER, MILDRED.
1933 a.—Recovery of carbon tetrachloride <Science, n. s. (2030), v. 78, Nov. 24, pp. 482–483, fig. 1. [W^a.]

MENDES, CORREIA. *See* Correia Mendes.

MENDES, FREDERICO RAMUS. *See* Ramus Mendes, Frederico.

MENDES DA COSTA, S. [Prof.]
1918 a.—Over de herkenning en behandeling van scabies <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 62, 2. R., v. 54, 1. Helft (19), 11 Mei, pp. 1281–1293. [W^m.]

MENDES DA COSTA, S.; and VAN PRAAG, A. N. [Dr.]
1901 a.—Leerboek der Dermatologie. 2. Deel: Bijzondere dermatologie. 2. Stuk. 453–768 pp., 2 l., 109 figs., 4 pls. Haarlem. [W^m.]

MENDES FERREIRA, F. A.
(1855 a).—Elephantiases dos Arabes. Suas causas e seu tratamento, etc. These (Rio).

MÉNDEZ, ALFREDO. [Dr., Hosp. Civ. Cienfuegos]
1918 a.—Miasis vesical <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 23 (7), Apr. 10, pp. 185–187, illus. [W^m.]

MÉNDEZ, J. D.
(1921 a).—Coleperitoneo hidático. Tesis de Buenos Aires.

MENDEZ, JULIAN GONZALEZ. *See* Gonzalez Mendez, Julian.

MENDEZ, JULIO. [Dr.]
(1909 a).—Diagnóstico y tratamiento de la disentería por amibas—Comunicación preventiva <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent., v. 17.
1909 b.—Sobre el diagnóstico y tratamiento de la disentería por amibas [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., 21 Junio] <Semana Méd., v. 16 (25), Junio 24, pp. 866–868. [W^m.]

MÉNDEZ, RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ. *See* Rodriguez Méndez, Rafael.

MENDEZ, RICARDO.
1944 a.—La coccidiosis puede ser dominada <Mundo Avícola (75), v. 7, May, pp. 40–43 [W^a.]

MENDEZ ALVARO, FRANCISCO. [1806–1883] [*For port. and dates see* Siglo Méd. (3410), v. 66, 19 Abril, 1919, cover] [W^m.]

MENDEZ ALVARO, FRANCISCO: DE PEREDA Y MARTINEZ; and CASAS DE BATISTA, ROGELIO.
1879 a.—Dictamen de la sección de higiene pública y privada sobre "Trichinas y trichinosis en España" <An. R. Acad. Med., Madrid, v. 1 (3), 30 Set., pp. 193–203. [W^m.]

MÉNDEZ ARELLANO, E.
1941 a.—El problema de la garrapata y sugerencias prácticas para combatirla [*Title only* of report to be read before Conv. Genl. Med. Vet. Regional.] <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría, Venezuela (1940), p. 188 [Wª.]

MÉNDEZ CALOST.
(1918 a).—La bilharziosis <Sanitas, Salamanca, Dec. 15.
1919 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Españ. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 2 (3), p. 171. [AA.]

MÉNDEZ CAPOTE, FERNANDO. [Dr.]
1910 a.—Caso de quiste hidatidico <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 15 (14), July 25, p. 437. [Wᵐ.]

MÉNDEZ CHAVARRÍA, HÉCTOR (*h.*). [Dr.]
1943 a.—Nuevos puntos de vista en el tratamiento de las vaginitis a tricomonas (Nota previa) <Bol. Inst. Clin. Quir. (156), v. 19, Apr., pp. 273–275. [Wᵐ.]
1943 b.—Nuevos puntos de vista en el tratamiento de la vaginitis a Tricomonas <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 15 (17), Apr. 26, p. 384. [Wᵐ.]

MENDHEIM, H. [Tierärztl. Fak. Univ. München] [*See also* Heidegger, Eduard; and Mendheim, H.]
1938 a.—Ueber eine zweckmässige Abänderung der Looss'-schen Schüttelmethode nebst Bemerkungen zur helminthologischen Technik <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (3), p. 436. [Issued Aug. 19] [Wª.]
(1940 a).—Beiträge zur Systematik und Biologie der Familie Echinostomatidad (Trematoda) <Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios, v. 8, pp. 489–588, 41 figs.
1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 61 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., p. 97. [Wª.]

DE MENDÍA, MARCELO FERNÁNDEZ. *See* Fernández de Mendía, Marcelo.

MENDINI, LUIGI. [Dott., Med. Trevenzuolo Verona]
1839 a.—Caso practico confermante l'azione della china <Mem. Med. Contemp., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 205–213. [Miᵘ.]

MENDINI, VITTORIO. *See* Vivenza, Franklin; and Mendini, Vittorio.

DE MENDO TRIGOZO, SEBASTIÃO FRANCISCO.
1817 a.—Memoria sobre hum verme vivo dentro do olho de hum cavallo <Hist. e Mem. Acad. R. Sc. Lisboa, v. 5, pt. 1, Mem., pp. 60–76. [Wˢ.]

MENDONÇA, ARTHUR. [–1915] [*For necrology see* Brazil-Med., v. 29 (47), 11 Dez. 1915, p. 374.] [Wᵐ.] [*See also* Meira, Rubião; Mendonça, Arthur; and da Rocha, Pereira]
1904 a.—A febre amarella no 2º Congresso Medico Latino Americano <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 7 (8), 30 Abril, pp. 165–166. [Wᵐ.]
1904 b.—A febre amarella no 2º Congresso Medico Latino Americano <Ibidem (12), 30 Junho, pp. 249–252. [Wᵐ.]
(1905 a).—Cysticercose ladrica no homem <Ibidem, v. 8, p. 121. [Wᵐ.]

MENDONÇA, ARTHUR; MEIRA, RUBIÃO; and DA ROCHA, PEREIRA.
1904 a.—Parecer da commissão da Sociedade de medicina e cirurgia de S. Paulo sobre o trabalho do Dr. Ulysses Paranhos. A opilação. Algumas, considerações prophylacticas sobre a oplação ou ankylostomyiase <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 7 (12), 30 Junho, pp. 258–259. [Wᵐ.] [*See* Paranhos, Ulysses. 1904 a]

DE MENDONCA, HILDEGARDO [Dr.]
1916 a.—Um caso de gastro-enterite com a presença da tenia, *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg., Rio de Janeiro] <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 34, 2. s., v. 17 [*i. e.*, v. 18] (38), Sept. 17, p. 302. [Chᶜ.]

DE MENDONÇA MACHADO, A.
1932 a.—A entero-hepatite dos perus <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 2, pp. 183–192, 1 fig.; French summary, p. 191. [Wª.]

MENDOZA, ANTONIO. [Dr., Madrid] [*See also* García é Izcara, Dalmacio; and Mendoza, Antonio]
1904 a.—Sobre un caso de *Tenia negra* <14. Cong. Internat. Méd. C. R. (Avril 23–30, 1903), sect. path. gen., pp. 203–204. [Wᵐ.]

MENDOZA, DELFÍN.
1924 a.—Sobre un caso de colecistectomia por colecistitis. Operado por el Dr. Luis Razetti <Bol. Hosp. Caracas, 2. s., v. 17 (1), Dec., pp. 18–22. [Wᵐ.]

MENDOZA, GUMESINO [1829–1886]; and HERRARA, ALFONSO.
1865 a.—Observaciones acerca de la sanguijuela que se usa en esta capital. 8 pp. México. [Wᵐ.]

MENDOZA, JOSÉ G.
1903 a.—Caso de pitiriasis del cuero cabelludo complicado <Crón. Méd. Mexicana, v. 6 (7), 1 Julio, pp. 165–167. [Wᵐ.]
1904 a.—Notas sobre el paludismo <Ibidem, v. 7 (2), 1 Feb., pp. 33–35; (3), 1 Marzo, pp. 57–61; (5), 1 Mayo, pp. 116–120; (10), 1 Oct., pp. 256–261. [Wᵐ.]

MENDOZA, JUSTO P. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Lucha antipalúdica <Rev. Inst. Med. "Sucre" (73), v. 38, Jan.–Mar., pp. 69–71. [Wᵖᵃˢ.]

MENDOZA, LAZARO (*hijo*). [Dr., Prof. Clin. Med. Fac. Med., Hosp. Rosales]
1941 a.—Absceso amibiano del hígado <Bol. San. Managua, v. 2 (14), July, pp. 22–24. [Wᵖᵃˢ.]
1941 b.—Absceso amibiano del higado <Gac. Med. Occidente (19), v. 4, June, pp. 509–512. [Wᵖᵃˢ.]

MENDOZA, MANUEL ANDRES. [Dr., San Juan]
1942 a.—Sanidad veterinaria <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20–23, Buenos Aires), p. 120. [Wª, Lib. Zool. Div.]

MENDOZA, MIGUEL ANGEL. [Dr. Med. Vet. Univ. Habana, Cuba]
1939 a.—Enfermedades y parasitismos mas corrientes encontrados en los animales beneficiados en los mataderos controlados directamente por la seccion de Carnes <Rev. Educ. San. (46), v. 3, Aug. 15, pp. 4–5. [Wᵖᵃˢ.]
1940 a.—A proposito de seis casos de cisticerco bovis encontrados en animales sacrificados en los mataderos dependientes del Distrito federal [English and French summaries] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 471–480, pls. [Wª.]
1940 b.—Lo que debe saber un inspector de carnes . . . Conferencias dictadas al cuerpo de inspectores de la sección carne de este ministerio [English and French summaries] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 542–616, illus. [Wª.]

MENDOZA, P. DE LA C. [Dr.]
1917 a.—La garrapata en el Paraguay <An. Soc. Rural Argentina, an. 52, v. 51 (3), Mayo, pp. 251–253. [Wª.]

MENDOZA, RAMON. *See* Janot, Maurice-Marie; and Mendoza, Ramon.

MENDOZA-GUAZON, MARÍA PAZ. [*See also* Africa, Candido Macasaet; and Mendoza-Guazon, María Paz]
1916 a.—A case of infestation with *Dipylidium caninum* <Philippine J. Sc., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 19–31, figs. 1–3. [Wª.]
1922 a.—Schistosomiasis in the Philippine Islands <Philippine J. Sc., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 535–567, pls. 1–5. [Wª.]

MENDOZA-GUAZON, MARÍA PAZ—Continued.
(1922 b).—The probable endemicity of *Schistosomum japonicum* in the Philippine Islands. La probable endemicidad del *Schistosomum japonicum* en Filipinas <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 2 (1), Jan.–Feb., English text, pp. 1–6; Spanish text, pp. 31–36, 1 fig.

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 202–203. [W^a.]

MENDOZA M., ALBERTO. [1910–] [Cuicas (Trujillo), Venezuela]
1936 a.—Verbreitung und Bedeutung der Schistosomiasis in Südamerika. Inaug.-Diss. (Med. Fak. Hansischen Univ.). 37 pp., illus. Hamburg. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MENDTHAL, MARTIN. [1858–]
1889 a.—Untersuchungen über die Mollusken und Anneliden des frischen Haffs. Diss. 16 pp., 2 l. Königsberg. [W^a, W^m.]

MENDY, DIONISIO. [Dr.]
1915 a.—La gastrofilosis. Sus consecuencias y tratamiento <Bol. Min. Agric. Argentina, v. 19 (3–4), Mar.–Abril, pp. 276–278. [W^a.]

1916 a.—La gastrofilosis. Sus consecuencias y tratamiento <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, v. 1 (2), Abr., pp. 88–91. [W^a.]

MENDY, JUAN BAUTISTA. [Dr., Jefe, Sección Parasitol.]
1918 a.—*Gastrophilus duodenalis*. Parásitos del estómago del caballo <An. Soc. Rural Argentina, an. 53, v. 52 (7), Julio, pp. 429–440, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1918 b.—La sarna humana y la sarna bovina. Su naturaleza, curación y extirpación <An. Soc. Rural Argentina, an. 53, v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 216–226, illus. [W^a.]

1923 a.—La garrapata en cortes histologicos <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., La Plata, v. 1 (2), Dic., 1922, pp. 97–118, figs. 2–39. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Unã nueva hemogregarina (*Haemogreghrina* [sic] *holmbergi*) en tres ampalaguas (*Eunectes notalus* Cope) < 4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 607–611, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 607–611, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Peligro de los zoológicos en la introducción y transmisión de enfermedades tropicales. Parasitos exoticos en monos africanos del Jardín zoológico de Buenos Aires. Oesofagostomosis, porocefalosis, filariosis, peritonel y hematica. Peligro para la salud pública. Necesidades de las cuarentenas y exámenes microscópicos de sangre y materias fecales en dichos animales <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., La Plata, 3. época, v. 3 (2), Nov., pp. 387–451, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Peligros de los zoologicos en la introducción y transmisión de enfermedades tropicales. II parte <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., La Plata, 3. época, v. 4 (1), July, pp. 539–617, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Insectos transmisores de enfermedades <Publicaciones Of. Univ. Nac. La Plata, v. 21 (7), pp. 57–156, illus. pls. [W^a.]

MENDY, RAUL MARTIN. [Dr.]
1942 a.—La hidatidosis <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 17, pp. 296–302, illus. [W^a.]

[1944 a].—La echinococosis hidatidica en la República Argentina <1. Cong. Méd. Vet. Prov. Buenos Aires (May 27–29, 1943), pp. 71–72. [W^a].

MENEAULT, J.
1883 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; abcès de la paroi abdominale; guérison <Courrier Méd., v. 33 (47), 24 Nov., p. 420. [W^m.]

MÉNÉGAUX. *See* Leconte; Leueuf; Ménégaux; and Monod, Raoul.

MÉNÉGAUX, A. [Prof., Lycée Lakanal, Sceaux.]
1899 a.—Sur la grasserie du ver à soie d'après le travail de bolle <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 32, 5. s., v. 1, pp. 201–219, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Sur un curieux parasite du ver à soie (*Ugimyia sericariæ* Rondani), d'après les recherches de Sasaki <Ibidem, pp. 333–340, pl. 4, figs. 1–11. [W^m.]

MENEGAZZI, JUAN ANTONIO. *See* Sosa, Julio Maria; and Menegazzi, Juan Antonio.

MENEGHETTI, E. [Prof. Dir.]
1932 a.—Dose minima letale nell'uomo del tartaro emetico per via gastrica <Riforma Med., v. 48 (17), Apr. 23, pp. 623–627. [W^m.]

MENÉNDEZ, CAMILO. [Dr.] [*See also* Bonaba, José; and Menéndez, Camilo]
1924 a.—Sobre un caso de quiste hidático pulmonar [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, May 15] <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 9 (11), Nov., p. 1078. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Quistes hidáticos pulmonares abiertos y curados espontáneamente [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat., Mar. 14] <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 537–538. [W^m.]

1925 b.—Quistes hidáticos pulmonares abiertos y curados espontáneamente [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, 14 Mar.] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 19 (5), Mayo, pp. 833–834. [W^m.]

MENÉNDEZ, PARIS EMANCIPACIÓN. [*See also* Bachman, George William; and Menéndez, Paris Emancipación]
1928 a.—Paraplegia enzoótica (mal de Cadera de los bovinos) [by Tomás Ozuna, including reports by Drs. Aranda, Badano, and Paris E. Menéndez] <An. Inst. Nac. Parasitol., Asunción (1), añ. 1, pp. 323–340. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Serological relationships of *Entamoeba histolytica* <An. Inst. Nac Parasitol., Asunción (5), añ. 5, pp. 5–77. [Spanish summary, pp. 71–72] [W^a.]

1932 b.—Idem [Abridged] <Am. J. Hyg., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 785–808. [W^a.]

MENÉNDEZ, PEDRO. [Jefe Serv. Parasitosis Intestinal]
1934 a.—Campaña contra el parasitismo intestinal <Bol. San., San Salvador, v. 4, 2. época (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 37–38. [W^{pas}.]

MENÉNDEZ GUILLOT, FRANCISCO. [Dr.]
1930 a.—Enfermedades de las aves de corral, su diagnostico y su tratamiento <Rev. Zootécn., Buenos Aires (200), v. 17, 15 Mayo, pp. 528–536. [W^a.]

[1938 a].—Division de veterinaria <Informe An. Com. Agric. y Comerc., Puerto Rico (1936–37), pp. 156–157. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Servicio de veterinaria <Informe An. Com. Agric. y Comerc., Puerto Rico (1939–40), pp. 130–132. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Enfermedades de la piel producidas por parásitos animales (acaros) <Bol. Mens. Rev. Agric., Indust. y Com. Puerto Rico, v. 1 (3), May, p. 12. [W^a.]

MENÉNDEZ RAMOS, RAFAEL. [Director, Estación Exper. Insular]
1924 a.—El *Melinitis minutiflora* y la garrapata <Rev. Agric., Puerto Rico, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 219–223, illus. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Informe del comisionado al gobernador de la Isla . . . Servicio de veterinario . . . Erradicación de la garrapata <Informe An. Com. Agric. y Comerc., Puerto Rico (1934–35), pp. 58–60. [W^a.]

MENEOUGH, HANK M. [Grimes, Iowa]
1940 a.—Disease and the pig crop <Chester White J., Feb., pp. 5–6. [W^a.]

MENER.
1879 a.—Hydatiden [*Echinococcus polymorphus*] <Repert. Thierh., v. 40, p. 282. [W^m.]

MENESES HOYOS, JORGE; and LOPEZ PORTILLO, IGNACIO.
1937 a.—Estudio experimental de la acción farmacológica de los principales remedios antimaláricos sobre el corazón [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 8 (3), pp. 353–373, illus. [Wa.]

MENESTRINA, GINO. [Dr.]
1926 a.—Cisticerco endoculare. (Pseudoglioma-retinico) <Boll. Ocul., v. 5 (10–12), Oct.–Dec., pp. 805–816, illus. [Yam.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

MENETRIER, H. *See* Weil, P. Emile; Menetrier, H.; and Polak, C.

MÉNÉTRIER, JACQUES. *See* Lévy, Pierre-Paul; Ménétrier, Jacques; and Bonnet, Jean.

MENETRIER, P. [Vicepres. Honor III Cong. Internac. Hist. Med., London, 1922] [*For port see* 10. Cong. Internac. Hist. Med. (Madrid, Sept. 23–29, 1935)] [Wa.]
1909 a.—Appendicites vermineuses <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 27 [(6)], 12 Fév., pp. 239–248, figs. 1–5. [Wm.]

1909 b.—Remarques sur les communications de M. Borrel <Bull. Ass. Franç. Etude Cancer, v. 2 (1), 18 Jan., pp. 53–55. [Wm.] [*See* Borrel, A., 1909 a].

1909 c.—Vers et appendicite [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp.] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (14), 17 Fév., p. 125. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 a.—Salpingite amibienne <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 14 (1), 30 Juillet, pp. 154–159, figs. 1–2. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 b.—Sur un cas de salpingite amibienne [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd., 31 Mai,] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (44), 1er Juin, p. 415. [Wa, Wm.]

MÉNÉTRIER, P.; and AVEZOU, J.
1914 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie en involution; kyste hydatique rétroperitonéal prérénal et para-urétéral <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 89, 6. s., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 177–178. [Wm.]

MENETRIER, P.; and BRODIN, P.
1912 a.—Dysenterie amibienne. Début un mois après le retour en France. Six rechutes successives. Abcès du foie multiples et dégénérescence amyloide. Examen histologique des lésions du foie et de l'intestin <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 34, pp. 143–150. [Wm.]

MENETRIER, P.; and DUVAL, HENRI RUBENS.
1906 a.—Recherche du spirochète chez un nouveau-né. [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., Paris, 29 Déc. 1905] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (1), 3 Jan., p. 7. [Wa., Wm.]

1906 b.—Septicœmia due to the *Spirochæta pallida* in a syphilitic newly born child [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 29 Déc. 1905] <Lancet, London (4302), v. 170, v. 1 (6), Feb. 10, p. 391. [Wa, Wm.]

MENETRIER, P.; and MALLET.
1908 a.—Ouverture d'un kyste hydatique suppuré du foie dans les voies biliaires. Conditions favorisantes de cette complication <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 26, pp. 87–93, illus. [Wm.]

1908 b.—Rupture d'un kyste hydatique suppuré du foie dans les voies biliaires [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., 10 Juillet <Presse Méd., v. 16 (57), 15 Juillet, p. 453. [Wa, Wm.]

MENETRIER, P.; and TOURAINE, A.
1908 a.—Abcés amibien du foie. Phagédénisme cutané amibien <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 25, pp. 905–913, 1 fig.; discussion, pp. 913–914. [Wm.]

MENÉTRIÉS, EDOUARD. [Менетріэ, Эдуардъ] [Peterburg] [*For necrology, port. and bibliog. see* Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lûb. Estestvozn. [etc.], Moskva, v. 55, 1888, signature 10, pp. [7–8], pl. 6] [Russian text] [Wc.]
1851 a.—Insecten. (*In* von Middendorff, A. Th. Reise in den äussersten Norden und Osten Sibiriens. St. Petersburg. v. 2, 1. Theil, pp. 43–76.) [Wa, Wm.]

MÉNEVILLE, FÉLIX-EDOUARD GUÉRIN. *See* Guérin-Méneville, Félix-Edouard.

DE MENEZES, MOYSÉS. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da uncinariose. Penetração da larva da *Uncinaria* (*Ankylostoma d.*) atraves da pelle <Brazil-Med., v. 18 (5), 1 Fev., pp. 47–50. [Wm.]

MENEZES, VERA. *See* Paraense, W. Lobato; Meyer, Herta; and Menezes, Vera; *and* Paraense, W. Lobato; Ferraz Franco, H.; and Menezes, Vera.

DE MENEZES GIL, ARY. [*See also* Cavalcanti Proença, Manoel; and de Menezes Gil, Ary]
1936 a.—A chaulmoogroterapia na "sarna demodécica" [English, Italian, and French summaries] <Bol. Vet. Exército, Brasil, v. 4 (9), Sept., pp. 238–272, illus. [Wa.]

MENG, CH'ING-HUA; and WINFIELD, GERALD FREEMAN.
1938 a.—Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in North China. V. A preliminary study of the density, species make up, and breeding habits of the host frequenting fly population of Tsinan, Shantung, China <Chinese Med. J., Suppl. (2), Mar., pp. 463–486. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in North China. XIII. An approach to the quantitative study of the house frequenting fly population. A. The estimation of trapping rates <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. (1940–41), v. 15 (4), June, pp. 317–331, pl. [Wa.]

1941 b.—Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in North China. XIV. An approach to the quantitative study of the house-frequenting fly population. B. The characteristics of an urban fly population <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. (1940–41), v. 15 (4), June, pp. 333–351. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in North China. XV. An approach to the quantitative study of the house frequenting fly population C. The characteristics of a rural fly population <China Med. J., v. 61A (Chengtu ed., v. 1 (1), Oct.), pp. 18–19. [Wm.]

1943 a.—Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in North China. XVI. An approach to the quantitative study of the house frequenting fly population <Chinese Med. J., v. 61A (2), Jan., pp. 54–55. [Wm.]

1943 b.—Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in North China. XVIII. An approach to the quantitative study of the house frequenting fly population. F. A preliminary study of the life histories of *Musca vicina* Macquart and *Chrysomyia megacephala* Fabricius <Chinese Med. J., Chengtu ed., v. 61A (3), Apr., p. 104. [Wm.]

1944 a.—Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in North China. XXIX. Comparative studies on the house frequenting fly population of Szechuan, West China <Chinese Med. J., v. 62A (2), Jan., pp. 71–77. [Wm.]

1944 b.—Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in North China. XXX. Comparative studies on the house frequenting fly population of Szechuan, West China <Chinese Med. J., v. 62A (3), Apr., pp. 91–92. [Wm.]

MENGARINI, MARGHERITE TRAUBE. *See* Traube Mengarini, Margherite.

MENGE, A.

1866 a.—Ueber ein Rhipidopteron und einige Helminthen im Bernstein <Schrift. Naturl. Gesellsch. Danzig, n. F., v. 1 (3–4), 8 pp. figs. 1–23. [W^a.]

1872 a.—Ueber eine im Bernstein eingeschlossene Mermis <Schrift. Naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, n. F., v. 3 (1), 2 pp. 1 fig. [W^a.]

MENGER, RUDOLPH. [M. D., San Antonio, Texas]

[1896 a].—The new parasitic mite, *Acarus incapsulator*, or *Sarcoptes trichogenetos* (Bœking). A microscopic study and reply. 20 pp. [San Antonio] [W^m.]

1899 a.—Some observations on the Echinococcus disease, especially as related to the present epidemic among the prairie rabbits <Texas Med. J., v. 15 (5), Nov., pp. 237–245, figs. 1–4. [W^m.

1900 a.—The mosquito as a transmitter of micro-organisms <Ibidem, v. 16 (4), Oct., pp. 143–149, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Some observations on the echinococcus disease (bladder tapeworm) <Am. J. Dermat., v. 4 (4), July, pp. 155–163, illus. [W^m.]

1901 a.—The mosquito as transmitter of microorganisms <Scient. Am. Suppl., (1312), v. 51, Feb. 23, p. 21035, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 a.—The rational treatment of snake bites and others with adrenalin chloride <Texas Med. J., v. 18 (11), May, pp. 445–449, 2 figs. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Moccasin bite treated with adrenalin chloride <Texas Med. J., v. 20 (7), Jan., pp. 263–266. [W^m.]

MENGERT-PRESSER, HILDE. [Dr., Path. Lab. Med. School, Batavia]

1923 a.—A case of schistozomiasis *japonicum* <Mededeel. Burgerlijk Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië, Foreign ed., pt. 3, pp. 227–235, pls. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Over *Metagonimus jokogawai* in Ned. Oost-Indië (Voorloopige mededeeling) <Herinneringsb. Inst. Trop. Geneesk. Leiden, pp. 178–186, 5 pls., figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1925 a.—The *Metagonimus jokogawai* in the Dutch East Indies <Mededeel. Burgerlijk Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië, English ed., pp. 21–26, 6 pls. [W^m.]

1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Over *Metagonimus jokogawai* in Nederlandsch Oost-Indië) <Zool. Ber., v. 7 (9–11), p. 357. [W^a.]

1925 c.—On the *Metagonimus jokogawai* in the Dutch East Indies. (Preliminary communication) <Mededeel. Burgerlijk Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië, pt. 1, [foreign-ed.], pp. 21–26, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

MENGHINUS, VINCENTUS.

1745 a.—De vesiculis quibusdam cum urina emessis <Bononiensi Sc. et Art. Inst. Comment.; Acad. Opuscula, v. 2, pt. 1, pp. 142–144. [W^m.]

1773 a.—Sur des vésicules rendues avec l'urine [Abstract of 1745 a] <Collect. Acad. Mém. [etc.], v. 10, pp. 64–66. [W^m.]

(?).—Dell' origine dei vermi del corpo umano. Op. sc. 45.

MENIAUD, JACQUES. [Ancien prés., Soc. Encourage. et Comm. Stud-Book Nigér.]

1918 a.—Les chevaux du Haut-Sénégal et Niger <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 8 (14), 6 Avril, pp. 241–246. [W^a.]

MENIER. [Dr., Figeac]

1904 a.—Corps étrangers des fosses nasales <Arch. Gén. Méd., an. 81, v. 194, v. 2 (42), pp. 2652–2656. [W^m.]

MÉNIÈRE. *See* Fort, Aristide Joseph Auguste, 1873 b.

MENJO, JIROHACHI. [Parasitol. Dept., Univ. Keiô]

(1932 a).—A self-experience of allergy due to the coelomic fluid of Ascaris <Keiô Igagu, Tokyo, v. 12 (12), Dec. [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b].

(1932 b).—Studies on the actions of the coelomic fluid of Ascaris upon the mucous membrane. I. Mechanism of the action and immunological considerations <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (7), July. [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

(1932 c).—Studies on the actions of the coelomic fluid of Ascaris upon the mucous membrane, II. On the nature of the toxic constituent <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (8), Aug. [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

(1932 d).—The resistance of Ancylostoma species, Necator species and *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae to dryness [Japanese text] <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (1), pp. 57–89.

(1933 a).—Experimental studies on the actions of the coelomic fluid of Ascaris on the female sexual organs <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 13 (1), Jan. [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

(1933 b).—Influence de la liquide viscérale des ascarides sur l'appareil génital des individus prégnants <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 13 (5), May. [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

1933 c.—The resistance of Ancylostoma species, Necator species and *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae to dryness [Abstract of 1932 d] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (5), July 20, Abstr., p. 142. [W^a.]

(1934 a).—On microscopic ingredients of the coelomic fluid of Ascaris <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 14 (1), Jan. [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (3), Nov. 5, Abstr., p. 58. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Experimental studies on the actions of the coelomic fluid of Ascaris on the female sexual organs [Abstract of 1933 a] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. V, Path., v. 3 (1), Sept., Abstr., p. 59. [W^a.]

MENK, WALTHER. [Dr. Med.] [*See also* Gonzaga Romeiro, G.; and Menk, Walther; *and* Mayer, Martin; and Menk, Walther; *and* Mühlens, Peter; and Menk, Walther; *and* Schlossberger, Hans; and Menk, Walther]

1922 a.—Neuere Erfahrungen über die Behandlung infektiöser Dickdarmerkrankungen, insonderheit der chronischen Amöbenruhr <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 26 (10), Nov., p. 329–330. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Weitere Erfahrungen über die Beeinflussung infektiöser Darmkrankheiten durch "Yatren," mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der chronischen Amöbenruhr <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 69 (35), 1 Sept., pp. 1280–1282. [W^a.]

(1922 c).—Nuevas observaciones acerca del tratamiento de la disenteria amibiana <Rev. Méd. Hamburgo, v. 3 (8), pp. 237–238.

1923 a.—Yatren und Amöbenruhr. (Zu der gleichnamigen Veröffentlichung von Dr. Ed. Birt in Nr. 7 der Münch. med. Wochenschr. Jahrg. 1923) <München. Med. Wschnschr., v. 70 (10), 9 März, p. 306. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 b.—Zur Behandlung der afrikanischen Schlafkrankheit mit "Bayer 205" <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 70 (1), 5 Jan., pp. 18–19. [W^a.]

MENK, WALTHER—Continued.
1924 a.—Nuevas observaciones acerca del tratamiento de la disenteria amibiana [Abstract of 1922 c] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 21 (1), Jan., p. 29. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Amoebic dysentery <14. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept., pp. 166–169. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Infektionskrankheiten im Küstentiefland des Departamento Magdalena von Columbia [sic] S. A. <Hamburg. Univ. Abhandl. Geb. Auslandsk., v. 26, Reihe D, Med. u. Vet.-Med., v. 2, Arb. Tropenkr. [etc.] (Bernhard Nocht Seinem 70. Geburst. Gewidm.), pp. 333–344. [W^a.]

[1928 a].—Banes Laboratory Report—1927. Additional and explanatory notes to the consolidated laboratory report <16. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1927) pp. 254–261. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Zur Behandlung der Amöbenruhr (*In* Verhandl. d. Deutsch. tropenmed. Gesellsch., Tübingen, 9. Tag., 12.–14. Sept.) <Beihefte (3) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 33, pp. 284–294 (pp. 200–210), fig. 26; discussion, pp. 294–297 (pp. 210–213). [W^a.]

1931 a.—Ueber die chemotherapeutische Wirkung von Goldverbindungen bei der mit der *Spirochaeta crocidurae* infizierten Maus, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Behandlung mit Neosalvarsan - Solganalgemischen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 97–107 [W^a.]

1931 b.—Idem <Arb. Reichsgsndhtsamte, Berlin, v. 63 (3), Mai, pp. 461–471 (pp. 97–107). [W^a.]

1938 a.—Die chemotherapeutische Bekämpfung der Malaria. Habilitationsschrift (Hamburg). 89 pp. Hamburg. [Processed] [W^a.]

MENK, WALTHER and BOCK, E.
1937 a.—Zur Klinik und Behandlung der afrikanischen Schlafkrankheit. Kurzer Bericht über 4 Fälle <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 751–754. [W^a.]

MENK, WALTHER: and MOHR, WERNER.
1939 a.—Zur Behandlung der Lambliose mit Atebrin <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 86 (28), July 14, pp. 1066–1070. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Zur Frage der Wirksamkeit des Prontosils bei akuter Malaria <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 117–125. [W^a.]

MENNA TEN DOORNKAAT KOLMAN. *See* Kolman, Menna ten Doornkaat.

MENNER, ERICH. [Halle a. S.]
1931 a.—Ueber die Wollhandkrabbe <Ztschr. Naturw., v. 89 (4–6), pp. 85–93, 2 figs. [W^a.]

MENNICKE, LUDWIG.
1896 a.—Über zwei Fälle von *Cysticercus racemosus*. Diss. (Erlangen). 23 pp. 1 pl., 5 figs. Jena. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Idem <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 21 (2), pp. 243–263, pl. 13, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

MENNITI, MATTEO. [Dott, Locri]
1939 a.—Su alcune osservazioni di amebiasi intestinale cronica in Calabria <Riforma Med., v. 55 (20), May 20, pp. 779–781. [W^m.]

MENNONNA, GERARDO. [Prof. Capt. Med. Lab. Ig. Scuola Appl. San. Mil.]
1929 a.—La bilharziosi nell'alto Benadir <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 10 [(11), 1. Nov.], pp. 544–550, figs. 1–2; French, English and German summaries, p. 550. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Di un caso di bilharziosi intestinale in un nazionale reduce dall' A. O. <Rinascenza Med., v. 15 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 584, 587, illus. [W^m.]

MENNONA, GERARDO; and MODUGNO, GASTONE.
1937a.—Prime osservazioni nosografiche sulla zona Ogaden-Harrariè <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n. s., v. 3 [i. e. v. 2] (1), Jan. pp. 5–21, illus. [W^m.]

MENON, K. KOCHUNNI. [Tripunittura Dispensary, Cochin State]
1922 a.—The round-worm puzzles <Antiseptic, v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 386–393. [W^m.]

1922 b.—Symptoms due to Ascaris infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (8), Aug., pp. 308–309. [W^m.]

MENON, K. PADMANABHA. [L. M. S., L. R. C. P. and S., King Inst. Prevent. Med., Guindy] [*See also* Iyer, P. V. Seetharama; Shortt, Henry Edward; and Menon, K. Padmanabha; *and* King, Harold Holmes; Pandit, Chintaman Govind; Menon, K. Padmanabha; and Iyer, P. V. Seetharama; *and* Pandit, Chintaman Govind; Menon, K. Padmanabha; and Iyer, P. V. Seetharama; *and* Shortt, Henry Edward; and Menon, K. Padmanabha; *and* Shortt, Henry Edward; Menon, K. Padmanabha; and Iyer, P. V. Seetharama; *and* Shortt, Henry Edward; Pandit, S. R.; Menon, K. Padmanabha; and Swaminath, C. S.]
1930 a.—Filariasis <Madras Med. J., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 231–240. [W^m.]

MENON, K. PADMANABHA; and IYER, P. V. SEETHARAMA.
1936 a.—The viability of the 'infective' forms of the larvae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* when freed from the mosquito host [Abstract] <Proc. 23. Indian Sc. Cong. (Indore, Jan. 2–8), pp. 493–494 (pp. 11–12). [W^a.]

1936 b.—The viability of the infective forms of the larvae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* when freed from the mosquito host <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 881–883. [W^a.]

MENON, K. RAMAN. [M. B., B. S., Asst. Surg., Gen. Hosp., Madras] *See* Guruswami Mudaliar, M. R.; Raman, T. K.; and Menon, K. Raman.

MENON, M. A. UNNIKRISHNA. [B. A., Entom. Asst., Pub. Health Lab., Trivandrum]
1938 a.—A trematode parasitic in Anopheles mosquitoes <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 391–393, pl. [W^a.]

MENON, M. B. [Vet. Invest. Off. Bengal] *See* Kerr, Percival James, 1937 a.

MENON, P. BALARAMA. [Internat. Health Div. Rockefeller Found., with Pasteur Inst. South. India, Conoor] *See* Russell, Paul Farr; and Menon, P. Balarama.

MENON, T. KESAVA. *See* Cornwall, John Wolfran; and Menon, T. Kesava.

MENON, THOTTAKAT BHASKARA. [M. D., D. Sc., M. R. C. P., Path. Dept., Edinburgh Univ.] [*See also* Mahadevan, V.; and Menon, Thottakat Bhaskara.]
1929 a.—Filarial lymphangitis [Letter to editor dated 15 Aug.] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(11)], Nov., pp. 658–659. [W^m.]

1930 a.—The pathology of chronic colitis in the tropics <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 18 (1), July, pp. 137–142, pls. 10–14, with explanatory text. [W^a.]

1931 a.—The causation of appendicitis [Abstract] <Proc. 18. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur, Jan. 2–8), p. 365. [W^a.]

1931 b.—An introduction to tropical pathology. 210 pp., illus., pls. Calcutta. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Problems in filariasis (University of Madras. Maharaja of Travancore Curzon Lectures 1934–1935) 67 pp., pls. Madras. [Y^{cp}.] [*Also microfilm:* [W^m.]

1939 a.—The visceral lesions in simian malaria with special reference to the splenic reaction [Thesis, in part (D. Sc., Univ. Edinburgh)] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (4), Jan., pp. 481–495. pls. [Issued Jan. 28] [W^a.]

MENON, THOTTAKAT BHASKARA; and ANNAMALAI, D. RAM.

1935 a.—Some pathological changes met with in filarial orchitis and their significance <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 38 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 18–21. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Some pathological changes in filarial orchitis [Abstract] <Proc. 22. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2–8), p. 393 (p. 3). [W^a.]

MENON, THOTTAKAT BHASKARA; and KRISHNASWAMI, T. K.

1936 a.—The value of the aldehyde and stiburea tests in the diagnosis of kala-azar <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 39 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 92–95. [W^a.]

MENON, THOTTAKAT BHASKARA; and RAMAMURTI, B.

1940 a.—Preservation in vitro of *Microfilaria bancrofti* and a study of the mechanism of ex-sheathing <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 615–620, pl. [W^a.]

1941 a.—The behaviour of the infective larvae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* with special reference to their mode of escape and penetration of skin <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 393–401 pl. [W^a.]

MENON, THOTTAKAT BHASKARA; RAMAMURTI, B.; and SUNDARASIVA RAO, D.

1944 a.—Lizard filariasis. An experimental study <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 37 (6), May, pp. 373–386, pls. [W^a.]

MENON, THOTTAKAT BHASKARA; and VELIATH, G. D.

1940 a.—Tissue reactions to *Cysticercus cellulosae* in man <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 33 (5), pp. 537–544, pls. [Issued Mar. 20] [W^a.]

MENON, V. K. NARAYANA. *See* Narayana Menon, V. K.

MENOR Y ORTEGA, J. GOMEZ.

1934 a.—Informe del entomologo-patologo, encargado de los laboratorios de la estación nacional agronomica <Mem. Sec. Agric. Com. Repub. Dominicana (1932), pp. 117–133. [W^a.]

MENOU, ROBERT. [1907–]

(1929 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la biologie et du rôle pathogène des principaux muscioïdés créophiles (mouches à viande). Diss. (Paris). 128 pp.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, pp. 1166–1167. [W^a.]

MENOUD, ENRIQUE MORALES. *See* Morales-Menoud, Enrique.

MENSA, ATTILIO. [Prof., Direttore Ist. Chir. Vet. R. Univ. Bologna]

1915 a.—Sulla presenza dello *Strongylus armatus* nei testicoli di cavalli criptorchidi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 38 (16), 30 Ag., pp. 665–669, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Patologia chirurgica veterinaria. Volume primo: Chirurgia generale e sistematica. 796 pp., illus. Torino. [W^a.]

MENSCHEL, A. [Dr., Lublinitz]

1860 a.—Seltene Beobachtung eines Fadenwurmes (Filaria) bei einem halbjährigen Säuglinge <Org. Ges. Heilk., v. 9 (2), pp. 83–87. [W^m.]

(1860 b).—*Filaria medinensis* <Berl. med. Ztg. (44).

MENSE, CARL ANTON. [1861–1938] [Editor, Handbuch der Tropenkrankheiten, San.-Rat Prof. Dr., Leipzig] [*For biography see* Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (3), Mar. 1936, p. 91] [W^a.] [*For biography see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (45), Nov. 5, 1938, p. 718] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (47), Nov. 18, 1938, p. 1696] [W^a.] [*See also* Plehn, Albert; and Mense, Carl Anton]

MENSE, CARL ANTON—Continued.

1897 a.—Hygienische und medicinische Beobachtungen aus dem Kongogebiete <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 11 (3), 17 Jan., pp. 36–38; (5), 31 Jan., pp. 74–76; (6), 7 Feb., pp. 91–93; (7), 14 Feb., pp. 107–108. [W^m.]

[1897 b].—Idem. Reprint. 18 pp. Wien. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Note d' igiene e di medicina sullo stato del Congo [Abstract of 1897 a] <Ann. Med. Nav., v. 4 (1), Genn., pp. 106–111. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Notes d'hygiène et de médecine sur l'État du Congo [Abstract of 1897 a] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 1 (4), Oct.–Déc., pp. 566–571. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Aus einer Umfrage über das Schwarzwasserfieber. 1. Berichte aus den Mittelmeerländern <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 80–89. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Idem. 4. Berichte über das Schwarzwasserfieber in Indien und in Neu-Guinea <Ibidem (3), Juni, pp. 166–175. [W^m.]

1899 c.—Idem. Berichte aus Afrika und Amerika <Ibidem (4), Aug., pp. 214–229. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Bitte um Sammlung und Einsendung von Stechmücken <Ibidem, v. 5 (4), pp. 113–114. [W^m.]

(1902 a).—Tropische Gesundheitslehre und Heilkunde. Berlin.

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (5), Mai, pp. 166–167. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Vorschlag zu therapeutischen Versuchen mit Röntgenstrahlen bei der afrikanischen Schlafkrankheit und anderen Trypanosomen-Krankheiten <Ibidem, v. 9 (7), Juli, pp. 306–308. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Einige wenig bekannte Krankheitsbilder <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), v. 3, pp. 789–792. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Die menschliche Trypanosomenkrankheit und afrikanische Schlafkrankheit <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), v. 3, pp. 617–667, figs. 1–14, pl. 13. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Bilharziosis bei Europäern in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (24), Dec., p. 783. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Vorlegung von Präparaten japanischer parasitischer Protozoen <Beihefte (6) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 13, Aug., pp. 308–311 (pp. 78–81). [W^m.]

1921 a.—Die deutsche Tropenmedizin vor 25 Jahren und später <Arch. Schiffs.- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 2–13. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Die afrikanische menschliche Trypanosomenkrankheit (Schlafkrankheit) <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 2. Aufl., v. 4, pp. 138–300, illus., pls. (maps). [W^m.]

1923 b.—Wenig bekannte Krankheitsbilder und Krankheitsbezeichnungen <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 2. Aufl., v. 4, pp. 728–748. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Die afrikanische menschliche Trypanosomenkrankheit (Schlafkrankheit) <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 3. Aufl., v. 5, 2. Teil, pp. 1190–1402, figs. 513–556, pls. 7–8; bibliography, pp. 1337–1402. [W^a.]

MEN'SHIKOV, F. K. [Меньшиков, Ф. К.]

1935 a.—К материалам о значении лямблиоза в желудочно-кишечной патологии (On the significance of lambliasis in stomach-intestinal pathology) [Russian text] <Sborn. Posvâsh. 30-Let. Nauch.-Vrach. Deîât. Gorizontov, pp. 191–196. [W^m.]

MEN'SHIKOV, F. K.; and PONOMAREVA, E. V.
1937 a.—Об описторхозе печени и желчных путей [Distomiasis of liver and biliary passages] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vrach. Zhurnal, v. 41 (4), Feb., cols. 270–276. [W^m.]

MENSINGA. [Dr., Flensburg]
1889 a.—Ein Fall von Tænia bei einem zehnwöchentlichen Säugling <Internat. Klin. Rundschau, v. 3 (17), 28 Apr., pp. 719–720. [W^m.]

1889 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (7), 12 Aug., p. 189. [W^a, W^m.]

MENTZEL, CHRISTIAN. *See* Mentzel, Christian.

MENTOFF. See Mentov.

MENTOV, V.
(1902 a).—[Case of asphasia from malarial infection] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz. (6).

1902 b.—Ein auf dem Boden einer Malaria sich entwikelnder Fall von Aphasie [Abstract of 1902 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissench., v. 40 (19), May 10, p. 333. [W^m.]

MENTZEL, CHRISTIAN. [1622–1701]
1698 a.—De vermibus ex aure rustici extractis, ubi præmittitur aliquid de natura vermium e naribus emunctorum <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1683), decur. 2, an. 2, obs. 57, pp. 93–96, fig. 13. [W^m.]

1698 b.—De musca vni vel cerevisiæ acessentis <Ibidem, obs. 58, pp. 96–98, fig. 14. [W^m.]

1698 c.—Musca pulex vel cimex <Ibidem, obs. 131, pp. 295–297, fig. 36. [W^m.]

1707 a.—De cicadis et aliis insectis canoris et primo de cicada Bononiensi <Ibidem (1687), decur. 2, an. 6, obs. 48, pp. 119–123, figs. 26–33. [W^m.]

MENTZEL, CHRISTIAN; and IHLE, JOHANNES ABRAHAM.
1683 a.—De muscis quibusdam culiciformibus pediculosis, grylliformibus et aliis <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1682), decur. 2, an. 1, obs. 30, pp. 71–74, fig. 15. [W^m.]

MENTZEL, GEORGIUS GODOFREDUS.
[1748 a].—De anthelminticorum convenienti usu et operandi modo. Diss. 39 pp. Halæ Madeburgicæ. [W^m.]

MENTZEL, O.
1892 a.—Schafzucht. 3. neubearbeitete Aufl. vi pp., 1 l., 246 pp., 38 figs., 40 pls. Berlin. [W^a.]

MENU; and LANGLET.
1895 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Reims, May 15] <Gaz. Hôp. Toulouse, v. 9 (45), Nov. 9, p. 357. [W^m.]

MENVILLE, JOHN GILMORE. [1907–]
1937 a.—The non-neoplastic lesions of the kidney causing hematuria <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 89 (8), Feb., pp. 450–451. [W^a.]

MENZALORA, M. [Dr.]
1882 a.—Influenza della malaria sul decorso delle malattie acute d'infezione <Osservatore Med., 3. s., v. 12 (5–6), Nov.–Dic., pp. 460–470. [W^m.]

MENZANI, CESARE [Dott., Asst., Ist. Zooprofilattico Sper. Tre Venezie, Padova]
1933 a.—Osservazioni e ricerche su l'enteroepatite infettiva dei tacchini <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 56 (7), Luglio, pp. 508–531, 7 col. pls. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Il Blastocystis e l'eziologia del black-head <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 62, Jan., pp. 12–15, 17–20, pl. [W^a.]

MENZANI, CESARE; and GIACOMONI, ARTURO.
1939 a.—L'infezione da *Trichomonas mazzanti* nel toro e la profilassi della sterilita' enzootica <Nuova Vet., v. 17 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 6–11, illus. [I^v.]

MENZBIR, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH. [Мензбиръ, Михаилъ Александровичъ] [Moskva] [*For port. see* Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lŭb. Estestvozn. Moskva, v. 55, 1888, pl. 8] [W^c.]
1897 a.—Vvedinye v izucheniye zoologii i sravnitelnoi anatomii. [Introduction to the study of zoology and comparative anatomy.] [Russian text.] 2. ed., viii+347 pp., figs. Moskva. [W^m.]

MENZEL. [Fleischbeschauer, Lauchstedt]
1904 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (10), Feb. 15, p. 147. [Ch^c.]

MENZEL, A.
(1878 a).—Echinococco del fegato multiloculare <Resoc. San. Osp. Civ. Trieste (1876), v. 4, p. 299. [W^m.]

(1878 b).—La quarta divisione chirurgica, etc., *Filaria medinensis* ed echinococco multiloculare del femore <Ibidem, pp. 400–401. [W^m.]

MENZEL, RICHARD. [1890–] [Dr., Wädenswil] *See also* Hofmänner, Barth; and Menzel, Richard; *and* Micoletzky, Heinrich; and Menzel, Richard]
1912 a.—Ueber freilebende Nematoden aus der Umgebung von Triest <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 20 (11), Déc., pp. 535–542, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1913 a.—*Mononchus zschokkei* n. sp. und einige wenig bekannte, für die Schweiz neue freilebende Nematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 42 (9), 29 Aug., pp. 408–413, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Ueber die mikroskopische Landfauna der schweizerischen Hochalpen (mit spezieller Berücksichtigung des Rhätikon). Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der freilebenden Nematoden und landbewohnenden Harpacticiden des Alpengebietes <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 80, Abt. A (3), Mai, pp. 1–98, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Zur Kenntnis der freilebenden Nematodengattung Hoplolaimus v. Daday. Eine nomenklatorische Richtigstellung <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 25 (8), Août, pp. 153–162. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Ueber die Nahrung der freilebenden Nematoden und die Art ihrer Aufnahme. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ernährung der Würmer <Verhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Basel, v. 31, 1919–20, pp. 153–188, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Ueber freilebende Nematoden aus der Arktis <Festschr. Feier 60. Geburtst. Friedrich Zschokke (17), 15 pp., figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Over het optreden van een parasiet in Helopeltis <Thee, v. 2 (2), Juni, pp. 55–56. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Mikrofauna von Niederländisch-Ost-Indien. II. Ueber den tierischen Inhalt der Kannen van *Nepenthes melamphora* Reinw. mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Nematoden <Treubia, v. 3 (1), Oct., pp. 116–122. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Tephrosia en wortelaaltjes <Thee, v. 3 (4), Dec., p. 129, pl. 24, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Over de biologische bestrijding van Helopeltis. (Biological control of Helopeltis by a parasite) <Mededeel. Proefstat. Thee, Batavia (81), pp. 21–23; English summary p. 61. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Ueber freilebende Nematoden aus der Arktis [Abstract of 1920 b] <Zool. Ber., v. 2 (3–4), p. 115. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Kina-insecten en hun parasieten <Thee, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 48–56. [W^a.]

MENZEL, RICHARD—Continued.
1923 c.—De mogelijkheid eener bestrijding van *Heterodera radicola* (wortelaaltje) en andere voor planten schadelijke aaltjes door middel van roofaaltjes, in het bijzonder door *Mononchus papillatus* Bastian <Thee, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 22–24. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung von Rhabditis-Larven durch Dipteren <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 58 (11–12), 5 März, pp. 345–348. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Mikrofauna von Niederländisch-Ostindien. VI. Bewohner salzhaltiger Thermalgewässer <Treubia, v. 6 (3–4), Déc., pp. 450–454. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Iets over de in Helopeltis parasiteerende Mermithiden <Thee, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 80–81, pl. 19, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1925 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 68 (1–7), 20 Aug., p. 152. [W^a.]

1925 d.—Mermithiden als parasieten van Helopeltis <Mededeel. Proefstat. Thee, Batavia (94), pp. 3–9, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

[1925 e].—Over mos bewonende cyclopiden en harpacticiden en over vrij levende terricole nematoden van den maleischen archipel <Handel. 3. Nederl.-Indisch. Natuurwetensch. Cong. (Buitenzorg, Sept. 25–28, 1924), pp. 298–309. [W^c.]

1926 a.—Die Thee-Capside *Helopeltis antonii* Sign, und ihre Parasiten <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 33 (3), Juin, pp. 379–380. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Beschrijving der verschillende plagen. I. Voor de worteis schadelijke dieren. Nematodes (aaltjes) (*In his* De plagen van de thee in Nederlandsch-Indië (Java en Sumatra) en hare bestrijding. Pests of the tea plants in the Dutch East Indies (Java & Sumatra) and their control) [Dutch text; English summary] <Arch. Theecult., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 18–21; 64–65, 67–70, fig. 1, pls. 1–4. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Nematoden als Bewohner von Nepentheskannen, mit einer Würdigung des Nematodenforschers Prof. Dr. H. Micoletzky <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (111. Jahresversamml., 11–14 Sept.), 2. Teil, pp. 322–323. [W^c.]

MENZEL, RICHARD; and PARAVICINI, EUG. M. M.
1922 a.—Het wortelaaltje als vijand van de aardappelcultuur op Java <Teysmannia, v. 33 (9), pp. 412–416, 2 pls., figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

MENZHIR, M. A. *See* Menzbir, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.

MENZI, ELSA. [Hyg. Inst. Univ. Basel] *See* Doerr, Robert; and Menzi, Elsa.

MENZIES, ARCHIBALD.
1791 a.—Descriptions of three new animals found in the Pacific Ocean <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, v. 1, pp. 187–188, pl. 17, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^c.]

1794 a.—Beschreibung dreier neuen Thiere aus dem Stillen Ocean (Pacific Ocean) [Transl. of 1791 a] <Mag. Thierreichs, v. 1 (2), pp. 58–59, pl. 8, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MENZIES, DONALD WILLIAM. [M. R. C. V. S., Adviser Vet. Sc. Univ. Bristol] [*See also* Nicholson, D. S. S.; and Menzies, Donald William]
1933 a.—Some common sheep ailments <Gloucestershire Farmer, v. 1 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 96–97, 99. [W^a.]

[1934 a].—Some observations on worm infestations of sheep in Somerset <Bull. (10) Univ. Bristol, Dept. Agric. and Hort., 16 pp. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Liver rot of sheep <Gloucestershire Farmer, v. 4 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 191, 193, 195. [W^a.]

MENZIES, DONALD WILLIAM—Continued.
1940 a.—Animal health and war time <J. Bath and West and South. Counties Soc. (1939–40), 6. s., v. 14, pp. 70–72. [W^a.]

DE MEO, ENZO. [Dr., Ist. Patol. Colon., R. Univ. Modena]
1932 a.—Disturbi nervosi nell'amebiasi cronica [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 538–544. [W^m.]

MÉPLAIN. [Médecin Donjon]
1823 a.—Observation sur une affection vermineuse combattue par des injections médicamenteuses dans les veines <J. Compl. Dict. Sc. Méd., v. 1, pp. 372–378. [W^m.]

MER, G. G. [M. D., Malaria Research Station, Dept. Hyg., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem] [*See also* Kligler, Israel Jacob; and Mer. G. G.; *and* Yoeli, M.; and Mer, G. G.]
1933 a.—Observations on the development of *Plasmodium malariae* Lav. in *Anopheles elutus* Edw. Experimental transmission of quartan malaria to man from the mosquito <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec. 20, pp. 483–488. [W^a.]

MERA, BENJAMIN. [M. D., Colombia]
1943 a.—Present status of human bartonellosis <Bol. Ofic. San. Panam., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 304–309. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MÉRAB, ETIENNE. [Médecin Particulier du Négus Ménélik II]
1912 a.—Médecins et médecine en Ethiopie. Généralités—pathologie médicale, pathologie chirurgicale et accouchements; médecins étrangers en Ethiopie. 1 p. l. iv, [7]–218 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MERAT. [Troyes] *See* Bourguet; and Merat.

MÉRAT, FRANÇOIS VICTOR [Mérat de Vaumartoise]. [1780–1851.]
1818 a.—Lombric (pp. 588–589); lombricoide (p. 589) <Dict. Sc. Méd., v. 28, pages cited. [W^m.]

1820 a.—Sangsue <Ibidem, v. 49, pp. 520–539. [W^m.]

1821 a.—Solitaire <Ibidem, v. 51, p. 551. [W^m.]

1821 b.—Strongle <Ibidem, v. 53, p. 48. [W^m.]

1821 c.—Tænia <Ibidem, v. 54, pp. 232–251. [W^m.]

1821 d.—Trichocéphale (pp. 556–562); trichuride (p. 574) <Ibidem, v. 55, pages cited. [W^m.]

1821 e.—Vermifuges (pp. 196–202); vers (pp. 211–231); bibliography by Vaidy (pp. 231–233) <Ibidem, v. 57, pages cited. [W^m.]

1823 a.—Notice sur des Tænia différens de l'espèce ordinaire qui ont été observés en Portugal et au Brésil, par le docteur Gomès <J. Compl. Dict. Sc. Méd., v. 16, pp. 193–198. [W^m.]

1830 a.—Strongle (pp. 140–141); Tænia (pp. 203–205) <Encycl. Méthodique, Paris, Méd., v. 13, pages cited. [W^m.]

1832 a.—Du Tænia, ou ver solitaire, et de sa cure radicale par l'écorce de racine de grenadier; précédé de la description du Tænia et du bothriocéphale, avec l'indication des anciens traitements employés contre ces vers. 164 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

(1833 a).—Del tenia o verme solitario, e della cura radicale del medesimo. Trad. italiana del D. G. Appoloni. Pisa.

1844 a.—Quelques réflexions sur un article de M. Ronzel père, docteur en médecine, "Sur le traitement du ver solitaire par la fougère male, etc." <Rev. Méd. Franc. et Etrang., v. 3, Sept., pp. 27–33. [W^m.] [*See* Ronzel (*père*), 1840 a.]

MÉRAT, FRANÇOIS VICTOR. [Mérat de Vaumartoise] ; and DE LENS, A. J.
1834 a.—Dictionnaire universel de matière médicale, et de thérapeutique générale [etc.]. v. 6, 1027 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1837 a.—Idem. v. 3, 522 pp. Bruxelles. [W^{m}.]

MERBACH. [Prof. Dr. Dresden]
1861 a.—Geschichte einer Trichinenerkrankung im K. Sachsen aus dem Jahre 1837 <Deutsche Klinik, v. 15 (45), 5 Nov., pp. 436–438. [W^{m}.]

MERC.
(1834 a).—Détail sur la santonine, produit découvert dans l'extrait éthéré de la semencine <Institut. Paris, (52), v. 2, 10 Mai, p. 151.

MERCADER, CESAR.
1923 a.—Campaign against hookworm in the province of Cebu, Philippine Islands <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 38 (41), Oct. 12, pp. 2368–2370, pl. 1 [W^{a}.]

1923 b.—Idem. Reprint (875). 4 pp., 1 pl. Washington. [W^{a}. (Ransom Coll.)]

MERCADER ROS, JOSÉ. [Dr.]
1916 a.—La triquinoisis, la psorospermosis y la cisticercosis de los ganados de cerda <Vet. Españ. (2096), v. 64 [n. s.], v. 60, 3. época, 11 Enero, pp. 9–11 ; (2098), 31 Enero, pp. 39–40 ; (2100), 21 Feb., pp. 70–72 ; (2105), 11 Abril, pp. 150–152 ; (2108), 11 Mayo, pp. 198–201. [W^{a}.]

1916 b.—La *Trichinna* [*sic*] *spiralis* de Linneo. Su classificación <Vet. Españ. (2110), v. 64 [n. s.], v. 60, 3. época, 31 Mayo, pp. 234–235. [W^{a}.]

1916 c.—Profilaxis de la triquinosis <Vet. Españ. [(2114)], v. 64 [n. s.], v. 60, 3. época, 12 Julio, pp. 295–296 ; (2116), 31 Julio, pp. 329–331. [W^{a}.]

1917 a.—Evolución de las trichinas en el cerdo <Vet. Españ. (2136), v. 65 [n. s.], v. 61, 3. época, 20 Feb., pp. 68–69 ; (2137), 28 Feb., pp. 85–87. [W^{a}.]

MERCANTÉ, CARLOS DE NARKÉ. *See* de Narké Mercante, Carlos.

MERCANTI, F.
1894 a.—Gli animali parassiti dell' uomo. iv+179 pp. 33 figs. Milano. [W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., I. Abt., v. 19 (9–10), 13 März, p. 358. [W^{a} W^{m}.]

MERCAU, AUGUSTO R. [Dr.] ; and OLMOS CASTRO NORBERTO.
1942 a.—Sarna de los cereales <Rev. Argent. Dermatosif., v. 26 (4.^{a}), pp. 1209–1213, illus. [W^{m}.]

MERCER, JAMES. [M. D., F. R. C. S., Lecturer on Anatomy, Edinburgh.]
1846 a.—On entozoal, or worm aneurism. Contributions to zoological pathology. Part 10 <Veterinarian, London, (217), v. 19 n. s. (49), v. 5, Jan. pp. 33–37. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1846 b.—Ueber Würmer-Aneurysmata [Abstract of 1846 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 7 (2), pp. 160–161. [W^{m}.]

1847 a.—On entozoal or worm aneurism in the lower mammalia [Abstract of 1846 a] <Lond. Med. Gaz. (1036), v. 40, n. s., v. 5, Oct. 8, pp. 645–646. [W^{m}.]

MERCER, JOSEPH HOOKER. [Livestock San. Comr., Kansas] [*For port. see* 16. Bien. Rep. Kansas Livestock San. Comr. (1935–36), 1937, p. 6] [W^{a}.]
1928 a.—Anaplasmosis <12. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live stock San. Comr. (1927–28), pp. 88–89. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Cattle scabies <12. Bien Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1927–28), pp. 106–109. [W^{a}.]

MERCER, JOSEPH HOOKER—Continued.
1928 c.—Sheep scab <12. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1927–28), pp. 113–117. [W^{a}.]

1928 d.—Stomach worms in sheep <12. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1927–28), p. 118. [W^{a}.]

1928 e.—Worms in swine <12. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1927–28), pp. 119–121. [W^{a}.]

[1929 a].—Talk on condimental feeds, anaplasmosis in cattle, change in law, etc. <Rep. Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (25 Ann. Meet., Manhattan, Jan. 9–10) [mimeographed], pp. 52–54. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Cattle scabies <13. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1929–30), pp. 85–90. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Sheep scab <13. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1929–30), pp. 90–95. [W^{a}.]

1931 c.—Stomach worms in sheep <13. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1929–30). p. 97. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Diseases of sheep <14. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1931–32), pp. 90–96. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Other cattle diseases <14. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1931–32), pp. 82–89. [W^{a}.]

1933 c.—Other diseases of swine <14. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1931–32), pp. 110–113. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Anaplasmosis <15. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1933–34), pp. 74–75. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Cattle scabies <15. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1933–34), pp. 76–80, illus. [W^{a}.]

1935 c.—Coccidiosis <15. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1933–34), p. 87. [W^{a}.]

1935 d.—Fly control work <15. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1933–34), pp. 113–116, illus. [W^{a}.]

1935 e.—Other diseases of swine <15. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1933–34), pp. 100–102, illus. [W^{a}.]

1935 f.—Sheep scab <15. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1933–34), pp. 82–86. [W^{a}.]

1935 g.—Stomach worms in sheep <15. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1933–34), p. 86. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Progress report on animal disease control in Kansas <Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (Manhattan, Jan. 14–15), pp. 13–18. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Anaplasmosis <16. Bien. Rep. Kansas Livestock San. Comr. (1935–36), pp. 74–75. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Cattle scabies <16. Bien. Rep. Kansas Livestock San. Comr. (1935–36). pp. 75–79. [W^{a}.]

1937 c.—Diseases of sheep <16. Bien. Rep. Kansas Livestock San. Comr. (1935–36), pp. 84–89. [W^{a}.]

1937 d.—Other diseases of swine <16. Bien. Rep. Kansas Livestock San. Comr. (1935–36), pp. 99–101, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 e.—Poultry <16. Bien. Rep. Kansas Livestock San. Comr. (1935–36), pp. 111–112. [W^{a}.]

MERCER, NELSON. [Lt. Col., M. C., State Staff, Virginia Nat. Guard]
1936 a.—Disease in military campaigns <Mil. Surgeon, v. 78 (1), Jan., pp. 130–134. [W^{m}.]

MERCET, RICARDO GARCIA. *See* Garcia Mercet, Ricardo.

MERCHÁN, MATA. *See* Mata Merchán.

MERCHANT, IVAL ARTHUR. [1898–] [D. V. M., Ph. D., C. P. H., Assoc. Prof. Vet. Bacteriol. and Hyg., Iowa State Coll.]

1940 a.—Veterinary bacteriology. 628 pp., illus., pl. Ames, Iowa. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Veterinary bacteriology. [2. ed.] 640 pp., illus., pl. Ames, Iowa. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Timely contributions of veterinarians to public health <Iowa Vet., v. 15 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 5, 13–16. [W^a.]

MERCER. *See* Robin, Charles Philippe; and Mercier.

MERCIER, A. C. GUSTAVE.

(1807 a).—Essai sur l'histoire des vers et sur les maladies vermineuses. Thèse, 54 pp. Montpellier.

MERCIER, HENRI. [Prof. Ecole Appl. Serv. Santé Troupes Colon.] [*See also* Sicé, Adolphe; and Mercier, Henri; *and* Robin, Charles; Sicé, Adolphe; and Mercier, Henri; *and* Sicé, Adolphe; Robin, Charles; and Mercier, Henri.]

MERCIER, HENRI; and AUGIER, PIERRE.

1936 a.—Le traitement de la colite amibienne <Bull. Gén. Therap., Paris, v. 187 (1), pp. 3–27. [W^m.]

MERCIER, HENRI; AND SOULAGE.

1936 a.—Note au sujet de l'utilisation de la pyrétothérapie dans la trypanosomiase au stade encéphaloméningé <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 2 (36), Dec. 25, pp. 701–706. [W^m.]

MERCIER, JEAN.

1929 a.—Note sur un radiole de *Cidaris calloviensis* Cot. parasité [Read 6 Fev. 1928] <Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm. (1928), 8. s., v. 1, p. 16–17. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Note sur des crinoïdes parasités de la couche à Leptaena (Toarcien) de May-sur-Orne <Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm. (1930), 8 s., v. 3, pp. 12–15, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Parasitisme d'un echinide fossile par un crustacé <Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm. (1936), 8. s., v. 9, p. 43. [W^a.]

MERCIER, L. A.

1838 a.—Perforation présumée hydatique du poumon droit; hydatides dans la plèvre droite et dans le foie <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 13 (3), Mai, pp. 71–81. [W^m.]

MERCIER, LOUIS. [Chef, Trav. Zool. Fac. Nancy] [*See also* Mathis, Constant; and Mercier, Louis; *and* Cuénot, Lucien Claude Marie Julien; and Mercier, Louis]

(1903 a).—Moyens de défense de quelques insectes <Feuille Jeunes Nat., v. 33, 4. s., pp. 107–108.

1906 a.—Phénomènes de sexualité chez *Myxobolus pfeifferi*. Note préliminaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (8), Mar. 2. pp. 427–428. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Contribution à l'étude du développement des spores chez *Myxobolus pfeifferi* <Ibidem (15), May 4, pp. 763–764. [W^a.]

1906 c.—Sur une microsporidie du talitre <Ibidem, v. 61 (26), July 27, pp. 90–91. [W^a.]

1906 d.—Un organisme à forme levure parasite de la blatte (*Periplaneta orientalis* L.). Levure et Nosema. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 58, v. 60 (23), 29 Juin, pp. 1081–1083 (Réunion Biol. Nancy, pp. 33–35). [W^a.]

1907 a.—Un parasite du noyau d'*Amoeba blattae* Bütschli <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62, (21), 21 Juin, pp. 1132–1134. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Sur la mitose des cellules à *Bacillus cuenoti* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 145 (20), 11 Nov., pp. 833–835. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Néoplasie du tissu adipeux chez des blattes (*Periplaneta orientalis* L.) parasitées par une microsporidie <Arch. Protistenk., v. 11 (2–3), pp. 372–381, pl. 22, 16 figs. [W^a.]

MERCIER, LOUIS—Continued.

1908 b.—Notes sur les myxosporidies <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., an. 38, 4. s., v. 8, Notes et Rev. (2), pp. liii–lxii, figs. 1–5. [Issued 20 Mars] [W^a.]

1908 c.—La schizogonie simple chez *Amoeba blattae* Bütschli <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 146 (18), 4 Mai, pp. 942–945. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—Sur lé développement et la structure des spores de *Thelohania giardi* Henneguy <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 146 (1), 6 Jan., pp. 34–38, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la sexualité chez les microsporidies <Mém. Acad. Roy. Belgique, Cl. Sc., 2. s., v. 2 (6), déc., 52+[1] pp., figs. I–VI. pls. 1–2. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Le cycle évolutif d'*Amoeba blattae* Bütschli. (Note préliminaire) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 16 (2), pp. 164–168, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'amibe de la blatte (*Entamoeba blattae* Bütschli) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 20 (2), pp. 143–175, figs. I–VI, pls. 10–12, figs. 1–63. [W^a.]

1911 a.—*Caphaloidophora cuenoti* n. sp., Grégarine parasite du tube digestif de la caridine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 71 (24), 7 Juillet, pp. 51–53 (Réunion Biol. Nancy, pp. 40–42). [W^a.]

1912 a.—*Cephaloidophora talitri* n. sp., gregarine parasite du talitre <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 38–39 (Réunion Biol. Nancy, pp. 6–7), 1 fig. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Monographie d'*Uradiophora cuenoti*. Grégarine parasite du tube digestif de la caridine <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 50, 5. s., v. 10 (4). 20 Août. pp. 177–202, pls. 13–14, figs. 1–24. [W^m.]

1912 c.—Nécessité de retirer la grégarine de la caridine (*Cephaloidophora cuenoti* Mercier) du genre Cephaloidophora <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 49, 5. s., v. 9, Notes et Rev. (3), pp. xli–xlvi. [Issued 3 Mars] [W^m.]

1921 a.—*Glugea gigantea* Thélohan. Réaction des tissus de l'hôte à l'infection <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (5), 5 Fév., pp. 261–264. [W^a.]

1924 a.—L'atrophie des muscles du vol aprés la chute des ailes chez *Lipoptena cervi* L. (diptère pupipare) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 178 (6), 4 Fév., pp. 591–594, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Présence de *Chrysomyia albiceps* Wied. (Mouche du ver, épineux de la laine des moutons australiens) sur la Côte du Calvados <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 185 (16), 17 Oct., pp. 795–797. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Présence de la mouche du ver chevelu des laines australiennes (*Chrysomyia albiceps* Wied.) sur la côte du Calvados. Une hypothèse de travail en vue de sa destruction <Ann. Parasitol. v. 6 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 200–202. [W^a.]

MERCIER, LOUIS; and DE DROUIN DE BOUVILLE, R.

1909 a.—Une épidémie de costiase sur des alevines d'omble de ruisseau <Bull. Populaire Pisciculf., (10), v. 2, Nov.–Dec., pp. 195–201, illus. [W^c.]

MERCIER, LOUIS; and LEBAILLY, CHARLES.

1919 a.—Myxisarcome et acariens chez une poule <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (21), 5 Juillet, pp. 802–803. [W^a.]

MERCIER, LOUIS; and MATHIS, CONSTANT.

1918 a.—Kystes gamogoniques et schizogoniques chez *Entamoeba ranarum* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (1), 9 Jan., pp. 47–54, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–25. [W^a.]

MERCIER, LOUIS; and MONTAGNÉ.
1935 a.—Injection du système lymphatique juxta-rénal au cours d'une pyélographie ascendante chez un chylurique infesté par la filaire de Bancroft <Bull. Soc. Franç. Urol. (5), pp. 240–248, illus. [W^m.]

MERCIER, LOUIS; and POISSON, RAYMOND.
1922 a.—Une haplosporidie, *Haplosporidium caulleryi*, nov. sp., parasite de *Nereilepas fucata* Sav. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 174 (18), 1 Mai., pp. 1205–1207, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Un cas de parasitisme accidentel d'une nepe par un infusoire <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 176 (25), 18 Juin, pp. 1838–1841, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Microsporidies parasites de Mysis (Crust. Schizopodes) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 182 (25), 21 Juin, pp. 1576–1578. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Altération de certains caractères sexuels secondaires du mâle de *Pinnotheres pisum* L. parasité par un entoniscien (*Pinnotherion vermiforme* Giard et J. Bonnier) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 54 (4), 10 Sept., pp. 301–304, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MERCIER, O. F. [Prof. Agrégé, Univ. Laval]
1900 a.—Deux observations de kystes hydatiques traités par intervention chirurgicale <Union Méd. Canada, v. 29, n. s., v. 5, pp. 427–438, 1 fig. [W^m.]

MERCIER, P. *See* DARRÉ, HENRI; MOLLARET, P.; TANGUY, Y.; and MERCIER, P.

MERCIER, PIERRE J. [Dr. Lauréat Fac. Paris]
1892 a.—Manuel de pathologie et de clinique médicales infantiles. 717 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MERCIER, R. [Prof., Ecole Méd. Tours]
1913 a.—Diagnostic d'un kyste hydatique lombaire par les méthodes biologiques <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 35. 17 Jan., pp. 51–52. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Diagnostic d'un kyste hydatique lombaire par les méthodes biologiques <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 84, 5 Mars, p. 75. [W^m.]

MERCKLEIN MERCKLIN, GEORG ABRAHAM. [1644–1702]
1696 a.—Neu aussgefertigtes historisch-medicinisches Thier-Buch [etc]. 11 p. l., 732 pp., 36 l., pls. Nürnberg. [W^m.]

1769 a.—Von einer Frau, die eine Sackwassersucht, oder eine ausserordentlich grosse Geschwulst des Unterleibes hatte, und doch darzwischen glücklich gebahr <Auserl. Med.-Chir.- Abhandl. Röm.-Kais. Akad. Naturf., v. 18, Wahrnehmung 23, pp. 70–72, pl. 2, fig. 1. [W^m.]

MERCKLIN, JOH. ABRAHAMUS. [1674–1710]
1695 a.—De hydrope saccato. 24 pp. Altdorffi. [W^m.]

MERCOGLIANO, ANTONIO.
(1838 a).—Sull' uscita di alcuni lombrici da un ascesso ombelicale <Filiatre-Sebezio, an. 8, v. 15, pp. 295–296.

MERCUR, WILLIAM H.; and BARACH, JOSEPH HAYIM.
1910 a.—A case of trichinosis, with recovery of parasite from the blood and muscle <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 5 (5), May 15, pp. 530–531, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1910 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (12), June 15, p. 191. [W^a.]

MERCURIALE, GIROLAMO. [1530–1616] [*For biography see* Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 36 (4), Oct. 1928, pp. 819–821] [W^a.]
1570 a.—Variorum lectionum libri quatuor. In quibus complurium, maximeq, medicinae scriptorum infinita paenè loca vel corrupta restituuntur, vel declarantur. Alexandri Tralliani de lumbricis epistola eiusdem Mercurialis opera, & diligentia Graecè, & Latinè nunc primum edita. 18 p. l., 122 numb. l., [10] l. Venetiis. [W^m.]

MERCURIALE, GIROLAMO—Continued.
1571 a.—Idem. 18 p. l., 122 numb. l. [10] l. Venetiis. [W^m.]

1572 a.—De morbis cutaneis et omnibus corporis humani excrementis tractatus [etc.]. 18 p. l., 117 l. Venetiis. [W^m.]

1576 a.—Variarum lectionum [etc.]. 15 p. l., 276 pp., 21 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]

1584 a.—De puerorum morbis tractatus locupletissimi; varia doctrina referti, nec solium medicis, verùm etiam philosophis magnopere utiles: . . . addita Alexandri Tralliani de lumbricis epistola, cum eiusdem Mercurialis versione. . . . 3 p. l., 468 pp., [14] l. Francofurti. [W^m.]

1588 a.—Variarum lectionum, in medicinæ scriptoribus et aliis [etc.], 158 l. Venetiis. [W^m.]

1598 a.—Variarum lectionum [etc.]. 7 p. l., 145 l., 20 l. Venetiis. [W^m.]

1601 a.—De morbis cutaneis et omnibus corporis humani excrementis tractatus [etc.]. 15 p. l., 210 pp. Venetiis. [W^m.]

1618 a.—D. Hieron. Mercurialis Forolivien-sis, medici celeberrimi et præter cæteros sui temporis elegantissimi tractatus varii de re medica, à variis medicis olim ex ipsius ore excepti, nunc verò, post eius obitum in gratiam studiosorum medicinæ e vulgati; horum primus de morbis muliebribus in quatuor libros dispositus; secundus de puerorum morbis, cum Tralliani de lumbricis epistola ab eodem auctore in latinum versa, & de venenosis, ac venenis opusculo; tertius de peste, præsertim de veneta & patavina; quartus demun, de morbis cutaneis, in tres libros digestus; atque hi omnes hoc novissima editione suis propriis vel peculiaribus indicibus studiosissimè conlustrati, 5 pts. in 1 v. Lugduni. [W^c.]

1623 a.—D. Hieron. Mercurialis Forolivien-sis, medici celeberrimi, et praeter caeteros sui temporis elegantissimi, tractatus varii de re medicâ à variis medicis olim ex ipsius ore excepti, nunc verò, post eius obitum, in gratiam studiosorum medicinae evulgati. Horum . . . secundus: De puerorum morbis, cum Tralliani de lumbricis epistola ab eodem auctore in Latinum versa, & de venenosis, ac venenis opusculo. . . . 5 pts. in 1 v. Ludguni. [W^m.]

MERCURIALE, HIERONYMUS. *See* MERCURIALE, GIROLAMO.

MERENDA, J. J. [D. V. M., New York, N. Y.]
1939 a.—Piroplasmosis in a French poodle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (448), v. 95, July, pp. 98–99, illus. [W^a.]

MERENDINO, ANTHONY GIRARD [1905–] [M. D., Atlantic City] *See* Kilduffe, Robert Anthony; Barbash, Samuel; and Merendino, Anthony Girard.

MEREWETHER, EDWARD ROWLAND ALWORTH. [M. D., Aberdeen Univ., Scotland]
1943 a.—Occupational medicine and hygiene. Its rôle in Birtain in wartime <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 1–14. [W^a.]

MEREZHKOVSKĬĬ, KONSTANTIN SERGĚEVICH. [Мережковскій, Константинъ Сергѣевичъ-[Krym] [*For port. see* Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lûb. Estestvozn. Moskva, v. 55, 1888, pl. 9.] [W^c.]
1878 a.—Studien über Protozoen des nördlichen Russland <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 16 (2), 20 Dec., pp. 153–248, pls. 10–11. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Ueber einige Turbellarien des Weissen Meeres <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 45. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 35–55, pl. 4, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

MERGASSOWA, E. F. [Lab. Allg. Biol. Staatl. Med. Inst., Gorki]
1939 a.—Der Einfluss von Helminthotoxinen auf die tierischen Gewebsproteasen <Bull. Biol. et Méd. Expér. URSS (12), v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 478–480. [W^a.]

MERGNER, F. [a. G.]
1938 a.—Bericht über 5j. tropenärztliche Tätigkeit im Hochland des ehemaligen Deutsch-Ostafrikagebietes des heutigen englischen Mandatgebietes Tanganyika [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Nürnberg, Jan. 6] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (12), Mar. 25 p. 463. [W^a.]

MERGNER, FREDERICH. [1905–]
1929 a.—Versuche mit Tetrachlorkohlenstoff. Inaug.-Diss. (Würzburg). 22 pp. Würzburg. [W^m.]

MERIAN, LOUIS.
1915 a.—Beiträge zur Histopathologie der Tierhaut. 2. Der Akarusausschlag <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 60 (18), pp. 433–436. 1 fig. [W^m.]

DE MÉRICOURT. *See* Le Roy de Méricourt, Alfred.

MÉRIEL. [Dr., Ancien Interne Hôp. Chef. Clin. Fac Méd. Toulouse]
1900 a.—Deux formes de pseudo-méningite due aux lombrics <Ann. Méd. et Chir. Inf., v. 4 (13), July 1, pp. 434–439. [W^m.]

MÉRIEUX; AND CARRÉ.
1898 a.—Sur la psoropermie du barbeau <Lyon Méd., an. 30, v. 89 (48), 27 Nov., pp. 408–410, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Sur la psorospermie du barbeau <Mém. et Compt.-Rend. Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon (1898), v. 38. pp. 141–144, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

MERIGGI, LINO. See Tarabini-Castellani, Giovanni; and Meriggi, Lino.

MERILLAT, LOUIS ADOLPH. [1868–] [*For biography and port. see* Vet. Med., v. 33 (4), Apr. 1938, pp. 152–155] [W^a.]
1920 a.—Fly repellent <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (7), July, p. 333. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Internal fly repellents [Reply to query] <North Am. Vet., v. 5 (8), Aug., p. 357. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Is carbon bisulphid harmful to horses? <North Am. Vet., v. 5 (8), Aug. p. 356. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Stock powder for worms in swine <Vet. Med., v. 19 (6), June, p. 389. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Santonin and other anthelmintics <North Am. Vet., v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 23–24. [W^a.]

1932 a.—[Eradication of equine parasites] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 80, n. s., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 221–222. [W^a.] [*See* Bryant, J. B., 1932a]

1934 a.—The etiology of periodic ophthalmia <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 84, n. s., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 100–101. [W^a.]

1942 a.—The veterinarian in humane work <National Humane Rev., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 5–6. [W^a.]

MERILLAT, LOUIS ADOLPH; and CAMPBELL, DELWIN MORTON.
1935 a.—Veterinary military history of the United States, with a brief record of the development of veterinary education, practice, organization and legislation. 2 v. 1172 pp., illus., pls. Kansas City, Missouri. [W^a.]

MERILLAT, LOUIS ADOLPH; STANGE, CHARLES HENRY; and BERGMAN, HENRY DALE.
[1926 a].—Santonin in veterinary practice. 42 pp., 1 leaf. 2 figs. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

MERINOV, N. See Netsvetaev, N.; Merinov, N.; and Osipova, M.

MERIWEATHER, BERT. [Manhattan, Kansas]
1941 a.—Phenothiazine vs. hemoglobin in chickens <Vet. Med., v. 36 (7), July, pp. 374–375, graph. [W^a.]

MERIWETHER, C. N.
1909 a.—Splenetic fever in cattle [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1457), v. 56, Oct. 27, p. 829. [W^a.]

MERIWETHER, L. S. [M. D., Fellow Neurol., Mayo Foundation]
1934 a.—Identification of amebas in tissue <Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clin., v. 9 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 95–96. [W^m.]

MERK. [Dr., Ravensburg]
1841 a.—Traitement du Tænia. [Abstract] <Arch. Gén. Méd., 3. s., v. 10, p. 96. [W^m.]

MERK, LUDWIG. [Dr., Asst., Lehrkanzel Dermatol. u. Syphilol., Univ. Gaz]
1893 a.—Ueber Psorospermosen <Mitt. Ver. Aerzte Steiermark, v. 30 (6), pp. 161–174. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Ueber den *Cytoryktes luis* (Siegel) <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 18 (36), 7 Sept., pp. 926–928, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref, v. 37 (15–17), 6 Dec., p. 489. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—*Cytorryktes luis* (Siegel) [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (38), 21 Sept., p. 1514. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Eine genuine Pellagra im Oberinntale <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 18 (37), 14 Sept., pp. 943–945. [W^m.]

1919 a.—Lebender *Acarus folliculorum* Simon im Fischdarm <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 50 (9–10), 19 Sept., pp. 250–252. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Ueber körperfremde Zellebilde im menschlichen Kropf <Mitt. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 34, pp. 554–566, illus. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Zur parasitären Aetiologie des endemischen Kropfes. Erwiderung auf vorstehenden Aufsatz Wegelins <Mitt. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 36, pp. 139–144. [W^m.]

MERK, THOMAS.
(?).—Der praktische Pferdearzt. Ein Handbuch für Pferdeliebhaber und Ökonomen. Mit deutschen Rezepten.

(?).—Volständiges Handbuch der praktischen Haustierheilkunde. Neu bearbeitet von L. Hoffmann. 128 pls.

MERK-BUCHBERG.
(1918 a).—Zur Fortpflanzung der Oestriden <Wild u. Hund, v. 24, p. 231.

MERKE, FRIEDRICH HERBERT ERWIN. [1909–] [Tierarzt, Palzig]
1934 a.—Lentin als Anthelminthikum und Emetikum bei Hunden. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (48), 2 Dez., pp. 830–834. [W^a]

1935 a.—Lentin als Anthelminthikum und Emetikum bei Hunden. Diss. (Giessen). 28 pp. Giessen. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MERKEL, E. [Dr.]
1857 a.—[Beitrag zur Naturgeschichte des *Gordius aquaticus*] <Cor.-Bl. Naturf.-Ver. Riga (1855–56), v. 9 (3), pp. 34–35. [W^a.]

1857 b.—Nachsatz [to Kawall, 1857 a] <Ibidem (7), pp. 100–101. [W^c.]

MERKEL, FELIPE. [Dr.]
1915 a.—Leishmaniasis del dermis en el Peru <Crón. Méd., Lima (619), v. 32, Enero, pp. 18–20. [W^m.]

MERKEL, GOTTLIEB. [Dr., Nürnberg.] [*See also* Merkel, Wilhelm; and Merkel Gottlieb]
1866 a.—Trichinen-Gefahr und Gesundheits-Polizei <Aerztl. Int.-Bl., v. 13 (12), 19 März, pp. 161–164. [W^m.]

1867 a.—Freier Cysticercus im Aditus ad infundibulum. Hydrocephalus internus. Plötzlicher Tod <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 3 (2–3), 24 Mai, pp. 297–298. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Die mikroskopische Fleischbeschau im Jahre 1880 <Mitth. Ver. Oeff. Gsndhtspflg. Stadt Nürnberg (1880), v. 4, pp. 35–39. [W^m.]

MERKEL, GOTTLIEB—Continued.
1885 a.—Zur Behandlung der Trichinose beim Menschen <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 36 (3–4), 19 Feb., pp. 357–358. [W^{m}.]

1885 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 11 (42), Oct. 15, p. 728. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1885 c.—Treatment of trichinosis [Abstract of 1885 a] <Med. News (640), v. 46 (16), Apr. 18, p. 433. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Behandlung der Trichinenkrankheit <Handb. Therap. Innerer Krankh., 3 Aufl., v. 1, pp. 554–569. [W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Behandlung der Trichinenkrankheit <Handb. Ges. Therap. (Penzoldt u. Stintzing). 4. Aufl., v. 1, pp. 352–362. [W^{m}.]

1909 b.—Zur Geschichte der Trichinenschau in Nürnberg <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 19 (6), März, pp. 228–229. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MERKEL, H.
1905 a.—Ueber entzündliche und infektiöse Neubildung und pathologische Organisation <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1903), v. 9, Abt. 2, pp. 290–359. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MERKEL, H. E. [Asst. Surg., State Hosp. Injured Persons, Ashland, Pennsylvania.]
1886 a.—A singular case of round worm <Med. Rec., N. Y. (831), v. 30 (15), Oct. 9, p. 404. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MERKEL, WILHELM.
1861 a.—Ueber *Trichina spiralis*, einen Fadenwurm, und dessen Einwanderung bei Menschen und Thieren <Abhandl. Naturh. Gesellsch. Nürnb., v. 2, pp. 1–6. [W^{c}.]

MERKEL, WILHELM; AND MERKEL, GOTTLIEB.
1867 a.—Ein Fall von Cysticercus im Kleinhirn <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 3 (2–3), 24 Mai, pp. 294–297. [W^{m}.]

MERKENS. *See also* Mertens.

MERKENS. [Krankenhaus Moabit]
1898 a.—Struma cystica mit Amöben [Abstract of report before 96. Sitz. Freie Verein. Chir. Berlin] <Centralbl. Chir., v. 25 (42), Oct. 22, pp. 1058–1059. [W^{m}.]

MERKENS, J. [Director Nederl.-Ind. Veeartsenschool]
1939 a.—Overzicht van gedetermineerde parasieten in het jaar 1938 <Jaarversl. Burg. Veeartsenijk. Dienst, Nederl.-Indië (1938), p. 123. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Overzicht van gedetermineerde parasieten in het jaar 1940 <Jaarversl. Burg. Veeartsenijk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië (1940), p. 130. [W^{a}.]

MERKLE. [Bezirkstierarzt, Offenburg]
1910 a.—Räude [auf einem Pferde] <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 10 (10), Oct., p. 150. [W^{m}.]

MERKLE, HANS [Bezirkstierarzt, Rottenburg]
1906 a.—Eine eigenartige Kolik <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 50 (9), 6 März, pp. 165–166. [W^{a}]

MERKLEN, PIERRE.
1899 a.—Maladies du coeur <Traité Méd. et Thérap. (Brouardel, Gilbert et Girode), v. 6, pp. 1–456. [W^{m}.]

MERKLEN, PROSPER. [–1939] [Prof., Strasbourg; Ancien Interne Hôp. Paris] [*For necrology see* Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 103, 3.s., v. 121 (15), Séance 25 Apr., 1939, p. 575] [W^{a}.]

MERKLEN, PROSPE; WAITZ, R.; ALBOT, G.; AND KABAKER, J.
1932 a.—Hepatite amibienne a poussees ictériques repetees pendant onze ans. Abces du foie consecutif <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Med. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 48 (28), Nov. 14, pp. 1409–1413. [W^{m}.]

MERKLEN, PROSPER; WAITZ, R.; AND GROOTTEN, O.
1933 a.—Présence de *Spirochaeta icterohemorragiae* dans l'expectoration d'un malade atteint de spirochétose ictérohémorragique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 111 (40). 6 Jan., pp. 1012–1013. [W^{a}.]

MERKT. [Bezirksthierarzt. Kempten]
1896 a.—Die Trepanation der Schädelhöhle beim Rinde <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 40 (30). 28 Juli, pp. 299–304; (31), 4 Aug., pp. 309–313. [W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Cœnurus-Krankheit [Abstract of 1896 a] <Ztschr. Thiermed., n. F., v. 1 (1), p. 73. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Schafräude <Wchnschr Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 45 (47), 19 Nov., p. 555. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MERKT, F.
1907 a.—Tartarus stibiatus gegen Spulwürmer <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 13 (7), 18 Feb., p. 49. [W^{a}.]

MERKUSHEV, A. V. [Меркушев, А. В.]
1933 a.—К вопросу о методике исследования колбасного фарша для целей обнаружения *Cysticercus cellulosae, Taenia solium* [The question of a method of examining sausage for *Cysticercus cellulosae, Taenia solium*] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., pp. 122–124. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—К эпизоотологии трихинеллеза [On epizootic trichinosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 51–52. [W^{a}.]

MERLE, PIERRE. *See* Gaucher, E.; and Merle, Pierre.

MERLE, RENÉ.
1912 a.—Les maladies à trypanosomes des mammifères <Nature, Paris (2065), an. 41, Dec. 21, pp. 36–39, illus. [W^{c}.]

1914 a.—Les varrons des bovidés <Nature, Paris (2136), v. 42, 1. semestre, 2 Mai, pp. 380–382, figs. 1–2. [W^{c}.]

1917 a.—The fish louse: *Argulus foliaceus* L. <Scient. Am. Suppl. (2189), v. 84, Dec. 15, p. 373, 1 fig. [W^{a}]

MERLE DES ISLES, H. *See* Sergeant, Etienne; Catanei, A.; Gueidon, E.; Bouguet, A.; and Merle des Isles, H.

MERLI. [Dr.]
1874 a.—Sull' autoinfezione elmintica [Abstract of report before Conferenzia Scient. Coll. Med. Osp. Civ., Trieste] <Morgagni, v. 16 (6). Giugno, pp. 460–461. [W^{m}.]

MERLIN, L. [Oberarzt, Frauenklin., Kantonsspitals St. Gallen]
1941 a.—Die Diagnose der Trichomonaden-Kolpitis in der Praxis <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (25), June 21, pp. 770–772, illus. [W^{m}.]

MERLINO A.
1934 a.—Come una cisti da echinococco del fegato possa simulare un cistoma ovarico <Clin. Ostet., v. 36 (1). Jan., pp. 22–26. [W^{m}.]

MERLO ANGEL.
(1911 a).—Quistes hidáticos con ictericia. Tésis. Buenos Aires.

MERLO, ERNESTO V. *See* Mazza, Salvador; and Merlo, Ernesto V.

MERLO GÓMEZ, J. F. *See* Zorraquin, Guillermo; and Merlo Gómez, J. F.

MERLO GONZALEZ, JUAN A.
1941 a.—Trinquinosis: Cueza su carne de cerdo bien y no contraera Triquina. Lo que le sucedio al campesino Hoerner y sus 33 hijos con la carne prohibida por Moises, vuelve a llamar la atención sobre la unica forma de hacerla inofensiva para el consumo humano <Rev. San. Mil., Cuba, v. 5 (1–2), Jan.–June, pp. 52–56. [W^{m}.]

MERMET, P.
1896 a.—Double hydrosalpinx et kyste hydatique <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 71, 5. s., v. 10, pp. 530–533. [W^{m}.]

MÉROLA, LORENZO. [Dr., Prof., Operaciones, Fac. Med.]
1916 a.—Quiste hidático del lóbulo frontal del cerebro. (Operación curación) <Rev. Méd. Uruguay (220), v. 19 (7), Julio, pp. 634–637. [Wm.]

MERREM, BLASIUS. [1761–1824]
1781 a.—Vermischte Abhandlungen aus der Thiergeschichte. 172 pp., pls. Göttingen. [W^{c}.]

MERRES, MAX.
(1913 a).—Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung des Antoformins auf pathogene Bakterien und Akarusmilben bei Hunden. Diss. Hannover.

[MERRET] [Dr.]
1924 a.—[Live worms sometimes found in the stomachs and guts of salmons] [Early science at the Royal society, Oct. 22, 1662] <Nature, London (2868), v. 114, Oct. 18, p. 594. [W^{a}.]

MERRETT CHR.
(1667 a).—Pinax Rerum Naturalium Britannicarum. London. p. 202.

MERRILL, EARL STEPHEN. [1895–] [M. D., Bangor, Maine] *See* Lear, Maxwell; and Merrill, Earl Stephen.

MERRILL, ELMER DREW. [1876–]
1927 a.—Veterinary science <Rep. Calif. Agric. Exper. Station (1926–27), pp. 95–99. [W^{a}.]

MERRILL, ERWIN COLLISON. [1908–] [United Drug Co., Boston] [*For port. see* Drug and Cosmetic Indust., v. 53 (6), Dec., 1943. p. 635] [W^{a}.]
1943 a.—Drug supplies after two years of war <Drug and Cosmetic Indust., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 634–636, 699. [W^{a}.]

MERRILL, GEORGE BATES. [1886–] [Entom., Florida] *See* Berger, Edward William; and Merrill, George Bates.

MERRILL, GERTRUDE H. [R. N., Am. Bd. Mission Hosp., Mt. Silinda, South Rhodesia, Africa]
1929 a.—[The work of the American board mission hospital as related to helminthology] [Abstract of report before Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Mar. 17, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 217. [W^{a}.]

MERRILL, GRANT. [Calif. Agric. Exper. Station] *See* McFarlane, Neville Lewis; Lloyd, Wylie Everette; and Merrill, Grant.

MERRILL, H. W. [Zool. Dept. U. S. A. C.]
1941 a.—A survey of the incidence of trichinosis in northern Utah as indicated by the intradermal skin tests and post-mortem examination of diaphragms <Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 18, pp. 59–63. [W^{a}.]
1941 b.—A further study of the incidence of trichinosis in northern Utah as indicated by the intradermal skin test and post-mortem examination of diaphragms [Abstract of report before spring session, May 2–3] <Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 18, p. 17. [W^{a}.]

MERRILL, HARRIET BELL.
1894 a.—Preliminary note on the eye of the leech <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (454), v. 17. 13. Aug., pp. 286–288, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

MERRILL, JAMES ANDREW. [Director, Sc. Dept., State Normal School, Superior, Wisconsin]
[1902 a].—Studies in zoology; an introduction to the study of animals for secondary schools and academies. 232 pp., figs. New York, Cincinnati, Chicago. [W^{c}.]

MERRILL, JOSEPH HENRY and FORD, A. L.
1916 a.—Life history and habits of two new nematodes parasitic on insects [Preliminary note] <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 6 (3), Apr. 17, pp. 115–127, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]
1916 b.—Life-history and habits of two new nematodes parasitic on insects [Discussion only] <J. Econom. Entom., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 148–149. [W^{a}.]

MERRILL, WILLIAM HUTCHINSON. [M. D., Pepperell, Mass.]
1891 a.—A case of trichinosis treated with arsenic < N. York Med. J. (668), v. 54 (12), Sept. 19, pp. 320–321. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 13 (42), 26 Mai, p. 485. [W^{m}.]

MERRIMAN, DANIEL.
1941 a.—Studies on the striped bass (*Roccus saxatilis*) of the Atlantic Coast <Fish. Bull. (35) U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., v. 50, 77 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

MERRIMAN, GORDON. [*See also* Hindle, Edward; and Merriman, Gordon; *and* Nuttall George Henry Falkiner; and Merriman, Gordon; *and* Strickland, Cyril; and Merriman, Gordon]
1911 a.—The geographical distribution of *Ornithodorus moubata* (Murray, 1877) <Parasitology, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 168–173, 1 map, 1 table. [Issued July 18] [W^{a}.]

MERRITT, HIRAM HOUSTON [1902–] [M. D., Boston]; and ROSENBAUM, MILTON.
1936 a.—Involvement of the nervous system in trichiniasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 106 (19), May 9, pp. 1646–1649. [W^{a}.]

MERSCH. [Dr., Verviers]
1926 a.—Un cas de bilharziose vésicale chez l'européen au Katanga <Ann. Soc., Belge Méd. Trop., v. 5 (2), Jan., pp. 197–199. [W^{a}.]

MERTENS. *See* Dupont, 1867 c.

MERTENS.[1] [Dr.]
1833 a.—Untersuchungen über den innern Bau verschiedener in der See lebenden Planarien <Mém. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Pétersb., Sc. Math., Phys. et Nat., 6. s., v. 2., Nov., pp. 3–17, pls. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

MERTENS.[2] [Dr., Asst., Med. Abt. Bürgerhosp. Cöln a. Rh.]
1892 a.—Ueber *Tænia nana* <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 29 (44), 31 Oct., pp. 1099–1101, fig. 1; (45), 7 Nov., pp. 1134–1137, figs. 2–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 62 (24), 25 März, pp. 280–281. [W^{m}.]
1893 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1892 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (21), 25 Mai, pp. 262–263. [W^{m}.]

MERTENS.[3] [Dr., Asst., Med., Univ.-Klinik, Göttingen]
1898 a.—Zwei Fälle von Einwanderung von Spulwürmern in das Gallengangssystem <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 24 (23), 9 Juni, pp. 358–360. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1898 b.—Round worms [Abstract of 1898 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1862), v. 2, Aug. 6, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 21. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1899 a.—Struma cystica mit Amöben <Berl. Klin. Wschnschr., v. 36 (14), 3 Apr., p. 311. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1899 b.—Idem <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 25 (19), 11 Mai, Ver.-Beilage, p. 110. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MERTENS, H. F. [Dr.]
1900 a.—Lectures on bacteria and other parasites, for students of medicine. 29 pp. Kansas City, Kansas. [W^{a}.]

MERTENS, HEINRICH. [Frankfurt a. Main]
1937 a.—Die Ausrottung der Wanzen <Degesch (1917–37), pp. 53–77. [W^{a}.]

MERTENS, HEINRICH—Continued.
1937 b.—Feldzug gegen Wohnungsschädlinge. Erfahrungen in England, Schweden, Oesterreich und Ungarn <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 29 (5), May, pp. 139–146; (6), June, pp. 170–175. [W^a.]

(1937 c).—Wanzenbekämpfung, eine öffentliche Aufgabe <Deutsche Wohnwirtsch., ? v. 18 (44). pp. 256–258.

1937 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 29 (9), Sept., p. 256. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Die hygienische Musterstadt <Prakt. Desinfekt., v. 30 (7), July, cols. 197–200, illus. [W^a.]

MERTENS, ROBERT. [Dr.]
1929 a.—*Glossosiphonia algira* Moquin-Tandon als Parasit von *Hydromantes genei genei* Schlegel <Bl. Aquar. u. Terrarienk., v. 40 (12), June 30. pp. 206–207. [W^a.]

MERTENS, W. K. [Directeur]
1936 a.—Jaarverslag van het geneeskundig laboratorium over 1935 (Annual report of the medical laboratory of the Netherlands Indian Public Health Service for the year 1935) [English summary] <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.- Indie, v. 25 (3) pp. 211–273, pls. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Jaarverslag geneeskundig laboratorium 1936 (Annual report 1936, Medical laboratory) [English summary] <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 26 (4), pp. 217–285. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Jaarverslag van het Eijkman instituut over 1937 . . . Afdeeling bacteriologie [Annual report of the Eykman Institute for 1937 . . . Bacteriological department] <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 27 (4), pp. 420–432, English summary, pp. 468–470. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Kan *Triatoma rubrofasciata* (de Geer) pest overbrengen? [English summary] <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 27 (1–2), pp. 171–176. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Jaarverslag over 1938 van het Eijkman Instituut, centraal laboratorium van den dienst der volksgezondheid te Batavia-Centrum . . . Darmparasietenonderzoek over 1938 <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 28 (2–3), p. 152. [W^a.]

MERTENS, W. K.; and DE MOOR, C. E.
1938 a.—De medische afdeeling van het Geneeskundig Laboratorium van 1888 tot 1938 [English summary] <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 27 (1–2). pp. 20–45. [W^a.]

MERTENS ZUR BORG, E. J. G. [Arts, Amsterdam]
1928 a.—Twee gevallen van miltechinococcus <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 72. 1. Helft A. (12), Mar. 24, pp. 1475–1478, illus. [W^m.]

MERTON, HUGO. [Dr., Heidelberg] [1879–]
1906 a.—Eine auf *Tethys leporina* parasitisch lebende Pantopodenlarve (*Nymphon parasiticum*, n. sp.) <Mitth. Zool. Station Neapel, v. 18 (1), 29 Dez., pp. 136–141, pl. 7. figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Eine neue Gregarine (*Nina indica* n. sp.) aus dem Darm von *Scolopendra subspinipes* Leach (*In* Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Forschungsreise in den südöstlichen Molukken (Aru- und Kei-Inseln) . . . ausgeführt von Dr. Hugo Merton, v. 2 (1)) <Abhandl. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch., v. 34 (1), 31 Juli, pp. 117–126. 1 l., pl. 3. figs. 1–19. [W^c.]

1913 a.—Die weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane von Temnocephala <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 41 (9), 11 März, pp. 413–421, fig. 1. [W^a.]

MERTON, HUGO—Continued.
1914 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie und Histologie von Temnocephala. (*In* Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Forschungsreise in den südöstlichen Molukken (Aru- und Kei-Inseln) . . . ausgeführt von Dr. Hugo Merton, v. 3) <Abhandl. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch., v. 35 (1), 10 Jan., 58 pp., figs. 1–7, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–47 1. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Forschungsreise in Brasilien 1913–1914 von E. Bresslau. Neue Beiträge zur Anatomie von Temnocephala <Zool. Jahrb., Jena. Abt. Anat., v. 43 (4), 1 Juli, pp. 539–556, pl. 23, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

MERTZ, E. [Pr.-Holland]
1919 a.—Weiteres zum Kapitel Räude. Behandlung mit harz- und säurefreiem Motorenöl und Schwefel <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (22), 29 Mai, p. 183. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Weiteres zum Kapitel Räude. (Nachtrag zu dem in Nr. 22 erscheinen Artikel) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (25), 19 Juni, p. 209. [W^a.]

MERVEILLEUX, G. [Dr., Méd. Prin. 2^e Cl. Troupes Colon.]
1903 a.—Vers intestinaux. (*In his* Géographie médicale. Ile de la Réunion) <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 6 (2), Avril-Juin, p. 237. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (9), 30 Juin, p. 384. [W^a, W^m.]

VAN DER MERWE, C. P. [H. D. A.]
1929 a.—The blow fly pest <Hawkesbury Agric. Coll. J., v. 26 (10), Oct. 31, pp. 139–140. [W^a.]

VAN DER MERWE, H. J. [Lecturer Animal Husb., Grootfontein Coll. Agric., Middelburg, Cape] *See* Roux, L. L.; and van der Merwe, H. J.

VAN DER MERWE, W. J. [Asst. Chief Inspec. Sheep]
1910 a.—The circular dipping tank without centre pillar, and its advantages over other tanks [Letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 418–419, 1 diagram. [W^a.]

MERWIN, HENRY CHILDS.
1917 a.—The horse. His breeding, care, and treatment in health and disease. xii pp., 1 p. l., 281 pp., pls. Chicago. [W^a]

MERY.[1]
1733 a.—[Un ver dans le rein d'un chien] [Abstract of paper read 1698] <Mém. Acad. Roy. Sc. Paris (1686–99), p. 338. [W^c.]

MERY.[2]
1904 a.—La scabbia nei bambini <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25 (98), 2. semestre, 16 Ag., pp. 1039–1040. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Tratamiento de la sarna en los niños <Semana Med., v. 13 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 161–162. [W^m.]

MÉRY, HENRI. [1862–] [Interne Hôp.] [*For biography see* Corresp. Méd., Paris (225), v. 11, Feb. 15, 1904, pp. 3–4] [W^m.]

1888 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon donnant les signes d'un pneumothorax: bruit de flot; empyème <Bull. Soc. Anat Paris, v. 63, 5. s., v. 2, pp. 289–292. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Kystes hydatique du poumon <Traité Méd. et Thérap. (Brouardel Gilbert et Girode), v. 7, pp. 812–818. [W^m.]

MÉRY, M.
1905 a.—Contre les vers intestinaux [Formula] <Bull. Gén. Thérap., v. 150 (10), pp. 399–400. [W^m.]

MERZ. [Chirurg.-Interne Hôp. Civ.]
1874 a.—Kyste présumé de l'ovaire droit: tumeur acéphalocyste et abcès du foie <Alger Méd., v. 2 (21), 1 Déc., pp. 228–230. [W^m.]

MERZ, G. F.; and BLÜML, MATH.
1908 a.—Schizogonie der makrogameten van tertianaparasieten <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 48 (2), pp. 194–204, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [W^{c}.]

MERZ, K. W.; and HOFFMANN, A.
1938 a.—Zum Nachweis geringer Mengen methoxylfreier Chinaalkaloide in Chinin und Chinidin <Arch. Pharm., Leipzig u. Berlin. v. 276 (6), June, pp. 388–393. [W^{a}.]

MERZ, K. W.; and SCHMIDT, G. [Pharm. Inst. Univ. Berlin]
1935 a.—Ueber die giftigen Inhaltsstoffe der Samen von *Tephrosia vogelii* <Arch. Pharm., Leipzig u. Berlin, v. 273 (1), Jan., pp. 1–21. [W^{a}.]

MERZBACH, GEORG. [M. D., Berlin]
1908 a.—Syphilis. Its origin, cause, and treatment <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1550), v. 88 (7), Aug. 15, pp. 300–307. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MERZBACHER.
1908 a.—Ueber einen Fall von *Cysticercus racemosus* des Gehirns <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (29), 21 Juli, p. 1563. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MERZDORF. [Dr., Tierarzt, Sebnitz]
1913 a.—Massenhafte Einwanderung von vielkammerigen Helsenwürmern und dünnhalfigen Blasenwürmern bei einem Rinde <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 10 (4), 15 Feb., p. 43. [W^{a}.]

MESA, CARLOS. *See* Lacroze, Alberto; Mesa, Carlos; and Rivolta, Lorenzo F.

MESA, ERNESTO OSORNO. *See* Osorno Mesa, Ernesto.

MESCH, L. (*Sr.*) [Saalfeld]
1936 a.—Wenn Kaninchen an Kokzidiose erkrankt sind <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 11 (18), Sept. 15, p. 395. [W^{a}.]

MESCHEDE, FRANZ. [Dr., Provinzial-Kranken-Anstalten Schwetz]
1864 a.—Ein Fall von Trichinose und Leberechinococcen aus dem Jahre 1858 <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 30, 2. F., v. 10 (3–4), pp. 471–474. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1866 a.—Ein Fall von Erkrankung, hervorgerufen durch verschluckte und lebend im Magen verweilende Maden <Ibidem, v. 36, 3. F., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 300–301. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1873 a.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie des Besessenheitswahns [Abstract of report before Naturf-Versamml., Leipzig, Aug. 1872] <Allg. Ztschr. Psychiat., v. 30 (1), pp. 109–111. [W^{m}.]
1873 b.—Cysticerken in der Corticalsubstanz des grossen Gehirns ohne Hirnsymptome. (*In his* Beobachtungen aus dem Landkrankenhause zu Schwetz) <Deutsche Klinik, v. 25 (32), 9 Aug., pp. 295–296. [W^{m}.]

DE MESCHINET. [Dr., Chir.-Adjoint Hospice Niort]
1845 a.—Helminthologie. Quelques mots sur les ascaridés de l'homme <Rec. Trav. Soc. Méd. Niort, pp. 67–84. [W^{m}.]

MESEGUER. [Dr. de Murcia]
1911 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatidico de origen pelviano <Rev. Clín. Madrid, v. 3 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 149–153. [W^{m}.]

MESERVE, FRANK G. [1896–] [Dept. Zool., Northwestern Univ.]
1934 a.—A new genus and species of parasitic Turbellaria from a Bermuda sea cucumber <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 270–276, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–23. [W^{a}.]
1937 a.—Some monogenetic trematodes from the Galapagos Islands and the neighboring Pacific [Program and abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 571. [W^{a}.]

MESERVE, FRANK G.—Continued.
1937 b.—Twenty new species of ectoparasitic trematodes (Abstract) <Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 17, p. 63. [Issued Oct. 1]. [W^{a}.]
1938 a.—Some monogenetic trematodes from the Galapagos Islands and the neighboring Pacific <Rep. Hancock Pacific Exped. (1932–37), v. 2 (5), pp. 29–88, pls. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]
1941 a.—*Phyllodistomum coatneyi* n. sp., a trematode from the urinary bladder of *Ambystoma maculatum* (Shaw) [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. suppl., p. 14. [W^{a}.]
1943 a.—*Phyllodistomum coatneyi* n. sp., a trematode from the urinary bladder of *Ambystoma maculatum* (Shaw) <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 226–228, illus. [W^{a}.]

MESERVE, FRANK G.; and COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT.
1937 a.—*Tænia saginata*, an unusual case <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), June, p. 313. [W^{a}.]

Meshcherinova, A. N. [Мещеринова, А. Н.] *See* Moshkovskiĭ, Sh. D.; and Meshcherinova, A. N.

Meshkov, N. V. [Мешков, Н. В.]; and Priselkova, D. A.
1935 a.—Некоторые данные по патологической анатомии и гистологии диктиокаулеза овец (Quelques données sur l'anatomie pathologique et la histologie de la dictiocauleuse des ovins) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoĭuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 1, pp. 73–81, illus. (Seriia xiv, Vet., Gel'mint. (3)). [W^{a}.]

MESHTSHERINOVA, A. *See* MESHCHERINOVA, A. N.

MESIK, P. E. [Dott., Mosca]
1928 a.—Sugli anticorpi in riguardo alle leishmanie <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., an. 6, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 225–244. [W^{m}.]

Mesik, R. E. [Месик, Р. Е.] [Dr., Mikrobiol. Forschungsinst. Volksunterrichtskom. R. S. F. S. R., Moskau]
[1926? a].—О тромбоцитобаринах к *Amoeba endolimax* и *Leischmania* [sic] *tropica*. (Ueber die Trombocytobarine gegen der *Amoeba endolimax* und *Leischmania tropica*) [Russian text] <Trudy Mikrobiol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Narod. Kom. Prosv., v. 2, pp. 195–210; German summary, p. 210. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Ueber Thrombozytobarine gegen *Amoeba endolimax* und *Leishmania tropica* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 101 (6–7), 5 Feb., pp. 413–417. [W^{a}.]
1929 a.—Zur Frage der genetischen Beziehungen zwischen *Leishmania tropica* und *Leishmania donovani* <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 63 (3–4), 9 Sept., pp. 327–336. [W^{a}.]

MESKA, ADOLF.
1932 a.—O leceni parasitarnich nemoci koznich [Abstract of report before Spolek. Česk. Lék. Kašicieh. May 19] <Časop. Lék. Česk, v. 71 (33), Aug. 12, pp. 1051–1052, [W^{m}.]

MESLAY; and COCHEZ.
1927 a.—Un cas d' amibiase hépatique autochtone <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 19 (3), pp. 77–81. [W^{m}.]

MESLAY; and RAFFRAY.
1894 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie, ouvert dans le poumon <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris., v. 69, 5. s., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 26–31. [W^{m}.]

MESNARD.[1] *See* Bablet, Jean; Mesnard; and Stéfani.

MESNARD.[2]

1884 a.—Sur les mœurs des sarcoptides-psoriques et en particulier sur celles du *Chorioptes spathifer,* qui sur le cheval, sur la bœuf, sur la chèvre et sur le mouton <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 38, n. s., v. 2, 1er Semestre, pp. 178–179. [Wa. Wm.]

MESNARD, JOSEPH. [Inst. Pasteur Indochine] [*See also* Morin, Henry G. S.; and Mesnard, Joseph]

MESNARD, JOSEPH; and MORIN, HENRY G. S.

1931 a.—Réceptivité naturelle de *Anopheles* (*Myzomyia*) *aconitus* à l'infection par l'hématozoaire du paludisme en Cochinchine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (7), pp. 554–556. [Wa.]

MESNARD, JOSEPH; and TOUMANOFF, CONSTANTIN.

(1939 a).—Au sujet du rôle joué par *Stomoxys calcitrans* dans la transmission de *Trypanosoma annamense* Laveran <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extreme-Orient, v. 17 (8), pp. 995–999.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B., v. 28 (7), July, p. 126. [Wa.]

1940 b.—Agent infectieux du genre Rickettsia mis en évidence chez une tique, *Haemaphysalis bispinosa* Neumann du cerf de Cochinchine [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc., Paris, Mar. 4] <Presse Méd., v. 48 (38–39), Apr. 24–27, p. 441. [Wa.]

MESNARD, L. [Agégé, Méd. Hôp., Bordeaux]

1884 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie guéri par l'injection d'une solution de sublimé au 1,000e <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 5 (29), 20 Juillet, pp. 351–352. [Wm.]

1889 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie par les lavages au sublimé <Ibidem, v. 10 (50), 15 Déc., pp. 591–595. [Wm.]

1890 a.—Idem <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 7 (1), 22 Jan., pp. 11–18. [Wm.]

1891 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques par le lavage au sublimé <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 12 (14), 5 Avril, p. 162. [Wm.]

MESNET.[1]

1851 a.—[Kystes hydatiques du foie] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 26 (12), Déc., p. 400. [Wm.]

[MESNET.[2] [Dr.]

1886 a.—Attaque épiletiforme causée par la présence d'un Tænia <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 59 (85), 24 Juillet, pp. 677–678. [Wm.]

MESNET [Dr. Ancien Interne Hôp. Paris]; and BOINET.

1853 a.—Considérations sur les kystes hydatiques du foie, suivies de la description d'une maladie inédite des voies billiaries <Rev. Méd. Franc. et Etrang., an 34, v. 1, 15 Fév., pp. 127–148. [Wm.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX [i. e. Félix Etienne Pierre]. [1868–1938] *For necrology and port, see* Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 60 (3), Mar. 1938, pp. 221–226, front.] [Wa.] [*For necrology and port. see* Presse Méd., v. 46 (21), Mar. 12, 1938, pp. 401–402] [Wa.] [*For necrology and port. see* Rev. Path. Comp. (499), v. 38, Apr., 1938, pp. 561–566] [Wa.] [*See also* Caullery, Maurice; and Mesnil, Félix; *and* Ivanov, Elie; and Mesnil, Félix; *and* Hoare, C. A. 1937 b; *and* van den Branden, 1927 d; *and* Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and Mesnil, Félix; *and* Martin, Gustave, 1906 k; *and* Nicolle, Maurice; and Mesnil, Félix]

1899 a.—Essai sur la classification et l'origine des sporozoaires <Cinquanten Soc. Biol., Paris, Vol. Jubil., pp. 258–274. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX—Continued.

1899 b.—Coccidies et paludisme <Rec. Gén. Sc. Pure et Appliq., v. 10 (6), 30 Mars, pp. 213–224, figs. 1–10; (7), 15 Avril, pp. 275–285, figs. 1–9. [Wc.]

1900 a.—Sur la conservation du nom générique Eimeria et la classification des coccidies (à propos des communications de M. L. Léger faites à la précédente séance) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 52 (23), 29 Juin, pp. 603–604. [Wa, Wm, Wc.] [See Léger, Louis, 1900 b]

1901 a.—Les trypanosomes et leur rôle pathogéne. (Leçon faite par . . à l'Institut Pasteur et recueillie par P. Gazeau) <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 75 (4), Avril, pp. 273–295, figs. 1–10. [Wm.]

(1901 b.)—Idem. Reprint. 27 pp. Paris.

1901 c.—Les trypanosomes, microzoaires pathogènes, surra, nagana, dourine [Extract from 1901 a] <Rev. Scient. Paris, an. 38, 4. s., v. 16 (1), 6 Juillet, pp. 12–16, fig. 3. [Wa.]

1902 a.—Sur la conservation du nom générique Eimeria et la classification des coccidies [Abstract of 1900 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1, Abt., Ref., v. 31 (7), 6 März, p. 216. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 b.—Los tripanosomas (microzoarios patógenos) [Transl. of 1901 c, by Tiburcio Alarcón] <Vet, Españ. (1605), v. 50, 3. Epoca, v. 45, 20 Mayo, pp. 287–290; (1606), 31 Mayo, pp. 303–305; (1607), 10 Junio, pp. 323–325; (1608), 20 Junio, pp. 337–339. [Wa.]

1903 a.—Essai sur la classification et l'origine des sporozoaires [Abstract of 1899 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism [etc.] [Baumgarten) (1901), v. 17, p. 523. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 b.—Les travaux récents sur les coccidies <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (12), 15 Août, pp. 473–480; (13), 30 Août, pp. 505–510. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—[Note to Nicolle, Ch., 1904, pp. 330–332] <Compt. Rend Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (8), 4 Mars, pp. 332. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 b.—[A propos de la communication de Billet] <Ibidem, v. 57 (27), 29 Juillet, pp. 164–165. [Wa, Wm, Wc.] [*See* Billet, A., 1904 f]

1905 a.—Chromidies et questions connexes <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (8), 30 avril, pp. 313–322, figs. 1–7. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 b.—Le protozoaire du bouton d'Orient [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. 6. Cong. Internat. Zool., (Berne, 14–19 Août 1904), p. 384. [Published 25 Mai.] [Wa.] [*See* Mesnil; Nicolle; and Remlinger, 1904 a]

1905 c.—Aperçu sur l'hérédité dans les maladies à protozoaires <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (33, session, Grenoble, 1904), pp. 1516–1521. [Wa.]

1905 d.—Idem [with additions] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (10), 30 Mai, pp. 401–408. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (80), an. 4, v. 7, 15 Avril, pp. 442–443. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—[Coccidie nouvelle] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (Reims, 36. session), pt. 1, pp. 253. [Wa.]

1909 a.—[Note to Bouet, G., 1909] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (16), 14 Mai, p. 743. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 b.—*Trypanosoma dimorphon* [Criticism of Montgomery and Kinghorn in letter to editor] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull. (11), Nov. 5, p. 435; remarks by editor. [Wa.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX—Continued.

1910 a.—[Footnote to abstract of Swellengrebel, 1910, pp. 23–24] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 8 (1), 15 Jan., p. 24. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Hématozoaires des chouettes et moustiques. Générations alternantes, d'après Schaudinn [Reprint of 1904 b]. (*In* Sergent, Edmond. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathologie algérienne (microbiologie-parasitologie) 1902–1909. Alger. pp. 52–53.) [W^a.]

1910 c.—Sur l'identification de quelques trypanosomes pathogènes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 376–381. [W^a.]

1911 a.—The identification of some pathogenic trypanosomes [Translation of 1910 c] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (2), pp. 198–201. [W^a.]

1911 b.—[Note to Rodhain, J.; and Bequaert, J., 1911 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (4), 12 Avril, p. 200. [W^a.]

1911 c.—[Note to Leboeuf, A.; and Javelly, E., 1911 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (4) 12 Avril, p. 204. [W^a.]

1911 d.—[Note to Levaditi, C.; and Nattan-Larrier, L., 1911 a] <Bull. Soc. Path, Exot., v. 4 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 295–296. [W^a.]

1911 e.—[Note to Noc, F.; and Stévenel, L., 1911 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (7), 12 Juillet, p. 464. [W^a.]

1911 f.—[Note to Swellengrebel, N. H., 1911 c] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (8), 11 Oct., p. 539. [W^a.]

1911 g.—[Note to Laveran, A., 1911 e] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 623–624. [W^a.]

1911 h.—[Note to Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon; and Leger, André, 1911 a] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (36), 22 Déc., pp. 665–666. [W^a.]

1912 a.—De l'action comparée des sérums de primates sur les infections a trypanosomes. (Troisième note.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (10), 15 Mars, pp. 408–410. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 b.—[Exhibition of chickens affected with trypanosomes] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 213–214. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Modes de propagation des trypanosomiases. Les trypanosomes chez l'hôte invertébré <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris., v. 10 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 1–17, figs. 1–4; (2), 30 Jan., pp. 49–63, figs. 5–6. [W^a.]

1912 d.—[Note to Bouffard, G., 1912 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (6), 12 Juin, p. 385. [W^a.]

1912 e.—[Note to Brimont, E., 1912 a] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (10), 15 Mars, p. 415. [W^a.]

1912 f.—[Note to Brimont, E., 1912 b] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (20), 7 Juin, pp. 887–888. [W^a.]

1912 g.—[Note to La Cava, Francesco, 1912 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (10), 11 Déc., p. 812. [W^a.]

1912 h.—[Note to Laveran, A., 1912 b] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (1), 10 Jan., p. 30. [W^a.]

1912 i.—[Note to Laveran, A.; and Nattan-Larrier, 1912 d] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (4), 10 Avril, p. 225. [W^a.]

1912 j.—[Note to Laveran, A.; and Nattan-Larrier, 1912 g] <Bull. Soc., Path. Exot., v. 5 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 370–371. [W^a.]

1912 k.—[Note to Martin, Louis; and Darré, Henri, 1912 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (10), 11 Déc., pp. 890–891. [W^a.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX—Continued.

1912l.—Способы распространенія трипанозомозовъ. Переводъ съ франц. В. Л. Якимова [Methods of propagating trypanosomiases. Translated from the French by V. L. Yakimov] [Russian text] Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (22), col. 1057–1062; (23), col. 1132–1136; (24), col. 1133–1137 [? i. e. 1197–2001]. [W^m.]

1912 m.—Trypanosome rhodesiense and *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Brit. Med. J. (2705), v. 2, Nov. 2, pp. 1185–1186. [W^a.]

1912 n.—Variations de virulence du *Trypanosoma gambiense* de deux origines humaines <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 375–380. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Hemiptères des euphorbes parasitées de *Leptomonas davidi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 292–293. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Maladies infectieuses et invertébrés transmetteurs <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 11 (5) 15 Mars, pp. 185–196; (6), 30 Mars, pp. 233–244. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Mouches et autres insectes porteurs de maladies infectieuses. Rapports entre les microorganismes et les insectes qui leur servent d'hôtes <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23–28, 1912), v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 185–201; discussion, pp. 201–202. [W^a.]

1913 d.—[Note to Laveran, A.; and Marullaz, M., 1913 d] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (4), 9 Avril, p. 254. [W^a.]

1913 e.—[Note to Laveran, A.; and Marullaz, M., 1913 e] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (6), 11 Juin, p. 468. [W^a.]

1913 f.—Sur le nagana de l'Ouganda <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 685–689. [W^a.]

1914 a.—[Note to Brumpt, E., 1914 c] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (10), 9 Déc., p. 710. [W^a.]

1914 b.—[Note to Martin, Louis; and Darré, Henri, 1914 a] <Bull. Soc. Path.. Exot., v. 7 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 715–716. [W^a.]

1915 a.—A propos du flagelle; nouveau décrit par MM. Derrieu et Raynaud (Pentatrichomonas-Hexamastix D. et R. nec Alexeieff) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (8), 13 Oct., app. 574–575. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Sur la position systématique des hémosporidies <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 241–244. [W^a.]

1915 c.—Variations spontanées de la sensibilité au sérum humain normal d'un *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (33), 8 Jan., pp. 564–567. [W^a.]

1916 a.—[Note to Laveran, A., 1916 b] <Bull Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (2), 9 Fév., p. 117. [W^a.]

1916 b.—[*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*] [Note to de Vezeaux de Lavergne, P., 1916 a] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (20), 16 Déc., p. 1099. [W^a.]

1917 a.—[*Haemogregarina* [*nucleo*] *bisecans*] (In Shortt, H. E., 1917, pp. 302–303) <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 15 (10), 30 Mai, p. 303. [W^a.]

1918 a.—[Spironema or Borrelia] [Footnote to Noguchi, Hideyo, 1918 b] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 16 (16), 30 Août, pp. 502–503. [W^a.]

1918 b.—[Note to Brumpt, E., 1918 a] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (20), 16 Nov. p. 1052. [W^a.]

1921 a.—La "flagellose" ou "leptomoniase" des euphorbes et des asclépiadacées <Ann. Sc. Nat., Botan., 10. ser., v. 3 (5–6), Déc., pp. xlii–lvii, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX—Continued.

1921 b.—Variété des voies d'accès des parasites sanguicoles à leurs hôtes <Bull. Soc. Path Exot., v. 14 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 310–315. [Wa.]

1923 a.—Fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique et spirochètes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 297–298. [Wa.]

1924 a.—A propos de l'alimentation des indigènes; lutte contre la trypanosomiase <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Colon., Paris., v. 1, (1922–23), pp. 121–122. [Wu.]

1925 a.—Sensibilité au sérum humain normal des trypanosomes d'origine humaine <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 181 (25), 21 Déc., pp. 1031–1034. [Wa.]

(1926? a).—La chimiothérapie des trypanosomiases et son rentissement sur le traitement d'autres maladies parasitaires <Jour. Méd. Tunis (7), p. 315.

1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 15 (4), Déc., p. 371. [Wa.]

1929 a.—[*Eperythrozoon coccoïdes*] Présentation [des photomicrographies obtenues par M. Jeantet] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (7), 10 Juillet, p. 531. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Sur l'adaptation à l'homme des trypanosomes pathogènes de mammifères <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris., v. 191 (3), 21 Juillet, pp. 120–122. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Sur l'adaptation des trypanosomes à l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 719–721. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Infection humaine à *Trypanosoma brucei* <1. Cong. Internat. Microbiol. (Paris, Juillet 1930), Dec. Rec. et Pub., v. 2, pp. 456–457. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Les leishmanioses humaines et animales <Rev. Path. Comp. (472), v. 36, Jan. pp. 57–58. [Wa.]

1937 a.—[Discussion on the biology of the malarial parasites of man and animals] [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25–Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 286–287. [Wa.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX; and BLANCHARD, MAURICE.

1912 a.—Infection comparée des porcs par *Tryp. gambiense* et *Tryp. rhodesiense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 492–495. [Wa.]

1912 b.—Infections des poules dues aux *Trypanosoma gambiense* et *Tryp. rhodesiense* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (21), 14 Juin, pp. 938–940. [Wa.]

1914 a.—Sur l'identification du virus d'un cas de trypanosomiase humaine contractée au laboratoire. Note préliminaire. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 196–200. [Wa.]

1916 a.—Sensibilité au sérum humain-normal de trypanosomes d'origine humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (2), 9 Fév., pp. 81–85. [Wa.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX; and BOURRET, G.

1914 a.—Sur un trypanosome humaine du Sénégal <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 716–722. [Wa.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX; and BRIMONT, E.

1908 a.—Essais de prévention contre les infections à *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (4), 8 Avril, pp. 210–212. [Wm.]

1908 b.—Sur l'action de l'émétique dans les trypanosomiases. Note preliminaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (1), 22 Jan., pp. 44–48. [Wm.]

1908 c.—Sur la thérapeutique des trypanosomiases [Abstract of report before Soc. Path. Exot., 8 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (31), 15 Avril, p. 245. [Wa, Wm.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX; and BRIMONT, E.—Continued.

1908 d.—Sur la valeur curative de l'émétique dans les diverses trypanosomiases <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (4), 8 Avril, pp. 212–216. [Wm.]

1908 e.—Sur les propriétés de races de trypanosomes, résistantes à l'atoxyl et aux sérums <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (14), 17 Avril, pp. 637–640. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 f.—Sur les propriétés de races de trypanosomes, resistantes à l'atoxyl et aux serums [Transl. of 1908 e] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (4), pp. 481–483. [Issued November] [Wa.]

1908 g.—Sur les propriétés des races de trypanosomes résistantes aux médicaments <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 22 (11), 25 Nov., pp. 856–875. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 h.—Sur les propriétés préventives du sérum des animaux trypanosomiés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 65 (25), 17 Juillet, pp. 77–80. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 i.—Sur un hématozoaire nouveau (*Endotrypanum* n. gen.) d'un edenté de Guyane <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 65 (35), 11 Déc., pp. 581–583, figs. 1–7. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 j.—Sur une race de trypanosomes résistante à l'émétique et sur l'évaluation in vitro de sa résistance <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (16), 15 Mai, pp. 820–823. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 k.—Sur une race de trypanosomes resistante à l'emetique et sur le valuation in vitro de sa resistance [Translation of 1908 j] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (4), pp. 479–481. [Issued November] [Wa.]

1909 a.—Sur les propriétés protectrices du sérum des animaux trypanosomiés. Races résistantes à ces sérums <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 23 (2), 25 Fév., pp. 129–154, pl. 9, figs. 1–11. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 a.—Trypanosome et microfilaire d'un edenté, le *Tamandua tridactyla* (L.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 69 (26), 22 Juillet, pp. 148–151, 4 figs. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX; and CAULLERY, MAURICE.

1897 a.—Sur trois sporozoaires parasites de la *Capitella capitata* O. Fabr. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 49, 10. s., v. 4 (36), 26 Nov., pp. 1005–1008. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1898 a.—Etudes de morphologie externe chez les annélides. 4. La famille nouvelle des levinséniens. Révision des ariciens. Affinités des deux familles. Les apistobranchiens <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 31, 4. s., v. 10, 7 Oct., pp. 126–151, pl. 6, figs. 1–13. [Wc.]

1899 a.—[Demonstrations of the Monstrillidæ, copepods parasitic on annelids, and of Metschnikovella, parasitic in gregarines] <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Cambridge, Aug. 22–27, 1898), pp. 220–221. [Wa.]

1905 a.—Sur le développement des ovules et les larves ciliées d'un orthonectide hermaphrodite (*Rhopalura pelseneeri* Caull. et Mesn.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 59 (32), 17 Nov., pp. 428–430, figs. 1–2. [Wm, Wc.]

1905 b.—Comparaison des cycles évolutifs des orthonectides et des dicyémides <Ibidem, pp. 431–433. [Wm, Wc.]

1911 a.—Néoformations papillomateuses chez une annélide (*Potamilla torelli* Mlmg.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 152 (10), 6 Mars. pp. 628–631. [Wa.]

1911 b.—Néoformations papillomateuses chez une annélide (*Potamilla torelli*), dues probablement a l'influence de parasites (haplosporidie et levure) <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 7. s., v. 45 (2), 4 Juillet, pp. 89–105, figs. I–III. [Wa.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX ; and CAULLERY, MAURICE—Con.
1912 a.—Néoformations papillomateuses chez une annélide (*Potamilla torelli*), dûes probablement à l'influence de parasites (haplosporidie et levûre) <Verhandl. 8. Internat. Zool.-Kong. (Graz, 15–20 Aug. 1910), pp. 559–563. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Notes biologiques sur les mares a Lithothamion de la Hague. 2. Sur l'habitat l'un copépode semi-parasite, *Mesnilia martinensis* Canu 1898 <Bull. Soc. Zool. France (1915), v. 40 (8–10), 20 Mars, pp. 176–178, figs. 1–3. [W^a.] [*See* Caullery, Maurice ; and Mesnil, Félix, 1916 a]

1916 b.—Sur un organisme spirochétoïde (*Cristispira polydorae* n. sp.) de l'intestin d'une annélide polychète <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (20), 16 Déc., pp. 1118–1121, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Notes biologiques sur les mares a Lithothamnion de la Hague. 4. Famille des Syllidiens. A. groupes des autolytés et des exogonés, avec observation d'un orthonectide parasite d'une Sphaerosyllis et d'un stolon sexué de Grubea <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 43 (1–4), 1 Juin, pp. 34–40, figs. I–II. [W^a.]

1922 a.—L'appareil maxillaire d'*Histriobdella homari ;* affinités des Histriobdellides avec les Euniciens <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 174 (14), 3 Avr., pp. 913–917, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX ; CHATTON, EDOUARD ; and PÉRARD, CHARLES.
1913 a.—Recherches sur la toxicité d'extraits de sarcosporidies et d'autres sporozoaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (28), 1 Août, pp. 175–178. [W^a.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX ; and KÉRANDEL, J.
1909 a.—Sur l'action préventive et curative de l'arsénophénylglycine dans les trypanosomiases expérimentales et en particulier dans les infections à *T. gambiense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (7), 21 Juillet, pp. 402–405. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Sur l'action préventive et curative de l'arsénophenyglycine dans les trypanomiases expérimentales et en particulier dans les infections à *Tr. gambiense* (2a note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 732–737. [W^a.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX ; AND LEBOEUF, A.
1910 a.—De l'action comparée des sérums de primates sur les infections à trypanosomes. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 69 (32), 18 Nov., pp. 382–384. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1912 a.—Essais d'infection de singes par des trypanosomes plus ou moins sensibles à leurs sérums <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (12), 29 Mars, pp. 505–507. [W^a.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX ; LEBOEUF, A. ; AND RINGENBACH, J.
1912 a.—De l'action comparée des sérums de primates sur les infections à trypanosomes (Deuxème note) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (2), 19 Jan., pp. 55–58. [W^a.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX ; AND LEGER, MARCEL.
1912 a.—Documents relatifs au surra des caprins et à leur immunité <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 31–35. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Sur les affinités des *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* et *gambiense* (Troisième note.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (15), 3 Mai, pp. 667–670. [W^a.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX ; LEGER, MARCEL ; AND PÉRARD, CHARLES.
1936 a.—Essais divers d'infection des poules par des trypanosomes pathogènes de mammifères <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (6), pp. 679–682. [W^a.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX ; AND MARCHOUX, EMILE.
1897 a.—Sur un sporozoaire nouveau (*Cœlosporidium chydoricola* n. g. n. sp.), intermédiaire entre les sarcosporidies et les *Amœbidium* Cienkowsky <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 49, 10. s., v. 4 (28), 6 Août, pp. 839–841. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 b.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 125 (5), 2 Août, pp. 323–326, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX ; AND MARTIN, GUSTAVE.
1906 a.—Sur la réceptivité des oiseaux aux trypanosomes pathogènes pour les mammifères <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (15), 4 Mai, pp. 739–741. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX ; and MOTAIS, FRANÇOIS.
1915 a.—Sur l'action trypanocide in vivo d'un dérivé (OK_1) du diaminoarsénobenzène <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 32–34. [W^a.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX ; AND MOUTON, HENRI.
1903 a.—Sur une diastase protéolytique extraite des infusoires ciliés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (26), 24 Juillet, pp. 1016–1019. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (16), 15 Oct., pp. 624–625. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Sur l'action antiprotéolitique comparée des divers sérums sur l'amibodiastase et quelques diastases voisines <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (26), 24 Juillet, pp. 1019–1021. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX ; AND NICOLLE, MAURICE.
1906 a.—Traitement des trypanosomiases par les couleurs de benzidine. Seconde partie—Etude expérimentale <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 20 (7), 25 Juillet, pp. 513–538. [W^a, W^m.] [*For première partie see* Nicolle, Maurice ; and Mesnil, Félix, 1906 a]

1907 a.—Treatment of trypanosomiasis with benzidine colours. [Transl. of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc. v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 101–121. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

1907 b.—Traitement des infections expérimentales a *Trypanosoma gambiense*. Résultats tardifs <Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris, v. 21 (12), 25 Déc., pp. 946–949. [W^a, W^m.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX ; NICOLLE, MAURICE ; AND AUBERT P.
1907 a.—Infections expérimentales à *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Ann Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (1), 25 Jan., pp. 1–19. [W^a, W^m.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX ; NICOLLE, MAURICE AND REMLINGER, PAUL.
1904 a.—Sur le protozoaire du bouton d'Alep <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 57 (27), 29 Juillet, pp. 167–169. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 a.—Recherche du protozoaire de J. H. Wright dans 16 cas de bouton d'Alep <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (1), 22 Jan., pp. 41–44. [W^m.]

MESNIL, FELIX ; PÉRARD, CHARLES ; and PROVOST, A.
1938 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur un trypanosome des ruminants de la Martinique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (5), pp. 377–381. [W^a.]

MESNIL, FELIX ; and RINGENBACH, J.
1911 a.—Action pathogène du *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 675–679, 2 charts ; note by Laveran, pp. 679–680. [W^a.]

1911 b.—De l'action des sérums de primates sur le trypanosome humain de Rhodesia <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 153 (22), 27 Nov., pp. 1097–1098. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Sur les affinités du trypanosome humain de Rhodesia et du *T. gambiense* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (27), 4 Août, pp. 271–273. [W^a.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX; and RINGENBACH, J.—Con.
1911 d.—Sur les affinités du trypanosome humain de Rhodesia et du *Tr. gambiense*. (Deuxième note) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (35), 15 Déc., pp. 609–612. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Au sujet de la comparaison des *Trypanosoma gambiense* et *rhodesiense* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (2), 19 Jan., p. 58. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—De l'action des sérums de primates sur les trypanosomes humains d'Afrique <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 155 (1), 1 Juillet, pp. 78–81. [W^{a}.]

1912 c.—Observation d'une chèvre infectée de *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 105–109, 1 chart, pl. 7, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1914 a.—Sur le *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* et ses affinités avec le *Tr. gambiense*. Quatrième note <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 612–618. [W^{a}.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX; and ROUBAUD, EMILE.
1913 a.—Sur la prophylaxie des trypanosomiases <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23–28, 1912), v. 5 (2) pp. 609–615. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Idem <Bull. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 1497–1505. [W^{a}.]

1917 a.——Sur la sensibilité du chimpanzé au paludisme humain <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 165 (1), 2 Juillet, pp. 39–41. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—Essais d'inoculation du paludisme au chimpanzé <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 34 (7), Juillet, pp. 466–480, 1 chart, pl. 15, figs. 1–25. [W^{a}.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX; and ROUGET, J.
1906 a.—Sensibilité des ruminants et des singes au trypanosome de la dourine <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 689–697, charts. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Sensibility of ruminants and monkeys to the Trypanosoma of dourine [Transl. of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (2), May, pp. 177–183. [W^{a}.]

MESNIL, FÉLIX; and SARRAILHÉ, A.
1913 a.—Toxoplasmose expérimentale de la souris; Passage par les muqueuses; conservation du virus dans le cadavre <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (23), 27 Juin, pp. 1325–1327. [W^{a}.]

DU MESNIL, O. [Dr.]
1881 a.—Les mesures administratives prises contre la trichinose <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Légale, 3. s., v. 5 (27), Mars, pp. 238–246. [W^{m}.]

MESQUITA, BRUNO PEREIRA. *See* PEREIRA MESQUITA, BRUNO.

MESQUITA, R. *See* DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO; and MESQUITA, R.

DE MESQUITA BARBOSA, DELPHIM. [Catedrático Escola Agron. e Vet., Univ. Pôrto Alegre]
1942 a.—O combate ao quisto hidático <Arq. Dept. Estad. Saúde, Rio Grande do Sul, v. 3, pp. 41–65. [W^{pas}.]

DE MESQUITA JUNIOR, PETRARCA.
1908 a.—Helminthiase (Nematoides) <Brazil-Med., v. 22 (19), 15 Maio, pp. 186–188, 1 fig.; [correspondence], (29), 1 Ag., pp. 289–290. [W^{m}.] [*See also* von Bassewitz, E. 1908 a]

1908 b.—Helmithiase [sic] (nematoides). Duas palavras a proposito da oxyurose <Brazil-Med., v. 22 (45), 1 Dez., pp. 449–450. [W^{m}.]

MESSEA, ALESSANDRO. [Dr., Asst., Ist. Zool. R. Univ. Roma]
1889 a.—Primo contributo allo studio dell' ambiente in rapporto alla vita degli infusorj ciliati <Spallanzani, v. 25, 2. s., v. 18, pp. 174–183. [W^{m}.]

MESSEA, ALESSANDRO—Continued.
1890 a.—Note di elmintologia romana <Ibidem, v. 28, 2. s., v. 19 (5), pp. 216–225, figs. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

(1890 b).—Note di elmintologia Romana <Gior. Romano Sc. Biol.

MESSEDAGLIA, LUIGI. [Dr., 1° Aiuto e Libero Doc., Raccolta Laureando P. Tasca]
(1907 a).—Note sulla diffusione dei vermi intestinali e sulla loro importanza clinica <Atti Ist. Clin. Med. Gen. R. Univ. Padova, Milano, v. 3, p. 327.

1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 42 (14–16), 10 Nov., p. 498. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Delle forme cliniche dell'anchilostomiasi [Lezione detta 2 Apr.] <Ramazzini, v. 2 (7), Luglio, pp. 342–361. [W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Sulla malattia dei minatori <Ramazzini, v. 5, pp. 464–473. [W^{m}.]

1912 a.—Per la lotta contro l'anchilostomiasi <Riforma Med., v. 28 (8), 24 Feb., pp. 222–223. [W^{m}.]

MESSEDAGLIA, LUIGI; and CARLETTI, MARIO VINC.
(1907 a).—Tricocefalo e febbre tifoide, richerche ed osservazioni <Atti Ist. Clin. Med. Gen. R. Univ. Padova, Milano, v. 3, p. 97.

1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 42 (4–6), 8 Aug., pp. 140–141. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MESSENGER, E. H.
1904 a.—Poultry ticks <Queensland Agric. J., v. 11 (2), Aug. 1, p. 114. [W^{a}.]

MESSENT. [Mr., Hon. Surg.]
1938 a.—Surgical cases. I. Rupture of a dissecting aneurysm of the abdominal aorta in a patient under treatment for prostatic obstruction. Hydatid cysts of the liver <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (17) (1937), pp. 318–319. [W^{a}.]

MESSER, FREDERICK C.; and MCCLELLAN, ROBERT HAMILTON.
1935 a.—Surgical maggots. A study of their functions in wound healing <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 20 (12), Sept., pp. 1219–1226. [W^{a}.]

MESSERLIN, A. *See* SICAULT, G.; and MESSERLIN, A.

MESSERSCHMIDT. [Dr.]
1829 a.—Abgang einer Menge Fliegenlarven, vermuthlich *Musca vomitoria*, durch den After [Abstract of report read 23 Sept. 1828 <Amtl. Ber. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (1828), p. 47. [W^{m}.]

MESSERSCHMIDT, TH. [Dr.]
1912 a.—Die chemotherapeutische Beeinflussung der Hühnerspirochätenkrankheit durch die im Handel befindlichen Jodpräparate <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 15 (2–3), 2 Nov., pp. 293–302. [W^{a}.]

MESSIK, R. E. *See* MESIK, R. E.

MESSINA, RAFFAELE.
1927 a.—Ameba dissenterica. Diffusione della dissenteria amebica, caratteri morfologici e culturali delle amebe, varietà delle forme ameboiche . . . [Review of the literature] <Riv. Clin. Med., v. 28, pp. 798–802. [W^{m}.]

MESSINA, SALVATORE. [Dott.]
1924 a.—Cisti d'echinococco della milza—splenostomia—guarigione <Cultura Med. Mod., v. 3 (7), Apr. 15, pp. 205–209. [W^{m}.]

MESSINEO, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]
1900 a.—Sul veleno contenuto in alcune tenie dell' uomo. Ricerche sperimentali <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 1 (21–22), 15 Sett.–1 Ott., pp. 316–318. [W^{m}.]

MESSINEO, GIUSEPPE—Continued.

1901 a.—Sul veleno contenuto in alcune tenie dell uomo. Ricerche sperimentale <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, an. 78, 4. s., v. 14, Mem. 6, 36 pp. [W^{c}.]

1903 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., I. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (21), 2 Feb., pp. 656–657. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1905 a).—Ulteriori ricerche sulla azione patogena degli elminti intestinali <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 27. pp. 1084–1092. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Ulteriori ricerche sulla azione patogena degli elminti intestinali <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 53 (4), 30 Apr., pp. 269–278. [W^{m}.]

1905 c.—The pathogenic action of intestinal worms [Abstract of 1905 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1804), v. 67 (22), June 3, p. 870. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Contributo allo studio delle enterocolite da amebe <Gazz. Med. Ital., v. 62 (25), 22 Giugno, pp. 241–244. [W^{m}.]

MESSINEO, GIUSEPPE; and CALAMIDA, DANTE.

1901 a.—Sul veleno delle tenie. Ricerche sperimentale <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 64, 4, s., v. 7 (7), Luglio, pp. 581–585. [W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Idem <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 50 (30), 27 Luglio, pp. 707–711. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 c.—Idem <Riforma. Med., an. 17 (165), v. 3 (15), pp. 171–173. [W^{m}.]

(1901 d).—Idem [Abstract?] <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 1 (6). [W^{m}.]

1901 e.—Ueber das Gift der Tänien [Authors' abstract of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 30 (8), 16 Sept., pp. 346–347. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 f.—Sur le venin des ténias [Transl. of 1901 b, by Mathis] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 52, 5. s., v. 5, 30 Sept., pp. 537–541. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 g.—The poison of tapeworm [Abstract of 1901 c] <Brit. Med. J., (2130), v. 2, Oct. 26, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 68. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 a.—The toxin of tapeworms [Abstract of 1901 b] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 13 (9), pp. 887–888. [W^{a}.]

1902 b.—Sur le venin des ténias [Abstract of 1901 b] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 51 (8), Août, pp. 438–439. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Idem [Transl. of 1901 a] <Echo Vét., v. 32 (3), Mai, pp. 106–111. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Toxin of tapeworm [Abstract of 1901 b] <Am. Med., v. 5 (1), Jan. 3, p. 29. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 c.—Das Toxin der Helminthen [Abstract of 1901 b] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (6), März, pp. 187–188. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 b] <Thierarzt, v. 42 (5) Mai, p. 100. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—A toxine in tapeworms [Abstract of 1901 b] <Vet. J., o. s. (346), v. 58, n. s. (52), v. 9, Apr., pp. 204–206. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MESSING.

1907 a.—Trichinose Schweine <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer Ztg. (1), p. 16. [W^{a}.]

MESSING, S. [Dr., Univ. Warschau]

1903 a.—Ueber Entzündung bei den niederen wirbellosen Tieren <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 14 (22), 30 Nov., pp. 915–920. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MESSING, SIGRID. [Med. Univ.–Tierklin. Leipzig]. *See* Schmidt, Johannes; and Messing, Sigrid.

MESSING, ZYGMUNT.

1910 a.—Wągrowe zapalenie miękkich opon mózgu i rdzenia (Meningitis cysticercosa) <Gaz. Lek., Warszawa, v. 45, s. 2, v. 30 (43), Oct. 22, pp. 1056–1060, pl. [W^{m}.]

MESSJATZEFF, I. I. [Zool. Mus. Univ. Moskau]

1928 a.—Parasitische Copepoden aus dem Baikal-See <Arch. Naturg., Berlin. (1926), v. 92, Abt. A, (4), Jan., pp. 120–134, figs. 1–23. [W^{a}.]

MESSNER. [Schlachthofdirektor]

1897 a.—Karlsbad i. B. Bericht über den städt. Schlachthof und die Fleischbeschau im Jahre 1896 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (11), Aug., p. 223. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MESSNER, EMIL. [Dr.]

1912 a.—Trombosis biliar en un caso de piroplasmosis bovina <Rev. Med. Vet Escuela Montevideo, v. 3 (1), Enero, pp. 36–39, 1 pl. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—Contribuciones al estudio de la anatomía patológica del sistema nervioso de los animales domésticos. 1. Comunicación: Mal de caderas <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, v. 1 (1), Marzo, pp. 3–21, figs. 1–16. [W^{a}]

1916 b.—Contribuciones al estudio de la anatomia patológica del sistema nervioso de los animales domésticos. 3. Comunicación: Invasión de *Cysticercus cellulosae* en el cerebro de un porcino <Rev. Méd. Vet., Montevideo, v. 1 (4), Junio, pp. 135–137. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Las sustancias sarnífugas del aceite de hulla (*In* 1. Congreso Nacional de Veterinaria [Montevideo]. Dic. 8–12, 1930) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 13, v. 3 (34), Dic. 31, pp. 41–48. [W^{a}.]

MESSNER, HANS. [1867–] [Marktamtsdirektor Karlsbad, Privatdozent Nahrungsmittelhyg. Deutschen Univ. Prag] [*For biography with port. see* Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., Teil A, v. 7. (1), 27 Mai, 1927, pp. 1–4] [W^{a}.]

1899 a.—Zum Vorkommen der Rinderfinnen in Oesterreich <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 9 (4), Jan., p. 72. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 a.—*Cysticercus inermis* beim Kalb <Ibidem, v. 11 (8), Mai, p. 242. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Seuchenartige Erkrankung von Tauben durch *Heterakis maculosa* <Ibidem, pp. 241–242. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Zur Frage der Häufigkeit von Trichineninfektionen beim Menschen <Med. Klin., Berlin (1144), v. 22 (46), Nov. 12, pp. 1750–1754. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—Die Rinderfinnenfrage <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (22), 15 Aug., pp. 480–481. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Zur Rinderfinnenfrage <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 31 (18), 25 Sept., pp. 297–299. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Bemerkung zu der Veröffentlichung von Dr. Lommatzsch: "Versuche zur Beschaffung von trichinösem Demonstrationsmaterial durch Infektion von weissen Ratten und Mäusen" <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 43 (15), 1 Mai, pp. 285–286. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Krankheitsvorbeuge im Lichte der praktischen Lebensmittelkontrolle <Med. Klin., Berlin (1600), v. 31 (33), Aug. 16, pp. 1067–1070. [W^{m}.]

MESTECHKIN, A. N. [Местечкин, А. Н.] [Kharkov]

1939 a.—К вопросу о лечении лямблиоза желчных путей акрихином [On the question of treating lambliasis of the bile duct with acriquine] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 21 (2–3), cols. 167–168. [W^{m}.]

MESTRALLET. *See* Barbier, J.; and Mestrallet.

MESTRALLET, ANDRÉ. *See* Durand, Paul; Giroud, Paul; Larrivé, Edouard; and Mestrallet, André.

MESTRE, ANTONIO. [Dr.]
1873 a.—[Necesidad del reconocimiento pericial en el abasto de carnes] [Abstract of report read Mar. 9] <An. Acad. Cien. Med. Fis. y Nat. Habana (106), v. 9, May 15, p. 439. [W^c.]
1882 a.—Del momento más oportuno para el tratamiento de los vermes [Abstract of report read 26 Feb.] <An. R. Acad. Cien. Méd. Fis. y Nat. Habana (213), v. 18, Abril 15, p. 446. [W^c.]

MESTRE, ANTONIO; ET AL.
1885 a.—[Consideraciones relativas á la expulsión de una tenia] <An. R. Acad. Cien. Méd. Fis. y Nat. Habana (257), v. 22, Dec. 15, pp. 283–287. [W^m.]

MESTRE, I. BLANES. *See* Blanes Mestre, I.

MESZÁROS, ISTVÁN.
1936 a.—Adatok a Trichomonas-abortus elöfordulásához <Állat. Lapok, v. 59 (9), May 1, pp. 128–130, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Beitrag zum Vorkommen des Trichomonas-Abortus in Ungarn) <Oesterr. Tierarzt, v. 9 (14), July 17, p. 137. [W^a.]

MÉTAIS, RAYMOND.
(1923 a).—De la désinsectisation des locaux. Thèse méd. (Nancy).
1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 76, 3. s., v. 5 (4), Avr., pp. 241–242. [W^a.]

METALNIKOFF. *See* Metalnikov.

METALNIKOV, S. I.
1897 a.—O vydĕlitelnykh organakh *Ascaris megalocephala* [Sur les organes excréteurs de *l'Ascaris megalocephala*] [Russian text] <Bull. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Pétersb., 5. s., v. 7 (5), Déc., pp. 473–480 (pp. 1–8), figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^c.]
1902 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie der Mückenlarve <Ibidem, v. 17 (1), Juin, pp. 49–58 (pp. 1–10), 2 pls., figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^c.]
1912 a.—Contributions à l'étude de la digestion intracellulaire chez les protozoaires <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 5. s., v. 9, pp. 373–499, illus., pls. [W^m.]
1914 a.—Les infusoires peuvent-ils apprendre à choisir leur nourriture? <Arch. Protistenk., v. 34 (1), 28 März, pp. 60–78. [W^a.]
1917 a.—Sur l'immortalité des protozoaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (4), 17 Fév., pp. 241–244, 1 chart. [W^a.]
1923 a.—A propos de l'immunité chez l'*Ascaris megalocephala* <Céléb. 75. Anniv. Soc. Biol., Paris, pp. 128–129. [W^a.]
1923 b.—Les quatre phagocytes d'*Ascaris megalocephala* et leur role dans l'immunité <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 37 (7), Juillet, pp. 680–685, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

METAXÀ, LUIGI. [Dott.]
1817 a.—Delle malattie contagiose, ed epizootiche degli animali domestici. Trattato Parte Seconda. 388 pp. Roma. [W^m.]
(1823 a).—Monografia de' serpenti di Roma e suoi contorni. 48 pp., 1 pl. Roma.
1827 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Isis (Oken) (6), pp. 491–507. [W^c.]

METAXÀ, TELEMACO. [Dott.]
(1833 a).—Memorie zoologico-mediche. 89 pp., 1 pl. Roma.
1843 a.—Intorno un verme vivente uscito dall'uretra di una bambina <Ann. Med.-Chir., Roma, an. 5, v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 156–157. [W^m.]

METCALF, CLELL LEE. [1888–]. [Prof. Entom., Univ. Illinois] [*See also* Flint, Wesley Pillsbury; and Metcalf, Clell Lee]
1919 a.—A proposed nomenclature for the parts of the posterior respiratory apparatus of dipterous larvae and a micro-protractor useful in their description. <Psyche, v. 26 (3), June, pp. 53–58, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

METCALF, CLELL LEE—Continued.
1929 a.—The mouthparts of insects <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc. (Bloomington, May 4–5, 1928), v. 21, Feb., pp. 109–135, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]
1936 a.—American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* Say. Illinois <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 16 (5), July 1, p. 210. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Insect vectors of disease in Illinois [*Title only* of paper to be read before 32. Ann. Meet., May 5] <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 31 (3), Mar., p. 13. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Parasites and vectors of pathogens [*Title only*] (Preliminary program, 35. Ann. Meet., Urbana, May 8–9) <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc. v. 34 (3), Mar., p. 253. [W^a.]

METCALF, CLELL LEE; and FLINT, WESLEY PILLSBURY.
1928 a.—Destructive and useful insects; their habits and control. 1 ed. xii, 918 pp., figs. 1–561. New York and London. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Fundamentals of insect life. 581 pp., illus. 1. ed. New York and London. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Destructive and useful insects, their habits and control. 2. ed. 981 pp., illus. New York and London. [W^a.]

METCALF, HAROLD. [M. D., Wickford]
1895 a.—A case of hydatids of the liver <Tr. Rhode Island Med. Soc. (1894), v. 5, pp. 107–112. [W^m.]

METCALF, HAVEN. [Ph. D., Path., Bureau Plant Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.]
1903 a.—Cultural studies of a nematode associated with plant decay <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc. (25. Meet., Pittsburg, June, 1902), v. 24, Nov., pp. 89–102, pl. 7, 6 figs. [W^m, W^c.]
1903 b.—Idem <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (54), Nov., pp. 35–48, pl. 7, 6 figs. [Lib. Stiles]
1904 a.—Idem [Reprint] <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (1901–04) (54), v. 3, pp. [293–306] 35–48, pl. 7, figs. 1–6. [Published Oct. 1] [W^c.]
1904 b.—Nematode associated with decay in plants [*Rhabditis brevispina*] [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 654. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1904 c.—Sanitary conditions in the home and on the farm <Bull. (89), South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, 31 pp., 9 figs. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Artificial cultivation of free-living nematodes <Science, n. s., (1602), v. 62, Sept. 11, p. 245. [W^a.]

METCALF, MAYNARD MAYO. [1868–1940] [*For necrology see* Science, n. s. (2369), v. 91, May 24, 1940, pp. 494–495] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec. 1940, pp. 522–524] [W^a.] [*For biography, bibliog. and port. see* Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 1 (4), Dec. 1, 1940, pp. 265–278] [W^a.] [*See also* Bartsch, Paul; Wenrich, David Henry; and Metcalf, Maynard Mayo]
1907 a.—The excretory organs of Opalina. Part 1 <Arch. Protistenk., v. 10 (2–3), pp. 183–187, pl. 4, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]
1907 b.—The excretory organs of Opalina. Part 2 <Arch. Protistenk., v. 10 (2–3), pp. 365–374, figs. A–P. [W^a.]
1907 c.—Studies on Opalina. Preliminary notice <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 32 (3–4), 30. Aug., pp. 110–118, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
1909 a.—Opalina. Its anatomy and reproduction, with a description of infection experiments and a chronological review of the literature <Arch. Protistenk., v. 13 (3), pp. 195–375, figs. 1–17, pls. 14–28, figs. 1–327. [W^a.]
1910 a.—Studies upon amoeba <J. Exper. Zool., v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 301–331, figs. 1–45. [W^a.]

METCALF, MAYNARD MAYO—Continued.

1912 a.—*Opalina mitotica* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl. 15, v. 1, Festschr. 60. Geburtst. J. W. Spengel, pp. 79–94, fig. A, pl. 2, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1914 a.—[Letter dated June 10, 1913, appended to Hedges, Ralph E., 1914 a] <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 44 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 218–219. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Notes upon Opalina <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 44 (12), 21 Juli, pp. 533–541, figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Opalina and the origin of ciliate infusoria [Abridged from report before Biol. Soc. Washington, May 4] <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 8 (13), July 19, pp. 427–431. [W^a.]

1920 a.—The classification of the Opalinidae <Science, n. s. (1336), v. 52, Aug. 6, pp. 135–136. [W^a.]

[1920 b].—South America and its intercontinental land connections as indicated by a study of the geographic distribution of the Anura and their opalinid parasites [Abstract] <Program Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28–30), pp. 52–53. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

[1920 c].—Geographical distribution of the Anura and their opalinid parasites [Abstract] <Program Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28–30), pp. 49–50. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1920 d.—Upon an important method of studying problems of relationship and of geographical distribution <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 6 (7), July, pp. 432–433. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Geographical distribution of the Anura and their opalinid parasites. (*In* Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28–30, 1920.) [Abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 20 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 217–218. [W^a.]

1921 b.—The host-parasite method or investigation and some problems to which it gives approach [Abstract] <Program Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (Toronto), p. 45. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1921 c.—A little-worked source for parasite material [Author's abstract] <Program Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (Toronto), p. 49. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1921 d.—South America and its intercontinental land connections as indicated by a study of the geographic distribution of the Anura and their Opalinid parasites. (*In* Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28–30, 1920.) [Author's abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 20 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 221–222. [W^a.]

1922 a.—The host-parasite method of investigation and some problems to which it gives approach [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Toronto, Dec. 28–30, 1921] <Anat. Rec., v. 23 (1), Jan. 20, p. 117. [W^a.]

1922 b.—A little-worked source for parasite material [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Toronto, Dec. 28–30, 1921] <Anat. Rec., v. 23 (1), Jan. 20, p. 121. [W^a.]

1922 c.—A source for material of protozoan and other parasites <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Mar., p. 148. [W^a.]

1922 d.—Specific names for parasites <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Dec., p. 108. [W^a.]

1923 a.—The host and parasite method and the problems in which it is useful [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27–29,] <Anat. Rec., v. 26 (5), Dec. 20, p. 354. [W^a.]

1923 b.—The opalinid ciliate infusorians <Bull. (120) U. S. Nat. Mus., pp. vii+1–484, figs. 1–258. [W^a.]

1924 a.—*Opalina japonica* Sugiyama [not Metcalf] [Letter to editor] <Science, n. s. (1516), v. 59, Jan. 18, p. 64. [W^a.]

METCALF, MAYNARD MAYO—Continued.

1924 b.—The opalinid parasites and the geographical distribution of the bell-toads (Discoglossidae); with a criticism of the age and area hypothesis [Author's abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, Dec. 29–31] <Anat. Rec., v. 29 (2), Dec. 25, p. 119. [W^a.]

1924 c.—The opalinid parasites of adult and larval Anura [Author's abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, Dec. 29–31] <Anat. Rec., v. 29 (2), Dec. 25, p. 115. [W^a.]

1927 a.—*Opalina elongata* Gourv. is *Cepedea saharana* Metcalf <Science, n. s. (1703), n. s., v. 66, Aug. 19, p. 170. [Correction to Gurvich, V. F. 1926 a] [W^a.]

1928 a.—The bell-toads and their opalinid parasites <Am. Naturalist (678), v. 62, Jan.–Feb., pp. 5–21, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Cancer (?) in certain protozoa <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 8 (6), Nov. pp. 545–557, figs. 1–44. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Metcalf on the bell-toads and their opalinid parasites: A correction <Am. Naturalist (679), v. 62, Mar.–Apr., p. 192. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Parasites and the aid they give in problems of taxonomy, geographical distribution and paleogeography [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Dec. 27–31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 142. [W^a.]

1929 a.—The Opalinidae and their significance <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 15 (5), May, pp. 448–452, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Parasites and the aid they give in problems of taxonomy, geographical distribution, and paleogeography <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (Publication 3010), v. 81 (8), Feb. 28, 36 pp., figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Culture media for Opalinidae <Science, n. s. (1874), v. 72, Nov. 28, pp. 561–562. [W^a.]

1930 b.—The origin of several genera of Opalinidae [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30–31, 1930–Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 111. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Idem <Anat. Rec., v. 47 (3), Dec. 25, p. 346. [Rec'd Dec. 13] [W^a.]

1930 d.—Research problems in the Opalinidae. (*In* Hegner, R. W.; and Andrews, J. M. Problems and methods of research in protozoölogy. New York. pp. 234–243.) [W^a.]

1932 a.—*Entamoeba phallusiae* <Science, n. s. (1931), v. 75, Jan. 1, p. 19. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Frogs and their opalinid commensals (Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec. v. 57 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, pp. 96–97. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Frogs and Opalinidae <Science, n. s. (2044), v. 79, Mar. 2, pp. 213–214. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Idem (Correction of an erroneous statement) <Ibidem (2057), v. 79, June 1, p. 506. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Culture media for Opalinidae [Abstracted from 1930 a] <Culture Methods Invert. Animals (Galtsoff, Lutz, Welch and Needham), pp. 98–99. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Further studies on the opalinid ciliate infusorians and their hosts <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3077), v. 87, pp. 465–634, illus. [W^a.]

METCALF, R. L. [Health and Safety Dept., Tenn. Valley, Auth., Wilson Dam, Alabama]; et al.

1945 a.—Observations on the use of DDT for the control of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 60 (27), July 6, pp. 753–774, pls. [W^a.]

METCALF, ROBERT L. [Cornell Univ.] *See* Patton, Robert Lee; and Metcalf, Robert L.

METCALF, W. F.

1905 a.—Amœbic dysentery: Irrigation of colon through opening in cæcum <Detroit Med. J., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 127–128, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

METCALF, ZENO PAYNE. [Dr., Prof. Zool. and Entom., Coll. Agric. and Eng., Univ. North Carolina]

1910 a.—Medical entomology [Abstract of report before 9. Ann. Meet. North Carolina Acad. Sc., Wake Forest, N. C., Apr. 29–30] <Science, n. s. (806), v. 31, June 10, p. 915. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Nomenclature <Science, n. s. (1865), v. 72, Sept. 26, pp. 318–319. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—A text-book of economic zoölogy. 392 pp., figs. 1–236. Philadelphia. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1932 a.—An introduction to zoology through the study of the vertebrates with special reference to the rat and man. 425 pp., figs. 1–184. Springfield, Illinois; Baltimore, Maryland. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—How the taxonomist names the animals <Scient. Month. (267), v. 45 (6), Dec., pp. 513–523. [W^{a}.]

METCALFE, (*Sir*) CHARLES.

1904 a.—[President's] address <Rep. South African Ass. Adv. Sc. (2. Meet., Johannesb., Apr.), pp. 15–30. [W^{a}.]

METCALFE, G. [Botan. School, Cambridge]

1940 a.—*Bacterium rhaponticum* (Millard) Dowson, a cause of crown-rot disease of rhubarb <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 27 (4), Nov., pp. 502–508. [W^{a}.]

METCALFE, JOHN T. [Dr.]

1879 a.—Hydatids of the abdomen opening into the lungs <Tr. N. York Path. Soc., v. 3, pp. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

METCHNIKOV, ELIE ILYA ILYICH. *See* Mechnikov, Il'ĭa Il'ich.

METELKIN, A. I. [Dr., Trop. Inst. Moskva]

1927 a.—O mikrofiliarioze sobak. (Sur la microfilariose canine) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (5), pp. 310–324; French summary, p. 329. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Vliĭanie okhlazhdeniĭa, pereokhlazhdeniĭa i zamorazhivaniĭa na tripanozom. (Materialy k anabiozu u prosteishikh). (Action du refroidissement, de la surfusion et de la congelation sur les trypanosomes) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (8), pp. 487–501; French summary, pp. 501–502. [W^{a}.]

1927 c.—К вопросу о кожном лейшманиозе у собак [On the question of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the dog] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (6), pp. 356–361. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Zur Frage der diagnostischen Bedeutung von Keratitis und Konjunktivitis bei der Leishmaniosis der Hunde <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 41–43. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—К вопросу о диагностическом значении кератита и кон'юнктивита при лейшманиозе собак. [On the question of the diagnostic value of keratitis and conjunctivitis in canine leishmaniasis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (65), v. 4 (16), Aug., pp. 498–499. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Leishmaniose cutanée du chien [Abstract of 1927 c] <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 2, Juillet–Sept., p. 170. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Keratitis und Conjunctivitis für die Diagnose der Leishmaniose bei den Hunden [Abstract of 1928 b] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1026. [W^{a}.]

METELKIN, A. I.—Continued.

1930 a.—К патогенезу, эпизоотологии и терапии спонтанного спирохетоза кроликов (Sur la pathogénèse, l'épizootologie et la therapeutique de la spirochetose du lapin [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (6–7), June–July, pp. 39–49; French summary, pp. 48–49. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Гипосульфитотерапия чесотки кроликов (L'hyposulphytothérapie de la gale des lapins) [Russian text; French summary] <Sovet. Vet. (11), Nov., pp. 80–82. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Ветеринарная протозоология [Veterinary protozoology] [Russian text] (In Skrjabin, K. I.; et al. Veterinary parasitology. Moskva, Leningrad. pp. 363–492, figs. 294–343.) [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Значение мух в распространении кокцидиов среди животных и людей (The rôle of flies in the spread of coccidiosis in animals and men) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 4 (1–2), pp. 75–82. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Новое в изучении и борьбе с заразными заболеваниями кроликов [New contributions to the knowledge and control of infectious diseases of the rabbit] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (12), Dec., pp. 70–76. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Эффективность огневой дезинфекции в борьбе с кокцидиозом. (К вопросу о пригодности паяльных ламп для дезинфекции) (Efficacité de la désinfection au moyen du feu dans la lutte contre la coccidiose (De l'utilité des chalumeaux comme moyen de désinfection)) [Russian text; French summary] <Sovet. Vet. (11), Nov., pp. 39–42. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—[Abstract] (Die Wirksamkeit der Desinfektion durch Aussengen im Kampf gegen die Kokzidiose) <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (15), Apr. 14, p. 176. [W^{a}.]

METELKINE, A. I. *See* Metelkin, A. I.

VAN METER, S. D. *See* Van Meter, S. D.

METFORD, HENRY.

1836 a.—On the origin of the entozoa in the bodies of animals <Entom. Mag., v. 3 (4), Jan., pp. 379–405. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

METHLAGL, ANTON. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Innsbruck]

1927 a.—Die "Herbstbeisse", eine Milbenplage in den österreichischen Alpenländern <Fortschr. Landwirtsch., v. 2 (14), 15 Juli, pp. 463–464. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Ueber die Trombidiose in den Oesterreichischen Alpenländern <Denkschr. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 101, pp. 213–250, figs. 1–36. [W^{c}.]

METHUEN, HENRY H.

1846 a.—Life in the wilderness; or wanderings in South Africa. 318 p., front., illus., pls. London. [W^{c}.] [*See* White, Adam, 1846 a.]

MÉTIN, E. [Dr. Méd. Prin. 2e Cl.]; and GUILLON, A.

1908 a.—Dysenterie et vers intestinaux à propos d'un cas de dysenterie tropicale à étiologie complexe <Caducée, v. 8 (11), June 6, pp. 146–148. [W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Dysenterie et vers intestinaux a propos d'un cas de dysenterie tropicale a étiologie complexe <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 5 (2), pp. 98–102. [W^{m}.]

MÉTIOLKINE, A. See Metelkin, A.

METIVIER, HARRY VINCENT MERCER. [Govt. Vet. Surg.]

1923 a.—Ticks and their control <Proc. Agric Soc. Trinidad and Tobago, v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 59–69. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Bovine piroplasmosis, red water fever or Texas fever <Proc. Agric. Soc. Trinidad and Tobago, v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 376–385. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Report of the veterinary division. 1933 <Admin. Rep., Dir. Agric., Trinidad and Tobago (1933), pp. 29–31. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Report of the veterinary division, 1935 <Admin. Rep. Dir. Agric., Trinidad and Tobago (1935), pp. 44–46. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Some worm parasites of stock in St. Lucia <Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 13 (1), Jan., p. 8. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Some important parasites of sheep from British Guiana <Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 14 (1), Jan., p. 4. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Trinité et Tobago. Rapport annuel du Service vétérinaire pour l'année 1936 <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 15 (3 [*i. e.* 5–6]), Nov.–Dec., pp. 495–497. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Veterinary [report] <Admin Rep. Dir. Agric., Trinidad and Tobago (1941), pp. 12–13. [W^a.]

METON DE ALENCAR. *See* de Alencar, Meton.

DE METS. [Dr., Anvers]

1896 a.—Une observation de filaire de la rétine <Belgique Méd., an. 3, v. 1 (24), 11 Juin, pp. 736–742. [W^m.]

1896 b.—Filaria of the retina (?) [Abstract of 1896 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1853), v. 2, July 4, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 2. [W^a, W^m.]

METSCH, HERBERT. [1908–] [Hildburghausen]

1933 a.—Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung wandernder Spulwurmlarven als Ueberträger von Infektionskrankheiten. Inaug.-Diss. (Vet. Med. Fak. Univ. Leipzig). 53 pp. Leipzig. [W^a.]

METSCHNABEL.

1870 a.—Amtlicher Erlass (Trichinenkrankheit betreff.). Im Namen Seiner Majestät des Königs <Aerztl. Int.-Bl., v. 17 (12), 24 März, pp. 145–146. [W^m.]

METSCHNIKOFF. *See* Mechnikov.

METTAM, ALBERT E. [1865–1917] [M. R. C. V. S., Principal, Roy. Vet. College, Dublin, Ireland; Editor, Veterinarian, London]

1901 a.—*Strongylus armatus* in a colt <Veterinarian, London (878), v. 74, 4. s. (554), v. 47, Feb., p. 71. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—A note on bovine piroplasmosis <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 5 (3), July 26, pp. 271–273. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Piroplasmose bovine. *Sarcocystis tenella* chez la mouton et le bœuf [Abstract of 1905 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (20), 30 Oct., p. 840. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—A note on bovine piroplasmosis [Abstract of 1905 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (2), 15 Jan., p. 70. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (21–22), 18 Jan., p. 662. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—A disease of young cattle in County Wexford. A preliminary report <J. Dept. Agric. and Tech. Instruct. Ireland, v. 6 (3), Apr., pp. 460–476, 2 pls., figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1906 d.—Perforation of the small intestine, caused by the *Ascaris megalocephala* <Vet. J. (378), v. 62, Dec., pp. 688–689, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1906 e.—"Red water" in cattle. (Piroplasmosis or haemoglobinuria in bovines) <J. Dept. Agric. and Tech. Instruct. Ireland, v. 6 (2), Jan., pp. 248–260, pls. 1–3. [W^a.]

METTAM, ALBERT E.—Continued.

1907 a.—Note on the presence of spirochaetes in an infective sarcoma of the vagina of the bitch <Vet. J. (380), v. 63, Feb., p. 80. [W^a.]

1907 b.—On the presence of a trypanosome in an Irish bat <Dublin J. Med. Sc., v. 124, 3. s. (432), Dec. 2, pp. 417–419, pl. [W^m.]

1908 a.—The presence of spirochaetes in certain infective sarcomata of dogs <Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., v. 37, Sect. B (3–5), pp. 76–80, pl. 6, figs. 5–6. [Published Aug. 21] [W^c.]

1909 a.—Vaccine therapy in the treatment of follicular mange <Vet. Rec. (1118), v. 22, Dec. 11, pp. 390–391. [W^a.]

1910 a.—[*Filaria speloea* in the brushtailed kangaroo] <Vet. Rec. (1158), v. 23, Sept. 17, p. 166. [W^a.]

1910 b.—A new (?) sclerostome of the horse <Vet. Rec. (1161), v. 23, Oct. 8, pp. 209–210, 5 figs. [W^a.]

1910 c.—[Piroplasmosis and experimental piroplasmosis] [Discussion of paper read before Roy. Acad. Med., Ireland, Mar. 4] <Lancet, London (4527), v. 178, v. 1 (23), June 4, p. 1539. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 d.—The so-called new sclerostomes [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec. (1164), v. 23, Oct. 29, p. 287. [W^a.]

1910 e.—Vaccine therapy and the treatment of follicular mange <Vet. J. (415), v. 66, Jan., pp. 33–37. [W^a.]

1910 f.—Vaccine therapy and the treatment of follicular mange <Missouri Valley Vet. Bull., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 96–98. [W^a.]

1910 g.—Piroplasmosis and experimental piroplasmosis <Dublin J. Med. Sc. (460), 3. s., v. 129, Apr. 1, pp. 251–264. [W^m.]

1910 h.—Piroplasmosis and experimental piroplasmosis <Tr. Roy. Acad. Med. Ireland, v. 28, pp. 343–359. [W^m.]

METTAM, ALBERT E.; and JOHNSTON, S.

1900 a.—Echinococcosis in the horse <Veterinarian, London (876), v. 73, 4. s. (552), v. 46, Dec., pp. 654–655. [W^a, W^m.]

METTAM, RICHARD WILLIAM MORISON. [M. Sc., M. R. C. V. S., Pathologist, Vet. Dept., Uganda) [*See also* Duke, Herbert Lyndhurst; Mettam, Richard William Morison; and Wallace, James Montague]

1933 a.—Annual report, 1932 of the veterinary pathologist, Entebbe <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1932), pp. 21–37. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Turning sickness and east coast fever <Parasitology, v. 26 (1), Apr., pp. 150–151, pl. 4, figs. 1–3. [Issued 5 May] [W^a.]

1935 a.—Annual report of the veterinary pathologist, Entebbe, for the year 1934 <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1934), pp. 21–30, 1 pl. (graph). [W^a.]

1936 a.—Annual report of the veterinary pathologist, Entebbe, for the year 1935 <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1935), pp. 15–19. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Annual report, 1936, of the senior veterinary research officer, Entebbe <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1936), pp. 27–35. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Annual report of the veterinary pathologist <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1938), pp. 20–31. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Laboratory <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1941), pp. 7–10. [W^c.]

METTAM, RICHARD WILLIAM MORISON; ET AL.

1934 a.—Canine piroplasmosis. (*In* Conference of Governors of British East African Territories. Research conferences. Conference on co-ordination of veterinary research, held at Kabete, 6th to 10th January. Nairobi. p. 38.) [W^a.]

METTAM, RICHARD WILLIAM MORISON; and CARMICHAEL, JAMES ASHGILL.
1936 a.—Turning sickness, a protozoan encephalitis of cattle in Uganda. Its relationship with east coast fever <Parasitology, v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 254–283, pl. 12, figs. 1–6. [Issued Apr. 17] [W^{a}.]

METTAM, RICHARD WILLIAM MORISON; EVANS, SAMUEL ALBAN; and DANKS, WILLIAM BAR CLELAND.
1936 a.—Redwater and anaplasmosis and canine piroplasmosis <Conf. Governors Brit. East African Terr. (Kabete, 20–23 Jan.), p. 62. [W^{a}.]

METTAUER, JOHN P. [M. D., LL. D., Prof., Principles and Practice Med. and Surg., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Virginia]
1850 a.—Worms in the intestinal cavity. (*In his* Contributions to practical medicine) <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (40), v. 20, Oct., pp. 386–388. [W^{m}.]

METTEMBERG, JOSEPH.
[1802 a].—Recueil de pièces justificatives, compétentes, officielles, légales et authentiques, relatives á l'efficacité et à la sûreté de la découverte antipsorique. 2. éd., x+88 pp. Paris. [An. 10 de la République] [W^{m}.]

[1803 a].—Succès nouveaux et constans de la découverte anti-psorique, ou réponse de . . . au rapport de la Société de santé de Nancy, du 2 messidor an. 10, contre cette découverte. 16 pp. Paris. [An. 11 de la République] [W^{m}.]

[1803 b].—Suite de la séance publique de la Société de santè de Nancy du 2 messidor an. 10, contre la découverte anti-psorique. 16 pp. Paris. [An. 11 de la République] [W^{m}.]

[1805 a].—Réfutation des assertions hasardés contre le moyen de reconnaitre, de guérir et de prévenir les maladies internes et externes de cause psorique, découverte importante pour la Société. 30 pp., 1 l. [Paris] [An. 13 de la République] [W^{m}.]

METTENGL, F. *See* Wettengel, Franz.

METTENHEIMER, [Dr.]
1850 a.—On African leeches [*From* Buchner's Repertorium (12), p. 376] <Pharm. J. and Tr., v. 10 (1), July 1, pp. 38–39. [W^{a}.]

METTENHEIMER, C.[1] [Dr.]
[1854 a].—Ueber den Bau und das Leben einiger wirbellosen Thiere aus den deutschen Meeren <Abhandl. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch. (1854–55), v. 1, pp. 1–18, pl. 1, figs. 1–19. [W^{c}.]

METTENHEIMER, C.[2] [Dr., Schwerin.]
1877 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus des Herzens <Memorabilien, v. 22 (8), 14 Sept., pp. 337–344. [W^{m}.]

1878 a.—A case of Echinococcus of the heart [Abstract of 1877 a] <Lond. Med. Rec., n. s. (31), v. 6, Jan. 15, pp. 14–15. [W^{m}.]

1878 b.—Un cas d'écchinococque du cœur [Abstract of 1877 a] <Arch. Vét., Paris, v. 3 (13), 10 Juillet, p. 514. [W^{m}.]

METTLER, EMILIO A. [Dr.]
1938 a.—Conferencia . . . [por los problemas relacionados con la ganadería en los territorios del Sur] [Argentina] <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 567–577. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Profilaxis del "saguaype" en el oeste del Chubut <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argentina, v. 16, pp. 219–223. [W^{a}.]

METTLER, EMILIO ALFREDO JOSE. [Dr.]
[1943 a].—Algunas consideraciones sobre los baños garrapaticidas arsenicales <Bol. Div. Extin. Garrapata, Min. Agric. Argent. (41), an. 5, Jan., VIII, 21 pp. [Lib. Schwartz]

1944 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre los baños garrapaticidas arsenicales <Campo, Buenos Aires (327), v. 28, Jan., pp. 56, 58. [W^{a}.]

METTS, F. A. *See* Rhamy, B. W.; and Metts, F. A.

METZ. [Schlachthausverwalter, Freiburg i. B.]
1896 a.—Freiburg i. B. Jahresbericht des städtischen Schlacht- und Viehhofes für das Jahr 1895 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 139–140. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Nochmals das Verarbeiten von Rinderhäuten zu Wurst betreffend <Ibidem, v. 7 (5), Feb., pp. 87–89. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

METZ, C. W. [Ph. D., Special Invest., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]
1918 a.—*Anopheles crucians.* Habits of larvae and adults <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 33 (49), Dec. 6, pp. 2156–2169, 1 chart. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—*Anopheles crucians* Wied. as an agent in malaria transmission <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 34 (25), June 20, pp. 1357–1360. [W^{a}.]

METZ, CARL.
(1911 a).—Die Taubenzecke (*Argas reflexus*). Diss. (Giessen).

1912 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Oesterr. Wchnschr. Tierh., v. 37 (3), Jan. 18, p. 31. [W^{a}.]

METZ, G. F. *See* Blüml, Math.; and Metz, G. F.

METZ, HANS. [Dr. Tierarzt Bremen]
1933 a.—Spulwurmbefall bei Haustieren und seine Bekämpfung <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 39 (32), 6 Aug., p. 535. [W^{a}.]

METZ, KARL. [1886–] [Tierarzt Gau-Odernheim]
1911 a.—*Argas reflexus,* die Taubenzecke <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 22 (11–12), 22 Aug., pp. 481–510, pl. 10, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—*Argas reflexus,* die Taubenzecke. (Eine monographische Studie.) Inaug. Diss. (Giessen). 39 pp., pl. Stuttgart. [W^{m}.]

METZGER. *See* Bonneau; and Metzger; *and* Bonnaire and Metzger.

METZGER, A. [Dr., Norden]
1868 a.—Ueber das Männchen und Weibchen der Gattung Lernaea vor dem Eintritt der sogen. rückschreitenden Metamorphose <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 34 J., v. 1 (1), pp. 106–110. [W^{s}.]

1871 a.—Die wirbellosen Meeresthiere der ostfriesischen Küste. Zweiter Beitrag. Ergebnisse der im Sommer 1871 unternommenen Excursionen <21. Jahresb. Naturh. Gesellsch. Hannov. (1870–71), pp. 20–34. [W^{c}.]

METZGER, J. E. [Acting Director]
1938 a.—Animal pathology <51. Ann. Rep. Maryland Agric. Exper. Station (1937–38), pp. 39–45. [W^{a}.]

[1939 a].—Animal pathology <52. Ann. Rep. Maryland Agric. Exper. Station (1938–39), pp. 37–40. [W^{a}.]

[1939 b].—Isolation of improved selections of American wormseed (*Chenopodium ambrosiodes,* Va. Anthelminticum L.) <52. Ann. Rep. Maryland Agric. Exper. Station (1938–39), p. 25. [W^{a}.]

METZL. [Regimentsarzt. Krakau]
1860 a.—Neues Heilverfahren gegen Scabies <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 10 (52), 29 Dec., p. 825. [W^{m}.]

1864 a.—Ueber Krätze <Mil.-Aerztl. Ztg. (8), 17 Juli, pp. 57–58. [W^{m}.]

METZLER.
(1929 a).—Gastro-entéropathie avec présence dans les selles d'un acarien de la sous-famille des tyroglyphines <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 6 (2), pp. 64–65.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (4), Apr., p. 323. [W^{a}.]

METZLER, JOHANNES.
[1886 a].—Zur Casuistik des *Echinococcus hepatis*. Diss. 33 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

METZNER, REINHOLDUS ALEXANDER.
[1849 a].—De ætiologia scabiei. Diss. 30 pp. Gryphiæ. [W^{m}.]

METZNER, RUDOLF.
1901 a.—Untersuchungen an *Megastoma entericum* Grassi aus dem Kaninchendarm <Ztschr. wissensch. Zool., v. 70 (2), 29 Oct., pp. 299–320, pl. 15. [W^{a}, W^{a}.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism [Baumgarten] (1901), v. 17, pp. 544–545. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Untersuchungen an *Coccidium cuniculi* 1. Teil <Arch. Protistenk., v. 2 (1), pp. 13–72, pl. 2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MEUCHE, ALFRED. [Hydrobiol. Anst. Kaiser Wilhelm-Ges., Plön]
1937 a.—Nahrungsuntersuchungen an den Schlundegeln *Herpobdella octoculata* und *Herpobdella testacea* <Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 31 (3), pp. 501–507. [Y^{am}.]

MEUDIC, A.
1914 a.—Traitement chirurgical moderne des kystes hydatiques non suppurée du foie. 158 pp. Paris. (Annales de la Clinique Chirurgicale du Professeur Pierre Delbet (3).). [W^{m}.]

MEULEMAN, EUG. CAM. FRA. JOS. [Vét. 1. Reg. Guides, Prof. Ecole Guerre]
1907 a.—Rapport sur les maladies tropicales des animaux domestiques. Piroplasmoses, trypanosomiases & peste bovine. 176 pp., pls., map. Bruxelles. [W^{a}.]

1908 a.—Rapport sur les maladies tropicales des animaux domestiques <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 57 (6), Juin, pp. 351–352. [W^{a}.]

1908 b.—Le role des Ixodes dans la propagation des maladies contagieuses <Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. et Malacol. Belgique, v. 43, pp. 149–166. [W^{a}.]

1908 c.—Le rôle des Ixodes dans la propagation des maladies contagieuses <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 57 (8–9), Août-Sept., pp. 460–469; (10), Oct., pp. 540–552, 1 table. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—La coccidiose intestinale dans l'Afrique orientale et australe <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (230), v. 20, 15 Juillet, pp. 73–75. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—Le traitement médicamenteux de la piroplasmose <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (223), v. 19, 1 Avril, pp. 365–380. [W^{a}.]

MEUNIER. *See* Jausion; Cailliau; Meunier; and Somia.

MEUNIER, A. C. L.
(1927 a).—A propos d'un cas de pneumothorax hydatique chez une bête bovine. Thèse (Alfort).

MEUNIER, L.; and VANEY, CLÉMENT.
(1936–37 a).—[Hypoderma] <Tannerie, v. 1–2.

MEUNIER, MARCEL. [1903–] [Charny, Yonne]
1937 a.—A propos d'un cas de pneumothorax hydatique chez une bête bovine. Thèse vét. (Paris). 50 pp. Paris. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MEUNIER, R. [Dr., Directeur Santé Maritime Port Alger]
1938 a.—Prophylaxie du paludisme en Algérie (Campagne de 1936) <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 2800–2803. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—La dératisation à Alger. Les rats et leurs puces <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 249–257. [W^{a}.]

MEUNIER, THÉODORE.
1867 a.—Etude sur l'affection vermineuse. Thèse. 42 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

MEUNIER, V.
1837 a.—Monostomes, Monostoma <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 5, p. 396. [W^{a}.]

1838 a.—Ophiostome, Ophiostoma <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat. v. 6, p. 355. [W^{a}.]

1838 b.—Oxyure, Oxyuris <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 6, pp. 578–579. [W^{a}.]

DE MEUVE. [Dr. Med.]
1689 a.—Dictionnaire pharmaceutique ou apparat de médecine, pharmacie et chymie. Avec deux tables très-commodes; l'une pour choisir les remèdes propres à toutes les maladies, et l'autre pour trouver l'explication des dictions latines, ou leur synonimes, contenües dans ce dictionnaire. Ouvrage curieux pour toutes sortes de personnes, utile aux médecins, apoticaires et chirurgiens; et très nécessaire pour l'instruction de ceux qui veulent s'appliquer à la profession de la pharmacie. Tiré et recueilli des meilleurs auteurs qui ont écrit de ces matières. 2. éd., 3 p. l., 676 pp., 16 l. Paris. [W^{m}.]

MEVES, FRIEDRICH. [Kiel]
1911 a.—Ueber die Beteiligung der Plastochondrien an der Befruchtung des Eies von *Ascaris megalocephala* <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 76 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 683–713, pls. 27–29, figs. 1–18. [W^{m}.]

1914 a.—Die Plastochondrien in dem sich teilenden Ei von *Ascaris megalocephala* <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 84, 2. Abt. (2), 12 Feb., pp. 89–110, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–12. [W^{m}.]

1915 a.—Ueber Mitwirkung der Plastosomen bei der Befruchtung des Eies von *Filaria papillosa* <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 87, 2. Abt. (2), 12 Juli, pp. 12–46, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–77. [W^{m}.]

1918 a.—Die Plastosomentheorie der Vererbung. Eine Antwort auf verschiedene Einwände <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 92, Abt. 2 (1–2), pp. 41–136, figs. 1–18. [Issued 22 Nov.] [W^{m}.]

1920 a.—Ueber Samenbildung und Befruchtung bei *Oxyuris ambigua* <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 94, 15 Juli, pp. 135–184, pls. 9–13, figs. 1–72. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—Röntgenbefunde bei der chronischen Amöbenruhr <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 60 (2), Aug., pp. 175–180. [W^{m}.]

MEVZOS, M. P.
1935 a.—Итоги противомалярийных мероприятий по УзССР за 1934 г. и план мероприятий на 1935 г. [Results of the antimalarial measures in Uzbekistan during 1934 and plan for 1935] [Russian text] <Za Sotsial. Zdravookhran. Uzbekistana, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 3–16. [Ch^{c}.]

MEXICO. DEPARTAMENTO DE SALUBRIDAD PÚBLICA.
1930 a.—Estado actual del estudio de la onchocercosis en México <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 1290–1301, maps 1–2. [W^{a}.]

MEXICO. SECRETARIA DE AGRICULTURA Y FOMENTO.
1925 a.—Instrucciones elementales respecto a los medios de destruir las pulgas y piojos en los animales domésticos y principalmente en las aves de corral. 7 pp. Tacubaya. [Lib. Hall]

1926 a—Como distinguir las garrapatas que trasmiten la piroplasmosis bovina (ranilla) de aquellas que nunca la trasmiten. 6 pp., 1 l. Mexico. [Lib. Hall]

1926 b.—Desarrollo de la garrapata que trasmite la ranilla (piroplasmosis bovina). 6 pp. Mexico. [W^{co}.]

1926 c.—Reglamento para la inspeccion sanitaria veterinaria de los animales y productos del mismo origen, de importacion y exportacion. 31 pp. Mexico. [W^{co}.]

MEXICO, SECRETARIA DE AGRICULTURA Y FOMENTO—Continued.
1927 a.—Breves instrucciones a los ganaderos para la campaña contra la piroplasmosis bovina <Bol. (1), Direccion Agric. y Ganad., Sec. Agric. y Fomento, Mexico, 11 pp., 1 fold. plan. [W^co.]

1927 b.—Myasis (de mya-mosca). 14 pp. Tacubaya. [Lib. Hall]

1928 a.—Garrapata del borrego. 14 pp., 7 figs. Tacubaya. [Lib. Hall]

1942 a.—Terminología parasitológica <Agric. Mexicano, v. 58 (12), Dec., pp. 11–13. [W^a.]

MEY, P.
(1902 a).—Bericht über die Thätigkeit des Schlachthofes in Riga für das Jahr 1901. Riga.

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, pp. 238–239. [W^a.]

MEYEN, J.
1839 a.—Einige Bemerkungen über den Verdauungs-Apparat der Infusorien <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 74–79. [W^m.]

1839 b.—Some observations on the digestive apparatus of Infusoria [Transl. of 1839 a] <Ann. Nat. Hist., v. 3 (15), Apr., pp. 100–105. [Note by Rymer Jones, pp. 105–106] [W^a, W^c.]

1844 a.—[Einige Bemerkungen über den Verdauungs-Apparat der Infusorien] [Abstract of 1839 a] <Isis (Oken) (10), pp. 747–748. [W^c.]

MEYER.[1] [Hofr. Dr.]
1831 a.—*Otis houbara* Linn. Der Kragentrappe <Isis (Oken) (4), pp. 406–408. [W^c.]

MEYER.[2] [Gestütvet. Dr., Trakehnen]
1937 a.—Palisadenwürmer bei Absatzfohlen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 20–22. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Bekämpfung der Wurmkrankheiten des Fohlens mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Stall- und Weidehygiene [Abstract of report before Internat. Kong. Vollblutzucht u. Galoppsport] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (32), Aug. 12, p. 519. [W^a.]

MEYER.[3] [Trichinenschauer, Wulsstorf]
1904 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (12), Mar. 15, p. 184. [Ch^c.]

MEYER.[4]
1893 a.—Ténonite séreuse causée par un cysticerque <Ann. Ocul., Paris, v. 109 (4), Apr., pp. 275–278. [W^m.]

MEYER.[5] [Dr.]
1913 a.—Echinococcus of the liver [Abstract of report before N. York Surg. Soc., Apr. 23] <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 58 (5), Nov., p. 697. [W^m.]

MEYER.[6] [Resident Manager, Shamrock Collieries, Herne, Westphalia] *See* Great Britain. Home Office. 1903 a.

MEYER, A. A.[1]
(1794 a).—Zoologische Annalen. Leipzig.

MEYER, A. A.[2] *See* Meier, A. A.

MEYER, ABRAHAM.
(1783 a).—Caute; anthelminthicorum in paroxysmis verminosis. Diss. Göttingue.

MEYER, ADOLF. [Dr., Barmen]
(1896 a).—Neue Nematoden unter den Parasiten ceylonischer Säugethiere und eine Oxyuris, eine neue Schmarotzerspecies in Julus (Ceylon). Diss. Barmen.

MEYER, ADOLF—Continued.
1896 b.—Neue ceylonische Nematoden aus Säugetieren (Filaria, Strongylus) und aus Julus (Oxyuris). Anatomisch-histologische Untersuchungen [Same as 1896 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 62. J., v. 1 (1), Juli, pp. 54–82, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–25. [W^a, W^s.]

1896 c.—New Singhalese nematodes [Abstract of 1896 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., pp. 627–628. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 a.—Neue ceylonische Nematoden aus Säugethieren (Filaria, Strongylus) und Iulus (Oxyuris) [Abstract of 1896 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (3), 8 Feb., pp. 94–95. [W^a, W^s.]

MEYER, ADOLF BERNHARD.
1869 a.—Ueber den Giftapparat der Schlangen, insbesondere über den der Gattung Callophis Gray <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 35. J., v. 1, pp. 224–246, pls. 12–13. [W^s.]

MEYER, ALFRED. [M. D., New York]
1905 a.—Two cases of pernicious anemia due to the *Dibothriocephalus latus* <Med. News, v. 86 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 633–635. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem <Mt. Sinai Hosp. Rep., v. 4, pp. 31–41. [W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of report before N. Y. Acad. Med., Feb. 2, 1904] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1793), v. 67 (11), Mar. 18, pp. 431–432. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Medicine, Detroit, v. 11 (7), July, p. 544. [W^m.]

MEYER, ALFRED W. [D. V. M.]
[1936 a].—Dogs. Their care and training, breeds and selection. 268 pp., pls. New York and London. [W^a.]

MEYER, ANTON. [Dr., Berlin]
1928 a.—Die Furchung nebst Eibildung, Reifung und Befruchtung des *Gigantorhynchus gigas*. Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie der Acanthocephalen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 50 (2), pp. 117–218, figs. 1–56, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–33b. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Gordiorhynchus, ein neues Acanthocephalen-Genus mit innerer ovarialer Pseudosegmentierung <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 60 (5–6), 16 März, pp. 457–470, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Das Hautgefässystem von *Neoechinorhynchus rutili*. (Formbildung auf plasmodialer Grundlage) <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 14 (1-2), 22 Sept., pp. 255–265, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Infektion, Entwicklung und Wachstum des Riesenkratzers (*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Pall.)) im Zwischenwirt <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 93 (5–6), 15 Feb., pp. 163–172, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Neue Acanthocephalen aus dem Berliner Museum. Begründung eines neuen Acanthocephalensystems auf Grund einer Untersuchung der Berliner Sammlung <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 62 (1–2), 10 Dec., pp. 53–108, figs. 1–74. [W^a.]

1931 e.—Die Stellung des Heterosentis Van Cleave 1931 im Acanthocephalensystem <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 94 (9–10), 20 Mai, pp. 258–265, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1931 f.—Urhautzelle, Hautbahn und plasmodiale Entwicklung der Larve von *Neoechinorhynchus rutili* (Acanthocephala) (Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsmechanik gebahnter Organbildung] <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 53 (1), 23 Jan., pp. 103–126, figs. 1–29, pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1931 g.—Das urogenitale Organ von *Oligacanthorhynchus taenioides* (Dies.), ein neuer Nephridialtypus bei den Acanthocephalen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 138 (1), Jan. pp. 88–98, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

MEYER, ANTON—Continued.

1931 h.—Die Acanthocephalen des arktischen Gebietes <Fauna Arctica (Roemer u. Schaudinn), v. 6 (1), Oct. 5, pp. 9–20, illus. [W^a.]

1931 i.—Cytologische Studie über die Gonoblasten und andere ähnliche Zellen in der Entwicklung von Tubifex <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 22 (2–3), July 15, pp. 269–286, illus. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Acanthocephala <Bronn's Klass u. Ordnung. Tier-Reichs, v. 4, Abt. 2, Buch 2, Lief. 1, pp. 1–332, illus. [W^a.] [Concluded in 1933.]

1933 a.—Idem [Concluded] <Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. Tier-Reichs, v. 4, Abt. 2, Buch 2, Lief. 2, pp. 333–582, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Versuche mit Tetra-Spezial zur Behandlung der Parasiteninvasion bei Pferden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (26), 1 Juli, pp. 431–433. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Die plasmodiale Entwicklung und Formbildung der Riesenkratzers (*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Pallas). I. Teil . . . Mit Forschungsstipendium der Notgemeinschaft der Deutchen Wissenschaft 1930–1931 <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 62 (1), Oct. 15, pp. 111–172, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Die plasmodiale Entwicklung und Formbildung des Riesenkratzers (*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus*). II. Teil <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 63 (1), May 4, pp. 1–36, illus., pl. [W^a.]

[1938? a].—Klasse: Acanthocephala, Akanthozephalen, Kratzer <Tierwelt Mitteleuropas (Brohmer, Ehrmann and Ulmer), v. 1, 6. Lief., pp. X.1–X.40, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Die plasmodiale Entwicklung und Formbildung des Riesenkratzers (*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Pallas)). III. Teil <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 64 (2–3), Mar. 30, pp. 131–197, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Die plasmodiale Entwicklung und Formbildung des Riesenkratzers (*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Pallas)). IV. Allgemeiner Teil <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 64 (2–3), Mar. 30, pp. 198–242, pl. [W^a.]

MEYER, ARTHUR. [Dr., Berlin]

1901 a.—Malariabekämpfung in der Campagna Romana <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 27 (41), 10 Oct., pp. 723–724. [W^a, W^m.]

MEYER, B. C. F. A. [Arzt, Bade Eilsen, Bückeburg]

1840 a.—Gegen den Bandwurm <J. Pract. Heilk., v. 90 (2), Feb., pp. 73–82. [W^m.]

1844 a.—Gegen die Krätze <Hannov. Ann. Ges. Heilk., v. 9, n. F., v. 4 (2), pp. 167–198. [W^m.]

MEYER, BENEDICT. [1807–]

[1832 a].—De entozoorum natura et indole. Diss. 35 pp., 2 l. Berolini. [W^m.]

1855 a.—Die Wurmkrankheiten des Menschen, mit Versuchen an lebenden Thieren. Gekrönte Preisschrift. v+137 pp. Zerbst. [W^m.]

1858 a.—Idem. 2. Aufl., v+137 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

MEYER, BRUNO. [Stadttierarzt in Brandenburg Havel]

1930 a.—Eine Trichinenepidemie vor 85 Jahren <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (18), 15 Juni, p. 388. [W^a.]

MEYER, BUSSO. [1913–] [Zahnarzt. Stendal]

1936 a.—Ueber die Malaria-Flockungsreaktion nach Henry bei Impfmalaria. Inaug.-Diss. (Köln). 15 pp. Köln). [W^m.]

MEYER, C. *See* Lutz, Adolpho; and Meyer C.

MEYER, C. H. L.

1906 a.—Three cases of intestinal parasitism (*In* medical cases) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 138–139. [W^m.]

MEYER, CURT. [Dr., Dresden]

1894 a.—Die Semiologie des Harns <Klin. Handb. Harn- u. Sexualorg., 1. Abt., pp. 301–349, figs. 1–8. [W^m.]

MEYER, E.[1] [Prof., Königsberg i. Pr.]

1906 a.—Amyotropische Lateralsklerose kombiniert mit multiplen Hirncysticerken <Arch. Psychiat., v. 41 (2), pp. 640–652, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–8. [W^m..]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (10), 31 Mai, pp. 410–411. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—*Cysticercus racemosus* des Gehirns [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr, v. 32 (12), 22 März, p. 483. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Makroskopische und mikroskopische Präparate eines Falles von amyotropischer Lateralsklerose, kombiniert mit multiplen Hirncysticerken [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem, p. 483. [W^a, W^m.]

1917 a.—Hirncysticerken [Demonstration and abstract of report before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk. Königsb. i. Pr., 19 März] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 54 (27), 2 Juli, p. 665, [W^m.]

1928 a.—Anatomischer Befund bei Pseudtumor. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hirncysticerken, insbesondere der Cysticerkenmeningitis <J. Psychol. u. Neurol., v. 37 (1–3), pp. 195–207, illus. [W^m.]

MEYER, E.[2]

1925 a.—Ein Fall von Strongyloides—Invasion beim Schwein mit gleichzeitiger Pyocyaneous-Bakterieämie <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (40), 3 Okt., pp. 661–663. [W^a.]

MEYER, E. C.

(1917 a.)—The hookworm: where it came from and where it is going. 18 pp. New York.

MEYER, EDOUARD. [Prof., Ecole Prat., Fac. Méd. Paris] [*See also* von Graefe, Friedrich Wilhelm Ernst Albrecht, 1886 a]

1875 a.—Tratado práctico de las enfermedades de los ojos. Traducido por Pedro M. Brun. vii+660 pp., 258 figs. Madrid [W^m.]

1875 b.—Handbuch der Augenheilkunde. Ins Deutsche übertragen und bearbeitet von W. Block. 562 pp., 244 figs. Berlin. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Traité pratique des maladies des yeux. 2. éd., entièrement revue et augmentée. xx+796 pp., 261 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Handbuch der Augenheilkunde. 3. vom Verfasser vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. xvi+592 pp., 244 figs. Berlin. [W^m.]

1886 a.—Idem. 4. vom Verfasser vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. xviii+602 pp., 244 figs. Berlin. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Traité pratique des maladies des yeux. 3. éd., entièrement revue et augmentée. xvi+800 pp., 261 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

1887 b.—A practical treatise on diseases of the eye. Transl. with the assistance of the author from the 3. French ed., with additions as contained in the 4. German ed. by Freeland Fergus. xi. pp., 3 l., 647 pp., 267 figs., 3 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

MEYER, EDUARD. [Warschau]

1890 a.—Die Abstammung der Anneliden; der Ursprung der Metamerie und die Bedeutung des Mesoderms <Biol. Centralbl., v. 10 (10) 1 Juli, pp. 296–308. [W^m, W^c.]

1893 a.—Ténonite séreuse causée par un cysticerque <Rev. Gén. Opht., v. 12 (4), 30 Avril, pp. 157–161. [W^m.]

v. MEYER, EDWARD. [Dr.]
1902 a.—Ein seltener Fall von akuter Entzündung des Wurmfortsatzes und dadurch bedingter Incarceration des Dünndarms <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 34, pp. 85–91, illus. [W^{m}.]

MEYER, EMIL
1921a.—Beobachtungen über den starken Bandwurmbefall bei den Hunden einer grosstädtischen Bevölkerung in den letzten Kriegs- und Nachkriegsjahren <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 32 (4), 15 Nov. pp. 43–44. [W^{a}.]

1921 b.—Beobachtungen über den starken Bandwurmbefall bei den Hunden einer grossstädtischen Bevölkerung in den letzten Kriegs- und Nachkriegsjahren Nachtrag <Ztschr. Fleisch- u Milchhyg., v. 32 (5), 1 Dez., pp. 63–64. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1922 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Verbreitung und Bedeutung der Geflügelkokzidiose <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (15), 15 Apr., pp. 193–195. [W^{a}.]

MEYER, F.[1] *See* Haring, F.; Meyer, F.; and Brauns, E.

MEYER, F.[2] [Schlachthofdirektor, Frankfurt a. Oder]
1896 a.—Frankfurt a. O. Bericht ueber den Betrieb des städtischen Schlachthofes pro 1895 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (7), Apr., p. 138. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Zur Ausführung der Trichinenschau <Ibidem, v. 10 (5), Feb., pp. 82–89. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MEYER, F. A. A.
1789 a.—Einige Zweifel gegen Herrn Chirurgus Fieliz's Bemerkungen über verschiedene Haut- und Fleischwürmer im menschlichen Körper <N. Mag. Aerzte, v. 11 (2), pp. 156–162. [W^{m}.]

MEYER, FRANZ.
1881 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus multilocularis*. Diss. 36 pp., 1 l. Göttingen. [W^{m}.]

MEYER, FRED J. [Dr., Jackson, Mississippi]
1910 a.—[Hookworm conference] <J. Am. Med Ass., v. 54 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 558–559. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MEYER, FRIEDRICH ALBRECHT ANTON.
1792 a.—Gemeinnützliche Naturgeschichte der giftigen Insekten. 1. Theil, xii+187 pp. Berlin. [W^{a}.]

MEYER, FRITZ JÜRGEN. [Dr.]
1918 a.—Der Generationswechsel bei Pflanzen und Tieren als Wechsel verschiedener Morphoden <Biol. Centralbl., v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 505–522. [W^{a}.]

MEYER, FRITZ M. [Dr.]
1911 a.—Ueber den Ausfall der Wassermannschen Reaktion bei mit Dourine infizierten Kaninchen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (44), 31 Oct., pp. 2318–2319, tables 1–6. [W^{a}.]

MEYER, G. A. *See* Löbker, Karl; Lüthgen; and Meyer, G. A.; *and* Löbker, Karl; Bingel; Lüthgen; and Meyer, G. A.

DE MEYER, G. A. W. VAN OVERBEEK. *See* van Overbeek de Meyer, G. A. W.

MEYER, H.[1] [Prof., Bonn]
(1841 a).—Beyträge zur Anatomie der Entozoen. 34 pp., 3 pls.

1842 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Isis (Oken) (3), p. 239. [W^{c}.]

1842 b.—On the anatomy of the Entozoa [Abstract of 1841 a] <Micr. J., London, v. 2, p. 187. [W^{m}.]

MEYER, H.[2] [Dr., Dresden]
1906 a.—Ueber chronische Dysenterie und ihre Behandlung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (33), 16 Aug., pp. 1327–1330. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MEYER, H.[3]
1942 a.—Culturas de tecido nervoso infectadas por *Schizotrypanum cruzi* [English summary]<An. Acad. Brasil. Cien., v. 14 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 253–256, pls. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Sôbre a divisão binária da forma de tripanosoma do *S. cruzi* mantido em cultura de tecida (nota previa) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 4 (2), June pp. 189–191. [W^{m}.]

MEYER, H.[3] AND DE OLIVEIRA, M. XAVIER
1942 a.—Observações sôbre divisões mitoticas em células parasitadas [English summary] <An. Acad. Brasil. Cien., v. 14 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 289–292, pls. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Conservação de protozoários em culturas de tecido mantidas à temperatura ambiente <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 3 (3), Sept. pp. 341–343. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Sôbre o desenvolvimento intracelular do *Schyzotrypanum cruzi* em cultura de tecido como meio de verificação da autonomia celular [English summary]<Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 4 (1), Apr., pp. 81–86, illus. pl. [W^{a}.]

MEYER, HANS. [Berlin]
1929 a.—Beiträge zur Bartonellenanämie der weissen Ratte. (*In* Ber. 13. Tagung Deutsch. Ver. Mikrobiol., Bern. 30 Aug.–1 Sept., 1928) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 110 (6–8), 24 Jan., pp. *152–*158; discussion, p. *159. [W^{a}.]

v. MEYER, HERM.
1860 a.—[Tertiäre Eingeweide-Würmer, *Mermis antiqua*.] (*In his* Ueber *Rhamphorhynchus gemmingi* [etc.]) <N. Jahrb. Mineral., Geogn., Geol. u. Peterfaktenk., p. 212. [W^{c}.]

MEYER, HERTA. [Fac. Nac. Med., Rio de Janeiro] *See* Paraense, W. Lobato; Meyer, Herta; and Menezes, Vera; *and* Nery Guimarães, F.; and Meyer, Herta; *and* Romaña, Cecilio; and Meyer, Herta.

MEYER, ILSE. [1907–] [Osterburg (Altmark)]
1936 a.—Ueber die Zunahme der Lungenkrebse auf statistischer Basis mit Mitteilung eines Falles, in dem ein Lungenkrebs anscheinend infolge eines Echinococcus entstanden ist. Inang.-Diss. (Königsberg). 15 pp. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

MEYER, J. B.
1936 a.—Sarna rebelde dos cães [Abstract. Source not given] <Chacaras e Quintaes, an. 27, v. 54 (2), Aug. 15, p. 205. [W^{a}.]

MEYER, J. C.
1880 a.—Thrombosis (containing parasites) of the great mesenteric artery <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 4, June pp. 98–99. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MEYER, J. R.
1935 a.—A cysticercose dos porcos <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 1 (12), Dec., pp. 425–429, fig. 27. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Estephanurose dos porcos. A doença provocada pela "minhoquinha do rim" <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 187–190, fig. 9. [W^{a}.]

1935 c.—Estudo anatomo-pathologico da entero-hepatite dos perús (Anatomo-pathological study of entero-hepatitis or "blackhead" in turkey) [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, v. 6, pp. 85–94, pls. 7–12. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

1935 d.—Noções praticas sobre a preparação e emprego de um corante semelhante a mistura de Giemsa (azul-azur-eosina) [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 6, pp. 97–104. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—A sarna rebelde dos cães <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 263–265, illus. [W^{a}.]

MEYER, J. R.—Continued.

1936 b.—As sarnas begninas dos cães <Biologica, S. Paulo, v. 2 (7), July, pp. 223–226, illus. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Tratamento local da oestrídiose dos carneiros e caprinas <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 2 (5), May, pp. 168–169, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Doenças em nossos rebanhos <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 41–44. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Tratamento das sarnas dos animais pelo timbó <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 257–261, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Tratamento de algumas ectoparasitoses pelo timbó <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 352–355. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Esofagostemose em carneiros <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 76–77. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Tratamento de cães fortemente atacados por carrapatos <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 101–104. [W^a.]

1942 c.—Tratamento das sarnas dos porcos pelo timbó <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 95. [W^a.]

1942 d.—Tratamento de cães fortemente infestados por carrapatos <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (3), Mar., p. 77. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Acão direta do alho sobre bernes <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 379–382. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Emprego do timbó no tratamento de parasitas externos dos animais <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 9 (5), Maio, pp. 121–122. [W^m.]

1943 c.—O alho no tratamento do berne <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 9 (7), July, pp. 163–168, illus. [W^m.]

MEYER, J. R.: and PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY.

1922 a.—Estudos dos effeitos toxicos do tetrachloreto de carbono <Brazil-Med., an. 36, v. 2 (38), 23 Set., pp. 173–179. [W^m.]

1923 a.—A study on the toxicity of carbon tetrachloride <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 177–196, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MEYER, JACOB. [M. D.: Resident Phys., Cook Co. Hosp., Chicago]

1918 a.—A report of three cases simulating meningitis, with the findings of Trichina larvae in spinal fluid <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 70 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 588–590. [W^a.]

MEYER, JEAN. *See* Gougerot, Henri; and Meyer, Jean.

MEYER, K. H.

1932 a.—Sarcoptesräude der Ferkel <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (49), 3 Dez., pp. 782–783, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MEYER, KARL. [Chem. Inst., Univ. Rostock]

1936 a.—Das Thymol <Pharm. Ztg., v. 81 (14), Feb. 15, pp. 192–194. [W^a.]

MEYER, KARL FRIEDERICH. [1884–] [D. V. M., Ph. D., Hooper Foundation Med. Research, San Francisco] [*For port. and sketch see* Iowa Vet., v. 4 (1), Jan. 1933, p. 23] [W^a.] [*See also* Schilling, Claus; and Meyer, Karl Friederich; *and* Wheeler, Charles Mathewson; Herms, William Brodbeck; and Meyer, Karl Friederich; *and* Hohmaier, Michele; and Meyer, Karl Friederich; *and* Reed, Alfred Cummings and Meyer, Karl Friederich]

1909 a.—Preliminary note on the transmission of east coast fever to cattle by intraperitoneal inoculation of the spleen or portions of the spleen or a sick animal <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 213–217, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Zur Uebertragung von afrikanischem Küstenfieber auf gesunde Tiere durch intraperitoneale Verimpfung von Milzen und Milzstücken kranker Tiere <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 6 (5), 23 Oct., pp. 374–379, 1 fig., pl. 15. [W^a.]

MEYER, KARL FRIEDERICH—Continued.

1911 a.—Notes on the chemotherapeutic treatment of biliary fever in dogs <Rep. Govt. Vet. Bacteriol., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa (1909–10), pp. 117–150. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Notes on the nature of Koch's granules and their rôle in the pathogenesis of east coast fever <Rep. Govt. Vet. Bacteriol., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa (1909–10, pp. 56–68, pl. 1. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Piroplasma (the development of *Piroplasma parvum*; the cause of east coast fever in South Africa [Abstract] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 32, n. s., v. 14 (2), June, pp. 52–53. [W^m.]

1912 a.—Notes on the chemotherapeutic treatment of biliary fever in dogs [Same as 1911a] <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 13 (3), 11 Mai, pp. 231–239; German summary, p. 239. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Afrikanisches Küstenfieber. (Küstenfieber, east coast fever, Rhodesian-redwater, tick fever, la fièvre de la côte australe.) (*In* Schilling and Meyer, Pirosomosen) <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 539–563, figs. 31–32. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Die perniziöse Anämie der Rinder. (Anaplasmosis.) (*In* Schilling and Meyer, Pirosomosen) <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 531–539, figs. 27–28. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Das Pseudo-Küstenfieber und das *Pirosoma mutans*. (*In* Schilling and Meyer, Pirosomosen) <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wasserman), 2. Aufl., v. 7 pp. 526–530, fig. 26. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Filterable viruses [French and German abstracts] <Rep. 10. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, Aug., 1914), v. 3, pp. 267–293. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Practical bacteriology, medical zoology, and immunology, as applied to medicine and public health. A guide to laboratory work. xiii+436 pp. Berkeley, California. [W^c.]

1930 a.—Theileriases. 15 pp.: French and German summaries, pp. 12–15. London. [*At head of title*: Eleventh International Veterinary Congress, London, 1930. Sectional meeting III (a)]. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1930 b.—Trichinose nach Genuss des Fleisches eines Bären aus der freien Wildbahn <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (19), 1 Juli, pp. 405–406, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Idem. Nachtrag <Ibidem, v. 41 (1), 1 Okt., p. 3, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Theileriases <11. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, 1930), v. 3, Rep. Sect. Meet., pp. 525–535; French and German summaries, pp. 535–538. [W^a.]

1931 b.—The animal kingdom—a reservoir of disease <Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago, v. 8 (14–15), May–June, pp. 234–261. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Diseases of wild animals transmissible to man <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 18 (3), July, pp. 203–207. [W^a.]

1938 a.—The rôle of the infected and the infective flea in the spread of sylvatic plague <Vrtljschr. Naturf. Gesellsch. Zürich, v. 83, Beiblatt (30), pp. 160–169. (Festschrift Karl Hescheler) [Issued Nov. 3] [W^a.]

1938 b.—Sylvatic plague <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 1153–1164, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Why epidemics <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 333–351. [W^a.]

1942 a.—The animal kingdom a reservoir of infection [*Title only* of report before Minnesota Path. Soc., Dec. 16] <Science, n. s. (2453), v. 95, Jan. 2, p. 16. [W^a.]

MEYER, KARL FRIEDERICH, AND CROCKER, WALTER J.

1913 a.—Some experiments on medical treatment of coccidiosis in chickens <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 43 (5), Aug., pp. 497–507. [W^a.]

MEYER, KARL FRIEDERICH; HOLDENRIED, R.; BURROUGHS, A. L.; AND JAWETZ, E.

1943 a.—Sylvatic plague studies. IV. Inapparent, latent sylvatic plague in ground squirrels in central California <J. Infect. Dis., v. 73 (2), Sept.–Oct., pp. 144–157, map. [W^a.]

MEYER, KARL FRIEDERICH; AND JOHNSTONE, HERBERT GEORGE.

1935 a.—Laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 405–414. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Idem <Collect. Repr. George Williams Hooper Foundation Med. Research (1934–38), v. 16, no. 698, pp. 405–414. [W^a.]

MEYER, KURT. [Dr.]

1910 a.—Zur Serodiagnostik der Echinokokkenerkrankung <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 47 (28), 11 Juli, pp. 1316–1317. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Versuche über Komplementbindung bei Helminthiasis und über die chemische Natur des Bandwurmantigens <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 7 (6), 26 Oct., pp. 732–747. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Untersuchungen über antigene Eigenschaften von Lipoiden. 2. Mitteilung. Weitere Versuche über die antigenen Bandwurmlipoide <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 9 (4), 13 Mai, pp. 530–540, tables 1–8. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Untersuchungen über antigene Eigenschaften von Lipoiden. 3. Mitteilung. Ueber Immunisierungsversuche mit Bandwurmlipoiden. <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil Orig., v. 11 (2), 28 Sept. pp. 211–215. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Ueber die Spezifität der Komplementbindungsreaktionen mit alkoholischen Parasitenextrakten. 4: Mitteilung. Ueber antigene Eigenschaften von Lipoiden <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 14 (3), 28 Aug., pp. 355–358. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Ueber Antikörperbildung gegen Bandwurmlipoide. Ueber antigene Eigenschaften von Lipoiden. 8. Mitteilung <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 20 (4), 31 Dec., pp. 367–373. [W^a, W^m.]

MEYER, LOTHAR. [Dr., Berlin]

1882 a.—Was bedeuten Trichinenschau-Befunde? <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 89, 8. F., v. 9 (2), 4 Aug., pp. 385–387. [W^a, W^m.]

1883 a.—Schlachthäuser <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., v. 12, pp. 150–155. [W^m.]

1883 b.—Trichinenschau <Ibidem (129–130), v. 13, pp. 636–651. [W^m.]

MEYER, MARVIN CLINTON. [1907–] [Zool. Dept., Univ. Illinois]

1937 a.—Leeches of southeastern Missouri <Ohio J. Sc., v. 37 (4), July, pp. 248–251. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Notes on some leeches from Ontario and Quebec <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 51 (8), Nov., pp. 117–119. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Demonstration of a species of Marine Piscicolidae from Florida [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 22. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Notes on Illinois leeches [*Ttitle only* of paper to be read before 32. Ann. Meet., May 5] <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 31 (3), Mar., p. 14. [W^a.]

MEYER, MARVIN CLINTON—Continued.

1939 c.—Notes on the leeches (Piscicolidae) living on fresh-water fishes of North America [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30]<J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 11. [W^a.]

1939 d.—A revision of the leeches (Piscicolidae) living on fresh-water fishes of North America. Abstract of Thesis (Ph. D., Univ. Illinois, 1939). 4 pp. Urbana. [W^a.]

1939 e.—A revision of the leeches (Piscicolidae) living in fresh-water fishes of North America . . . An abstract of a thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy in zoology . . . University of Illinois. 4 pp., 1 leaf. Urbana, Illinois. [Lib. Price]

1940 a.—A revision of the leeches (Piscicolidae) living on fresh-water fishes of North America <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (3), July, pp. 354–376, pl. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Further studies on the North American Hirudinea [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 34. [W^a.]

1941 b.—The rediscovery together with the morphology of the leech, *Branchellion ravenelii* (Girard, 1850) <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Part 1, Aug., pp. 289–298, pl. [W^a.]

MEYER, N. [Minden]

1837 a.—Die Grösse der Blutegel <Med. Ztg., v. 6 (3), 18 Jan., pp. 13–14. [W^m.]

1837 b.—Zur Behandlung der Krätze <Ibidem (12), 22 März, pp. 57–58. [W^m.]

MEYER, N. TH.

1913 a.—Zur Entwicklung von *Gordius aquaticus* Villot <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 105 (1), 1 Apr., pp. 125–135, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–29. [W^a.]

MEYER, OSCAR AUGUST. [1869–] [Dr., Zool. Inst. Würzburg]

1895 a.—Celluläre Untersuchungen an Nematoden-Eiern. Diss. (Würzburg). 20 pp., 1 l., 2 pls., 27 figs. Jena. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 b.—Celluläre Untersuchungen an Nematoden-Eiern <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 29, n. F., v. 22 (3–4), pp. 391–410, pls. [W^m.]

MEYER, OSKAR.

1925 a.—Zystizerkosis der Meningen [Abstract of report before Wissensch. Ver. Aerzte Stettin, 5 Mai] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (37), 11 Sept., p. 1580. [W^a.]

MEYER, OTTO.[1]

1919 a.—Sarkoptesräude in einem Milchviehstalle <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (18), 3 Mai, pp. 160–162. [W^a.]

MEYER, OTTO.[2] [Vet.-rat. Dr. Altefeld]

1926 a.—Beobachtungen aus den letzten 4 Abfohlperioden in Altefeld <Bekämpf. Aufzuchtkr. (Ber. 3. Jahrestag. Fachtierärzte München, 19–22, Sept. 1925). pp. 121–122. [W^a.]

(1926 b).—Ueber *Trichomonas vaginalis*. Med. Diss. (Hamburg) 11 pp. Hamburg.

MEYER, OTTO.[3] [Dr. Med., New York City]

1937 a.—Ein neues Behandlungsprinzip der idiopathischen Trigeminusneuralgie. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 84 (25), June 18, p. 971. [W^m.]

MEYER, P. *See* Blum. L.[2]; Meyer, P.; and Stahl, J.

MEYER, R. [Dr.]

1875 a.—Aussetzende Krätze beim Pferde in Folge der Einwirkung einer Milbe (*Choriopte*s oder *Symbiotes spathifer* P. Gervais) <Zool. Garten, v. 16 (2), Feb., p. 74. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

MEYER, RUDOLF.[1]
1894 a.—Ueber den Cysticerkus des Gehirns. Zehn in der Göttinger medizinischen Klinik beobachtete Fälle. Diss. 35 pp., 1 table. Göttingen. [W^{m}.]

MEYER, RUDOLF.[2] [Oberregierungsrat Dr.]
1930 a.—Die Verbreitung der Tierseuchen und die Ergebnisse der Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau im Jahre 1927. II. Die Ergebnisse der Schlachtvieh–und Fleischbeschau <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (13), 28 März, pp. 201–204. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Die Ergebnisse der Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau im Jahre 1934 (bearbeitet im Statistischen Reichsamt unter Mitwirkung des Reichsgesundheitsamts) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (19), May 7, pp. 293–297. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Ergebnisse der Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau im Jahre 1937 (Bearbeitet im Statistischen Reichsamt unter Mitwirkung des Reichsgesundheitsamts) (Schluss) <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (46), Nov. 15, pp. 554–556. [W^{a}.]

MEYER, SAMUEL LEWIS. [Univ. Virginia]
1938 a.—*Haptophrya virginiensis* nov. sp., a protozoan parasite of the pickerel frog, *Rana palustris* Le Conte (Program and Abstr. 36. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 72 (4), Suppl., Dec. 25, pp. 54–55. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Description of *Haptophrya virginiensis*, a protozoan parasite of the pickerel frog, *Rana palustris* Le Conte <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 141–144, illus. [W^{a}.]

MEYER, THOMAS WALTON (*sr.*). *See* Mayer, Thomas Walton (*sr.*).

MEYER, W. C. Ph. *See* Meijer, W. C. Ph.

MEYER, WALTER. [Inst. Friedrich-Wilhelm-Univ., Berlin]
1937 a.—Die amöbizide Wirkung organischer Säuren biologischer Herkunft [Med. Diss., Berlin] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 139 (7), Aug. 10, pp. 382–396. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Ueber einige tierische Schädlinge und ihre Bekämpfung <Pharm. Zentralhalle, v. 79 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 130–137; (16), Apr. 21, pp. 241–245. [W^{a}.]

MEYER, WERNER. [Dr., Städt.-Tierarzt, Dresden]
1903 a.—Ueber Helminthiasis nodularis am Rindsdünndarm <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (11), Aug., pp. 349–350. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 271. [W^{a}.]

1904 b.—L'helminthiase nodulaire de l'intestin grêle des bovidés [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 53 (1), Jan., p. 55. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Sur l'helminthiase nodulaire des intestins grêles de bœuf [Abstract of 1903 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (42), an. 2, v. 4, 15 Sept., p. 303. [W^{a}.]

1904 d.—Ueber Trichocephalen im Dickdarm des Schweines <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 14 (5), Feb., pp. 156–157, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (12), März, p. 348. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 d] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 12 (29), 16 Juli, p. 292. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 g.—Beitrag zum Vorkommen der Rinderfinne beim Kalbe, sowie über die Möglichkeit einer intrauterinen Infektion desselben <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 14 (6), März, pp. 188–190. [W^{a}, Wm.]

1904 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 2 (4), Juli, p. 136. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MEYER, WERNER—Continued.
1904 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 g] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 12 (27), 2, Juli, p. 274. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Helminthiasis nodularis am Rindsdünndarm [Abstract of 1903 a] <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 17 (1–2), 30 Sept., p. 54. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Beitrag zum Vorkommen vereinzelter *Cysticerci cellulosae* beim Schwein <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 18 (8), Mai, p. 241. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Beitrag zu dem Vorkommen von *Ascaris lumbricoides* im Ductus choledochus des Schweines und dadurch bewirkten mechanischen Ikterus <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 19 (9), Juni, p. 335. [W^{a}.]

1909 b.—Lebensäusserung einer Muskeltrichine durch Eigenbewegung <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 6 (3), März, p. 35, figs. I–III. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—Beitrag zum Vorkommen des *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 20 (4), Jan., pp. 127–128. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Echinokokkus im Körper des ersten Lendenwirbels einer Kuh und gleichzeitiges Vorhandensein einer Ueberzähligen Rippe, am rechten Querfortsatz dieses Wirbels <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 21 (7), Apr., pp. 217–218, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Echinokokkenfund im ersten Lendenwirbel einer Kuh <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 8 (5), Mai, pp. 72–74, figs. 1–2 [W^{a}.]

MEYER, WILHELM.[1]
1854 a.—Zwei Rückbildungsformen des Carcinoms. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l. Zürich. [W^{m}.]

MEYER, WILHELM.[2] [Dr., Lüneberg]
1926 a.—Ueber Kolikbehandlung <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 32 (15), 11 Apr., pp. 259–260; (16), 18 April, pp. 273–276. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Sobre tratamiento de los cólicos [Spanish translation of above] <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 16 (12), Dic., pp. 875–882. [W^{a}.]

MEYER, WILLY. [1858–1932] [Dr., Prof. N. York Post-Grad. Med. School and Hosp.] [*For necrology see* Science, n. s. (1941), v. 75, Mar. 11, 1932, p. 278] [W^{a}.]
1924 a.—Some notes on cancer with special reference to the parasitic theory <J. Cancer Research, v. 8 (1), Apr., pp. 45–67. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Some notes on cancer. II. On human intestinal parasites as a cancer inciting factor and on the significance of the precancerous state <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 170 (4), Oct., pp. 481–496. [W^{m}.]

MEYER-JUNGCURT, RICHARD OSKAR EMIL.
1937 a.—Die Entwicklung der Gesundheits-[1911–] [Westfalen] verhältnisse, insbesondere der wichtigsten Infektionskrankheiten in Deutsch-Ostafrika (Tanganyika) in den Jahren 1918–1933. Inaug.-Diss. (Hamburg). 62 pp., 4 maps. Hamburg. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MEYER-MAY, JACQUES. [Clin. Chir. Ecole Méd. Hanoï] [*See also* Huard, P.; and Meyer-May, Jacques]
(1935 a).—Réflexions à propos de deux cas d'ascaridiose <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 13 (7), Sept., pp. 951–962.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (8), Aug., p. 576. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Ascaridiose et radiologie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (2), pp. 141–145. [W^{a}.]

MEYER-MAY, JACQUES; and MASSIAS, CHARLES.
(1939 a).—Ascaridiose hépatique et pulmonaire; difficulté du diagnostic <Far East. Ass. Trop Med. Compt. Rend. 10 Cong. (Hanoi, Indochine, 24–30 Nov. 1938), v. 1, pp. 1053–1057.

MEYER-WESTFELD, DETLEV. [1878–]
1903 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik des *Cysticercus racemosus* des Gehirns. Diss. 34 pp., 1 l. Kiel. [W^{m}.]

DE MEYERE, J. C. H. *See* de Meijere, J. C. H.

MEYERHOF, MAX. [M. D., Cairo]
1928 a.—Au sujet des hydatides palpebrales des anciens <Ann. Ocul., v. 165 (4), Apr., pp. 247–251. [W^{m}.]
1937 a.—An early mention of sleeping sickness in Arabic literature <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 30 (6), April, Sect. Hist. Med., pp. 670–671 (pp. 18–19). [W^{a}.]

MEYERHOFF, ELIZABETH; and ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM.
1940 a.—A prolific trematode [Letter to editor dated Aug. 19] <Nature, London (3698), v. 146, Sept. 14, pp. 367–368. [W^{a}.]

MEYERS, E. S. [Univ. Queensland]
1935 a.—Some notes and comments on surgical records of the Brisbane hospital during the last quarter of a century <Med. J. Australia, year 22, v. 2 (13), Sept. 28, pp. 405–412. [W^{m}.]

MEYERS, F. M. [Dr.]
1930 a.—Over bloedarmoede bij contractarbeiders <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie, v. 70 (12), pp. 1196–1212. [W^{m}.]
1936 a.—Anchylostomiasis en bloedarmoede. (Een samenvattend overzicht van enige nieuwere clinische onderzoekingen) <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 76 (47), Nov. 24, pp. 3046–3055. [W^{m}.]

MEYERS, F. M.; and KOUWENAAR, WILLEM.
1939 a.—Over hypereosinophilie en over een merkwaardigen vorm van filariasis [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 79 (14), Apr. 4, pp. 853–873, pls. [W^{m}.]

MEYERS, M. J. [Vet., Bd. Health, Manila]
1905 a.—Diseases prevalent in the Philippine Archipelago <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 29 (4), July, pp. 378–380. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MEYERS, SIDNEY D.
1897 a.—Parasitic bronchitis <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 108–109. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MEYERSTEIN, A., [Dr., Asst. Arzt.; Med. Klinik. Ernst-August-Hospital, Göttingen]
1865 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Krätze mit Perubalsam <Ztschr. Prakt. Heilk. u. Med.-Wes., v. 2 (6), 10 Nov., pp. 588–590. [W^{m}.]

MEYERSTEIN, RICHARD. [1877–]
1902 a.—Ein Fall von einer beim Menschen seltenen Cysticercenform im Kleinhirn eines Kindes. Diss. 40 pp., 2 l. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

MEYERSTRASSE. [Thierarzt, Othfresen]
1897 a.—Finnen beim Hunde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (42), 21 Oct., p. 496. [W^{m}.]

MEYGRET, G. F. H. COLLET. *See* Collet-Meygret, G. F. H.

MEYHÖFER, ALFRED. [Tierarzt Ballethen]
1925 a.—Räudebehandlung mit SO_2 in der Tierklinik und Räude-Begasungs-Anstalt Angerburg i. Ostpreussen. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 20 pp., 1 l. Angerburg. [W^{a}.]

DE MEYIER, F. *See* de Meijier, F.

MEYLOR, J. J. *See* Watson, Thomas, 1867 a.

MEYN, A *See* Miessner, Hermann; Meyn, A.; and Schoop, Gerhard.

MEYNE, M. S.
1944 a.—Clinical malaria with reference to drug therapy <Indian Med. Rec., v. 64 (2), Feb., pp. 37–41. [W^{m}.]

MEYNER, RICHARD. [Thierarzt, Delitzsch] [1864–]
1895 a.—Zwei neue Tænien aus Affen. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Cestoden <Ztschr. Naturw., v. 68, 5. F., v. 6, pp. 1–106, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–13. [W^{c}.]

MEYNER, RICHARD—Continued.
1895 b.—Anatomie und Histologie zweier neuer Tænien, Arten des subgenus *Bertia*. *Tænia (Bertia) mucronata* n. sp. und *Tænia (Bertia) conferta* n. sp. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Cestoden. Diss. (Leipzig). 106 pp., 1 l., 2 pls., 13 figs. Halle a. S. [Reprint of 1895 a] [W^{a}.]
1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centraibl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 19 (20), 4 Juni, p. 793. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1896 b.—Two new Tæniæ from apes. [Abstract of 1895 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 419. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

MEYR, IGNAZ. [Dr., Docent, Augenheilkunde; Asst., Augenklinik, Univ. Wien]
1852 a.—Compendium der Augenheilkunde. x+333 pp., 1 pl. Wien. [W^{m}.]
1866 a.—Idem. 2. gänzlich umgearbeitete und vermehrte Aufl. vi+347 pp., figs. Wien. [W^{m}.]

DE MEYRELLES, CAETANO CORRÊA. *See* Corrêa de Meyrelles, Caetano.

MEYRICK, EDWARD. [1854–1938] [F. R. S.] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3574), v. 141, Apr. 30, 1938, pp. 776–777] [W^{a}.]
1902 a.—Habits of *Lipopiena cervi* <Entom. Month. Mag. (454), v. 38, 2. s. (147), v. 13, Mar., p. 68. [W^{a}.]
1912 a.—On impossible specific names <Entom. Month. Mag. (582), v. 48, 2. s. (275), v. 23, Nov., pp. 253–255. [W^{a}.]

MEYRICK, J. J.
1883 a.—The epizootic disease among British horses in Egypt < Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 16, Jan., pp. 17–19. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MEYRICK, JAMES. [M. R. C. V. S., Welchpool]
1859 a.—Death of a colt from Entozoa within the abdomen, etc. <Veterinarian, London (384), v. 32, 4. s. (60), v. 5, Dec., pp. 695–696. [Note by editor, pp. 696–697.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1860 a.—Tod eines Fohlen in Folge von Entozoen in der Bauchhöhle [Abstract of 1859 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 21, pp. 168–169. [W^{m}.]

MEYSAHN.
1926 a.—Erfolgreiche Behandlung der Leberegelseuche der Schafe <Deutsche Landwirtschaftl. Tierzucht, v. 30 (8), 20 Feb., pp. 149–150. [W^{a}.]

MEYSSONNIER, LAZARE. *See* Guyon, Louis, 1664 a.

MEYTHALER, F.[1] [Rostock] *See* Berner, F.; and Meythaler, F.

MEYTHALER, F.[2] [Militärärztl. Akad., Berlin] (1942 a).—Die Therapie der Malaria <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 89 (38), Sept. 18, pp. 812–818.
1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 143, p. 313. [W^{a}.]

DE MEZA, JOHN. [M. R. C. V. S., Chief Vet. Off., Nyasaland Protect.]
[1918 a].—Report of the acting senior veterinary officer <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Nyasaland Protect. (1917–18), pp. 18–19. [W^{a}.]
1918 b.—The common ticks of Nyasaland with some special notes on the anatomy and biology of ticks in general <Bull. (1) Dept. Agric. Nyasaland Protect., 32 pp., pls. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Report of the chief veterinary officer <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Nyasaland Protect. (1926), pp. 26–28. [W^{a}.]
1936 a.—Diseases [of livestock] <Rep. Vet. Dept. Nyasaland Protect. (1935), pp. 5–9. [W^{a}.]
1937 a.—Livestock diseases <Rep. Vet. Dept. Nyasaland Protect. (1936), pp. 8–9. [W^{a}.]
1938 a.—Disease control <Rep. Vet. Dept. Nyasaland Protect. (1937), pp. 9–12. [W^{a}.]

DE MEZA, JOHN—Continued.

1938 b.—Livestock in the protectorate <Rep. Vet. Dept. Nyasaland Protect. (1937), pp. 6–8. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Statistical information . . . Pathological conditions diagnosed from slides, specimens and post-mortems <Rep. Vet. Dept. Nyasaland Protect. (1937), p. 21. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Disease control <Rep. Vet. Dept., Nyasaland Protect. (1938), pp. 9–10. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Disease control. Field observations <Rep. Vet. Dept. Nyasaland Protect. (1942), pp. 3–4. [W^a.]

1943 b.—General position in regard to animal health <Rep. Vet. Dept. Nyasaland Protect. (1942), pp. 2–3. [W^a.]

MEZA, L. GARCÍA.

1905 a.—Informe que presenta al señor Ministro de Gobierno y Fomento el ingeniero de la comisión de saneamiento de Mizque. pp. 51–62. [Report dated 25 Set., appended to Meleán, Aurelio, 1905 a] [W^a.]

MEZA BURGOS, ARTURO.

(1923 a).—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología humana. Tesis, (México).

MEZENTSEVA, A. A. [Мезенцева, А. А.]

See Naumov, K. G.; and Mezentseva, A. A.

MEZENTSEVA, O. N. [Мезенцева, О. Н.]

1933 a.—О реакции Cazzoni [On Casoni reaction] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 37 (12), July, cols. 563–564. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 112 (13–14), 11 Jan., pp. 319–320. [W^a.]

MEZGER, J. G. [Inst. Pasteur and Inst. Alfred Fournier] *See* Levaditi, Constantin; Mezger, J. G.; and Schoen, R.; *and* Levaditi, Constantin; Vaisman, A.; Schoen, R.; and Mezger, J. G.; *and* Levaditi, Constantin; and Mezger, J. G.]

METZGER, JEAN. *See* Roubaud, Émile; and Mezger, Jean.

MÉZI, ZDENEK. *See* Jirovec, Otto; and Mézi, Zdenek.

MEZINCESCO. *See* Mezincescu.

MEZINCESCU, D.

1908 a.—Les trypanosomes des moustiques et leurs relations avec les Haemoproteus des oiseaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (19), 5 Juin, pp. 975–976. [W^a., W^m.]

1909 a.—Idem [Correction] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 61, v. 66, v. 1 (7), 26 Fév., p. 336. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Sur une spirillose du rat <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 58–59. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—*Leucocytozoon ziemmanni* et trypanosomes chez l'épervier (*Falco nisus*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (7), 26 Fév., pp. 328–329. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 d.—Evolution des ookynètes d'Haemoproteus dans l'intestin des moustiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (7), 26 Fév., pp. 329–330, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]

MEZINCESCU, D.; and CALINESCU, J.

1909 a.—Spirillose des poules et *Argas persicus* en Roumanie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (6), 9 Juin, pp. 292–293. [W^m.]

MEZINCESCU, D.; CORNELSON, D. A.; LAZAR, C.; and BUSILA, L.

1935 a.—Sur l'efficacité de l'atébrine et de la quinine dans le traitement prophylactique du paludisme <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 449–470, pl., maps. [W^m.]

MEZINCESCU, D.; CORNELSON, D. A.; LAZAR, C.; and BUSILA, L.—Continued.

1937 a.—Sur l'efficacité de l'atébrine et de la quinine dans le traitement prophylactique du paludisme (deuxième mémoire) <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 171–183. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Experiments in malaria treatment and prevention carried out in Roumania with certain synthetic drugs. III. Efficacy of atebrin and quinine in the prophylactic treatment of malaria. Second Memorandum <Bull. Health Organ. League Nations, v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 96–110, maps. [W^a.]

VON MEZLER, FRANZ JOSEPH. [Regimentsarzt, K. K. 1. Artillerie-Reg., Prakt. Arzt, Prag]

1835 a.—Sammlung auserlesener Abhandlungen über Kinderkrankheiten [etc.] v. 4, 156 pp. Prag. [W^m.]

MEZLER, MARIANNE. [Ulm]

1937 a.—Die Sommerpflege des Geflügels <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 40 (43), July 22, pp. 575–576, illus. [W^a.]

MEZQUITA LOPEZ, MANUEL; and GÁRCIA CORSELAS, TOMAS.

(1934 a).—Parasitismo intestinal en el niño escolar <Rev. San e Hig. Púb., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 16–28, 5 graphs.

MEZŘICKÝ, V. [Dr.]

(1936 a).—Die Sterilität der Rinder, ihre Ursachen und Tilgung (Neplodnost skotu, její příčiny a tlumení) Brünn.

1936 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Prag Tierärztl. Arch., v. 16 (10), Oct., p. 254. [W^a.]

MEZZERA, HAROLDO. *See* Surraco, Luis A.; and Mezzera, Haroldo.

MGEBROV, M. L. [Мгебров, М. Л]

1926 a.—К вопросу об ангиостомозе в Азербайджане (Angiostomiasis in Azerbaijan) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (4), pp. 63–68. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 2015–2016. [W^a.]

MGLEJ, S.

(1934 a).—Leczenie piroplazmozy u bydła todoritem [Treatment of bovine piroplasmosis with todorit] <Przegl. Wet., v. 47, pp. 214–218.

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 5 (5), May, p. 293. [W^a.]

(1937 a).—Leczenie nużycy (acariasis) u psów [Treatment of demodectic mange in dogs] <Przegl. Wet., v. 52, pp. 405–411.

MHASKAR, KRISHNARAO SHRIPAT. [1879–] M. D., M. A., B. Sc., D. P. H., D. T. M.]

1917 a.—The prevalence of ankylostomiasis in the Madras presidency. Report of an inquiry carried out at the Negapatam emigration depot <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 771–785. [W^a.]

1919 a.—The prevalence of ankylostomiasis in the Madras presidency <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 7 (2), Oct., pp. 412–428, chart 1. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Hookworm infection and sanitation <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 398–406, tables 1–3. [W^a.]

1920 b.—The prevalence of ankylostomiasis in the Madras presidency <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 395–397, tables 1–2. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Delayed cures in the treatment of hookworm infection <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 799–803. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Mass treatment of hookworm infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (6), June, pp. 208–210. [W^m.]

MHASKAR, KRISHNARAO SHRIPAT—Continued.
1923 a.—The diagnosis of hookworm infection [Abstract] (*In* Proc. 9. Indian Sc. Cong., Madras, Jan. 30–Feb. 4, 1922) <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal (1922), n. s., v. 18 (6), June, p. 138. [Wᵃ.]

1923 b.—The diagnosis of hookworm infection <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (3), Jan., pp. 665–686, tables 1–4. [Wᵃ.]

1923 c.—Mass treatment of hookworm infection [Abstract] (*In* Proc. 9, Indian Sc. Cong., Madras, Jan. 30–Feb. 4, 1922) <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal (1922), n. s. v. 18 (6), June, pp. 137–138. [Wᵃ.]

1923 d.—A note on the correlation between humidity and the intensity of hookworm infection in Southern India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (3), Jan., pp. 821–824, 1 table, 1 chart. [Wᵃ.]

1924 a.—Hookworm infection in the soil <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (3), Jan., pp. 951–960. [Wᵃ.]

1924 b.—A note on the reliability of post-treatment diagnoses of helminth infections <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (3), Jan., pp. 743–747. [Wᵃ.]

1924 c.—Report of the ankylostomiasis inquiry in Madras <Indian Med. Research Mem., v. 1, Oct., pp. 1–95, 2 maps. [Wᵃ, Wᶜ.]

MHASKAR KRISHNARAO SHRIPAT; and KENDRICK, JOHN FOX.
1923 a.—A note on the interval for re-treatment of hookworm infection <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (1), July, pp. 234–236. [Wᵃ.]

1923 b.—Anti-hookworm campaign in the tea estates of Madras <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (1), July, pp. 52–64. [Wᵃ.]

1924 a.—A note on the interval for re-treatment of hook-worm infection [Abstract] <Proc. 10. Indian Science Cong. (Lucknow, Jan. 8–13, 1923), p. 221. [Wᵃ.]

DE MIA, UMBERTO. [1888–1936] [Direttore R. Stazione Monta Equina Cavarzere] [*For biography and bibliog. see* Azione-Vet., v. 6 (10–11), May 30–June 15, 1937, pp. 403–408] [Wᵃ.]
(1899 a).—Elmintiasi da ossiuridi <N. Ercolani (6–).

1901 a.—Strongilosi bronchiale nel bue <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 50 (38), 21 Sett., pp. 899–901. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1901 b.—Verminous bronchitis in cattle [Abstract of 1901 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 25 (9), Dec., p. 774. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

(1901 c).—Distomatosi epatica <Venezia Agric. (9).

1902 a.—*Strongulus micrurus* in den Bronchien erwachsener Rinder [Abstract of 1901 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 10 (7), 15 Feb., p. 67. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 12 (12), Sept., p. 370. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

(1902 c.)—Un caso singolare di emoglobinemia parossistica <N. Ercolani (21).

1904 a.—Cenurosi cerebrale del bue. (*In his* Piccole note cliniche) <N. Ercolani, v. 9 (6), 31 Marzo, p. 109. [Wᵐ.]

1905 a.—Gehirnblasenwurm beim Rind [Abstract of 1904 a] <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 47 (2), März–Apr., pp. 83–84. [Wᵃ.]

1927 a.—La terapia della piroplasmosi bovina <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 50 (7), ann. 5, Luglio, pp. 434–436. [Wᵃ.]

MIAJIMA. [Dr., Expert, Lymph. Inst., Dept. Interior, Tokio, Japan]
1904 a.—Professor Kitasato's present work <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 43 (5), July 30, pp. 321–325, 1 port. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

MIALHES. [Méd. Chef Hôp. Mil. Cherchell]
1848 a.—Observations sur trois cas de Tænia; recueillies à l'hôpital militaire de Cherchell <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., 2. s., v. 4, pp. 212–226. [Wᵐ.]

MIALL, LOUIS COMPTON. [1842–] [Prof. Biol. Yorkshire Coll.]
1893 a.—Dicranota; a carnivorous Tipulid larva <Tr. Entom. Soc. London (3), Sept., pp. 235–253, pls. 10–13, figs. 1–35. [Wᵃ.]

1902 a.—Injurious and useful insects. An introduction to the study of economic entomology. viii+256 pp., 103 figs. London. [Wᶜ.]

1903 a.—The natural history of aquatic insects. With illustrations by A. R. Hammond. xi+395 pp., 116 figs. London and New York. [Wᶜ.]

MIALL, LOUIS COMPTON; and HAMMOND, ARTHUR RASHDALL.
1900 a.—The structure and life-history of the harlequin fly (chironomus). vi pp., 1 l., 196 pp., 129 figs., 1 pl., 6 figs. Oxford. [Wᵃ.]

MIAOULIS, M. V. [Vét. Serv. Vét. Dépt. Salonique].
1931 a.—Coexistence du charbon bactéridien et de la babésiellose ovine <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 107 (8), Août, pp. 463–464. [Wᵃ.]

MIASNIKOV, A. L. [Мясников, А. Л.]
1940 a.—Классификация и номенклатура болезней собственно печени [Classification and nomenclature of proper hepatic diseases] [Russian text] <Klin. Med. Moskva, v. 18 (6), pp. 6–19. [Wᵐ.]

MIASNIKOV, I. V. [Мясников, И. В.] *See* Pokhvalenskiĭ, A. I.; Miasnikov, I. V.; and Shcherbanov, G. D.

MIASNIKOVA, E. A. [Мясникова, Е. А.]
1940 a.—Прибор для дегельминтизации помещений с.-х. животных [An appliance for dehelminthization of stables] [Russian text] <Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (8), pp. 35–36, illus. [Wᵃ.]

MIASNIKOVA, E. A.; and AGRIN-ZONSKIĬ, P.
1933 a.—Влияние аккаридоза на рост и вес поросят [Effect of acaridosis on growth and weight of young pigs] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (1), Jan., pp. 32–36. [Wᵃ.]

MIBELLI, E.
1941 a.—Instituto experimental de agricultura y zootecnia, El Valle, Distrito Federal. Informe anual de los departamentos tecnicos . . . Departamento de zootecnia <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cria, Venezuela (1940), pp. 85–107, pls. [Wᵃ.]

1941 b.—Investigaciones veterinarias <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cria, Venezuela (1940), pp. lxx–lxxxi, fold. maps. [Wᵃ.]

MIBELLI, V.
1910 a.—Due casi di miiasi cutanea da *Sarcophaga carnaria* <Gior. Ital. Mal. Ven., an. 45, v. 51 (2), pp. 261–266. [Wᵐ.]

MICCA, AUGUSTO BOTTO. *See* Botto Micca, Augusto.

MICELI, DOMENICO.
1922 a.—Valore pratico della deviazione del complemento applicata alla echinococcosi bovina <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 45 (10), 16–31 Luglio, pp. 353–356, tables 1–2. [Wᵃ.]

MICHAAL.
1841 a.—Das Non-plus-ultra der Krätze <Ztschr. Chir. v. Chir., v. 1 (3), pp. 1–7. [Wᵐ.]

MICHÆL. [Stolberg i. E.]
1901 a.—Echinococcen im Herzen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (46), 14 Nov., p. 695. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

MICHAEL, ALBERT DAVIDSON. [1836–1927] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3011), v. 120, 1927, p. 89] [W^a.]

1879 a.—On some peculiarities in the reproductive system of certain of the Acarina <J. Quekett Micr. Club (41), v. 5, Nov., pp. 223–230, pl. [W^m.]

1881 a.—On a species of Acarus, believed to be unrecorded <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., ser. 2, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 212–216, pl. 4, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1883 a.—Mite <Encycl. Brit., 9 ed., v. 16, pp. 528–529, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^c.]

1884 a.—British Oribatidæ. [v. 1], xi+336 pp., pls. 1–24, A–G. London. [W^a.]

1884 b.—The Hypopus question, or the life-history of certain Acarina <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (102), v. 17, Feb. 29, pp. 371–394, pl. 15, figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^c.]

1884 c.—On an undescribed Acarus of the genus Myobia <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (9), v. 2, July, pp. 1–7, pl. [W^m.]

1886 a.—On some undescribed Acari the genus Glyciphagus, found in moles' nests <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (113), v. 19, Apr. 7, pp. 269–284, pls. 34–35. [W^a, W^c.]

1886 b.—Upon the life-history of an Acarus one stage whereof is known as *Labidophorus talpæ* Kramer; and upon an unrecorded species of Disparipes <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. 2. s., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 377–390, pls. 10–11. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1886 c.—The life-history of an Acarus one stage whereof is known as *Labidophorus talpae* (Kramer) and upon an unrecorded species of Disparipes. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (226), v. 9, 21 Juni, p. 399. [W^a.]

1886 d.—Observations upon a species of Gamasus supposed to be unrecorded <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (15), v. 2, May, pp. 260–268, pl. [W^m.]

1888 a.—British Oribatidæ. v. 2, xi+337–657 pp., pls. 25–54. London. [W^a.]

1888 b.—Parasitism <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (21), v. 3, Apr., pp. 208–224. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Researches into the life-histories of *Glyciphagus domesticus* and *G. spinipes* <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (121), v. 20, Jan. 31, pp. 285–298, pl. 16, figs. 1–15. [W^a, W^c.]

1889 b.—Life-histories of *Glyciphagus domesticus* and *G. spinipes* [Abstract of 1889 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 9] (4), Aug., pp. 508–509. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 c.—On some unrecorded parasitic acari found in Great Britain <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (123), v. 20, Dec. 31, pp. 400–406, pl. 26, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1892 a.—Ticks <Nat. Sc., v. 1 (3), May, pp. 200–204, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^c.]

1892 b.—On the variations in the internal anatomy of the Gamasinae, especially in that of the genital organs, and on their mode of coition <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2. s., v. 5 (9), Nov., pp. 281–324, pls. [W^a.]

1893 a.—Remarks upon specimens of ticks of the genus Ixodes [Abstract of report read Feb. 28] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (12), p. 1771. [W^a.]

1895 a.—On the form and proportions of the brain in the Oribatidae and in some other Acarina <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [s. 2, v. 15] (3), June, pp. 274–281, pl. [W^a.]

1898 a.—Acarina. Oribatidae <Tierreich, 3. Lief., 93 pp. illus. [Issued July] [W^a.]

1899 a.—Acari <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (177), v. 27, Dec. 30, p. 407, pl. [W^a.]

MICHAEL, ALBERT DAVIDSON—Continued.

1901 a.—British Tyroglyphidæ. v. 1, xiii pp., 1 p. l., 291 pp., pls. A–C, 1–19. London. [W^a, W^c.]

1902 a.—Nomenclature of genera, etc., in the Oribatidæ <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s. (52), v. 9, Apr., pp. 309–313. [W^a.]

1903 a.—British Tyroglyphidæ. v. 2, vii pp., 2 p. l., 183 pp., pls. 20–39. London. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (3), 10 Feb., pp. 81–91. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 c.—Acarida (Oribatidæ). 6 pp., 1 l., pl. 2, 19 figs. Anvers. (Résultats du voyage du S. Y. Belgica en 1897–1898–1899 sous le commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery [etc.], Zoologie.) [Published 20 Oct.] [W^a.]

MICHAEL, D. F. [Agric. Research Inst. Pusa]

1922 a.—Clinical observations on myiasis <Antiseptic, v. 19 (6), June, pp. 283–286. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Note on the incidence of kala-azar on the Pusa estate <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (1), July, pp. 131–139, 1 map. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Note on the incidence of kala-azar on the Pusa estate <Indian Med. Research Mem. (4) Feb., pp. 267–275, 1 map. [W^a.]

1926 b.—A study of the incidence of kala-azar in certain parts of North Behar <Indian Med. Research Mem. (4) Feb., pp. 277–286, pl. 27–28, charts A–B–C–D. [W^a.]

MICHAEL, HERBERT. [Dr., Dresden] *See* Greimer, Karl; and Michael, Herbert.

MICHAEL, J. C. [Dr., Houston, Texas]

1926 a.—Scabicide <South. Med. J., v. 19 (10), Oct., p. 734. [W^m.]

MICHÆL, JOANNES.

(1628 a).—Disputatio medica de vermibus in homine. Lipsiæ.

MICHAËL, P. R. [Prof. Dr., Groningen]

1935 a.—Echinococcosis <Nederl. Tijdsch. Geneesk., v. 79, 3 Helft (29), July 20, pp. 3514–3519, pl. [W^m.]

MICHAEL, PAUL PATRICK EDWARD. [1901–] [M. D., Commander (MC) U. S. N. R.]

1944 a.—Filariasis among navy and marine personnel. Report on laboratory investigations <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 1059–1074, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Filariasis: Histopathologic study <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 45 (2), Aug., pp. 225–236, illus., pls. [W^a.]

MICHAEL, VIOLA M. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [*See also* Graham, Robert; Torrey, J. P.; Mizelle, John Dary; and Michael, Viola M.]

MICHAEL, VIOLA M.; and GRAHAM, ROBERT.

1936 a.—Epizootological data from laboratory diagnoses <Vet. Med., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 114–124, graphs 1–11 [W^a.]

MICHAEL, WILLIAM HOWARD. [1888–] Commander, Med. Corps, U. S. Navy]

1920 a.—An unusual case of malarial crescents <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 14 (3), July, pp. 395–396. [W^a.]

1935 a.—The black widow <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 13 (6), June, pp. 530–531, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Errors in six consecutive cases of "appendicitis" <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 34 (3), July, pp. 329–332. [W^a.]

MICHAELIS. [Oberstabsvet. Dr.]

1936 a.—Die Pferdelaus und ihre Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 385–401; (11), Nov., pp. 426–443. [W^a.]

MICHÆLIS, C. F.

1785 a.—Medicinisch-praktische Bibliothek. v. 1 (1), 3 p. l., 120 pp., 2 pls. Göttingen. [W^m.]

MICHÆLIS, C. F.—Continued.
1786 a.—Idem. v. 1 (2), 1 p. l., 129–249 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. Göttingen. [W^{m}.]

MICHÆLIS, EDUARD. [Dr., Berlin]
1883 a.—Handwörterbuch der augenärztlichen Therapie zum Gebrauch für practische Aerzte. 252 pp. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

MICHAËLIS, F. [Dr., Magdeburg]
1866 a.—Einige Bemerkungen über das Vorkommen eines trichinenähnlichen Rundwurms <Deutsche Klinik, v. 18 (17), 28 Apr., pp. 158–159. [W^{m}.]

MICHÆLIS, G. A. [Dr.]
1832 a.—Miasma; Malaria <Mitt. Geb. Med., v. 1 (3–4), Dec., pp. 213–217. [W^{m}.]

MICHÆLIS, H. S. [Pract. Arzt Berlin]
1833 a.—Fälle von Hydatiden in verschiedenen Theilen des Körpers <J. Chir. u. Augenh., v. 20 (3), pp. 496–507. [W^{m}.]

MICHÆLIS, LEONOR.
1905 a.—Die Aetiologie des Krebses [Abstract of report before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 15 März] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (14), 3 Apr., p. 405. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger. (*In* Kraemer, Hans. Der Mensch und die Erde. v. 2, pp. 241–296, figs., 2 pls. Berlin.) [Issued Nov. 30] [W^{a}.]

1907 a.—Kritische Sammelberichte über die Ergebnisse der experimentellen Krebsforschung <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 21, Oct., pp. 502–507. [W^{m}.]

MICHÆLSEN. [Dr., Meldorf]
1835 a.—Bestätigte Wirksamkeit des Chlorkalks gegen die Krätze. (*In his* Practische Notizen) <Mitt. Geb. Med., v. 3 (9–10), Nov., pp. 32–34. [W^{m}.]

MICHAELSEN, JOHANN WILHELM. [1860–1937] [Prof., Hauptkustos Hamburg Zool. Mus.] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3538), v. 140, Aug. 21, 1937, pp. 308–309] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology and port. see* Festschr. 60. Geburtst. Embrik Strand, v. 4, May 28, 1938, pp. 662–664, pl. 12, fig. 2] [W^{a}.]

1886 a.—Untersuchungen über *Enchytræus mœbii* Mich. und andere Enchytræiden. Diss. 50 pp., 1 l., 3 pls. Kiel. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Enchytræiden-Studien <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 30 (3), 1 Oct., pp. 366–378, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Der Einfluss der Eiszeit auf die Verbreitung der Regenwürmer <Verhandl. Naturw. Ver. Hamburg (1901), 3 F., v. 9, Geschäftl. Teil, pp. lxii–lxv. [W^{c}.]

1902 b.—Die Lumbriciden-Fauna Norwegens und ihre Beziehungen <Ibidem, Wissensch. Teil, pp. 1–13. [W^{c}.]

1905 a.—Anhang [to von Dadai, Jenö, 1905 d] <Zoologica, Stuttgart, v. 18, Heft 44, 3–6 Lief., pp. 350–361, 1 fig. [W^{s}.]

1909 a.—Oligochaeta <Süsswasserfauna Deutschlands (Brauer), v. 13, pp. 1–66, illus. [W^{s}.]

1919 a.—Ueber die Beziehungen der Hirudineen zu den Oligochäten <Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamburg, v. 36, pp. 131–153. (Beiheft Jahrb. Hamb. Wissensch. Anstalten, v. 36, 1918). [W^{s}.]

1926 a.—Bau, Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse und Lebensweise des Schmarotzer-Enchyträiden *Aspidodrilus kelsalli* Baylis <Mitt. Zool. Staatsinst. u. Zool. Mus. Hamburg, v. 42, pp. 137–151, pl. 4, figs. 1–7. [W^{s}.]

1926 b.—Schmarotzende Oligochäten nebst Erörterungen über verwandtschaftliche Beziehungen der Archioligochäten <Mitt. Zool. Staatsinst. u. Zool. Mus. Hamburg. v. 42, pp. 91–103, figs. A–C. [W^{s}.]

1926 c.—*Schmardaella lutzi* Mich., oligochaeto endoparasitico de Hylidas sul-americanas <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 19 (2), pp. 231–236, 1 fig. [W^{s}.]

MICHAELSEN, JOHANN WILHELM—Continued.
1926 d.—Über *Schmardaella lutzi* Mich., ein endoparasitisches Oligochät aus Sudamerikanischen Laubfröschen <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 19 (2), pp. 239–243, 1 ng. [W^{s}.]

1934 a.—Opisthopore Oligochäten des Königlichen Naturhistorischen Museums von Belgien <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 10 (25), Juin, 29 pp., figs. 1–17. [W^{s}.]

MICHAIL, D. [Prof. Dr., Dir. Clin. Oftal, Cluj]
1923 a.—Cisticerc al orbitei <Cluj. Med., v. 4 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 91–93, illus. [W^{m}.]

1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 71, p. 797. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—Cisticercoza oculară în România <Cluj. Med., v. 13 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 191–196. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—La cysticercose oculaire en Roumanie <Ann. Ocul., Paris, v. 172 (5), May, pp. 385–402, illus. [W^{m}.]

MICHAILIDIS, NIK. *See* Aravandinos, Anast.; and Michailidis, Nik.

MICHAILOFF. *See also* Mikhailov.

MICHAILOFF, W. W. [B. Sc., LL. B., Cert. R. S. J., Schanghai, Oberinspektor Schlachthofes]
1935 a.—Ueber Arteriennlariosis bei Rindern im städtischen Schlachthaus zu Schanghai <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 47 (3), 25 März, pp. 215–220. [W^{s}.]

1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 4 (1), July, p. 31. [W^{s}.]

MICHAJLOV, B. *See* Mikhailov, B. N.

MICHAJLOVA. *See* Mikhailova.

MICHAJLOW. *See also* Mikhailov.

MICHAILOW, WŁODZIMIERZ. [Lab. Zool. Univ. Varsovie]
1932 a.—Les adaptations graduelles des copépodes comme premiers hôtes intermédiaires de *Triaenophorus nodulosus* Pall <Ann. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 334–344. [W^{s}.]

1932 b.—*Triaenophorus crassus* Forel (=*T. robustus* Olsson) et son développement <Ann. Parasitol., v. 10 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 257–270, figs. 1–3. [W^{s}.]

1933 a.—Les stades larvaires de *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Pall.). I. Le coracidium <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 339–358, figs. 1–6. [W^{s}.]

1934 a.—Stadja larwalne tasiemca *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Pall.). Procerkoid—Les stades larvaires de *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Pall.). Le procercoide [French text] <Mém. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (6), pp. 53–66, illus., pl. [W^{s}.]

1938 a.—O potrzebie ujednostajnienia metod badania, dotychących Copepoda jako gospodarzy pośrednich tasiemców. Ueber das Bedürfnis einer Vereinheitlichung der Forschungsmethoden, die sich auf die Copepoden als Zwischenwirte der Cestoden Beziehen [German text] <Zool. Polon., v. 3 (1), pp. 15–22. [W^{s}.]

1939 a.—O rozwoju jaj *Triaenophorus lucii* (Müll.) w wodzie słodkiej i w wodzie morskiej. Ueber die Entwicklung der Eier von *Triaenophorus lucii* (Müll.) in Süss- und Meerwasser [German text] <Zool. Polon., v. 3 (3), pp. 251–259. [Issued Mar.] [W^{s}.]

MICHALIK. [Thierarzt, Heldrungen]
1891 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Leberegelkrankheit und der Magenwurmseuche der Lämmer <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (8), 19 Feb., pp. 57–58. [W^{m}.]

MICHALIK, RICHARD. [Veterinärrat, Loetzen]
1892 a.—Lungenbluten bei einem Pferde durch *Strongulus armatus* verursacht <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 8 (9), 25 Feb., pp. 97–98. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (9), 1 Sept., p. 290. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 b.— Gutachten der technischen Deputation für das Veterinärwesen über ein Aneurysma verminosum als Gewährsfehler <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (41), 12 Oct., pp. 499–500. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Die Tilgung der Beschälseuche in Ostpreussen unter Dr. Marks. Nach den Akten ergänzt durch Regierungs- und Veterinärrat Dr. Schönborn, Gumbinnen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (38), 16 Sept., pp. 610–611. [W^a.]

MICHALKA, JOSEF. [Dr., Wien-Mödling, Staatsanst. Tierseuchenbekämpf.] [*See also* Gerlach, F.: and Michalka, Josef].
1924 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Pflasterepithel in den Schleimdrüsen des Oesophagus der Hühner <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 55–67, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Beitrag zur Epidemiologie der Wildkrankheiten <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 19 (20), 15 Okt., pp. 609–616. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Krankheiten der Jungtiere, besonders der Ferkel, Kälber, und Fohlen sowie ihre Bekämpfung <Oesterr. Tierarzt, v. 10 (1), Jan. 4, pp. 3–6. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Praktische Bekämpfung von Hautkrankheiten bei Schweinen <Ztschr. Schweinezucht, v. 47 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 67–69. illus. [W^a.]

MICHALKE, JOHANN.
1874 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung des Bandwurmleidens. Diss. 20 pp. Greifswald. [W^m.]

MICHALOWSKY, ERNST HEINRICH. [1898–]
1925 a.—Ein Fall von Echinokokkus disseminatus mit Vereiterung und Ruptur eines Leberechinokokken. Inaug.-Diss. (Königsberg). 18 pp. Königsberg. [W^m.]

MICHAUX, JEAN; BOREL, J.: and DI RUGGIERO, G.
1928 a.—Les kystes hydatiques de la rate <Sang. Biol. et Path., v. 2 (6), pp. 596–620. [W^m.]

MICHAUX, JEAN: BOREL, J.: and VERNOTTE, S.
1928 a.—Kyste hydatique splénique avec échinococcose péritonéale secondaire [Abstract of report read before Soc. Anat. Paris, 1 Déc., 1927] <Presse Méd., v. 36 (2), 7 Jan., p. 24. [W^a.]

MICHAUX, P. [Dr., Chirurg. Hôp. Paris]
1889 a.—De la contagion du cancer <Semaine Méd., v. 9 (29), 17 Juillet, pp. 238–240. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Sur deux variétés de kystes hydatiques du foie: 1° kystes hydatiques profonds ou centraux: 2° kystes hydatiques ayant envahi la totalité de l'organe <Cong. Franç. Chir. Proc. Verb., v. 5, pp. 531–537. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie ayant envahi la totalité de l'organe: laparotomie: suture de la paroi à l'incision abdominale: guérison [Same as 1891 a, pp. 534–537] <Rev. Chir. Paris, v. 11 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 407–408. [W^m.]

1891 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1891 a] <Semaine Méd., v. 11 (19), 11 Avril, p. 151. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Ueber Leberechinokokken [Abstract of 1891 b] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 3 (4), 15 Feb., p. 171. [W^a, W^m.]

MACHÉA, F. [D. M. P., Hôpital Beaujon]
1840 a.—Observations d'acéphalocystes du cerveau <Gaz., Méd. Paris, an. 11. 2. s., v. 8 (47), 21 Nov., pp. 746–748. [W^m.]

1840 b.—Idem <Ann. de Méd. Belge, v. 4, Déc., pp. 217–221. [W^m.]

MICHEL.[1] [*See also* Trabaud, Jean; and Michel]
1928 a.—De la typhlite ambienne aigue <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, 7, an., v. 8 (7), Juillet, p.. 343–354. [W^a.]

MICHEL.[2]
1907 a.—Coccidiosis japonica [Abstract of report before Berl. Ophthal Gesellsch., 17 Okt.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (49), 5 Dec., p. 2067. [W^a, W^m.]

MICHEL, A.[1] [D. M. à Barbentane, Bouches-du-Rhône]
1842 a.—Sur un cas remarquable d'épilepsie durant depuis cinq ans et guéri par l'expulsion de vers intestinaux <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 22, pp. 375–377. [W^m.]

1842 b.—Idem <J. Conn. Méd. Prat., v. 9 (12), Sept., pp. 353–354. [W^m.]

1843 a.—Epilepsy, caused by lumbrici [Abstract] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (12), v. 6, Oct., p. 451. [W^m.]

MICHEL, A.[2] [Prof. Agrégé Sc. Phys. et Nat., Coll. France]
1888 a.—De l'existence d 'un véritable épiderme cellulaire chez les nématodes, et spécialement des gordiens <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 107 (27), 31 Déc., pp. 1175–1177, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 a.—Sur l'épiderme des Gordius <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino, v. 4 (59), 8 Apr., [2] pp. [W^m.]

MICHEL, ALPHONSE.
1913 a.—Kyste hydatique du grand epiploon [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Marseille, Oct. 23] <Marseille Méd., v. 50 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 757–758. [W^m.]

MICHEL, ALPHONSE: and ARTAUD, L.
1925 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie: réduction sans drainage [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Marseille, Feb. 2] <Marseille-Méd., v. 62 (7), Mar. 5, pp. 391–392. [W^m.]

MICHEL, AUG.
1902 a.—Sur des formes nouvelles ou peu connues de Rhabditis <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 135 (21), 24 Nov., pp. 907–910. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), p. 45. [W^a, W^s.]

MICHEL, GASTON; and HAMANT, A.
1920 a.—Kyste hydatique du ligament large [Abstract of report before Soc. Obst. et Gynéc. Nancy, Mar. 3] <Rev. Méd. Est, v. 48, p. 334. [W^m.]

MICHEL, J. C.
(?).—Gerichtliche Tierheilkunde für Beamte, etc. Zürich.

MICHEL, J. M. J.
1808 a.—Sur l'affection vermineuse. Thèse. 23 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MICHEL, JULIUS. [O. ö. Prof., Augenheilkunde, Univ. Würzburg]
1884 a.—Lehrbuch der Augenheilkunde. xvi+674 pp., 85 figs., 2 pls. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Klinischer Leitfaden der Augenheilkunde. ix+310 pp. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Idem. 2 vermehrte Aufl. xiii+341 pp. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

MICHEL, MARIE. [1893–]
1926 a.—L'ankylostomose aux Antilles françaises. Thèse med. (Paris). 34 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MICHEL, MAURICE. [Interne Lauréat Hôp. Paris]
1893 a.—Contribution à l'étude du diagnostic des kystes hydatiques de la face inférieure du foie <Union Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 55 (5), 12 Jan., pp. 49–51; (6), 14 Jan., pp. 65–69. [Wm.]

MICHELACCI, A. [Prof.]
1868 a.—Raccolta di formule per servire alla cura di alcune malattie della pelle, specialmente parasitarie <Gior. Ital. Mal. Ven., an. 3, v. 2, pp. 33–63. [Wm.]

MICHELAZZI, ALBERTO. [Dr., Primo Asst. e Lib. Doc. Patol. Spec. Med.]
1907 a.—Sull'anchilostomiasi <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., v. 29 (6), 31 Mar., pp. 241–261. [Wm.]
1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Brit. Med J. (2483), v. 2, Aug. 1, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 17. [Wa, Wm.]

DE MICHELE, P. [Prof., Libero Docente, R. Univ., Napoli]
1898 a.—Lezioni di patologia generale. Raccolte e pubblicate dal Bruno de Luca. xiii+[3]–288 pp. Napoli. [Wm.]

MICHELEAU.
1898 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie suppuré; péritonite purulente <Bull. Soc. Anat. et Physiol. Bordeaux, v. 19, pp. 34–37. [Wm.]

MICHELETTI, ETTORE. [Dott., Maggiore Med. R. Marino, Ist. Parassitol. Med. R. Univ. Roma]
1929 a.—Intorno ad una nuova specie di Anchylostoma <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 35, v. 2 (5–6), Nov.-Dic., pp. 246–257, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [Wm.]
1929 b.—Contributo allo studio delle localizzazioni parassitarie nelle infezioni malariche perniciose (I. nota preliminare sulle localizzazioni miocardiche) <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 35, v. 2 (3–4), Set.-Ott., pp. 162–180, 3 pls., figs. 1–6. [Wm.]
1930 a.—Osservazioni sulla cisticercosi (con sei microfotografie) <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 36, v. 2 (3–6) [*i. e.* (3–4)], Sept.-Oct., pp. 531–540, pls. [Wm.]
1932 a.—Esiste una *Bartonella batrachorum*? Ricerche sperimentali <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 38, v. 2 (1–2), Luglio-Ag., pp. 397–412. [Wm.]
1932 b.—Sul reperto di leishmanie libere nel sangue periferica <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 38, v. 2 (3–4), Set.-Ott., pp. 564–570, pl., figs. 1–5. [Wm.]
1933 a.—Studio morfologico di alcune larve del gen. Gastrophilus in un caso di polimiasi gastrica in una zebra (*Ippotigris chapmani* var. *granti*) <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 39, v. 2 (1–2), Luglio-Ag., pp. 460–471, 1 pl. [Wm.]

MICHELI, FERDINANDO. [–1937 [Med., Torino] [*For necrology and port. see* Presse Méd., v. 45 (54), July 7, 1937, p. 1016] [Wa.] *See* Battistini, Ferdinando; and Micheli Ferdinando.

MICHELI, G.
(1909 a).—L'anchylostomiasi nel territorio di Sambenedetto del Tronto e di Grottammare: appunti di profilassi <Gazz. Med. Marche, v. 17, pp. 1–3.

MICHELI, M. *See* Aubert, P.; and Micheli, M.

MICHELIN, M.
(1907 a.).—Traitement des plaies d'été <Rec. Hyg. et Méd. Vét. Mil., v. 9, p. 466.
1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 65 [n. s.], v. 33 (3), 1 Mars, p. 182. [Wa.]

MICHELINI, LUIS.
1929 a.—Lucha contra la lombriz <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 13 (7), Dic., pp. 481–487. [Wa.]

MICHELMORE, A. P. G.; and ALLAN, W.
1934 a.—Observations on phases of the red-winged locust in Northern Rhodesia <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 101–128, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

MICHELONI, LOUIS A.
1925 a.—Spirochetosis riverensis <Med. J. and Rec. (2305), v. 121 (10), May 20, pp. 593–597. [Wa.]

MICHELS.
1845 a.—Le strongle filaire (*Strongylus filaria*); maladie vermineuse des bronches reconnue chez une vache après la mort <J. Vét. et Agric. Belgique, v. 4, pp. 406–410. [Wa.]

MICHELS, JOHN.[1]
1879 a.—Parasites of the Entomostraca [Correspondence] <Am. J. Micr., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 95–96. [Wm.]

MICHELS, JOHN.[2] [Microscopist, Chicago]
1885 a.—A recent case of hydatids <Scient. Am. Suppl. (495), v. 19, June 27, pp. 7904–7905, figs. 1–5. [Wa, Wc.]
1892 a.—The microscopical examination of pork by the United States Government [Abstract] <Proc. Am. Soc. Micr., Aug. 11–14, 1891, v. 13, pp. 59–60. [Wm, Wc.]

MICHELS, M.
1846 a.—Lungenwurmhusten bei einer Kuh, nach dem Tode erkannt <Repert. Thierh., v. 7 (1), pp. 65–66. [Wm.]

MICHELSEN. [Dyrlaege, Sommersted]
1939 a.—Skab hos grise <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1938), p. 40. [Wa.]

MICHELSEN, FREDERIK JOH.
1877 a.—Behandeling der scabies. Diss. (Utrecht). 60 pp. Amsterdam. [Wm.]

MICHELSEN, JULIUS. [Dr., Regierungs- u. Med.-Rath.]
(1890 a).—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungs-Bezirks Marienwerder in den Jahren 1886–1888. General-Bericht. 159 pp. Marienwerder.
1897 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheits-Wesen des Regierungs-Bezirkes Düsseldorf in den Jahren 1892–1894. Sechster Verwaltungsbericht. 1 p. l., 284 pp., 2 charts. Düsseldorf. [Wa, Wm.]

MICHELSON, E. [Biol. Lab. Univ. Irkutsk]
1929 a.—*Bodo urinarius* Künstler, Parasit des Menschenharns <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 111 (6–8), 25 Apr., pp. 403–406, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

MICHELSON, LOUIS [Med. Techn., Nat. Inst. Pub. Health]; and WILCOX, AIMEE.
1940 a.—A rapid thick film blood stain <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (27), July 5, pp. 1221–1222. [Wa.]

MICHELSON, P. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt, Med. Univ.-Poliklinik, Königsberg]
1874 a.—Uebertragung des Herpes von einem an Herpes und Scabies leidenden Thiere auf den Menschen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 11 (11) 16 März, pp. 121–122; (12), 23 März, pp. 135–137, figs. 1–2. [Wa, Wm.]
1874 b.—Idem. Nachtrag <Ibidem, v. 11 (33), 17 Aug., p. 411. [Wm.]
1875 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1874a] <Rev. Sc. Méd., an. 3, v. 5 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 198–199. [Wm.]
1877 a.—Die Oberhaut der Genitocrural-Falte und ihrer Umgebung als Brutstätte von *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 14 (33), 13 Aug., pp. 473–475, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

MICHENER, HAROLD; and MICHENER, JOSEPHINE R.
1936 a.—Abnormalities in birds <Condor, v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 102–109, illus. [Issued May 15] [Wf.]

MICHENER, JOSEPHINE R. *See* Michener, Harold; and Michener, Josephine R.

MICHIE. [Poonah]
1831 a.—[Footnote.] (*In* Extracts from a correspondence on the *Filaria medinensis* among some of the medical officers in the Honorable East India Company's services at Bombay) <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (106), v. 35, Jan. 1, pp. 117–118. [W^{m}.]

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.
[1944 a].—Pediculosis (infestation with lice). Spread through neglect. Cured only by treatment. 2 pp. Lansing, Michigan. [W^{a}.]

MICHIN, N. A.; and YAKIMOV, VASILIĬ LARIONOVICH.
1909 a.—Die Piroplasmose der Pferde in Süd-Russland (Gouvernement Cherson) <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 6 (3–4), 19 Aug., pp. 265–269, pl. 8, figs. 1–20. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DE MICHINO, E. V. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Algunos parasitos que atacan al cerdo. Trastornos que causan y modo de combatirlos <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 8, pp. 345–346. [W^{a}.]

MICHL, JAN.
1910 a.—Piroplasmosy. Souborný přehled <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 49 (52), Dec. 24, pp. 1569–1579, pl. [W^{m}.]

MICHON; GARDERE; and CREYSSEL.
1924 a.—Kystes hydatiques suppurés du petit bassin <Lyon Méd., an. 56, v. 134 (43), Oct. 26, pp. 552–555. [W^{m}.]

MICHON, E.
1909 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate. Diagnostic précis par la radioscopie. Splenectomie [*Title only* of report read Feb 10] <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 35, p. 210. [W^{m}.]

MICHON, JOSEPH. [Dr., Membre, Soc. Biol., Paris]
1902 a.—De l'influence de la découverte de Laveran sur la prophylaxie et la legislation du paludisme <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.-R (1901), 30. session, pt. 2, pp. 794–807. [W^{a}.]

1903 a.—Prophylaxie du paludisme par la quinine [Report of commission, L. Colin, J. Chatin et A. Laveran] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 67, 3. s., v. 49 (21), 1 Juin, pp. 672–681. [W^{m}.]

1903 b.—De la prophylaxie du paludisme par les sels de quinine. Expériences faites en Corse <Arch. Gén. Méd., an. 80, v. 191, v. 1 (25), 23 Juin, pp. 1537–1543. [W^{m}.]

MICHON, LOUIS. [*See also* Forestier, J.; and Michon, Louis]
1933 a.—A propos d'un kyste hydatique du rein [Abstract of report before Soc. Franç. Urol., Paris, 3 Juillet] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (62), 5 Août, p. 1242. [W^{a}.]

MICHON, PAUL.
1929 a.—La punaise et le dermatologiste <Presse Méd., v. 37 (56), 13 Juillet, p. 920. [W^{a}.]

MICHON-ADJOUBEL, ROBERT. [1914–]
1939 a.—Les vulvo-vaginites à Trichomonas. Thèse méd. (Paris). 53 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

MICHOVIUS, DOROTHEA GERTRUD. [1908–]
1935 a.—Vergiftungen mit Oleum Chenopodii anthelminthici. Inaug.-Diss. (Würzburg). 19 pp. Würzburg. [W^{m}.]

MICHTCHENKO, V. M. *See* Mishchenko, V. M.

MICKANIEWSKI; and LE-VAN-HAI.
(1932 a).—Contusions de l'abdomen, perforation intestinale par un Ascaris <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 11 (4), pp. 336–339.

MICKANIEWSKI; and NGUYÊN-VAN-CHUC.
(1935 a).—Le parasitisme à Sadec. Fonctionnement du laboratoire <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 13 (4), pp. 382–386.

MICKE, H. W. [Colorado State Teachers' Coll.]
1934 a.—A nematode parasite in Chinese ringneck pheasants (*Phasianus torquatus*) in the vicinity of Greeley, Colorado [Abstract of paper read at Univ. Wyoming, 1933] <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 1 (6), June, p. 77. [W^{a}.]

MICKEL, CLARENCE E.
1925 a.—Notes on *Zygocystis cometa* Stein, a gregarine parasite of earthworms <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 135–139, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

MICKEVIC, V. J. *See* Mitskevich, V. Ĭu.

MICKWITZ, R.
1916 a.—*Nosema apis* (smittosam utsot hos bina) <Landtbr.-Styr. Medd. (110), 14 pp., figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

MIC-MAC. [Pseudonym]
1880 a.—Parasites in a duck's flesh [Letter dated Feb. 25] <Forest and Stream, v. 14 (8), Mar. 25, p. 145. [W^{a}.]

MICOLETZKY, HEINRICH. [Dr., Zool. Inst., Univ. Czernowitz]
1906 a.—Beiträge zur Morphologie des Nervensystems und Excretionsapparates der Süsswassertricladen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 30 (21–22), 25 Sept., pp. 702–710, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1912 a).—Zur Kenntniss der Ufer- und Grundfauna einiger Seen Salzburgs.

1913 a.—Die freilebenden Süsswassernematoden der Ostalpen. 1. Teil der vorläufige Mitteilung: Die freilebenden Süsswassernematoden des Lunzer Seengebietes <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., Abt. 1, v. 122 (1), Jän., pp. 111–122. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Die freilebenden Süsswassernematoden der Ostalpen. 2. Teil der vorläufigen Mitteilung <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., Abt. 1, v. 122 (4), Apr., pp. 543–548. [W^{a}.]

1913 c.—Zur Kenntnis des Faistenauer Hintersees bei Salzburg, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung faunistischer und fischereilicher Verhältnisse. Nachtrag zur Litoralfauna <Internat. Rev. Ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrogr., v. 6 (1), Biol. Suppl., 6. Ser., Juli, pp. 1–11. [W^{f}.]

1914 a.—Freilebende Süsswasser-Nematoden der Ost-Alpen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Lunzer Seengebietes <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 36 (4–5), pp. 331–546, 1 map, pls. 9–19, figs. 1–36 c. [W^{a}.]

1914 b.—Oekologie alpiner Süsswasser-Nematoden mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Lunzer Seengebietes <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (85. Versamml., Wien, 21–28 Sept. 1913), 2. Teil, 1. Hälfte, pp. 692–695. [W^{m}.]

1914 c.—Oekologie ostalpiner Süsswasser-Nematoden. <Internat. Rev. Ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrogr., v. 6, Suppl., 12 pp. [W^{m}.]

1915 a.—Freilebende Süsswasser-Nematoden der Ost-Alpen. Nachtrag. Die Nematodenfauna des Grundl-, Hallstätter-, Ossiacher- und Millstätter Sees <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 38 (3–4), pp. 245–274, pl. 25, figs. 1a–1d. [W^{a}.]

1915 b.—Neue Süsswasser-Nematoden aus der Bukowina <Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Steiermark (1914), v. 51 (2), pp. 445–454, figs. 1–4. [W^{c}.]

1916 a.—Die Bedeutung der freilebenden Nematoden für die Experimentalzoologie <Verhandl. K.-K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien, v. 66 (3–5), 15 Juni, pp. (52)–(71). [W^{a}.]

MICOLETZKY, HEINRICH—Continued.

1916 b.—Ergebnisse einer botanischen Forschungsreise nach Deutsch-ostafrika und Südafrika (Kapland, Natal und Rhodesien). Süsswasser-nematoden aus Südafrika <Denkschr. K. Akad. Wissensch. München, v. 92, pp. 149–171, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–8. [Yᶜ.]

1917 a.—Freilebende Süsswasser-Nematoden der Bukowina <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 40 (6), pp. 441–586, pls. 19–22, figs. 1–11c. [Wᴬ.]

1922 a.—Freie Nematoden aus dem Grundschlamm norddeutscher Seen (Madü- und Plönersee) <Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 13 (3), 20 Mai, pp. 532–560, figs. 1–4. [Wᶜ.]

1922 b.—Die freilebenden Erd-Nematoden mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Steiermark und der Bukowina, zugleich mit einer Revision sämtlicher nicht mariner, freilebender Nematoden in Form von Genus-Beschreibungen und Bestimmungsschlüsseln <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1921), v. 87, Abt. A, (8), März., pp. 1–320b, figs. A–W, 1–18c; (9), März, pp. 321–650, figs. 19a–55n. [Wᴬ.]

1922 c.—Freilebende Nematoden von den treibenden Tangen der Sargassosee (Ergebnisse von der Ausreise der "Deutschland" 1911. Aus dem zoologischen Institut der Universität Innsbruck.) <Mitt. Zool. Staatsinst. u. Zool. Mus. Hamburg, v. 39, pp. 1–11, figs. 1–2. [Wᴬ.]

1922 d.—Neue freilebende Nematoden aus Suez <Sitzungsb. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Nat. Kl., Abt. I, v. 131 (4–5), pp. 77–103, figs. 1–13. [Wᴬ.]

1922 e.—Zur Nematodenfauna des Bodensees <Internat. Rev. Ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrog., v. 10 (4–5), Juni, pp. 491–512, figs. 1a–2. [Wᶜ.]

1923 a.—Freilebende Nematoden der Wolga mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Umgebung von Saratow (Svobodnozhivushchie nematody reki Volgi) <Rabot. Volzhsk. Biol. Stantsii, v. 7 (1–2), pp. 3–29, figs. 1a–7b; Russian summary, p. 27. [Wᴬ.]

1923 b.—Mermithiden und freilebende Nematoden aus dem Grundschlamm des Attersees in Oberösterreich <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 55 (11–13), 16 Jan., pp. 240–245, figs. 1–2. [Wᴬ.]

1924 a.—Letzter Bericht über freilebende Nematoden aus Suez <Sitzungsb. Akad. Wissensch. Wien Math.-Naturw. Kl., 1. Abt., v. 133 (4–6), pp. 137–179, figs. 1–7. [Wᴬ.]

1924 b.—Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis freilebender Nematoden aus Suez <Sitzungsb. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., 1. Abt., v. 132 (7–8), pp. 225–262, figs. 1–4. [Wᴬ.]

1925 a.—Die freilebenden Süsswasser- und Moornematoden Dänemarks. Nebst Anhang: Ueber Amöbosporidien und andere Parasiten bei freilebenden Nematoden <K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturv. og Math. Afd., 8, R., v. 10 (2), pp. 57–310, (pp. 1–256), pls. 1–13, figs. 1a–63. [Wᴬ.]

1925 b.—Zur Kenntnis tropischer, freilebender Nematoden aus Surinam, Trinidad und Ostafrika <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 64 (1–2), 5. Sept., pp. 1–28, figs. 1–10. [Wᴬ.]

1927 a.—Neue und seltene freilebende Nematoden aus dem Wolgagebiet (Kama) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 73 (5–8), 5 Sept., pp. 113–123, figs. 1–3b. [Wᴬ.]

1929 a.—Zoologische Ergebnisse der deutsch-russischen Alai-Pamir-Expedition 1928 <Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 84 (9–10), 25 Aug., pp. 244–252. [Wᴬ.]

MICOLETZKY, HEINRICH—Continued.

1930 a.—Freilebende marine Nematoden von den Sunda-Inseln. I. Enoplidae . . . nach den hinterlassenen Aufzeichnungen von Prof. Micoletzky herausgegeben von Dr. Hans A. Kreis, Basel (Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific expedition 1914–16. LIII) <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening Kobenhavn (1929–30), v. 87, pp. 243–339, figs. 1–24b. [Wᶜ.]

MICOLETZKY, HEINRICH; and MENZEL, RICHARD.

1928 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mikrofauna von Niederlandisch Ost-Indien. VII. *Anguillula nepenthicola* Menzel aus Kannen von *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees bei Tjibodas <Treubia, v. 10 (2–3), Août, pp. 285–290, figs. 1–2. [Wᴬ.]

MICUCCI, T.

(1910 a).—Cisticerchi die specie diversa nel maiale <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 4 (10), Sez. Scient., p. 376.

MICULICICH, MIROSLAV.

1904 a.—Ein neuer Lernæopodide <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 28 (2), 13 Sept., figs. 1–3. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1905 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Gattung Brachiella Cuv. und der Organisation der Lernæopodiden <Ibidem (18), 14 März, pp. 599–620, figs. 1–7. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1905 b.—Weitere Mitteilungen zur Kenntniss der Gattung Brachiella Cuv. Nachtrag zu dem Aufsatz in Nr. 18 des Zoologischen Anzeigers <Ibidem (21–22), 11 Apr., pp. 733–736. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

MIDDELDORF, EWALD. [1800–] [Tierarzt, Gelsenkirchen]

1921 a.—Ueber die Veränderungen des Weissen Blutbildes bei Schweinen, Rindern und Pferden unter verschiedenen toxischen und infektiösen Einflüssen. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 4 pp. Berlin. [Wᴬ.]

MIDDELDORF, RICHARD. [Dr., Prakt. Tierarzt, Wittmund, Ostfriesland]

(1914? a).—Ueber die Wirkung des Lysoclors als Räudemitttel. Diss. Hannover.

1918 a.—Versuche und Erfahrungen mit "Lysoclor" in der Wundbehandlung und als Antiparasitikum. <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (14), 4 Apr., pp. 134–136. [Wᴬ.]

1932 a.—Die Lungenwurmkrankheit der Rinder und ihre Behandlung mit G. H. 25 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (20), 13 Mai, p. 312. [Wᴬ.]

1932 b.—Wirkung, Verträglichkeit und Dosierung der Panserapiskapsel als Wurmmittel bei Pferden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 38 (46), 13 Nov., pp. 802–803. [Wᴬ.]

1934 a.—Kombinierte Behandlung der Sklerostomiasis des Pferdes mit Tartarus stibiatus (intravenös) und Tetrasol-Kapseln (per os) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 42 (43), 27 Okt., pp. 689–691. [Wᴬ.]

MIDDELMANN, JOSEPH SCHULTE. *See* Schulte-Middelmann, Joseph.

MIDDLEMORE, RICHARD. [M. R. C. S., Surg., Birmingham Eye Infirm.]

1835 a.—A treatise on the diseases of the eye and its appendages. v. 2, x+844+xiv pp. London. [Wᵐ.]

MIDDLETON, A. B. [M. D., Pontiac, Illinois]

1915 a.—Roundworm within the body of a tonsil <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 64 (8), Feb. 20, p. 659. [Wᴬ.]

MIDDLETON, A. D. [Bureau Animal Population, Dept. Zool. and Comp. Anat., Oxford Univ.] [*See also* Findlay, George William Marshall; and Middleton, A. D.]

1929 a.—*Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* in Oxford rats <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 29 (2), 29 July, pp. 219–226, figs. 1–3. [Wᴬ.]

MIDDLETON, A. D.—Continued.
1932 a.—The grey squirrel (*Sciurus carolinensis*) in the British Isles, 1930–1932 <J. Animal Ecol., v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 166–167, 1 map. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Syphilis as a disease of wild rabbits and hares <J. Animal Ecol., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 84–85. [W^a.]

1935 a.—The population of partridges (*Perdix perdix*) in 1933 and 1934 in Great Britain <J. Animal Ecol., v. 4 (1), May, pp. 137–145. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Factors controlling the population of the partridge (*Perdix perdix*) in Great Britain <Proc. Zoöol. Soc. London (1935), pt. 4, Jan., pp. 795–815, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

MIDDLETON, A. D.: and CHITTY, HELEN.
1937 a.—The food of adult partridges, *Perdix perdix* and *Alectoris rufa*, in Great Britain <J. Animal Ecol., v. 6 (2), Nov., pp. 322–336, pls. [W^a.]

MIDDLETON, IVAN E.
1907 a.—The camel bot-fly <Pharm. J. (3590), v. 79, 4. s. (1937), v. 25, Aug. 10, p. 212. [W^a.]

MIDDLETON, JOHN T. [California Agric. Exper. Station]
1940 a.—Nematode injury to potatoes in California <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 24 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 64–65. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Recent root knot damage in potatoes <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (41. Ann. Conv., Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 7–9), p. 203. [W^a.]

MIDDLETON, L. A. [M. D., Children's Mem. Hosp., Montreal]
1929 a.—Pulmonary gangrene with empyaema and acute meningismus, due to *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 510–512, illus. [W^m.]

MIDDLETON, P. HARVEY.
1910 a.—Hookworm: The scourge of the South <Good Health, v. 45 (5), May, pp. 371–376, 9 figs. [W^m.]

MIDDLETON, W. R. C. [M. B., Municip. Health Off., Singapore]
1901 a.—An outbreak of quartan fever associated with disturbance of soil, but not due to it <Studies Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malay States, v. 1 (1), Aug., pp. 79–81. [W^m.]

MIDDLETON, WILLIAM SHAINLINE. [1890–] [M. D., Madison, Wisconsin] *See* Evans, Joseph Spragg (*jr.*): Middleton, William Shainline: and Smith, Allen John: *and* Smith, Allen John: Middleton, William Shainline: and Barrett, M. T.

MIDDLETOWN, NEW YORK—Board of Health.
1942 a.—Amendment to sanitary regulations of the city of Middletown, New York, relating to the inspection and sale of meat <[2.] Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 127–128. (Legislative document no. 35). [Lib. Schwartz]

MIDLANDER. [Pseudonym]
1922 a.—Maggots on sheep <Agric. Gaz., London (2530), v. 95, June 23, p. 819. [W^a.]

MIDORIKAWA, BAN. [Path. Inst., Nagoya Med. Coll.] *See* Ikeuchi, Akiro: and Midorikawa, Ban: *and* Hayashi, Naosuke: Oshima, Fukuzo; Eguchi, Suyeo: and Midorikawa, Ban; *and* Kachi, Giheida; and Midorikawa, Ban.

MIDY, ROBERT M.
(1934 a).—Le conjonctif histiocytaire (système réticulo-endothélial). Essai d'histophysiologie. Thèse Doct. (Paris), (1933–1934). pp. 1–320, pls. 1–16, figs. 1–35.

MIECKLEY, EDUARD. [1849–1919] [Gestüt- und Veterinärrat] [*For necrology see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (18), 3 Mai, 1919, pp. 168–169] [W^a.]
1905 a.—Ueber das Wurmaneurysma der vorderen Gekrösarterie bei Fohlen <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 31 (4–5), 29 Mai, pp. 500–503. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (43), 26 Oct., p. 729. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 13 (52), 30 Dec., p. 605. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Sur les anévrismes vermineux de l'artère mésentérique antérieure chez les poulains [Abstract of 1905 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (7), 1 Juillet, pp. 508–509. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Die Ursache des Wurmaneurysma der Fohlen [Abstract of 1905 a] <Tierarzt, v. 45 (2), Feb., p. 33. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Parasitic aneurism of the anterior mesenteric artery in foals [Abstract of 1905 a] <Vet. J. (369), v. 62, n. s. (75), v. 13, Mar., pp. 163–164. [W^a, W^m.]

1915 a.—Ueber das Wurmaneurysma der Fohlen <Ztschr. Gestütk. u. Pferdezucht, v. 10 (3), März, pp. 35–37, 1 fig. [W^a.]

MIEG, ACHILLES. [Dr., Basel]
1794 a.—Gedanken über die Wichmannische Krätzetheorie <Mus. Heilk., v. 2, pp. 267–271. [W^m.]

MIÈGE, E.
1923 a.—Sur les essais de culture de pyrèthre effectués au Maroc <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 9 (30), pp. 780–784. [W^a.]

MIÈGE, EM. [Dr. Sc.]
1918 a.—La désinfection du sol <Ann. Serv. Epiphyties, v. 5, pp. 83–144, illus. [W^a.]

MIEGEVILLE.
1944 a.—L'evarronnage <Terre Maroc. (170), v. 14, Jan., pp. 11–12. [W^a.]

MIÈGEVILLE, J.; and ZOTTNER, GUSTAVE MICHEL [Maroc]
1939 a.—Lupinisme et piroplasmose au Maroc <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 161–163; introductory note by Velu, pp. 159–160. [W^a.]

MIEGEVILLE, M.
1927 a.—Le pseudo-ecthyma contagieux des lèvres du mouton et de la chèvre et la stomatite contagieuse des agneaux et des chevreaux au Maroc <Rev. Vet., Toulouse, v. 79, Juin, pp. 313–319. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Quelques cas de theilériose après prémunition <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 775–778. [W^a.]

MIEHE, HUGO. [Dr.]
1906 a.—Betrachtungen über die Standorte der Mikroorganismen in der Natur, speziell über die der Krankheitserreger <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 16 (14–16), 15 Juni, pp. 430–437. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Wo können pathogene Mikroorganismen in der freien Natur wachsen? <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 2 (36), Sept. 9, pp. 943–944. [W^m.]

MIELAY, ALEX.
(1844 a).—De hydatibus et cysticis pars prior. Diss. 24 pp., 4 l. Berolini.

MIENG. *See* Roton; and Mieng.

MIERS, ARTHUR. [M. R. C. S. E., Coonabarabran, N. S. W.]
1892 a.—Hydatid cysts of the right lung rupturing into bronchus <Australas. Med. Gaz. (134), v. 11 (14), Nov. 15, p. 409. [W^m.]

MIERS, EDWARD J. [F. L. S., F. Z. S., Zool. Dept., Brit. Mus.]

1878 a.—Crustacea. (Appendix 7 to Nares, G. S., 1878, pp. 240–248, pls. 2–3.) [W^c.]

1879 a.—Crustacea. (*In* Collections made in Kerguelen's Land and Rodriguez 1874–75) <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc., London, v. 168 (Extra vol.), pp. 200–214, pl. 11, figs. 1–9d. [W^c.]

1880 a.—On a collection of Crustacea from the Malaysian region. Part IV. Penaeidea, Stomatopoda, Isopoda, Suctoria, and Xiphosura <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (30), v. 5, June, pp. 457–472, pls. [W^a.]

MIERSWA. [Stabsveterinär]

1904 a.—Zur Läusetilgung <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 495–496. [W^a, W^m.]

MIESCHER, FR. [Prof. Dr., Basel] [*See also* Tschudi, A.; Miescher, Fr.; and von Nordmann, Alexander]

1838 a.—Beschreibung und Untersuchung des *Monostoma bijugum*. Einladungschrift zu der am 2 November, Vormittags 11 Uhr, stattfindenden. Rede des zeit. Rector magnificus Herrn Prof. Dr. Fr. Fischer. 28 pp. Basel. [Lib. Price] [pl. missing]

[1838 b].—[Beobachtung eines neuen *Monostoma*, das er *bijugum* nennt] [Abstract of report read 14 Sept.] <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (23. Versamml. Basel, 12–14 Sept.), pp. 154–158. [W^c.]

1838 c.—[Bemerkungen über Pseudohelminthen] [Abstract of remarks, 13 Dec. 1837] <Ber. Verhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Basel (1836–38), v. 3, p. 8 [W^c.]

1838 d.—[Ueber einen bisher unbeachtet gebliebenen Eingeweidewurm in dem Blind- und Dickdarme des Pferdes] <Ibidem, pp. 5–7. [W^c.]

1840 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Schweiz. Ztschr. Nat.- u. Heilk., v. 5, n. F., v. 2, pp. 182–184. [W^m.]

1840 b.—Vortrag über Metamorphosen bei den Helminthen <Ber. Verhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Basel (1838–40), v. 4, pp. 25–39. [W^c.]

1840 c.—Beobachtungen ueber die Jungen des *Distoma cygnoides* aus der Harnblase der *Rana esculenta* <Ibidem, pp. 39–41. [W^c.]

1841 a.—[Echinorhynchus vom *Otis houbara* aus dem Canton Zürich] [Abstract] <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (26. Versamml., 2–4 Aug.), pp. 75–76. [W^m.]

1842 a.—Ueber Verwandlung der Entozoen [Abstract of 1840 b] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk., v. 21 (20), März, pp. 310–312. [W^m.]

1843 a.—Ueber Acari im Innern lebender Thiere <Ber. Verhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Basel (1840–42), v. 5, pp. 183–190. [W^c.]

1843 b.—Ueber einen neuen Parasiten der menschlichen Haut <Ibidem, pp. 191–198. [W^c.]

1843 c.—Ueber eigenthümliche Schläuche in den Muskeln einer Hausmaus <Ibidem, pp. 198–202. [W^c.]

1848 a.—Fall von einem Aneurysma der Arteria cœliaca eines Pferdes, durch *Strongylus armatus* [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 25. Juli] <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (Solothurn, 33. Versamml., 24–26 Juli), p. 64. [W^m, W^c.]

MIESCHER, JR. [Prof.]

1877 a.—[Ueber die Ausbreitung der *Cysticercus cellulosæ*] [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Basel, 15 Feb.] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 7 (23), 1 Dec., p. 707. [W^m.]

MIESSNER, HERMANN. [1870–] [Rektor Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover] [*For biography and port. see* Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (22), June 3, 1938, pp. 329–330] [W^a.] [For *biography and port. see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (51–52), Dec. 21, 1940, pp. 617–620] [W^a.] [*See also* Kossel, H.; Weber, A.; Schuetz; and Miessner, Hermann; *and* Nevermann, Ludwig; Miessner, Herman: and Weichel, A.]

1908 a.—Die Piroplasmosis der Schafe und ihre Beziehung zur sogenannten Bradsot. Zum Artikel von Sonnenberg in Nr. 35 dieser Wochenschrift <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (44), 29 Okt., p. 779. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Die Beschälseuche <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (34), 26 Aug., pp. 634–636. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Die Beschälseuche des Pferdes <Beihefte (6) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 13, Aug., pp. 361–367 (pp. 131–137); discussion, pp. 367–374 (pp. 137–144). [W^m.]

1911 a.—Die Milzruptur bezw. perakute Form der Hämoglobinurie des Rindes. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 60 (3–4), 21 Sept., pp. 246–250, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Das Wesen und die Bekämpfung der Hämoglobinurie (Blutharnen, Piroplasmose) der Rinder in Deutschland <Mitt. Kaiser Wilhelms Inst. Landwirtsch. Bromberg, v. 3 (4), Feb., pp. 207–230. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Acariasis equi. (Acarusräude des Pferdes) <Mitt. Kaiser Wilhelms Inst. Landwirtsch. Bromberg, v. 4 (3), März, pp. 147–159, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Die Milzruptur des Rindes bzw. perakute Form der Hämoglobinurie des Rindes. Erwiderung auf den Artikel des Herrn Dr. Knuth in Bd. 61, p. 557 des Centralblattes <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 62 (6), 14 März, pp. 471–475. [W^a.] [*See* Knuth, Paul, 1912 b]

1916 a.—Epizootics during war and their control <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 11 (5), May, pp. 369–375. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Zahlreiche Todesfälle beim Rind in der Leineniederung, veranlasst durch *Simulium reptans* <Deutsch Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 24 (20), 13 Mai, pp. 183–185, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

[1917 a].—Epizoötics and their control during the war. A guide for Army, Government and practicing veterinarians. Transl. by A. A. Leibold. pp. 3–215, 37 figs. Chicago. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Diagnose und Chemotherapie der Trypanosomiasen, insbesondere der Beschälseuche <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 72 (47), 21 Nov., pp. 1085–1089; (48), 28 Nov., pp. 1116–1120. [W^a.]

1926 a.—2. Sammelbericht der Zentrale für Bekämpfung der Aufzuchtkrankheiten für die Zeit vom 1. Oktober 1923 bis 31. März 1925. III. Jungtierkrankheiten. <Bekämpf. Aufzuchtkr. (Ber. 3. Jahrestag. Fachtierärzte München, 19–22 Sept. 1925), pp. 22–29. [W^a.]

1928 a.—150 Jahre Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36, Sondernummer, Juni, (Festschr. Jubiläumsfeier Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannov., 1778–1928), pp. 5–10, 8 ports., 2 facsims. [W^a.]

1928 b.—4. Sammelbericht der Zentrale für die Bekämpfung der Aufzuchtkrankheiten vom 1. April 1926 bis 31. März 1927 <Bekämpf. Aufzuchtkr. (Ber. 4. Jahrestag. Fachtierärzte Jena, 1–4 Okt. 1927), pp. 8–50. [W^a.]

MIESSNER, HERMANN—Continued.
1928 c.—Geflügelkrankheiten <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht., v. 32 (20), May 19, pp. 403–406, illus. [W^a.]

1930 a.—5. und 6. Sammelbericht der Reichszentrale für die Bekämpfung der Aufzuchtkrankheiten für die Zeit vom 1. April 1927 bis zum 31. März 1928 und vom 1. April 1928 bis zum 31. März 1929 <Bekämpf. Aufzuchtkr. (Ber. 5. Tag. Fachtierärzte . . . Stuttgart, 21–24 Sept. 1929), pp. 24–45. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Piroplasmosen und Splenektomie <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 63 (1), 16 März, pp. 78–90, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Stellungnahme zu den Arbeiten von Dungal und Olafsson [Lungenadenomatose des Schafes im Deutschland und Island] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 184–185. [W^a.]

MIESSNER, HERMANN; and ALBRECHT, JULIUS.
1923 a.—Methodik zum Nachweis von Infektionskrankheiten in der Veterinärmedizin <Handb. Mikrobiol. Techn. (Kraus u. Uhlenhuth) v. 2, pp. 1463–1562. [W^a.]

MIESSNER, HERMANN; and BERGE, RUDOLF.
1921 a.—Chemotherapeutische Versuche mit "Bayer 205" bei Beschälseuche <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (11), 12 März, pp. 133–141, figs. 1–2, graphs 1–2. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Chemotherapeutische Versuche mit "Bayer 205" bei Beschälseuche und Tsetse <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (9), 4 März, pp. 111–118, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Die trypanozide Kraft des Arsenobenzol-Präparates "Albert 102" <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (16), 17 Apr., pp. 285–289. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Kritische Betrachtungen über die Geflügellähme <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 36 (24), 16 März, pp. 424–425, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

MIESSNER, HERMANN; BERGE, RUDOLF; and WETZEL, RUDOLF.
1933 a.—Gesundheitsmassnahmen zur Verhütung ansteckender und parasitärer Krankheiten des Geflügels. 13 pp. Roma. [At head of title: Prove di stampa. Atti del V Congresso Mondiale di Pollicoltura, organizzato dal Ministero dell'Agricoltura e delle Foreste, Roma, 6–15 Settembre 1933–XI. Rapporto generale, N. VIII] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1934 a.—Idem <Atti 5. Cong. Mond. Pollicolt. (Roma, 6–15 Set., 1933), v. 2, pp. 101–113; English summary, v. 4, pp. 7–8. [W^a.]

MIESSNER, HERMANN; and HANSEN, K.
1936 a.—Trichomoniasis der Tauben <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (18), May 2, pp. 323–330, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

MIESSNER, HERMANN; and HARMS, FR.
1936 a.—8. Tagung der Fachtierärzte für die Bekämpfung der Aufzuchtkrankheiten Berlin 16. bis 18. September, 1936. Sammelbericht der Reichszentrale für die Bekämpfung der Aufzuchtkrankheiten. Berichtszeit: 1. April 1933 bis 31. März 1936 <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (38), Sept. 19, pp. 639–653; (39), Sept. 26, pp. 657–663. [W^a.]

MIESSNER, HERMANN; and IMMISCH, KURT BENNO.
1910 a.—Untersuchungen über die ostpreussische Beschälseuche und ihre Beziehungen zur algerischen Dourine <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 36, Suppl., (Festschr. 50 jähr. Berufsjubil. Wilhelm Schütz) pp. 306–346, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

MIESSNER, HERMANN; and KÖSER, ADOLF.
1932 a.—7. und 8. Sammelbericht der Reichszentrale für die Bekämpfung der Aufzuchtkrankheiten für die Zeit vom 1. April 1929 bis 31. März 1931 <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (46), 14 Nov., pp. 711–714. [W^a.]

MIESSNER, HERMANN; MEYN, A.; and SCHOOP, GERHARD.
1931 a.—Die Bradsot der Schafe <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 120 (5–6), 9 Apr., pp. 257–290, figs. 1–9, 1 pl., figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

MIESSNER, HERMANN; and SCHOOP, GERHARD.
1935 a.—Veterinärhygiene mit Anleitung für die hygienischen Uebungen. Leitfaden für beamtete und praktische Tierärzte, sowie für Studierende der Veterinärmedizin. 190 pp., illus. Hannover. [W^a.]

MIESSNER, HERMANN; SCHOOP, GERHARD; and HARMS, FR.
1938 a.—Sammelbericht der Reichszentrale für die Bekämpfung der Aufzuchtkrankheiten in Hannover. Berichtszeit 1. April 1936 bis 31. März 1938 <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (35), Aug. 27, pp. 546–559; (36), Sept. 3, pp. 561–568. [W^a.]

MIESSNER, HERMANN; and SCHRAPE, F.
1922 a.—Ein Fall von Pferdepiroplasmose (*Nuttalia equi*) nebst Behandlung mit "Bayer 205" <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (47), 25 Nov., pp. 617–618. [W^a.]

MIESSNER, HERMANN; and SPREHN, CURT ERICH WILLY.
1932 a.—Hygienische Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung seuchenhafter Erkrankungen unter Pelztieren <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 8 (6–9), 27 Sept., pp. 110–111. [W^a]

[1932 b].—Idem <Merkbl. Pelztierzüchter, (1) [4] pp. [W^a.]

MIESSNER, HERMANN; and WEBER.
1912 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Trypanosomen der ostpreussischen Beschälseuche und algerischen Dourine <Mitt. Kaiser Wilhelms Inst. Landwirtsch. Bromberg, v. 4 (3), März, pp. 188–224. [W^a.]

MIESSNER, HERMANN; and WETZEL, RUDOLF.
1928 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche in der Gemeinde Nesse, Kreis Geestemünde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36, Sondernummer, Juni, (Festschr. Jubiläumsfeier Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannov., 1778–1928), pp. 55–60, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

[1928 b].—Die Leberegelseuche und ihre Bekämpfung. [Printer's proof from [Stadter Herdbuchzeitung]?] [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MIESTINGER, KARL.
1909 a.—Die Anatomie und Histologie von *Sterrhurus fusiformis* (Lühe) 1901 <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 17, pp. 359–384, pls. 22–23. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Beitrag zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Nephrocephalus sessilis* Odhner <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 19 (2), pp. 289–296 (8 pp.), figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

MIETIELKIN, A. *See* METELKIN, A. I.

MIETZSCH, F.; MAUSS, H.; and HECHT, T. G.
1936 a.—Experimental studies on atebrin <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 71 (9), Sept., pp. 521–524. [W^m.]

MIGEOTTE. [VÉT. DIV., ARMÉE BELGE]
1919 a.—A propos du traitement de la gale sarcoptique du cheval en campagne <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (326), v. 28, 15 Fév., pp. 70–74. [W^a.]

MIGGE. [KREISTIERARZT, OSTERODE]
1910 a.—Lungenwurmseuche <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1908), v. 9 (2), p. 37. [W^a.]

MIGINIAC, G. [DR., TOULOUSE]
1921 a.—Deux observations d'abcès du foie ouverts dans les bronches. Drainage transcostodiaphragmatique. Traitement complémentaire par l'émétine. Guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 47, pp. 1414–1422. [Wm.]

1922 a.—La vomique dans les abcès amibiens du foie. Pronostic et traitement <Rev. Chir., Paris, an. 41, v. 60, pp. 100–130. [Wm.]

MIGLIANO, LUIZ. [*See also* Carini, Antonio; and Migliano, Luiz]
1912 a.—Um caso de toxoplasmose canina <Brazil-Med., v. 26 (27), 15 Julho, pp. 273–274, 1 fig. [Wm.]

(1913 a).—Os toxoplasmas. These. 76 pp., 5 figs. Rio de Janeiro.

1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 3 (10), June 15, p. 521. [Wa.]

MIGNARD. [Dr.]
1869 a.—Larves de mouche carnassière dans l'épaisseur de croûtes varioliques [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Haut-Rhin, Colmar, Oct. 18, 1868] <Gaz. Med. Strasb., v. 29, 2. s., v. 9 (4), Feb. 25, pp. 45–46. [Wm.]

MIGNOLI, ALFONSO. [Dott. Asst., Ist. Clin. Med. R. Univ. Genova]
1924 a.—Del comportamento della tripanocidiasi in diverse forme morbose <Riforma Med., v. 40 (25), 23 Giugno, pp. 577–579. [Wm.]

MIGNON, A.
1900 a.—Kystes hydatiques de l'abdomen [Abstract] <Rev. Chir., Paris, an. 20, v. 22, pp. 108–109. [Wm.]

1900 b.—Kystes hydatiques de l'abdomen <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 26, pp. 669–674. [Wm.]

1917 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique uniloculaire du tibia décelé par la radiographie <J. Radiol. et Electrol., v. 2 (11), Sept.–Oct., pp. 655–656, 1 fig. [Wm.]

MIGNOT.[1] [Dr., Médecin Hôp. Chantelle]
1875 a.—Observation de kyste hydatique du cervelet <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., 2. s., v. 12 (52), 24 Déc., pp. 822–823. [Wm.]

MIGNOT.[2]
(1936 a).—Epidémiologie, prophylaxie et traitement de la lymphangite épizootique en Afrique du Nord. Thèse (Toulouse, 1935). Toulouse.

MIGNOT, H. *See* Laignel-Lavastine, M.: Gallot, H. M.; d'Heucqueville, G.; and Mignot, H.

MIGNOT, R. *See* Géraud, H.; and Mignot, R.

MIGNOT, ROGER. [*See also* SÉRIEUX, PAUL; and MIGNOT, ROGER]
1908 a.—Observation d'un cas de cysticercose cérébrale <Ann. Méd. Psychol., an. 66, 9. s., v. 8, pp. 300–305. [Wm.]

MIGOLI, ULISSE. [Dr., Ex Pro-Asst., Osp. S. Orsola, Bologna]
1858 a.—Caso di acefalocisti del fegato <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, 4. s., v. 9, Maggio, pp. 405–410. [Wm.]

1859 a.—Caso di acefalocisti sviluppatisi entro il cuore, nel fegato, e sulla vescica urinaria <Ibidem, v. 11, Maggio, pp. 363–380. [Wm.]

1872 a.—Echinococchi sviluppatisi entro il cuore, nel fegato, e sulla vescica urinaria. 18 pp. Milano. [Wm.]

MIGONE, LUIS E. [*See also* ELMASSIAN, MIGUEL; and MIGONE, LUIS E.]
1910 a.—Le rôle des carpinchos comme réservoir de virus dans la conservation du mal de Caderas <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 524–525. [Wa.]

MIGONE, LUIS E.—Continued.
1913 a.—La buba du Paraguay, leishmaniose américaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 210–218, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1913 b.—Un cas de kala-azar à Asuncion (Paraguay) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 118–120. [Wa.]

1915 a.—Buba, or leishmaniasis americana, in Paraguay <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. (1914–15), v. 8 (7), June, pp. 219–225. [Wm.]

1915 b.—Further investigations on the etiology of leishmaniasis americana <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. (1914–15), v. 8 (7), June, pp. 226–230. [Wa.]

1916 a.—Un nouveau flagellé des plantes: *Leptomonas elmassiani* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 356–359. [Wa.]

1916 b.—Parasitologie de certains animaux du Paraguay <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 359–364. (Wa.]

1917 a.—La buba (leishmaniosis americana) <Proc. 2, Pan Am. Scient. Cong. (Washington, Dec. 27, 1915–Jan. 8, 1916), Sect. 8, pt. 1, v. 9, pp. 117–123. [Wa.]

1917 b.—Un nuevo flagelado de las plantas: *Leptomonas elmassiani* <1. Conf. Soc. Sud-Am. Hig. (Buenos Aires 17–24 Sept. 1916), pp. 391–394. [Wa, Wm.]

1917 c.—Un nuevo flagelado de las plantas (*Leptomonas elmassiani*) <Proc. 2. Pan Am. Scient. Cong. (Washington, Dec. 27, 1915–Jan. 8, 1916), Sect. 8, pt. 2, v. 10, pp. 572–573. [Wa.]

1917 d.—Parasitologia de ciertos animales del Paraguay <Proc. 2. Pan Am. Scient. Cong. (Washington, Dec. 27, 1915–Jan. 8, 1916), Sect. 8, pt. 2, v. 10, pp. 573–576. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Flagelados de las plantas <Rev. Soc. Cient. Paraguay, v. 1 (3), Mayo, pp. 35–39, figs. 1–8. [Ws.]

1922 b.—El tratamiento del mal de caderas <Bol. Soc. Ganadera Paraguay, v. 1 (6), Abril, pp. 124–129. [Wa.]

1922 c.—Idem <Folha Med., v. 3 (10), 31 Maio, Suppl., pp. 111–112, 115–116. [Wm, Ba w.]

1928 a.—La buba en el Paraguay, leishmaniosis americana [Transl. of 1913 a] <An. Inst. Nac. Parasitol., Asunción (1), añ. 1, pp. 255–264. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Flagelados de las plantas <An. Inst. Nac. Parasitol., Asunción (1), añ. 1, pp. 283–288. [Wa.]

1928 c.—Investigaciones etiológica de la "leishmaniosis forestal americana." (La buba) <An. Inst. Nac. Parasitol., Asunción (1), añ. 1, pp. 264–267. [Wa.]

1928 d.—Parasitologie de certains animaux du Paraguay [Reprint of 1916 b] <An. Inst. Nac. Parasitol., Ascunsion (1), añ. 1, pp. 277–282. [Wa.]

1928 e.—El Rhinosporidium (Seeber y Wernicke 1900) como cause de formaciones tumorales en el hombre (Congreso Pan Americano de Lima) <An. Inst. Nac. Parasitol., Asunción (1), añ. 1, pp. 289–294. [Wa.]

1928 f.—Le rôle des carpinchos comme réservoir de virus dans la conservation du mal de Caderas [Reprint of 1910 a] <An. Inst. Nac. Parasitol., Asunción (1), añ. 1, pp. 253–254. [Wa.]

1928 g.—Un nouveau flagellé des plantes: *Leptomonas elmassiani* [Reprint of 1916 a] <An. Inst. Nac. Parasitol., Asunción (1), añ. 1, pp. 275–277. [Wa.]

MIGONE, LUIS E.; and OSUNA, TOMAS.
1922 a.—Behandlung des "Mal de caderas" der Pferde mit dem Neuen Mittel "Bayer 205" <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 26 (10), Nov., pp. 289–304. [W^{a}.]

1922 b.—Tratamento do "mal de cadeiras" dos equideos pelo novo producto Bayer "205" <1. Cong. Nac. Med. Vet. Juiz de Fora (Rio de Janeiro, Set.), pp. 35–37. [W^{a}.]

MIGUEL, ROLAND. *See* MIQUEL, ROLAND.

MIGUEL Y LEÓN, F.
1914 a.—Deber de clase <Vet. Españ. (2028), v. 62 [n. s.], v. 58, 3. época, 20 Feb., pp. 66–68. [W^{a}.]

MIGUENS, J.
1929 a.—Le pian et son traitement par les sels insolubles de bismuth <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 9 (3), 30 Oct., pp. 211–217. [W^{a}.]

MIGUEZ, CONRADO. [Dr.]
1923 a.—Breve comunicación sobre un protozoario flagelado que hemos encontrado en lesiones papulosas de la piel en el hombre <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 3 (3), Dic., pp. 95–98, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

MIGULIN, A. A. *See* Migulin, O. O.

MIGULIN, O. O. [Мигулін, О. О.]
1937 a.—Деякі закономірності динаміки кількості зайця сірого (*Lepus europæus* Pall.) в УРСР (Einige Gesetzmässigkeiten der Aenderungen in der Anzahl der Hasen (*Lepus europeus* [sic] Pall.) in der Ukr. SSR) [Ukrainian text: Russian and German summaries] <Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk USSR (20), Trudi Inst. Zool. ta Biol., v. 18, pp. 103–113. [W^{a}.]

MIHAIESTI, C. IONESCU. *See* IONESCO-MIHAIESTI, C.

MIHAILESCU, M. [*See also* POENARU, IOAN; FALCOIANU, M. A.; and MIHAILESCU, M.]

MIHĂILESCU, M.: and NICOLOFF, D.
1934 a.—Doua cazuri de leishmanioza spontana in Romania la câine <Arhiva Vet., Bucureşti, v. 26 (1–2), pp. 43–53, illus. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull, v. 32 (7), July, p. 490. [W^{a}.]

MIHĂILESCU, M.; and RĂDULESCU-CALAFAT, G.
1933 a.—Un caz de echinococoză la maimuta <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 25 (3–4), pp. 97–100, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Echinokokkose bei einem Affen) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (48), 30 Nov., p. 791. [W^{a}.]

MIHALESCU, S. *See* URECHIA, C. I.; and MIHALESCU, S.

MIHALOVICS, G.; and SKROP, F.
1930 a.—Interessanter Fall eines Leberchinokokkus in Kindesalter [Abstract of report before Budapest K. Gesellsch. Aerzte, Dec. 7. 1929] <Verhandl. Ungar. Aerztl. Gesellsch. Wissensch. Ber. u. Nachr. Ungarn, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

MIHÁLYI, F. *See* LÖRINCZ, FERENC; and MIHÁLYI, F.

MIHARA, YOSHIHIRO. *See* MUTO, MASATOMO; and MIHARA, YOSHIHIRO.

MIHARA, YOSHISUKE. *See* MUTO, MASATOMO, and MIHARA, YOSHISUKE.

MIJO, MARTINČIĆ. *See* MARTINČIĆ, MIJO.

MIK, JOSEPH. [–1900] [Prof. Wien.]
(1886 a).—Beschreibung neuer Dipteren und über das Präpariren derselben. 2. Abt.

MIK, JOSEPH—Continued.
1887 a.—Einige Worte zu meinem Referate über Dr. G. Joseph's Artikel: "Ueber Fliegen als Schädlinge und Parasiten des Menschen" <Wien. Entom. Ztg., v. 6 (3), 8 Apr., pp. 87–98. [W^{a}, W^{c}.] [*See* Joseph, Gustav, 1885 a *and* 1887 b]

1887 b.—Ueber Herrn Dr. Joseph's Beobachtungen parasitisch lebender Hypodermenlarven am Menschen. <Deutche Med.-Ztg., v. 8 (70), 1 Sept., pp. 785–786. [W^{m}.]

1890 a.—*Ugimyia sericariæ* Rond., der Parasit des japanischen Seidenspinners. Ein dipterologischer Beitrag <Wien. Entom. Ztg., v. 9 (10), 31 Dec., pp. 309–316, pl. 3, figs. 7–8. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1891 a.—*Ugimyia sericariæ* Rond., the parasite of the Japanese silkworm [Transl. of 1890 a] <Insect Life, v. 4 (3–4), Nov., pp. 113–119. [W^{a}.]

MIKAČIĆ, DAVOR. [Univ. Zagreb] [*See also* ERLICH, I.; and MIKAČIĆ, DAVOR.
1936 a.—Parazitički nematodi u debelom crijevu naših konja. Disertaciona radnja iz god. 1935 (The parasitic nematodes living in the large intestines of horses in Yugoslavia) [English summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 6 (1), Oct. 12, 1935, pp. 43–68. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 6 (6), June, p. 524. [W^{a}.]

1936 c.—Entoparazitička fauna konja Savske banovine (Die endoparasitische Fauna der Pferde in Jugoslawien) [German summary] <Vet. Archiv, Zagreb. v. 6 (12), Aug. 15, pp. 529–546. [W^{a}.]

1936 d.—Prilog poznavanju parazita debelog crijeva konja (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Parasiten aus dem Dickdarm des Pferdes) [German summary] <Vet. Archiv., Zagreb, v. 6 (7), May 3, pp. 347–361. [W^{a}.]

1936 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., Imp. Bureau Animal Health, Weybridge, Eng., v. 6 (11), Nov., p. 814. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Entoparazitička fauna zaklanih i uginulih svinja (Entoparasitäre Fauna geschlachteter und umgestandener Schweine) [German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 7 (9), July 30, pp. 401–413. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Paraziti naših ovaca (La faune parasitaire des moutons en Yougoslavie) [French summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 8 (3), pp. 114–140, illus. [Issued Feb. 1] [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Parazitologija u francuskoj metropoli <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 388–390. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Mogućnost zamjene jajeta *Paramphistomum cervi* sa jajetom *Fasciolae hepaticae* [Possibility of the species *Paramphistomum cervi* being the same as the species *Fasciolae hepaticae*] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (5), May pp. 208–210, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Neke primjedbe o Protostrongylus vrstama iz pluća ovce (Quelques remarques sur les Protostrongylus du mouton) [French summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 9 (3), pp. 126–133. [Issued Feb. 1] [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Neke primjedbe o Protostrongylus vrstama iz pluća ovce II (Quelques remarques sur les Protostrongylus du mouton II) [French summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 10 (2), pp. 86–91, illus. [Issued Jan. 20] [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Parasitska fauna našeg goveda (Les parasites du boeuf en Yougoslavie) [French summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 11 (1), 1941, pp. 28–50, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [W^{a}.]

MIKAČIĆ, DAVOR; and ERLICH, I.
1940 a.—Entoparasitska fauna guske (Les helminthes de l'oie en Yougoslavie) [French summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 10 (8), pp. 379–390. [Issued Aug. 8] [W^{a}.]

MIKAČIĆ, SMILJANA ANTUNOVIĆ. [Higijenskog Zavoda-Split]
1932 a.—Prilog k poznavanju ljudskih crijevnih parasita kod nas (Beitrag zur Kenntnis menschlicher Darmparasiten) <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, year 7, v. 14 (4–6), pp. 244–252, figs. 1–5; German summary, pp. 251–252. [W^{a}.]

MIKAMI, MASAO.
(1930 a).—Studies on body and extracorporeal fluid of the roundworm, especially their influence upon red blood cells [Japanese text; English summary] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 20 (4), pp. 485–525, 43 pls.
1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (2), July 30, Abstr., pp. 53–54. [W^{a}.]

MIKELADZÉ, CH. [Klin. Med. Propaed., Tiflis, Georgien]
1926 a.—La sprue en Géorgie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19, (3) 10 Mars, pp. 201–206. [W^{a}.]
1933 a.—Les formes cliniques de la lambliase de la vésicule biliaire <Paris Méd., v. 89 (49), Dec. 9, pp. 473–476. [W^{m}.]

MIKEL'SON, R. M. *See* DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH and MIKEL'SON, R. M.

MIKHAILOFF. *See* MIKHAILOV.

MIKHAILOV, A. S. [Versuchsstation Bienenzucht, Tula, U. S. S. R.]
1928 a.—Statistische Untersuchungen über Nosema an der Tulaer Versuchsstation für Bienenzucht <Arch. Bienenk., v. 9 (4–5), pp. 89–114 (1–26), figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

MIKHAILOV, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH. [1897–]
1928 a.—K kazuistike ekhinokokovykh porazheniĭ (Zur Kasuistik der Echinocockeneleiden [*sic*]) <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., v. 38 (1), pp. 170–172; German summary, p. 172. [W^{a}.]

MIKHAILOV, S. E.
1906 a.—Malariinie oteki [Malarial edema] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 13 (6), 11 Fev., p. 157. [W^{m}.]

MIKHAILOV, V. *See* MICHAJŁOW, WŁODZIMIERZ.

MIKHAILOV, V. S.[1] [Михайловъ, В. С.]
1902 a.—*Piroplasma equi* при гемоглобинурии лошадей [*Piroplasma equi* associated with haemoglobinuria of horses] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 4 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 114–116. [W^{m}.]
1903 a.—*Piroplasma equi* bei der Hämoglobinurie beim Rinde in Belgien [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 74–75. [W^{a}.]

MIKHAILOV, V. S.[2] [Михайлов, В. С.]
1927 a.—Лечить ли собак и кошек? [Should dogs and cats be treated] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (30), v. 3 (5), Mar., pp. 134–136. [W^{a}.]

MIKHAILOVA, E. *See* Filipjev, Ivan Nikolaevich and Mikhailova, E.

MIKHAILOVA, M. A.; and UDINTSEVA, G. N.
1928 a.—К вопросу о балантидиазе (Contribution à l'étude de la balantidiose) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 178–182, illus.; French summary, pp. 207–208. [*Photostat:* W^{a}.]

MIKHAĬLOVSKIĬ, D. Iv. [Михайловский, Д. Ив.]
1900 a.—Хирургическото лѣчение на *Echinococcus hepatis* съ 11 случаи [Surgical treatment of 11 cases of Echinococcus of the liver] [Bulgarian text] <Med. Naprĭed., v. 1, pp. 371–377. [W^{m}.]

MIKHALKIN, P. N. [Михалкин, П. Н.]
1897 a.—Къ казуистикѣ мышечнаго эхинококка [Muscular Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 48, pp. 247–250. [W^{m}.]

MIKHEL'SON, A. I. [Михельсон, А. И.]
1933 a.—Случай смертельного отравления полынью принятой как глистогонное [Ein Fall von tödlicher Vergiftung mit Herba absinthii als Wurmmittel eingenommen] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 11 (5–6), pp. 319–320. [W^{m}.]
1934 a.—Wermutkraut als Wurmmittel verursacht tödliche Vergiftung <Samml. Vergiftungsfällen, v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 17–18. [W^{a}.]
(1935 a).—[Role of ascariasis in surgical pathology of gastrointestinal and biliary tracts] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 13, pp. 708–714.

MIKHNIN, A. Ĭ.[1]
(1914 a).—[Parasites of domestic birds and the fight against them] [Russian text] <Sad, Ogorod i Bakhchia, Astrachan (7), July, p. 479.
1914 b.—Idem <Rev. Applied Entom., S. B, v. 2 (11), Nov., p. 182. [W^{a}.]

MIKHNIN, A. Ĭ.[2]
(1929 a).—Ленточные глисты у лошадей [Tapeworms in horses] <Zverolék. Obzor (22).
1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 84–85. [W^{a}.]

MIKI, TAKU. [Dr., Path. Inst. Med. Akad. Nagoya]
[1922 a].—Ueber die Beziehung zwischen den zweiten Zwischenwirten und Zerkarien der *Clonorchis sinensis* [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Kyoto, Apr. 2–4), v. 12, pp. 36–37. [R^{m}, W^{m}, Y^{am}.]
[1923 a].—Zwei neue Species von Trematoden, deren Zwischenwirt Larven von *Rana esculenta* sind [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc (Tokyo, Apr. 1–3), v. 13, p. 20. [W^{m}, Y^{am}.]

MIKI, YUKIHARU.
(1937 a).—Notes on the embryonic development of *Dicrocoelium dentriticum* and *Eurytrema pancreaticum* [Japanese text; English summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 49 (7), pp. 1425–1476.

MIKKONEN, H.
(1935 a).—Case of pulmonary echinococcosis treated surgically <Duodecim, v. 51, pp. 139–146.

MIKLÓSI, MIKLÓS.
1931 a.—Feljegyzések a kutyapraxisból [Piroplasmosis, ascariasis, dochmiasis] <Állat. Lapok, v. 54 (11), Jun. 1, pp. 161–163. [W^{a}.]
1931 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Darmwurmkrankheit bei saugenden jungen Hunden) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (32), 8 Aug., p. 506. [W^{a}.]
1932 a.—A kutyák piroplasmosisáról <Állat. Lapok, v. 55 (5), Már. 1, pp. 75–77. [W^{a}.]
1932 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Piroplasmosis der Hunde) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 19 (18), 15 Sept., p. 566. [W^{a}.]

MIKSA, GRAF.
1907 a.—Gastrophilus álczák okozta kólikás megbetegedés <Állat. Lapok, v. 30 (24), Jún. 15, p. 293. [W^{a}.]

MIKULÁS, M.
(1926 a).—Besonders schwerer Verlauf von Leberegelerkrankung <Zvěrolék. Obzor, v. 19 (4), pp. 27–28.
1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 14 (6), Juni, p. 337. [W^{a}.]

MIKULICZ.
(1899 a).—Cisticercose cérébrale (écorce) chez un homme de 50 anos. Traumatisme a 23 ans. Depuis, crisis d'epilepsie à long intervalles (En Chipault. Travaux neurologiques), p. 22.

MIKULOWSKI, VLADIMIR. [Warszawa]
(1926? a).—Anaemia perniciosa, verursacht durch *Botriocephalus latus* <Pediatria Polska, v. 6 (6).
1927 a.—Ein Beitrag zur perniciösen Anämie durch *Bothriocephalus latus* verursacht <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 57 (20), 14 Mai, pp. 469–471. [Wm.]
1927 b.—Ein Beitrag zur perniciösen anämie durch *Bothriocephalus latus* verursacht <Folia Clin. Chim. et Micr. v. 2, pp. 321–330. [Wm.]
1927 c.—Contribution à l'étude de l'anémie pernicieuse provoquée par le bothriocéphale large <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 349–355. [Wm.]
1927 d.—Anaemia perniciosa, verursacht durch *Botriocephalus latus* [Abstract of 1916? a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 45 (21), 27. Mai, p. 645. [Wa.]

MIKUSCHKA, GUSTAV. [Tierarzt Dr. Med. Vet., Wien Hundesanatorium]
(1928 a).—Die Lungenwurmseuche bei unseren heimischen Wildarten <Oesterr. Weidwerk, v. 1 (9), pp. 329–330, 1 fig.
1929 a.—Nissotax, ein Antiparasitikum für Hunde und Katzen <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 16 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 707–711. [Wa.]

MILAM, DANIEL FRANKLIN [Tennessee Dept. Pub. Health] [*See also* Meleney, Henry Edmund: and Milam, Daniel Franklin]

MILAM, DANIEL FRANKLIN; and COGGESHALL, LOWELL THELWELL.
1938 a.—Duration of *Plasmodium knowlesi* infections in man <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 331–338. [Wa.]

MILAM, DANIEL FRANKLIN; and KUSCH, ERNEST.
1938 a.—Observations on *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria in general paresis <South. Med. J., v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 947–949. [Wm.]

MILAM, DANIEL FRANKLIN; and MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND.
1931 a.—Investigations of *Endamoeba histolytica* and other intestinal protozoa in Tennessee: II. An epidemiological study of amoebiasis in a rural community. <Am. J. Hyg., v. 14 (2), Sept., pp. 325–336. [Wa.]

MILANI, C. *See* Cuboni, Ettore; and Milani, C.

MILANI, E. [Prof.]; and MELDOLESI, G.
1925 a.—I segni radiologici della dissenteria amebica <Arch. Radiol., Napoli, v. 1 (2). Mar.–Apr., p. 340–341. [Wm.]

MILBRADT, WILHELM.
1936 a.—Ueber die Verwendung der entzündshemmenden Eigenschaft der Blutegel zur Behandlung von Hautkrankheiten <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 103 (31), Aug. 1, pp. 1057–1060. [Wm.]

MILBRATH, DAVID GALLUS. [1880–] [Plant Path., California Dept. Agric., Sacramento]
1922 a.—The potato as one of the chief agents in the distribution of root-knot nematode (*Heterodera radicicola*) <Month. Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 368–371, illus. [Wa.]
1923 a.—Plant pathology <3. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (Month. Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 11 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., 1922), pp. 836–838. [Wa.]
1928 a.—Plant pathology <8. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1927) (Month. Bull. v. 16 (12), Dec. 1927), pp. 659–663. [Wa.]

MILBRATH, DAVID GALLUS—Continued.
[1935? a].—Nematodes of *Polianthes tuberosa* <15. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1934) (Month. Bull., v. 23 (12), Dec. 1934), p. 480. [Wa.]
1937 a.—Bureau of plant pathology <17. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1936) (Bull., v. 25 (4), Oct.–Dec., 1936), pp. 575–582, illus. [Wa.]
[1939? a].—Bureau of plant pathology <19. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1938) (Bull., v. 27 (6), Dec. 1938), pp. 765–777. [Wa.]
1941 a.—Bureau of plant pathology <21. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1940), (Bull., v. 29 (4), Oct.–Dec. 1940), pp. 268–282. [Wa.]
1944 a.—Bureau of plant pathology <24. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1943), (Bull., v. 32 (4), Oct.–Dec. 1943), pp. 288–300. [Wa.]

MILCENT.
1843 a.—[Kyste hydatique] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 18 (1), Mars, pp. 9–10. [Wm.]

MILCHNER, M.
1907 a.—Anguillules intestinales provenant d'un malade atteint de diarrhée de Cochinchine <Presse Méd., v. 15 (73), 11 Sept., p. 581. [Wa, Wm.]

MILELLA, ALBERTO. [Dott. Ass. Osp. Clin. Med., Ist. Ig. Batteriol. R. Univ. Adriatica "Benito Mussolini"]
1932 a.—Protozoi intestinali patogeni nelle Puglie [German and English summaries] <Pathologica (485), v. 24, 15 Mar., pp. 184–185. [Wm.]
1936 a.—Lo stato attuale delle parassitosi intestinali nelle Puglie <Osp. Maggiore. Milano, v. 24 (6), June, pp. 260–264, map. [Wm.]

MILELLA, M. [Dott., Ten. Col. Med. R. Marina]
1918 a.—Di una rara localizzazione del *Cysticercus cellulosae* <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., v. 24, v. 1 (5–6), May–June, pp. 400–401. [Issued July 22] [Wm.]

MILES.
1864 a.—*Filaria oculi* <Veterinarian, London (436), v. 37. 4. s. (112), v. 10, Apr., pp. 218–219. [Wa, Wm.]
1865 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Repert. Thierh., v. 26, pp. 66–67. [Wm.]

MILES, ALEXANDER.
1913 a.—Acute appendicitis—threadworms in the appendix <Edinb. Med. J., n. s., v. 10 (5), May, p. 438. [Wm.]

MILES, DOROTHY W. [M. A., New York, N. Y.]; and CULBERTSON, JAMES THOMAS.
1939 a.—Persistence of infection with *Giardia intestinalis* in man <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 25 (3), Dec., pp. 286–287. [Wa.]

MILES, HERBERT WILLIAM, [1897–] [M. Sc., N. D. A., Adviser in Agricultural Entomology, Manchester Univ.] [*See also* Smith, A. M.; and Miles, Herbert William; *and* Fryer, John Claude Fortescue; and Miles, Herbert William]
1930 a.—Field studies on *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt in relation to the pathological condition known as "potato sickness" <J. Helminth., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 103–122 (pp. 1–20), pls. 1–4. [Wa.]

MILES, HERBERT WILLIAM; HENDERSON, V. E.; and MILES, MARY.
1943 a.—Field studies of potato-root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber, 1938–40 <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 30 (2), Aug., pp. 151–157. [Wa.]

MILES, HERBERT WILLIAM; and MILES, MARY.
1942 a.—Investigations on potato root eelworm. *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber on the cyst population of a field over a series of years <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 29 (2), May, pp. 109–114. [Wa.]

MILES, HERBERT WILLIAM; and TURNER, W. H.
1928 a.—On the control of the root knot eelworm, *Heterodera radicicola* Müll. <J. Helminth., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 59–76, fig. 5, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

MILES, J. A.
1941 a.—Freedom from lice—thriftier pigs <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2676), v. 55, Jan. 21, p. 144. [W^a.]

MILES, LEE ELLIS. [1890–] [Plant Path., Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, College Station]
1939 a.—Some tests of varietal susceptibility to a combination of nematodes and cotton wilt <Proc. 40. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (N. Orleans, Feb. 1–3), p. 189. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Some tests of varietal susceptibility to a combination of root-knot nematode and cotton wilt <Phytopathology, v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 974–978. [W^a.]

MILES, MARY [M. Sc., Univ. Manchester] *See* Miles, Herbert William; and Miles, Mary; *and* Miles, Herbert William; Henderson, V. E.; and Miles, Mary.

MILET-MUREAU, L. A. Voyage de la Pérouse autour du monde. *See* de La Martinière, 1797 a.

MILETZKY. *See* Ducuing, J.; Soula, Louis Camille; Miletzky; and Waysbort.

MILEWSKI, A. [Berlin-Wilmersdorf]
1910 a.—Ein Beitrag zum Kapitel über Fischkrankheiten <Wchnschr. Aquar.–u. Terrarienk., v. 7 (27), 5 Juli, pp. 376–378. [Y^b.]

(1914 a).—Die Ichthyophthirusseuche. Ursache-Wesen-Behandlung. Eine Darstellung der häufigsten Fischkrankheit. (Fischzucht u. Aquarienkunde.) 16 pp. Leipzig.

(1914 b).—Die Gyrodaktyliden der deutschen Gewässer <Deutsche Fisch-Korresp., p. 114.

1917 a.—Myxoboliasis tuberosa, die Barbenseuche oder Beulenkrankheit der Barbe <Wchnschr. Aquar.–u. Terrarienk., v. 14 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 14–17. [Y^b.]

1917 b.—Der Riemenwurm (*Ligula simplicissima*) und die Bandwurmseuche der Fische <Wchnschr. Aquar.–u. Terrarienk., v. 14 (41), 9 Okt., pp. 378–380. [Y^b.]

1921 a.—Die Gyrodaktyliden der deutschen Gewässer [Abstract of 1914 b] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med., v. 38, 1918, p. 161, 162. [W^a, W^m.]

MILEWSKI, WILHELM. [Berlin-Wilmersdorf]
(1919 a).—Der Augenstar der Fische <Fisch-Ztg., v. 22 (25).

1919 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl Wchnschr., v. 27 (29), 19 Juli, p. 296. [W^a.]

MILFORD, FREDERICK. [M. D., Sydney]
1878 a.—Case of hydatid disease <Austral. Pract., v. 1 (2), Jan., pp. 94–97. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Compound hydatid cyst of the liver <Australas. Med. Gaz., v. 1 (2), Nov. 1, pp. 28–29. [W^m.]

MILFORD, JOHN J. [Dept. Biol., New York Univ.] *See* Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Milford, John J.

MILFORD, MATTHEW.
1678 a.—A relation of a worm voided by urine <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London (140), v. 12, July–Aug., p. 1009. [W^a.]

1731 a.—A worm voided by urine [Same as 1678 a] <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, Abridged (1700), v. 3, p. 135. [W^m, W^c.]

1749 a.—Idem <Ibidem, v. 3, p. 136. [W^m, W^c.]

MILHAU, MARIUS. [1881–]
1907 a.—Contribution a l'étude de la gale chez l'enfant. Son traitement par le baume styrax. Thèse med. (Montpellier), 43 pp. Montpellier. [W^m.]

MILIAN, GASTON. [M. D., Paris]. [*See also* Tuffier, Th.; and Milian, Gaston]
1899 a.—Les sporozooses humaines. Thèse. 88 pp., 1 l., 22 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Idem. Reprint. 88 pp., 2 l., 1 pl., 22 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Pathogénie du frémissement hydatique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 75, pp. 910–911. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (21), 8 Nov., p. 838. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Entstehung des Hydatidenschwirrens [Abstract of 1900 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 14 (2), 10 Feb., p. 74. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Le spirochète de Schaudinn [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 80, 6. s., v. 7 (7), juillet, p. 533. [W^m.]

1909 a.—The natural history of the common flea, and its connection with communicable diseases <J. Incorp. Soc. Destruct. Vermin, v. 1 (4), July–Oct., pp. 250–252. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Le 606 est un spécifique puissant de la dysenterie amibienne et l'émétine peut être un médicament antisyphilitique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., v. 35, 14 Mars, pp. 626–630. [W^m.]

1915 a.—Le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne par le 606 <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Med. Hôp., Paris, 3. s., v. 39, p. 950. [W^m.]

1916 a.—Bilharziose vésicale [Abstract of report before Réunion Méd.-Chir. V^e Armée, 16 Sept.] <Presse Méd., v. 24 (64), 20 Nov., p. 521. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Le traitement simple de la gale <Paris Méd., v. 27 (20), May 18, pp. 385–388, illus. [W^m.]

1918 b.—Néphrite aiguë de la gale <Paris Méd., v. 29 (38), Sept. 21, pp. 237–239. [W^m.]

1919 a.—Le traitement de la gale à l'hôpital Saint-Louis <Bull. Soc. Franc. Dermat. et Syph., v. 26, pp. 276–278. [W^m.]

1919 b.—Phlébites de la basilique à point de départ cutané (trichophytie, gale) <Paris Méd., v. 33 (41), Oct. 11, pp. 295–296, illus. [W^m.]

1921 a.—La phtiriase aigue <Medecine, Paris, v. 3 (2), Nov., pp. 138, 141. [W^m.]

1921 b.—La localisation de l'emmanchure postérieure dans la phtiriase <Bull. Soc. Franc. Dermat. et Syph., v. 28, p. 442. [W^m.]

1923 a.—A sarna e seu tratamento <Brazil-Med., v. 37 (20), 17 Nov., p. 304. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Après le traitement de la gale <Prat. Méd. Franç., v. 6 (7), July, pp. 272–274. [W^m.]

(1929 a).—Le biotropisme. 263 pp., 17 figs. Paris.

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 5 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., p. 1988. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Le traitement de la gale <Paris Méd., v. 30 (1–2), Jan. 6–13, pp. 15–18. [W^m.]

MILIAN, GASTON; and RABUT, ROBERT.
1936 a.—Gale norvégienne (kératose streptococcique) <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 43, pt. 1, pp. 651–652. [W^m.]

MILIANITCH. [Belgrade]
1933 a.—Kyste hydatique de la parotide <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir. Paris, v. 59, pt. 2 (28), 4 Nov., pp. 1267–1269. [W^m.]

MILICER, WANDA.
1938 a.—Ueber die parasitischen Würmer aus den Fischen des Wigry-Sees <Arch. Hydrobiol. i Rybactwa, v. 11 (1–2), pp. 96–117, illus., pl. [W^f.]

MILIO, GIULIO. [Dott., Ist. Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Messina]
1922 a.—Su una siero-reazione precipitante nella diagnosi di leishmaniosi <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 30 (20), 15 Ott., pp. 957–959. [W[m].]

MILIŪTINA, E. IA. [МИЛЮТИНА, Е. Я.] *See* Rashina, M. G.; Miliūtina, E. IA.; Kogan, A. G.; and Eliseeva, S. I.

MILJOWSKI, K. *See* Pavlov, P.; and Miljowski, K.

MILJUTINA, E. T. *See* Miliutina, E. Ia.

MILKÓ, VILMOS. [Dr.]
1907 a.—Lépechinococcus operált esete [Abstract of report before 7. Bemut. Szak. Közkórházi Orvostárs., May 8] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 51 (29), July 21, p. 534. [W[m].]
1907 b.—Appendicitis és ileus <Budapesti Orv. Ujság, v. 190, (43), Oct. 24, Supplement Sebészet (4), pp. 57–61. [W[m].]
1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Chir., v. 35 (1), 4 Jan., p. 31. [W[m].]

MILKOV, V. S.; *See* Shevchenko, F. I.; Skvortsov, P. A.; Baturin, I. I.; and Milkov, V. S.

MILKOVITCH, G. [Lab. Embryogénie Comp. Coll. France]
1929 a.—Action de sérum humain sur un infusoire, *Glaucoma piriformis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 100 (6), 15 Fév., pp. 417–420. [W[a].]

MILKS, HOWARD JAY. [*For port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 75, n. s., v. 28 (2), Aug. 1929, p. 139] [W[a].] [*See also* Stephenson, Hadley Carruthers; and Milks, Howard Jay]
1908 a.—A preliminary report on some diseases of chickens <Bull. (108) Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., 11 pp., 4 pls., figs. 1–4. [W[a].]
1914 a.—Skin diseases of the dog <Cornell Vet., v. 4 (3), Oct., pp. 131–138. [W[a].]
1916 a.—A preliminary report on verminous bronchitis in dogs <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1914–15), pp. 129–135, pls. 1–2, [W[a].]
1916 b.—A preliminary report on verminous bronchitis in dogs <Cornell Vet., v. 6 (1), Apr., pp. 50–56, 1 pl., figs. I–IV. [W[a].]
1917 a.—Practical veterinary pharmacology and therapeutics. 519 pp., 22 figs. New York. [W[a].]
1920 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of certain skin diseases of small animals <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 58, n. s., v. 11 (3), Dec., pp. 289–298; discussion, pp. 298–300. [W[a].]
1923 a.—Intestinal parasites of dogs <Cornell Vet., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 97–107. [W[a].]
1925 a.—Drugs in disease <Cornell Vet., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 52–60. [W[a].]
1925 b.—Some common diseases of dogs <Cornell Vet., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 203–216, figs. 1–18. [W[a].]
1927 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of skin diseases <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 71, n. s., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 159–166; discussion, pp. 166–170. [W[a].]
1929 a.—Microscopic examination of feces and skin <Vet. Med., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 145–146, 3 figs. [Issued Mar. 21] [W[a].]
1929 b.—Idem (*In* Small animal practice, by Howard J. Milks & 21 collaborators. Chicago. pp. 5–6, 3 figs.) [Lib. Hall]
1929 c.—Notes on the treatment of skin diseases in small animals (*In* Small animal practice, by Howard J. Milks & 21 collaborators. Chicago, pp. 12–14, 2 figs.) [Lib. Hall]
1929 d.—Some of the more recent remedies <Cornell Vet., v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 138–146. [W[a].]

MILKS, HOWARD JAY—Continued.
1930 a.—Microscopic examination of feces and skin (*In* Small animal practice, by Howard J. Milks & 25 collaborators. Rev. Apr. Chicago. pp. 5–6, 3 figs.) [W[a].]
1930 b.—Notes on the treatment of skin diseases in small animals (*In* Small animal practice, by Howard J. Milks & 25 collaborators. Rev. Apr. Chicago. pp. 12–14, 2 figs.) [W[a].]
1930 c.—Practical veterinary pharmacology, materia medica and therapeutics . . . with a chapter on biological therapeutics by Adolph Eichhorn. 2. ed. xi, 11–539 pp., 38 figs. in text & on pls. Chicago. [W[a].]
1930 d.—Tapeworms in dogs <Vet. Med., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 332–333. [W[a].]
1931 a.—[Fright disease] <North Am. Vet., v. 12 (9), Sept., p. 6. [W[a].]
1931 b.—Tapeworms in dogs. (*In* Parasites & parasitisms of domestic animals. Selected articles from Veterinary Medicine 1930–31. Chicago. pp. 54–55.) [W[a].]
1935 a.—Case report. Unusual case of whipworms <Cornell Vet., v. 25 (4), Oct., p. 386. [W[a].]
1936 a.—Practical veterinary pharmacology, materia medica and therapeutics. With a chapter on biological therapeutics by Adolph Eichhorn. 3. ed. 581 pp., illus., pls. 24 cm. Chicago. [W[a].]
1940 a.—Practical veterinary pharmacology, materia medica and therapeutics. With a chapter on biological therapeutics by Adolph Eichhorn. 4. ed. 620 pp., illus., pls. 24 cm. Chicago. [W[a].]

MILKS, HOWARD JAY; ET AL.
1929 a.—Small animal practice, by Howard J. Milks and twenty-one collaborators. Reprint from Veterinary medicine, April 1929. 64 pp., illus. Chicago. [Lib. Hall]
1930 a.—Small animal practice, by Howard J. Milks and twenty-five collaborators. Repr. from Vet. Med., April, 1929, rev. April, 1930. 80 pp., illus. Chicago. [W[a].]

MILKS, HOWARD JAY; STEPHENSON, HADLEY CARRUTHERS; AND COMBS, C. C.
1941 a.—Report of the small animal clinic <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1939–40), pp. 35–39. [W[a].]

MILKS, HOWARD JAY; STEPHENSON, HADLEY CARRUTHERS; AND CURTIN, C. J.
1938 a.—Report of the small animal clinic July 1, 1936 to June 30, 1937 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1936–37), pp. 31–35. [W[a].]

MILKS, HOWARD JAY; STEPHENSON, HADLEY CARRUTHERS; AND PICKETT, G. G.
1939 a.—Report of the small animal clinic, July 1, 1937 to June 30, 1938 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1937–38), pp. 29–33. [W[a].]

MILKS, HOWARD JAY; STEPHENSON, HADLEY CARRUTHERS; AND WEISHEIT, H. C.
1937 a.—Report of the small animal clinic July 1, 1935 to June 30, 1936 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1935–36), pp. 29–33. [W[a].]

MILLAK, K.
1935 a.—Kokcydjozy. Les coccidioses (Referat zbiorowy) [a review in Polish text] <Wiadom. Wet. (177), Rok 17, v. 14, Kwiecién, pp. 184–187. [W[a].]

MILLÁN, ANGEL ALVAREZ. *See* ALVAREZ MILLÁN, ANGEL.

MILLAN, JUSTO M.; AND NESPOLO, JUAN F. V.
1938 a.—Obstrucción traqueal por áscaris <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 25 (22), June 1, pp. 1070–1072. [W[m].]

MILLAN MUÑOZ, JOSE. [Dr.]
1932 a.—Diagnostico y tratamiento del paludismo <Ciencia, Costa Rica, v. 4 (29), June, pp. 21–23. [W[pas].]

MILLAR, J. L. [DIV. VET. SC., DEPT. AGRIC., SASKATCHEWAN]; AND REMPEL, JACOB GERHARD.
1944 a.—Live stock losses in Saskatchewan due to blackflies <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 334–337. [W^{a}.]

MILLAR, J. W.; AND DEAN, S. J.
1941 a.—Detection of quinicine and cinchonicine <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., Scient. Ed. (3), v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 52–53. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MILLAR, JAMES. See Cattle, Charles Henry; and Millar, James.

MILLAR, JOSEPH A. S.
1943 a.—Las sulfonamidas. Su terapeutica en la practica <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 24 [i. e., 25] (5–6), May–June, pp. 268–278, [W^{a}.]

MILLAR, W. M. C. [M. R. C. V. S.]
1926 a.—Some observations upon blowfly maggots <Scottish Naturalist (158), Mar.–Apr., pp. 49–52. [W^{a}.]

MILLARD.[1]
1856 a.—Rapport de . . . sur les pièces et observations presentée par M. Luton [*see* 1856, pp. 502–504] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 31, 2. s., v. 1, Déc., pp. 504–509. [W^{m}.]

MILLARD.[2]
1886 a.—Kyste hydatique du bord et de la face convexe du foie guéri par simple ponction <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 3 (18), 24 Nov., pp. 446–453. [W^{m}.]
1886 b.—Idem <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., Paris, 2 s., v. 23 (49), 3 Déc., pp. 794–798. [W^{m}.]

MILLARD, C. KILLICK. [M. D., Med. Off. Health, Leicester]
1933 a.—"Verminous" houses <Med. Off., London, v. 50, Oct. 7, pp. 151–152. [W^{m}.]

MILLARD, H. R. [Secretary-Treasurer, State Bd. Sheep Commissioners]
1914 a.—Sixteenth annual report of the Board of sheep commissioners of the state of Wyoming. Nov. 30. 28 pp. Cheyenne. [W^{a}.]

MILLARD, HENRY B. [M. D., New York]
1885 a.—The habitat and treatment of the *Oxyuris* or *Ascaris vermicularis* <Med. Rec., N. Y. (743), v. 27 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 117, 118–119. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MILLARD, R. J. [M. B., Ch. M., Med. Supt. Coast Hosp. Sydney]
1911 a.—Case of spider bite [Letter to editor] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (355), v. 30 (4), Apr. 20, p. 204. [W^{m}.]

MILLARD, W. A. [Univ. Leeds]
1930 a.—The fungoid diseases associated with the eelworm attack on potatoes <Agric. Progress, J. Agric. Educ. Ass., v. 7, pp. 58–60. [W^{a}.]

MILLARES, Juan Bosch. *See* Bosch Millares, Juan.

MILLAUER, KARL. [Neumarkt in Steiermark]
1932 a.—Die Piroplasmose des Rindes und ihre Behandlung mit Trypanblau <Oesterr. Tierarzt, v. 5 (21), 20 Sept., pp. 187–188. [W^{a}.]

MILLE, M. [Méd.-Major Troupes Colon.]
1906 a.—Note sur un cas de pleurésie chyliforme à filaires guéri par l'empyème <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 3 (2), pp. 58–61. [W^{m}.]

MILLENBRUCK, EDWIN L. [1. Lieut., Vet Corps]
1935 a.—Newer treatment of follicular mange <Vet. Med., v. 30 (8), Aug., p. 368, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]
1938 a.—Newer treatment of follicular mange <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 32 (3), July, pp. 213–214. [W^{a}.]

MILLER.[1] [Prof. Dr., Berlin]
1906 a.—Ueber eine scheinbar pathogene Wirkung der *Spirochæte dentium* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (9), 1 März, pp. 348–349, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MILLER.[2] [Dr.]
[1850 a].—*Trichina spiralis* <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1848–50), v. 2, pp. 138–139. [W^{m}.]

MILLER.[3]
(1939 a).—Contribution à l'étude de l'échinococcose musculaire. Thèse (Marseille).

MILLER.[4]
1928 a.—Generalized pruritus in a patient with liver fluke infection [Abstract of report before San Francisco Dermat. Soc., Feb. 17] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 18 (6), Dec., p. 921. [W^{m}.]

MILLER, ALBERT. [1911–] [Ph. D., Instruct. Med. Entom., School Med., Tulane Univ., New Orleans]
1944 a.—Symposium on tropical medicine. The distribution and epidemiology of important tropical diseases of the war areas <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 97 (3), Sept., pp. 93–97. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, ALDEN H. [M. D., Los Angeles]
1936 a.—Myiasis of the larynx <Arch. Otolar., v. 24 (4), Oct., pp. 501–503. [W^{m}.]

MILLER, AUGUST E.
1925 a.—The native host of the chigger <Science, n. s. (1578), v. 61, Mar. 27, pp. 345–346. [W^{a}.]
1925 b.—An introductory study of the Acarina or mites of Ohio <Bull. (386) Ohio Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., pp. 85–172, figs. 1–17. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, ARTHUR W. [1876–] [Chief, U. S. Bureau Animal Indust.]
[1911 a].—Dourine in horses covering investigations in Iowa <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (15 Ann. Meet., Dec. 5–6), pp. 79–83. [W^{a}.]
[1914 a].—Observations on dourine in the northwest <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass., (17. Ann. Meet., Dec. 2–4, 1913), pp. 184–187. [W^{a}.]
1942 a.—Herd health. Prevention of loss from disease and other causes is a valuable aid in safeguarding food resources <Am. Hereford J., v. 33 (4), June 15, pp. 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 221, illus. [W^{a}.]
1942 b.—Sheep scab and its control <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 904–911, illus. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, ARTHUR W.: ET AL.
1942 a.—Regulatory activities in animal-disease control <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 209–226, illus. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, CASPER O. [Dr. Med.]
1894 a.—Ueber aseptische Protozoenkulturen und die dazu verwendeten Methoden <Centralbl. Bakteriol. v. 16 (7), 25 Aug., pp. 273–280. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MILLER, CHARLES M. [Mus. Vertebrate Zool., Univ. California, Berkeley]
1944 a.—Ecologic relations and adaptations of the limbless lizards of the genus Anniella <Ecol. Monogr., v. 14 (3), July, pp. 271–289, illus. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, CHARLES PHILIP. [1894–] [M. D.] *See* Swift, Homer Fordyce; Boots, Ralph Henderson; and Miller, Charles Philip.

MILLER, CLEO MAURICE. [1903–] [M. D., Nashville]
1933 a.—Hydatidiform disease, with special reference to Echinococcus cyst of liver <J. Tennessee (State) Med. Ass., v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 54–57. [W^{m}.]

MILLER, D. F., [Ohio State Univ., Columbus]
1928 a.—A case of the botfly (*Bogeria buccata*) as a parasite upon the common house mouse (*Mus musculus*) (Dipt.: Oestridae) <Entom. News, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 13–15. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, D. J. MILTON. [Philadelphia]

1901 a.—A case of *Tænia saginata* in a child of twenty-four months from the use of raw scraped beef for the relief of chronic intestinal disturbance <Pediatrics, v. 12 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 90–92. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 b.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Tapeworm in a child [Letter to editor dated June 1] <Lancet, London (4216), v. 166, v. 1 (25), June 18, p. 1751. [W^a, W^m.]

MILLER, DAVID. [Ph. D., Asst. Director and Chief Entom., Cawthron Inst., Nelson, N. Z.]

1919 a.—Some noteworthy flies affecting livestock <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 18 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 10–14, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Sheep maggot-flies and their allies. A New Zealand investigation <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 22 (6), June 20, pp. 321–334, pls. [W^a.]

1922 a.—The cattle-tick and other ticks in New Zealand <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 24 (1), 20 Jan., pp. 1–7, figs. 1–5, 1 map. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Bot-flies in New Zealand <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 25 (3), 20 Sept., pp. 144–148, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Sheep maggot-flies. Observations in the past season <N. Zealand Agric. J., v. 24 (6), 20 June, pp. 335–336, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1922 d.—Sheep maggot-fly control by insect parasites. The introduction of *Nasonia brevicornis* <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 24 (4), Apr. 20, pp. 211–212, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Parasitic control of sheep maggot-flies. Notes on current work <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 34 (1), 20 Jan., pp. 1–4, figs 1–10. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Parasitic control of sheep maggot-flies. Establishment of *Alusia manducator* in New Zealand <N. Zealand J. Agric., v 35 (4), 20 Oct., pp. 219–220, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Biological control of field crop and animal insect pests <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., v. 18 (7), Dec., pp. 592–593 [W^a.]

1939 a.—Blow-flies (Callinhoridae) and their associates in New Zealand <Cawthron Inst. Monogr. (2), Mar., 68 pp., pls. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Sheep maggot-fly problem. New Zealand survey, 1927–38 <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., v. 21 (4A), Dec., pp. 240A–244A, pl. (map). [W^a.]

MILLER, DONALD E. [Univ. Idaho]

1936 a.—A limnological study of Pelmatohydra with special reference to their quantitative seasonal distribution <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 123–193, fig. 1. [W^a.]

MILLER, DOROTHY WRIGHT. *See* Voegtlin, Carl; Dyer, Helen A.; and Miller, Dorothy Wright; *and* Voegtlin, Carl; and Miller, Dorothy Wright.

MILLER, E. E.

1912 a.—Must cattle tick be always with us? [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1575), v. 61 (5), Jan. 31, p. 252. [W^a.]

MILLER, EDGAR GRIM (*jr.*) [1893–] [Dept. Biol. Chem., Columbia Univ. and Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, New York] *See* Tilden, Evelyn Butler; and Miller, Edgar Grim (*jr.*).

MILLER, EDGAR R. [M. D., Wilmington, Delaware]

1938 a.—Trichiniasis. A report of five cases <Delaware State Med. J., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 229–233. [W^m.]

MILLER, EDWIN LYNN. [1906–] [Dept. Zool., Univ. Illinois]

1930 a.—Studies on *Glypthelmins quieta* Stafford <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), June, pp. 237–243, pl. 16, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Some studies on North American larval trematodes (Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 57 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 97. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Studies on North American cercariae <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 244–254, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–27. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Studies on North American cercariae <Illinois Biol. Monogr., v. 14 (2), Apr. 28, 125 pp., incl. pls. 1–8, figs. 1–108. (University of Illinois Bulletin, v. 33 (35).) [W^a.]

1939 a.—A cercarial survey of the Lake Okoboji Region of Iowa [Program 14. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 12. [W^a.]

MILLER, ELROY JOHN. [Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, East Lansing] *See* Chandler, Wallace Larkin; and Miller, Elroy John.

MILLER, ERNST. [1887–] [Tierarzt, Aulendorf]

1910 a.—Weitere 31 geheilte Fälle von Acarus-Räude beim Hunde. Inaug. Diss. (Giessen). 55, [1.] pp. Syke [bei Bremen]. [W^m.]

MILLER, EVELYN E. *See* Thomas, Carmen C.; and Miller, Evelyn E.

MILLER, FRANK H. [D. V. S., Vet., Westminister Kennel Club, New York]

1903 a.—Malignant enzoötic anæmia of kennel dogs due to infection with blood-consuming worms (*Dochmius trigonocephalus* [sic]), the clinical homologue of chlorosis and so-called tunnel-workers' disease of man <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 26 (6), Sept., pp. 491–511, 4 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (4), Dec., p. 413. [W^a.]

1903 c.—Annual report of the veterinarian <7. Ann. Rep. N. York Zool. Soc. (1902), Apr. 1, pp. 121–132, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Hæmorrhagic colitis of the dog due to infection with the *Trichocephalus depressiusculus* (True whip worm) <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 28 (8), Nov., pp. 722–729, 1 pl., 3 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Colite hémorragique du chien causée par le *Trichocephalus depressiusculus* [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (64–65), an. 3, v. 6, 15 août–1 Sept., p. 242. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Observations made in the diagnosis and treatment of parasitic dermatitis of the dog [Abstract of report before March Meeting Vet. Med. Ass. N. Y. County] <Ann. Vet. Rev., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 343–348. [W^a, W^m.]

1920 a.—Verminous colitis of dogs, its medical and surgical treatment <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 58, n. s., v. 11 (2), Nov., pp. 185–196. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Worms are not a necessary evil in any kennel <Am. Kennel Gaz., v. 41 (2), Feb. 29, pp. 34–35, 150–151. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Deafness following use of oil of chenopodium in dogs <North Am. Vet., v. 6 (7), July, p. 45. [W^a.]

MILLER, FREDERICK APPEL. [Dr., Bogotá]

1920 a.—La lucha contra la uncinariasis en Colombia <Repert. Med. y Cirug. (135), v. 12 (3), Dec., pp. 118–125. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Alivio y dominio de la anemia tropical en Colombia <Repert. Med. y Cirug (150), v. 13 (6), Mar., pp. 312–321; (151) (7), Apr., pp. 346–366. [W^m.]

MILLER, FREDERICK APPEL—Continued.
1923 a.—Hookworm disease <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone, Jan.–Dec. 1920, v. 13 (1–2), pp. 7–11. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, FREDERICK WILHELM. [1892–] [U. S. Bureau Dairy Indust.] [*See also* Donham, Charles Rumpel; Simms, Bennett Thomas; and Miller, Frederick Wilhelm; *and* Creech, Gilbert Tinsley; and Miller, Frederick Wilhelm]
1942 a.—Sterility in the bull <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (779), v. 100, Feb., pp. 147–149. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, G. A. See Yakimov, Vasilíĭ, Larionovich and Miller, G. A.

MILLER, GEORG.
1874 a.—Beitrag zur Lehre von der multiloculären ulcerirenden Echinococcus-Geschwulst in der Leber. Diss. 26 pp. Tübingen. [W^{m}.]

MILLER, GEORGE MCCLELLAN. [M. D., Brandywine Village, Delaware]
1858 a.—A case of *Tænia solium* in which the infusion of pumpkin seeds was used without success <Med. and Surg. Reporter, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 394–395. [W^{m}.]

MILLER, GERRIT S. [Asst. Curator, Div. Mammals, U. S. Nat. Mus.]
1897 a.—The treatment of "nomina nuda." [Letter to editors] <Auk, o. s., v. 22, n. s., v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 427–430. [W^{a}.]
1941 a.—The type specimen of *Mephitis frontata* Coues <J. Mamm., v. 22 (2), May, pp. 190–192. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, H. H.; Miller, H. P.; and Wing, Joseph Elwyn.
1901 a.—The winter lamb. 62 pp., figs., 1 pl. Mechanicsburg, Ohio. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, H. P. See also Miller, H. H.; Miller, H. P.; and Wing, Joseph Elwyn]
1907 a.—Remedy for internal parasites <Breeder's Gaz. (1347), v. 52 (12), Sept. 18, p. 517. [W^{a}.]
1909 a.—Symptoms of parasitism [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1459), v. 56 (19), Nov. 10, p. 947. [W^{a}.]
1911 a.—A plan to save the lambs from parasites <Am. Sheep Breeder, v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 257. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, H. W. [M. D., Casselton, N. D.]
1929 a.—Creeping eruption <Journal-Lancet, v. 49, n. s. (24), Dec. 15, pp. 567–569, illus. [W^{m}.]

MILLER, HARRY MCCLURE. [B. S., Asst., Hyg. Lab., Pub. Health and Mar. Hosp. Serv.] *See* Stiles, Charles Wardell; and Miller, Harry McClure.

MILLER, HARRY MILTON (*jr.*) [1895–]
1923 a.—Notes on some furcocercous larval trematodes <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (1), Sept., pp. 35–46, figs. 1–5, pl. 4, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]
1924 a.—The larval trematode infestation of fresh-water mollusca of San Juan Island, Puget Sound [Author's abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, Dec. 29–31] <Anat. Rec., v. 29 (2), Dec. 25, p. 125. [W^{a}.]
1924 b.—Studies on furcocercous cercariae. I. *Cercaria douthitti* Cort and *Cercaria echinocauda* O'Roke <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 43 (3), July, pp. 145–151, pl. 6, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]
1924 c.—A survey of the marine gastropods from the vicinity of San Juan Island, Puget Sound, with respect to larval trematode infestation [Author's abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, Dec. 29–31] <Anat. Rec., v. 29 (2), Dec. 25, p. 123. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, HARRY MILTON (*jr.*)—Continued.
1925 a.—Larval trematodes from Dry Tortugas [Abstract of paper to be read before 23. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., New Haven, Connecticut, Dec. 28–30, 1925] <Anat. Rec., v. 31 (4) Dec. 25, p. 316. [W^{a}.]
1925 b.—Larval trematodes of certain marine gastropods from Puget Sound <Publications Puget Sound Biol. Station, Univ. Washington, v. 5, Dec. 20, pp. 75–89, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]
1925 c.—The larval trematode infestation of the fresh water mollusks of San Juan Island, Puget Sound <Washington Univ. Studies, v. 13, Scient. Ser. (1), pp. 9–22, fig. 1. [W^{c}.]
1925 d.—Preliminary report on the larval trematodes infesting certain mollusks from Dry Tortugas <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington, v. 24, Dec., pp. 232–238. [W^{a}.]
1926 a.—Behavior studies on larval trematodes [Abstract of paper to be read at 2. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 28–30] <Program Am. Soc. Parasitologists (2. Ann. Meet., Philadelphia, Dec. 28–30), p. 14. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1926 b.—Behavior studies on Tortugas larval trematodes, with notes on the morphology of two additional species <Year Book Carnegie Inst. Washington (1925–26), v. 25, Dec., pp. 243–247. [W^{a}.]
1926 c.—Comparative studies on furcocercous cercariae <Illinois Biol. Monogr., v. 10 (3), July, 112 pp., [pp. 265–370], figs. 1–2, pls. 1–8, figs. 1–94. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1926 d.—A well-defined group of furcocercous cercariae resembling schistosome larvae in certain respects [Abstract of paper to be read at 2. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 28–30] <Program Am. Soc. Parasitol. (2. Ann. Meet., Philadelphia, Dec. 28–30), p. 6. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1927 a.—Furcocercous larval trematodes from San Juan Island, Washington <Parasitology, v. 19 (1), 31 Mar., pp. 61–83, figs. 1–3, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–18. [W^{a}.]
1927 b.—Further studies on the behavior of larval trematodes from dry Tortugas <Yearbook Carnegie Inst., Washington (1926–27), v. 26, Dec., Rep. Invest., pp. 224–226. [W^{a}.]
1927 c.—Variety of behavior of larval trematodes (cercariae) [Abstract of paper to be read before 25. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zoologists, Nashville, Tennessee, Dec. 28–30] <Anat. Rec., v. 37 (2), Dec. 25, p. 147. [W^{a}.]
1928 a.—Behavior and reactions of a larval trematode, especially to changes of light intensity [Abstract of paper to be read at 26. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., New York, Dec. 27–29] <Anat. Rec., v. 41 (1), Dec. 25, pp. 36–37. [W^{a}.]
1928 b.—Possible rôles of the behavior of cercariae in the life histories of trematodes [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 27–31, New York] J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 142. [W^{a}.]
1928 c.—Variety of behavior of larval trematodes <Science, n. s. (1753), v. 68, Aug. 3, pp. 117–118. [W^{a}.]
1929 a.—Continuation of study on behavior and reactions of marine Cercariae from Tortugas <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington (1928–29), v. 28, Rep. Invest., pp. 292–294. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]
1929 b.—A large-tailed echinostome cercaria from North America <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 48 (3), July, pp. 310–313, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, HARRY MILTON (*jr.*)—Continued.

1930 a.—Experiments on immunity of the white rat to *Cysticercus fasciolaris* [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 27 (9), June, p. 926. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Formation and behavior of aggregations of Cercariae [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30–31, 1930–Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 111–112. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Further experiments on artificial immunity to a larval cestode [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 28 (9), June, pp. 884–885. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Further studies on immunity of the albino rat to *Cysticercus fasciolaris* [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., New Orleans, La., Dec. 29] <Anat. Rec., v. 51 (1), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 66. [Rec'd Dec. 11] [W^a.]

1931 c.—Immunity of the albino rat to superinfestation with *Cysticercus fasciolaris* <J. Prevent. Med., Baltimore, v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 453–464. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Immunity of the white rat to superinfestation with *Cysticercus fasciolaris* [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 28 (5), Feb., pp. 467–468. [W^a.]

1931 e.—The production of artificial immunity in the albino rat to a metazoan parasite <J. Prevent. Med., Baltimore, v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 429–452, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1931 f.—Superinfection of cats with *Taenia taeniaeformis* [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 126. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Acquired immunity against a metazoan parasite by use of non-specific worm materials [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 29 (9), June, pp. 1125–1126. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Further studies on immunity to a metazoan parasite, *Cysticercus fasciolaris* <J. Prevent. Med., Baltimore, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 37–46. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Superinfection of cats with *Taenia taeniaeformis* <J. Prevent. Med., Baltimore, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 17–29, 2 graphs. [W^a.]

1932 d.—Therapeutic effect of specific immune serums against a metazoan parasite (*Cysticercus fasciolaris* [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 30 (1), Oct., pp. 82–83. [W^a.]

1932 e.—Transmission to offspring of immunity against infection with a metazoan (cestode) parasite [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 29 (9), June, p. 1124. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Specific immune serums as inhibitors of infections of a metazoan parasite (*Cysticercus fasciolaris*) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 270–277. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Experiments on acquired immunity to a metazoan parasite by use of nonspecific worm materials <Am. J. Hyg., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 27–34. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Transmission to offspring of immunity against infection with a metazoan (cestode) parasite <Am. J. Hyg., v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 456–461. [W^a.]

MILLER, HARRY MILTON (*jr.*); and DAWLEY, CHARLOTTE W.

1927 a.—Some effects of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* Rud. on the white rat [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 122–123. [W^a.]

MILLER, HARRY MILTON (*jr.*); and DAWLEY, CHARLOTTE W.—Continued.

1928 a.—An experimental study of some effects of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* Rud. on the white rat <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 87–103, figs. 1–4, pl. 8, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MILLER, HARRY MILTON (*jr.*); and GARDINER, MARGARET L.

1932 a.—Passive immunity to infection with a larval tapeworm of the albino rat <Science, n. s. (1940), v. 75, Mar. 4, p. 270. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Passive immunity to infection with a metazoan parasite, *Cysticercus fasciolaris*, in the albino rat <J. Prevent. Med., Baltimore, v. 6 (6), Nov., pp. 479–496, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Protection of the rat against infection with a larval tapeworm by serum from immune rats <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 29 (6), Mar., pp. 779–780. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Further studies on passive immunity to a metazoan parasite, *Cysticercus fasciolaris* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 424–431. [W^a.]

MILLER, HARRY MILTON (*jr.*); and KERR, KATHEL BEDORTHA.

1932 a.—Attempts to immunize rabbits against a larval cestode, *Cysticercus pisiformis* [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 29 (5), Feb., pp. 670–671. [W^a.]

MILLER, HARRY MILTON (*jr.*); and MCCOY, OLIVER RUFUS.

1929 a.—An experimental study of the behavior of *Cercaria floridensis* in relation to its fish intermediate host [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 101–102. [W^a.]

1929 b.—An experimental study of the behavior of *Cercaria floridensis* in relation to its fish intermediate host <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington (1928–29), v. 28. Rep. Invest., pp. 295–297. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

1930 a.—An experimental study of the behavior of *Cercaria floridensis* in relation to its fish intermediate host <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), June, pp. 185–197, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. & Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929–30), v. 11, June, no. XXXIV, pp. 185–197, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

MILLER, HARRY MILTON (*jr.*); and MAHAFFY, ELSIE ELIZABETH.

1930 a.—Reactions of *Cercaria hamata* to light and to mechanical stimuli <Biol. Bull., v. 59 (1), Aug., pp. 95–103, 1 fig. [W^a.]

MILLER, HARRY MILTON (*jr.*); and MASSIE, EDWARD.

1932 a.—Persistence of acquired immunity to *Cysticercus fasciolaris* after removal of the worms <J. Prevent. Med., Baltimore, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 31–36. [W^a.]

MILLER, HARRY MILTON (*jr.*); and NORTHUP, FLORA ELEANOR.

1926 a.—The seasonal infestation of *Nassa obsoleta* (Say) with larval trematodes <Biol. Bull., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 490–508, figs. 1–2, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

MILLER, HENRY. [Capt., M. C., A. U. S.]

1945 a.—Transitory lung infiltrations accompanied by eosinophilia. Report of a case <N. England J. Med., v. 232 (1), Jan. 4, pp. 7–10, illus. [W^a.]

MILLER, HILLIARD EVE; and COLLINS, CONRAD GREEN.
1937 a.—Echinococcus disease. Report of a case of primary echinococcus cyst of the uterus <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 105 (6), June, pp. 886–895, illus. [W^c.]

MILLER, J.
(1911 a).—Weitere 31 geheilte Fälle von Akarus-Räude beim Hunde. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen).
1912 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (3), 18 Jan., p. 48. [W^a.]

MILLER, J. C. [Prof. Animal Husbandry, Texas A. and M. Coll.]
1942 a.—Sheep—an added income in the farming area <Texas Livestock J., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 6, 20. [W^a.]

MILLER, J. DUNCAN. [Govt. Vet. Surg.]
1908 a.—The government veterinary surgeon's report on the disease caused by the Strongylus parasite. (Society paper (332)) <Proc. Agric. Soc. Trinidad and Tobago, v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 373–375. [W^a.]

MILLER, J. W.[1] [M. D., Cincinnati, Ohio]
1917 a.—Animal parasites in cutaneous disease and their importance as disease carriers <Med. Council, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 43–46. [W^m.]
1917 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 23, n. s., v. 12 (7), July, p. 537. [W^a.]

MILLER, J. W.[2] [Barmen]
1926 a.—Der Echinococcus des Ovariums <Zentralbl. Gynäk, v. 50 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 585–592. [W^m.]

MILLER, JAMES. *See* Saundby, Robert; and Miller, James.

MILLER, JAMES N.
1941 a.—Test-tube triumphs <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 281–284, illus. [W^a.]

MILLER, JAMES RAGLAN. [1886–] [M. D., Hartford, Conn.]
1936 a.—Contrast stain for the rapid identification of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 106 (8), Feb. 22, p. 616. [W^a.]

MILLER, JAMES W. [M. D., Cincinnati]
1921 a.—Scabies, a possible menace: Its recognition and treatment <Ohio State Med. J., v. 17 (1), Jan. 1. pp. 12–14. [W^m.]

MILLER, JOE N. [Ohio State Univ.]
1939 a.—Observations on the rate of growth of the trematode *Postharmostomum laruei* McIntosh, 1934 <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 509–510. [W^a.]

MILLER, JOHN.[1]
1937 a.—Die Krankheiten des Eierstockes. (In Meyer, Robert. Wiebliche Geschlechtsorgane, 3. Teil) <Handb. Spez. Path. Anat. u. Histol. (Henke u. Lubarsch), v. 7, 1047 pp., illus. Berlin. [W^m.]

MILLER, JOHN.[2] [Lt. Comdr., U. S. N. R.]
1943 a.—Lung flukes [Abstract of report before Calif. Trudeau Soc., Fresno, Apr. 8] <Calif. and West. Med., v. 59 (1), July, p. 67. [W^m.]

MILLER, JOHN ALLEN. [1905–] [Ph. D., Dept. Zool. and Entom., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio]
1929 a.—The leeches of Ohio. Distribution of the species together with what is known of their occurrence, food, and habitat <Contrib. (2), Franz Theodore Stone Lab., Ohio State Univ., 38 pp., figs. 1–8. [W^c.]
1932 a.—The behavior of the leech *Haemopis marmoratis* Say <Ohio State Univ. Abstr. Doct. Diss. (9), pp. 201–206. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Studies on the biology of the leech. I. The subepidermal nerve plexus of the leech *Haemopis marmoratis* (Say) <Ohio J. Sc., v. 33 (6), Nov., pp. 460–463, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MILLER, JOHN ALLEN—Continued.
1936 a.—Studies in the biology of the leech. IV. An explanation of certain phases of leech behavior <Ohio J. Sc., v. 36 (6), Nov., pp. 343–348. [W^a.]
1937 a.—A study of the leeches of Michigan, with key to orders, suborders and species <Ohio J. Sc., v. 37 (2), Mar., pp. 85–90. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Studies in the biology of the leech. V. Behavior following nerve cord transection <Ohio J. Sc., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 45–52, illus. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Studies in the biology of the leech. VII. A new method of staining nervous tissue <Ohio J. Sc., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 31–35, pls. [W^a.]
1944 b.—Studies in the biology of the leech. VIII. Modifications in neurological microtechnique <Ohio J. Sc., v. 44 (4), July, pp. 177–187, pls. [W^a.]

MILLER, JOHN E. [C. E., Asst. Engnr., Michigan Dept. Health, Lansing, Mich.]
1941 a.—Schistosome dermatitis as a bathing place problem <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 305–309, illus. [W^a.]

MILLER, JOHN FLEEK [1904–] [M. D., Newark, Ohio]; and EINHORN, NATHAN HARRY.
1944 a.—Oxyuriasis: A clinical survey of 200 consecutive cases of infection with *Enterobius vermicularis* in children <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 68 (6), Dec., pp. 376–381. [W^m.]

MILLER, JOHN JOHNSTON (*jr.*) [1903–] [School Med. and Dentistry, Univ. Rochester] [*See also* McCoy, Oliver Rufus; and Miller, John Johnston (*jr.*); *and* McCoy, Oliver Rufus; Miller, John Johnston (*jr.*); and Friedlander, Richard Dufficy]

MILLER, JOHN JOHNSTON (*jr.*); MCCOY, OLIVER RUFUS; and BRADFORD, WILLIAM LESLIE.
1932 a.—Intravenous treatment in experimental trichiniasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 98 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 1242–1245. [W^a.]

MILLER, JOHN JOHNSTON (*jr.*); and WILBUR, DWIGHT LOCKE.
1944 a.—Paragonimiasis (endemic hemoptysis). Report of 3 cases <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 108–117, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MILLER, JOHN LINDSAY. [Late Chief Med. Officer, Launceston, Tasmania]
1878 a.—On hydatids <Glasgow Med. J. [4. s.], v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 104–115. [W^m.]

MILLER, JOHN O. [Kansas State Coll. Agric.]
1940 a.—Root knot injury to peach trees and other plants in Kansas <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 24 (18), Oct. 1, pp. 365–367, illus. pl. [W^a.]

MILLER, JOHN W. [M. D., Panama, R. P.]
1931 a.—Chagas' disease in Panama; Report of three cases <South Med. J., v. 24 (7), July, pp. 645–647. [W^m.]
[1931 b].—Chagas' disease in Panama—report of three cases <19. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1930), pp. 110–114. [W^a.]

MILLER, JOHN WILLOUGHBY. [Tübingen]
1914 a.—Ueber die brasilianische Schistosomiasis (Bilharziosis) *mansoni* <Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (17. Tag., München, 23.–25. März), pp. 265–273. [W^a.]

MILLER, JOSEF. [Dr.; Schlachthofthierarzt, Hof.]
(1913 a).—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die milbentötende Wirkung von Kresolen, Phenolen und einigen ätherischen Oelen. Diss. 52 pp. Stuttgart.

MILLER, JOSEPH L. [M. D., Chicago] [*See also* Billings, Frank; and Miller, Joseph L.]
1937 a.—Amebiasis <Wisconsin Med. J., v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 106–111. [W^m.]

MILLER, JOSEPH NELSON. [1903–] [A. B., M. A., Dept. Zool. and Entom., Ohio State Univ.]

1936 a.—A study of *Brachylaima* (*Postharmostomum*) *sexconvolutum* n. sp., a trematode parasite of the deer mouse <Abstr. Doctors' Diss. (1935), Ohio State Univ. (19), pp. 81–86. [W^a.]

MILLER, JOSEPH NELSON; and BUNNER, WM. P.

1942 a.—The effect of mutilation on the tapeworm *Taenia taeniaeformis* <Ohio J. Sc., v. 62 (3), May, pp. 117–121, illus. [W^a.]

MILLER, LOIS MATTOX.

1941 a.—Subtle murderer <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 19 (6), June, pp. 460–462, 488, illus. [W^a.]

MILLER, LYMAN. [Head Lamb Buyer, James Allan & Sons]

1941 a.—P T Z (Phenothiazene) [Abstract. Source not given] <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 70 (50), Dec. 16, p. 8. [W^a.]

MILLER, M.

1915 a.—Lungenwurminvasion auf der Jungviehweide Laineck der Herdbuchgesellschaft für Bayreuther Scheckvieh in Bayreuth <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 66 (29), 20 Juli, pp. 549–552. [W^a.]

MILLER, M. W. [Tulane Univ. School Med.]

1928 a.—Difficulty in cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 25 (9), June, pp. 762–763. [W^a.]

MILLER, MARY AQUIN. [Sister, Cath. Univ. Am., Washington, D. C.]

1943 a.—Studies on the developmental stages and glycogen metabolism of *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* in the Japanese beetle larva <J. Morphol., v. 73 (1), July, pp. 19–41, pls. [W^a.]

MILLER, MAX J. [Inst. Parasitol., McGill Univ., Macdonald Coll., Quebec]

1936 a.—*Bunoderina eucaliae* gen. et sp. nov., a new papillose Allocreadiidae from the stickleback <Canad. J. Research, v. 14 (2), Feb., Sect. D, pp. 11–14, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The experimental infection of pigeons and poultry with Ascaridia and Heterakis <Canad. J. Research, v. 15 (5), May, Sect. D, pp. 105–110, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—The parasites of pigeons in Canada <Canad. J. Research, v. 15 (4), Apr., Sect. D, pp. 91–103, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—The egg-count index of *Trichocephalus vulpis* infections in dogs <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 42 (1), Oct., pp. 301–303. [W^a.]

1939 b.—The intestinal protozoa of man in midwestern Canada <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 355–357. [W^a.]

1939 c.—The intestinal protozoa of man in Saskatchewan <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 41 (2), Aug., pp. 120–124. [W^m.]

1939 d.—Studies on embryonation and hatching of the eggs of the dog whipworm, *Trichocephalus vulpis* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 42 (1), Oct., pp. 303–305. [W^a.]

1939 e.—Trichocephalus and trichocephaliasis <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 282–287. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Black spot in fishes <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 303–305. [W^a.]

1940 b.—A new trematode, *Fibricola laruei*, from the racoon in Canada <Canad. J. Research, v. 18 (9), Sept., Sect. D, pp. 333–335, illus. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Parasites of freshwater fish. III. Further studies on the internal trematodes of fish in the central St. Lawrence watershed <Canad. J. Research, v. 18 (12), Dec., Sect. D, pp. 423–434, illus. [W^a.]

MILLER, MAX J.—Continued.

1940 d.—Plague: History and epidemiology <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 4 (7), July, pp. 183–193, map. [W^a.]

1941 a.—A critical study of Stafford's report on "Trematodes of Canadian fishes" based on his trematode collection <Canad. J. Research, v. 19 (1), Jan., Sect. D, pp. 28–52, illus. [W^a.]

1941 b.—The life history of *Apophallus brevis* Ransom, 1920 [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. suppl., p. 12. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Quantitative studies on *Trichocephalus vulpis* infections in dogs <Am. J. Hyg., v. 33 (2), Mar., Sect. D, pp. 58–70. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Black spot disease of speckled trout [French summary] <Rev. Canad. Biol., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 464–471, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Treatment of threadworms [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4260), Aug. 29, p. 262. [W^a.]

MILLER, MAX J.; et al.

1940 a.—Studies on pinworm infection. II. Tests with gentian violet in the treatment of pinworm infection <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 43 (5), Nov., pp. 455–458. [W^m.]

MILLER, MAX J.; and ALLEN, DELLA E.

1942 a.—Studies on pinworm infections. III. Tests with phenothiazine in the treatment of pinworm infections <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 111–115, graphs. [W^a.]

MILLER, MAX J.; and CHOQUETTE, LAURENT.

1940 a.—Studies on pinworm infection in Canada. I. The incidence of pinworm infection in French-Canadian school children <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 43 (5), Nov., pp. 453–455. [W^m.]

MILLER, MITCHELL H. [Capt., M. C., AUS] *See* Whitehill, Richard; and Miller, Mitchell H.

MILLER, N. [Dr., Hauptarzt, Moskau Findelhause]

1893 a.—Ein Fall von Ascaris bei einem dreiwöchentlichen Kinde <Jahrb. Kinderh., n. F., v. 36 (3), Aug., pp. 319–332. [W^m.]

1894 a.—An Ascaris in an infant of three weeks [Abstract of 1893 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (264), v. 107 (4), Apr., pp. 484–485. [W^a, W^m.]

MILLER, N. C. E. [F. R. E. S., F. Z. S., Asst. Entom.]

1935 a.—The toxic value of Derris spp. <Scient. Ser. (16), Straits Settlements and F. M. S., 44 pp., pls. [W^a.]

1942 a.—On the structure of the legs in Reduviidae (Rhynchota) <Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc., London, s. A, v. 17 (4–6), June 14, pp. 49–58, illus. [W^a.]

MILLER, N. J. [M. D. C., Eaton, Colorado]

1939 a.—Diseases incident to fattening of lambs [Abstract of report before 76. Ann. Meet., Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 28–Sept. 1] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (751), v. 95, Oct., pp. 483–484. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Diseases incident to the fattening of lambs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (754), v. 96, Jan., pp. 24–29. [W^a.]

MILLER, NEWTON. [Ph. D., School Med., Univ. Utah]

1926 a.—Living Trichinella thirteen years old <Calif. and West. Med., v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 633–634, illus. [W^m.]

MILLER, (*Mrs.*) NEWTON. [A. M., Porterville, California]

1935 a.—Experimental studies on *Latrodectus mactans* (the black widow) <J. Entom. and Zool. [Pomona Coll.], v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 66–90, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

MILLER, R. B. [Dr., Goldsboro]
1911 a.—Interesting cases of hookworm disease treated by North Carolina physicians <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 26 (5), Aug., p. 182. [W^a.]

MILLER, R. L.
1943 a.—War and its effect on the insecticide industry <Florida Entom., v. 25 (4), Jan., pp. 53–56. [W^a.]

MILLER, REGINALD. [M. D., F. R. C. P., Paddington Green Children's Hosp.]
1926 a.—Lambliasis as a cause of chronic enteritis in children <Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 1, pp. 93–98. [W^m.]

1926 b.—Group of cases of Lamblia enteritis <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 19, Sect. Study Dis. Children, pp. 44–45. [W^c.]

MILLER, RICHARD BIRNIE [1915–] [Ph. D., Univ. Alberta, Edmonton, Alta, Canada.]
1943 a.—Studies on cestodes of the genus Triaenophorus from fish of Lesser Slave Lake, Alberta. I. Introduction and the life of *Triaenophorus crassus* Forel and *T. nodulosus* (Pallas) in the definitive host, *Esox lucius* <Canad. J. Research, v. 21 (6), June, Sect. D., pp. 160–170, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Studies on cestodes of the genus Triaenophorus from fish of Lesser Slave Lake, Alberta. II. The eggs, coracidia, and life in the first intermediate host of *Triaenophorus crassus* Forel and *T. nodulosus* (Pallas) <Canad. J. Research, v. 21 (9), Sept., Sect. D, pp. 284–291, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Studies on cestodes of the genus Triaenophorus from fish of Lesser Slave Lake, Alberta. III. Notes on *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Pallas) in the second intermediate host <Canad. J. Research, v. 23 (1), Feb., Sect. D, pp. 1–5, illus., pl. [W^a.]

MILLER, RICHARD C. [Sheep Specialist, Kentucky Exten. Serv.]
1922 a.—Facts that sheepmen desire to know. An instructive summary of the government's sheep and goat breeding, feeding and management work in the East and West <Breeder's Gaz. (2095), v. 81 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 139–140. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Stomach worms in sheep <Circular (152), Univ. Kentucky Coll. Agric. Exten. Div., Apr., 11, [1] pp., 5 figs. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Stomach worms in sheep <Circular (152) Univ. Kentucky Coll. Agric. Exten. Div., rev. Jan., pp. 1–11, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Stomach worms in sheep <Circular (152) Univ. Kentucky Coll. Agric. Exten. Div., rev. Feb., 8 pp. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Stomach worms in sheep <Circular (152) Univ. Kentucky Coll. Agric. Exten. Div., rev. Feb., 8 pp. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Stomach worms in sheep <Circular (152) Univ. Kentucky Coll. Agric. Exten. Div., rev. Jan., 7 pp. [W^a.]

1940 a.—External parasites. Lamb grading <Progressive Farmer, Kentucky-Tennessee ed. v. 55 (6), June, p. 10, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Getting the flock ready for winter <Progressive Farmer, Kentucky-Tennessee ed., v. 56 (10), Oct., pp. 53, 56. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Meeting the ewe situation <Progressive Farmer, Kentucky-Tennessee ed., v. 56 (9), Sept., p. 36. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Score yourself as a sheep raiser <Progressive Farmer, Kentucky-Tennessee ed., v. 56 (4), Apr., pp. 12, 56–57, illus. [W^a.]

1941 d.—Solving May sheep problems <Progressive Farmer, Kentucky-Tennessee ed., v. 56 (5), May, p. 4. [W^a.]

MILLER, RICHARD C.—Continued.
1943 a.—Sheep must be cleansed of parasites <Progressive Farmer, Kentucky-Tennessee ed., v. 53 [*i. e.*, v. 58] (10), Oct. pp. 5, 50. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Early fall sheep jobs. Good time to begin use of phenothiazine <Progressive Farmer, Kentucky-Tennessee-West Virginia ed., v. 59 (10), Oct., p. 16, illus. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Late lambs can be a sure thing <Country Gentleman, v. 114 (12), Dec., pp. 18, 48, 50. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Care and feeding of sheep <Progressive Farmer, Kentucky-Tennessee-West Virginia ed., v. 60 (1), Jan., p. 18 illus. [W^a.]

MILLER, ROBERT FREDERICK. [1889–] [Univ. Calif., Davis] [*See also* Gregory, Paul Wallace; Miller, Robert Frederick; and Stewart, Morris Albion]
1943 a.—Phenothiazine for sheep <Calif. Cultivator, v. 90 (17), Aug. 21, p. 440. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Salt plus phenothiazine <Utah Farmer, v. 63 (6), Oct. 25, p. 12. [W^a.]

1943 c.—Salt plus phenothiazine <West. Livestock J., v. 21 (55), Sept. 15, pp. 40–41, illus. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Advantages of the phenothiazine-salt mixture for sheep <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 24 (5), Feb., p. 37. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Advantages of phenothiazine-salt mixture for sheep <Agric. News Letter, Du Pont, v. 12 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 12–14. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1944 c.—Phenothiazine-salt mixture <Sheep Breeder, v. 64 (8), Aug., pp. 10–11. [W^a.]

MILLER, ROBERT FREDERICK; CAMERON, HUGH STUART; and BRITTON, JOHN W.
1942 a.—Lamb stomach worms controlled by drug <Pacific Rural Press, 72. year, v. 144 (10), Nov. 14, p. 280. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Mass treatment for worms [Abstract. Source not given] <Pacific Stockman, v. 8 (11), Nov., p. 16. [W^a.]

MILLER, ROBERT L. [1870–] [M. D., Waynesboro]
1934 a.—Atabrine in the treatment of malaria <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 23, 40–41. [W^m.]

MILLER, ROBERT T. (*jr.*). [M. D.]
1910 a.—Myiasis dermatosa due to the ox-warble flies <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 55 (23), Dec. 3, pp. 1978–1979. [W^a.]

MILLER, RUTH C.
1927 a.—A new ectoparasitic trematode from the dogfish shark (*Squalus suckii*) <Publications Puget Sound Biol. Station, Univ. Washington, v. 5, Dec. 20, pp. 221–229, pl. 14, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

MILLER, SAMUEL M. [M. D., Philadelphia]
1880 a.—Notes of hospital practice. Pt. 2: New York hospitals. 1 p. l., 105 pp., 1 l. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Idem. Pt. 3: New York and Philadelphia hospitals. 105 pp., 1 l. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

MILLER, SPENCER. [Chairman, Committee South Orange, N. J., Village Improve. Soc.]
1902 a.—Results of the mosquito war in South Orange [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1670), v. 62 (19), Nov. 8, p. 743. [W^a, W^m.]

MILLER, T. GRIER. [M. D.]
1914 a.—The cultivation of the *Plasmodium falciparum* in vitro <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 62 (20), May 16, p. 1549. [W^a.]

MILLER, TATE. [M. D., Dallas, Texas]
1940 a.—Colitis <Texas State J. Med., v. 35 (11), Mar., pp. 764–767. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—Examination of feces (Guest editorial) <Med. World, Philadelphia, v. 59 (12), Dec., p. 585. [W^{m}.]

MILLER, V. V.
1923 a.—*Helioamoeba vorax,* parazit *Spondylomorum quaternarium* Ehrb. (*Helioamaeba* [sic] *vorax,* ein Parasit von *Spondylomorum quaternarium* Ehrb.) <Arkh. Russk. Protist. Obsh., v. 2, pp. 105–114, figs. 1–14; German summary, pp. 114–115. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, VITALII IAKOVLEVICH.
1894 a.—Ueber die Krebsparasiten bei Carcinoma uteri. [Report by W. Podwyssozky, *in* Parasitologisches und Bakteriologisches vom V. Pirogow'schen Kongresse der russischen Aertze zu St. Petersburg, 27. Dezember 1893 bis 3. Januar 1894] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (13–14), 7 Apr., p. 487. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1895 a.—O chuzheyadnikh v odnom sluchaĭ raka yaichnika [Parasites in a case of ovarian cancer] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 16 (7), 16 Fev., pp. 179–182, figs. 1–10. [W^{m}.]

1895 b.—Idem <Sborn. Trud. Vrach, S.-Peterb. Rodovspom. Zaved., v. 3, 10 pp., illus. [W^{m}.]

[1895 c].—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp., 10 figs. [St. Petersburg] [W^{m}.]

MILLER, W. C. [Pasadena, Calif.]
1942 a.—Coccidiosis can endanger goats <Dairy Goat J., v. 20 (6), Aug., p. 14. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, W. E. [Ohio]
1910 a.—Treatment for worms [Letter to editor] <Am. Sheep Breeder, v. 30 (2), Feb., p. 82. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, W. McN. [Bacteriologist, Nevada Agric. Exper. Station]
1895 a.—Texas cattle fever <Bull. (31), Nevada Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, W. W. (Secretary); and FISCHER, PAUL.
1904 a.—Annual report of the State board of live stock commissioners of Ohio <58. Ann. Rep. Ohio Bd. Agric. (1903), pp. 651–666. [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—Annual report of the State board of live stock commissioners of Ohio <59. Ann. Rep. Ohio Bd. Agric. (1904), pp. 713–745. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, WALTER. [Prof., Classical Philology, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.]
1897 a.—Scientific names of Latin and Greek derivation <Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc., Zool., 3. s., v. 1 (3), Apr. 10, pp. 115–143. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

MILLER, WILL J. [Livestock San. Comr., Kansas]
1944 a.—Grub control in Kansas <Calif. Cattleman, Mar., p. 11. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, WILLIAM B. E. [D. V. S.]; and TELLOR, LLOYD V.
1885 a.—The diseases of live stock and their most efficient remedies; including horses, cattle, cows, sheep, swine, fowls, dogs, etc. Being a popular treatise, giving in brief and plain language a description of all the usual diseases to which these animals are liable, and the most successful treatment of American, English and European veterinarians. 523 pp., figs. pls. Philadelphia. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER. [M. R. C. V. S., Prof. Roy. Vet. Coll., London]
[1925 a].—Some parasites of British sheep, with some suggestions for their eradication and control. 106 pp., illus., pls. Glasgow. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1928 a.—Black's veterinary cyclopedia, edited by William C. Miller . . . with contributions by . . . authorities. 1080 pp., 1 leaf, illus., pls. New York and London. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Some observations on "sheep-sick" land <Vet. J., v. 88 (4), Apr., pp. 167–174. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Black's veterinary dictionary, edited by William C. Miller . . . with contributions by various authorities. 2. ed. 1140 pp., 1 leaf, illus., pls. London. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Some observations on the prevention of blow-fly attack in sheep <Scottish J. Agric., v. 18 (3), July, pp. 226–231. [W^{a}.]

1935 c.—Idem <Vet. J., v. 91 (11), Nov., pp. 464–469. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Low temperature blood meals as a source of essential amino-acids for nutritive purposes <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 16 (11), Mar. 14, pp. 311–324; discussion pp. 316–324. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Some aspects of animal husbandry [Abstract from Journal of the Yorkshire Agricultural Society] <Vet. J., v. 92 (7), July, pp. 249–254. [W^{a}.]

MILLER, WILLIAM WHITFIELD. [1880–1908.]
1908 a.—*Hepatozoon perniciosum* (n. g., n. sp.); a haemogregarine pathogenic for white rats; with a description of the sexual cycle in the intermediate host, a mite (*Lelaps echidninus*) < Bull. (46) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., June, 51 pp., pls. 1–20. [W^{a}.]

1908 b.—Preliminary note of a new pathogenic haemogregarine. *Hepatozoon perniciosum,* found in white rats in Washington, D. C. <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 23 (30), July 24, pp. 1070–1071. [W^{a}.]

MILLET.
1884 a.—[Sur la maladie des écrevisses] [Abstract of discussion of paper read Jan. 4] <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France, an. 31, 4. s., v. 1, Feb., p. 191. [W^{a}.]

MILLET, P.[1]
(1870–73 a).—Faune des invertébrés de Maine-et-Loire. 2 vols. Angers.

MILLET, P.[2] [Paris]
1929 a.—Kyste hydatique de la face inférieure du foie en voie de suppuration <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chirurgiens, Paris, v. 21 (1), pp. 2–6. [W^{a}.]

MILLET-HORSAIN. [Dr. Ouidah]
1925 a.—Extraction du ver de Guinee par l'ionisation zinc <Marseille Méd., v. 62 (33), Nov. 25, pp. 1822–1823. [W^{m}.]

MILLET-HORSIN. [Méd.-Maj. Chef Serv. Ouidah, Dahomey]
1924 a.—Piege à puces <Marseille Med., v. 61 (21), July 25, pp. 939–941, illus. [W^{m}.]

MILLETARI, ALESSANDRO. [Dr., Chief Lascari Malaria Control Centre]
1938 a.—Maurizio Ascoli's treatment in the practice of a malaria control station <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 41 (10), May 16, pp. 168–170; (11), June 1, pp. 177–181. [W^{a}.]

MILLETT, GEORGE WILBER. [1889–] [M. D., Univ. Oregon Med. School, Portland, Oregon]
1934 a.—Amebic dysentery <Northwest. Med., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 40–44, illus. [W^{m}.]

MILLIAN, G. *See* Milian, G.

MILLIKAN, C. R. [M. Agr. Sc. Plant Path.]
1938 a.—Eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt) disease of cereals <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 36 (9), Sept., pp. 452–468, figs. [W^a.]
1938 b.—Eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt) disease of cereals. Part II <J. Dept. Agric., Victoria, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 507–520, illus. [W^a.]
1940 a.—The meadow nematode <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 411–412, illus. [W^a.]
1940 b.—Sugar beet diseases. Progress report of investigations <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 35–48, illus. [W^a.]

MILLIKEN, GIBBS. *See* Chandler, Asa Crawford; Milliken, Gibbs; and Schuhardt, Victor T.

MILLIN, R. B. *See* Marshall, F. R.; and Millin, R. B.

VAN MILLINGEN, JAMES.
1922 a.—Insects in an auditory meatus [Letter to editor]. <Brit. Med. J. (3209), v. 2, July 1, p. 32. [W^a.]

MILLINGTON, TOM GORDON. *See* Bevan, Llewellyn Edgar Williams; and Millington, Tom Gordon.

MILLIOT, BENJAMIN. [Dr.]
1881 a.—Le desséchement de la Fetzara [a lake in Algeria] <Nice-Méd., v. 5 (11), août, pp. 223–229. [W^m.]
1882 a.—Idem <Ass. Franc. Avance, Sc., C-R., (1881), 10. session, pp. 802–807. [W^m, W^c.]

MILLISCHER, P. [Lab. Bactériol. Armée Levant] [*See also* Fillion, H.; and Millischer, P.; *and* Fontanel and Millischer, P.]
(1932 a).—Observations à Beyrouth, de deux cas de coccidiose intestinale humaine à *Isospora belli* <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franc. Bull., v. 26 Oct., pp. 156–157.
1935 a.—Considérations sur la thérapeutique médicale actuelle de l'amibiase <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 553–563. [W^a.]
1935 b.—Essai de traitement de l'amibiase intestinale par l'acide iodo-oxyquinoléine sulfonique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 99–103. [W^a.]
1936 a.—L'action du mixiod dans l'amibiase intestinale [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Méd. Maroc, Apr. 2–4] <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, p. 789. [W^m.]
1936 b.—Les injections intra-veineuses d'émétine dans le traitement de l'amibiase [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Méd. Maroc, Apr. 2–4] <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, p. 789. [W^m.]

MILLON.
1846 a.—[Sur la permanence de l'antimoine dans les organes vivants] [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. Paris, 22 Juin] <Institut, Paris (651), 1. Sect., v. 14, 24 Juin, pp. 216–217. [W^s.]

MILLOT, J. [Fac. Méd. Paris.]. *See* Rabaud, E.; and Millot, J.; *and* Joyeux, Charles Edouard; and Millot, J.; *and* Tuzet, O.; and Millot, J.

MILLOUS, PIERRE. [Med. Col. Troupes Colon.]
1913 a.—Helminthiase intestinale à Thanhhoa <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 4 (3), Mars, pp. 157–158. [W^m.]
1913 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 1 (12), May 15, pp. 699–700. [W^s.]
1913 c.—Remarques sur des cas de dysenterie à Thanh-Hoa en 1912 <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 7–10; note by Gauducheau, pp. 10–13. [W^m.]

MILLOUS, PIERRE—Continued.
1913 d.—Observations d'entérite à forme pseudocholérique avec présence de protozoaires <Ann. Hyg. et Med, Colon., v. 16 (4), Oct.–Déc., pp. 1174–1177. [W^m.]
1936 a.—Le traitement de la maladie du sommeil au Cameroun <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 34 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 966–995. [W^m.]
1938 a.—Traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine à Gambiensé <Presse Méd., v. 46 (74), Sept. 14, pp. 1375–1376. [W^a.]

MILLOUS, PIERRE; and DONG-NGOC-DIEU.
1924 a.—Ulcères de la cornée et uncinariose <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 22, pp. 408–411. [W^m.]

MILLOUS, PIERRE; and MAURY.
1934 a.—Sur le traitement de la trypanosomaise au Cameroun par la tryparsamide <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (7), 11 Juillet, p. 665. [W^a.]

MILLOUS, PIERRE; and NGUYEN VAN HOANH.
1926 a.—Psoitisme ascaridien [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd.-Chirurg. Indochine, Saigon, 28 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 34 (34), 28 Avril, p. 538. [W^a.]

MILLOY, FRANK J. [1894–] [M. D., Phoenix, Arizona]
1934 a.—Intestinal amebiasis <Southwest. Med., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 133–136. [W^m.]

MILLS, ARTHUR E. [M. B., Ch. M.]; and MACCORMICK, A.
1904 a.—A case of hydatid of brain. Operation. Recovery <Australas. Med. Gaz. (278), v. 23 (11), Nov. 20, pp. 549–551; discussion, pp. 586–587. [W^m.]

MILLS, CLARENCE.
1893 a.—Entero-peritonitis due to *Ascaris megalocephala* <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 17, May, pp. 89–92. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MILLS, E. A. [Chief Path., Govt. Iraq, Director Anti-Rabic and Vaccine Lymph Inst., Baghdad] [*See also* Machattie, Charles; Mills, E. A.: and Chadwick, Charles Rowland; *and* Sinderson, Harry Chapman; and Mills, E. A.]

MILLS, E. A.; MACHATTIE, CHARLES; and CHADWICK, CHARLES ROWLAND.
1930 a.—A preliminary note on the relationship of the parasites of human and canine dermal leishmaniasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4), 30 Jan., pp. 413–416, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]
1931 a.—The Rieckenberg reaction as an aid to diagnosis in chronic and aberrant types of oriental sore <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), 30 Nov., pp. 205–208, [W^a.]
1936 a.—*Schistosoma haematobium* and its life cycle in Iraq <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (3), Nov. 28, pp. 317–334, illus. pls. [W^a.]

MILLS, E. R. *See* Bailey, H. K.; and Mills, E. R.

MILLS, EDWARD SADLER. [1897–] [M. D., Montreal]
1931 a.—Anaemia from *Dibothriocephalus latus* <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 75–77. [W^m.]

MILLS, H. W. [M. R. C. S., L. C. C. P., F. A. C. S., San Bernardino, California]
1922 a.—Hydatid cysts of the heart, with report of case <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 35 (4), Oct., pp. 455–461, illus. [W^m.]
1924 a.—Hydatid cysts of the spleen with report of four cases <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 491–505, illus. [W^m.]

MILLS, H. W.—Continued.
1925 a.—The surgical treatment of echinococcosis <Med. J. and Rec. (2314), v. 122 (7), Oct. 7, pp. 407–410; (2315), (8), Oct. 21, pp. 460–462. [W^{a}.]
1926 a.—Hydatid cysts in children with report of three cases <Surg., Gynec. and Obstet., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 585–593, pl. [W^{m}.]
1927 a.—Hydatid cysts of the liver. With report of sixty-three previously unpublished cases <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 577–591, pl., map. [W^{m}.]

MILLS, HARLOW BURGESS. [1906–] [Ph. D., Dept. Zool. and Entom., Montana State Coll., Bozeman] [*See also* Jellison, William Livingston; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Mills, Harlow Burgess]
1936 a.—Observations on Yellowstone elk <J. Mamm., v. 17 (3), Aug. 14, pp. 250–253. [W^{a}.]
1937 a.—A preliminary study of the bighorn of Yellowstone National Park <J. Mamm. v. 18 (2), May, pp. 205–212. [W^{a}.]
1941 a.—Two human diseases which may be contracted from Montana rodents <Misc. Publication (1), Montana State Bd. Entom., June, [8] pp. [W^{a}.]
1942 a.—Montana insect pests, 1941 and 1942. Twenty-ninth report of the state entomologist <Bull. (408) Montana Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 36 pp. [W^{a}.]
1942 b.—Recently introduced livestock parasites [Abstract of report before 1. Ann. Meet. Montana Acad. Sc., Bozeman, Nov. 2, 1941] <Proc. Montana Acad. Sc., v. 1–2, p. 63. [W^{a}.]

MILLS, HARLOW BURGESS; CALLENBACH, JOHN ANTON; and REINHARDT, J. F.
1945 a.—Montana insect pests, 1943 and 1944. Thirtieth report of the state entomologist <Bull. (425), Montana Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 30 pp. [W^{a}.]

MILLS, J. [M. R. C. V. S., A. V. D.]
1885 a.—Hydrochlorate of cocaine; its use in operating on the eye for *Filaria oculi* <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (124), v. 21, Oct., pp. 244–245. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1886 a.—Idem <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 9 (11), Feb., pp. 470–472. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MILLS, J. B. [Vet.-Major, Indian Civil Vet. Dept.]
(1903 a).—Veterinary materia medica and therapeutics. 2. ed., 87 pp. Bombay.
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. J., o. s. (342), v. 57, n. s. (48), v. 8, Dec., p. 316. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MILLS, J. E.
1927 a.—Skin affections transmissible from animals to man <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (46), Nov. 12, pp. 1010–1012. [W^{a}.]

MILLS, J. E.; and MACRAE, DUNCAN.
1911 a.—The specific heat of carbon tetrachloride and of its saturated vapor <J. Phys. Chem., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 54–66. [W^{a}.]

MILLS, J. T. [Dr., Jersey, Ohio]
1889 a.—Trichinosis. Report of cases <3. Rep. Bd. Health Ohio (1888), pp. 142–146. [W^{m}.]

MILLS, J. W. [A. B., D. V. M., Columbus, Ohio] *See* Goss, Leonard Whittlesey; Mills, J. W.; and Guard, William F.

MILLS, JAMES. [M. V. C. S.]
1834 a.—The horsekeeper's guide; comprising general directions in reference to the duties appertaining to stable management, with the care required before and after a journey; the treatment of diseased horses [etc.]. 1. Am. from the last Lond. ed. [5]+86 pp., figs. New York. [W^{m}.]

MILLS, JAMES—Continued.
[1834 b].—Horses; the gentleman's guide for the choice, treatment, and management of saddle, carriage, gig, and cart horses [etc.]. 9. ed., with J. S. Rarey's instructions for taming horses, and the art of horsemanship. 144 pp., figs. London. [W^{m}.]

MILLS, JOHN. [F. R. S. London]
1795 a.—A treatise on cattle; showing the most approved methods of breeding, raising, and fitting for use, asses, mules, horned cattle, sheep, goats, and swine [etc.]. iv+215 pp., 4 l. Boston. [W^{m}.]

MILLS, LLOYD. [Dr., Los Angeles, California]
1923 a.—Amoebic iritis occurring in the course of non-dysenteric amoebiasis <Arch. Ophth., N. Y., v. 52 (6), pp. 525–545. [W^{m}.]
1926 a.—Ocular disease occurring in the course of nondysenteric amebiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 87 (15), Oct. 9, pp. 1176–1185. [W^{m}.]

MILLS, M. TERRY. [D. V. M.]
1943 a.—Inversion of the caecum for control of *Trichuris vulpis* <Middlesex Vet., v. 3 (1), Fall, p. 12. [W^{a}.]

MILLS, NELL E. [R. N., Head Nurse, Charity Hosp., N. Orleans]
1942 a.—Nursing care of malaria <Am. J. Nursing, v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 133–135. [W^{m}.]

MILLS, P. S. [M. B., Maj., I. M. S., Civ. Surg., Gaya]
1925 a.—Interesting effect of an insect bite <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60 (10), Oct., p. 473. [W^{m}.]

MILLS, RALPH GARFIELD. [1881–] [M. D., Peking] [*See also* Hirst, Jesse Watson; and Mills, Ralph Garfield]
1923 a.—Notes on the occurrence of *Taenia saginata* in North China <China Med. J., v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 932–939. [W^{m}.]
1923 b.—Notes on the occurrence of *Taenia saginata* in North China <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, pp. 214–220. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^{a}.]
1923 c.—Observations on a series of cases of dermatitis caused by a liparid moth, *Euproctis flava* Bremer <China Med. J., v. 37 (5), May, pp. 351–371, figs. 5–6, 1 pl., figs. 1–4; 7–9. [W^{m}.]
1924 a.—Notes on the occurrence of *Taenia solium* and *Cysticercus cellulosae* in North China <China Med. J., v. 38 (6), June, pp. 465–471, pl. [W^{m}.]
1926 a.—Parasites chiefly metazoan, observed in 7000 specimens of feces from Koreans, with an attempt to interpret the finding [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 29–31, 1925] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3) Mar., p. 165. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Parasites, chiefly metazoan, observed in 7,000 specimens of feces from Koreans, with an attempt to interpret the findings <Am. J. Hyg., v. 7 (3), May, pp. 222–263, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

MILLS, RALPH GARFIELD; BARTLETT, CLIFFORD L.; and KESSEL, JOHN FLENNIKEN.
1925 a.—The penetration of fruits and vegetables by bacteria and other particulate matter, and the resistance of bacteria, protozoan cysts and helminth ova to common disinfection methods <Am. J. Hyg., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 559–579. [W^{a}.]

MILLS, RALPH GARFIELD; and MUMEY, NOLIE.
1929 a.—Bronchogenic squamous cell carcinoma. Report of a case associated with pleural effusion and pulmonary osteoarthopathy, with features that simulated infection by *Endameba histolytica* <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 516–532, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

MILLS, Roy H. [D. V. S., Sheep Specialist, Div. Animal Indust., State Dept. Agric., Sacramento, California]

1929 a.—Progress made in the control of sheep diseases in California <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 5 (47), Nov. 19, p. 9. [W^a.]

1929 b.—The sheep parasite and disease situation in California <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 5 (4), Jan. 22, p. 6. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Sheep disease situation in California <10. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1929) (Month. Bull., v. 18 (12), Dec. 1929), pp. 710–714. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Fluke disease (fascioliasis) <Month. Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 22 (4–5), Apr.–May, pp. 209–215, 5 figs. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Bone weakness due to nematode infestation in animals on ladino clover pasture <Vet. Med., v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 424–428, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Sheep disease control. Liver fluke <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 17 (40), Oct. 7, p. 6. [W^a.]

1941 b.—More about liver fluke <Angora J., v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 10–11. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Liver fluke in sheep. Effective means to combat this disease now available to owners having infested ranges <Pacific Stockman, v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 9. [W^a.]

MILLS, S. [House Surg., Lincoln County Hosp.]

1868 a.—Hydatid tumor of the liver; puncture of cyst; recovery <Lancet, London (2318), v. 1, Feb. 1, p. 162. [W^m.]

MILLSPAUGH, JUDSON ALBERT. [1903–] [Med. Corps, U. S. Navy]; and SOMPAYRAC, LAUREN MCCALL.

1942 a.—Creeping eruption. Infestation with *Ankylostoma braziliense* larvae <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 393–396, illus. [W^m.]

MILLUL, GIORGIO. [Prof., Chir. Dirett. Osp. Maremma, Campaglia, Marittima]

1937 a.—Contributo allo studio delle cisti la echinococco del rene <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 44 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 154–162. [W^m.]

MILLZNER, RAYMUND JOSEPH. [1901–]

1924 a.—A larval acanthocephalid, *Centrorhynchus californicus* sp. nov., from the mesentery of *Hyla regilla* <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 26 (17), Dec. 31, pp. 225–227, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1924 b.—*Megalodiscus ranophilus* sp. nov., a trematode from the rectum of *Rana pipiens* <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 26 (17), Dec. 31, pp. 228–230, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

MILLZNER, THERESA MARIE.

1926 a.—On the cestode genus Dipylidium from cats and dogs <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 28 (17), Feb. 26, pp. 317–356, pls. 33–39, figs. 1–35. [W^a.]

MILMAN, M. S.

1906 a.—O mikrovie sifilis <Russk. Vrach, v. 5 (7), 18 Fev., pp. 205–207, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

MILNE, A. [Ph. D., Dept. Agric., King's Coll., Newcastle-on-Tyne]

1943 a.—The comparison of sheep-tick populations (*Ixodes ricinus* L.) <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 30 (3), Nov., pp. 240–250. [W^a.]

1945 a.—The ecology of the sheep tick, *Ixodes ricinus* L. Host availability and seasonal activity <Parasitology, v. 36 (3–4), Mar., pp. 153–157. [Issued Mar. 30] [W^a.]

1945 b.—The ecology of the sheep tick, *Ixodes ricinus* L. The seasonal activity in Britain with particular reference to northern England <Parasitology, v. 36 (3–4), Mar., pp. 142–152. [Issued Mar. 30] [W^a.]

MILNE, A.—Continued.

1945 c.—The control of the sheep-tick (*Ixodes ricinus* L.) by treatment of farm stock <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 32 (2), May, pp. 128–142. [W^a.]

MILNE, A. D. *See* Ross, Philip H.; and Milne, A. D.

MILNE, A. J. *See* Horwood, Janet G.; and Milne, A. J.

MILNE, A. SETON. [M. R. C. V. S., F. E. V. M. S., Govt. Vet. Surg.]

1917 a.—Notes on a case of trypanosomiasis in the shorthorn bull Sampson, treated with a preparation called sodium protosanate, received by His Excellency Sir Walter Egerton, K. C. M. G., from the Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Brazil <Rep. Dept. Sc. and Agric. Brit. Guiana (1916), pp. 77–78. [W^a.]

1918 a.—The treatment of a case of bovine trypanosomiasis by the use of sodium protosanate [Practically same as 1917 a] <J. Bd. Agric. Brit. Guiana, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 58–60. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Sodium protosonate in the treatment of trypanosomiasis <Vet. Rec., v. 5 (3), Jan. 17, p. 46. [W^a.]

MILNE, C. [Major, I. M. S.]

1912 a.—Physaloptera in squirrel and cat. (*In* Some interesting cases) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 47 (9), Sept., p. 357. [W^m.]

MILNE, C. J. ROBERTSON. [Maj.]

1907 a.—Two unusual cases of the presence of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 42 (4), Apr., p. 140. [W^m.]

MILNE, HELEN I. [Dept. Poultry, Univ. Alberta.]

1931 a.—Poultry diseases in Alberta <Circular (9) Univ. Alberta, Coll. Agric., Mar., 27 pp., figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Poultry diseases in Alberta <Circular (9) Univ. Alberta, Coll. Agric., 2 ed., 29 pp., illus. [W^a.]

MILNE, J. C. [Dr.]

1925 a.—Echinococcal cyst in a camel [Abstract of report] <Brit. Med. J. (3390), v. 2, Dec. 19, p. 1206. [W^a, W^m.]

MILNE, J. COUTTS. [M. B., Ch. B., D. P. H.]

1933 a.—A case of beta-naphtol poisoning <Malayan Med. J., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 73–74. [W^m.]

MILNE, JOHN. [Dr., Superintending Surgeon, Bombay]

1831 a.—Summary of remarks on Dracunculus, also termed lymphangitis <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (106), v. 35, Jan. 1, pp. 112–116. [W^m.]

MILNE, WILLIAM.

1883 a.—On some new Infusoria 5 pp., 1 pl. [Glasgow] [W^m.]

MILNE-EDWARDS, ALPHONSE. [1835–1900] [Director Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris] [*For note of death see* Zool. Anz., Leipzig (614), v. 23, 7 Mai, 1900, p. 264] [W^a.] [*For biography see* Blanchard, Raphaël, 1900 a; Levy, Maurice, 1900 a; *and* Oustallet, E., 1900, viii pp.] [*For necrology see* Perrier, Edmond, 1900 a]

MILNE-EDWARDS, ALPHONSE; and VAILLANT, LEON.

1863 a.—Expériences sur l'infection du mouton par le *Tænia cœnurus* <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 34, 3. s., v. 18 (43), 24 Oct., pp. 705–706. [W^m.]

1863 b.—Idem <Institut, Paris, 1. sect. (1537), v. 31, 17 Juin, pp. 189–190. [N^y.]

1864 a.—Idem <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 35–38. [W^m.]

1864 b.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1863), 3. s., v. 5, pp. 80–82. [W^a, W^m.]

MILNE-EDWARDS, HENRI. [1800–1885] [Prof. Mus. d'Hist. Nat.] [*See also* Blanchard, Emile, 1845 c; *and* de Lamarck, 1835 a, 1835 b, 1838 a, *and* 1840 a; *and* Thorell, T., 1861 a]

1827 a.—Nerfs <Dict. Class. Hist. Nat., v. 11, pp. 529–534. [W^a.]

1835–36 a.—Annelida <Cycl. Anat. and Physiol. (Todd), v. 1, pp. 164–173, figs. 62–77. [W^m.]

1837 a.—Elémens de zoologie, ou lecons sur l'anatomie, la physiologie, la classification et les mœurs des animaux. 568 pp.: atlas, 41 pls. Bruxelles. [W^m.]

1838 a.—[Mémoire rélatif à la circulation du sang dans les annélides [Abstract of report, and discussion by M. Breschet, before Acad. Roy. Sc. Paris, Sept. 24] <Institut, Paris, v. 6, 1. Sect. (248), Sept. 27, pp. 313–314. [W^s.]

1839 a.—Kreislauf der Würmer [Abstract of 1838 a] <Isis (Oken) (4–5), p. 381. [W^c.]

1844 a.—[Footnote to Gruby, 1844, a] <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 1, Fév., p. 104. [W^a.]

[1850 a.]—Les zoophytes. (*In* Cuvier, Règne animal. Masson's ed. Paris, v. 19, 160, 94 pp.; v. 20, 97 pls.) [W^a, W^c.]

1855 a.—Compte rendu de quelques nouvelles expériences sur la transmission et les métamorphoses des vers intestinaux <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 40 (18), Apr. 30, pp. 997–1000; remarks by A. Valenciennes, pp. 1000–1005. [W^a, W^m.]

(1855 b).—Idem [?] <Institut, Paris (1113), v. 23, p. 149.

1855 c.—On the transmission and metamorphoses of the intestinal worms [Abstract of 1855 a] <Veterinarian, London (332), v. 28, 4. s. (8), v. 1, Aug., pp. 465–467. [W^a, W^m.]

1855 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1855 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2. s. (90), v. 15, June, pp. 462–464. [W^a.]

1859 a.—[Nouveaux détails sur la transformation de la *Trichina spiralis* en trichocéphale] [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris., v. 49 (14), Oct. 3, p. 457. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MILNER, ERNESTUS.

1858 a.—De animalibus animalium parasitis novoque eorum genere isopodorum ordini adscribendo. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l. Bonnæ. [W^a.]

MILNER, R. H. [M. D., Chester, Pennsylvania.]

1881 a.—Parasites of the human body <Tr. Med. Soc. Pennsylvania, v. 13, pt. 2, pp. 675–678. [W^m.]

MILNER, ROSS. [Ashtabula County Exten. Service Agent]

1942 a.—Can use derris to get rid of lice <Farm and Dairy, v. 28 (34), Apr. 24, p. 13. [W^a.]

MILOJEVIC, BORIVOJE DIM.

1921 a.—Sur le protoplasma génératif chez *Gregarina cuneata* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (3), 22 Jan. pp. 99–100, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Sur les transformations du caryosome chez les grégarines (à propos d'une nouvelle espèce: *Gregarina mrâzeki*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (22), 18 Juin, pp. 91–92. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der *Gregarina cuneata* (F. St.), mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Entstehung des Geschlechtskerns <Arch. Protistenk., v. 50 (1), 22 Dez., pp. 1–26, figs. A–H. [W^a.]

MILOŠEVIĆ, SIMA. [Dr.]

1937 a.—Bronhijalna i plućna strongiloza. Evolutivni ciklus plućnih strongila <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, v. 20 (3), pp. 209–220. [W^a.]

MILOSLAVICH, EDWARD L. [Prof.]

1923 a.—Ascaridiasis hepatis <Wien. Med. Wchnschr. v. 73 (1), col. 26–32, illus. [W^m.]

MILOSLAVSKIĬ, M. M. [Милославский, М. М.] [Rostov-na-Donu]

1933 a.—Новые синтетические хинолиновые препараты в терапии малярии и пределы их действия (Les nouvelles préparations quinoléiques dans le traitement du paludisme et les limites de leur efficacité) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 2 (4–5), pp. 215–219. [W^m.]

MILOVANOV, M. A. *See* Gurvich, B. M.; Milovanov, M. A.; and Oleinikov, D. V.

MILOVZOROVA, E. I. [Миловзорова, Е. И.] *See* Oganov, L. I.; Efimov, I. A.; and Milovzorova, E. I.

MILROY. [Dr., Kilwinning]

1889 a.—Specimens of the *Strongulus micrurus* (cattle lung worm) <Glasgow Med. J. [4. s.], v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 212–214. [W^m.]

MILROY, W. F.

1905 a.—Clinical data [to Ward, Henry Baldwin, 1905 k] <Univ. Studies, Univ. Nebr., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 316–318 (pp. 46–48). [W^c.] [*See also* Ward, Henry Baldwin, 1906 a]

1906 b.—Idem <J. Infect. Dis., v. 3 (1), Mar. 2, pp. 75–76. [W^a, W^m.] [*See* Ward, Henry Baldwin, 1906 b *and* 1906 c]

MILSUM, J. N. [F. L. S., Acting Agric.]

1936 a.—Derris cultivation in Perak <Malayan Agric. J., v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 390–392. [W^a.]

MILSUM, J. N.; and GEORGI, C. D. V.

1937 a.—Derris cultivation in Malaya <Malayan Agric. J., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 239–245. [W^a.]

MILTON, FRANK. [Dr., Prof., Clin. Med., Govt. School Med., Cairo, Egypt]

1902 a.—Bilharzial disease of the urinary system. (*In his* Some cases of interest from the surgical division) <Rec. Egypt. Govt. School Med. (1901) [v. 1], pp. 181–182. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Cases of vesical calculi <Ibidem, p. 184. [W^m.]

1902 c.—Three lectures on Bilharzia. Delivered at Kasr-el-Ainy Hospital, Cairo <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (11), June 2, pp. 165–170; (12), June 16, pp. 191–192; (13), July 1, pp. 200–203; (14), July 15, pp. 213–219. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Bilharziosis surgically considered <Lancet, London (4152), v. 164, v. 1 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 866–869. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. (1272), v. 77 (16), Apr. 18, p. 714. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Phila. Med. J. (275), v. 11 (16), Apr. 18, p. 659. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1697), v. 63 (20), May 16, pp. 779–780. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Notes on bilharziosis <Rec. Egypt. Govt. School Med., v. 2, pp. 107–122, 1 map. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.) W^m.]

1912 a.—606 in bilharziosis [Letter to editor dated Apr. 4, 1911] <Lancet, London (4624), v. 182, v. 1 (15), Apr. 13, p. 1037. [W^a.]

MILTON, FRANK—Continued.
1912 b.—Speculations on the life-history of *Schistosomum haematobium* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 15 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 225–227. [W^a.]
1914 a.—Does Bilharzia (schistosomiasis) exist in India? <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 10–14. [W^m.]
(1919 a).—Schistosomiasis in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 54 (10), Oct., p. 368.
(1919 b).—Note to aid the search for schistosomiasis in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 126–130.
1919 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 14 (3), Sept. 15, p. 141. [W^a.]
1920 a.—Bilharziasis: Its incidence and eradication <Lancet, London (5030), v. 198, v. 1 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 196–197. [W^a.]
1921 a.—Suggestions for further research in schistosomiasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 24 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 13–17; (3), Feb. 1, pp. 27–31. [W^a.]
1922 a.—The geographical distribution of human schistosomiasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 25 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 289–292. [W^a, W^m.]
1922 b.—Measurement as the basis of diagnosis of the furcocercous cercariae <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (5), May, pp. 161–164. [W^m.]
1922 c.—Observations upon the possibility of schistosomiasis becoming established in Australia <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 2 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 441–445. [W^m.]
1923 a.—Note on the molluscan hosts of the human schistosomes <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 26 (12), June 15, pp. 211–213. [W^a.]

MILTON, H. [P. M. O., Cairo Civ. Hosp.]
1897 a.—Notes on surgical bilharziosis as seen in Egypt <St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep. (1896), n. s., v. 25, pp. 93–106. [W^m.]

MILTON J.
1923 a.—Schistosomiasis in Australia [Letter to editor] <Med. J. Australia, year, 10, v. 1 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 166–167. [W^m.]

MILTON, J. L. [Surg., St. John's Hospital Skin Diseases]
1865 a.—On the modern treatment of some diseases of the skin. vii+117 pp. London. [W^m.]
1872 a.—The pathology and treatment of diseases of the skin. v. pp., 1 l., 358 pp., 3 figs., 4 pls. London. [W^m.]
1890 a.—On the pathology and treatment of diseases of the skin. 3 ed., xvi+607 pp., 9 figs., 6 pls. London. [W^m.]

MILUM, V. G. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana]
1938 a.—A larval mermithid, *Mermis subnigrescens* Cobb, as a parasite of the honeybee <J. Econom. Entom., v. 31 (3), June, p. 460. [W^a.]

MILZER, ALBERT [Div. Lab., Illinois Dept. Pub. Health and Samuel Deutsch Serum Center, Michael Reese Hosp., Chicago] [*See also* Shaughnessy, H. J.; and Milzer, Albert]
1934 a.—Notes on the black widow spider <Rep. 11. Rocky Mountain Conf. Entom. (Pingree Park, Colorado, Aug. 12–17), pp. 5–6. [W^a.]
1934 b.—On the great abundance of the black widow spider <Science, n. s. (2079), v. 80, Nov. 2, p. 403. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Studies on the transmission of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus by arthropods <J. Infect. Dis., v. 70 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 152–172, illus. [W^a.]

MIMURA, SOHICHIRO; and KAWAI, GINNOSUKE.
(1926 a).—On intestinal parasitic mite <Nihon Shyokakibyo Gakkwai Zasshi, v. 25 (2), Mar.
1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 6 (12), Dec. 15, p. 362. [W^a.]

MINAEV, G. I. [Минаев, Г. И.]
1929 a.—Распространения глистных заболеваний среди детского населения г. Минусинска (Die Verbreitung von Wurmkrankheiten unter den Kindern der Stadt Minusinsk) [Russian text] <Omsk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 4 (5–6), pp. 125–128. [W^m.]

MINAGAWA, KOKI. [M. D., Tokyo Imp. Univ.]
(1917 a).—Hookworm development in the old-style Japanese latrine [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (984), pp. 1394–1402.
(1917 b).—[Hookworm development in the old-style Japanese latrine. First report] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (982), Sept. 25, pp. 1235–1246.
1918 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 12 (3), Sept. 15, p. 182. [W^a.]
(1918 b).—Hookworm development in the old-style Japanese latrine [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (987), pp. 1601–1604; (988), pp. 1675–1685; (991), pp. 153–167.
(1919 a).—[Preventive experiments on hookworm infection] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 33 (21), Nov. 5, pp. 1099–1115, 2 pls.
1920 a.—Experiments in the prevention of the hookworm disease <Mitt. Med. Fak. K. Univ. Tokyo, v. 23 (2), 20 März, pp. 171–187, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–4. [W^c.]
1920 b.—Supplemental studies on the *Ancylostoma duodenale* Dubini <Mitt. Med. Fak. K. Univ. Tokyo, v. 23 (2), 20 März, pp. 149–170. [W^c.]
1921 a.—Prevention experiments on hookworm infection <Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 33, pp. 1099–1115.
1921 b.—Hookworm development in the old-style Japanese latrine, 2, 3, 4, & 5 reports. [Abstract of 1917 a and 1918 b] <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (12), 1920, p. 378. [W^a.]
1921 c.—[Preventive experiments on hookworm infection] [Abstract of 1919 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 18 (2), Aug. 15, p. 121. [W^a.]

MINAGLIA, G. [Dr.]
1859 a.—Di una strana emigrazione di un lumbricoide <Liguria Med., v. 4 (7–8), 15 e 30 Apr., pp. 177–193. [W^m.]

MINALE, SALVATORE. [Dott.]
1936 a.—I vermi intestinali dell'uomo. Benefica lor funzione sul tubo gastroenterico in particolare e sull' organismo in generale. 143 pp., Napoli. [W^m.]

MINAMI, SEIGO; and ASAHI, KENZI.
(1934 a).—Rosacea induced by *Demodex folliculorum* <Hifu-to-Hitsunyo, v. 2, Oct., pp. 484–492.
1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 31 (5), May, p. 712. [W^a.]

MINAMI, SEIGO; and EHARA, ICHIRO.
(1928 a).—On the positive filarial demonstration in a case of chyluria and the histological changes of the kidneys in two cases <Hifuka Hitsunyokwa Zasshi, v. 28 (3), Mar.

MINAMIZAKI, TADASHICHI.
(1928 a).—Studies on natural infections road of ancylostomiasis. I. communication. Experiments on the development of the Ancylostoma eggs in the soil and water and the longevity of the larvae in them <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 8 (7), July.
1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, Tokyo, v. 8 (12), Dec. 15, p. 328–329. [W^a.]

MINAMIZAKI, YUSHICHI. [Central Sanitary Bureau, Home Dept., Tokyo, Japan]

1935 a.—A study of the viability of hookworms in the intestine <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2–8, 1934), v. 1, pp. 587–588. [W^n, W^a.]

MINARDI, ALFREDO. [Dr., Vet. Condotto di Rivolo, Ravenna]

1903 a.—Un caso importante di echinococcosi diffusa in una scrofa <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 26 (11), 14 Mar., pp. 61–62. [W^a.]

1903 b.—Diffuse Echinokokkose eines Schweins [Abstract of 1903 a] <Thierarzt, v. 42 (4), Apr., p. 78. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—An interesting case of diffused Echinococci in a sow [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 27 (3), June, p. 245. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Zahlreiche Echinokokken bei einer Sau [Abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 11 (32), 8 Aug., p. 303. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 112. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Ein bemerkenswerter Fall von Echinokokkeninvasion beim Schwein. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 2 (5), Aug. p. 157. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Manuale di polizia sanitaria degli animali. vii+333 pp., 7 figs. Milano. [W^m.]

MINAS, P. A. [Sub-Asst. Surg., Sirsa]

1856 a.—Notes on Dracunculus, with the plan of treatment adopted by the natives <Indian Ann. Med. Sc., v. 3 (6), Apr., pp. 568–570. [W^m.]

MINCHIN, EDWARD ALFRED. [1866–1915] [M. A., Prof., Protozool., Univ. London] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (9), Nov. 10, 1915, p. 622] [W^a.] [*See also* Nicoll, William; and Minchin, Edward Alfred; *and* Bütschli, 1894 a]

1893 a.—Observations on the gregarines of holothurians <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (135), v. 34, Jan., pp. 279–310, pls. 27–28, figs. 1–25. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Protozoa. The Sporozoa. (*In* A treatise on Zoology, edited by E. Ray Lankester. London. Part 1, fasc. 2, pp. 150–360, figs. 1–127.) [W^c.]

1904 a.—Sporozoa and disease. [Abstract of lecture delivered at Univ. Coll. London, Feb. 29] <Brit. M. J. (2253), v. 1, Mar. 5, p. 563. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 2d lecture delivered at Univ. Coll., Mar. 7] <Ibidem (2254), v. 1, Mar. 12, p. 624. [W^a, W^m].

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 3d lecture delivered at Univ. Coll., London, Mar. 14] <Ibidem (2255), v. 1, Mar. 19, p. 684. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 4th lecture delivered at Univ. Coll., London] <Ibidem (2256), v. 1, Mar. 26, p. 742. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 5th lecture delivered at Univ. Coll., London] <Ibidem (2257), v. 1, Apr. 2, p. 797. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Idem [Abstract of [6th] lecture, Apr. 25] <Ibidem (2262), v. 1, May 7, pp. 1093–1094. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 g.—Idem [Abstract of 7th lecture delivered May 2] <Ibidem (2263), v. 1, May 14, p. 1153. [W^a, Wm.]

1904 h.—Idem [Abstract of 8th lecture delivered at Univ. Coll., London, May 9] <Ibidem (2264), v. 1, May 21, p. 1213. [W^a, W^m.]

MINCHIN, EDWARD ALFRED—Continued.

1904 i.—The Sporozoa in relation to disease in man and animals. [Abstract of 1st and 2d lectures delivered before Univ. Coll., London, Feb. 29 *and* Mar. 7] <Lancet, London (4202), v. 166, v. 1 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 736–737. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 k.—Idem [Abstract of 3d lecture delivered at Univ. Coll., London, Mar. 14] <Ibidem (4204), v. 166, v. 1 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 889–890. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 l.—Idem [Abstract of 4th lecture before Univ. Coll., London, Mar. 21] <Ibidem (4205), v. 166, v. 1 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 950–951. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 m.—Idem [Abstract of 5th lecture, Univ. Coll., London, Mar. 28] <Ibidem (4206), v. 166, v. 1 (15), Apr. 9, p. 1009. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 n.—Idem [Abstract of 6th lecture delivered before Univ. Coll., London, Apr. 25] <Ibidem (4210), v. 166, v. 1 (19), May 7, pp. 1296–1297. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 o.—Idem [Abstract of 7th lecture delivered before Univ. Coll., London, May 2] <Ibidem (4211), v. 166, v. 1 (20), May 14, p. 1371. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 p.—Idem [Abstract of 8th lecture before Univ. Coll., London, May 9] <Ibidem (4212), v. 166, v. 1 (21), May 21, pp. 1443–1444. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 q.—The Sporozoa in men and animals [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (17), Apr. 23, p. 1089. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—The Sporozoa [Abstract of 1903 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (12–13), 28 Juli, pp. 357–358. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 b.—Report on the anatomy of the tsetse-fly (*Glossina palpalis*) <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B. (B. 512), v. 76, Oct. 7, pp. 531–547, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (22), 30 Nov., pp. 949–950. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Structure of the tsetse fly [Abstract of 1905 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., pp. 22–23. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1906 b).—Tsetse-flies and trypanosomes. 8 pp. London.

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (12), June 15, pp. 195–196. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 334–335. [W^a.]

1906 e.—Tsétsés et trypanosomes [Abstract of 1906 b] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 295–296. [W^a, Wm.]

1906 f.—The etiology of sleeping sickness <Nature, London (1933), v. 75, Nov. 15, pp. 56–59, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1907 a.—A discussion on the haemoflagellates <Brit. Med. J. (2445), v. 2, Nov. 9, pp. 1320–1324. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Discussion on the hemoflagellates <Lancet, London (4384), v. 173, v. 2 (10), Sept. 7,, p. 707. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Discussion on the haemoflagellates <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1926), v. 72 (14), Oct. 5, pp. 584–587. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—On the occurrence of encystation in *Trypanosoma grayi* Novy, with remarks on the method of infection in trypanosomes generally <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B. s. (B 528), v. 79, Feb. 22, pp. 35–40, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1907 e.—Idem <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (8), Feb., pp. 137–142, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1907 f.—Report on the anatomy of the tsetse fly (*Glossina palpalis*) [Reprint of 1905 b] <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (8), Feb., pp. 106–122, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

MINCHIN, EDWARD ALFRED—Continued.

1907 g.—Protozoa <Syst. Med. (Allbutt and Rolleston), v. 2 (2), pp. 9–122, figs. 1–82. [W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Investigations on the development of trypanosomes in tsetse-flies and other Diptera <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (206), v. 52 (2), Mar., pp. 159–260, pls. 8–13, 244 figs. [W^{a}.]

1908 b.—Note on the polymorphism of *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Parasitology, v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 236–237, pl. 17, 2 figs. [Issued Nov. 10] [W^{a}.]

1908 c.—Idem <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. Med. (5), pp. 236–237, pl. 17, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

1908 d.—On a haemogregarine from the blood of a Himalayan lizard (*Agama tuberculata*) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, Nov.–Dec. (1907), pp. 1098–1104, pls. 55–56, figs. 1–23. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

1908 e.—Idem <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. Med. (5), pp. 1098–1104 (pp. 2–8), pls. 55–56, figs. 1–23. [W^{a}.]

1909 a.—Crocodiles and tsetse-flies [Letter to editor dated Feb. 10] <Nature, London (2051), v. 79, Feb. 18, p. 458. [W^{a}.]

1909 b.—Observations on the flagellates parasitic in the blood of freshwater fishes <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 2–31, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–104. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

1909 c.—Protozoa <Syst. Med. (Allbutt and Rolleston), v. 2 (2), pp. 9–122, figs. 1–82. [W^{a}.]

1909 d.—Report of professor of protozoology for the year ending June 30th, 1908 [University of London] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1908), pp. 22–26 [W^{c}.]

1909 e.—Some applications of microscopy to modern science and practical knowledge <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (65), v. 10, Nov., pp. 437–450. [W^{c}.]

1909 f.—The structure of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in relation to microscopical technique <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (212), v. 53 (4), July, pp. 755–808, pls. 21–23, figs. 1–91. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 g.—[Trypanosomes and trypanoplasms of freshwater fishes] [Abstract of remarks, Nov. 3, 1908) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, Nov.–Dec., (1908) (4), p. 785. [Issued Apr.] [W^{a}.]

1909–10 a.—Observations on the flagellates parasitic in the blood of freshwater fishes [Same as 1909 b] <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. Med. (6), pp. 2–31, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–104. [W^{a}.]

1909–10 b.—[Remarks to Row, R, 1909–1910 a] <Collect, Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. Med. (6), pp. 747–754. [W^{a}.]

1909–10 c.—The structure of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in relation to microscopical technique [Same as 1909 f] <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. Med. (6), pp. 755–808, pls. 21–23, figs. 1–91. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—[The cysticercus-stage of a cestode found in the body-cavity of rat-fleas (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*)] [Abstract of remarks, Nov. 9, 1909] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (Nov.–Dec., 1909) (4), pp. 741–742. [W^{a}.]

1910 b.—Report of the professor of protozoology for the year ending June 30th, 1909 [University of London] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1909), pp. 45–51. [W^{c}.]

1910 c.—Report on a collection of blood-parasites made by the Sleeping sickness commission, 1908–09, in Uganda <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (10), pp. 73–86, pls. 7–9, figs. 1–72. [W^{a}.]

MINCHIN, EDWARD ALFRED—Continued.

1910 d.—Some considerations on the phenomena of parasitism amongst Protozoa <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (66), v. 11, Apr., pp. 1–18. [W^{c}.]

1910 e.—Idem <Vet. J. (425), v. 66, Nov., pp. 671–682. [W^{a}.]

1910 f.—Some considerations of the phenomena of parasitism amongst protozoa <Vet. News (344), v. 7, Aug. 6, pp. 432–435; (345), Aug. 13, pp. 446–448. [W^{a}.]

1910 g.—On some parasites observed in the rat-flea (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*) <Festschr. 60. Geburtst. Richard Hertwigs (München), v. 1, pp. 289–302, pl. 23, figs. 1–11. [W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Idioparasites and xenoparasites [Letter to editor dated Dec. 2] <Brit. Med. J. (2058), v. 2, Dec. 9, pp. 1572–1573. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Report of the professor of protozoology, London University, for the year ending June 30th, 1910 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1910), pp. 25–30. [W^{c}.]

1911 c.—On some parasites observed in the rat-flea (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*) [Abstract of 1910 g] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 9 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 10–11. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—An introduction to the study of the Protozoa, with special reference to the parasitic forms. xi+517 pp., 194 figs. London. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—Report of the professor of protozoology at the University of London for the year 1910–11 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1911), pp. 70–78. [W^{c}.]

1913 a.—[Appendix to Yorke, Warrington, 1913 a] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (2), June, pp. 331–332. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Remarks on the nature of the blepharoplasts or basal granules of flagella <Arch. Protistenk., v. 34 (2), 14 Mai, pp. 212–216. [W^{a}.]

1914 b.—Report of the professor of protozoology at the University of London for the year ended June 30th, 1913 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1913), pp. 74–78. [W^{c}.]

1914 c.—Trypanosomes in the invertebrate host [Abstract of report before Sydney Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Aug. 21] <Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (10), Sept. 5, p. 239. [W^{m}.]

1915 a.—The development of trypanosomes in the invertebrate host [Abstract of report read Aug. 21, 1914] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (84. Meet., Australia, July 28–Aug. 31, 1914), p. 404. [W^{a}.]

1915 b.—Remarks on the nature and significance of the so-called infective granules of protozoa <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 537–544, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1915 c.—Report of the professor of protozoology at the University of London, for the year ended 30th June, 1914 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1914), pp. 76–80. [W^{c}.]

1915 d.—Some details in the anatomy of the rat-flea, *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc. <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (76), v. 12, Apr., pp. 441–464, pls. 26–32. [W^{c}.]

1922 a.—An introduction to the study of the protozoa with special reference to the parasitic forms. 2. ed. pp. xi+517 pp., 194 figs. London. [W^{a}.]

MINCHIN, EDWARD ALFRED; and FANTHAM, HAROLD BENJAMIN.

1905 a.—*Rhinosporidium kinealyi*, n. g., n. sp., a new sporozoön from the mucous membrane of the septum nasi of man <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (195), v. 49 (3), pp. 521–532, pls. 30–31, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MINCHIN, EDWARD ALFRED; GRAY, ARTHUR CLAYPON HORNER; and TULLOCH, FORBES MANSON GRANT.

1906 a.—*Glossina palpalis* in its relation to *Trypanosoma gambiense* and other trypanosomes (Preliminary report) <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B. (B. 525), v. 78, Oct. 12, pp. 242–258, map, figs. 1–11, pls. 12–14, figs. 1–60. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 568–583, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Idem <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (8), Feb., pp. 122–136, 1 map, fig. 1, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–60. [W^a.]

MINCHIN, EDWARD ALFRED; and THOMSON, JOHN DUNCAN.

1910 a.—The transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* by the rat-flea (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*) (Preliminary communication) <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (B 555), v. 82, Mar. 3, pp. 273–285. [W^a.]

1911 a.—The transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* by the rat-flea (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*) <Brit. Med. J. (2631), v. 1, June 3, pp. 1309–1310. [W^a.]

1911 b.—On the occurrence of an intracellular stage in the development of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in the rat-flea (Preliminary note) <Brit. Med. J. (2642), v. 2, Aug. 19, pp. 361–364. [W^a.]

1915 a.—The rat-trypanosome, *Trypanosoma lewisi*, in its relation to the rat-flea, *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (240), v. 60 (4), Jan., pp. 463–692, figs. 1–24, pls. 36–45, figs. 1–[320]. [W^a.]

MINCHIN, EDWARD ALFRED; and WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR.

1910 a.—Observations on certain blood-parasites of fishes occurring at Rovigno <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (217), v. 55 (1), Apr., pp. 113–154, pls. 8–10, figs. 1–68. [W^a.]

[1910 b].—Idem <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. Med. (1909–10) (6), pp. 113–154, pls. 8–10, figs. 1–68. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Observations on the trypanosome of the little owl (*Athene noctua*), with remarks on the other protozoan blood-parasites occurring in this bird <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (226), v. 57 (2), Nov., pp. 141–185, fig. 1, pls. 20–21, figs. 1–44. [W^a.]

MINCHIN, RODERICK LESLIE HAVILAND. [M. D., I. M. S., Phys. Govt. Gen. Hosp., and Additional Prof. Med., Med. Coll., Madras]

1937 a.—Cysticercosis as a cause of epilepsy in a diabetic Indian <Lancet, London (5928), v. 232, v. 1 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 865–867, illus. [W^a.]

MINCKERT, W.

1905 a.—Mitteilungen zur Histologie der Cestoden. Ueber Epithelverhältnisse und Struktur der Körpercuticula <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 29 (12), 19 Sept., pp. 401–408, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (22), 14 Nov., pp. 710–711. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 c.—Histology of cestodes [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 702. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MINCKLER, DONA. [Dept. Microanat., St. Louis Univ. School Med., St. Louis, Missouri]

1944 a.—Rapid clearing of pin worms (*Enterobius vermicularis*) for class study <Stain Tech., v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 63–64, illus. [W^a.]

MINDER, E. [Flühli, Luzern]

1939 a.—Die Wiederbevölkerung nosemageschädigter Stände durch Kauf von Schwärmen und Völkern unter Mitwirkung der Sektionen. Referat an der Standbesuchsleiterkonferenz in Zug. 15./16. Apr. <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 75, n. F., v. 62 (12), Dec., pp. 667–674. [W^a.]

MINDES, J. [Magister Pharmaciæ]

1900 a.—Manuale der neuen Arzneimittel für Apotheker, Aerzte und Drogisten. 3. neu bearbeitete Aufl. 1 p. l., 308 pp. Zürich. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem. 4. neu bearbeitete Aufl. 1 p. l., 324 pp. Zürich. [W^m.]

MINDLIN, SIMON. [*See also* BERETERVIDE, ENRIQUE A.; and MINDLIN, SIMON]

MINDLIN, SIMON; and URRIBARRI ABBADIE, ALBERTO.

1939 a.—Tratamiento de la oxyuriasis por enemas de éter <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 26 (33), Aug. 16, pp. 1603–1608. [W^m.]

MINE, N. [Dr., Taihoku, Formosa]

1904 a.—Die Malaria in Formosa und ihre erfolgreiche Bekämpfung unter der japanischen Besatzung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 21–24. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Ueber 6 Fälle von isolierter motorischer Aphasie nach einem Malaria-anfall <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 534–539, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Ueber das endemische Vorkommen von *Mikrofilaria nocturna* in Japan <Beihefte (7) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 15, pp. 355–380 (28 pp.), charts, pls. 1–4 figs. 1–19. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Biologische Untersuchung über verschiedene Haemoproteus- und Leucocytozoonarten des Sperlings in Japan [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokio, v. 27 (13), 5 Juli, pp. 23–68, 4 pls.; résumé in German, by N. Takahashi, pp. 2–3. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Blutparasiten der Vögel in Japan <Arch. Protistenk., v. 34 (2), 14 Mai, pp. 198–211, pls. 13–14, figs. 1–109. [W^a.]

MINEAR, WILLIAM LAURICE. [1910–] [M. D., Patagonia, Arizona] *See* Noon, Zenas Barnard; and Minear, William Laurice.

MINER, CHAS. H. [Dr., Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania]

1897 a.—*Hæmatozoon* malariæ <Tr. Luzerne Co. Med. Soc., pp. 149–163. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Report of a case of *Echinococcus* cysts of the liver <Ibidem, v. 7, pp. 16–20. [W^m.]

MINERBI, CESARE. [Dott.]

1890 a.—I suppositori e i clisteri oleosi di naftalina nella cura della disenteria e degli ossiuri <Riforma Med., v. 6, 1. semestre (89), 17 Apr., p. 534; (90), 18 Apr., p. 540; (91), 19 Apr., p. 545. [W^m.]

1891 a.—[Naphthalin gegen *Oxyuris vermicularis*] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 17 (20), 14 Mai, p. 688. [W^a, W^m.]

[1900 a].—Il primo caso di anchilostomiasi nella provincia di Ferrara <Atti Accad. Sc. Med. e Nat. Ferrare (1899–1900), v. 74, pp. 45–47. [W^m.]

MINERBI, GIACOMO. [Dott.]

1915 a.—La centrifugazione frazionate dell' urina per dimostrare l'esistenza di cilindruria in cistitici e particolarmente in bilharziosi <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 16 (22), May 29, pp. 337–343. [W^m.]

1915 b.—Il tamponamento medicato delle vie nasali nel trattamento della miasi sinusale. Frequenza della Sarcophaga in Anatolia Sud-Occidentale <Sperimentale, Firenze, v. 69 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 327–345, illus. [W^m.]

MINERVINI, RAFFAELE. [Dott., Napoli]

1911 a.—Cisti da echinococco del legamento largo dell' utero <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., [n. s.], v. 33 (1), 15 Gen., pp. 15–22. [W^m.]

MINET, H. [M. D., Paris]

1915 a.—Deux cas de bilharziose vésicale provenant de l'Afrique septentrionale française <Ann. Mal. Vén., v. 10 (7), July, pp. 385–396, pl. [W^m.]

MINET, H.—Continued.
1919 a.—Two cases of vesical bilharziosis <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 102–104. [Wm.]

MINETT, EDWARD PIGOTT. [1872–1935] [Late Govt. Bacteriol., Colon. Med. Serv.] [*For necrology see* Brit. Med. J. (3902), Oct. 19, 1935, p. 766] [Wa.] [*See also* Wise, K. S.; and Minett, Edward Pigott]
1911 a.—Three unusual post mortems from British Guiana [1. A case of hydatid disease of the kidney: 3. A case of abscess of the spleen] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 14 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 114–116. [Wa.]

1920 a.—Diagnosis of bacteria and blood-parasites. 3. ed., 94 pp., illus. London. [Wm.]

1922 a.—A cheap type of school latrine for country districts in the tropics, in relation to ankylostomiasis and other diseases <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), 22 June, pp. 119–124, 1 fig. [Wa.]

MINETT, FRANCIS COLIN. [Dr., Prof. Path. and Director Research Inst. Roy. Vet. Coll., London; Director Imp. Inst. Vet. Research. Muktesar, India] [*For biography and port. see* Vet. Rec., v. 51 (27), July 8, 1939, pp. 843–844.] [Wa.]
1930 a.—The warble fly <Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., Agric. Research in 1929, pp. 177–182. [Wa.]

1935 a.—The haemoglobinurias and myoglobinurias of animals. (*In* Discussion on Haemoglobinuria) <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 28 (6), Apr., Sect. Comp. Med., pp. 672–678 (pp. 22–28). [Wa.]

1935 b.—Louping-ill and tick-borne fever of sheep <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 96, pp. 215–218. [Wa].

1937 a.—Disease of animals: Prevention and treatment <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 98, pp. 246–272. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Diseases of animals: Prevention and treatment <Farmer's Guide Agric. Research (1936), v. 98, pp. 52–78. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Diseases of animals: Prevention and treatment <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 99, pp. 164–194. [Wa.]

MINETTE. [Vét. San. Compiègne]
1893 a.—[Encore le traitement de la gale du cheval par le pétrole et les accidents qu'il peut provoquer] [Letter to Simonet] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 47, n. s., v. 11, pp. 235–236. [Wa, Wm.] [*See* Simonet, 1893, pp. 230–235.]

MINGAUD, GALIEN. [Conservateur, Mus. Nimes]
1896 a.—*Platypsyllus castoris* <Feuille Jeunes Nat. (303), an. 26, 3. s., 1 Jan., p. 56. [Wc.]

1896 b.—Nouvelle capture de *Platypsyllus castoris* <Ibidem (304), an. 26, 3. s., 1 Fév., p. 81. [Wc.]

1896 c.—Troisième capture de *Platypsyllus castoris* Ritsema, et découverte de sa larve <Ibidem (311), an. 26, 3. s., Sept., p. 223. [Wc.]

1905 a.—Nouvelles captures de *Platypsyllus castoris* Rits. <Ibidem (418), an. 35, 4. s., 1 Août, pp. 161–162. [Wc.]

1905 b.—Le castor du Rhône et ses parasites <Nature, Paris (1678), an. 33, 2. semestre, 2. s., v. 15, 22 Juillet, pp. 118–119, figs. 1–2. [Wc.]

MINGAZZINI, PIO. [1864–1905] [Asst., Univ. Rome, Prof., Inst. Etudes Supér., Florence] [*For necrology, see* Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 9 (4), 1 Juillet, 1905, p. 638] [Wa.]
(n. d.).—Recherches sur le poison des helminthes intestinaux <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 38, p. 489.

1889 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza delle gregarine <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic., an. 286, 4. s., v. 5, 2. semestre (10), pp. 234–239, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

MINGAZZINI, PIO—Continued.
1889 b.—Ricerche sulle Didymophyideæ <Ibidem (13), pp. 365–368, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1890 a.—Classification of gregarines [Abstract of 1889 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 195. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1890 b.—La parentela dei coccidi colle gregarine <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, 1. s., v. 4 (2), 23 Sett., pp. 151–159, figs. 1–7. [Wa, Wc.]

1890 c.—Sullo sviluppo dei myxosporidi <Ibidem, pp. 160–164. [Wa.]

1891 a.—Sulla distribuzione delle gregarine policistidee <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic., an. 288, 4. s., v. 7, 1. semestre (6), pp. 234–237, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1891 b.—Gregarine monocistidee, nuove o poco conosciute, del Golfo di Napoli <Ibidem (10), pp. 467–474. [Wa.]

1891 c.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, 2. semestre (7), pp. 229–235. [Wa.]

1891 d.—Sulla affinità dei sarcosporidi coi microsporidi <Ibidem (4), pp. 136–141. [Wa.]

1891 e.—Le gregarine delle oloturie <Ibidem (9), pp. 313–319. [Wa.]

1891 f.—Le gregarine monocistidee dei tunicati e della capitella <Ibidem (11), pp. 407–414. [Wa.]

1891 g.—New Monocystidea [Abstract of 1891 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 11] (5), Oct., p. 613. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1892 a.—New monosystid gregarines. [Abstract of 1891 c] <Ibidem [2. s., v. 12] (1), Feb., p. 53. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1892 b.—Classificazione dei coccidi e delle gregarine <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 289, 5. s., v. 1, 1. semestre (3), pp. 68–75. [Wa.]

1892 c.—Contributo alla conoscenza dei coccidi <Ibidem (6), pp. 175–181. [Wa.]

1892 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Microg., v. 4 (9–10), Août-Sept., pp. 516–517. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 e.—Ciclo evolutivo della *Benedenia octopiana* <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 289, 5. s., v. 1, 1. semestre (7), pp. 218–222. [Wa.]

1892 f.—Nuove specie di sporozoi <Ibidem (11), pp. 396–402, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1892 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Microg., v 4 (9–10), Août-Sept., p. 517. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 h.—Classification of Coccidia and Gregarinida [Abstract of 1892 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 380. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1892 i.—New Sporozoa [Abstract of 1892 f] <Ibidem (6), Dec., p. 806. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1893 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza degli sporozoi <Ricerche Lab. Anat. Norm. R. Univ. Roma, v. 3 (1), 15 Genn., pp. 31–85, pls. 1–3. [Wm.]

1893 b.—Ricerche sul parassitismo <Ibidem (3), 31 Dic., pp. 205–219, pl. 9, figs. 1–9. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Il mollusco contagioso ed il vaiuolo nei colombi. Letteratura sull mollusco contagioso <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma, an. 20, v. 15 (1), pp. 73–97, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–26. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Microg., Paris v. 7 (3), Mars, p. 123. [Wa, Wm.]

1895 b.—Ricerche sul parassitismo [Abstract of 1893 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 1 (21–23), 7 Jan., pp. 810–811. [Wa, Ws.]

1895 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (13–14), 16 Apr., p. 465. [Wa, Wm.]

1896 a.—Nuove ricerche sul parassitismo <Ricerche Lab. Anat. Norm. R. Univ. Roma, v. 5 (3–4), 20 Nov., pp. 169–187, pl. 12, figs. 1–9. [Wm.]

MINGAZZINI, PIO—Continued.

1898 a.—Trattato di zoologia medica. viii+634 pp., 201 figs. Roma. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Ricerche sulle cisti degli elminti <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 583–604, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 a.—Ricerche sul parassitismo dell' *Amphistomum conicum* <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, an. 76, 4. s., v. 12, Mem. 10, 10 pp., figs. 1–5. [W^c.]

1899 b.—Osservazioni generali sul modo di adesione dei cestodi alla parete intestinale <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 296, 5. s., v. 8, 1. semestre (12), pp. 597–603, figs. 1–6. [W^s.]

1899 c.—Sul modo col quale le tenie aderiscono alla mucosa intestinale <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (56), Dic. 1898, pp. 2–9, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^c.]

[1900 a].—Le ventose delle anoplocefaline sono organi di assorbimento <Ricerche Lab. Anat. Norm. R. Univ. Roma, v. 7, pp. 89–95, pl. 5, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Observations générales sur le mode d'adhésion des cestoïdes à la paroi intestinale [Transl. of 1899 b] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 32 (3), 26 Fév., pp. 341–350, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

1900 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., v. 51, 5. s., v. 4, 31 Juillet, pp. 414–415. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 d.—Nuove richerche sulle cisti degli elminti <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 3 (1), 15 Mai, pp. 134–162, figs. 1–12. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Sull' esistenza di una secrezione emessa dalla superficie del corpo dei cestodi adulti <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 298, 5. s., v. 10, 2. semestre (12), pp. 307–314. [W^a, W^s.]

1901 b.—Ricerche sul veleno degli elminti intestinali <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 2 (6), 15 Genn., pp. 81–87. [W^m.]

1901 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 8 (7), 9 Apr., p. 226. [W^s.]

1901 d.—Poison of parasites [Abstract of 1901 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug. 21, pp. 420–421. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—Sull'esistenza di una secrezione emessa dalla superficie del corpo dei cestodi adulti <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 3 (5–6), Jan. 15–31, pp. 77–82. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Ricerche sul veleno degli elminti intestinali [Review of 1901 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (2), 23 Jan., pp. 49–50. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Ricerche sul vario modo di fissazione delle tenie alla parete intestinale e sul loro assorbimento <Ricerche Lab. Anat. Norm. R. Univ. Roma, v. 10 (1), 10 Fev., pp. 5–24, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–17. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Contributo alla conoscenza dei cistoflagellati, *Radiozoum lobatum* n. gen. n. sp. <Ibidem (2), 10 Ott., pp. 97–108, pl. 7, figs. 1–8. [W^m.]

MINGAZZINI, UGO. [Ist. Clin. Med. R. Univ. Roma]

1934 a.—Sulla comparsa di enzimi proteolitici specifici nell'infezione malarica. (Nota II) [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (3), pp. 272–291. [W^a.]

MINGE, B. O.

1901 a.—Trichina. A thesis presented to the faculty of the McKillip veterinary college <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 24 (12), Mar., pp. 896–905. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MINGOJA, QUINTINO.

1944 a.—Problemas actuales sobre los medicamentos antipalúdicos <Reforma Med., Lima (430), v. 30, July, pp. 497–499. [W^m.]

MINGRONE, BERNARDIN. [Dr.]

1870 a.—Miasma palustre <Cong. Méd. Toutes Nations (Florence, 1869), v. 2, pp. 99–102. [W^m.]

MINGRONE, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]

1933 a.—Un focolaio di anchilostomiasi nel circondario di Rossano <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 19 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 1467–1470. [W^m.]

MINH, HOANG-TICH. *See* Hoang-Tich, Minh.

MINICH, ANGELO. [Dr.]

1886 a.—Della cura delle cisti idatiche del fegato colla laparotomia <Riv. Veneta Sc. Med., v. 5 (3), Sett., pp. 292–300. [W^m.]

MINICH, KÁROLY.

1899 a.—*Echinococcus cordis* kórboncztani készitménye [Pathologic products of *Echinococcus* of the heart] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 43 (52), 24 Dec., p. 669. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Obliteratio ductus hepatici per echinococcum <Ibidem, v. 46 (24), Junius 15, p. 403. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 38 (39), 28. Sept., p. 940. [W^m.]

MINJARD, LOUIS.

1890 a.—Du traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie, méthode électrique. Thèse. 75 pp. Lyon. [W^m.]

MINK, OWEN JOSEPH. [1879–] [Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy]

1909 a.—An anatomical peculiarity noted in specimens of hookworms from Culebra <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 3 (1), Jan., p. 51. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Preliminary note on the lesions of anchylostomiasis in the intestines of dogs <Ibidem, p. 51, 1 pl. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—A method for the preparation of flat worms for study [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Washington, D. C., Apr. 10] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1597), v. 90 (2), July 10, p. 92. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 d.—Preliminary note on a nematode found in the liver of a wild rat <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 3 (1), Jan., p. 52. [W^a, W^m.]

1914 a.—Salvarsan in a case of amebic dysentery <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 653–654. [W^a.]

MINK, OWEN JOSEPH; and EBELING, A. H.

1909 a.—A method for the preparation of flat worms for study <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 267–268. [W^a.]

MINKEVICH, ROMUALD. [Asst. Univ. Kazan]

1901 a.—Izsliedovaniia nad prostieishimi Chernago moria. 1. Organizatsiia, razmnozhenie i polozhenie v sistemie roda Euplotes Ehrbg. [Russian text] <Trudy Obsh. Estestvois. Imp. Kazansk. Univ., v. 35 (1), pp. 1–67, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–32 [résumé in French, dated 1900, 8 pp.], pp. 1–2. [W^c.]

1902 a.—Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Atsuschi Yasuda: Studien über die Anpassungsfähigkeit einiger Infusorien an concentrierte Lösungen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (663), v. 25, 3 Feb., pp. 124–125. [W^a, W^m.] [*See* Yasuda, Atsuschi, 1900, pp. 101–140.]

1903 a.—Etudes sur les protozoaires de la Mer Noire. 1. L'organisation, la multiplication et la position systématique du genre Euplotes Ehrbg [Abstract of 1901 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (24), 1 Dec., p. 834. [W^a. W^s.]

(1903 b).—[Ueber eine neue Art *Codonella* im Plankton des Asow'schen u. Aralischen Meeres] <Taškent, Izv. Turk. Otd. Russ. Geogr. Obšč., v. 3, Lief. 3, pp. 43–46.

1912 a.—Un cas de reproduction extraordinaire chez un protiste, *Polyspira delagei* Minkiew. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 155 (16), 14 Oct., pp. 733–737, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Ciliata chromatophora, nouvel ordre d'infusoires à morphologie et reproduction bizarres <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 155 (10), 2 Sept., pp. 513–515. [W^a.]

MINKEVICH, ROMUALD—Continued.
1913 a.—Studya nad wymoczkami o konjugacyi tańcuchowej. Etudes sur les infusoires syndesmogames, à gamontes et gamètes [French text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon, Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (8), Oct., pp. 742–749, figs. 1–4. [Issued 15 Grudnia] [W^{c}.]

MINKIEWICS, STANISLAW. [Dr., Kierownik Dzialu Entom. Inst. Puławach]
1922 a.—Copepoda-Widłonogi (*In* Polinski, W. Podręcznik do zbierania i konserwowania zwierząt należących do fauny polskiej. Warszawa. Zeszyt 4. pp. 32–41, figs. 9–11.) [W^{a}.]

MINKOWSKI.[1]
1904 a.—Zur Ankylostomiasisfrage [Abstract of report before Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Köln, 4 Juli] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (34), 23 Aug., pp. 1531–1533. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MINKOWSKI.[2]
1926 a.—Fall von epileptiformen Anfällen auf der Basis von *Cysticercus solium* [Abstract of report before Med. Sek. Schlesischen Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kultur Breslau, 4 Dec. 1925] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 5 (13), 26 März, p. 578. [W^{a}.]

MINNHAAR, TEODORO C.
1929 a.—La plasmoquina en el tratamiento del paludismo <Rev. Med. d. Rosario, v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 532–537. [W^{m}.]

MINNICH, DWIGHT ELMER. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Minnesota] [*See also* Kofoid, Charles Atwood; Boeck, William Charles; Minnich, Dwight Elmer; and Rogers, J. H.]
1929 a.—The chemical sensitivity of the legs of the blow fly, *Calliphora vomitoria* Linn., to various sugars <Ztschr. Vergl. Physiol., v. 11 (1), pp. 1–55, illus. [Issued Dec. 19] [W^{a}.]
1937 a.—The culture of blowflies <Culture Methods Invert. Animals (Galtsoff, Lutz, Welch and Needham), pp. 414–417, illus. [W^{a}.]

MINNICH, W. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt, Lab. Med. Klinik, Königsberg]
1892 a.—Zur Kenntniss der im Verlaufe der perniciösen Anämie beobachteten Spinalerkrankungen <Ztschr. Klin. Med., v. 21 (1–2), pp. 25–60. [W^{m}.]

MINNING, WALDEMAR. [Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkr., Hamburg] [*See also* Vogel, Hans; and Minning, Waldemar; *and* Zumpt, Fritz; and Minning, Waldemar]
1934 a.—Beiträge zur Systematik und Morphologie der Zeckengattung Boophilus Curtice <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (1), 18 Sept., pp. 1–43, figs. 1–34. [W^{a}.]
1935 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Genus Boophilus Curtice I <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (6), Sept. 11, pp. 719–721, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]
1935 b.—Zur Spezifität der Komplement-Bindungs-Reaktion bei der amerikanischen Trypanosomiasis (Chagas-Krankheit) <Arch. Schiffs. u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 315–328. [W^{a}.]
1936 a.—Zur Entstehung der Kokzidienknoten in der Leber von Kaninchen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (1), Dec. 15, pp. 61–72, illus. [W^{a}.]
1936 b.—Zur Frage der auf dem Wege über die Plazenta und durch den Saugakt erworbenen Immunität gegen *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 135 (7–8), Jan. 13, pp. 469–472. [W^{a}.]
1936 c.—Zur Kenntnis des Genus Boophilus Curtice II <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (3), Mar. 4, pp. 365–370, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]
1941 a.—Immunbiologische Nachweismethoden bei Bilharziosen (Verhandl. 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (11), June 1, pp. 321–323. [W^{m}, W^{a}.]

MINNING, WALDEMAR—Continued.
1943 a.—Malariabekämpfung in der Ukraine 1942. II. Die Malarialage im Gebiet von Cherson <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (10), May 15, pp. 237–241. [W^{a}.]

MINNING, WALDEMAR; and WEIDNER, HERBERT.
1942 a.—Medizinisch wichtige Insekten. Merkblatt 10. Giftraupen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung Afrikas <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 105–112, illus. [W^{a}.]

MIÑO, CARLOS A.
1939 a.—Observaciones sobre peste en el Ecuador [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Cient. Pacifico, San Francisco, July 24–Aug. 12, 1936] <An. Soc. Med. Quir. Guayas, an. 30, v. 19 (10–12), p. 322. [W^{pan}.]

MINOR, CHARLES S.
(?).—Studien an Turbellarien. Belträge zur Kenntniss der Plathelminthen <Arb. Zool.-Zootom. Inst. Würzburg, v. 3, pp. 405–471, pls. 16–20.

MINOR, JAMES L. [M. D., Path., New York Eye and Ear Infirm.]
1884 a.—A case of Cysticercus in the vitreous <Med. Rec., N. Y. (738), v. 26 (26), Dec. 27, pp. 703–704, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MINOR, THOMAS C. [M. D., Cincinnati, Ohio]
1888 a.—Dangers of pork as an article of food <Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, v. 59, n. s., v. 20 (16), Apr. 21, pp. 463–472. [W^{m}.]

MINOR, W. C.
1863 a.—Upon natural and artificial section in some choetoped annelids <Am. J. Sc. and Arts, 2. s. (103), v. 35, Jan., pp. 35–43. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

MINOSSI, EUGENIO. [Dr., Asst. Ist. Clin. Med. R. Univ. Roma]
1896 a.—Contributo all' cura delle cisti da echinococco <Policlin., Roma, v. 3 (7), 15 Luglio, pp. 339–344. [W^{m}.]

MINOT.[1] [Dr.]
1859 a.—Hydatids from the liver <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 61 (14), Nov. 3, p. 279. [W^{m}.]

MINOT.[2] [Dr., St. Florent]
1918 a.—Sur l'emploi du chlorydrate d'émétine par voie intra-veineuse et des avantages de ce mode de médication en général <J. Méd. et Chir. Prat., v. 89, 5. s., pp. 824–825. [W^{m}.]

MINOT, ANN STONE. [1894–] [Ph. D., Dept. Pharmacol., Vanderbilt Univ. School Med., Nashville, Tennessee] [*See also* Lamson, Paul Dudley; Minot, Ann Stone; and Robbins, Benjamin H.]
1927 a.—Diet to make cure for hookworm safe [Abstract of report before Am. Physiol. Soc., Rochester, N. Y.] <Scient. Am., v. 137 (6), Dec., pp. 552–553. [W^{a}.]
1927 b.—The effect of calcium on the toxicity of carbon tetrachloride in dogs [Abstract of report before Am. Physiol. Soc., Rochester, N. York, Apr. 14–16] <Am. J. Physiol., v. 81 (2), July 1, p. 502. [W^{a}.]
1927 c.—The relation of calcium to the toxicity of carbon tetrachloride in dogs <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 24 (6), Mar., pp. 617–620. [W^{a}.]
1929 a.—Recent pharmacological advances in the course of study of certain anthelmintics [Abstract of report before Tennessee Acad. Sc., Nov. 30, 1928] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 51–52. [W^{a}.]
1931 a.—The mechanism of the hypoglycemia produced by guanidine and carbon tetrachloride poisoning and its relief by calcium medication <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 43 (2), Oct., pp. 295–313. [W^{a}.]

MINOT, ANN STONE; and CUTLER, JESSIE THEODORA.

1928 a.—Guanidine retention and calcium reserve as antagonistic factors in carbon tetrachloride and chloroform poisoning [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 26 (2), Nov., pp. 138–140. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Guanidine retention and calcium reserve as antagonistic factors in carbon tetrachloride and chloroform poisoning <J. Clin. Invest., v. 6 (3), Dec., pp. 369–402, graphs. [Wm.]

1929 a.—Increase in guanidine-like substance in acute liver injury and eclampsia <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 26 (7), Apr., pp. 607–611. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Studies on the response to calcium medication in the hypoglycemia of carbon tetrachloride poisoning (Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc., 42. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Ill., Mar. 27–29) <Am. J. Physiol., v. 93 (2), June 1, pp. 674–675. [Wa.]

MINOT, CHARLES SEDGWICK. [1852–1914]

1877 a.—[The relation between worms and vertebrates] [Abstract of report read Oct. 4, 1876] <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. (1876–77), v. 19 (1), Aug., p. 1. [Wa, Wc.]

1877 b.—On the classification of some of the lower worms <Ibidem, pp. 17–25. [Wa, Wc.]

1877 c.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1877 d.—Sulla classificazione di alcuni dei vermi inferiori <Studente Vet., v. 2 (10–12), Mar.-Apr., pp. 263–268. [Wm.]

1878 a.—On *Distomum crassicolle* Rud.; with brief notes on Huxley's proposed classification of worms <Mem. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 3 (1), June 11, pp. 1–12, pl. 1, figs. 1–17. [Wc, Ws.]

1884 a.—The life history of the *Distoma hepaticum* [Abstract of report before Boston Soc. Med. Sc., Mar. 20] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 110 (18), May 1, p. 418. [Wa, Wm.]

1884 b.—Vermes <Standard Nat. Hist. (Kingsley), v. 1, pp. 185–192, figs. 163–171 [published July 27]; pp. 193–235, figs. 172–231, 1 pl. [published Dec. 2]. [Wa, Wc.]

1901 a.—Notes on Anopheles <J. Bost. Soc. Med. Sc., v. 5, pp. 325–329, pl. 31, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

MINOT, GEORGE RICHARDS. [1885–] [Prof. Med., Harvard Med. School] [*For port, see* Scient. Month. (261), v. 44 (6), June, 1937, p. 576] [Wa.]

1920 a.—Diseases of the blood. Clinical discussion of the anemias <Oxford Med., v. 2, pp. 589–679. [Wm.]

MINOT, GEORGE RICHARDS; MURPHY, WILLIAM PARRY; and STETSON, RICHARD PRATT.

1928 a.—The response of the reticulocytes to liver therapy: Particularly in pernicious anemia <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 175 (5), May, pp. 581–599. [Wm.]

MINOT, GEORGE RICHARDS; and RACKEMANN, FRANCIS MINOT.

1915 a.—Respiratory signs and symptoms in trichinosis <Am. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 150 (4), Oct., pp. 571–582. [Wm.]

1915 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 65 (15), Oct. 9, pp. 1305, 1306. [Wa.]

MINOT, GEORGE RICHARDS; and SMITH, LAWRENCE WELD.

1921 a.—The blood in tetrachlorethane poisoning <Arch. Int. Med., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 687–702, 1 col. pl. [Wa.]

MINOUCHI, OSAMU. [Kaiser Wilhelm-Inst. Biol., Berlin-Dahlem]

1936 a.—Cytologische Studien über das Ei von *Polystomum integerrimum* von der Eiablage bis zu den frühen Furchungsstadien <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 24 (1), Jan. 21, pp. 85–127, figs. 1–64. [Wa.]

MINSHALL, SAMUEL WHITEMAN. [M. D., Missoula, Mont.] [1858–]

1905 a.—[Notes on a case of spotted fever in Bitter Root Valley in 1904] <Bull. (20) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Apr., pp. 105–106. [Wa.]

MINTER, GUSTAVUS GUILIELMUS.

[1836 a].—Diss. sistens prodromum zoologiæ generalis. 2 p. l., 31 pp., 1 l. [n. p.] [Wm.]

MINTZ, MAURICE E. [M. D., New York]

1936 a.—A new and effective treatment for Trichomonas vaginitis <J. Mt. Sinai Hosp., v. 3 (1), May-June, pp. 14–16. [Wm.]

1941 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <Med. Rec., New York (2689), v. 153 (10), May 21, pp. 365–368. [Wa.]

MINTZ, W. [Prof. Riga]

1928 a.—Beitrag zur Chirurgie der Cysticercose des Grosshirns und des IV. Ventrikels <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 209 (1–2), Apr., pp. 104–109. [Wm.]

MINUZZI, PEDRO.

(1903 a).—Quiste hidático. Tésis doctorado. Fac. Méd. Córdoba.

MINZI, GIUSEPPE.

1848 a.—Studi teorico-practici sovra la endemia palustre <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, 3. s., v. 14, pp. 183–225; 305–332. [Wm.]

1849 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, 3. s., v. 15, pp. 5–63. [Wm.]

VON MIORINI, A. [Dr., Shanghai]

1936 a.—Surgical complications in cases of Bilharzia in China and Japan <Rap. 10. Cong. Soc. Internat. Chir. (Le Caire, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 4, 1936), v. 3, pp. 767–772. [Wm.]

MIQUEL. [Hofmedicus, Neuenhaus]

1862 a.—5. Ueber die Entwicklung der *Tœnia solium*. (*In his* Mittheilungen aus der Praxis) <Deutsche Klinik, v. 14 (22), 31 Mai, p. 221. [Wm.]

MIQUEL, R. [Medicinalreferent]

1882 a.—Der Landdrosteibezirk Osnabrück seine klimatischen, Bevölkerungsund gesundheitlichen Verhältnisse. Zugleich ein Bericht über Stand und Verwaltung der öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Jahre 1875–80. 223 pp. Osnabrück. [Wm.]

MIQUEL, ROLAND. [Pharm., Fac. Paris]

1932 a.—Les cestodes des carnivores. 104 pp. figs. 1–47. Paris. [Wa.]

MIR, LEON. [Dr.]

1934 a.—A proposito de las rickettias [sic] y las bartonellas. Observacion sobre el articulo—La fitopatogenesis y sus relaciones con la patologia humana" del Dr. David R. Iriarte—Publicado en "Medical", No. 8 Agosto 1934—Caracas, Venezuela <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (18), v. 4, Oct., pp. 1182–1184. [Wpas.]

MIRA, MARIO GIAQUINTO. *See* Giaquinto Mira, Mario.

MIRAGLIA, M. [Dott.]

1929 a.—L'infezione da Bilharzia <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 37 (9), May 1, pp. 491–497. [Wm.]

MIRALLIÉ, CH. [Interne Hôp.]

1893 a.—Kystes hydatiques du poumon <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 66 (12), 28 Jan., pp. 105–113. [Wm.]

1904 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie latent. Hydatides dans les vaisseaux sus-hépatiques <Gaz. Méd. Nantes, v. 22 (15), 9 Avril, pp. 293–294. [Wm.]

MIRAM, CL. ED. [*See also* Fischer von Waldheim, Gotthelf, 1840 a]
(1834 a).—Bemerkungen über *Ascaris megalocephala* <Dorpat. Jahrb., v. 2, pp. 460–468.
(1834 b).—Beitrag zu einer Anatomie des *Pentastoma tænioides*.
1835 a.—Beitrag zu einer Anatomie des *Pentastoma tænioides* R. <Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 17, pt. 2, pp. 623–646, pl. 46, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]
1836 a.—Recherches sur l'anatomie du *Pentastoma tænioides* R. [Transl. of 1835 a] <Ann. Sc. Nat., zool., 2. s., v. 6, Sept., pp. 135–151, pl. 8 A, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]
1840 a.—Ueber die Lebenskraft der Eingeweidewürmer <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 6. J., v. 1, pp. 35–37. [W^a.]
1840 b.—On the strength of the vital principle in intestinal worms [Transl. of 1840 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (33), v. 5, Aug., pp. 377–379. [W^a, W^c.]

MIRAM, E. [Мирам, Э.]
1933 a.—Определитель отрядов взрослых насекомых и их личинок (Les ordres des insectes. (Imagines et larvae)) [Russian text] <Opred. Faune SSSR, Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk, Leningrad (11), 70 pp., illus. [W^a.]

MIRANDA, ALICIDES; and PAREIRAS HORTA, PAULO DE FIGUEIRDO.
1913 a.—A etiologia da tristeza no Brasil *Babesia australe* n. sp. <Rev. Vet. Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (6), Dez., pp. 349–360, 1 pl., figs. 1–43. [W^a.]
1913 b.—A vaccina Lignières contra a tristeza. (Relatorio apresentado ao Sr. Ministro da Agricultura) <Rev. Vet. Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (3), Junho, pp. 183–189. [W^a.]
1913 c.—A vaccina Lignières contra a tristeza <Rev. Vet. Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (5), Out., pp. 321–327. [W^a.]

MIRANDA, ALESSANDRO. [Dr., Asst., Osp. Riuniti]
1907 a.—Intorno ad un caso di anchilostomiasi <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., v. 29 (9), 15 Maggio, pp. 398–408. [W^m.]
1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Ges Physiol., v. 9, n. F., v. 3 (4), Feb., p. 155. [W^a.]

DE MIRANDA, MUENO.
1919 a.—Observações de tres casos de berne [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg. São Paulo, 16 Junho] <Brazil-Med., v. 33 (38), 20 Set., p. 299. [W^m.]

MIRANDA, CASSIO.
1924 a.—Alguns nematodeos do genero Aplectana Railliet & Henry, 1916 (Quelques nématodes du genre Aplectana Railliet et Henry 1916) [Portuguese and French texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 17 (1), pp. 45–54, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

MIRANDA, DIOGA. *See* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Miranda, Diogo.

MIRANDA, NORBERTINO. [Dr.] [*See also* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Miranda, Norbertino; and Costa, Radames S.]
1939 a.—Algunos casos de enfermedad de Chagas observados en Minas de Corrales <Bol. Soc. Med. Quir. Centr. Repub. Uruguay. (28–29), v. 6 Dec., pp. 39–42 [W^{pas}.]

MIRANDA, PEDRO. [Dr., Lab. Química]
1934 a.—Cómo se puede determinar la fuerza de un baño garrapaticida <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argentina, v. 9, pp. 231–232, illus. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Modo de investigar el tenor del arsénico en un baño preparado <Bol. Fom. Ganad. Min. Agric., Buenos Aires, v. 5 (16), Mar., pp. 27–33, illus. [W^a.]

MIRANDA, RUY NORONHA. [Dir. Hosp.-Colôn. São Roque, Paraná] *See* de Souza-Araujo, Heraclides Cesar; and Miranda, Ruy Noronha.

DE MIRANDA, VICENTE CHERMONT. *See* Chermont de Miranda, Vicente.

MIRANDA GALLINA, M. *See* Escudero, Pedro; Málter Terrada, H.; and Miranda Gallina, M.

MIRANDA HEREDIA, PEDRO. [Dr., Tierra Blanca, Ver.]
1933 a.—Problema parasitario <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocar. (Dec. 12–17, 1932), pp. 129–137. [W^{hel}.]
1933 b.—Paludismo <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocar. (Dec. 12–17, 1932), pp. 101–104. [W^{hel}.]

DE MIRANDA RIBEIRO, ALIPIO. [1874–1939] [Nat.-Chefe Sec. Zool. Mus. Nac.] [*For necrology, bibliog. and port. see* Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, n. s., v. 4 (2), May 21, 1939, pp. 153–159] [W^a.]
1901 a.—Sobre a *Mydaea pici* Macq. <Arch. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11, pp. 153–156, pl. [W^a.]
1903 a.—Um Distomum das aves <Arch. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12, pp. 137–138. [W^a.]
1903 b.—*Basilia ferruginea* genero novo e especie nova de familia das nycteribias <Arch. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12, pp. 175–179, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1904 a.—Notas zoologicas. Um Distomum das aves [Abstract of 1903 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (9), 17 Mai, p. 280. [W^a, W^z.]
1905 a.—*Braula coeca* Nietsch <Arch. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13, pp. 155–161, 1 pl. [W^a.]
1907 a.—Alguns dipteros interessantes <Arch. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14, pp. 229–239, pls. [W^a.]

MIRANDA DO VALLE, JOSÉ.
1902 a.—Cysticercose <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (3), v. 1, May 15, pp. 71–72. [W^a.]

MIRANDE, MARCEL.
1909 a.—Sur la présence de nématocécidies chez deux plantes phanérogames parasites. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (32), 19 Nov., pp. 519–521. [W^a, W^m.]

MIRANDE, PIERRE. [1868–]
1890 a.—Du traitement des kystes suppurés du foie par les injections de naphtol β. Thèse (Bordeaux). 64 pp., 2 l., 1 diagram. Paris. [W^m.]

MIRCEA, T.
(1935 a).—Contributiuni la tratamentul rãei psoroptice ovine cu decoctie de helleborus-niger [Treatment of sheep scab with hellebore extract] Thesis (Bucarest). 42 pp.
1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 59 (5–6), Sept. 24, p. 371. [W^a.]

MIRCOLI, STEFANO. [Libero Doc.]
1905 a.—Riattivazione e persistenze di forme malariche in zone amalariche. Influenza dell'ambiente sul determinismo clinico malarico <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 44 (7), July, pp. 434–450. [W^m.]

MIRER, V. I. [Мирер, В. И.]
1936 a.—Оценка хирургических методов лечения эхинококка печени [La valeur comparative des méthodes chirurgicales du traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir. (125), v. 46 (7), pp. 45–54. [W^m.]

MIRETSKIĬ, O. Ā. [Мирецкий, О. Я.] [Smolensk]
1936 a.—Три случая из практики Смоленского гельминтологического пункта [Three cases from the practice of a helminthological dispensary] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 5 (5), pp. 810–811, illus. [W^m.]

MIRETSKIĬ, O. IA.—Continued.

1937 a.—Подсчет яиц в теле паразитических червей [A method for calculating the eggs contained in the body of helminths] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 396–397. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Тривалість життя *Ascaris lumbricoides* L.; продолжительность жизни *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. (La durée de la vie chez les *Ascaris lumbricoides* L.) [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] <Trudi Konf. Med. Biol. (Kiiv, Nov. 15–19, 1936), pp. 211–221; French summary, pp. 294–296. [W^{m}.]

1940 a.—Применение реакции с флороглюцином в гельминтологической практике (Application de la reaction à la floroglucene dans la pratique helminthologique) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (5), p. 452. [W^{m}.]

1940 b.—Радиальная оболочка онкосферы бычьего цепеня (The radial membrane of the oncosphaere of *T. saginata*) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (6), pp. 635–636 illus. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Метиленовая синька как индикатор жизнеспособности инвазионого материала. Сообщение 1-е метиленовая синька как индикатор жизнеспособности яиц и личинок *Rhabdias nigrovenosum* [Metilenblau as indicator of vitality of invasion material]. [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (1–2), pp 64–68. [W^{m}.]

MIRETSKY, O. J. *See* Miretskiĭ, O. IA.

MIREUR, HENRI.

1867 a.—Sur les kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse. 50 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

MIRGUET. [Dr. Méd. 1. Cl. Marine]

1920 a.—Désinsectisation par la chloropicrine <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 110 (6), Dec., pp. 448–450. [W^{m}.]

MIRIEL. *See* Giroux, Leon; and Miriel.

MIRINESCU; and GHEORGHIU, BENJAMIN.

1892 a.—Sur l'action de différentes substances médicamenteuses sur l'hématozoaire de Laveran <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., 2. s., v. 29 (27), 2 Juillet, p. 319. [W^{m}.]

MIRIZZI, L. [Dr.]

1940 a.—Equinococcosis de la glándula submaxilar <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 24 (19), pp. 749–752, illus. [W^{m}, W^{pas}.]

MIRIZZI, PABLO L. [Clin. Quir. Fac. Med. Córdoba]

1929 a.—Dificultades de diagnóstico de los tumores de pulmón y tórax. Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico del cáncer primitivo del pulmón <Semana Méd., v. 36 (32), Ag. 8, pp. 369–383, 9 figs. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Kystes hydatiques de la rate. Splénectomie <Presse Méd., v. 45 (36), May 5, pp. 684–685, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Dificultades en el diagnóstico topografico de la equinococosis hepático <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug. v. 24 (32), pp. 1289–1302. [W^{pas}.]

MIRIZZI, PABLO L.; and RICCI, A. A.

1940 a.—Hidátides retroperitoneales renal y pararrenal <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 24 (30–31), pp. 1208–1215, pls. [W^{a}, W^{pas}.]

MIRKOVIĆ, M.; and BUTOZAN, VASA.

1938 a.—Metiljavost ovaca 1937 god. u Podraškom Polju sreza Mrkonjić-Grada Vrbaske banovine [Liver-fluke disease of sheep in 1937] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 18 (5), May, pp. 186–191, map. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] [Liver fluke disease in sheep in 1937 in the Valley of Podraska, Mrkonjic-Grad district, Vrbas province] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 9 (11), Nov., p. 784. [W^{a}.]

MIRKOVIC, S.

1905 a.—O zarazljivim bolestima [Malaria] <Lieč. Viestnik, v. 27 (10), pp. 446–450. [W^{m}.]

MIRÓ, ABRAHAM PÉREZ. *See* Pérez Miró, Abraham.

MIROLIŬBOV, I. I. *See* Dekhterev, N. A.; and Mirolŭbov, I. I.

MIROLIŬBOV, V. [Dr.]

1910 a.—О развитии альвеолярнаго эхинококка у человѣка [Development of alveolar Echinococcus in man] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Tomsk. Univ., v. 37, pp. 1–184, pls. [W^{m}.]

1912 a.—Ueber Entwicklung des Alveolarechinokokkus beim Menschen <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 208 (3), 11 Juni, pp. 472–475. [W^{a}.]

MIRON.

(1905 a).—Purpura d'origine paludique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 22, p. 595.

MIRONCHENKO, O. A. [Мирончено, О. А. [*See also* Levaskov, Mikhail Mikhaĭlovich; and Mironchenko, O. A.]

1938 a.—Паразитофауна золотого (*Carassius carassius* (L) и серебряного карася (*Carassius auratus gibelio* (Bloch)) оз. Зайсана и р. Черного Иртыша (Parasitofauna of *Carassius carassius* L. and *Carassius auratus* Bloch of Lake Zaisan and the r. Black Irtysh) [Russian text; English summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Perm. Gosudarstv. Univ., v. 3 (2), pp. 277–283. [W^{a}.]

MIRONE, A.

1875 a.—L'acido fenico contro la Taenia <Medico Vet., Torino, 4. s., v. 4 (5), Maggio, p. 217. [W^{m}.]

MIRONE, GIUSEPPE. [Dr., Asst., Inst. Hyg., R. Univ. Turin]

1930 a.—Présence de corpuscules endoglobulaires dans le sang des lézards <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 45 (2), Août, pp. 243–246, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Sulla biologia e sulla importanza igienica dell'Anguillula dell'aceto <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, an. 8, v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 129–148, pl. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Le emogregarine, *Caryolysus lacertarum*, nei sauri del Piemonte <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, an. 9, v. 10 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 183–191, 1 pl., figs. A–C; German summary, p. 190. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Sopra una Bartonella del *Platydactilus mauritanicus* della Sicilia <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 38, v. 1 (5–6), Mag.-Giugno, pp. 273–274, 1 pl., fig. 1. [W^{m}.]

MIRONESCU, DUMITRU M. *See* Popescu, Francisc; and Mironescu, Dumitru M.

MIRONESCU, M. DUMITRU.

(1935 a).—Cercetări experimentale în combaterea teniazei la câine cu preparatul nemural (Recherches expérimentales dans le combat de la téniase chez le chien avec le remède nemural). Teza (Dr. Med. Vet., Bucuresti).

MIRONOV, E. IA [Миронов, Е. Я.]
1937 a.—Алъвеолярный эхинококк печени (Echinocoque alveolaire du foie) [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (5). pp. 72–81. [W^m.]

MIRONOV, V. S. [Миронов, В. С.] [Moskva]
1938 a.—О применении дерриса против членистоногих, нападающих на человека (Sur l'utilisation du derris dans la lutte contre les anthropodes [sic] se rencontrant sur l'homme) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (6), pp. 943–944. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Клещи как возможные переносчики весеннего энцефалита (Ticks as possible carriers of spring encephalitis) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (3), pp. 415–435, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Zecken als wahrscheinliche Ueberträger der Frühlingsencephalitis) <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 43 (6), Mar. 10, p. 431. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Энцефаломиэлит овец (louping-ill) и его значение для понимания некоторых заболеваний человека. (Обзор) [Ovine encephalomyelitis (louping-ill) and its importance for the comprehension of certain diseases of man. (Review)] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 8 (1), pp. 137–140. [W^a.]

1939 c—О поведении таежного клеща *Ixodes persulcatus* Schulze (On the behaviour of the Siberian forest tick Ixodes Schulze) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 8 (1), pp. 123–136, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Аир как инсектицидное и отпугивающее средство [*Acorus calamus* utilisé comme préparation à action insecticide et repoussante] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (4), pp. 409–410. [W^m.]

1940 b.—Биотопы таежного клеща *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. В Среднем Прикамье (Habitats of the taiga tick *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. in Kama-region) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (1–2), pp. 93–105, illus. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 55 (8–9), Nov. 27, p. 502. [W^a.]

1941 a.—О принципах борьбы с клещами передатчиками энцефалита (On principles of control of tick-vectors of encephalitis) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 10 (3–4), pp. 427–433. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Air kak insektitsidnoe i otpugivayuschee sredstvo [Sweet flag, *Acorus calamus*, as an insecticide and repellent] [Abstract of 1940 a] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 14 (8), Aug., p. 274. [W^a.]

MIRONOV, V. S.; and BALDINA, A. I.
1942 a.—Стойкая язва—следствие укуса изсодового клеща (A steadfast ulcer as the effect of the Ixodes sting) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (5), pp. 51–53. [W^m, W^a.]

MIRONOV, V. S.; NABOKOV, V. A.; and KACHALOVA, E. K.
1940 a.—Инсектицидные свойства дерриса [Le derris et ses propriétes insecticides] [Russian text.] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (1–2), pp. 106–108. [W^a.]

MIRONOVA, M. N. [Миронова, М. Н.] [Dnepropetrovsk]
1938 a.—Описторхоз в Днепропетровской области. (Предварительное сообщение) (Sur la propagation de l'Opisthorchis parmi la population de la région de Dniépropetrovsk. (Communication préalable)) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (1), pp. 139–140. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Описторхоз в Днепропетровской области (L'opisthorchose dans la région de Dnjepropetrovsk (District de Nikopol)) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar., v. 8 (1), pp. 64–68, [W^a.]

1942 a.—Лечение гименолепидоза отваром из тыквенных семян (предварительное сообщение) [Treatment of hymenolepidosis with pumpkin seeds decoction] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (1–2), pp. 54–57. [W^m.]

MIRONOVA, V. A. [Миронова, В. А.] *See* Vokken, G. G.; Khaustov, I. M.; and Mironova, V. A.

MIRONOWA. *See* Mironova.

MIROSLAVSKII, M. M. [Мирославский, М. М.]
1933 a.—Пироплазмоз лошадей в Омском округе [Equine piroplasmosis in the Omsk district] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., pp. 116–121. [W^a.]

MIROVICH. [Dr., Biélsk]
1891 a.—La naphtaline comme tænifuge et vermifuge <Semaine Méd., v. 11, Annexes, (25), 15 Mai, p. XCVIII. [W^m.]

MIROVICH, A. [Vet., Leningrad]
1927 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* v mozgu svinei <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (27), v. 3 (2), IAn., p. 48. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] (*Cysticercus cellulosae* im Gehirn von Schweinen) <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet. Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1106. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Trichinellos свиней в Ялуторовске Тюменского округа Бийске Алтайской губернии [Trichinosis of swine in the IAlutorovskiĭ Tiumenskiĭ District of the Biĭsk Altaisk Government] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 4 (7–8), July–Aug., p. 26. [W^a.]

MIRRA, GUIDO. [Dott., Capitano Medico R. M., Somalia Italiana]
1929 a.—L'anchilostomiasi nella Somalia Italiana meridionale. Note su 4000 casi accertati lungo il medio Uebi-Scebeli <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 35, v. 2 (3–4), Set.-Ott., pp. 181–192, 1 pl. [W^m.]

"MIRRABOOKA." [Queensland, Australia]
1936 a.—Blowflies and sheep [Letter to editor] <Pastoral Rev., v. 46 (11), Nov. 16, p. 1217. [W^a.]

MIRTL, CARL. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Mehlmilben (*Tyroglyphus farinae*) als pathogene Schmarotzer beim Menschen? <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (38), 18 Sept., p. 1598. [W^a.]

MIRUS, B.
(?).—Handbuch für Schäfereibesitzer, etc. Die Krankheiten der Schafe und deren Heilung. A. U. D. T.: Die Krankheiten der Schafe, deren Ursachen, Erkenntnis und Heilung nach allopath. und homöopath. Grundsätzen. Mit steter Benutzung aller neueren Beobachtungen und Fortschritte.

MIRZA, MOHAMMAD BABER. [1900–] [Heiderabad, Dekhan, India]

1929 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Baues von *Dracunculus medinensis* Velsch. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (2), 12 Okt., pp. 129–156, figs. 1–33. [W^a.]

(1932 a).—Dracontiasis (naru) in Shorapur (H. E. H. the Nizam's state) <Proc. Muslim Ass. Adv. Sc., Nov., pp. 43–47, 1 pl., 4 figs.

1932 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 43–47, 1 pl., 4 figs. [n. p.] [Lib. Chitwood]

1933 a.—On a new nemathelminth from *Herpestes mungo* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 6 (1), 6 Sept., pp. 145–146, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1934 a.—*Chlamydonema fuelleborni* n. sp. <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 2 (8), Feb., pp. 288–290, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1934 b.—*Chalamydonema masoodi* n. sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 367–370, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1934 c.—*Sciuris* [sic] *palmarum* als ein interessanter Wirt von Physaloptera sp. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 6 (5), 21 Juli, pp. 638–641, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1935 a.—*Physaloptera achari* n. sp. from *Calotes versicolor* with a short note on abnormalities in the genus Physaloptera <Proc. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh (1934–35), v. 5 (1), Sept., pp. 71–74, figs. 1–4. [W^r.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1936 a.—A new species of the nematode genus Dermatoxys from *Lepus reficaudatus* <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 3 (3), Mar., Sect. B, pp. 234–237, figs. 1–3 [W^a.]

1936 b.—*Subulura hindi* n. sp., a new nematode parasite of *Sciurus palmarum* <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 3 (2), Feb., Sect. B, pp. 125–127, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Behandlung des Mendina [sic]-Wurms in Indien <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (40. Jahresversamml., Giessen. 4–6 Juli), pp. 170–172. (Zool. Anz., Leipzig. 11. Suppl.-Bd.) [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

MIRZA, MOHAMMAD BABER; and BASIR, M. A.

1937 a.—A report of the guinea-worm found in Varanus sp., with a short note on *Dracunculus medinensis* <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 5 (1), Jan., Sect. B, pp. 26–32, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1938 a.—On a collection of nematodes from Hyderabad Deccan (India) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (2), pp. 217–220, illus. [Issued May 16] [W^a.]

1939 a.—New genus and species of the nematode subfamily Dicheilonematinae Wehr. *Setarospiculum varani*, n. g., n. sp. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (2–3), Dec. 21, pp. 433–434, illus. [W^a.]

MIRZA, MOHAMMAD BABER; and NARAYAN, S. S.

1935 a.—*Strongyloides akbari* n. sp., a new nematode parasite from *Crocidura coerulea*, with a note on some species of the genus Strongyloides <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 2 (6), Dec., Sect. B, pp. 503–507, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

MIRZA, MOHAMMAD BABER; and SINGH, SATYA NARAIN.

1934 a.—*Syphacia sciari* n. sp., a new oxyurid-worm from *Sciuris* [sic] *palmarum* <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 2 (9), Mar., pp. 345–346, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

MIRZABEKOV, D. A. [Мирзабеков, Д. А.] *See* Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Kurchatov, V. I.; and Mirzabekov, D. A.

MIRZAOFF, A. N.

1923 a.—Uncle Sam on the lookout for disease <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 1 (6), Sept., pp. 384–385, 3 figs. [W^a.]

MIRZOĬAN, N. A. [Мирзоян, Н. А.] [Terap. Klin. Vrach. Tropstantsii, Samarkand [*See also* Kornetov, N. I.; and Mirzoĭan, N. A.]

1938 a.—Лечение висцерального лейшманиоза сурьмином (Traitment de la leischmaniose [sic] viscérale par la sourmine) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (4), pp. 596–605. [W^a.]

MISCHIN. *See* Mishin.

MISERICORDIA, CESARE. [Dott.]

1931 a.—Un caso di vertigine idatigena per cenuro in un vitello di 30 giorni. Nota pratica <N. Ercolani, v. 36 (22), 30 Nov., pp. 399–400. [W^a.]

MISH, V. *See* Mysh, Vl.

MISHCHENKO, V. M. [Мищенко, В. М.]

1940 a.—Эхинококк круглой связки [Echynocoque du ligament rond] [Russian text] <Akush, i Ginek., (6), p. 70. [W^m.]

MISHIN, A. F. [Мишин, А. Ф.]

1931 a.—Эпизоотия пироплазмоза северных оленей [Eine Piroplasmose-epizootie der Renntiere] [Russian text] <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stoike, v. 7 (3–4), pp. 37–43. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (48), 29 Nov., p. 855. [W^a.]

MISHIN, D. F.

(1935 a).—[Unilocular echinococcus of perirenal tissue] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 13, pp. 597–598.

MISIKOV, M. A. [Мисиков, М. А.] [Odessa]

1913 a.—Лѣченіе ксилолемъ per se экземы чесотки и нѣкоторыхъ другихъ заболѣваній кожи (Die Behandlung des Ekzems der Krätze und einiger anderer Hauterkrankungen mit Xylol per se) [Russian text] <Terap. Obozr., v. 6 (4), Feb. 15 pp. 118–120. [W^m.]

MISIR, A. P. [I. S. M. D., Imp. Bact. Lab., Muktesar]

1914 a.—Treatment of amoebic dysentery by hypodermic injections of emetine hydrochloride <Indian Med. Rec., v 34, June, pp. 148–149. [W^m.]

MISLAVSKIĬ, A. A.

1893 a.—Эхинококкъ головнаго мозга [Echinococcus of the brain] [Russian text] <Zapiski Uralsk. Med. Obsh., v. 2, pt. 1, pp. 23–27. [W^m.]

MISRA, P. L. [M. Sc., Zool. Research Lab., Univ. Lucknow]

1941 a.—Observations on a new gregarine, *Stylocephalus bahli*, sp. nov. from the alimentary canal of an Indian beetle, *Gonocephalum helopioides* Frm. <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 43 (1), Mar., pp. 43–72, illus., pl. [W^a.]

MISRA, R. C. [Rewa, India]

1926 a.—Removal of Filaria from eye of horse <Vet. Med., v. 21 (4), Apr., p. 182. [W^a.]

MISSAL, F. [Méd.-Vét. Congo, Lab. Comité Spécial Katanga, Elisabethville] [*See also* van der Elst, O.; Nokerman, E., and Missal, F.; *and* Walravens, P.; van Saceghem, René; Nokerman, E.; and Missal, F.; *and* van der Elst, O.; and Missal, F.; *and* van der Elst, O.; Missal, F.; and Nokerman, E.]

1928 a.—Cas précoce de piroplasmose chez un veau <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 73 (11), Nov., pp. 462–464. [W^a.]

MISSELWITZ. [Schlachthof-Thierarzt]

1897 a.—Trichinenschau. (*In* Edelmann, Richard, 1897 b) <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1896), 41. J., p. 186. [W^a, W^m.]

MISSELWITZ—Continued.
1898 a.—Zur Auswahl der Trichinenschauproben [Abstract of 1897 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 8 (6), März, p 111. [Wa, Wm.]

MISSELWITZ, A. N.
(1889 a).—Trichinen in Kaninchenfleisch <11. Ber. Naturw. Gesellsch. Chemnitz, p. xxiv.

MISSFELDT, HANS. [Jena]
1928 a.—Zur Frage des Vorkommens allergischer Erkrankungen bei Haustieren unter Berücksichtigung der neueren Erfahrungen beim Menschen. Inaug-Diss. (Hannover) 1927. 87 pp. Alfeld (Leine). [Wa.]

MISSIRLOGLOU, A. [Dr.]; and Anagnostidis, N.
1937 a.—Ein Fall von primärem Echinococcus des Uterus <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 61 (22), May 29, pp. 1297–1299. [Wm.]

MISSIROLI, ALBERTO. [Prof. Ist. San. Pubb., Lab. Malariol.] [*See also* Hackett, Lewis Wendell; and Missiroli, Alberto]
(1918 a).—Indagini morfologiche sulle amebe dissenteriche <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 44 (1–4), pp. 18–25, pls. 4–6.

1928 a.—Alcuni protozoi parassiti dell'*Anopheles maculipennis* <Riv. Malariol., v. 7, n s., v. 3 (1), Gen.–Feb., pp. 1–3, 1 pl., figs. 1–6; summaries in Italian, p. 76; French, p. 78; English, p. 80; German, p. 82. [Wm.]

1929 a.—I protozoi parassiti del *Phlebotomus papatasii* <Ann. Ig., v. 39 (7), Luglio, pp. 481–487, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Sui microsporidi parassiti dell' *Anopheles maculipennis* <Riv Malariol., n. s., v. 4, v. 8 (4), Luglio-Agosto, pp. 393–400, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–25; summaries in Italian, p. 476; French, p. 477; English, p. 479; and German, p. 480. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Ricerche sui flagellati che si riscontrano nell' *Anopheles maculipennis* <Riv. Malariol., v. 9, n. s., v. 5 (2), Marzo–Apr., pp. 111–119, pls. 1–2; summaries in Italian, p. 201; French, p. 203; English, p. 205; German, p. 207. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Sullo sviluppo di una Gregarina del Phlebotomus <Ann. Ig., v 42 (6), June, pp. 373–377, pl. [Wm.]

1934 a.—Sullo sviluppo dei parassiti malarici. Nota 2a [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (5), pp. 539–552. figs. 1–4, pls. 1–2. [Issued Dec. 22] [Wa]

1937 a.—Azione della chinina sui parassiti malarici durante l'incubazione <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 323–331. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Sullo sviluppo degli sporozoiti di *Plasmodium praecox* (*relictum*) [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (3), pp. 181–184. [Wa.]

1937 c.—Sullo sviluppo dei parassiti malarici. III nota [English summary] <Riv. Malariol, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (2), Sez. 1, pp. 99–107. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Sullo sviluppo dei parassiti malarici <Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei, Roma, Rendic, Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., s. 6, v. 27 (1), Jan. 9, pp. 33–34. [Wa.]

1938 b.—*Plasmodium immaculatum* Grassi e Feletti (1892), Schaudinn (1902), nome corretto del parassita della terzana maligna [French, English and German summaries] <Riv Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 269–273. [Wa.]

1938 c.—Sullo sviluppo dei parassiti malarici. 4a nota [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 39–43, illus. [Wa.]

1938 d.—Alcune ricerche sulla terapia della malaria [Abstract of report read Jan. 29] <Bull. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 64 (1–4), Jan.–Apr., pp. 4–5. [Wm.]

MISSIROLI, ALBERTO—Continued.
1939 a.—Metodi biologici di controllo dei medicamenti antimalarici <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 731–746, illus., pls. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Modificazioni periodiche del numero di gametociti di *Plasmodium praecox* [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 279–285 [Wa.]

1939 c.—Sullo sviluppo dei parassiti malarici [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 339–342, pls. [Wa.]

1939 d.—The varieties of *Anopheles maculipennis* and the malaria probleme [sic] in Italy <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 3, Aug., pp. 1619–1640, pl. [Ur]

1940 a.—Observations on development of *Plasmodium praecox* [Abtract of report read by title] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2–9, 1939) Rep. Proc., p. 428. [Wa.]

1940 b.—Recent findings and new prospectives in malaria propyhlaxis <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2–9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 128–138. [Wa.]

(1940 c).—L'azione della chinina sui parasiti malarici durante l'incubazione <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub. Roma, v. 3, pp. 114–126.

1940 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 138 (23–24), Nov. 23, p. 486. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung der Malariaparasiten <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 146 (8), Mar. 15, pp. 353–359, illus. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung der Sporozoiten der Malaria-Parasiten <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 148 (7–8), Mar. 26, pp. 359–363, fig. [Wm.]

MISSIROLI, ALBERTO and MOSNA, EZIO.
1934 a.—La reazione nucleare nei vari stadi di sviluppo dei parassiti malarici [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (5), pp. 553–558. [Issued Dec. 22] [Wa.]

1938 a.—La sterilizzazione dei gametociti dei plasmodi malarici [French, English, and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 55–71. [Wa.]

MISSON, LUIZ. [Ingén. Agron., Exportateur, Spa, Belgique]
1912 a.—Acclimação (do gado importado no estado de S. Paulo) <Criador Paulista (67–68), v. 7, Nov.–Dez., pp. 1409–1418, 1 fig. [Wa]

1913 a.—Aclimatación de ganado importado al estado de San Paulo. Traduccion de O'Criador Paulista, por el Dr. S. Ochoa Satrústegui [*See* Misson, Luiz. 1912, 1409–1412] * * * <Rev. Inspec. Nac. Policia San. Animal, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 128–134. [Wa.]

1913 b.—A cura da piroplasmose bovina ou "tristeza" e a immunização artificial dos animaes bovinos importados contra essa molestia. 51 pp., figs., charts. São Paulo. [Wa.]

1913 c.—Immunisação artificial contra a piroplasmose do gado Europeu importado no Brasil <Rev. Vet. Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (3), Junho, pp. 139–161, figs., 1 table. [Wa.]

1913 d.—Immunisação artificial contra a "tristeza". Notas complementares <Criador Paulista (70), v. 8, Fev., pp. 1483–1492, 7 graphs [Wa.]

1913 e.—O piroplasmose bovina ou "tristeza". Immunização artificial dos animaes bovinos importados, contra essa molestia <Criador Paulista (69), v. 8, Jan., pp. 1456–1480, 9 figs., 2 graphs. [Wa.]

MISSON, LUIZ—Continued.
1914 a.—La guérison de la piroplasmose bovine [Abstract. Source not given] <Echo Vét., May, pp. 109–111. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Immunisation artificielle contre la piroplasmose du bétail européen importé au Brésil <Folia Microbiol., v. 3 (1), 27 Juni, pp. 49–75, pls. 1–3 [W^a.]

1931 a.—L'acclimatement des bovins importés au Brésil <Rev. Zootech., Paris, v. 10 (3), Mars, pp. 141–150. [W^a.]

MISTACHKIN, NORMAN LEONARD. [1904–] [M. D., Lt. Com. (MC) U. S. N. R.]
1945 a.—Medical observations on Seabees in the jungle <U. S. Navy Med. Bull., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 916–929. [W^a.]

MISTRORIGO, RINO. [Dott., Stazione Sper. Zooprofilat. Sardegna]
1936 a.—Sulla terapia della ascaridiosi dei polli <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 59 (8), Aug., pp. 512, 515–516. [W^a.]

MISTROT.
(1932 a).—L'echinococcose rénale. Etat actuel de la question. Thèse (M. D. Bordeaux).

MISUGI, YOSHITOSHI. [Mikrobiol. Inst. Kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto] *See* Kimura, Ren; Misugi, Yoshitoshi; Hirai, Teizō; and Miyazawa, Yoshitaka.

MISURACA, SALVATORE. [Dott., Girgenti]
1926 a.—Cisti da echinococco del polmone destro e pleurite purulenta. Operazione. Guarigione <Med. Prat., Napoli, v. 11 (12), Dec. 31, pp. 460–462. [W^m]

MITA, G.
(1921 a).—On the ligulate worm [Japanese text] <Nippon Gekwagakkwai-Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 22.

MITAL, B. P. [Dr., M. B., B. S., D. P. H., Méd. Santé Pub. Meerut]
1927 a.—Sur la distribution géographique et la prévalence saisonnière des rats et puces de rats dans les Provinces-Unies; rapport . . . présenté au Comité de l'Office International d'Hygiène publique, dans sa session d'avril-mai 1927 . . . <Bull. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 19 (8), Août, pp. 1110–1128. [W^a.]

MITAMURA, TOKUSHIRO. [Inst. Infektionskr., K. Univ Tokyo] *See* Nagayo, Mataro; Miyagawa, Yoneji; Mitamura, Tokushiro; and Imamura, Arao; *and* Nagayo, Mataro; Miyagawa, Yoneji; and Mitamura, Tokushiro; *and* Nagayo, Mataro; Mitamura Tokushiro; Tamiya, Takeo; and Tenjin, Satoru; *and* Nagayo, Mataro; Tamiya, Takeo; Mitamura, Tokushiro; and Sato, Kiyoshi; *and* Nagayo ,Mataro; Hazato, Hikozaemon; Mitamura, Tokushiro; and Tamiya, Takeo; *and* Nagayo, Mataro; Mitamura, Tokushiro; and Tamiya, Takeo: *and* Nagayo, Mataro; Miyagawa, Yoneji: Mitamura, Tokushiro; and Tamiya, Takeo.

MITANI, N. [Dr. Med., Med. Universitätsklin. Prof. Dr. K. Kakinuma, Okayama]; and Okazaki, T.
1930 a.—Beitrag zur Frage des Blutmilchsäurespiegels, insbesondere bei Ankylostomiaden [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (483), v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 743–752, 1 graph. [W^m.]

MITCHELL, ALBERT GRAEME. [1889–] *See* Griffith, John Price Crozer; and Mitchell, Albert Graeme.

MITCHELL, ALEXANDER.
1927 a.—Zur Verhütung der Fliegenplage <S. W. A. Farmer v. 4 (23), 1. Aug., pp. 11–12. [W^a.]

MITCHELL, B. RUSH. [M. D., Madison, Iowa]
1844 a.—On vermes, their origin ascribed to deficiency of hydrochloric acid in the gastric juice <West. Lancet, v. 2 (12), Apr., pp. 540–549. [W^m.]

MITCHELL, C. AINSWORTH. [F. I. C., F. R. C.]
1900 a.—Flesh foods, with methods for their chemical, microscopical, and bacteriological examination. A practical handbook for medical men, analysts, inspectors, and others. xv+336 pp., 58 figs., 1 pl. London [W^m.]

MITCHELL, C. W. *See* Salant, Williams; and Mitchell, C. W.

MITCHELL, CHAS. ALEXANDER. [1892–]; WALKER, R. V. L.; HEATH, L. M.; and MCKERCHER, D. G.
1939 a.—Preliminary note on the growth of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in the developing chick embryo <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 223–224. [W^a.]

MITCHELL, CLAUDE W. *See* Powers, Joseph H.; and Mitchell, Claude W.

MITCHELL, CLIFFORD. [M. D., Prof., Renal Dis., Chicago Homœopathic Med. Coll.]
1897 a.—Manual of urinary analysis containing a systematic course in didactic and laboratory instruction for students, together with reference tables and clinical data for practitioners. 3 p. l., [21]–327 pp., 89 figs., 1 pl. Chicago. [W^m.]

MITCHELL, DAVID [M. D., Otsego]
1878 a.—Trichiniasis in Otsego Township, Allegan Co. <Rep. State Bd. Health Michigan (1877), v. 5, pp. lxxii–lxxiii. [MS. dated July 3, 1877.] [W^m.]

MITCHELL, DAVID THOMAS. [1885–] [*For biography see* J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 1 (4), Oct. 1930, pp. 100–101] [W^a.]
1919 a.—The effects of arsenite of soda dipping fluids on working oxen <5. and 6. Rep. Director Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa (1918), Apr., pp. [551]–591. [W^a.]

1925 a.—The causation and prevention of some diseases of domesticated birds in South Africa <J. Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 504–522. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Coccidiosis in poultry <J. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 408–416, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Some causes of mortality in chickens <Farming in South Africa (26), v. 3, May, pp. 773–775, 777–778, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Parasitic worms of domestic animals <Bull. Civ. Vet. Dept. Burma (1928) (7), 11 pp., 4 pls., figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Diseases of dogs <Rep. Burma Vet. Dept. (1934–35), p. 10. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Contagious diseases of animals <Rep. Burma Vet. Dept. (1937–38), pp. 4–10. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Summary and recommendations <Rep. Burma Vet. Dept. (1937–38), pp. 17–24. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Veterinary research laboratory, Insein <Rep. Burma Vet. Dept. (1937–38), pp. 12–16. [W^a.]

MITCHELL, EDWARD B.
1916 a.—Animal disease and our food supply <Yearbook U. S. Dept. Agric. (1915), pp. 159–172, pls. [W^a.]

MITCHELL, EDWARD CLAY; and GOLTMAN, DAVID WILLIAM.
1935 a.—Clinical results in the treatment of malaria with combinations of quinine, atabrine and plasmochin during four years' experience <South. Med. J., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 536–542. [W^m.]

MITCHELL, EVELYN GROESBECK. [M. S., Washington, D. C.]
1906 a.—Mouth parts of mosquito larvæ as indicative of habits <Psyche, v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 11–21, figs 1–3. [W^a.]

MITCHELL, EVELYN GROESBECK—Continued.
1907 a.—Mosquito life. The habits and life cycles of the known mosquitoes of the United States; methods for their control; and keys for easy identification of the species in their various stages. An account based on the investigations of the late James William Dupree, M. D., Surgeon-General of Louisiana, and upon original observations by the writer. xxii+281 pp., 54 figs., frontispiece, port., 8 pls. New York and London. [W^a.]

MITCHELL, FRANK ELIJAH. [1896–] [Head Poultry Dept., Georgia Coll. Agric.]
1937 a.—Summer care of the layers. Keep them comfortable and they'll lay <Progressive Farmer, v. 52 (7), July, p. 34. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Control lice, mites, and fleas <Progressive Farmer, v. 53 (8), Aug., p. 30. [W^a.]

MITCHELL, FRANK ELIJAH; BELL, J. C.; BOUGHTON, DONALD CLARKE; and FORNEY, W. B.
1938 a.—Poultry research <Ann. Rep. Research and Invest. Activ. Coll Agric. Univ. Georgia (1937–38), (Bull. Univ. Georgia, v. 38 (10), June), pp. 56–65, illus. [W^a.]

MITCHELL, G. F.
1921 a.—Treatment of local leishmaniasis [Correspondence] <Brit. Med. J. (3145), v. 1, Apr. 9, p. 528. [W^a.]

MITCHELL, GEORGE R [M. D., Richland Center, Wisconsin]
1903 a.—Removal of tapeworm [Letter to editor] <Med. World, Philadelphia, v. 21 (6), June, pp. 251–252. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (25), June 20, p. 1751. [W^a, W^m.]

MITCHELL, HENRY.[1] [M. D., Trinidad]
1859 a.—Report of a case of guinea-worm in the eye <Lancet, London (1891), v. 2, Nov 26, pp. 533–534. [W^m.]

1859 b.—Idem <Dublin Med. Press (1092), v. 42, Dec. 7, pp. 358–359. [W^m.]

MITCHELL, HENRY.[2] [Sec'y, State Bd. Health, N. Jersey]
1906 a.—Secretary's report <29 Ann. Rep. Bd. Health N. Jersey (1905), pp. 7–75, tables 1–37, charts. [W^a.]

MITCHELL, J B. (*jr.*) [Whitman Lab. Exper. Zool., Univ. Chicago]
1928 a.—Studies on the life history of a parasite of the Euglenidae <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 29–41, incl. pls. 4–6, figs. 1–22. [W^a.]

MITCHELL, J. D.[1] *See* Bishopp, Fred Corry; Mitchell, J. D.; and Parman, Daniel Cleveland; *and* Hunter, Walter David; and Mitchell, J D.

MITCHELL, J. D.[2] [M. D., Victoria, Texas]
1903 a.—The poisonous snakes of Texas, with notes on their habits <Tr. Texas Acad. Sc. (1902), v. 5, pp. 19–48, pls. 1–11. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem <Texas Med. News, v. 12 (9), July, pp. 411–437, pls. 1–11. [W^m.]

MITCHELL, JAMES. [M. D., Madison, W. Virginia]
1891 a.—Worms in the auditory meatus <Med. News (984), v. 59 (21), Nov. 21, p. 599. [W^a, W^m.]

MITCHELL, JAMES H. [Dr.]
1935 a.—Pediculosis from a mink coat <Arch. Dermat and Syph., Chicago, v. 32 (4), Oct., p. 680. [W^a.]

MITCHELL, JAMES R. [Dr., S. M. O.]
1940 a.—Increased incidence of scabies [Abstracted from his annual report to the Birmingham education committee] <Med. Off., London (1659), v. 63 (19), May 11, p. 169. [W^a.]

MITCHELL, JOHN PHIMISTER. [M. D., Med. Supt. and Princ. Uganda Med. School] *See* Jordan, H.; Mitchell, John Phimister; and Hopkins, G. H. E.

MITCHELL, LOUIS J. [M. D., Prof. Anat., Med. Dept., Univ. Illinois]
[1901 a] —Intestinal parasites <Cycl. Dis. Child., (Keating), Suppl., pp. 697–700. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Animal parasites. (*In* Hektoen & Riesman. An American text-book of pathology for the use of students and practitioners of medicine and surgery. Philadelphia and London. pp. 326–351, figs. 107–135.) [W^a, W^m.]

MITCHELL, R. J. [Trans-Nzoia, Kenya Colony]
1943 a.—The economical construction of a cattle dip <East African Agric. J., v. 9 (1), July, pp. 29–32, pl. [W^a.]

MITCHELL, S. [M. D., Cameron Mills, N. York]
1854 a.—Entozoa [Letter to editor dated Feb. 2] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 50 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 62–63, 1 fig. [W^m.]

MITCHELL, S. W.
1870 a.—[Remarks on *Bilharzia hæmatobia*] [Abstract of report read Apr. 4] <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc., Phila., v. 22 (3), Sept.–Dec., Biol. and Micr. Dept., p. 3 [W^a, W^c.]

1870 b.—[Remarks on Dracunculus.] [Abstract of report read Nov. 21] <Ibidem, p. 11. [W^a, W^c.]

MITCHELL, SILAS WEIR. [1830–1914]
[1860 a].—Researches upon the venom of the rattlesnake: With an investigation of the anatomy and physiology of the organs concerned. viii pp., 1 p. l., 145 pp. 12 figs; App. A, by E. D. Cope, pp. 119–126. [Washington] [Published Dec.] [W^s.]

1860 b.—Idem <Smithson. Contrib. Knowl., v. 12, viii pp., 1 p. l., 145 pp., figs. 1–12; App. A, by E. D. Cope, pp. 119–126. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1903 a.—History of the investigation of snake venom [Abstract of report before Path. Soc., Phila., Jan. 22] <Med. News, N. Y. (1568), v. 82 (5), Jan. 31, p 223. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—The poison of serpents <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 24, n. s., v. 6 (4), Feb., pp. 81–84. [W^m.]

MITCHELL, SILAS WEIR; and REICHERT, EDWARD T.
1886 a.—Researches upon the venoms of poisonous serpents. ix+186 pp., 4 figs., 5 pls. Washington. [W^s.]

1890 a.—Idem <Smithson, Contrib. Knowl., v. 26, ix+186 pp., figs. 1–4, pls. 1–5. [W^a, W^m, W^c, W^s.]

MITCHELL, T. A. [M. D., Nashville]
1913 a.—Amoebiosis <J. Tennessee (State) Med. Ass, v. 6 (8), Dec., pp. 321–323. [W^m.]

MITCHELL, T. R. [M. D.]
1851 a.—Koussu in *Taenia solium* <Dublin Med. Press (634), v. 25, Feb. 26, pp. 134–135. [W^m.]

MITCHELL, THOMAS, D. [M. D., Lazaretto-Physician, Philadelphia]
1815 a.—An essay on the diseases of sheep, called the rot <Med. Reposit, v. 17, n. s., v. 2 (3), pp. 228–230. [W^m.]

MITCHELL, W. A. *See* Baldrey, Fred Shelson Headon; and Mitchell, W. A.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM C. [M. D.]
1905 a.—Infection with fly larvae <Denver Med. Times, v. 24 (12), June, pp. 648–652. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Infection with fly larvae [Abstract of report before Denver Acad Med., Feb. 24] <Colorado Med., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 118–119. [W^m.]

MITCHELL, WILLIAM CLYDE. [*See also* Schwartz, Benjamin; McIntosh, Allen; and Mitchell, William Clyde]

MITCHELL, WILLIAM CLYDE; and COBBETT, NORMAN GILBERT.

1933 a.—Field investigations relative to control of *Oestrus ovis* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 83, n. s., v. 36 (2), Aug., pp 247–254, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Notes on the life cycle of *Oestrus ovis* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 82, n. s., v. 35 (5), May, pp 780–781. [W^a.]

MITCHELL, WILLIAM MCGREGOR. [M. B., Ch. B., M. R. C. V. S., Prof. Surg. Roy (Dick) Vet. Coll., Edinburgh] [*For port. see* Vet. Med., v. 31 (11), Nov. 1936, p 463] [W^a.]

1930 a.—Some further observations on pathological changes found in horses affected with "shivering", and their significance <Vet. Rec., v. 10 (25), June 21, pp. 535–537. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Conditions mentioned in the horse breeding acts <Vet. Med., v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 463–471. [W^a.]

1936 b.—A general consideration of the disease conditions mentioned in the horse breeding acts <Vet Rec., n. s., v. 48 (46), Nov. 14, pp. 1365–1382, illus. [W^a.]

[1936 c].—A general consideration of the disease conditions mentioned in the horse breeding acts. 8 pp. Croydon. [W^a.]

MITCHENER, JAMES SAMUEL. [1888–] [M. D., Kinston, N. C.]

1919 a.—A way of combating soil pollution as used by one of the North Carolina cooperating counties <South Med. J., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 137–138, illus. [W^m.]

MITCHILL, SAMUEL L. [1764–1831] [M. D., Prof. Botany and Materia Medica, Univ. New York]

1823 a.—A methodical enumeration of the principal parasitical animals <N. York Med. and Phys. J., v. 2 (3), July–Sept., pp. 336–359 [W^m.]

MITRA, A. [Dr., Chief Med. Officer, Kashmir]

1891 a.—Passage of round worms through the umbilicus of an adult <Indian Med. Rec., v. 2 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 381–382. [W^m.]

MITRA, A. C. [Sub.-Asst. Surg., Motihari Jail, Motihari]

1928 a.—Toxic symptoms following administration of carbon tetrachloride [with comment by P. A. Maplestone] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 63, Nov., p. 637. [W^m.]

MITRA, AMULYA CHANDRA. [Burdivan]

1923 a.—Malaria and kala-azar and measures to be adopted by the district boards towards their mitigation <Indian Med Rec., v. 43, Aug., pp. 234–235. [W^m.]

MITRA, AMULYA NATH. [B. Sc., M. B.] *See also* Chatterjee, Gopal Chandra; Ray, Harendranath; and Mitra, Amulya Nath; *and* Chatterjee, Gopal Chandra; Das, Khagendra Nath; and Mitra, Amulya Nath; *and* Chatterjee, Gopal Chandra; and Mitra, Amulya Nath; *and* Chatterjee, Gopal Chandra; Mookerjee, H. K.; and Mitra, Amulya Nath; *and* Chakravarty, Mukundamurar; and Mitra, Amulya Nath]

1923 a.—Anti-kala-azar campaign and cost of management of a centre <Indian Med. Rec., v. 43, Sept., pp. 254–257. [W^m]

MITRA, AMULYA NATH; and CHAKRAVARTY, MUKUNDAMURARI.

1937 a.—Observations on *Nina navillae* n. sp. from Scolopendra sp. [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2–8), p. 291 (p. 1). [W^a.]

MITRA, AMULYA NATH; and DAS GUPTA, MATIRANJAN.

1937 a.—On a species of Eimeria (Coccidia-Sporozoa) from the intestine of a pigeon, *Columba intermedia* [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2–8), p. 291 (p. 1). [W^a.]

MITRA, AMULYA NATH; and DAS GUPTA, MATIRANJAN—Continued.

1937 b.—On a species of Isospora from the intestine of *Naja naja* Linn. [Abstract] <Proc. 24 Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2–8), p. 291 (p. 1). [W^a.]

MITRA, ANIL. [Botany Dept., Univ. Allahabad]

1937 a.—Some plant diseases and pests of India and their control <Science and Culture, v. 2 (9), Mar., pp. 417–423. [W^a.]

MITRA, JAGDISH. [Warrant Officer, I M. D.] *See* Cropper, Charles Frederick John; and Mitra, Jagdish.

MITRA, N. C. [M. A., M. B., Ranchi, Bengal, India]

1894 a.—A rare case of hydatid tumor <Indian Med.-Chir. Rev., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp 733–735, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1895 a.—A case of fatal diarrhea (cholera) due to ascarides <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 133 (23), Dec. 5, p. 567. [W^m.]

MITRA, NIBARAN CHANDRA. [M. B.]

1925 a.—Urea stibamine in kala-azar <Calcutta Med. J., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 177–185. [W^m.]

MITRA, P. N. [Dr., Civ. Asst. Surg., Assam]

1926 a.—A case of hirudiniasis of the male urethra <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61, Jan., p. 22. [W^m.]

1933 a.—The influence of blood group in certain pathological states <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 995–1004. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Filariasis in the Mikir Hills <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (12), Dec., p. 740, illus. [W^m.]

MITRA, S. N. [Med. Off., Namdang Tea Estate, Margherita P. O., Upper Assam]

1941 a.—An interesting case of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (9), Sept., pp. 543–544. [W^m.]

MITRA, S. N.; and GANGULY, H. C.

1915 a.—Canine filariasis <Vet. J. (475), v. 71, Jan., pp. 40–42, figs. [W^a.]

MITRA, SUBODH. [Supt. Chittarajan Seva-Sadan Women's Hosp., Calcutta]

1930 a.—A case of filarial infection of the hand treated by deep X-rays [Abstract] <Proc. 17. Indian Sc. Cong. (Allahabad, Jan. 2–8), p. 360, (p. 2). [W^a.]

1930 b.—Filarial affection and its treatment with deep röntgen therapy <Brit. J. Radiol. (35), n. s., v. 3, Nov., pp. 521–523. [W^m.]

MITROFANOFF. *See* Mitrofanov.

MITROFANOV, P. P. [Митрофанов, П. П.]

1939 a.—Эхинококк селезенки [Echinokokkus der Milz] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 58 (2), Aug., pp. 50–51. [W^m.]

MITROFANOV, PAVEL IL'ICH. [1857–] [Митрофановъ, Павелъ Ильичъ] [Prof., Univ. Varsovie] [*For biography, port. and bibliography see* Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lŭb. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 55, 1888, signature 18, pp. [5–7], pl. 11] [W^c.] [Russian text]

1883 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Hämatozoen. Neue monadenförmige Parasiten des Fischbluts, ihnen ähnliche Organismen und ihre Beziehung zu den Blutelementen <Biol. Centralbl., v. 3 (2), Mar. 15, pp. 35–44, illus. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Yadernīĭ apparat parametsiĭ [Nuclear apparatus of Paramecia] [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvest. (7), 31 Okt., 48 pp., figs. 1–31. [W^c.]

1903 b.—O stroenii, obrazovanii i sposobĭe dĭeĭstviya trikhotsist u parametsii. [Structure, formation, and method of movement of trichocysts in Paramecia] [Russian text] <Ibidem (9), 31 Dekabr., 18 pp., figs. 1–9. [W^c.] [*Also reprint:* [W^m.]

MITROFANOV, PAVEL IL'ICH—Continued.
1903 c.—Nouvelles recherches. sur l'appareil nucléaire des paramécies <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 4. s., v. 1, pp. 411–435, figs. 1–39. [W^{m}.]
1904 a.—Der Kernapparat der Paramœcien [Abstract of 1903 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (16), 9 Sept., pp. 509–510. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]
1904 b.—Ueber Bau, Entwickelung und Thätigkeit der Trichocysten bei Paramœcium [Abstract of 1903 b] <Ibidem, pp. 510–511. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]
1904 c.—Nucleus of Paramœcium [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 660. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1904 d.—Trichocysts of Paramœcium [Abstract of 1903 b] <Ibidem, p. 660. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1904 e.—Note sur les corpuscules basaux des formations vibratiles <Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gén., 4. s., v. 12 (10), Notes et Rev., pp. clxvii–clxix, figs. 3–4 [W^{m}.]
1904 f.—Basal corpuscles in connection with cilia [Abstract of 1904 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 659. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1904 g.—Étude sur la structure, le développement et l'explosion des trichocystes des paramécies [Transl. of 1903 b] <Arch. Protistenk., v. 5 (1), pp. 78–91, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MITROFANOW. See Mitrofanov.

MITSCHEIN. [Dr.]
1845 a.—Der Kinder-Arzt, oder fasslicher Unterricht über die Erkennung, Verhütung und Heilung der Kinderkrankheiten [etc.]. vii+285 pp. Nordhausen. [W^{m}.]

MITSCHEIN, E.
(1844 a).—Die Ascariden (Mastdarmmaden) oder die grösste Plage der Menschheit und meist anerkannte Ursache der verwickeltsten Leiden. Nordhausen. 12, 120 pp.

MITSCHER, E.
1928 a.—Ballastfutter und Wurmplage <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter (11), Nov., pp. 358–361, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

MITSCHERLICH, E.
1940 a.—Farmwirtschaft in Süd-West-Afrika (Schluss) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (37), Sept. 14, pp. 435–440, illus. [W^{a}.]
(1941 a).—Hühnerstallungen und die Bekämpfung der Hühnerzecken in Deutsch-Südwest- und Südafrika <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49, p. 346.
1942 a.—[Abstract] <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (12), June 15, p. 318. [W^{a}.]

MITSKEVICH, V. D. [Мицкевич, В. Д.]
1933 a.—Случай филярии в стекловидном теле [A case of Filaria of the vitreous body] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 37 (23–24), Dec., cols. 1205–1206. [W^{m}.]

MITSKEVICH, VERA ÙLÎANOVNA [Мицкевич, Вера Юляновна] [1907–] [State Inst. Exper. Vet. Sc., Moskva] [*See also* Dunaev, I. V.; and Mitskevich, Vera Ùlîanovna; *and* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Mitskevich, Vera Ùlîanovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Mitskevich, Vera Ùlîanovna]
1929 a.—К фауне трихостронгилид северного оленя (Zur Nematodenfauna des Renntiers) [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 6 (2), pp. 128–146, figs. 1–23; German summary, Suppl., p. 6. [W^{a}.]
1935 a.—Диктиокаулин как проблема диагностики диктиокаулеза овец [Dictyocaulin in the diagnosis of ovine dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., pp. 138–149, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

MITSKEVICH, VERA ÙLÎANOVNA—Continued.
1937 a.—Дезаскаридизация свиней и ее значение для свиноводческих хозяйств (Desascaridisation der Schweine und deren wirtschaftliche Bedeutung für die Schweinewirtschaften) [Russian text; German summary] <Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., pp. 176–190. [W^{a}.]
1937 b.—Диагностика диктиокаулеза овец аллергической реакцией при помощи диктиокаулина (Diagnostics of dictyocaulosis of sheep by allergical dictyocaulin reaction) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Srednеaziat. Gosudarstv. Univ., s. 8–a (35), 26 pp. illus. [Bound with series 7–d] [W^{a}.]

MITSUMO.
(1907 a).—[Brain disease following anchylostomiasis of the lungs] <Chinsei Iho, pp. 1–2, 1 pl.

MITSUMURA, ROKURÔ. [Path. u. Bakteriol. Inst., Keio-Univ., Tokyo]
[1932 a].—Pathologisch-histologische Untersuchung des von *Filaria immitis* bewohnten Hirns des Hundes <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Nagoya, Apr. 1–3), v. 22, pp. 856–859. [Y^{am}. W^{a}.]

MITSUYAKE, KAOJIRO.
1933 a.—[Investigation on *Trichomonas vaginalis*] [Japanese text] <Rep. 5. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., Rep., pp. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

MITTAG. [Oekonomeirat, Kreckwitz, Post Purschwitz, Amtshamptm. Bautzen]
1927 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche <Illus. Landwirtsch. Ztg., v. 47 (33), 19 Aug., pp. 432–433. [W^{a}.]

MITTEL'MAN, G. M. [Миттельман, Г. М.]
1933 a.—Способ лечения цестодозов тыквенными семенами (Zestodosen Behandlung mit Cucurbita-Samen) [Russian text; German summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 2 (3), pp. 143–146. [W^{m}.]

MITTENDORF, W. F. [Surg., New York Eye and Ear Infirm.]
1881 a.—A manual on diseases of the eye and ear for the use of students and practitioners. viii pp., 1 l., 445 pp., figs., 10 pls. New York. [W^{m}.]

MITTER, J. C. [Sub.-Asst. Surg.]
1914 a.—Intestinal parasites and hill peoples [Letter to editor dated Feb. 21] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 49 (4), Apr., p. 165. [W^{m}.]

MITTER, JEAN JULIUS. [1866–]
1891 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis des *Balantidium coli* im menschlichen Darmkanale. Diss. 41 pp., 1 l. Kiel. [W^{m}.]

MITTER, S. N. [G. V. C. Beng., Lecturer Path., Bengal Vet. Coll., Calcutta, India]
1909 a.—Canine cysticerosis <Vet. J. (408), v. 65, June, p. 294, figs. a-b. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1910 a.—Cutaneous filariasis in a dog <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (3), pp. 411–413, pls. 33–34. [W^{a}.]
1910 b.—Idem <Vet. J. (425), v. 66, Nov., pp. 668–670. [W^{a}.]
1910 c.—*Gnathostomum spinigerum* in a domestic cat <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), pp. 284–285, pl. 24, figs. a-f. [W^{a}.]
1912 a.—*Demodex bovis* <Vet. Rec. (1240), v. 24, Apr. 13, pp. 641–642, 9 figs. [W^{a}.]
1912 b.—*Filaria immitis* in Calcutta <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (9), 13 Nov., pp. 731–732 [W^{a}.]
1912 c.—Note on *Gnathostomum spinigerum* <Parasitology, v. 5 (2), p. 150, pl. 5, 1 fig. [Issued June 29] [W^{a}.]

MITTER, S. N.—Continued.

1912 d.—A résumé of our knowledge on the occurrence of *Gnathostomum spinigerum* in India and its relation to a similar parasite found in man <Vet. J. (450), v. 68, n. s., v. 19, Dec., pp. 687–690. [W^a.]

1912 e.—Some Entozoa of Indian elephants; and a gastrodisc (?) from an Indian zebu <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 25 (2), June 29, pp. 111–115, figs. a-g, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1913 a.—Further note on a gastrodisc (?) from an Indian zebu <Vet. J. (453), v. 69, Mar., p. 117, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1913 b.—*Strongylus clathurtus*. Baird <Vet. J. (456), v. 69, June, pp. 257–258. [W^a.]

MITTON, R. L. [Vet. Off., Stock and Brands Dept.]

1944 a.—Controlling diseases of farm livestock <J. Dept., Agric., South Australia, v. 47 (9), Apr., pp. 371–376. [W^a.]

1944 b.—The use of phenothiazine for worms in sheep <J. Dept. Agric., South Australia, v. 47 (11), June, pp. 482–483. [W^a.]

1944 c.—Internal parasites of sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 47 (6), Jan., pp. 257–259, illus.; (8), Mar., pp. 337–339, illus.; v. 48 (5), Dec., pp. 202–206, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Diseases in pigs associated with mismanagement <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 48 (6), Jan., pp. 252–254. illus. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Use phenothiazine for treating worms in sheep <N. Zealand Dairy Export., v. 20 (5), Jan., p. 36. [W^a.]

MITVALSKÝ, J. [Dr., Prag]

1893 a.—Erfahrungen ueber Augencysticerken in Böhmen <Centralbl. Prakt. Augenh., v. 17, Juli, pp. 198–206, figs. 1–6; Aug., pp. 230–236, figs. 7–8. [W^m.]

1893 b.—O cysticercich v oku <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 32 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 4–6; (2), Jan. 14, pp. 23–26; (4), Jan. 28, pp. 65–68; (7), Feb. 18, pp. 125–128; (8), Feb. 25, pp. 145–148; (9), Mar. 4, pp. 165–167; (10), Mar. 11, pp. 183–185; (15), Apr. 15, pp. 283–285; (16) Apr. 22, pp. 303–306; (17), Apr. 29, pp. 323–325; (18) May 6, pp. 345–347. [W^m.]

MITZKEVITCH, V. *See* Mitskevich, Vera Mikhanovna.

MITZKEWITSCH. *See* Mitskevich.

MITZMAIN, MAURICE BRUIN. *See* Mayne, Bruce.

MÜLLER, N. K. [Мюллер, Н. К.]

1914 a.—Случай множественнаго цистицерка [Multiple cysticercosis] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 81 (4), pp. 340–345, illus. [W^m.]

MIURA, C.; and YAMAZAKI, S.

(1936 a).—Ueber die Lungenparagonismiasis im Kreis Minamitakaki, Bezirk Nagasaki, wo sie bisher als eine äusserst seltene Krankheit betrachter wurde <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 14, p. 1487.

MIURA, G.

(1937 a).—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Morphologie von *Diplogonoporus grandis* <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 15, pp. 2391–2392.

MIURA, KINNOSUKE. [1863–] [Dr., Prof. Int. Med., Med. Fac., Imp. Univ. Tokyo; Physician in Ordinary to Emperor of Japan] [For *biography and port. see* Visiting Commission Japanese Med. Scientists Mar.–Apr., 1923. (Leaflet pub. by Rockefeller Foundation, N. Y. 5 pp., 6 ports.)] [Port. Coll., Zool. Div.]

1894 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* im frischgelassenen Urin eines Mannes <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 16 (2), 9. Juli, pp. 67–73, figs. 1–4. [Note by Marchand, p. 74.] [W^a, W^m.]

MIURA, KINNOSUKE—Continued.

1900 a.—Amöbenbefund in der Punctionsflüssigkeit bei Tumoren der Peritonealhöhle. 18 pp., 4 figs. 4° Tokio [Lib. Stiles]

1901 a.—Idem <Mitt. Med. Fac. K.-Jap. Univ., v. 5 (1), pp. 1–18, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

(1905 a).—Ein Fall von Schistosomiasis mit Sektionsbefund [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 19 (10).

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt. Ref., v. 38 (1–3), 20 März, p. 46 [W^a, W^m.]

MIURA, KINNOSUKE; and NISHIUCHI, N. [Dr., Asst. Klinik u. Marinearzt.]

1902 a.—Ueber befruchtete und unbefruchtete Ascarideneier im menschlichen Kote <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 32 (8–9, 25 Oct., pp. 637–641, figs. a–b. [MS. dated 16 Juli.] [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (45), 11 Nov., p. 1894. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (47), 20 Nov., Litt.-Beilage, p. 307. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—[On the two different conditions of eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* appeared in the faeces] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (1249), Mar. 29, pp. 1–9, pl. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Ueber befruchtete und unbefruchtete Ascarideneier im menschlichen Kote [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 29. [W^a, W^s.]

MIURA, KINNOSUKE; and YAMAZAKI, F.

1897 a.—Ueber *Tænia nana* <Mitt. Med. Fac. K. Jap. Univ., v. 3 (3), pp. 239–258, pl. 14, figs. 1–9. [W^m.]

MIURA, M. [Dr.]

1888 a.—[Fibroide tuberkelähnliche Neubildung veranlasst durch Wurmeier] [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Tokio Med. Gesellsch., v. 2 (2), 25 Jan., p. 24. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Fibröse Tuberkel, versursacht durch Parasiteneier <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 116, 9. F., v. 6 (2), 2 Mai, pp. 310–317, pl. 7, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (10), 29 Aug., pp. 308–309. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Invasionspforte der Malaria-Plasmodien [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 10 (8), 20 Apr., pp. 1–11; (9), 5 Mai, pp. 26–30. [W^m.]

MIURA, M.; and NAKANISHI, K.

1897 a.—Lungendistomen in Formosa [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 11 (16), 20 Aug., pp. 31–33. [W^m.]

MIURA, M.; and SUMIKAWA, T.

1902 a.—Beitrag zur Untersuchung des Schlangengiftes <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 13 (24), 31 Dec., pp. 980–986. [W^a, W^m.]

MIURA, OSAMU. *See* Fujita, Katsumasa; and Miura, Osamu.

MIURA, SHIRO.

1927 a.—[Nematode belonging to the genus Thelazia, parasitic in the eye of sheep] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (462), v. 39, Apr. 15, pp. 202–203, illus. [Y^b.] *Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

MIURA, T.

1899 a.—[The *Anchylostoma duodenale*] [Japanese text] <Kyo-Rin-No Shiori, pp. 475–481. [W^m.]

1900 a.—[Remarks on the *Anchylostoma duodenalis*] [Japanese text] <Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, pp. 1056–1059. [W^m.]

MIVART, ST. GEORGE. [Ph. D., F. R. S.]

1881 a.—The cat. An introduction to the study of backboned animals, especially mammals. xxiii+557 pp., 208 figs., 1 pl. London. [W^m.]

MIX, CHARLES LOUIS. [Dr., Mercy Hosp.]
1916 a.—Presentation of a case of hookworm disease, with special reference to treatment [Jan. 18] <Med. Clin. Chicago, v. 1 (6), May, pp. 1193–1198. [Wm.]

MIXA, M.
1902 a.—Otázka malarická na počátku dvacátého století. Contribution à l'étude de l'infection paludéenne [Polish text; French summary] <Sborn. Klin., v. 3 (3), pp. 216–224. [Wm.]
1905 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, p. 781. [Wa, Wm.]

MIXSON, WILLIAM DANIEL [1870–] [M. D., Waycross, Georgia]; JOHNSON, RAYMOND LOVEJOY; and ATWOOD, GEORGE ELLIOTT (*jr.*)
1934 a.—The "blinding filaria" of Guatemala (*Onchocerca coecutiens*). Report of a case which occurred in Georgia <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 23 (7), July, pp. 272–273. [Wm.]

MIYABARA, TAKEKUMA.
(1923 a).—Experimental studies on the action of the infusum of *Chrysanthemum sineraliaeforlium* against species of spirochetes. I. Communication <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 7 (1), Jan.
1923 b.—[Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 3 (7), July 15, p. 167. [Wa.]

MIYADA, ITOKU. See Miyata, Itoku.

MIYAGAWA, HIROSHI.
(1929 a).—On the mechanism of detoxification of Ascaristoxin <Jikken Yakub. Gaku Zasshi. Tokyo, v. 1 (3). [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]
(1929 b).—On the reason of rarity of Ascaris intoxication <Jikken Yakub. Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 2–3, Aug.
(1929 c).—On the reason of rarity of Ascaris intoxication [Japanese text] <Jikken Yakub. Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 1, pp. 191–215.
1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Tokyo, pt. IV, Pharmacol., v. 5 (2), Mar., Abstract, p. (35). [Wa.]

MIYAGAWA, KO. *See* Koino, T.; and MIYAGAWA, Ko.

MIYAGAWA, YONEJI. [Inst. Infektionskr., K. Univ. Tokyo] [*See also* Nagayo, Mataro; Miyagawa, Yoneji; and Mitamura, Tokushiro; *and* Nagayo Mataro; Miyagawa, Yoneji; Mitamura, Tokushiro; and Imamura, Arao; *and* Nagayo, Mataro; Miyagawa, Yoneji; Mitamura, Tokushiro; and Tamiya; Takeo; *and* Tsuchiya; and Miyagawa, Yoneji]
1912 a.—Ueber den Wanderungsweg des *Schistosomum japonicum* von der Haut bis zum Pfortadersystem und über die Körperkonstitution der jüngsten Würmer zur Zeit der Hautinvasion <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 66 (5–6), 12 Oct., pp. 406–417. [Wa.]
1912 b.—Die Beziehung zwischen der Schistosomiasis japonica und der Dermatitis, nebst der Auffindungsmethode der Parasiteneier in Faeces und Beiträge zur Kenntniss über die Schistosomuminfection [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 26 (7), 5 Apr., pp. 1–25, 2 pls., 4 figs; résumé in German, by Nittono, pp. 1–2. [Wm.]
1912 c.—Ueber den Wanderungs-weg des *Schistosomum japonicum* von der Haut bis zum Pfortadersystem und über die Körperconstitution der jüngsten Würmer zur Zeit der Hautinvasion [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch., Tokyo, v. 26 (5) 5 März, pp. 19–50, 4 pls; résumé in German, by Nittono, pp. 1–2. [Wm.]

MIYAGAWA, YONEJI—Continued.
1912 d.—Ueber die Veränderungen der Eier des *Schistosomum Japanicum* unter Einwirkung verschiedener physikalischen und chemischen Agenten und über die Ernährung dieser Parasiten [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 26 (16), 20 Aug., pp. 1–20; (17), 5 Sept., pp. 11–27, 1 pl.; résumé in German, by Nittono, pp. 1–3. [Wm.]
1912 e.—The relation between the schistosomiasis *japonica* and the dermatitis with the method for discovering eggs of the parasite in faeces and the contribution on the knowledge of the Schistosomum infection] [English text] <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (367), v. 31 (9), Sept. 10, pp. 228–229. (Wc.]
1913 a.—Beziehungen zwischen Schistosomiasis *japonica* und der Dermatitis, unter Berücksichtigung der Methode der Auffindung von Parasiteneiern in den Faeces, und Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Schistosomum-Infektion <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 69 (3), 23 Mai, pp. 132–142. [Wa.]
1913 b.—Ueber dem Wanderungsweg des *Ankylostomum duodenale* (*caninum*) bei oraler Infektion. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 68 (2), 1 März, pp. 201–204. [Wa.]
1913 c.—Ueber den Wanderungsweg des *Schistosomum japonicum* durch Vermittlung des Lymphgefässsystems des Wirtes. 2. Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 68 (2), 1 März, pp. 204–206. [Wa.]
(1913 d).—Nhon juketsukyuchu no Cercaria to shukushu tainai ni okeru kansen tōji no yōjakuchu [On the cercaria of *Schistosomum japonicum* and the young worm after entering the host] <Iji-Shinbun, pp. 1521–1531; 1597–1608. [Wm.]
1913 e.—On the nutrition of the eggs of *Schistosomum japonicum* and changes which they undergo under the actions of various physical and chemical agents <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (372), v. 32 (2), Feb. 10, pp. 10–11. [Wc.]
[1915 a].—Ein seltener interssanter Befund bei Hundefilaria [German résumé by author] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (5. Tag., 4–6 Apr.), pp. 117–118, pl. 15, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]
1916 a.—Ueber den Wanderungsweg der *Ankylostoma duodenale* innerhalb des Wirtes bei Oralinfektion und über ihren Hauptinfektionsmodus <Mitt. Med. Fak., Univ. Tokyo, v. 15 (3), 28 Mai, pp. 411–452. pls. 43–47. [Wc.]
1916 b.—Ueber die Veränderungen der Eier des *Schistosomum japonicum* unter den Einwirkungen verschiedener physikalischen und chemischen Agenzien und über einige prophylaktische Massregeln der Schistosomiasis <Mitt. Med. Fak., Univ. Tokyo, v. 15 (3), 28 Mai, pp. 453–475, pl. 48. [Wc.]
1917 a.—Chief mode of infection with the *Ankylostoma duodenale* and its route after oral infection [Abstract of 1916 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 68 (11), Mar. 17, p. 885. [Wa.]
1917 b.—Prophylaxis of infection with Japanese Schistosoma [Abstract of 1916 b] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 68 (11), Mar. 17, p. 885. [Wa.]
1924 a.—Recent progress in parasitology made by Japanese investigators <Japan Med. World, v. 4 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 251–257. [Wa.]
1924 b.—Recent progress in parasitology made by Japanese investigators <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 5. Bien. Cong. (Singapore, 1923), pp. 420–433. [Wa.]

MIYAGAWA, YONEJI—Continued.

(1925 a).—Criticisms on Yokokawa and Ohiso's work "A study on the development of the Ancylostom and *Strongyloides stercolaris* [sic]. Communication I. On the route of infection of Ancylostomum <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2424), June.

1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (8), Aug. 15, p. 219. [W^a.]

1926 a.—*Schistosomum japonicum:* Its life-history and treatment with stibnal <Japan Med. World, v. 6 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 229–232. [W^a.]

(1926 b).—Abuse from parasites which had been neglected <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 10 (5), May.

(1926 c).—Antihelminthic treatment <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 10 (7)), July.

(1926 d).—Studies on oral infection of hookworm larvae <Tokyo Iji Shinshi, p. 1795.

(1927 a).—Clinical parasitology. ed. 1. Tokyo.

1928 a.—*Schistosomum japonicum.* Its life history and treatment with stibnal <Proc. 3. Pan-Pacific Sc. Cong. (Tokyo, Oct. 30–Nov. 11, 1926), v. 2, pp. 2597–2602. [W^a.]

(1933 a).—Clinical parasitology. v. 2. Human helminthiasis. 2. ed. [Japanese text]

MIYAGAWA, YONEJI; ISHII, NOBUTARO; and SHIMIZU, SHIGEYA.

(1933 a).—Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis anemia. I. Blood picture. II. Histological findings. III. *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae infection of rabbits <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 17 (10), pp. 1155–1172, 6 figs.; pp. 1173–1193.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (1), Sept. 30, Abstr., p. 25. [W^a.]

MIYAGAWA, YONEJI; and OKADA, RYOICHI.

1930 a.—Biological significance of the lung journey of Anchylostoma larvae in the normal host. First report <Japan Med. World, v. 10 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 43–55. [W^a]

1930 b.—Idem <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 8 (3), June 20, pp. 285–308. [W^a]

(1930 c).—Biological significance of the lung journey of Ancylostoma larvae in the normal host. 1.–2. reports [Japanese text] <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 14 (3), pp. 224–242; (9), pp. 951–99ɔ, 16 figs.

1931 a.—Biological significance of the lung journey of Anchylostoma larvae in the normal host. Second report <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 151–207, pls. 18–19, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Biological significance of the lung journey of Ancylostoma larvae in the normal host. 1.–2. reports [Abstract of 1930 c] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (3), Oct. 30, Abstr., pp. 60–61. [W^a.]

MIYAGAWA, YONEJI; and SHIMIZU, SHIGEHISA.

1932 a.—[Experimental study in regard to anaemia caused by intestinal worms, especially histology] [Japanese text] <Rep. 4. Cong. Japan, Parasitol. Soc., pp. 26–30. [Issued June 13] [W^a.]

MIYAGAWA, YONEJI; and TAKEMOTO, SAKAYE.

1921 a.—The mode of infection of *Schistosomum japonicum* and the principal route of its journey from the skin to the portal vein in the host. <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 24 (2). Apr., pp. 168–174. [W^a.]

MIYAGAWA, YONEZI. *See* Miyagawa, Yoneji.

MIYAGI, T. [Surg. Lieut.]

1939 a.—Study on malaria prophylaxis by internal use of quinine preparation. Excretion of quina-alkaloid in urine [Japanese Text] < Bull. Naval Med. Ass., Tokyo, v. 28 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 605–620 (pp. 9–24); English summary, pp. 50–51 (pp. 2–3). [W^m.]

1941 a.—Study on growth of *Plasmodium prae-cox* in the body organ of canary bird [Japanese text] <Bull. Naval Med. Ass., Tokyo, v. 30 (7), July 15, pp. 438–457, pls. [W^m.]

MIYAHARA, HATUO. [Lab. Med. Zool. and Malariol., Dept. Hyg., Govt. Research Inst., Formosa] [*See also* Morishita, Kaoru; Miyahara, Hatuo; and Ishioka, Hiozo]

1936 a.—Clinical studies on malaria. V. On the leucocytic picture [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (381), v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 2781–2805 (pp. 119–143). [W^a.]

1937 a.—The behavior of schizont-remedies (quinine hydrochloride, sulphahe [sic], cinchona total-alkaloids, euquinine and atebrin) on chronic malaria [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (393), v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 2645–2667 (pp. 57–79). [W^a.]

1937 b.—Studies in the treatment of malaria. XVI. On the therapeutic value of the cinchona total-alkaloids (takequina) in malaria [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (393), v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 2609–2619 (pp. 21–31). [W^a.]

1938 a.—Studies in the treatment of malaria. XVII. On the therapeutic value of atebrin [English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (394), v. 37 (1), Jan. pp. 83–91. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Studies on the treatment of malaria. XIX. On the therapeutic value of quinine sulphate [English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (395), v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 232–241. [W^a.]

MIYAHARA, HATUO; MORISHITA, KAORU; and ISIOKA, HIOZO.

1938 a.—Studies in the treatment of malaria. XVIII. On the therapeutic value of quinine ethylcarbonate (euquinine) [English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (395), v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 186–195. [W^a.]

MIYAHARA, HATUO; and OGURA, MASATAKE.

1936 a.—Clinical studies on malaria. VI. Studies on malaraia[sic]-parasite-staining. (I) On a new and rapid method of staining the parasite with Giemsa's stain [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (381), v. 35 (12), Dec. pp. 2806–2816 (pp. 144–154), pl. [W^a.]

MIYAIRI, KEINOSUKE. [1864–] [Dr., Dean Med. Coll., Imp. Univ. Kyushu]; [*For biography and port, see* Visiting Commission Japanese Med. Scientists, Mar.-Apr., 1923. (Leaflet pub. by Rockefeller Foundation, N. Y. 5 pp., 6 ports.) [Port. Coll., Zool. Div.]

(1909 a).—Guide to the study of parasitic protozoa. [Japanese text]. 170 pp. 8 pl.

(1913 a).—A guide to parasitic protozoa. Tokio. [Japanese text]

(1914 a).—*Schistosoma japonicum* outside the body of mammals [Japanese text] <Nisshin Igaku, Tokyo, v. 3 (9).

(1914 b).—Description of the cercaria of *Schistosoma japonicum* [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (895).

(1917 a).—Review of hitherto known kinds of the second intermediate host of the lung-fluke [Japanese text] <Jikken-Iho, v. 2 (21).

MIYAIRI, KEINOSUKE—Continued.
[1922 a].—Demonstration des Zwischenwirtes von *Schistosomum mansoni* [Abstract] <Tr. Japan Path. Soc. Kyoto, Apr. 2–4) v. 12, p. 44. [R[m], W[m], Y[am].]

1924 a.—A method of investigation of the nation's health <Japan Med. World, v. 4 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 198–202. [W[a].]

1932 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte einer Haemogregarine (richtiger Karyolysis) aus der Feldmaus, *Arvicola hatanezumi* Sasaki <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 328–329, 1 fig. [W[a].]

MIYAIRI, KEINOSUKE and SUZUKI, M.
(1913 a).—[On the development of *Schistosoma japonicum*] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (1836), Sept.

1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 3 (6), Mar. 30, pp. 289–290. [W[a].]

1914 b.—Der Zwischenwirt des *Schistosomum japonicum* Katsurada <Mitt. Med. Fak. K. Univ. Kyushu v. 1, pp. 187–197, pls. 1–2. [W[m].]

1915 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 257. [W[a].]

MIYAIRI, KEINOSUKE; and TAKAHASHI, SOZABURO.
(1927 a).—A contribution to the etiological study of tsutsugamushi disease <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2504), Jan.

1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 7 (5), May 15, p. 142. [W[a].]

MIYAJI, S. [Tokio]
1913 a.—Zur Frage nach der Natur der Kurloffschen Körperchen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v 71 (2–3), 4 Oct., pp. 189–198, pls. 1–2, figs. 1a–4b. [W[a].]

MIYAJI, S.; and IMAI, BUNJI.
1928 a.—Serologische Studien bei Schistosomiasis japonica <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 106, Festschr. 70. Geburtst. Richard Pfeiffer, pp. 237–246, graphs 1–3. [W[a].]

MIYAJIMA.
1905 a.—Ueber Trypanosomen [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Tokio, 10 Mai] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (43). 26 Oct., p. 1741. [W[a], W[m].]

MIYAJIMA, K.; and HIRANO, J.
(1906 a).—[Epidemiologic observations on tertian malaria] <Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo (112), p. 1.

1906 b.—Epidemiologische Untersuchungen über Malaria tertiana. [Review of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (23–25), 15 Feb., p. 748. [W[a], W[m].]

MIYAJIMA, K.; and KINOSHITA, K.
(1904 a).—Dritter Bericht über Anopheles auf der Insel Formosa. 167 pp., 6 pls. Oct.

1906 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (15–16), 4 Aug., p. 485. [W[a], W[m].]

MIYAJIMA, M. *See* Hokusato, S.; Miyajima, M.; Koidsumi, Makato; and Miyano, S.; *and* Kitashima, T.; and Miyajima, M.

MIYAJIMA, MIKINOSUKE. [*See also* Shibayama, Gorosa; and Miyajima, Mikinosuke; *and* Kitashima, T.; and Miyajima, Mikinosuke; *and* Escherich, Karl Leopold; and Miyajima, Mikinosuke]
(1903 a).—Suzume no malaria Kiseichyu (Halteridium) ni tsukite [On the malaria parasite Halteridium of sparrows] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 15, pp. 131–151.

1907 a.—On the cultivation of a bovine piroplasma: A preliminary communication <Philippine J. Sc., v. 2 (2), May, pp. 83–91, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–12. [W[a].]

1908 a.—[Etiological study of tsutsugamushi disease] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (239) v. 20, Sept. 15, pp. 355–359. (pp. 1–5). [W[a].]

MIYAJIMA, MIKINOSUKE—Continued.
1909 a.—[On the history of helminthology] [Abstract of report before student meeting] [Japanese text] <Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo (163), May 22, pp. 55–56 (pp. 399–400). [W[m].]

1924 a.—Die Tsutsugamushi-Krankheit <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), v. 2, 3, Aufl., pp. 362–387, figs. 110–127, pl. 11, figs. 1–6. [W[a].]

1927 a.—[Attack of snail host of liver fluke by luminous larva of firefly, *Luciola picticollis*, in Japan] [Abstract of exhibition of drawings, Dec. 7, 1926] <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 35 (3), Sept., p. 315. [W[a].]

1928 a.—On distomiasis, prevalent in the Orient [Abstract] <Proc. 3. Pan-Pacific Sc. Cong. (Tokyo, Oct. 30–Nov. 11, 1926), v. 2, pp. 2603–2606. [W[a].]

1930 a.—Twenty-five years of parasitology in Japan <Japan Med. World, v. 10 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 32–35. [W[a].]

1930 b.—Vingt-cinq années de parasitologie au Japon <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 685–691. [W[a].]

1939 a.—Combating schistosomiasis in Japan <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 123–128. [W[a].]

MIYAJIMA, MIKINOSUKE; and KOIDZUMI, MAKOTO.
1909 a.—[Study of rat fleas of this country] [Japanese text] <Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo (162), May 10, pp. 18–42 (pp. 286–310). [W[m].]

1909 b.—On the study of the Japanese rat fleas <Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo (159), Feb. 10, pp. 1–46. [W[m].]

MIYAJIMA, MIKINOSUKE; and OKUMURA, T.
(1916 a).—On the development of the Akamushi (Preliminary report) [Japanese text] <Ikai Ji Ho (1160).

1916 b.—[*Trombidium akamushi* and allied forms; a comparative study of the various mites found in Japan] [Japanese text] <Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo (254), pp. 1179–1212 (pp. 5–38), pls. [W[c].]

1916 c.—Tsutsugamushi (Japanese river fever): The egg, nymph and aduit of the mite, *Trombidium akamushi* <Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo (253), pp. 1091–1106, pls. [W[c].]

1917 a.—On the life cycle of the "Akamushi," carrier of Nippon River fever <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 1–14+[1], figs. 1–2, pls. 1–3. [W[a].]

1917 b.—*Trombidium akamushi* and allied forms; a comparative study of the various mites found in Japan [Abstract of 1916 b] <China Med. J., v. 31 (4), July, pp. 338–345, pls. 1–5. [W[m].]

1917 c.—Tsutsugamushi (Japanese river fever), the egg, nymph and adult form of the mite, *Trombidium akamushi* [Abstract of 1916 c] <China Med. J., v. 31 (2), Mar., pp. 175–177, pls. 3–5. [W[m].]

1917 d.—[*Trombidium akamushi* and similar mites from Japan, Korea and Formosa] [Japanese text] <Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo (266), Nov. 10, pp. 893–908 (pp. 1–16), 3 pls. [W[c].]

1919 a.—Idem [Abstract] <China Med. J., v. 33 (4), July, pp. 371–374, pls. 1–3. [W[m].]

MIYAJIMA, MIKINOSUKE; and SHIBAYAMA, GOROSA.
1905 a.—Discovery of piroplasma in Japan [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, (200), v. 17, June, pp. 154–163, (pp. 40–49). [W[c].]

1906 a.—Ueber das in Japan beobachtete Rinderpiroplasma <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 54 (2), 11 Sept., pp. 189–200, pl. 8, figs. 1–20. [W[a].]

MIYAJIMA, SHIKIRO. *See* Takei, Sankichi; Miyajima, Shikiro; and Ono, Minoru.

MIYAKAWA, YONEJI. *See* Miyagawa, Yoneji.

MIYAKE, H. [Dr., Japan]

1904 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss des *Bothriocephalus liguloides* <Mitt. Grenzgeb. Méd. u. Chir., v. 13 (2), pp. 145–154. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (22), 31 Mai, p. 977. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—*Botriocephalus liguloides* [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (25), 16 Juni, p. 929. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des *Bothriocephalus liguloides* [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 43 (30), 29 Juli, p. 506. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 74 (33), 19 Aug., pp. 634–635. [W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (6), März, p. 175. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Morphologische und klinische Beiträge zur *Filaria bancrofti* <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 59, pp. 351–361, pl. 2, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Ueber die Askaridenerkrankung in der Chirurgie <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 85 (1), pp. 325–342, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1908 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 32, 3.s., v. 24 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 667–668. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Three cases of hydatid cyst [English text] <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (326), v. 31 (4), Apr. 30, pp. 393–402. [W^c.]

MIYAKE, H.; and MATSU, K.

1894 a.—Kaanken ni okeru Distoma shuroso no shitsuken oyobi. Tokushima kanka Distoma byo ni kikio. [Report on *Distoma pulmonale* in Tokushima prefecture, and a case of Distoma cyst in the lower eyelid] [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (349), pp. 1–6, 1 pl. [W^m.]

MIYAKE, H.; and SCRIBA, J.

1893 a.—Vorläufige Mittheilung über einen neuen menschlichen Parasiten <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (16), 17 Apr., p. 374. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (29), 20 Juli, p. 359. [W^m.]

1893 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (7), 14 Aug., p. 219. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—*Nephrophages sanguinarius* ein neuer menschlicher Parasit im Urogenitalapparat <Mitt. Med. Fac. K.-Jap. Univ., v. 3 (1), pp. 1–10, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–15. [W^m.]

MIYAKE, ISAMU.

(1922? a).—On bed-bug poison <Hifuka Hitsunyokwa Zasshi, v. 22 (3), Mar.

1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 2 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 245–246. [W^a.]

MIYAKE, K.

(1934 a).—On the actions of the coelomic fluid of Ascaris upon the female genital organs and endocrine organs <Keiō Igaku, Tokyo, v. 14 (10), Oct. [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

MIYAMOTO, G.

1916 a.—Stephanurusis [sic] of the swine [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nōjihō, (113), v. [5], Apr., pp. 287–291 (pp. 31–35). [W^a.]

MIYAMOTO, K. [Vet. Lab. Landwirtsch. Min., Tokyo, Japan]

1934 a.—Ueber einem Fall von der Isospora-Infektion bei einem Falken [English text; Japanese summary] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 253–257, pl. 15, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MIYAMOTO, MASAJI. [Surg. Sect., Govt.-Hosp. Taihoku, Formosa]

1931 a.—A study of 126 cases of appendicitis in children <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (313), v. 30 (4), Apr., [Japanese text], pp. 432–442 (pp. 70–80); English summary, Suppl., p. 33. [W^a.]

1932 a.—A case of psoitis caused by roundworms, with reflections on the role of Ascaris in practical surgery <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (331), v. 31 (10), Oct., [Japanese text], pp. 1149–1154 (pp. 45–50); English summary, Suppl., pp. 103–104. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Amoeben-Appendicitis <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (341), v. 32 (8), Aug., [Japanese text], pp. 1091–1092 (pp. 1–2), 1 pl.; English summary, Suppl., p. 99. [W^a.]

MIYAMOTO, S. [Path. u. Gerichtlich-Med. Inst., Med. Schule, Taihoku]

1934 a.—*Paederus idae* Lewis in Formosa und Dermatitis infolge seines Giftes <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (351), v. 33 (6), June, [Japanese text] pp. 901–913 (pp. 1–13), 1 pl., figs. 1–4; English summary, Suppl., p. 97. [W^a.]

MIYAMOTO, SAICHI; and UCHIDA, CHŌHEI.

1935 a.—Ueber *Filaria immitis* bei Hunden in Formosa [Japanese text; German summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (361), v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 448–452. [W^a.]

MIYAMOTO, TOSINORU. [Govt. Research Inst., Formosa]

(1927 a).—On diarrhoea of young pigs in Formosa caused by *Strongyloides suis*? [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (263), Feb., pp. 201–207; English abstract, p. 3.

1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 15 (4), Dec. 1, p. 138. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Strongyloidosis intestinalis of farrow in Formosa <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 43–52; Japanese summary, p. 53. [W^a]

[1928 b.]—Strongyloidosis intestinalis in the farrow of Formosa <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec. 1927), v. 3, pp. 686–698. [W^a.]

[1928 c].—Urocystitis haemorrhagica of native cattle in Formosa <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec., 1927), v. 3, pp. 667–684, pls. 35–38, figs. 1–7; discussion, pp. 684–685. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Idem [Slightly abridged] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 190–206; Japanese summary, pp. 205–206. [W^a.]

MIYANAGA, SUKIO.

1939 a.—Studies on second intermediate host of *Clonorchis sinensis* in Mukden area [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 31 (3), Sept. pp. 565–568, pls.; English summary, p. 43. [W^m.]

MIYANO, S. *See* HOKUSATO, S.; MIYAJIMA, M.; KOIDSUMI, MAKOTO; and MIYANO, S.

MIYAO, ISAO. [Lt. Surg., Imp. Japanese Navy]

1930 a.—Note on the viability of *Treponema luis* <Philippine J. Sc., v. 42 (2), June, pp. 199–201. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Experimental inquiry into the possibility of transmission of yaws by leeches <Philippine J. Sc., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 463–466. [W^a.]

MIYAO, S.; and HATORI, S.

1898 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Dysenterie, die im Jahre 1897 in Tokyo herrschte [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 12 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 142–155 (pp. 58–71); (4), Feb. 20, pp. 204–216 (pp. 44–56). [W^m.]

MIYARA, J. S. [Dr., Mendoza] *See* Mazza, Salvador; and Miyara, J. S.; *and* Mazza, Salvador; Miyara, J. S.; Basso, Germinal; and Basso, Redento.

MIYARA, SALOMÓN. [Dr., Mendoza] [*See also* Mazza, Salvador; and Miyara, Salomón; *and* Mazza, Salvador; Miyara, Salomón; and Sanjurjo, Hugo E.; *and* Mazza, Salvador; Miyara, Salomón; Basso, Germinal; and Basso, Redento; *and* Mazza, Salvador; Miyara, Salomón; and Jörg, Miguel Eduardo]

1936 a.—Enfermos con reacción de Machado positiva determinados en la provincia de San Luis <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct. 1935), v. 1, pp. 422–438, illus. [W^a.]

MIYASAKI, SABURO. [Tokyo]

1929 a.—Ueber die Verwendbarkeit des Rizinusöls also Abführmittel nach der Verabfolgung von Filixpräparaten <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 145 (4–6), Okt., pp. 217–221, fig. 1. [W^a.]

MIYASHITA, KOHO.

1924 a.—[On a case of parasitism of *Dysloganoporus* [sic] *grandis* Blanchard] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2363), Apr. 5, pp. 665–670 (pp. 6–11), illus. [W^m.]

1924 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, Tokyo, v. 4 (7), July 15, p. 179. [W^a.]

MIYASHITA, YOSHINOBU. [Zool. Inst. K. Univ. Kyoto, Japan] [*See also* Okada, Yō K.; and Miyashita, Yoshinobu]

1928 a.—On a new parasitic ciliate *Lada tanishi* n. sp., with preliminary notes on its heterogame [sic] conjugation <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 205–218, figs. 1–7, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Ueber eine primitive Form von Infusoria-Astomata, *Protanoplophrya stomata*, n. g., n. sp. <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 12 (1), July 25, pp. 289–293, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1933 a.—[On the so-called "parasitic castration"] [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyboi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 1417–1424 (pp. 25–32), illus. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Drei neue parasitische Infusorien aus dem Darme einer japanischen Süsswasseroligochaete <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 14 (1), June 10, pp. 127–131, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Studies on a freshwater foettingeriid ciliate, *Hyalospira cardinae* n. g. n. sp. <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (5), July 20, Tr., pp. 439–460, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1933 d.—Remarks on the secondary sexual characters of Brachyura <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 14 (2), Oct. 25, pp. 197–201, illus. [W^a.]

1935 a.—[Deformity of "mokudugani"] [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 3 (1), Jan., p. 146, illus. [W^a.]

1935 b.—[On the meaning of parasitic castration] [Japanese text] <Kagaku, v. 5 (12), Dec., p. 503. [W^a.]

1940 a.—On an entoniscid with abbreviated development, *Entoniscoides okadai* n. g., n. sp. <Annot. Zool. Japon, v. 19 (2), June 15, pp. 149–156, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Observations on an entoniscid parasite of *Eriocheir japonicus* de Haan, *Entionella fluviatilis* n. g., n. sp. <Japan. J. Zool., v. 9 (2), Mar. 30, Tr., pp. 251–267, illus., pl. [W^a.]

MIYASIMA, PHIL.

1902 a.—Untersuchungen über Anopheles [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 16 (7), 5 Apr., pp. 1–31, 3 figs., 2 pls. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Ueber Anopheles. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (17–18), 31 Juli, p. 534. [W^a, W^m.]

MIYATA, ITOKU. [*See also* Yamaguti, Satyû; and Miyata, Itoku; *and* Yoshikawa, Motohisa; Miyata, Itoku; and Uesugi, Shige; *and* Yamada, Shinichiro; Asada, Junichi; and Miyata, Itoku]

1938 a.—On the life-history of *Harmostomum horisawai* Ozaki, a Trematoda of the domestic fowl [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 6 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 2038–2048 (pp. 68–78), illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—[On an encysted larval nematode together with two species of cysticercoids occurring in rat-fleas from ships at Kobe] [Japanese text] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar. 15, pp. 85–99, pl. [Lib. Schwartz]

1939 b.—[Studies on the life history of the nematode *Protospirura muris* (Gmelin) parasitic in the stomach of the rat, especially on the relation of the intermediate hosts, cockroaches, skin moth and rat fleas] [Japanese text] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar. 15, pp. 101–136, pls. [Lib. Schwartz]

1940 a.—On a new trematode, *Opisthioglyphe canis*, parasitic to the small intestine of dogs [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 52 (10), Oct., pp. 367–371, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [W^a.]

(1940 b).—On two deformities of trematode parasitic on dogs and rats [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 8 (6), pp. 1059–1062, illus.

MIYATSUKI, H.

(1904 a).—The prophylaxis of malaria in Hoyama <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, pp. 1467–1551.

MIYAZAKI, ICHIRO. [Dr., Hyg. Inst. u. I. Med. Klin. K. Kyusyu-Univ., Hukuoka, Japan] [*See also* Yoshida, Sadao; and Miyazaki, Ichiro]

1936 a.—Ueber das Saugorgan von zwei Arten Wassermilbenlarven <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 15 (3), June 20, pp. 306–311, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Ein neues Lungendistom, *Paragonimus ohirai* n. sp. <Fukuoka Ikwadagaiku Zasshi, v. 32 (7), July, German summary, pp. 70–72; Japanese text, pp. 1247–1252, pls. 1–2. [W^m.]

1939 b.—Ueber eine in einer Krabbe (*Sesarma intermedia*) gefundene Metacercarie (wahrscheinlich Metacercarie des *Paragonimus westermani*). Vorläufige Mitteilung <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 32 (3), Mar., German summary, p. 28; Japanese text, pp. 393–398, pl. [W^m.]

1939 c.—Ueber eine neue Art von Lungendistom <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 32 (6), June, German summary, pp. 59–60; Japanese text, pp. 1083–1092, pls. [W^m.]

1939 d.—Ueber einen Saugwurm, der in zwei Arten Krabben, *Sesarma intermedia* und *Serarma dehaani* inzystiert <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 32 (5), May, English summary, pp. 50–51; Japanese text, pp. 887–897, pls. [W^m.]

MIYAZAKI, KORIN; and ITAYA, MAGOICHI.

1920 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Strongyloides stercoralis* <Ztschr. Militärärzte, Tokyo (92), Apr. 15, pp. 5–6. [W^m.]

MIYAZAWA, MASAEI. [Dept. Path., Niigata Univ. Med. School, Niigata, Japan] *See* Nishibe, Masujirô; Hosono, Shichirô; and Miyazawa, Masaei.

MIYAZAWA, YOSHITAKA. [Mikrobiol. Inst. Kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto] *See* Kimura, Ren; Misugi, Yoshitoshi; Hirai, Teizô; and Miyazawa, Yoshitaka.

MIYAZIMA, K. *See* Miyajima, Mikinosuke.

MIYAZIMA, TADASI. [Dr., Inst. Physiol., Okayama Med. Coll.]

1938 a.—On the anaerobic metabolism of the *Ascaris lumbricoides* [English summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (582), v. 50 (7), July, pp. 1373–1384. [W^m.]

MIYAZIMA, TADASI—Continued.
(1940 a).—Ueber den Mechanismus der wurmtreibenden Wirkung des Santonins [Japanese text] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 52, pp. 2139–2156.

1941 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. IV, Pharmacol., v. 14 (1), Aug., Abstr., p. 36. [W^a.]

MIYOSHI, M.
1896 a.—[Physiological study on ciliata] [Japanese text] <Botan. Mag., Tokyo (112), v. 10, June 20, pt. 1, pp. 184–188. [W^a.]

1896 b.—Physiologische Studien über Ciliaten <Botan. Mag., Tokyo, pt. 2, pp. 43–49. [W^a.]

MIZELLE, JOHN DARY. [1905–] [Ph. D., Assoc. Prof., Zool., Notre Dame, South Bend, Indiana] [*See also* Graham, Robert; Torrey, J. P.; Mizelle, John Dary; and Michael, Viola M.; *and* Lyon, Marcus Ward; and Mizelle, John Dary]
1936 a.—New species of trematodes from the gills of Illinois fishes <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 785–806, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Ectoparasites of the blunt-nosed minnow (*Hyborhynchus notatus*) <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 18 (4), July, pp. 612–621, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Notes on ectoparasitic trematodes of fishes <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 30 (2), Dec., pp. 311–312. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Resistance to helminth parasites in domestic animals <Vet. Med., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 168–170. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Comparative studies on trematodes (Gyrodactyloidea) from the gills of North American fresh-water fishes <Illinois Biol. Monogr., v. 17 (1), Sept. 23, 81 pp., pls. (University of Illinois Bulletin, v. 36 (8).) [W^a.]

1938 b.—New species of monogenetic flukes from Illinois fishes <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 465–470, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes. III. Redescriptions and variations in a few known species [Program 15. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 12. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes. II. New species from Tennessee fishes <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (3), July, pp. 285–289, illus. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes. III. Redescriptions and variations in known species <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), June, pp. 165–178, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes. IV. Anchoradiscus, a new dactylogyrid genus from the blue-gill and the stump-knocker sunfish. <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 159–163, illus. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes. V. Tetraonchinae of the stump-knocker sunfish, *Eupomotis microlophus* (Guenther) <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 26 (1), July, pp. 98–104, illus. [W^a.]

MIZELLE, JOHN DARY; and BLATZ, VALENTIN.
1941 a.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes. VI. Two new dactylogyrid genera from Florida fishes <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 26 (1), July, pp. 105–109, illus. [W^a.]

MIZELLE, JOHN DARY; and BRENNAN, WALTER J.
1942 a.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes. VII. Species infesting the bluegill sunfish <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 135–144, pl. [W^a.]

MIZELLE, JOHN DARY; and CRONIN, JOHN P.
1943 a.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes—X. Gill parasites from Reelfoot Lake fishes <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 30 (1), July, pp. 196–222, pls. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes X. Gill parasites from Reel-foot Lake fishes (Summary) <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 206–207. [W^m.]

MIZELLE, JOHN DARY; and DONAHUE, M. ANGELA.
1944 a.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XI. Dactylogyridae from Algonquin Park fishes <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 31 (3), May, pp. 600–624, pls. [W^a.]

MIZELLE, JOHN DARY; and HUGHES, RICHARD CHESTER.
1938 a.—The North American fresh-water Tetraonchinae <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 341–353. [W^a.]

MIZELLE, JOHN DARY; and JASKOSKI, BENEDICT J.
1942 a.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes. VIII. Tetraonchinae infesting *Lepomis miniatus* Jordan <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 145–153, pl. [W^a.]

MIZELLE, JOHN DARY; LAGRAVE, D. R.; and O'SHAUGHNESSY, R. P.
1943 a.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes. IX. Host specificity of Pomoxis Tetraonchinae <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 29 (3), May, pp. 730–731. [W^a.]

MIZELLE, JOHN DARY; and MOORE, GEORGE A.
1939 a.—Parasitic effect of Clinostomum metacercariae on the orange spotted sunfish [*Title only*] (Program 27. Ann. Meet., Stillwater, Dec. 2–3, 1938) <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 19, p. 5. [W^a.]

MIZELLE, JOHN DARY; and SEAMSTER, AARON.
1939 a.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes. I. New species from the Warmouth bass <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 501–507, pl. [W^a.]

MIZKEWITSCH. *See* Mitskevich.

MIZKUNER.
(1886 a).—[?] <Klin. Gaz. (22).

1886 b.—Ein Fall von helminthischer perniciöser Anämie [Abstract of 1886 a] <St. Petersb. Med. Wchnschr., v. 11, n. F., v. 3 (41), 11 (=23.) Oct., p. 367. [W^m.]

MIZUNO, H. [Path. Lab., Aichi Med. Coll., Nagoya] *See* Sawada, T.; and Mizuno, H.

MIZUSHIMA, H. *See* Tsuchiya, H.; and Mizushima, H.

MJASSNIKOWA, MARIE. [Alt-Peterhof bei Leningrad. Naturwiss. Inst. UdSSR.]
1930 a.—*Sphenophrya sphaerii*, ein neues Infusorium aus *Sphaerium corneum* L. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 71 (2), 25 Aug., pp. 255–294, figs. 1–14, pls. 12–13. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Ueber einen neuen Vertreter der Familie Sphenophryidae aus *Mya truncata* L. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 72 (3), 18 Dez., pp. 377–389, double pl. 22, figs. 1–20. [W^a.]

MJÖBERG, ERIC GEORG. [1882–]
1910 a.—Studien über Mallophagen und Anopluren <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 6 (3–4), 11 Juni, Art. 13, pp. 1–[297], figs. 1–156, 1 diagram, pls. 1–5. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Studien über Pediculiden und Mallophagen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 35 (9–10), 4 Jan., pp. 287–293, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Mallophagen von Vögeln aus Agypten und dem Sudan, 24 pp., 10 figs., 1 pl., 12 figs. <Results Swedish Zool. Exped. Egypt and White Nile 1901 (Jägerskiöld), pt. 4, 24 pp., 1 pl., 12 figs. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Mallophaga. (*In* v. Klinckowström, Axel. Ueber die Insekten- und Spinnenfauna Islands und der Faeröer) <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 8 (2–3), 31 Dec., p. 24. [W^a.]

MJÖBERG, ERIC GEORG—Continued.
1913 b.—Ueber einige auf Java von Edw. Jacobson gesammelten Mallophagen und Anopluren <Tijdschr. Entom. (1912), Deel 55 (4), 24 Feb., pp. 336–337. [W[a].]
1915 a.—Ueber eine neue Gattung und Art von Anopluren <Entom. Tidskr., v. 36 (2–4), 14 Dec., pp. 282–285, figs. 1–4. [W[a].]
1916 a.—Om en ny lus-parasit funnen på renen <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 56–58, figs. 1–4. [W[a].]
1919 a.—Preliminary description of a new family and three new genera of Mallophaga <Entom. Tidskr., v. 40 (2–4), pp. 93–96. [W[a].]
1921 a.—Om en ny lus-parasit funnen på renen [Abstract of 1916 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med., v. 38, 1918, pp. 59, 60. [W[a].]
1925 a.—A new genus of sucking lice <Psyche, v. 32 (6), Dec. pp. 283–284, fig. 1. [W[a].]

MLINAC, E. *See* Mlinats, E.

MLINAC, FRANJO. *See* Mlinats, Frano.

MLINARICH, JOSEPHUS.
1832 a.—De vermibus in corpore humano obviis. Diss. 40 pp. Budae. [W[m].]

MLINATS, E. [Inst. Hyg. Skoplje, Yougoslavie] *See* Simić, Chedomir P.; Kostić, Dušan J.; and Mlinats, E.

MLINATS, FRANO. [Dr., Skoplje] [*See also* Ježić, Josip A.; and Mlinats, Frano]
1936 a.—Prinos lečenju piroplazmoza acaprinom <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 473–474. [W[a].]
1937 a.—Deset godina veterinarskog laboratorijskog, epizootiološkog i higijenskog rada u Južnoj Srbiji <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 399–408. [W[a].]
1937 b.—Jedan slučaj *Trypanosoma theileri* kod bivola <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (4), Apr., p. 162. [W[a].]
1937 c.—Nekoliko primedaba na članak: "Pregled radova o Balfourovim granulama u vezi sa novim nazivima ovog parazita" od E. Džunkovskog <Juglosiov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 507–509. [W[a].]
1937 d.—Početna istraživanja piroplazmoza živine u Južnoj Srbiji. *Aegyptianella pullorum* (Piroplasmose des Geflügels in Südserbien. *Aegyptianella pullorum*) [German summary] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 92–94, illus. [W[a].]
1938 a.—Upustvo za uzimanje, pakovanje i slanje materijala na laboratorijsku pretragu <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 18 (5), May, pp. 222–225. [W[a].]

MLINATS, FRANO; and OSWALD, B.
1936 a.—Početna istraživanja o otrovnosti vrsta krpelja u Jugoslaviji. I. *Hyalomma aegyptium* Linné (Neumann) (Preliminary studies on the poisonous properties of the species of ticks occurring in Yugoslavia. I. *Hyalomma aegyptium* L. (Neum.)) [English summary] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 415–421, illus. [W[a].]
1936 b.—"Simtira." Početna istraživanja o bolesti mladih preživača na jugu, smatrana za tick paralysis: prvi izveštaj u Jugoslaviji (The so-called "shimteera"-disease. Preliminary investigation of an obscure disease of young ruminants occurring in southern Yugoslavia: considered as tick paralysis. Yugoslavia's first case report) [English summary] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik. v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 111–120, illus. [W[a].]
1937 a.—Početna istraživanja o otrovu iz jaja krpelji *Boophilus calcaratus balcanicus* (Minning) ispitanom na zamorcima (Preliminary studies on the poison contained in the eggs of the tick *Boophilus calcaratus balcanicus* (Minning) tested on guinea pigs [English summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 7 (6), May 1, pp. 277–297. [W[a].]

MLINATS, FRANO; and OSWALD, B.—Continued.
1937 b.—Prilog poznavanju delovanja Acaprina (Bayer) na prividno zdrave naše ovce (Contribution to the knowledge of the action of Acaprin (Bayer) upon apparently healthy Yugoslavian sheep) [English summary] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 7–12, illus. [W[a].]

MLINATS, FRANO; PETROVIĆ, DRAGOMIR M.; and BABUDER, TSVETKO.
1934 a.—Prilog prouchavanju piroplasmoza u Bardarskoj Banovini. Piroplazmoze govedi (Contribution à l'étude de piroplasmoses à la Banovine du Vardar—Les piroplasmoses bovines) [Serbian text] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 389–420, figs. 1–31; French summary, 417–419. [W[a].]

MLINATS, FRANO; and STERK, V.
1937 a.—Anaplasmoza goveda u Južnoj Srbiji [*Anaplasma marginale* beim Rinde in der Umgebung von Skoplje in Jugoslavien] [German summary] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (5), May, p. 195, illus. [W[a].]

MŁODZIANOWSKA, BR.
1931 a.—O najmłodszych stadjach rozwojowych *Cysticercus fasciolaris* Rud., larwy *Taenia taeniaeformis* Bloch, na podstawie badań eksperymentalnych. (Ueber die jüngsten Entwicklungsstadien von *Cysticercus fasciolaris* Rud., der Larve von *Taenia taeniaeformis* Bloch, auf Grund von Expermentaluntersuchungen) [German text] <Buli. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lettres, Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (3–5), Mars-Mai, pp. 475–511 figs. A–B, pls. 35–36, figs. 1–27. [W[c].]

MOBERLY, A.
1926 a.—*Filaria equi* <Indian Vet. J., v. 2 (3), Jan., pp. 166–167. [W[a].]

MOBILING, ALFRED. *See* Nobiling, Alfred.

MOBLEY, BEN E. [Oklahoma Game and Fish Comm.]
1931 a.—The culture of channel cat fish. (*Ictaluras punctatus*) <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (61. Ann. Meet., Hot Springs, Arkansas, Sept. 21–23), pp. 171–173. [W[f].]

MOCHIZUKI, D.; and TSUTSUMI, S.
1899 a.—Bericht über das Leber-Distoma in Shigaken [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 13 (18), 20 Sept., pp. 13–24. [W[m].]

MOCHKOVSKI, CH. *See* Moshkovskiĭ, Sh. D.

MOCHTAR, ACHMAD. [Inst. Tropenhyg., Amsterdam] [*See also* Schüffner, Wilhelm; Mochtar, Achmad; Proehoeman, Sjoeib; and Honig, L.]
1929 a.—Filaria-onderzoek te Benkoelen en Omstreken <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 69 (10), pp. 967–974. [W[m].]
1932 a.—*Spirillum cardiopyrogenes* <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 72 (26), 20 Dec., pp. 1754–1758. [W[m].]

MOCK, L. EMMETT. [M. D., St. John, Kansas]
1915 a.—Hookworm disease <J. Kansas Med. Soc., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 105–111. [W[m].]

MOCSARY, ALEXANDRO.
1902 a.—Species aliquot Chrysididarum novæ <Természet. Füzetek, v. 25 (1–2), 20 Apr., pp. 339–349. [W[a].]

MÓCSY, JÁNOS. [Dr., Reader Vet. Sc., R. Vet. Coll., Budapest] [*See also* Kotlán, Sándor; Mócsy, János; and Vajda, Tódor; *and* Kotlán, Sándor; and Mócsy, János]
1925 a.—A bélgiliszták elhajtása kutyákból <Állat. Lapok., v. 48 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 251–252. [W[a].]
1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Vertreibung der Askariden bei Hunden) <Berl. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 42 (27), 2 Juli, p. 448. [W[a].]
1930 a.—A csirkék orsóférgességének orvoslása <Állat. Lapok, v. 53 (5), Márc. 1, pp. 55–60, figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

MÓCSY, JÁNOS—Continued.
1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Behandlung der Spulwurmkrankheit bei Hühnerkücken) <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., Teil A, v. 10 (1–2), p. 84. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Notes on the development of liver rot control, with special reference to Marek's "Danistol" <Vet. Rec., v. 10 (47), Nov. 22, pp. 1057–1060. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Bedeutung und Behandlung der Spulwurmkrankheit bei Hühnern <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (12), 21. März, pp. 177–183, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1935 a.—A légylárvak és férgek okozta dermatosisok (a IX. nemzetközi borgyógyászati kongresszuson tartott előadás) [Fly larvae and worms causing dermatosis] <Állat. Közlöny, v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 167–168. [W^a.]

1936 a.—A bolhák és tetvek irtása [Extermination of fleas and lice] [Hungarian text] <Állat. Lapok, v. 59 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 6–8. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Bekämpfung der Flöhe und Läuse) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (20), May 16, p. 363. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Bajok és hibák a szarvasmarhák mételykórjának kezelése körül [Difficulties and errors in treatment of distomiasis in horned cattle] <Állat. Lapok, v. 64 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 4–5; (2), Jan. 15, pp. 7–8. [W^a.]

MÓCSY, JÁNOS; and VAJDA, TÓDOR.
1930 a.—A belső élősködők petéinek konzervválása <Állat. Lapok, v. 53 (10), Május 15, pp. 141–144, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Konservierung der Eier von Endoparasiten) <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., Teil A, v. 10 (1–2), p. 100. [W^a.]

MODAK, K. H. [C. M. S.]
1902 a.—Chronic case of malarial fever <Indian Med. Rec., v. 23 (1), July 2, p. 13. [W^m.]

MODALDI, T. DE SANCTIS. *See* de Sanctis Modaldi, T.

MODDER, EUGENE ELLIS.
1907 a.—The transmission of yaws by ticks <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (11), June 1, p. 187. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—The transmission of yaws by ticks <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (22), Nov. 15, p. 361. [W^a, W^m.]

MODEER, ADOLPH.
1774 a.—Anmärkningar om mal, som Plägar sinnas uti Mjöl. samt huru ornad i Mjöl kan förekommas <K. Vetensk. Acad., Handl., Stockholm, v. 35, Jan.–Mar., pp. 68–76. [W^c.]

1786 a.—Bibliotheca helminthologica seu enumeratio auctorum qui de vermibus scilicet cryptozois gymnodelis testaceis atque phytozoois tam vivis quam petrificatis. 3 p. l., 222 pp. Erlangæ. [W^a.]

1786 b.—Styng-flug-slägtet (Oestrus)) <K. Vetensk. Acad. N. Handl., Stockholm, v. 7, Apr.–Junius, pp. 125–158; Julius–Sept., pp. 180–185. [W^m, W^c.]

[1789 a].—Observations sur une espèce de ver qui se trouve dans les poumons des cochons <Mém. Agric., Econ. Rurale et Dom., [v. 19], Trimestre d'Eté, pp. 187–192. [W^c.]

1790 a.—Tilläggningar [vid Schrank, Frantz von Paula, 1790, pp. 118–126] <K. Vetensk. Acad. N. Handl., Stockholm, v. 11, Apr.–Junius, pp. 126–130. [W^m, W^c.]

(1791 a).—Om en Masksjukdom uti Swinens Lungor <N. Jour. uti Hushålln, pp. 75–83.

MODEER, ADOLPH—Continued.
1792 a.—Inledning til Kunskapen om Muskkråken i allmänhet <K. Vetensk. Acad. N. Handl., Stockholm, v. 13, Oct.–Dec., pp. 243–270. [W^m, W^c.]

1794 a.—Strödda Antekningar, hörande til Kunskapen om Muskkråken <Ibidem, v. 15, Julius–Sept., pp. 161–176. [W^m, W^c.]

1795 a.—Slägtet Dödskott (Furia) <Ibidem, v. 16, Julius–Sept., pp. 143–167. [W^m, W^c.]

(?).—Beskrifning om Slägtet Hästfluga, Hippobosca <Göteborgs Handl. Vetensk., 3. St., p. 26.

MODEL. [Oberamtstierarzt Gerabronn]
1886 a.—Herzruptur bei einer Kuh, veranlasst durch einen Echinokokkus <Repert. Tierh., v. 47 (1), pp. 4–5. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Schafräude <Ibidem, v. 50 (1), p. 26. [W^m.]

MODEL, AUGUST.
1866 a.—Zur Orientirung in der Trichinenfrage. Ein Wort für gebildete Laien. 28 pp. Nordlingen. [W^m.]

MODEL, MINNA.
1913 a.—Staphylo- und Streptokokken bei Skabies und einigen andern banalen Dermatosen [Diss. (Bern)] <Fortschr. Med., v. 31 (20), 15 Mai, pp. 539–545; (21), 22 Mai, pp. 572–578. [W^a.]

MODENA, BRUNO. [Dr., Ist. Anat. Patol., R. Univ. Modena]
1914 a.—Carcinoma del fegato sviluppatosi in un giovane attorno a vecchia ciste da echinococco <Pathologica (146), v. 6, 1 Dic., pp. 833–849. [W^m.]

MODENA, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]
1888 a.—Polmonite verminosa nei suini <Ercolani, v. 1 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 103–105. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Pneumonie (?) vermineuse chez le porc [Abstract of 1888 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 66, 7. s., v. 6 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 133–134. [W^a, W^m.]

MODI, VENILAL N. [M. B., B. S.]
1927 a.—A case of nasal myiasis [Correspondence] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Apr., p. 234. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Leeches in cardiac disease [Letter to editor dated Dec. 3, 1929] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65, Feb., p. 118. [W^m.]

MODRZEJEWSKA, HELENA.
1938 a.—O robakach pasozytniczych *Emys orbicularis* L. z Polesia Polskiego. Ueber die parasitischen würmer von *Emys orbicularis* aus dem Polnischen Polesie [German text] <Zool. Polon., v. 3 (1), pp. 125–139, illus., pls. [W^a.]

MODUGNO, GASTONE. [Dott.] [*See also* Mennona, Gerardo; and Modugno, Gastone]
1937 a.—La febbre ricorrente in Somalia <Gior. Ital. Clin. Trop., n. s., v. 1 (2), Feb. 28, pp. 35–36, 39–42. [W^m.]

MOE, LEWIS H. [Station Vet., Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station] [*See also* Howell, Dariel Elza; Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; and Moe, Lewis H.; *and* Howell, Dariel Elza; Stiles; George Whitfield (*jr.*) and Moe, Lewis H.; *and* Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; Stiles, George Whitfield (*jr.*); and Moe, Lewis H.; *and* Sanborn, Charles Emerson; and Moe, Lewis H.; *and* Sanborn, Charles Emerson; Stiles, George Whitfield (*jr.*); and Moe, Lewis H.; *and* Sanborn, Charles Emerson; Stiles, George Whitfield (*jr.*); Moe, Lewis H.; and Orr, Harry W.; *and* Stiles, George Whitfield (*jr.*); and Moe, Lewis H.]

MOE, LEWIS H.; STILES, GEORGE WHITFIELD (*jr.*); and HOWELL, DARIAL ELZA.
1940 a.—Anaplasmosis transmitted by tipping the horns of cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (764), v. 97, Nov., pp. 450–451. [W^a.]

MOE, RUSSELL JAMES. [1902–] [M. D., Duluth, Minn.] [*See also* Coventry, William Albertus; and Moe, Russell James]

Moe, Russell, James; and Coventry, William Albertus.
1931 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <Minnesota Med., v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 1024–1027, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

Mœbius.[1] [Bth.]
1881 a.—[Eine Hauterkrankung bei Rindern] (In Leisering. Mittheilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirks- und Privat-Thierärzte für das Jahr 1880) <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1880), 25. J., p. 78. [W^a, W^m.]
1881 b.—[Ueber die Trichinenschau in Freiberg] <Ibidem, p. 87. [W^a, W^m.]
1888 a.—Allgemeine Fleischbeschau <Ibidem (1887), 32. J., pp. 80–81. [W^m.]

Mœbius.[2] [Amtsthierarzt, Lengenfeld i. V.]
1897 a.—*Echinococcus multilocularis* beim Schaf <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (6), März, p. 118, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

Möbius, K.
(1859 a).—Die ächten Perlen. Hamburg.

Möbius, Karl August. [1825–1908] [Prof. Zool. u. vergleich Anat. Univ. Kiel] [*For biography see* Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 6, 1912, p. 1006] [W^c.]
1855 a.—*Chordodes pilosus*, ein Wurm aus der Familie der Gordiaceen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 6 (3–4), 25 Feb., pp. 428–431, pl. 17. [W^a.]
1871 a.—Beobachtung der Finne der *Tænia mediocanellata* Küchm. in einer Giraffe Zool. Garten, v. 12 (6), Juni, pp. 168–170. [W^a, W^c.]
1873 a.—Die Expedition zur physikalisch-chemischen und biologischen Untersuchung der Ostsee in Sommer 1871. IV. Die faunistischen Untersuchungen. A. Die wirbellosen Thiere der Ostsee <Jahresb. Com. Wissenschaftl. Untersuch. Deutsch. Meere Kiel (1871), v. 1, pp. 97–144. [W^c.]
1874 a.—Mollusken, Würmer, Echinodermen und Coelenteraten <2. Deutsche Nordpolarfahrt (1869–70). Karl Koldewey, v. 2, Wissensch. Ergebn., 1. Abt., pp. 246–261, pl. 1, figs. 1–24. [W^a, W^s.]
1875 a.—The molluscs, worms, echinoderms, and coelenterates [Extract from 1874 a] <Manual Nat. Hist., Geol., and Phys. Greenland (Jones), pp. 556–561. [W^s.]
1883 a.—*Trypanosoma balbianii* Certes im Krystallstiel schleswig-holsteinischer Austern <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (134), v. 6, 19 März, p. 148. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1884 a.—Das Sterben der einzelligen und der vielzelligen Tiere. Vergleichend betrachtet <Biol. Centralbl., v. 4 (13), 1 Sept., pp. 389–392. [W^m, W^c.]
1888 a.—Ein Fadenwurm aus einem Hühnerei, *Heterakis inflexa* Rud. <Schrift. Naturw. Ver. Schlesw.-Holst., v. 7 (1), p. [19]. [W^m.]

Módlinger, Gusztáv. [Asst. Königl. Ungar. Petrus Pázmány-Universität. Budapest]
1925 a.—A Laurer-féle csatorna élettani szerepe (Die physiologische Bedeutung des Laurer'schen Kanals) <Math. és Természettud. Ertesitö Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 41, pp. 170–176, figs. 1–4; German summary, p. 177. [W^a.]
1925 b.—Ujabb szivóférgek a magyar faunában (Neue Trematoden der ungarischen Fauna) <Math. és Természettud. Ertesitö Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 41, pp. 193–197, pl. 3, figs. 1–5; German summary, p. 198. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Adatok az *Opisthodiscus diplodiscoides* Cohn anatomiájához [Facts concerning the anatomy of *Opisthodiscus diplodiscoides* Cohn] [Hungarian text] <Allat. Közlem., v. 26 (1–2), Apr. 12, p. 125. [W^c.]

Módlinger, Gusztáv.—Continued.
1929 b.—A Laurer-féle csatorna élettani szerepe (Die physiologische Bedeutung des Laurer'schen Kanals [Abstract of 1925 a] <Zool. Ber., v. 21 (4–6), 10 Dez., p. 127. [W^a.]
1929 c.—Ujabb szivóférgek a magyar faunában (Neue Trematoden der ungarischen Fauna) [Abstract of 1925 b] <Zool. Ber., v. 21 (4–6), 10 Dez., p. 127. [W^a.]
1930 a.—A magyarországi denevérek szivóférgei. (Trematoden ungarischer Chiropteren) <Studia Zool R. Scient. Univ. Hung. Budapest., v. 1 (3), 21. Julii, pp. 177–190, pls. 20–21; German text, pp. 191–203. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Az *Opisthodiscus diplodiscoides nigrivasis* Méhelÿ anatómiája. (Zur Anatomie des *Opisthodiscus diphodiscoides nigribasis* Méhelÿ) <Studia Zool. R. Scient. Univ. Hung. Budapest., v. 1 (2) 24 Julii, pp. 91–114, pls. 12–14; German text, pp. 115–135. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Adatok az *Apophallus donicus* biologiájához (Beiträge zur Biologie von *Apophallus donicus*) [Hungarian text; German summary] <Magy. Biol. Kutató Intezet Munkái, v. 7, pp. 60–65, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1934 b.—Két új cercaria a *Lithoglyphus naticoides*-böl (Zwei neue Cercarien aus *Lithoglyphus naticoides*) [Hungarian text; German summary] <Magy. Biol. Kutató Intezet Munkái, v. 7, pp. 57–59, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

Mœhlau, F. G. [M. D., Buffalo, N. York]
1897 a.—*Anchylostamum* [sic] *duodenale*, with report of cases <Buffalo Med. J., v. 36 (8), Mar., pp. 573–579. [W^m.]

Mœhler.
1906 a.—Ueber Läusebehandlung der Pferde <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 18 (5), Mai, pp. 219–224. [W^a, W^m.]

a Mœinichen, Henricus M. [1631–1709.]
1740 a.—Observationes anatomicæ, inprimis circa lacteas et lymphaticas <Epistol. med. (Bartholinus), centur. 2, epist. 56, pp. 583–592. [W^m.]

Mœllendorff. [Dr., Werder]
1864 a.—Fünf Fälle von Erkrankungen nach dem Genusse von trichinenhaltigem Schweinefleische <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 1 (37), 5 Sept., pp. 364–366. [W^a, W^m.]

Mœlleney, Wilhelm.
1879 a.—Zur Symptomatologie und Statistik der Trichinose, nebst einigen therapeutischen Versuchen. Diss. 63 pp. Greifswald. [W^m.]

Mœller.[1]
1874 a.—Dermatocontes im Ohr der Kaninchen <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 18 (38), Sept., pp. 337–340. [W^a.]

Mœller.[2] [Dr., Vol.-Arzt. Wasserheilanstalt, Borlachbad, Kösen]
1896 a.—Zwei Fälle von *Anchylostomum duodenale* bei Ziegelarbeitern im südlichen Theil der Provinz Sachsen <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 25 (9), 25 Sept., pp. 292–295. [W^m.]
1897 a.—Idem <Monatschr. Prakt. Balneol., v. 3 (7), Juli, pp. 153–157. [W^m.]

Mœller, A. [Polizei-Thierarzt, Hamburg]
1901 a.—Ueber das Veterinärwesen in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika und in Canada <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 9 (2), 12 Jan., pp. 9–12; (3), 19 Jan., pp. 21–23; (4), 26 Jan., pp. 33–35. [W^a, W^m.]

Møller, Aage.
1919 a.—Kirurgiske tilfælde fremkaldt af Ascarider <Hosp.-Tid., v. 62 (2), Jan. 8, pp. 38–41. [W^m.]
1919 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Operative treatment for lesion from Ascaris.) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 72 (17), Apr. 26, p. 1262. [W^a.]

MÖLLER, ALBERT.
1908 a.—Der Brechweinstein als Anthelminthicum <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 16 (29), 18 Juli, pp. 417–419. [W^{a}.]

MÖLLER, AUGUST. [Kreistierarzt Dr., Strasburg, Westpreussen]
1920 a.—Die Beschälseuche in Polen (1917–18) <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 30 (11–12), 14 Feb., pp. 481–513. [W^{a}.]

MØLLER, E. B. [Rye, Gørlev]
1924 a.—Oksebremselarvernes bekæmpelse <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 7 (6), Mar. 15, p. 105. [W^{a}.]

MÖLLER, EDGAR. [1906–] [Tierarzt, Kassel]
1935 a.—Beitrag zur Uebertragung und Weiterverbreitung der Trichomonadenseuche und zur Behandlung geschlechtskranker Bullen und Rinder. Diss. (Vet.-med. Fak. Hessisch. Ludwigs-Univ. Giessen). 48 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]
1936 a.—Beobachtungen über Trichomonadenseuche des Rindes <Tierärztl. Rundschau. v. 42 (23) June 7, pp. 444–448. [W^{a}.]

MØLLER, F. A. C.
(1881 a).—Om offentlig kjødkontrol. København.

MŒLLER, G. A. [M. D., Longstreet, Texas]
1904 a.—Uncinariasis <Texas Med. News, v. 13 (3), Jan., pp. 148–151. [W^{m}.]

MÖLLER, GEORG.
(1940 a).—Beitrag zur Feststellung der Trichomonadenseuche. Tierarztl. Diss. (Hannover). 40 pp.
1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 41–42. [W^{a}.]

MÖLLER, H. CHR. [Underlaege i Landmilitair-Estaten i Altona]
1855 a.—[Prisafhandling om *Cysticercus tenuicollis* R.] [Abstract of paper submitted for prize] <Overs. K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. (4), pp. 412–413, 417–420. [W^{c}.]
1856 a.—Om Blæreormenes Udvikling til Bændelorme i Almindelighed og om *Cysticercus tenuicollis* Udvikling til *Tænia tenuicollis* i særdeleshed <Biblioth. Læger, 4. R., v. 9, Juli, pp. 1–61. [W^{m}.]

MŒLLER, HEINRICH. [1841–1932] [Prof. Dr., Dirigent Chir. Klinik, Thierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin]
1889 a.—Lehrbuch der Augenheilkunde für Thierärzte. vii+247 pp., 30 figs., 2 pls. Stuttgart. [W^{m}.]
1891 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Chirurgie für Thierärzte. xv+872 pp., 120 figs. Stuttgart. [W^{m}.]
1892 a.—Lehrbuch der Augenheilkunde für Thierärzte. 2. neubearbeitete Aufl. vi+298 pp., 40 figs., 2 pls. Stuttgart. [W^{m}.]
1893 a.—Lehrbuch der Chirurgie für Thierärzte. v. 1: Allgemeine Chirurgie und Operationslehre. x pp., 1 l., 592 pp., 147 figs. Stuttgart. [W^{m}.]
1893 b.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Chirurgie für Thierärzte. 2. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. xvi+950 pp., 142 figs. Stuttgart. [W^{m}.]
1898 a.—Lehrbuch der Augenheilkunde für Thierärzte. 3. neubearbeitete Aufl. viii+352 pp., 45 figs., 2 pls. Stuttgart. [W^{m}.]
(1904 a).—Klinische Diagnostik der äusseren Krankheiten der Hausthiere. 4. Aufl.
1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 8 (1–2), pp. 135–137. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MŒLLER, HEINRICH; and FRICK, H.
1899 a.—Möller's Lehrbuch der Chirurgie für Thierärzte. v. 1: Allgemeine Chirurgie und Operationslehre. 2. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. x+662 pp., 158 figs. Stuttgart. [W^{m}.]

MŒLLER, HEINRICH; and FRICK, H.—Continued.
1900 a.—Idem. v. 2: Specielle Chirurgie. 3. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. xiv+999 pp., 143 figs. Stuttgart. [W^{m}.]

MÖLLER, JENS.
1923 a.—Kokzidien bei den Säugetieren des zoologischen Gartens zu Berlin. Diss. (Berlin) 23 pp., Berlin. [W^{a}.]

MØLLER, JØRGEN. [Forsøgsassistent, Øftoftegaard]
1944 a.—Kløveraal (*Tylenchus dipsaci*) <Ugeskr. Landmænd, v. 89 (33), Aug. 18, pp. 513–517. [W^{a}.]

MØLLER, JOH. EBERHARD.
[1776 a].—Nogle anatomiske Jagttagelser. Diss. 7 pp. Kjøbenhavn. [W^{m}.]

MÖLLER, KARL. [Dr.]
1911 a.—Massregeln zur Bekämpfung der Dasselschäden <Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtsch.-Gesellsch., v. 26 (23), June 3, pp. 298–302. [W^{a}.]

MÖLLER, KNUD O.
1932 a.—Levercirrhose fremkaldt af tetraklormetan <Ugesk. Laeger, v. 94 (39), Sept. 29, p. 949. [W^{m}.]
1932 b.—Nogle tilfælde af forgiftning med tetraklorkulstof anvendt til haarvask og til rensning af tøj. Med en oversigt over stoffets anvendelse og virkemaade <Ugesk. Laeger, v. 94 (37), Sept. 15, pp. 897–903. [W^{m}.]

MØLLER, OTTO.
1908 a.—Et Tilfælde af *Ekinococcus alveolaris* <Hosp.-Tid., 5. R., v. 1 (32), 5 Aug., pp. 929–933. [W^{m}.]
1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (38), 17 Sept., p. 1644. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MÖLLER, WILHELM.
(1922 a).—Die wichtigsten parasitischen Protozoen des Menschen und der Tiere. 1. Tiel. 272 pp., 113 figs., 3 pls. Berlin.
1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 70 (1), 5 Jan., pp. 29–30. [W^{a}.]

MÖLLERS, B. [Dr., Oberarzt, 2. Garde-Ulanen Rgt.]
1907 a.—Experimentelle Studien über die Uebertragung des Rückfallfiebers durch Zecken <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 58 (2), 24 Dec., pp. 277–286. [W^{a}.]
1908 a.—Praktische Ergebnisse aus dem Gebiete der Infektionskrankheiten <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (13), 30 März, pp. 657–660. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1909 a.—Beitrag zur Epidemiologie der Trypanosomenkrankheiten. Experimentelle Uebertragungsversuche von Tsetsetrypanosomen durch den Zeugungsakt und durch Ungeziefer (Insekten und Zecken) <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 62 (3), 26 März, pp. 425–432. [W^{a}.]

MÖLLERS, BERNHARD JOSEF. [1878–] [Prof., Oberregierungsrat Reichsgesundheit] [*See also* Kleine, Friedrich Karl; and Möllers, Bernhard Josef]
(1923 a).—Gesundheitswesen und Wohlfahrtspflege im Deutschen Reiche. 713 pp. Berlin. [Ch^{c}.]
1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (22), 30 Mai, p. 724. [W^{a}.]

MŒLLINGER, P. [K. Kreistierarzt, Berlin]
1880 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit der Schweine und das Viehseuchengesetz <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleischschau, v. 1 (24), 15 Dec., p. 187. [W^{m}.]
1882 a.—[Läuse bei Pferden und Rindern] <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1880–81), n. F., v. 7, p. 68. [W^{a}.]
1884 a.—Einiges über Leberegel <Ztschr. Mikr. u. Fleischschau, v. 3 (2), 20. Jan., pp. 10–12; (6), 20 März, pp. 50–52. [W^{m}.]

MÖLLMAN, HANS. [Tierarzt, Lüdenscheid, Westfalen]
1930 a.—Die Heteraciasis der Hühner, hervorgerufen durch *Heteracis papillosa*, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der klinischen und pathologisch-anatomischen Erscheinungen. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 26 pp. Berlin. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MÖLLMANN, L. H. [Dr., Stabsvet., Heeresveterinäruntersuchungsamt, Berlin]
1931 a.—Parasiten im Pancreas <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 43 (10), Okt., pp. 353–365. [W^a.]

MŒNCH, CONRAD. *See* Mœnch, Konrad.

MŒNCH, G. L. [New York City]
1939 a.—Some of the aspects of the *Trichomonus vaginalis* problem <Med. Rec., New York (2646), v. 150 (3), Aug. 2, pp 83 85. [W^a.]

MŒNCH, KONRAD. [1744–1805]
(1795 a).—Systematische Lehre von denen gebräuchlichsten einfachen und zusammengesezten Arzney-Mitteln. Zum Gebrauch akademischer Vorlesungen. 3. Aufl. Marburg. 485 pp. [Ch^c.]

MÖNCKEBERG, JOHANN GEORG and SIMONS, HELMUTH CARL RUDOLF.
1918 a.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie der experimentellen Nagana bei Hunden <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 87 (1), 27 Aug., pp. 77–118, pp. 1–2, 10–14, pl. 3, figs. 3–9. [W^a.]

MŒNNICH. [Dr., Borken]
1817 a.—Wunderbare und verkannte Zufälle durch Würmer, ein Beweis ihrer grossen pathologischen Wichtigkeit <J. Pract. Arznk. u. Wundarznk., v. 45 (3), Sept., pp. 114–115. [W^m.]
1818a.—Symptômes extraordinaires produits par la présence de vers [Abstract of 1817 a] <Biblioth. Méd., Paris, v. 61, Août, p. 269. [W^m.]

MÖNNIG, H. O. *See as if spelled* Monnig, H. O.

VAN DE MŒR. See Muys van de Mœr, Joannes Henricus Gulielmus.

MØRKEBERG, H. C.
1905 a.—Aarsberetning fra det veterinære Sundhedsraad for Aaret 1903. 279 pp. København. [W^a.]

MŒRNER, KARL AXEL HAMPUS. [1885–1917] [Dr., Count, Rector, Caroline Inst., Stockholm]
1903 a.—The Nobel prize for medicine, 1902. [Transl. of address on the occasion of the award] <Lancet, London (4141), v. 1, Jan. 10, p. 122. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 b.—[Ronald Ross der Empfänger des medicinischen Nobelpreises 1902] [Transl. of 1903 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 191–194. [W^m.]

MOES, ROBERT J. [Los Angeles]
1940 a.—Method of treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis [Editorial comment] <Calif. and West. Med., v. 53 (1), July, p. 7. [W^a.]

MÖSCHLER, A. [Univ. Königsberg Pr., Rossitten]
1928 a.—Die Larven der Elchrachenbremse *Cephenomya ulrichi* (Brauer) <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsberg i. Pr., v. 65 (3–4), pp. 253–254. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Beobachtungen über die Lebensweise und die Schädlichkeit der Elchrachenbremse, *Cephenomyia ulrichii* Brauer, auf der Kurischen Nehrung <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (5), 20 Juni, pp. 572–578. [W^a.]

MÖSSEL, Karl. [Dr., Neumarkt, Opf.]
1927 a.—Ueber die Wirksamkeit des Distols bei der Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (12), 22 März, p. 177. [W^a.]

MOETALIB, M. *See* Bubberman, Cornelis; and Moetalib, M.

MOETSCH, JOHN. *See* Raiziss, George Wenjamin; Severac, Marie; and Moetsch, John; *and* Severac, Marie; and Moetsch, John.

MOFFAT, J. ALSTON. [London]
1901 a.—Parasites in the eggs of Chrysopa <31. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1900) (19), pp. 51–52, fig. 8. [W^a, W^c.]
1901 b.—How to get rid of fleas <Canad. Entom., v. 33 (6), June, p. 172. [W^a.]

MOFFAT, R. U. [Dr., C. M. S., Uganda Protectorate]
(1901 a).—Principal medical officer's report for the year ending December 31, 1900.
1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (3), März, pp. 99–101. [W^m.]
1907 a.—Spirillum fever in Uganda <Lancet, London (4352), v. 172, v. 1 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 208–210. [W^a, W^m.]

MOFFAT, R. W.
1934 a.—Extracts from the Annual medical report of the protectorate [of Uganda] for the year ending March 31st, 1903 <East African Med. J., v. 10 (12), Mar., pp. 370–372. [W^m.]

MOFFETT, THOMAS. [1553–1604] [*For biography see* Scient. Month. (141), v. 24 (6), June, 1927, pp. 559–566, 4 figs.] [W^a.]
1634 a.—Insectorum sive minimorum animalium theatrum [etc.] 9 p. l., 326 pp., 2 l., figs. Londini. [W^a.]
1658 a.—The history of four-footed beasts and serpents [etc.]. Collected out of the writings of Conradus Gesner and other authors, by Edward Topsel [etc.]. 6 p. l., 818 pp., 3 l., figs. London. [W^c.] [*See* Gesner, 1558 a]
1658 b.—The theater of insects: or, lesser living creatures [etc.]. 5 p. l., 889–1130 pp., 3 l., figs. London. [Transl. of 1634 a] [W^c.]

MOFFIT, ELLA B.
1943 a.—The cocker spaniel, companion, shooting dog and show dog. Rev. ed. 274 pp., pls. New York. [W^a.]

MOFFITT, HERBERT C. *See* Ophnels, William; and Moffitt, Herbert C.

MOFFITT, JAMES.
1934 a.—Mule deer study program <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 52–66. [W^a.]

MOFFITT, MICHAEL.
1938 a.—Points about pigs. Hints for breeders [Abstract. Source not given] <Farmer and Dairyman (375), v. 28, July 7, p. [8]. [W^a.]

MOGA, A. *See* Hatzeganu, I.; Vasiliu, Titu; and Moga, A.

MOGALLA, G. PH.
(?).—Ueber die Krankheiten der Pferde. Breslau.

MOGENA, HELIODORO G. [Dr.] [*See also* Pittaluga, Gustavo; Mogena, Heliodoro G.; San Julian, J. S.; Rodriguez Illera, Luis; and Mouriz, J.]
(1924 a).—Las reacciones biológicas en el quiste hidatídico <Progresos Clín., Madrid (149), v. 27, pp. 607–614.
1924 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin. [etc.], v. 7 (8), 15 Agosto, p. 458. [W^a.]
(1924 c).—Biologic reactions with hydatid cyst <Arch. Españ. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 7, June, p. 345.
1924 d.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 83 (6), Aug. 9, p. 480. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Diagnóstico del quiste hidatídico del hígado <Arch. Med. Cirug. y Espec., Madrid, (454) an. 11, v. 32 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 178–182. [W^m.]

MOGG, GRAHAM REES. *See* Rees-Mogg, Graham.

MOCGI.
(1928 a).—Les kystes hydatiques du poumon <Algérie Méd., 4. s., an. 32, (5), Mai, pp. 247–261.

MOGHE, M. A. [Dept. Zool. Coll. Sc., Nagpur, C. P., India]
1925 a.—*Caryophyllaeus indicus* n. sp. (Trematoda) from the cat-fish (*Clarias batrachus* Bl.) <Parasitology, v. 17 (2), May, pp. 232–235, figs. 1–3. [Issued May 18] [W^a.]

1925 b.—A new species of *Monopylidium, M. chandleri*, from the red nettled lapwing (*Sarcogrammus indicus* Stoliczka), with a key to the species of Monopylidium <Parasitology, v. 17 (4), 31 Oct., pp. 395–400, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1925 c.—Two new cestodes from Indian Columbidæ <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 431–437, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^a.]

1926 a.—A supplementary note on *Monopylidium chandleri* and other related species <Parasitology, v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 267–268. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Two new species of cestodes from Indian lizards <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 53–60, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

(1926 c).—A contribution to the cestode fauna of India. pp. 1–13. Nagpur. Privately printed.

1927 a.—Re-description of *Caryophyllaeus indicus* [Abstract] <Proc. 14. Indian Sc. Cong., (Lahore, Jan. 3–8), pp. 192–193. [W^a.]

1930 a.—A new species of trematode from an Indian tortoise <Ann and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (36), v. 6, Dec., pp. 677–681, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1931 a.—On a new species of a trematode from a tortoise [Abstract] <Proc. 18. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur, Jan. 2 8), pp. 220–221. [W^a.]

1931 b.—On two species of trematodes from an Indian snipe, *Philomachus pugnax* [Abstract] <Proc. 18. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur, Jan. 2–8), p. 221. [W^a.]

1931 c.—A supplementary description of *Lytocestus indicus* Moghe (syn. *Caryophyllaeus indicus* Moghe 1925. Cestoda) <Parasitology, v. 23 (1), 31 Jan. pp. 84–87, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Two new species of trematodes from an Indian ruff (*Philomachus pugnax* Gray) <Parasitology, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 54–59, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Four new species of avian cestodes from India <Parasitology, v. 25 (3), July, pp. 333–341, figs. 1–14. [Issued 1 July] [W^a.]

MOGHE, M. A.; and INAMDAR, N. B.
1934 a.—Some new species of avian cestodes from India with a description of *Biuterina intricata* (Krabbe, 1882) <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 7–16, figs. 1–20. [W^a.]

MOGILÏANSKIĬ, L. A. [Могилянский, Л.]
1869 a.—Къ вопросу о дѣйствіи олова на животный организмъ. [On the question of the effect of tin on the animal organism] Diss. 67 pp. S.-Peterburg. [W^m.]

MOGK, W.
1924 a.—Wohlfahrtspflege im 15. bis 18. Jahrhundert (Nach Urkunden der Stadt Esslingen) <Ztschr. Desinfekt. u. Gsndhtswes., v. 16, Kongressheft, Sept., pp. 13–16; (10), Oct., pp. 145–146. [W^m.]

MOGLIA, CARLOS J.
1939 a.—Enfermedades de los cerdos <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 66 (5), May, pp. 47–49. [W^a.]

MOGLIA, GIOVANNI. [Dr., Ist. Naz. Vitt. Em. III]
1937 a.—Sulla terapia delle tripanosi sperimentali (*Tripanosoma pecaudi*) (nota preventiva) [German and English summaries] <Profilassi, v. 10 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 201–202. [W^a.]

MOGLIE, GIULIO. [Dr., Med. Asst., Osp.]
[1898 a].—Ars medica promptior. Manuale del medico pratico. 482 pp. Roma. [W^m.]

MOGUEL M., FRANCISCO. [Attaché Mexican Embassy, Washington, D. C.]
1923 a.—Breves instrucciones a los ganaderos de la Baja California en la campaña contra la piroplasmosis bovina <Regional, v. 1 (18), 15 Agosto, pp. 1, 3, 11–12; (19), 1 Sept., p. 6. [W^a.]

1932 a.—The live stock industry in Mexico and its sanitary problems. (*In* Rep. Proc. 35. ann. meet., U. S. Live Stock San Ass., Chicago, Dec. 2–4, 1931) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 80, n. s., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 305–323. [W^a.]

MOH, SALEH MANGOENDIHARDJO.
1937 a.—Schistosomiasis urogenitalis <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.–Indie, v. 77 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 1012–1013. [W^m.]

MOHÁCSY, JENÖ.
1939 a.—Perzia állattenyésztésének és állategészségügyének rövid ismertetése [A short review of veterinary medicine in Persia] <Allat Közlöny, v. 36 (6), June pp. 87–88; (7), July pp. 103–104. [W^a.]

MOHAMAD.
1937 a.—Door amoeben veroorzaakte perforatie van de appendix [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.–Indië, v. 77 (36), Sept. 7, pp. 2171–2174, pl. [W^m.]

MOHAMED, ABDEL SHAFI. [M. B., B. Ch., D. T. M. and H., D. H., Lect. Pathol., Fac. Med., Cairo]
1930 a.—Contribution to the study of Egyptian schistosomiasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec. 18, pp. 563–574, pls. 14–16, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Contribution to the study of the pathology and morbid histology of human and bovine onchocerciasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Aug. 13, pp. 215–298, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1931 b.—The secretory glands of the cercaria of *S. haematobium* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 99–105, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1931 c.—The transmission of human and bovine onchocerciasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 25 (3–4), Dec. 31, pp. 509–519. [W^a.]

1932 a.—The secretory glands of the cercariae of *S. haematobium* and *S. mansoni* from Egypt <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Mar. 19, pp. 7–22, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Note on pathological findings on a case of carbon tetrachloride poisoning <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 15–16. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Critical study of the different theories on the aetiology of Egyptian splenomegaly <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 652–672. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Egyptian splenomegaly. Part III. Studies on schistosome toxins <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 737–748. [W^a.]

1936 c.—A fatal case of massive *Bilharzia mansoni* infection. (Acute, fatal Egyptian splenomegaly) <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 749–762, illus. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Historical review of Egyptian splenomegaly and allied conditions <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 561–591: (11), Nov., pp. 631–651. [W^a.]

MOHAMED, ABDEL SHAFI—Continued.
1937 a.—Amoebic abscess of liver rupturing into stomach in a child two years of age <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 147–153, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Bilharziasis and its relation to appendicitis <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 1–30, pl. [W^a.]

1940 b.—The role of bilharziasis in the production of cholecystitis <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 116–152, illus., pl. [W^a.]

MOHAMED, N.
1935 a.—Laboratories and experimental treatments <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. United Provinces, India (1933–34), pp. 4–5. [W^a.]

MOHAMED, ZAKI. [F. R. C. V. S., M. V. Sc., Bacteriol., Vet. Path. Lab., Giza]
1939 a.—The discovery of Rickettsia in a fish <Bull. (214), Vet. Serv., Min. Agric., Egypt. pp. 1–6, pl. [W^a.]

1939 b.—A trypanosome encountered in a tigress. *Tryp. kirdanii* n. sp. <Bull. (200) Vet. Serv. Min. Agric., Egypt., pp. 1–16, pls. [W^a.]

MOHAMED ALY, ABDEL HAMID. *See* Abdel Hamid, Mohamed Aly.

MOHAMMED BEY TALAAT.
(1904 a).—Quelques observations statistiques sur la bilharziose en Egypte <Compt. Rend. 1 Cong. Egypt. Méd., Cairo (1902).

MOHAN, BADRI NATH. [King Inst., Guindy, Madras] *See* Russell, Paul Farr; and Mohan, Badri Nath; *and* Mulligan, Hugh Waddell; Russell, Paul Farr; and Mohan, Badri Nath; *and* Russell, Paul Farr; Mulligan, Hugh Waddell; and Mohan, Badri Nath; *and* Russell, Paul Farr; Mohan, Badri Nath; and Putnam, Persis.

MOHANDO, A.
(1909 a).—Hemo y serodiagnóstico de la echinococosis. Tesis doctoral, Buenos Aires.

MOHANNA, O.
(1932 a).—Le traitement de l'ankylostomose par le tétrachloréthylène. Thèse (Lyon)

MOHENDRA NATH OHDEDAR. [L. M. S., Srinagar Dispensary, Gurhwal]
1881 a.—A case of pinash <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 16 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 80–81. [W^m.]

MOHLER, J. C. [Secretary, Kansas State Board Agric.]
1926 a.—Report of the control division of the Kansas State Board of Agriculture for the quarter ending June, 1926, section A, containing a text of the livestock remedy law, rules and regulations thereunder, with general information about live-stock remedies, a report of the analysis of official samples of livestock remedies, a list of the manufacturers of livestock remedies with the brand names of the remedies they have registered, and a list of the livestock remedies registered with the ingredients of which they are composed. 79 pp. Topeka, Kansas. [Lib. Hall]

MOHLER, JOHN ROBBINS. [1875–] [Chief, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*For biography and port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 93, n. s., v. 46 (1), July, 1938, p. 7] [W^a.] [*For biography and port. see* Country Home Mag., v. 62 (8), Aug. 1938, pp. 10–11, 24] [W^a.] [*For biography see* Ratcliff, John Drury, 1939 a pp. 235–239] [W^c.] [*See also* von Ostertag, Robert, 1904 b; *and* Hutÿra, Ferenc; and Marek, Jozsef, 1912 a, 1913 c, 1914 a, 1914 b, 1916 a, 1916 b, 1926 a, 1926 b, 1926 c; *and* Edelmann, R. H., 1908 a, 1911 a, 1916 a, 1919 a, 1925 a, and 1933 b]
1904 a.—History and present status of meat inspection in the United States. [Introduction to Ostertag, Robert, 1904, pp. xv–xxxv.]

MOHLER, JOHN ROBBINS—Continued.
1905 a.—Cultivation of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., pp. 363–370, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1905 b.—Texas fever (otherwise known as tick fever, splenetic fever, or Southern cattle fever), with methods for its prevention <Bull. (78) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 48 pp. figs. 1–3, pls. 1–3. [W^a.]

1906 a. Idem. [Abstract] <Vet. J. (370), v. 62, n. s. (76), v. 13, Apr., p. 219. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Preliminary measures to be adopted in dealing with the eradication of the Texas fever tick <Proc. 7, Ann. Conv. South. States Ass. Comr. Agric. (Richmond, Virginia, Nov. 22–24, 1905), pp. 23–29. [W^a.]

1906 c.—Texas or tick fever and its prevention <Farmers' Bull. (258) U. S. Dept. Agric., 45 pp., figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1907 a.—La fiebre de Texas y los metodos para prevenirla. [Transl. extract from 1906 c] <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., La Plata, 2. época, v. 3 (1–3), Enero-Mar., pp. 34–50, figs. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Eradication of venereal disease in horses <24. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1907), Jan. 20, pp. 31–32. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 451–452. [W^a.]

1909 c.—Surra <24. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., (1907), Jan. 20, pp. 34–36. [W^a.]

1909 d.—Idem <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 453–454. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Dourine of horses: Its cause and suppression <Bull. (142) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1–38, pls. 1–5. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Texas or tick fever <Farmers' Bull. (569) U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar. 21, 24 pp., figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1918 a.—The work of the Bureau of animal industry. Address to national wool growers <National Wool Grower, v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 26–28, 35–36. [W^a.]

1918 b.—The work of the Bureau of animal industry in improving the sheep industry <Am. Sheep Breeder, v. 38 (2), Feb., pp. 85–87, port. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Tick eradication plans for 1919 <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 54, n. s., v. 7 (7), Mar., pp. 745–748. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Texas or tick fever <Farmers' Bull. (569) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Aug., 20 pp., figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Report of the chief of the Bureau of animal industry. 56 pp., for fiscal year ended June 30, 1923. Washington. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Report of the chief of the Bureau of animal industry, for fiscal year ended June 30, 1925. 40 pp. Washington. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Dr. Ransom and the Bureau of animal industry <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., pp. 5–9, port. [W^a.]

1926 b.—The relation of the veterinarian to livestock production <Vet. Med., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 111–115. [W^a.]

1927 a.—The address of the President <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 70, n. s., v. 23 (6), Mar., pp. 699–719. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Presidential address <Vet. Med., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 3–15. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Notes on B. A. I. activities in 1926 [Excerpts from Ann. Rep. Chief Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 1925–26] <Vet. Med., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 54–58, 1 fig. [W^a.]

MOHLER, JOHN ROBBINS—Continued.

1927 d.—Too much complacence in fight on parasites; pests cause losses of millions a year, and some are increasing, says Mohler <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 6 (49), Dec. 7, pp. 1, 8. [W^a.]

1928 a.—The control of poultry diseases in the United States <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 72, n. s., v. 25 (5), Feb., pp. 558–567. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Idem <Vet. J. (633), v. 84 (3), Mar., pp. 134–142. [W^a.]

1928 c.—La garrapata que produce la fiebre bovina o tristeza <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 7 (9), Junio, pp. 325–332, 12 figs. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Improving cattle in areas freed of ticks <Leaflet (51) U. S. Dept. Agric., Oct., pp. 1–8, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Animal diseases—a menace to the human family <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 76, n. s. v. 29 (5), May, pp. 670–679. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Research work of the Bureau of animal industry on poultry diseases <4. World's Poultry Cong. (London, July 22–30), Conf. Papers, Sect. C (Diseases and their control), pp. 508–514. [Advance separate of 1931 a] [Lib. Hall]

1930 c.—Tick fever <Farmers' Bull. (1625) U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr., pp. 1–29, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Research work of the Bureau of Animal Industry on poultry diseases <Rep. Proc. 4. World's Poultry Cong. (London, July 22–30, 1930), pp. 548–554. [Issued separately, 1930] [W^a.]

1931 b.—Science supplements farm practice in livestock-industry improvement [Extract from annual report] <Release, Press Serv., Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov. 21 [mimeographed], 3 l. [W^a.]

[1932 a].—Tick fever <Farmers' Bull. (1625) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Feb., 29 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Animal disease control by scientific methods shows notable progress <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 230–241, figs. 32–33. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Women's influence on veterinary science <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 85, n. s., v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 321–323. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Campaign against trichinosis [Abstract of circular letter from Bureau of animal industry] <Vet. Med., v. 32 (8), Aug., p. 354. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Educational campaign on trichinosis [Abstract of circular letter] <Bureau Vet., v. 13 (6), Nov., p. 4. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Reduce trichinosis <Exten. Animal Husb., U. S. Dept. Agric. (46), June, p. 11. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Research work tops list of poultry projects in animal industry bureau <Poultryman, v. 7 (12), Oct. 29, p. 6. [W^a.]

1937 e.—The story of the cattle-fever tick. What every southern child should know about cattle ticks <Misc. Publication (2), U. S. Dept. Agric., 19 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

1937 f.—Trichina educational program [Abstract. Source not given] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 91, n. s., v. 44 (1), July, p. 110. [W^a.]

1937 g.—Veterinary contributions to human health <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 91, n. s., v. 44 (5), Nov., pp. 597–599. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Let's control diseases and parasites of farm animals <Breeder's Gaz., v. 103, Dec., p. 18. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Scientific pioneering in the livestock industry <Bureau Vet., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 1–3. [W^a.]

MOHLER, JOHN ROBBINS—Continued.

[1938 c].—Scientific pioneering in the livestock industry <Proc. 51. Ann. Conv. Ass. Land-Grant Coll. and Univ. (Washington, D. C., Nov. 14–17, 1937), pp. 317–322. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Veterinary contributions to human health [Same as 1937 g] <Bureau Vet., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 1, 2. [W^a.]

1939 a.—The administration of poultry disease control measures in the United States <Proc. 7. World's Poultry Cong (Cleveland, Ohio, July 28–Aug. 7), pp. 22–26. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Federal poultry research at the Agricultural research center, Beltsville, Md. <Misc. Publication (368), U. S. Dept. Agric., Oct., 32 pp. illus., pls. [W^a.]

1940 a.—B. A. I. contributions to southern stock raising <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (758), v. 96, May, pp. 570–572. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Cattle ticks on deer hamper Florida eradication [Abstract of work of U. S. Bureau Animal Indust. Source not given] <Coastal Cattleman, v. 6 (3), May, p. 10. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Eradication of cattle tick [Abstract. Source not given] <Florida Cattleman, v. 4 (7), Apr., p. 16. [W^a.]

1940 d.—Florian [Letter to Will H. Hays, President Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America, Inc.] <Vet. Med., v. 35 (9), Sept., p. 478. [Wa.]

1940 e.—Florida's tropical cattle tick long known [Abstract. Source not given] <Vet. Med., v. 35 (6), June, p. 322. [W^a.]

1940 f.—La historia de la garrapata que produce la tristeza. [Adaptación de un folleto del Departamento de Agricultura de los Estados Unidos] <Bol. Fom. Ganad. Min. Agric., Buenos Aires, (20) v. 5, Sept., 30 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

1940 g.—Meat animal production since 1840 <South. Planter, v. 101 (9), Sept., pp. 4, 26, illus. [W^a.]

1940 h.—Prescribed treatment of pork and products containing pork to destroy trichinae. B. A. I. administration notice 3. Issued January 30, 1940 (Effective on and after April 1, 1940) <Serv. and Reg. Announc., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., (393), Jan., pp. 2–7. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

1940 i.—Results of poultry research at the Beltsville agricultural research center [Excerpts from 1939 b] <U. S. Egg and Poultry Mag., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 294–298, 318–320, illus. [W^a.]

1940 j.—Tick-infested deer delay tick eradication in Florida [Abstract. Source not given] <North Am. Vet., v. 21 (6), June, p. 341. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Brief history of infectious equine encephalomyelitis and related effections in the United States <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (771), v. 98, June, pp. 451–453. [W^a.]

1941 b.—The Bureau of Animal Industry and its work. 21 processed leaves. [Washington, D. C.] Issued April. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Infectious equine encephalomyelitis in the United States in 1940 <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (770), v. 98, May, pp. 381–383, map. [W^a.]

1941 d.—The relationship of animal diseases to human welfare <Univ. Pennsylvania Bicentennial Conf., pp. 1–12. [W^a.]

1942 a.—How research aids in disease control <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 188–202, illus. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Nodular worm disease of sheep <Iowa Vet., v. 13 (3), May–June, p. 18. [W^a.]

MOHLER, JOHN ROBBINS—Continued.
1942 c.—Infectious diseases of cattle <Special Rep. Dis. Cattle, rev. ed., pp. 315–447, pls. [W^a.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1945 a.—Tocazon o piroplasmosis. Inmunización del ganado vacuno susceptible a la "piroplasmosis" por inoculación de sangre <Vida Agric., Lima, Perú (255), v. 22, Feb., pp. 107, 109, 111, 113–114, illus. [W^a.]

MOHLER, JOHN ROBBINS; EICHHORN, ADOLPH; and BUCK, JOHN MOTT.
1913 a.—The diagnosis of dourine by complement-fixation <Am. J. Vet. Med. v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 581–587, 590, 623, 2 figs. [W^a.]
1913 b.—The diagnosis of dourine by complement fixation <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 1 (2), Nov. 10, pp. 99–107. [W^a.]

MOHLER, JOHN ROBBINS; and SCHOENING, HARRY WILLIAM.
1923 a.—Dourine of horses <Farmers' Bull. (1146) U. S. Dept. Agric., June, pp. 1–10, figs. 1–5. [Issued Aug. 1920, revised June, 1923] [W^a.]
1938 a.—Durina de los caballos <Rev. Mexicana Med. Vet., v. 2 (17–18), Sept.–Oct., pp. 20–27. [W^a.]

MOHLER, JOHN ROBBINS; and THOMPSON, WILLIAM.
1911 a.—A study of surra found in an importation of cattle, followed by prompt eradication <26. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1909), pp. 81–98, figs. 1–2, pls. 1–3. [W^a.]
1911 b.—Idem <Circular (169) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., iii + 81–97 pp., figs. 1–2, pls. 1–3. [W^a.]

MOHLER, JOHN ROBBINS; and TRAUM, JACOB.
1942 a.—Foot-and-mouth disease <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 263–275, illus. [W^a.]

MOHLER, JOHN ROBBINS; WRIGHT, ALEXANDER EAMES; MACKELLAR, WILLIAM MALCOLM; and BISHOPP, FRED CORRY.
1942 a.—Losses caused by animal diseases and parasites <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 109–116. [W^a.]

MOHLER, WILLIAM MELVIN. [1898–] [Path. Div., U. S. Bureau Animal Indust.] *See* Rees, Charles William; and Mohler, William Melvin.

MOHR.[1]
1905 a.—Yellow fever in Panama [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (2), July 8, p. 113. [W^a, W^m.]

MOHR.[2]
1909 a.—Serologischer Nachweis der Bandwürmer und des Zystizerkus. [Abstract of report before Ver. Aerzte, a. S., 27 Oct.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (49), 7 Dec., p. 2552. [W^a, W^m.]

MOHR.[3] [Hamburg]
1939 a.—Das Röntgenbild des Dickdarms bei Amöbenruhr [Abstract of report and discussion before 28. Tag. Nordwestdeutsch. Gesellsch. Innere Med., Jan. 27–28] <Zentralbl. Innere Med., v. 60 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 359–360. [W^m.]

MOHR, CHARLES A. [M. D., Prof., Chem. and Med. Jurispr., Med. Coll., Alabama]
1905 a.—Some observations on æstivo autumnal malarial fever <Mobile Med. and S. J., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 19–22. [W^m.]

MOHR, HARALD. [Dr.]
1937. a.—Ueber die Pathogenität bei *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Ztschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 115, pp. 116–129. [W^m.]

MOHR, HEINRICH. [Dr., Bielefeld]
1902 a.—Zur Bedeutung der Schueller'schen Krebsparasiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (47), 20. Nov., p. 845. [W^a, W^m.]

MOHR, HEINRICH—Continued.
1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (1), 27 Feb., p. 11. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MOHR, JOHN LUTHER. [Stanford Univ., California] [*See also* Mumford, Edward Philpot; and Mohr, John Luther]
1940 a.—On the orientation of opalinids <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), June, pp. 236–238, illus. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Cytological materials bearing on the relationships of the opalinid ciliate protozoans [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <Anat. Rec., v. 81 (4), Dec. 26, Suppl., p. 57. [W^a.]
1941 b.—Experimental manipulation of opalinids (Protozoa, Ciliata) to alter apparent specific or generic status [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <Anat. Rec., v. 81 (4), Dec. 26, Suppl., pp. 69–70. [W^a.]
1941 c.—The host-parasite phylogenetic complex: The criteria and their application to the opalinid-anuran complex [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 28–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 27. [W^a.]
1941 d.—Protozoarios parasitos de cincuenta *Hyla eximia* Baird capturadas en Coyoacan, D. F., Mexico [English summary] <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 261–266. [W^a.]
1942 a.—On the persistence of protozoan infections in the cloaca of an anuran *Xenopus laevis* (Daudin) <Parasitology, v. 34 (3–4), Nov., p. 284 [Issued Dec. 9] [W^a.]

MOHR, L.; and FREUND, R.
1908 a.—Experimentelle Beiträge zur Pathogenese der Eklampsie <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (40), 5 Oct., pp. 1793–1795. [W^a.]

MOHR, WERNER. [Dr., Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Hamburg] [*See also* Lippelt, Heinrich; and Mohr, Werner; *and* Menk, Walther; and Mohr, Werner]
1938 a.—Zur Frage der Myositis tropica <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 42 (5), Apr., pp. 222–226. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Röntgenuntersuchungen bei tropischen Dickdarmerkrankungen <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 60 (1), July, pp. 14–35, illus. [W^m.]
1939 b.—Verkalkte Medinawürmer in der Rückenmuskulatur <Röntgenpraxis, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 361–363, illus. [W^m.]
1941 a.—Wurminfektionen bei den rückgekehrten Afrika-Deutschen. Beobachtungen im Tropeninstitut in den Jahren 1936–1940 (Verhandl. 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (10), May 15. pp. 307–315. [W^a.]
(1941 b).—Krankheiten und Gesundheitszustand der in West- und Nordafrika internierten Deutschen <Med. Welt, p. 63.
1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (6), Mar. 15, p. 163. [W^a.]

MOHR, WERNER; and LIPPELT, HEINRICH.
1940 a.—Bericht über weitere Ergebnisse mit der Filarien-Komplementbindungsreaktion <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 19 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 157–159. [W^a.]

MOHRI, R. W. [1st. Lieut., V. C.]
1931 a.—A case report (filariasis) <Vet. Bull. [Mimeographed Suppl. to Army Med. Bull.], v. 25 (4), Oct., pp. 263–265. [W^a]
1935 a.—Symbiotic otacariasis of the cat and dog <Vet. Bull., [U. S. Army], v. 29 (3), July, pp. 262–268. [W^a.]

MOHTEDA, SYED NURUL. [G. M. V. C., Asst. Vet. Surg., I/C Lab., Sitarampet, Hyderabad-Dn]
1940 a.—Surra in a dog <Indian Vet. J., v. 16 (5), Mar., pp. 331–332. [W^a.]

MOILLET, A. K. ([M. D.] ; and CARRENO, F.
1916 a.—Intestinal parasites of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec <Am. J. Trop. Dis., v. 3 (7), Jan., pp. 411–414. [W^{a}.]

MOILLIET, T. K. [Dominion Entom. Lab., Kamloops, B. C.]
1937 a.—A review of tick paralysis in cattle in British Columbia, with notes on several new cases <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (33), pp. 35–39. [Issued Jan.] [W^{a}.]

MOINDROT, H.
1904 a.—Piqûre de vipère ; œdème énorme à tendances rapidement envahissantes ; dyspnée ; algidité ; hypothermie ; injection de sérum de Calmette 7 heures après l'accident ; guérison <Loire Méd., v. 23 (9), 15 Sept., pp. 207–210. [W^{m}.]

MOINE. *See* Le Moine.

MOINS, RAYMOND EMILE. [1903–]
1930 a.—Etude du kyste hydatique du cou. Thèse Méd. (Paris). 64 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

MOIR, HENRY C. [M. D.]
[1881 a].—A manual of the practice of medicine. Designed for the use of students and the general practitioner. x+455 pp. New York. [W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Idem. 4. ed., 10 pp., 1 l., 455 pp. New York. [W^{m}.]

MOIR, J. [M. V. C. E.]
1857 a.—Contributions to veterinary science <Veterinarian, London (353), v. 30, 4. s. (29), v. 3, May, pp. 262–265. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MOIR, K. TOLE. [M. D., D. T. M. and H. Med. Off., Nigeria]
1934 a.—Blackwater fever following atebrin <West African Med. J., v. 7 (3), Jan., pp. 121–123. [W^{m}.]

MOIR, W. J. [E. B., S. B. A., F. Z. S., Scotland]
1921 a.—Experiments with acarine infected bees <Bee World, v. 3 (6), Nov., p. 153 [W^{a}.]

MOIROUD, PIERRE [Marseille]
1931 a.—Kyste hydatique calcifié de la face inférieure du foie marsupialisé et ouvert secondairement dans le duodénum <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Nat. Chir. Paris, v. 57 (29), pp. 1364–1367. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—Double kyste hydatique de la sphère génitale : Un de l'ovaire gauche, l'autre dans le tissue cellulaire péri-utérin ; indépendance des deux tumeurs <Ann. Anat. Path. et Anat. Norm. Méd. Chir., v. 9 (9), Dec., pp. 1044–1045. [W^{m}.]

1932 b.—Echinococcose multiloculaire scapulo-humérale <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Nat. Chir. Paris, v. 58 (5), pp. 239–244, illus. [W^{m}.]

1932 c.—L'importance des adhérences pleurales dans le traitement des kystes non suppurés du poumon (Compte-rendus officiels de la Société de Médicine de Marseille . . . 23 Avril) <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Colon., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 320–321. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy ;* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1932 d.—L'importance des adhérences pleurales dans le traitement des kystes hydatiques non suppurés du poumon. (*In* Etude médico-chirurgicales des kystes hydatiques du poumon) [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Marseille, 23 Avril <Presse Méd., v. 40 (40), 18 Mai, p. 801. [W^{a}.]

MOIROUD, PIERRE ; and DE LUNA, CH.
1935 a.—De la valeur du tubage duodénal pour le diagnostic de kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires <Presse Méd., v. 43 (82), Oct. 12, pp. 1580. [W^{a}.]

MOISE, R. M. REGOLO. [Cap. Med.]
1938 a.—Osservazioni sulle elmintiasi d'interesse epidemiologico in Somalia (1932–1937) <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., v. 44 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., pp. 444–451, pls. [W^{m}.]

MOISE, R. M. REGOLO—Continued.
1938 b.—Richerche epidemiologiche e sperimentali sulla trasmissione e patologia della febbre ricorrente in Somalia (1932–1937) <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., v. 44 (7–8), July–Aug., pp. 315–327, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

MOISEEV, N. D. [Моисеев, Н. Д.]
1927 a.—Случай эхинококка желчного пузыря, симулировавшего cholethiasis [A case of echinococcosis of the gall bladder simulating cholethiasis] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 31 (19), Oct. 15, cols. 1453–1455. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—Случай прорыва эхинококка печени в желчные пути [A case of echinococcosis of the liver breaking into the biliary ducts] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 33 (12), June 30, col. 864. [W^{m}.]

MOISEEVA, T. N. [Моисеева, Т. Н.]
1932 a.—Глистные инвазии среди школьников Ашхабада (*In* Мургабская паразитологическая экспедиция 1930 г.) [Würmerinvasionen unter den Schülern von Aschchabad (*In* Murgab parasitological expedition during the year 1930)] [Russian text] <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (2), Jan., pp. 189–194. [W^{a}.]

MOISESCO, TH. ; PAIDIU, V. ; and DUMITRESCO, D.
1938 a.—Contributions à l'étude clinique du kyste hydatique chez l'homme. Observations personnelles <Bull. Acad. Méd. Roumanie, an. 3, v. 6 (5), pp. 671–682, illus. [W^{m}.]

MOISSENET, J. [Méd. Hôp. Lariboisière]
1859 a.—De la ponction avec les trois-quarts capillaire, appliquée au traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Arch. Gén. Med., 5 s., v. 13, Fév., pp. 144–158 ; Mars, pp. 322–331 ; Avril, pp. 451–462 ; 5. s., v. 14, Juillet, pp. 40–62. [W^{m}.]

1859 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1859 a, pp. 150–158] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 32 (43), 12 Avril, pp. 169–170 ; (82), 14 Juillet, pp. 325–326. [W^{m}.]

1859 c.—Kyste hydatique considérable du foie ; ponction palliative avec le trocart capillaire ; péritonite consécutive mortelle en 28 heures [Abstract of 1859 a, pp. 144–150] <Ibidem (41), 7 Avril, pp. 161–162. [W^{m}.]

1859 d.—On puncture of hydatid cysts of the liver with capillary trochar [Abstract of 1859 a, pp. 144–150] <Brit. and For. Med.-Chir. Rev., v. 24, July, p. 264. [W^{m}.]

(1859 e).—Idem. [Abstract?] <Year-Book Med., Surg. and Allied Sc.

1861 a.—De la ponction avec les trois quarts capillaire, appliquée au traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie [Same as 1859 a] <Actes Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 5, pp.1–57. [W^{m}.]

MOITRA, BABU B. L. [Lab. Asst., North Bihar Range]
1928 a.—Follicular mange in cattle <Indian Vet. J., v. 5 (1), July, p. 58. [W^{a}.]

MOITY, J. O.
(1937 a.).—Essai monographique sur les protozoaires parasites du mouton. Thèse Doc. (Paris).

MOIZARD, PAUL. [1850–1910]. [Ancien Interne Hôp.]
1877 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie. Ponction capillaire. Développement tardif de phénomènes inflammatoires. Guèrison <France Méd., v. 24 (72), 8 Sept., pp. 569–570. [W^{m}.]

MOJKOWSKI.
(1888 a).—[*Fasciola hepatica*] <Przegl. Wet. (2).

MOJOWSKI—Continued.
1888 b.—Naphthalin als Anthelminticum [Abstract of 1888 a] <Oesterr. Monatschr. Thierh., 13. J., v. 12 (3), März, p. 118. [W^m.]

MOJKOWSKI, R.
1913 a.—I. O zatruciu trychinami czyli włośnicy z powodu epidemii w powiatach Włocławskim, Kutnowskim i Gostyńskim [Trichinosis in the Wloclawka, Kutnow and Gostin districts] <Zdrowie, v. 29 (8), Sierpień, pp. 573–579, illus. [W^m.]

MOJOLI. [Dr.]
1834 a.—Sulla virtù anti-teniaca dell' estratto alcoolico della corteccia di radice del pomo granato (*Punica granatum* Linn.) e sul caso raro di tre tenie da un sol soggetto contemporaneamente espulse <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano (208), v. 70, Apr., pp. 30–37. [W^m.]

MOJSISOVICS, *Edler von Mojsvar,* AUGUST.
1881 a.—Manuel de zootomie, guide pratique pour la dissection des animaux vertébrés, et invertébrés, à l'usage des étudiants en médecine et des élèves qui préparent la licence ès sciences naturelles. Trad. de l'allemand et annoté, par J.-L. de Lanessan. 2 p. l., 368 pp., 128 figs. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]

1885 a.—Leitfaden bei zoologisch-zootomischen Präparirübungen. 2. Aufl., xii+259 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

MOKÁY, THEODOR.
1904 a.—Fischegel und Trypanosomen <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 29, n. F., v. 19 (9), 1 Mai, pp. 166–167. [W^c.]

1904 b.—Zur Fischegelfrage <Ibidem (13), 1 Juli, pp. 244–245. [W^c.]

1906 a.—Fischegel und Trypanosomen [Abstract of 1904 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism (Baumgarten) (1904), v. 20, pp. 39–40. [W^a, W^m.]

MOKRJETZKY, S. A. *See* Mokrzhetskii, S. A.

MOKROWSKY, P. P. [Dr., Chir. Klinik, Moskau]
1904 a.—Zur Kasuistik des *Echinokokkus* des Pankreas. Echinokokkotomia nach Prof. A. A. Bobroff <Russ. Med. Rundschau, v. 2 (11), pp. 655–660. [W^m.]

MOKRZECKI, S.
1923 a.—Ueber den Parasitismus von Fliegen (Diptera) im Körper von Land-Schnecken <Ztschr. Wissensch. Insektenbiol., v. 18, 1. s., v. 27 (5–7), 15 Mai, pp. 135–137. [W^a.]

MOKRZHETSKII, S. A.
1900 a.—Вредныя животныя и растенія въ Таврической губерніи по наблюденіямъ 1899 года съ указаніемъ мѣръ борьбы. [Schädliche Tiere und Pflanzen im Taurischen Governement nach den Beobachtungen des Jahres 1899 und mit Angaben von Maassregeln sie zu bekämpfen] [Russian text] 34 pp. Simferopol. [W^a.]

1901 a.—Вредныя животныя и растенія в Таврической губерніи по наблюденіямъ 1900 года съ указаніемъ мѣръ борьбы. [Schädliche Tiere und Pflanzen im Taurischen Governement nach den Beobachtungen des Jahres 1900 und mit angaben von Maassregeln sie zu bekämpfen]. [Russian text] 97, 2 pp. pl. Simferopol. [W^a.]

(1908 a).—Пшеничная нематода или угрица (*Tylenchus scandens* Schm.) на хлебах близ Керчи (The wheat nematode *Tylenchus scandens* on cereals near Kertch) <Khozîaĭstvo, v. 3 (1), pp. 12–17, figs. 1–3

MOL, G. ***See*** **van Riel, J.; and Mol, G.**

MOLA, G. [Mag. Gen. Med.]
1933 a.—Commemorazione del III centenario della nascita di B. Ramazzini e commemorazione di A. Dubini con discussione sul tema dell' anchilostomiasi (Milano 4–5 Ottobre 1933–XI) <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 39, v. 2 (3–4), Set.–Ott., pp 602–608. [W^m.]

MOLA, PASQUALE [1872–] [Dott. Prof., R. Liceo Scientifico, Sassari]
1903 a.—Su di un cestode del *Carcharodon rondeletii* M. Hle. <Arch. Zool., Napoli, v. 1 (3–4), 28 Dec., pp. 345–366, figs. 266–273, pls. 18–19, figs. 1–38. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Di alcune specie poco studiate o mal note di cestodi <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 2 (6), 3 Maggio, 12 pp., figs. 1–3, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–25. [W^a, W^a.]

1907 a.—Di un nuova cestode del genere Davainea Blanch. <Biol. Centralbl., v. 27 (18), 1 Sept., pp. 575–578, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Nota intorno ad una forma di cestode di pesce fluviatile <Boll. Soc. Zool. ital., an 16, 2 s., v. 8 (1–3), 6 Apr., pp. 67–73, pl., figs. 1–9. [W^c.]

1907 c.—Una nuova tenia della Talpa <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 11 (3), 1 Août, pp. 379–387, pl. 4. [W^a.]

1907 d.—Nuovi acari parassiti <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 32 (2), 6 Aug., pp. 41–44, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1907 e.—Un nuovo elminto della *Gallinula chloropus,* anatomia e biologia <Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique, Cl. Sc. (9–10), pp. 886–898, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1907 f.—Les organes génitaux de *Taenia nigropunctata* Corty et, in particular, l'organe para-utérin <Compt. rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 145 (1), 1 Juillet, pp. 87–90, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 g.—Osservazioni sul tegumento (ectoderma dell' *Anchistrocephalus microcephalus* (Rud.) <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 11 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 339–342, pl. 1, figs. 1–8 [W^a.]

1907 h.—Sopra la *Davainea circumvallata* Krab. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig., v. 32 (5), 3 Sept., pp. 126–130, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1907 i.—Ueber eine neue Cestodenform <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 44 (3), 6 Juli, pp. 256–260, 1 pl., figs. 1–19. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 j.—La ventosa apicale a chi è omologa ? <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 32 (2), 6 Aug., pp. 37–41, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1908 a.—*Choanotaenia infundibulum* Bloch <Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., v. 17, 2. s., v. 9 (3–6), pp. 167–177. [W^c.]

1908 b.—Due nuove forme di Tetraphyllidae <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 24, Mem., pp. 1–16 (16 pp.) pl. 1, figs. 1–9. [W^c.]

1909 a.—*Choanotaenia infundibulum* Bloch [Abstract of 1908 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 45 (6), 14 Dec., p. 172. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Due nuove forme di Tetraphyllidae [Abstract of 1908 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (5), 15 Juli, p. 135. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 a.—*Davainea pluriuncinata* (Crety) è sinonima della *D. circumvallata* (Krabbe)? <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 15 (3), 20 Août, pp. 432–441, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Die Parasiten des *Cottus gobio* Linn. Beitrag zu der helminthologischen Fauna der Teleostei [Transl. by K. Rühl] Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 65 (6–7), 10 Aug., pp. 491–504, pls. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1913 a.—Nuovi ospiti di uccelli contributo al genere Hymenolepis <Biol. Centralbl., v. 33 (4), 20 Apr., pp. 208–222, pl. 1, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

MOLA, PASQUALE—Continued.
1919 a.—Cestodes avium. Contributo alla fauna elmintologica sarda <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 16 (4), 31 Oct., pp. 557–578. pl. 9, figs. 1–21. [W^a, W^m.]

1921 a.—Una nuova classifica di cestodi. 10 pp. Sassari. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Per una nuova classifica dei cestodi. 22 pp. Sassari. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Vermi parassiti dell' ittiofauna. italiana. Contributo alla patologia ittica <Boll. Pesca, Piscic. e Idrobiol., v. 4 (4), Luglio-Ag., pp. 395–[443]. pls. 1–3. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Descriptio platodorum sine exstis <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 86 (5–6), 20 Dez., pp. 101–113. [W^a.]

MOLARD.
1885 a.—Determinée au debut par une insolation prolongée, entretenue par la présence d'un taenia; symptomes nerveux sympathiques remarquables; traitement par l'ecorce de grenadier; guérison ayant coïncide avec l'expulsion d'un taenia <Rec. Opht., Paris, 3. s., v. 7, pp. 284–293. [W^m.]

MOLARD, E. *See* Bouttier, H.; and Molard, E.

MOLCHANOV, L. A. [Zool. Lab., Akad. Wiss., St. Petersburg]
1911 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Biologie der Clepsinen (Hirudinea) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (5–6), 15 Aug., pp. 155–158, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MOLCHANOV, M. I. [Молчанов, М. И.]
1901 a.—Цистицеркъ головного мозга [Cysticercus of the brain] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Nevropat. i Psikhiat., v. 1 (2), pp. 377–383. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Cysticercus des Grosshirns [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Neurol. u. Irrenärzte Moskau, Jan. 19, 1901] <Neurol. Zentralbl., v. 21, pp. 41–42. [W^m.]

MOLCHANOV, S. A. [*See also* Burova, L. F.; and Molchanov, S. A.]

MOLCHANOV, S. A.; and BUROVA, L. F.
(1929–30 a).—The effect of X-rays upon Leishmania cultures (*In* Proc. 3. Scient. Med. Cong. Middle Asia (Tashkent, 20–24 Dec., 1928)) [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana, Suppl., p. 56.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (12), Dec., p. 1028. [W^a.]

MOLCHANOV, S. N. *See* Kolpikov, N. V.; Molchanov, S. N.; and Tsikin, S. P.

MOLDAVSKAÏA-KRICHEVSKAÏA, V. D. [Молдавская-Кричевская, В. Д.] [*See also* Tsekhnovitser, M. M.; Gorkhova, E. L.; and Moldavskaïa-Krichevskaïa, V. D.; *and* Genes, S. G.; Moldavskaïa-Krichevskaïa, V. D.; and Efremova, O. N.; *and* Toropova, M. N.; Levina, F. K.; and Moldavskaïa-Krichevskaïa, V. D.]

MOLDAVSKAÏA-KRICHEVSKAÏA, V. D.; EINHORN, E.; and SUKHOVA, L.
1937 a.—Sur les réactions des tissus dans le paludisme expérimental des chardonnerets *Carduelis-carduelis* <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 59 (2), Aug., pp. 219–230, illus. [W^a.]

MOLDAWSKAJA-KRITSCHEWSKAJA, W. *See* Moldavaskaïa-Krichevskaïa, V. D.

MOLDENHAUER, WILHELM. [Dr. med., Docent, Univ. Leipzig]
1886 a.—Die Krankheiten der Nasenhöhlen und des Nasen-Rachenraumes [etc.]. viii+198 pp., 25 figs. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Traité des maladies des fosses nasales, des sinus et du pharynx nasal [etc.]. Trad. et annoté par Potiquet. viii+224 pp., 25 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

MOLDENKE, HAROLD NORMAN. [1909–] [Ph. D., Assoc. Curator, New York Botan. Garden]
1944 a.—Strategic plants <Nat. Hist., N. Y., v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 154–159, illus. [W^a.]

MOLDOVAN, J. [Dr.]
1912 a.—Ueber die Immunitätsverhältnisse bei der Vogelmalaria <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 66 (1), 24 Aug., pp. 105–110. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Beitrag zur Entwickelung des *Leucocytozoon ziemanni* (Laveran) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 71 (1), 27 Sept., pp. 66–69, 1 pl. figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Sur le développement de *Leucocytozoon ziemanni* (Laveran). Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (6), 11 Juin, pp. 428–429. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Ueber die Wirkungsart des Atoxyls, Salvarsans und des Menschenserums bei der experimentellen Naganainfektion <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil, v. 21 (1–5), 14 märz, Orig., pp. 481–519. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Untersuchungen über den Zeugungskreis des *Leucocytozoon ziemanni* (Laveran) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 34 (3), 17 Juni, pp. 249–262, pls. 18–19, figs. 1–31. [W^a.]

MOLE, R. HOWARD. [M. D., Late Holt Fellow Path., Liverpool Univ.]
1906 a.—The lesions in the lymphatic glands in human trypanosomiasis <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (21), Sept., pp. [65]–83, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–9. [W^a.] [This paper originally presented as a thesis in Univ. Liverpool]

DE MOLÈNES, PAUL. [Ancien Interne Hôp., Paris]
1894 a.—Traitement des affections de la peau; les formules ont été revues par A. Berlioz. v. 1, 314 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1894 b.—Idem. v. 2, 431 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MOLFETAS, GERASIMOS. [Agron. Chef Départ. Aetolie et Acarnanie]
1912 a.—Περι της Θεραπειας της διστομιτιδος χλαπατσας [Sur le traitement de la distomatose (klapatsas) [Greek text] <Geor. Deltion, v. 2, pp. 176–178. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 90 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 318–319. [W^a.]

MOLFINO, AQUILES H.; and BOERO, RAÚL A.
1931 a.—Hidatidosis pelviana y del gran epiplón (secundaria) <Semana Méd., v. 38, pt. 2, (32), Ag. 6, pp. 456–458. [W^m.]

MOLFINO, AQUILES H.; PEREZ CHACON, ARTURO; and ORIHUELA, JULIO C.
1941 a.—Trichomoniasis vaginal. Sencillo y rápido procedimiento de fijación y coloración para el *Trichomonas vaginalis* en frotes desecades <Semana Méd. (2475), v. 48 (25), June 19, pp. 1446–1450, illus. [W^m.]

MOLIN, RAFFAELE. [Prof., Zool., Padua]
[1857 a].—Notizie elmintologiche. [Read 18 gennajo] <Atti R. Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti (1856–57), 3. s., v. 2 (3), pp. 146–152; (4), pp. 216–223, 1 pl., figs. 1–15. [W^c.]

1858 a.—Sulla propria monografia delle filarie, pubblicata nel vol. xxviii degli Atti della Imperiale Regia Accademia delle Scienze di Vienna, e più particolarmente sulla *Filaria perforans* M. <Riv. Per. Lav. Accad. Sc., Lett. ed Arti Padova (1857–58), v. 6, 3.–4. trimestre, pp. 161–169. [W^c.]

1858 b.—*Spiroptera chrisoptera.* Un nuovo verme intestinale del *Tapiro americano* <Verhandl. K.-K. Zool.-Botan Gesellsch. Wien, v. 8, Abhandl., pp. 273–276, pl. 4, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]

1858 c.—Versuch einer Monographie der Filarien <Sitzungsb. K, Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 28 (5), 11 Feb., pp. 365–461, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

MOLIN, RAFFAELE—Continued.

1858 d.—Prospectus helminthum, quæ in prodromo faunæ helminthologicæ Venetæ continentur <Ibidem, v. 30 (14), 20 Mai, pp. 127–158. [Ws.]

[1859 a].—Catalogo di vermi intestinali da lui trovati nelle provincie venete <Atti R. Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti (1858–59), 3. s., v. 4 (5), pp. 400–409. [Wc.]

[1859 b.]—Sopra un verme intestinale del retto d'una ranocchia <Ibidem (1859–60), 3. s., v. 5 (1), pp. 27–32, pl. 1 figs. 1–2. [Wc.]

[1859 c.]—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 1 pl., 2 figs. [Venezia.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1859 d.—Sulla fauna elmintologica delle provincie venete <Riv. Per. Lav. Accad. Sc., Lett. ed Arti Padova (1858–59), v. 7 (1–2), pp. 11–18. [Wc.]

1859 e.—Prospectus helminthum, quae in parte secunda prodromi faunæ helminthologicæ venetæ continentur <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl. (1858), v. 33 (26), pp. 287–302. [Ws.]

1859 f.—Nuovi myzelmintha raccolti ed esaminati <Ibidem, v. 37, (22), pp. 818–854, pls. 1–3. [Ws.]

1859 g.—Idem. Reprint. 39 pp., 3 pls. Wien. [Ws.]

[1859 h.]—Cephalocotylea e nematoidea <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 38 (23), 4 Nov., pp. 7–38, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [Ws.]

1860 a.—Sulla metamorfosi regressiva di alcuni vermi rotondi. <Ibidem (26), pp. 706–716, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [Ws.]

1860 b.—Una monografia del genere Spiroptera <Ibidem (28), pp. 911–1005. [Ws.]

1860 c.—Una monografia del genere Dispharagus ed una monografia del genere Histiocephalus <Ibidem, v. 39 (3), pp. 479–516. [Ws.]

1860 d.—Una monografia del genere Physaloptera <Ibidem (5), pp. 637–672. [Ws.]

1860 e.—Trenta specie di nematoidi <Ibidem, v. 40 (9), 22 März, pp. 331–358. [Ws.]

1860 f.—Una monografia del genere Spiroptera [Repaged reprint of 1860 b] 97 pp. Wien. [Ws.]

[1861 a].—Il sottordine degli acrofalli ordinato scientificamente secondo i risultamenti delle indagini anatomiche ed embriogeniche [Presented 14 Gennajo] <Mem. R. Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti (1860), v. 9, pp. 427–633, pls. 25–33. [Ws, Wc.]

1861 b.—Idem. Reprint. 208 pp., 1 l., 9 pls. Venezia. [Lib. Stiles]

1861 c.—Prodromus faunæ helminthologicæ venetæ adjectis disquisitionibus anatomicis et criticis <Denkschr. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 19, 2. Abt., pp. 189–338, pls. 1–15. [Ws.]

1861 d.—On the retrograde metamorphosis of certain nematode worms [Abstract of 1860 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 3. s. (42), v. 7, June, p. 491. [Ws, Wc.]

1861 e.—Die im Menschen vorkommenden Helminthen, nach dem jetzigen Standpuncte der Wissenschaft bearbeitet <Oesterr. Ztschr. Prakt. Heilk., Wien, v. 7 (40), 4 Oct., pp. 511–516 [*i. e.* 653–658]; (41), 11 Oct., pp. 535–539 [*i. e.* 685–689]; (42), 18 Oct., pp. 551–556 [*i. e.* 701–706]; (43), 25 Oct., pp. 579– 582 [*i. e.* 721–724]; (48), 29 Nov., pp. 655–658 [*i. e.* 813–816]; (49), 6 Dec., pp. 579–582 [*i. e.* 837–840]. [Wm.]

1861 f.—Prodromus faunae helminthologicae venetae adjectis disquisitionibus anatomicis et criticis. [Reprint of 1861 c]. 150 pp., pls. 1–15. Wien. [Ws. (Ransom Coll.)]

MOLIN, RAFFAELE—Continued.

1862 a.—Die im Menschen vorkommenden Helminthen, nach dem jetzigen Standpuncte der Wissenschaft bearbeitet [Continued from 1861 e] <Ibidem, v. 8 (1), 3 Jan., pp. 9–14; (3), 17 Jan., pp. 44–47; (5), 31 Jan., pp. 94–96; (6), 7 Feb., pp. 121–123; (23), 6 Juni, pp. 433–437; (24), 13 Juni, pp. 452–454; (26), 27 Juni, pp. 481–485; (44), 31 Oct., pp. 833–837. [Wm.]

1863 a.—Idem [continued; <Ibidem, v. 9 (8), 20 Feb., pp. 137–140, pl. 1, figs. 1–15; (50), 11 Dec., pp. 905–909; (51), 18 Dec., pp. 924–926. [Wm.]

MOLINA.

1899 a.—Filarias <Gac. Méd.-Vet. (138), v. 23, 3. época, 2. s., v. 6, 15 Mayo, p. 568. [Wm.]

MOLINA, GIOVANNI IGNAZIO. *See* Molina, Juan Ignacio.

MOLINA, JUAN IGNACIO. [Giovanni Ignazio] [1737–1829] [*For biography, port. and partial bibliog. see* An. Soc. Cient. Argent., v. 70 (3), Sept., 1910, pp. 268–274] [Ws.]

(1776 a).—Compendio della storia geografica, naturale e civile del regno del Chile. Bologna.

1782 a.—Saggio sulla storia naturale del Chili. 367 pp., 1 map. Bologna. [Wc.]

(1782 b).—Des Herrn Abts Vidaure kurzgefaszte geographische natürliche und bürgerliche Geschichte des Königreichs Chile, aus dem Italienischen ins Deusche übersetz [sic] von E. J. J[ageman]. Mit einer Charte. Hamburg.

(1786 a).—Versuch einer Naturgeschichte von Chili. Aus dem Italienischen übersetzt, von J. D. Brandis, Doctor der Arzneywissenschaft. Mit einer Landcharte. Mit Ehurfüratl. Sächsischer Freyheit. Leipzig.

(1787 a).—Saggio sulla storia civile del Chili del signor abate Giovanni Ignazio Molina. Bologna.

(1788 a).—Compendio de la historia civil del reino de Chile escrito en italiano por el abate don Juan Ignacio Molina. Segunda parte, traducida al español y aumentada con varias notas por don Nicolás de la Cruz y Bahomonde. (*In* Historiadores de Chile, v. 26, pp. 103–376. Publicado por don José Toribio Medina) [Madrid?]

(1788 b).—Compendio de la historia geográfica, natural y civil del reino de Chile, escrito en italiano por el abate don Juan Ignacio Molina. Primera parte, que abraza la historia geográfica y natural, traducida al español por don Domingo Joseph de Arquellada Mendoza, individuo de la Real Academia de Buenas Letras de Sevilla y Maestrante de Ronda. Madrid. Por don Antonio de Sancha.

(1789 a).—Essai sur l'histoire naturelle du Chili, par M. l'Abbé Molina; traduit de l'italien, et enrichi de notes, par M. Gruvel, D. M. Paris.

(1795 a).—Compendio de la historia civil del reino de Chile, escrito en italiano por el abate don Juan Ignacio Molina. Parte segunda, traducida al español y aumentada con varias notas por don Nicolás de la Cruz y Bahomondes. Madrid.

1809 a.—The geographical, natural and civil history of Chili. Translated from the original Italian of the abbe don J. Ignatius Molina. To which are added notes from the Spanish and French versions, and two appendixes, by the English editor. v. 1, 321 pp. [London] [Wc.]

1810 a.—Saggio sulla storia naturale del Chili. 2. ed., 2 p. l., v+306 pp., 1 l., 1 map, port. Bologna. [Ws.]

MOLINA, JUAN IGNACIO—Continued.
(1821 a).—Memorie di storia naturale lette in Bologna nelle adunanze dell' Instituto dall'abate Gioan Ignazio Molina, americano, membro dell' Instituto Pontificio. 2 v. Bologna.

1878 a.—Compendio de la historia jeográfica, natural i civil del reino de Chile. Escrito en italiano por el abate D. Juan Ignacio Molina. Traducida en español por don Domingo Jose de Arquellada Mendoza <Colec. Hist. Chile (Montt), v. 11, pp. 305–522. [W^{c}.]

MOLINA, L. F. RODRÍGUEZ. *See* Rodríguez Molina, L. F.

MOLINA. RAFAEL RODRÍGUEZ. *See* Rodríguez Molina. Rafael.

MOLINA G., SAMUEL.
1931 a.—Un caso de amibiasis bronquica <Rev. Med. Hondureña (14), v. 2, June, pp. 25–38. [W^{pas}.]

MOLINA IZQUIERDO, TACITO. [Guatemala, C. A.]
1919 a.—Report on onchocercosis <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, 3. s., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 274–275. [W^{m}.]

MOLINA SERRANO, EUSEBIO [Vet. Mil., Direct., Gac. Med. Zool., Madrid] [*See also* Hernandez Aldabas, Francisco, 1911 a]
(1902 a).—Policia sanitaria. Profilaxis y tratamiento de las enfermedades infecto-contagiosas y parasitarras de los animales. 448 pp. Madrid.

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. méd. vét., v. 80 8. s., v. 10 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 186–187. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—XIII. Congreso internacional de higiene y demografía [Review of proceedings by Molina] <Gac. Med. Zool., an. 27, 4. época, 2. s., v. 8 (21), 1 nov., pp. 339–344; (23), 1 Dic., pp. 377–379; (24), 15 Dic., pp. 395–398. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MOLINARE, RUPERTO VARGAS. *See* Vargas Molinare, Ruperto.

MOLINARI, EDOARDO. *See* Guglielmini, Tito; and Molinari, Edoardo.

MOLINARI, G.
1920 a.—La lambiosi intestinale <Riforma Med., v. 36 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 126–128, illus. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—La nosografia dell'elmintiasi come criterio presuntivo di diagnosi <Riforma Med., v. 39 (7), 12 Feb., pp. 158–159. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—Le vaginiti da *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Riforma Med., v. 48 (17), Apr. 23, p. 651. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—Ernia diaframmatica destra simulante una cisti idatidea <Riforma Med., v. 55 (30), July 29, p. 1148. [W^{m}.]

1940 a.—Note cliniche sull'amebiasi. 1. L'amebiasi cutanea <Riforma Med., v. 56 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 485–486, illus. [W^{m}.]

MOLINARI, VICENTE
(1912 a.)—Disentería y abscesos hepáticos ameboidales. (Su tratamiento por el clorhidrato de emetina). Tésis. Buenos Aires.

MOLINARI–TOSATTI, PIETRO.
1937 a.—Intradermo-reazione e transporto passivo alla Prausnitz e Küstner nell'echinococcosi umana <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 18 (16), Nov. 20, pp. 1029–1047 (pp. 1401–1410, 1413–1420, 1423). [W^{m}.]

MOLINE, JOSÉ ORENSANZ. *See* Orensanz Moline, José.

MOLINE, R. [Dr. Chef Clin. Fac. Paris]
1936 a.—Chimiothérapie des parasitoses intestinales <Progrès Méd., Paris (33), Aug. 15, pp. 1311–1312. [W^{m}.]

MOLINES, E. MOURGUE. *See* Mourgue-Molines, E.

MOLINETTI, ANTONIUS.
1675 a.—Dissertationes anatomico-pathologicæ quibus humani corporis partes accuratissime describuntur morbique singulas divexantes explicantur. 3 p. l., 338 pp., 1 table, 2 pls. Venetiis. [W^{m}.]

MOLINIÉ, CHARLES DAMIEN FRÉDÉRIC. [1884–]
1911 a.—Le kyste hydatique du poumon chez l'enfant. Thèse med. (Bordeaux). 80 pp. Bordeaux. [W^{m}.]

MOLINIÉ, MARCELIN. [Vet. Lavaur]
1877 a.—Perforation de l'intestin grêle par l'*Ascaris megalocephala* <Rev. Vet., Toulouse, 1. s., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 231–234. [W^{a}.]

MOLINTAS, DENNIS M.
1938 a.—A study of four systems of managing calves to control internal parasites <Philippine Agric., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 445–470. [W^{a}.]

MOLISCH, HANS.
1903 a.—Amoeben als Parasiten in Volvox <Ber. Deutsch. Botan. Gesellsch., y. 21 (1), 25 Feb., pp. 20–23, pl. 3, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

MOLITOR, HANS. [1895–] [Merck Inst. Therap. Research, Rahway, N. Jersey]
1941 a.—Antimalarials other than quinine (Symposium on human malaria) <Publication (15), Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 261–267. [W^{a}.]

MOLITOR, NICOLAUS CARL. *See* Ingen-Housz, Joh., 1784 a.

MOLL. [Veterinär Dr.]
1926 a.—Zwei Fälle Hautveränderungen beim Pferde durch *Dermanyssus avium* <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 342–344. [W^{a}.]

MOLL, A. [Dr. Nijmegen]
1822 a.—Over wormen en wormziekten <Pract. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 1 (1), pp. 20–32; (2), pp. 97–108; (3), pp. 185–200; (4), pp. 281–300. [W^{m}.]

1825 a.—Waarneming eener genezing van den Kettingworm (*Tænia solium*, vulgo *Tænia cucurbitina* naar de methode van Bremser <Ibidem, Suppl. v. 2 (1), pp. 1–10. [W^{m}.]

MOLL, A.; and VAN ELDIK, C.
1822 a.—Over de blœdzuigers <Pract. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 1 (1), pp. 46–56. [W^{m}.]

MOLL, ARÍSTIDES A. [Ph. D., Scient. Ed., Pan Am. San. Bur.]
1932 a.—Medical research in Latin America <Bull. Pan Am. Union, v. 66 (11), Nov., pp. 779–793; (12), Dec., pp. 863–882, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—La sanidad en las Américas desde la IX a la X conferencia sanitaria panamericana <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4–14, 1938), pp. 862–871. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W^{c}.]

1939 b.—El papel, diagnóstico y tratamiento de los portadores de enfermedades <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4–14, 1938), pp. 884–889. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W^{c}.]

1942 a.—La mosca <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 117–125. [W^{a}.]

MOLL, ARÍSTIDES A.; and O'LEARY, SHIRLEY BAUGHMAN.
1941 a.—Plague in the Americas: An historical and quasi-epidemiological survey <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 365–374; (7), July, pp. 697–714, map. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Plague in the Americas. IX. Uruguay <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 245–252. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Plague in the Americas. X. Venezuela <Bol. Ofic. San. Panam., v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 780–785. [W^{a}.]

MOLL, ARISTIDES A.; and O'LEARY, SHIRLEY BAUGHMAN—Continued.
1942 c.—Plague in the Americas. XI. Mexico <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 874–883, map. [W^a.]
1942 d.—Plague in the Americas. XII. The West Indies and certain European-African islands <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 980–1000. [W^a.]

MOLL, ARTHUR M. [Zool. Lab., Univ. Wisconsin]
[1918 a].—Animal parasites of rats at Madison, Wisconsin <J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Dec., 1917, pp. 89–90. [W^a.]

MOLL, EUGEN.
[1869 a].—Die Krankheiten der Bergarbeiter im Allgemeinen und der Oberschlesiens insbesondere. Diss. 39 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

MOLL, FRIEDR. [Dr., Wien]
1839 a.—Merkwürdiger Fall einer durch den Abgang des Bandwurmes geheilten Lähmung mittelst des Tartarus emeticus <Med. Jahrb. d. K. K. Oesterr. Staates, v. 28, n. F., v. 19 (2), pp. 242–246. [W^m.]
1840 a.—Guérison d'une paralysie à la suite de l'expulsion d'un Tænia par l'émétique [Abstract of 1839 a] <Expérience (159), v. 6, 17 Juillet, pp. 47–48. [W^m.]

MOLLAND.
1859 a.—[Cysticerques trouvés dans le cœur, le cerveau et presque tous les muscles d'une vieille femme] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 34, 2. s., v. 4, pp. 59–60. [W^m.]

MOLLARD, H. *See* Castex, Mariano R.; Greenway, Daniel J.; and Mollard, H.

MOLLARD, J.; and FAVRE, M.
1911 a.—Echinococcose alvéolaire du foie <Lyon Med., v. 117 (48), Nov. 26, pp. 1174–1177. [W^m.]

MOLLARET. *See* Giraud, Paul; Mollaret; and Monges, F.

MOLLARET, JEAN. [Interne Hôp.] *See* Alezais, Henri; and Mollaret, Jean.

MOLLARET, P. [*See also* Hallé, Jean; and Mollaret, P.; *and* Darré, Henri; Mollaret, P.; Tanguy, Y.; and Mercier, P.]

MOLLARET, P.; and SCHNEIDER, J.
1939 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la paludothérapie action d'un médicament gamétocide dans le paludisme thérapeutique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (2), pp. 207–223, illus. [W^a.]

MOLLARI, MARIO [Director, Dept. Bacteriol. and Immunol.]; and ANZULOVIC, JAMES VENCESLAV.
1938 a.—Cultivation and pathogenicity of *Diendamoeba fragilis*, with a case report <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 41 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 246–247. [W^a.]

MOLLE. [Dr.]
1904 a.—La santonine, agent nervin, et la lutte contre le préjugé dit des "vers" <Presse Thérap., v. 1 (17), Dec. 10, pp. 458–463. [W^m.]
1904 b.—Idem <Loire Méd., v. 23 (10), 15 Oct., pp. 233–243. [W^m.]

MOLLER, FRIDERIC.
1687 a.—A lumbricis horrenda symptomata <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1686), Decur. 2, An. 5, pp. 44–45. [W^m.]

MOLLEREAU.
(1896 a).—Trypanosoma dei bovini <Progrès Vét., Paris, p. 177.
1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 19 (22), May 30, p. 256. [W^a.]

MOLLEREAU, H. [Membre, Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét.]; PORCHER, CH.; and NICOLAS, E.
1904 a.—Vade-mecum du vétérinaire. ix+250 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MOLLEREAU, MARIE ADENA. [Vét. Charenton (Seine)]
1879 a.—[Tournis du ventricule latéral du cheval] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 56, 6. s., v. 6 (17), 15 Sept., pp. 892–896. [W^m.]

MOLLEREAU, MARIE ADENA—Continued.
1889 a.—Gale symbiotique de la chèvre <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 43, n. s., v. 7 (8), 30 Avril, pp. 156–157. [W^a, W^m.]

MOLLEREAU, MARIE ADENA; and NOCARD, EDMOND ISIDORE ETIENNE.
1879 a.—Accès intermittents de vertige et de tournis chez un cheval; kyste volumineux du ventricule latéral gauche <Arch. Vét., Paris, v. 4 (17), 10 Sept., pp. 650–654. [Discussion, pp. 654–655] [W^m.]

MOLLIARD, MARIN.
1904 a.—Virescences et proliférations florales produites par des parasites agissant à distance <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 139 (22), 28 Nov., pp. 930–932. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1905 a.—Animal parasites and floral teratology [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 68. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MOLLICA, G. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Contributo clinico alle tracheotomie di urgenza per mignatta <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 24, 1. semestre (23), 22 Feb., pp. 237–238. [W^m.]

MOLLICA, JOSE. [Dr.]
1938 a.—Tratamiento de las verminosis <Dia Med., Buenos Aires, v. 10 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 298–299. [W^m.]
1939 a.—Algumas novidades em therapeutica . . . (Conclusão) <Brasil-Med., v. 53 (28), July 8, pp. 713–716. [W^a.]
1939 b.—Epilepsia. Estudo e contribuição pathogenica. Epilepsias parasitarias <Brasil-Med., v. 53 (40), Sept. 30, pp. 936–943. [W^a.]
1939 c.—Tratamento de las verminosis <Guatemala Méd., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 12–13. [W^m.]
1939 d.—Tratamiento de la verminosis (de Resenha Medica, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil) <Rev. Med. Yucatán, v. 20 (4), Apr. 30, pp. 109–110. [W^m.]

MOLLIÈRE. [Dr., Lyon]
1921 a.—[Le traitement de l'ankylostomiase] [Correspondence] <Chron. Méd., v. 28 (4), Apr. 1, p. 123. [W^m.]

MOLLIÈRE, D.
1870 a.—Kystes à échinocoques <Lyon Méd., an. 2, v. 4 (9), 24 Avril, pp. 615–618. [W^m.]
1871 a.—Idem <Mém. et Compt. Rend. Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon (1870), v. 10 (2), pp. 27–30. [W^m.]

MOLLIN, F. E. [Am. National Live Stock Ass.]
1937 a.—Disease as a problem in animal production <Am. Soc. Animal Prod., Rec. Proc. (30. Ann. Meet., Nov. 26–28), pp. 277–286. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

MOLLISON, C. H.
1898 a.—[Hydatid of the kidney] [Demonstration before Med. Soc. Victoria, Nov. 16] <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas, v. 3 (11), Nov. 20, p. 685. [W^m.]
1898 b.—[Large hydatid of the spleen] [Demonstration before Med. Soc. Victoria, Nov. 16] <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas, v. 3 (11), Nov. 20, p. 686. [W^m.]

MOLLO SOUBES, ALFREDO. [Uruguay] *See* González, Juan Carlos; and Mollo Soubes, Alfredo.

MOLLOV, VASIL. [1875–1938] [Prof. Dr., Sofia, Bulgarien] [*For necrology and port. see* Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 43 (2), Feb. 1939, p. 94] [W^a.]
1910 a.—Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnostik des Lungen und Leberechinokokkus <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 15 (3), June 2, pp. 167–173, illus. [W^m.]
1910 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 21 (14), 31 Juli, p. 641. [W^a.]

MOLLOV, VASIL—Continued.

1922 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Kala-azar, behandelt mit "205 Bayer" <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 26 (9), Okt., pp. 273–282. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Die Echinokokkenkrankheit [Abstract of report before 8. Intern. Aerztl. Fortbildungs. Karlsbad, Sept. 12–18] <Fortschr. Therap., v. 2 (23), Dec. 10, p. 767. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung der Echinokokkenkrankheit beim Menschen in Bulgarien <Seuchenbekampfung, v. 4 (3), pp. 178–184. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Ueber das Seretin, einen reinen Tetrachlorkohlenstoff, als Wurmabtreibungsmittel <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (6), Juni, pp. 329–330. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Ueber die Beeinflussung der biologischen Reaktionen nach Anstellen der Casonischen Reaktion bei der Echinokokkenkrankheit des Menschen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 187–194. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Die Bedeutung der Reaktion nach Casoni für die Diagnose der Echinococcenkrankheit des Menschen und ihre Einwirkung auf die anderen biologischen Reaktionen <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc., 1928), v. 2, pp. 649–659. [W^c.]

(1931? a). — Ankylostomiasis [Bulgarian text] <Klin. Bulgara, v. 1 (1), pp. 13–24.

1931 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 122–123. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Beitrag zur Klinik der Trichinose <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (10), Okt., pp. 446–448 [W^a.]

1936 a.—Die Echinokokkenkrankheit beim Menschen in Bulgarien <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 2, pp. 137–142. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Ueber das Totaquina als Malariamittel <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Tyg., v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 118–119. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Echinokokkenkrankheit [Abstract of report before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., Nov. 2] <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 35 (24), Dec. 15, p. 722. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Echinokokkenkranheit [Abstract of report before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., Nov. 9, 1938] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 18 (1), Jan. 7, p. 35. [W^a.]

MOLLOW, W. *See* Mollov, Vasil.

MOLLOY, DANIEL MURRAH. [1882–] [Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation, Costa Rica] [*See also* Lamson, Paul Dudley; Molloy, Daniel Murrah; and Brown, Harold William]

(1918 a.)—Memorandum on a cheap and satisfactory container for collecting and mixing stools for the flotation of ova after the Kofoid-Barber method. 3 pp.

1923 a.—Notes on the pharmacology and therapeutics of oil of chenopodium and investigations on the anthelmintic value of its components <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 21 (6), July, pp. 391–400. [W^a, W^m.]

1933 a.—The treatment of hookworm and other intestinal helminth infections with hexylresorcinol under field conditions in Central America. A preliminary report. <South. Med. J., v. 26 (7), July, pp. 574–583. [W^m.]

1933 b.—El tratamiento de la uncinariasis y de otras infecciones helminticas del intestino con hexylresorcinal en los trabajos de campo en América Central <Rev. Med. Managua, v. 3 (8), Dec., pp. 146–151. [W^{pas}.]

MOLLOY, ELEANOR. [Columbia Univ.] *See* Rose, Harry M.; Culbertson, James Thomas; and Molloy, Eleanor.

MOLNER, J. G. [A. B., Detroit, Mich.]; and ADAMS, F. O.

1935 a.—The source and production of sterile surgical maggots <J. Michigan Med. Soc., v. 34 (5), May, pp. 288–292, illus. [W^m.]

MOLODTSOVA, P. F. *See* Ignat'ev, A. K.; and Molodtsova, P. F.

MOLSER, H.

1939 a.—*Filaria perstans* . . . Bemerkung zu der Mitteilung von Teichler, "Einige Besonderheiten bei ostafrikanischen Eingeborenen" in Nr. 9, S. 421, 1938, dieser Zeitschrift <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 43 (3), Mar., p. 130. [W^a.]

MOLTCHANOV. *See* Molchanov.

MOLTSCHANOFF. *See* Molchanov, M. I.

MOLTSCHANOW. *See* Molchanov.

MOLTZEN-NIELSEN, H. [Reservedyrlaege]

1928 a.—"Hysteri" hos hunde. En oversigt <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 40 (5), 1 Juni, pp. 153–157. [W^a.]

MOLTZEN-NIELSEN, H.; ET AL.:

1939 a.—Sarcoptesskab hos hunden <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1938), pp. 40, 42. [W^a.]

MOLYNEAUX, ROBERT. [Vet. Surg.]

1828 a.—On the worm in the eye of the horse, and on the kumree, or weakness of the loins, in horses in India <Veterinarian, London (9), v. 1, Sept., pp. 309–314. [W^a, W^m.]

MOLYNEUX, HELEN.

1935 a.—Common chicken ailments <Farmers Weekly, London, v. 2 (8), Feb. 22, p. 39. [W^a.]

MOLYNEUX, WILLIAM.

1686 a.—A letter . . . giving an account of the connough-worm <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London. (1684–85) (168), v. 15, pp. 876–879. [W^c.]

MOLZ, CHARLES [M. D., Murphysboro, Illinois]

1914 a.—Hookworm disease with case report <Illinois Med. J., v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 66–68. [W^m.]

MOLZ, EMIL. [1876–] (Dr., Versuchsstation Pflanzenschutz, Halle, Saale] [*See also* Muller, H. C.; and Molz, Emil]

1909 a.—Ueber *Aphelenchus olesistus* Ritz. Bos und die durch ihn hervorgerufene Aelchenkrankheit der Chrysanthemum <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2 Abt., v. 23 (21–25), 7 Juli, pp. 656–671, figs. 1–2, 1 pl., figs 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1920 a.—Versuche zur Ermittlung des Einflusses äusserer Faktoren auf das Geschlechtsverhältnis des Rübennematoden (*Heterodera schachtii* A. Schmidt) <Landwirthsch. Jahrb., Berlin, v. 54 (5), Juni, pp. 769–791, figs. 1–2, pls. 13–15. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Zur Frage des Geschlechtsverhältnisses des Rübennematoden *Heterodera schachtii* <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 37 (9–10), pp. 260–266, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Reizphysiologische Versuche zur Bekämpfung des Rübennematoden (*Heterodera schachtii*) <Fortschr. Landwirtsch., v. 3 (8), 15 Apr., pp. 337–346. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Ueber die Bekämpfung des Rübennematoden (*Heterodera schachtii*) mit reizphysiologisch wirkenden Stoffen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 81 (1–7), 20 Mai, pp. 92–103, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Die Bekämpfung des Rübennematoden mittels des Chlorkalk-Aktivierungsverfahrens <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Presse, v. 59 (30), July 23, p. 371. [W^a.]

MOMBERG-JØRGENSEN, H. C. [Dyrlaege]

1943 a.—Et Tilfaelde af Demodikose hos Kvaeg <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 55 (4), June 15, pp. 109–115, illus. [W^a.]

MOMBERT, M. [Dr., Wanfried]
1833 a.—Spuhlwürmer in der Wunde eines operirten inkarzerirt gewesenen rechten Scrotalbruches. (*In his* Mittheilungen aus meinem ärztlichen Tagebuche) <J. Pract. Heilk., v. 77 (3), Sept., pp. 70–74. [W^{m}.]

MOMIGLIANO, B. [Dott. Asst. Osp. Infant Regina Margherita Torino]
1906 a.—*L'Ascaris lumbricoides* e la chirurgia intestinale <Progresso Med., Torino, v. 4, pp. 213–215. [W^{m}.]

MOMMA, KENJI. [M. D., Osaka Med. Coll., Osaka, Japan] [*See also* Yoshida, Sadawo; and Momma, Kenji; *and* Kataoka, Naokata; and Momma, Kenji]
(1927 a).—On *Himenolepis* [sic] *diminuta* (Rud.) 1819 found parasitic in human body <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2552), Dec.
1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (3), Mar. 15, p. 70. [W^{a}.]
1928 b.—On a case of *Hymenolepis diminuta* Rud., 1819 <Ann. Trop Med. and Parasitol., v. 22 (1), June 12, pp. 1–3. [W^{a}.]
(1928 c).—On the route of infection of *Hepaticola hepatica* <Tokyo Iji-Shinji (2589), Sept.
1930 a.—Notes on modes of rat infestation with *Hepaticola hepatica* <Ann. Trop. Med and Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Apr. 7, pp. 109–113, 1 graph. [W^{a}.]
1934 a.—Agglutinative action of normal blood serum on granules in vas deferens of ascarids [English text; German summary] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (7), Juli, pp. 273–282, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

MOMMA, KENJI; and IWAKI, T.
(1939 a.)—The action of phenol derivatives on the pig Ascaris in vitro <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (3142), pp. 24–26.
1939 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 13 (10), p. 1733. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

MOMMA, KENJI; YAMASHITA, JIRÔ; and KAMITANI, KIYOSHI.
1938 a.—Hexylresorcinol and alantolacton in therapy of human ascariasis <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 323–327. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^{a}.]
1939 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers Fac. Med. Osaka Imp. Univ. (1938), pp. 101–105. [W^{m}.]

MOMPLE, F. J. R. [M. B., C. M., D. P. H., M. Ó. H., PL., W. M. S.]
1930 a.—A note on certain cercariae infecting local fresh water molluscs (*In* Annual medical report for the year ending December 31, 1927 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 33, Select. Colon. Med. Rep., (246), (Colony of Mauritius), May 1, pp. 34–36. [W^{a}.]

MONA, CORRADO. [Dott. Pietrapertosa (Potenza)]
1940 a.—Ascaridiosi e sindrome appendicolare cronica d'emblée <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 47 (45), Nov. 11, pp. 1899–1900, 1903–1904. [W^{m}.]

MONACO, A. [Col. Med. Ufficio Centr. San. Min. Aeronautica]; CITO, V.; and MANGIACAPRA, A.
1937 a.—Cura antimalarica col metodo di Maurizio Ascoli <Riforma Med., v. 53 (43), Oct. 23, pp. 1507–1511. [W^{m}.]

LO MONACO, D. *See* Lo Monaco, D.

MONACO, R. [Dott., Lab. Patol. e Clin. Med., R. Ist. Superiore Med. Vet. Napoli] *See* Cremona, Pietro; and Monaco, R.

MONAHAN, WILLIAM COLLINS. [1889–] [Exten. Spec. Poultry]
[1925? a].—Intestinal worms of poultry <Exten. Leaflet (22) Mass. State Coll. Exten. Serv., 4 pp., 1 fig. [W^{a}.]
1929 a.—Notes on turkey raising <Turkey World, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 16–17, 63–66. [W^{a}.]

MONAHAN, WILLIAM COLLINS—Continued.
1932 a.—Louse and mite control <Exten. Leaflet (28) Mass. State Coll. Exten. Serv., rev. Oct., 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

MONARD, ALBERT. [Dr. ès-Sc., La Chaux-de-Fonds, Suisse]
1920 a.—La faune profonde du lac de Neuchatel <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., v. 44, 1918–1919, pp. 65–236. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Synopsis universalis generum Harpacticoidarum <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 54 (1–2), pp. 139–176. [W^{a}.]
1928 a.—Note sur la faune d'eau douce des environs de Banyuls <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 53 (3), 10 Mai, pp. 214–225. [W^{a}.]

MONARD, P.
(1913 a).—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques multiples du foie. Tesis de Paris.

MONARI, ALFREDO.
1895 a.—Anemie grave da *Anchilostoma duodenale* (*In his* Casuistica clinica) <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 16 (84), 2. semestre, July 13, pp. 866–868. [W^{m}.]
(1896 a).—Anemia grave da *Anchilostoma duodenale* <Centralbl. Innere Med. [W^{m}.]
1899 a.—Brevi considerazioni cliniche sopra un caso di echinococco suppurato del fegato <Gazz. Osp. Milano, v. 20 (127), 2. semestre, 22 Ott., pp. 1339–1342. [W^{m}.]

MONASH, DAVID F.
1905 a.—Pinworms as a cause of appendicitis, with report of two cases <Am. Med., v. 10 (25), Dec. 16, pp. 1040-1042. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (27), Dec. 30, pp. 2030–2031. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1843), v. 69 (9), Mar. 3, p. 350. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MONASTERO, SALVATORE. [Dott, Aiuto]
1933 a.—Un' altra malattia del tabacco causata da nematodi <Bull. Ist. Zool. Univ. Palermo, v. 2 (4–5), Luglio, pp. 49–51. [W^{a}.]

MONASTRA-ABATE, ALFIO.
1925 a.—Leukozytengregarinenbefund in Ratten (*Mus decumanus*) <Beiheft. (1), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg, 1 Okt., pp. 114–115. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Distribuzione del *Trypanosoma lewisi* nei ratti di diverse località di Bologna e Dintorni. Ricerca di eventuali altri parassiti <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 131–149. [W^{m}.]

MONAT, HENRY A. [M. D., Washington]
1939 a.—Problems confronted in the treatment of oxyuriasis <Med. Ann. Dist. Columbia, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 112–113. [W^{m}.]

MONBET, L. G. P.
1913 a.—De la filariose equine. Traitement abortif par des injections hypodermiques de solution de permanganate de potasse <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (262), v. 22, 15 Nov., pp. 534–537. [W^{a}.]

MONBOUSSIN. [Vét.-Major 2^{e} Classe]
1922 a.—Gale des pattes chez la poule: Fracture spontanée du métatarse <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 98 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 29–30. [W^{a}.]

DEMONBREUN, W. A. *See* DeMonbreun, William Andrew.

MONCAREY. [Dr., Prin. Med. Off., Kilo-Moto Mines, Belgian Congo]
1928 a.—A note on Bilharzia disease <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 5 (8), Nov., pp. 281–282. [W^{m}.]

DU MONCEAU [1805 a]. *See* Du Monceau [1806 a].

MONCHARMONT, EMILE EUGÈNE JOSEPH. [1876–]

1928 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la bronchite vermineuse des bovins. Observations sur le traitement par les injections intratrachéales d'huile créosotée à 1/10. Thèse vét. (Fac. Méd. Paris) 68 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

MONCK-MASON, A. T. [Charing]

1942 a.—Would you like bed bugs? <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2781) v. 107, Oct. 9, p. 6. [W^a.]

MONCORPS, C.; and BOHNSTEDT, R. M.

1934 a.—Ueber den Einfluss des reduzierten Glutathion auf die kurative Neosalvarsanwirkung bei der Naganakranken Maus <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 170 (1), Apr. 20, pp. 26–32, 3 figs. [W^m.]

MONCORVO. [Dr.]

1881 a.—Note sur l'action thérapeutique du ficus doliaria (gamelleira) et ses propriétés digestives <J. Thérap., Paris, v. 8 (19), Oct. 10, pp. 729–733. [W^m.]

MONCORVO FERREIRA, ARTHUR (*filho*). [Dr., Chef Serv. Pédiat. Policlin. Gén. Rio de Janeiro]

1875 a.—Duas palavras sobre a hæmaturia endemica e a medicina experimental do Brazil <Rev. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (16), 30 Setembro, pp. 243–245. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Algumas pesquizas sobre o hematozoario de Laveran <Tr. 1. Pan.-Am. Med. Cong. (Washington, Sept. 5–8, 1893), pt. 1, pp. 268–269. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Sur le traitement de la chylurie par l'ichthyol <Bull. Gén Thérap. [etc.], Paris, v. 2 (23), 8 Déc., pp. 717–719. [W^m.]

1898 a.—L'ichthyol. Sur le traitement de la chylurie par l'ichthyol. [Reprint of 1897 a] 2 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Treatment of chyluria by ichthyol [Transl. of 1897 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4, Oct. 15, pp. 344–345. [W^m.]

1903 a.—O extracto ethereo de feto macho e sua acção sobre os rins <Brazil-Med., v. 17 (44), 22 Nov., pp. 437–438. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Filariose, chylurie, etc. <Traité Mal. Enf., 2. éd., v. 2, pp. 802–809. [W^m.]

1905 a.—O espirochaete pallido na syphilis hereditaria <Gaz. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 3 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 479–480. [W^m.]

(1905 b.)—Idem [?] <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 5 (20), Outubro, p. 424.

1905 c.—O *Spirochæte pallido* na syphilis hereditaria <J. Med. Pernambuco, v. 1 (11), 16 Nov., pp. 91–92. [W^m.]

MONCORVO DE FIGUEIREDO, CARLOS ARTHUR. [–1901] [Prof., Clin Mal. Enf., Policlin., Rio de Janeiro]

1886 a.—De l'eléphantiasis des Arabes chez les enfants <Rev. Mens. Mal. Enf., v. 4, Mars, pp. 100–113; Avril, pp. 160–172. [W^m.]

1886 b.—Idem. Reprint. 35 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Sur l'érythème noueux palustre <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., 2. s., v. 29 (24), 11 Juin, pp. 281–284. [W^m.]

(1895 a).—Sur la malaria infantile et son traitment, extrait de la médecine infantile. Paris.

1895 b.—Contribution à l'étude des nouveaux moyens de traitment des fièvres paludéennes dans l'enfance <Gaz. hebd. Méd., 2 s., v. 32 (47), 23 Nov., pp. 560–562; (48), 30 Nov., pp. 572–574; (49) 7 Déc., pp. 581–585; (50), 14 Déc., pp. 590–595. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 70–71. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Sur la malaria infantile et son traitement, extrait de la médecine infantile. [Abstract of 1895 a] <Ibidem, pp. 67–70. [W^m.]

MONCORVO DE FIGUEIREDO, CARLOS ARTHUR—Continued.

1899 c.—Sur l'érythème noueux palustre [Abstract of 1892 a] <Ibidem, p. 70. [W^m.]

1899 d.—Abcès du foie chez un enfant de deux ans [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd., 19 Sept.] <Progrès Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 10 (38), 23 Sept., p. 199. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Hepatic abscess in a child [Abstract of 1899 d] <Brit. Med. J. (2059), v. 1, June 16, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 95. [W^a, W^m.]

MONCORVO DE FIGUEIREDO, CARLOS ARTHUR; and SILVA ARAUJO, A. J. P.

1882 a.—De l'emploi de l'électricité dans le traitement de l'elephancie (elephantiasis des arabes) <União Med., v. 2, pp. 548–566, [W^m.]

1884 a.—Du traitement de l'éléphantiasis des arabes par l'électricité <União Med., v. 4, pp. 204–206. [W^m.]

1884 b.—Confirmacão no estrangeiro da efficacia do processo dos Drs. Moncorvo e Silva Araujo, no tratamento da elephancia (elephantiasis dos arabes) <União Med., v. 4, pp. 5–11. [W^m.]

MONCRIEFF, PERRINE [Nelson, N. Z.]

1935 a.—Relation of birds and insects [Letter to editor dated Nov. 7, 1934] <Emu, Melbourne, v. 34 (3), Jan. 2, p. 248. [W^a.]

MONCRIEFF, W. E. SCOTT. *See* Scott-Moncrieff, W. E.

MONDIÈRE. *See* Coquerel, Charles; and Mondière.

MONDIÈRE, J. B. [Méd. Hôp. Loudon, Vienne]

1838 a.—Recherches pour servir à l'histoire de la perforation des intestins par les vers ascarides et des tumeurs vermineuses des parois abdominales <Expérience, v. 2 (47), 25 Juin, pp. 65–78. [W^m.]

1839 a.—Observations on the perforation of the intestines by worms [Abstract of 1838 a] <Med.-Chir. Rev., n. s. (59), v. 30, dec. s., v. 10, Jan., pp. 233–237. [W^m.]

1843 a.—Mémoire sur les accidents que peut produire chez l'homme la présence des vers intestinaux <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 16, 2 s., v. 5 (35), 23 Mars, pp. 137–139; (53), 6 Mai, pp. 209–211; (68), 10 Juin, pp. 269–271; (76), 29 Juin, pp. 301–303; (138), 25 Nov., pp. 549–550. [W^m.]

1844 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 17, 2. s., v. 6 (4), 11 Jan., pp. 13–14; (17), 10 Fév., pp. 65–67; (25), 24 Fév., pp. 89–90; (31), 14 Mars, pp. 121–122; (35), 23 Mars, pp. 137–138; (38), 30 Mars, pp. 149–150; (40), 4 Avril, p. 157. [W^m.]

MONDINO, CASIMIRO; and SALA, LUIGI.

1889 a.—Sur les phénomènes de maturation et de fécondation dans les œufs des ascarides [Abstract of 1890 a] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 12 (3), 31 Déc., pp. lx–xi. [W^m.]

1889 b.—Sui fenomeni di maturazione e fecondazione nelle uova degli ascaridi [Abstract of 1890 a] <Riforma Med. (243), an. 5, 2. semestre, 18 Ott., pp. 1456–1457. [W^m.]

(1890 a).—Idem [original] <Atti 13. Cong. Ass. Med. Ital., Padova.

1890 b.—Osservazioni sulla maturazione e sulla fecondazione delle ova <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 14 (1), pp. 9–28, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–17. [W^m.]

MONDINO, LUIS. *See* Pouey, Enrique; Mondino, Luis; de Pena, Prudencio; and Prat, Domingo.

MONDOLFO, EMANUELE. [Cesena]

1925 a.—Focolai di amebiasi nel Cesenate [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Romagna, Sept. 28] <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat. v. 32 (6), Feb. 9, p. 218. [W^m.]

1925 b.—Focolai di amebiasi in Romagna <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 32 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 85–87. [W^m.]

MONDOLFO, UGO. [Dott. Ist. Ig. Regia Univ. Bologna] *See* Giovanardi, Augusto; and Mondolfo, Ugo.

MONDON. [Méd., 1 Cl. Colon.]
1892 a.—Eléphantiasis des grandes lèvres tumeurs pesant 25 kilogrammes; opération; guerison <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 57 (4), Avril, pp. 293–297. [W$^{m.}$]

MONDON, H.; ANDRÉ, J.; FEILLARD, R.; and BENELLI, C.
1944 a.—Sur une épidémie d'oedèmes observée dans un détachment de tirailleurs malgaches <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (9–10), pp. 318–320. [W$^{m.}$]

MONDOÑEDO, OSMUNDO. [Dept. Animal Husb., Philippine Islands] *See* Manresa, Miguel, and Mondoñedo, Osmundo.

MONDOR, H. *See* Lecène, Paul; and Mondor, H.

MONÉGER, JOSEPH. [1870–]
1892 a.—Des kystes hydatiques de l'épiploon et du bassin. Thèse. 75 pp., 1 l. Lyon. [W$^{m.}$]

MONEIM EL DIWANY, MOHAMMED ABDEL. *See* el Diwany, Mohammed Abdel Monem.

MONEM EL DIWANY, MOHAMMED ABDEL. *See* el Diwany, Mohammed Abdel Monem.

MONER, JUAN.
1878 a.—La ténia en los niños <Gac. Méd. Cataluña, v. 1 (5), 20 Feb., pp. 71–73. [W$^{m.}$]

MONÉS, F. GALLART. *See* Gallart-Monés, F.

MONESTIER, E. [Dr.]
1867 a.—Chloro-anémie; nombreux anchylostomes dans le duodenum et le jejunum. (*In his* Observations de clinique médicale) <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 7, pp. 209–213. [W$^{m.}$]

MONETCHIKOVA, M. I. [МОНЕТЧИКОВА, М. И.] *See* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Monetchikova, M. I.; and Pelevin, V. K.; *and* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Pelevin, V. K.; and Monetchikova, M. I.

MONEY, ANGEL. [M. D., M. R. C. P., Asst. Physician, Univ. Coll. Hosp.]
1887 a.—Treatment of disease in children; including the outlines of diagnosis and the chief pathological differences between children and adults. xiii+560 pp. London. [W$^{m.}$]
1889 a.—The student's text-book of the practice of medicine. xiv pp., 1 l., 458 pp. London. [W$^{m.}$]
1890 a.—Treatment of disease in children; including the outlines of diagnosis and the chief pathological difference between children and adults. 2. ed., xiii pp., 1 l., 542 pp. London. [W$^{m.}$]

MONEY, R. A. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Hydatid cyst of the lung [Abstract of report before N. South Wales Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Sydney, June 3] <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 2 (15), Oct. 9, p. 620. [W$^{m.}$]

MONFALLET, DANIEL.
1899 a.—Las enfermedades del ganado. ii+v+498 pp. Santiago de Chile. [W$^{a.}$]
1904 a.—L'examen des viandes. 95 pp. Paris. [W$^{m.}$]
1910 a.—Afecciones parasitarias y microbianas. 233+[1] pp. Paris. (Enfermedades del ganado, 2. ed., v. 4.) [W$^{a.}$]
(1912 a).—Myosite massétérine parasitaire. Un processus complexe des bovins <Rev. Sc. Zootech., v. 3 (10), pp. 8–20.

MONFORT, F. [*See also* Aubert, P.; Monfort, F.; Heckenroth, F.; and Blanchard, M.]
1913 a.—Essais de traitement des trypanosomiases expérimentales par l'arsénophénylglycine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (8), 8 Oct., pp. 588–590. [W$^{a.}$]

MONFORT, R. [Lab. Sahariens, Inst. Pasteur Algérie]
1936 a.—Le parasitisme intestinal chez les indigènes sédentaires de Beni Ounif (Sud Oranais) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 62–65. [W$^{a.}$]

MONGE, CARLOS. [Prof. Nosografia Méd. Fac. Med., Lima, Peru]
1922 a.—Sobre clasificación de las hepatitis inflamatorias con motivo de un caso de hepatitis intersticial amebiana <Crón. Méd., Lima (706), v. 39, Abril, pp. 139–143. [W$^{m.}$]

MONGE, JUAN RAFAEL. [Med. Vet.]
1930 a.—Crianza de terneros y sus enfermedades <Bol. (5), Centro Nac. Agric. Costa Rica, Enero, 27 pp., 2 figs., 3 pls. [W$^{a.}$]

MONGEAL, J. [Dr.]
1840 a.—Observation d'un grand nombre de tænias existant simultanément dans l'estomac, avec réfléxions <Arch. Gén Méd., 3. s., v. 8, Juillet, pp. 310–312. [W$^{m.}$]
1840 b.—Eine Ausleerung von zwölf Bandwürmern auf einmal [Abstract of 1840 a] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (324), v. 15 (16), Aug., p. 256. [W$^{m.}$]
1841 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1840 a] <Med. Jahrb. K. K. Oesterr. Staates, v. 33, n. F., v. 24 (2), p. 305. [W$^{m.}$]

MONGEAT, J. *See* Mongeal, J.

MONGENY, DOMINIQUE. [Méd., Hôp. Colon. Fernandina, Cuba]
1820 a.—Sur un nouveau vermifuge <J. Univ. Sc. Méd., v. 19, pp. 125–126. [W$^{m.}$]
1820 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Méd. Franç. et Etrang., [v. 3], an. 1 (5), Sept., pp. 86–87. [W$^{m.}$]
1820 c.—Neues Mittel gegen den Bandwurm [Abstract of 1820 a], <Mag. Ges. Heilk., v. 8 (2), pp. 352–353. [W$^{m.}$]
1852 a.—Note sur l'usage d'une pate de semences de citrouilles contre le tœnia [Abstract of 1820 a] <Union Méd., Paris, v. 6 (37), 27 Mars, p. 154. [W$^{m.}$]

MONGES, F. *See* Giraud, Paul; Mollaret; and Monges, F.

MONGES, H. *See* Monges, Jules; Poursines, Y.; Recordier, A. M.; and Monges, H.

MONGES, JULES. [Prof. Fac. Med.]
1922 a.—Les suites intestinales éloignées de l'amibiase <Rap. Cong. Santé Pub. et Prévoyance Sociale (Marseille, 11–17 Sept.), pp. 88–102. [W$^{a.}$]
1927 a.—L'amibiase et les protozooses intestinales dans la pratique digestive courante (Journées Médicales Marseillaises et Coloniales des 21, 22, et 23 Avril 1927. 1er fascicule) <Marseille Méd., v. 64 (34), Dec. 5, pp. 787–788. [W$^{m.}$]
1938 a.—L'avenir digestif des amibiens <Marseille Méd., v. 75 (19–20), July 5–15, pp. 37–50. [W$^{m.}$]

MONGES, JULES; POURSINES, Y.; RECORDIER, A. M.; and MONGES, H.
1938 a.—Kystes multiples du foie et de la rate avec échinococcose péritonéale [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Marseille, Feb. 2] <Presse Méd., v. 46 (25), Mar. 26, p. 477. [W$^{a.}$]

MONGIN. [Chirurgien]
1770 a.—Observation sur un ver trouvé sous la conjunctive, à Maribarou, isle Saint Domingue <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 32, Avril, pp. 338–339. [W$^{m.}$]

MONGOUR, CHARLES HIPPOLYTE. [1866–1917] [Fac. Méd. Bordeaux] [*See also* Arnozan, Xavier *i. e.*, Charles Louis Xavier]; and Mongour, Charles Hippolyte]

MONGOUR, CHARLES HIPPOLYTE; and MARCHAND.
1898 a.—Lombric dans le foie; ictère; abcès miliaires; mort <Bull. Soc. Anat. et Physiol. Bordeaux. v. 19, pp. 262–263. [W$^{m.}$]

MONGOUR, CHARLES HIPPOLYTE; and MARCHAND—Continued.
1898 b.—Idem <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 28 (50), 11 Déc., p. 572. [Wm.]

MONGRAND, E. [Dr., Brest]
1852 a.—Observation d'un hématozoaire rencontré dans la saphène interne gauche d'un sujet en dissection [Letter to editor] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 23, 3. s., v. 7 (5), 1 Fév., pp. 63–64. [Wm.]

LA MONICA, LUIGI. *See* La Monica, Luigi.

MONIER [Vet. Prin., 2e Cl.] : GERMA, J. P. ; and VELU, HENRI.
1927 a.—Hémoparasites du cheval considérés comme "germes de sortie" au cours d'affections intercurrentes <Rev. Vet. Mil., Paris, v. 11 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 49–55. [Wm.]
1927 b.—Hémoparasites du cheval considérés comme "germes de sortie" au cours d'affections intercurrentes <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 80, 30 Jan., pp. 43–49. [Wa.]

MONIER, H.
1935 a.—Notes sur le paludisme à Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (9), pp. 878–880. [Wa.]

MONIER, H. ; and DANG-TEH-TRINH.
1932 a.—Note sur un infusoire parasite et pathogène <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 1049–1053, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

MONIER, H. M. [Lab. Prof. Marchoux et Hôp. Pasteur] *See* Martin, Raymond ; and Monier, H. M.

MONIER-VINARD. [*See also* Renault, Jules ; Monier-Vinard ; and Gendron, G. ; *and* Klippel ; and Monier-Vinard]
1926 a.—Le kala azar. Etude clinique et thérapeutique <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, 4. an., v. 5 (9), Jan., pp. 391–407. [Wa.]
1936 a.—Cysticercose cérébrale [Abstract of report before Soc. Neurol., Paris, Apr. 2] <Presse Méd., v. 44 (46), June 6, p. 926. [Wa.]

MONIER-WILLIAMS, G. W. [Dr., O. B. E., M. C., Ph. D., F. I. C., Min. Health] : ET AL.
1934 a.—Report on the bed-bug <Rep. Pub. Health and Med. Subjects (72), Min. Health, London, 46 pp., 2 col. pls., figs. 1–8 ; bibliography, pp. 26–46. [Report dated 22 Dec., 1933] [Wa, Wm.]

MONIEZ, ROMAIN-LOUIS. [1852–1936] [Recteur Hon., Bordeaux] [*For necrology see* Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Mar. 1, 1936, p. 183] [Wa.]
1877 a.—Sur l'embryogénie des cestoïdes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 85 (21), 19 Nov., pp. 974–976. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1878 a.—Sur les spermatozoïdes des cestodes <Ibidem, v. 87 (3), 15 Juillet, pp. 112–114. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1878 b.—Observations tétratologiques sur les tænias <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord 2. s., v. 1 (8–9), Août-Sept., pp. 199–202. [Wm.]
1878 c.—Contribution à l'étude anatomique et embryogénique des tœnias <Ibidem, pp. 220–226. [Wm.]
1878 d.—Sur les cysticerques <Ibidem (11), Nov., pp. 284–294. [Wm.]
1879 a.—Note préliminaire sur les bothriocéphaliens et sur un type nouveau du groupe des cestodes, les Leuckartia <Ibidem, v. 2 (3), Mars, pp. 67–79. [Wm, Wc.]
1879 b.—Sur quelques points d'organisation du *Solenophorus megacephalus* <Ibidem (4), Avril pp. 113–123. [Wm, Wc.]
1879 c.—Note sur le *Tænia krabbei*, espèce nouvelle de Tænia armé <Ibidem (5), Mai, pp. 161–163. [Wm, Wc.]
1879 d.—Note sur deux espèces nouvelles de tænias inermes. *T. vogti* et *T. benedeni* <Ibidem, pp. 163–164. [Wm, Wc.]

MONIEZ, ROMAIN-LOUIS—Continued.
1879 e.—Note sur les métamorphoses des cestodes <Ibidem (7), juillet, pp. 233–240. [Wm, Wc.]
1879 f.—Note sur des parasites des helminthes <Ibidem (8), Août, p. 304. [Wm, Wc.]
1879 g.—Des accidents causés par les ascarides et d'un danger possible dans l'emploi de la santonine <Ibidem (9–10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 305–309. [Wm, Wc.]
1879 h.—Note sur une particularité de la formation des oeufs chez la ligule <Ibidem, pp. 323–324. [Wm, Wc.]
1879 i.—Note sur les cysticerques <Ibidem, pp. 346–347. [Wm, Wc.]
1879 k.—Note sur l'histologie des tétrarhynques <Ibidem (12), déc., pp. 393–398. [Wm, Wc.]
1879 l.—Sur le *Tænia giardi* et sur quelques espèces du groupe des inermes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 88 (21), 26 Mai, pp. 1094–1096. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1880 a.—Essai monographique sur les cysticerques. Thèse. 190 pp., 1 l., 3 pls. Lille. [Wm.]
1880 b.—Idem <Trav. Inst. Zool. Lille, v. 3 (1), 190 pp., pls. 1–3. [Wc.]
1880 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1880 a] <J. Microg., v. 4 (2–3), Fév.-Mars, pp. 92–97. [Wa, Wm.]
1880 d.—Sur les cysticerques des tænias [Extract from 1880 a] <Rev. Internat. Sc. Biol., v. 6 (8), pp. 135–152. [Wm.]
1880 e.—De la signification des cysticerques [Extract from 1880 a] <Arch. Vét., v. 5 (20), 25 Oct., pp. 791–800 ; (21), 10 Nov., pp. 837–847. [Wm.]
1880 f.—Embryogénie de la ligule (*Ligula simplicissima*) <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord, v. 12, 2. s., v. 3 (3), Mars, pp. 112–115. [Wm, Wc.]
1880 g.—Etudes sur les cestodes <Ibidem (6), Juin, pp. 240–246 ; (9), Sept., pp. 356–358 ; (10), Oct., pp. 407–409. [Wm, Wc.]
1880 h.—Cestodes et helminthologistes <Ibidem (7), Juillet, pp. 281–291. [Remarks by Alfred Giard, pp. 292–293] [Wm, Wc.]
1880 i.—Idem <Rev. Internat. Sc. Biol., v. 6 (9), pp. 268–275. [Wm.]
1880 k.—Un spiroptère d'espèce nouvelle <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord, v. 12, 2. s., v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 447–448. [Wm, Wc.]
1880 l.—Note sur les vaisseaux de l'*Abothrium Gadi* <Ibidem, p. 448. [Wm, Wc.]
1880 m.—Note sur le *Tænia barroisii* sp. nov. <Ibidem, p. 448. [Wm, Wc.]
1881 a.—Mémoires sur les cestodes. Première partie <Trav. Inst. Zool. Lille, v. 3 (2), 238 pp., pls. 1–12. [Wc.]
1882 a.—Sur quelques types des cestodes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Pars., v. 94 (10), 6 Mars, pp. 661–663. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1882 b.—Sur quelques types de cestodes <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 33, 3. s., v. 7, Mai, pp. 255–258. [Wm.]
1886 a.—Note sur une nouvelle forme de sarcodine, le *Schizogenes parasiticus* <J. Anat. et physiol. v. 22 (6), Nov.-Déc., pp. 515–523, pl. 16, figs. 1–28. [Wa, Wm.]
1886 b.—Description du *Distoma ingens* nov. sp. et remarques sur quelques points de l'anatomie et de l'histologie comparées des trématodes <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 11 (4), pp. 531–543, pl. 15, figs. 1–12. [Wa, Wc.]
1886 c.—Note sur le genre Gymnospora, type nouveau de sporozoaire <Ibidem, pp. 587–594, figs. 1–10. [Wa, Wc.]
1886 d.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 10 figs. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

MONIEZ, ROMAIN-LOUIS—Continued.

1887 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1886 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (9), pp. 270–271. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1887 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1886 c] <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 10, pp. 99–100. [Wᵃ.]

1887 c.—Note sur une nouvelle forme de sarcodine, le *Schizogenes parasiticus* [Abstract of 1886 a] <Ibidem, pp. 97–98. [Wᵃ.]

1887 d.—Description du *Distoma ingens* nov. sp. et remarques sur quelques points de l'anatomie et de l'histologie comparées des trématodes [Abstract of 1886 b] <Ibidem, pp. 100–102. [Wᵃ.]

1887 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1886 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (9), p. 271. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1887 f.—*Distomum ingens* [Abstract of 1886 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., pp. 242–243. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1887 g.—Sur des parasites nouveaux des daphnies <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 104 (3), 17 Jan., pp. 183–185. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1887 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (13), p. 399. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1887 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1887 g] <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 10, pp. 98–99. [Wᵃ.]

1887 k.—Observations pour la révision des microsporidies <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 104 (19), 8 Mai, pp. 1312–1314. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1887 l.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. [Paris] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1887 m.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 2 (5), pp. 125–126. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1887 n.—Sur un champignon parasite du *Lecanium hesperidum* (*Lecaniascus polymorphus* nobis) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 12 (2–4), 1 Août, pp. 150–152. [Wᵃ, Wᶜ.]

1887 o.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

1887 p.—Sur un parasite nouveau du ver à soie. 2 pp. Paris. [Reprint of 1888 a] [Lib. Stiles]

1888 a.—Note sur un parasite nouveau du ver à soie <Bull. Soc. Zool. France (1887), v. 12 (5–6), Jan., pp. 535–536. [Wᵃ, Wᶜ.]

1888 b.—Sur le *Tænia nana*, parasite de l'homme, et sur son cysticerque supposé (*Cysticercus tenebrionis*) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 106 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 368–370. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1888 c.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. [Paris] [Lib. Stiles]

1888 d.—Faune des eaux souterraines du département du nord et en particulier de la ville de Lille <Rev. Biol. Nord France, (1888–89), v. 1 (3), 1 Déc., pp. 81–94. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1889 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (4), 1 Jan., pp. 142–153; (5), 1 Fév., pp. 170–182; (7), 1 Avril, pp. 241–262; (8), 1 Mai, pp. 309–318. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1889 b.—Idem. [Reprint of 1888 d *and* 1889 a.] 68 pp. Lille. [Lib. Stiles]

1889 c.—Les parasites de l'homme (animaux et végétaux). viii+307 pp., 72 figs. Paris. [Wᵐ.]

1889 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 5 (15), 5 Apr., pp. 513–516. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1889 e.—Parasitisme accidentel sur l'homme du *Tyroglyphus farinæ* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 108 (19), 13 Mai, pp. 1026–1027. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

MONIEZ, ROMAIN-LOUIS—Continued.

1889 f.—Idem <J. Microg., v. 13 (10), 25 Mai, pp. 312–314. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1889 g.—Idem <Rev. Biol. Nord France (1888–89) [v. 1] (11), 1 Août, pp. 434–435. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1889 h.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 5–7. Lille. [Lib. Stiles]

1889 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1889 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (15), 28 Sept., pp. 422–423. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1889 k.—Sur un strongle de la paroi stomacale des lièvres et des lapins de Garenne <Rev. Biol. Nord France (1888–89) [v. 1] (9), 1 Juin, pp. 351–354. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1889 l.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Lille. [Lib Stiles]

1889 m.—Idem [Abstract of 1889 k] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (14), 23 Sept., p. 395. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1889 n.—Note sur l'*Eylais erythrina* Lucas <Rev. Biol. Nord France (1888–89) [v. 1] (9), 1 Juin, p. 355. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1889 o.—Idem. Reprint. p. 8. Lille. [Lib. Stiles]

1889 p.—Recherches sur le genre Hedruris à propos d'une espèce nouvelle, *Hedruris orestiæ* <Rev. Biol. Nord France (1888–89) [v. 1] (10), 1 Juillet, pp. 361–385, pl. 7, figs. 1–13. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1889 q.—Idem. Reprint. 25 pp., pl. 7, 13 figs. Lille. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1889 r.—Sur la métamorphose et la migration d'un nématode libre (*Rhabditis oxyuris* Cls.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 109 (13), 23 Sept., pp. 506–507. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1889 s.—Idem <Rev. Biol. Nord France (1889–90) [v. 2] (3), 1 déc., pp. 126–127. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1889 t.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 9–10. Lille. [Lib. Stiles]

1889 u.—Sur la larve du *Tænia Grimaldii* nov. sp., parasite du dauphin <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 109 (22), 25 Nov., pp. 825–827. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1890 a.—Idem <Rev. Biol. Nord France, (1889–90), v. 2 (6), 1 Mars, pp. 243–245. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1890 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1889 u] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 7 (17), 29 Apr., p. 542. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1890 c.—Recherches sur le genre Hedruris à propos d'une espèce nouvelle [Abstract of 1889 p] <Ibidem (6), 30 Jan., p. 192. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1890 d.—Sur les constructions d'un ver de terre l'*Enterion rubellum* Hoffm. <Rev Biol. Nord France (1889–90) [v. 2] (5), 1 Fév., pp. 207–208. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1890 e.—Sur un parasite (*Distoma acutum* F. S. Lkt.) qui vit dans l'os ethmoïde et dans les sinus frontaux du putois <Ibidem (6), 1 Mars, p. 242. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1890 f.—Idem. Reprint. 1 p. [Lille] [Lib. Stiles]

1890 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1890 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 7 (17), 29 Apr., pp. 542–543. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

[1890 h].—Cercomonas <Grande Encycl., Paris, v. 10, p. 20. [Wᶜ.]

1890 i.—Sur la bifurcation accidentelle que peut présenter la chaîne des cestodes et sur les anneaux dits surnuméraires. 8 pp., pl. 4, 10 figs. Lille. [Reprint of 1891 c.] [Lib. Stiles]

1890 k.—Sur les différences extérieures que peuvent présenter les *Nematobothrium*, à propos d'une espèce nouvelle (*N. Guernei*) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 111 (22), 1 Déc., pp. 833–836. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

MONIEZ, ROMAIN-LOUIS—Continued.

1891 a.—Idem <Rev. Biol. Nord France (1890–91) [v. 3] (5), 1 Fév., pp. 184–187. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Lille. [Lib. Stiles]

1891 c.—Sur la bifurcation accidentelle que peut présenter la chaîne des cestodes et sur les anneaux dits surnuméraires <Rev. Biol. Nord France (1890–91) [v. 3] (4), 1 Jan., pp. 135–142, pl. 4, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 d.—*Linguatula rhinaria* <Ibidem, p. 160. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 e.—Les nymphes de Rhabditis <Ibidem (12), 1 Sept., pp. 470–473. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 f.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Lille. Lib. Stiles]

1891 g.—Les mâles chez les ostracodes d'eau douce <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 112 (13), 31 Mars, pp. 669–672. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1891 h.—Le *Gymnorhynchus reptans* Rud. et sa migration <Ibidem, v. 113 (24), 14 Déc., pp. 870–871. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1891 i.—Sur l'*Atlantonema rigida* v. Siebold parasite de différents coléoptères coprophages <Ibidem, v. 112 (1), 5 Jan., pp. 60–62. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1891 k.—Idem <Rev. Biol. Nord France, (1890–91) [v. 3] (7), 1 Avril, pp. 282–284. [Note additionnelle, p. 284] [W^a, W^m.]

1891 l.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. Lille. [Lib. Stiles]

1891 m.—Notes sur les helminthes <Rev. Biol. Nord France (1891–92), v. 4 (1) 1 Oct., pp. 22–34; (2), 1 Nov., pp. 65–79; (3), 1 Dec., pp. 108–118. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (4), 1 Jan., pp. 150–151; (7), 1 Avril, p. 279. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—Le *Phthirius inguinalis* dans les cheveux <Ibidem (6), 1 Mars, p. 240. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 c.—Idem. Reprint. [1] p. Lille. [W^a.]

1892 d.—The worm *Gymnorhynchus reptans* [Abstract of 1891 h] <Am. Naturalist (303), v. 26, Mar., p. 259. [W^a, W^c.]

1892 e.—Sur l'*Allantonema rigida* (*rigidum*? Ref.) v. Siebold parasite de différents coléoptères coprophages [Abstract of 1891 k] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 11 (12), 19 März, p. 385. [Note additionnelle, p. 385] [W^a, W^m.]

1892 f.—*Gymnorhynchus reptans Rud.*, and its migration [Transl. of 1891 h] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 6. s. (52), v. 9, Apr., pp. 337–338. [W^a.]

1892 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1891 h] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 374. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 h.—Mémoire sur quelques acariens et thysanoures, parasites ou commensaux des fourmis <Rev. Biol. Nord France (1891–92), v. 4 (10), 1 Juillet, pp. 377–391. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—*Leiognathus sylviarum* <Ibidem (1892–93), v. 5 (10), 1 Juillet, p. 408. [W^a, W^m.]

[1893 b].—A propos des publications récentes sur le faux parasitisme des chernétides sur différents arthropodes <Ibidem (1893–94), v. 6, pp. 47–54. [W^a, W^m.]

[1894 a].—Sur quelques arthropodes trouvés dans des fourmilières <Ibidem, pp. 201–215, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

[1894 b].—Histoire naturelle du *Tydeus molestus*, acarien qui s'attaque à l'homme <Ibidem, pp. 419–434, figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^m.]

MONIEZ, ROMAIN-LOUIS—Continued.

[1894 c].—Notes sur quelques espèces de tyroglyphides qui vivent aux dépens des matières alimentaires et des produits pharmaceutiques <Ibidem, pp. 442–459. [W^a, Wm.]

1895 a.—*Blanchardella raphæfis* <Ibidem (1894–95), v. 7 (4), Jan., p. 153. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 b.—Sur l'habitat normal dans les tiges des céréales d'un parasite accidentel de l'homme, le *Pediculoides tritici* <Ibidem, pp. 148–152. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 2 (22–23), 9 Dec., p. 713. [W^a, W^s.]

1895 d.—Notules de parasitologie humaine <Rev. Biol. Nord France (1894–95), v. 7 (5), Fév., pp. 178–186. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 e.—Sur les différents acariens qui s'attaquent à l'homme et qui ont reçu le nom de rouget <Ibidem (8), Mai, pp. 301–316. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 2 (22–23), 9 Dec., p. 711. [W^a, W^s.]

1896 a.—Traité de parasitologie animale et végétale appliquée à la médicine. viii+680 pp., 116 figs. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 19 (11), 21 März, pp. 404–406. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (7), 10 Apr., pp. 228–229. [W^a, W^s.]

[1896 d].—Ligule <Grande Encycl., Paris, v. 22, p. 237. [W^c.]

[1899 a].—Monostoma <Grande Encycl., Paris, v. 24 p. 159. [W^c.]

[1899 b].—Oxyure <Grande Encycl., Paris, v. 25, p. 754, figs. [W^c.]

MONIGHETTI, ALEXANDER.

1881 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der Anchylostomoanaemie. Inaug.-Diss. (Zürich). 50 pp. Zürich. [W^m.]

MONIN, E. [Dr.]

1905 a.—Médecine de l'enfance jusqu'à l'adolescence. 422 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MONINA, E. F. [МОНИНА, Е. Ф.] *See* Shibaev, L. P.; Monina, E. F.; and Sopel'chenko, M. I.

MONIUSZKO, EDOUARD.

1907 a.—Kyste à echinocoque du tissu conjonctif pelvien chez la femme. Thèse med. (Genève). 79 pp. Genève. [W^m.]

MONIZ, EGAS. [Dr., Prof., Fac. Med. Bahia]

1913 a.—Elephantiasis tropical <Brazil-Med., v. 27 (21), 1 Junho, pp. 203–206, 1 fig. [Ch^{am}.]

1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 12 (2), 30 Jan., p. 71. [W^a.]

MONIZ, EGAS [LISBONNE]; LOFF, ROMAO; and PACHECO, LUIS.

1932 a.—Sur le diagnostic de la cysticercose cérébrale. A propos de deux cas <Encéphale, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 42–52, pl. [W^m.]

MONIZ DE ARAGÃO, RAYMUNDO. [Dr., Tech. Lab. D. N. S.]

1938 a.—Febre typhoide, dysenterias e diphteria em João Pessoa <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (47), Nov. 19, pp. 1058–1063; (48), Nov. 26, pp. 1084–1087. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Incidencia verminotica na população de João Pessoa <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (30), July 23, pp. 679–680. [W^a.]

MONIZ PEREIRA, J.; CUNHA, AMORIM; and SOARES FRANCO, J.

1943 a.—Essai thérapeutique du paludisme par les sulfamidés <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 61, May 16, pp. 145–147. [W^m.]

MONJARDINO, AUGUSTO.
1934 a.—Sôbre alguns casos de êrro de diagnóstico em tumores abdominais (Diagnostic errors in abdominal tumors] <Arq. Patol., v. 6 (3), pp. 553–556. [W^m.]

MONJARDINO, J.
(1921 a).—Tres casos de hepatite supurada <Bol. Acad. Nac. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 113, pp. 383–403.

MONJARDINO, JORGE.
1913 a.—Sobre quistos hidaticos. Notas clinicas <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 31, s. 2, v. 16 (47), Nov. 23, pp. 373–375; (50), Dec. 14, pp. 398–400; (51); Dec. 21, pp. 407–409. [W^m.] [Continued in 1914 a]

1914 a.—Sobre quistos hidáticos. Notas clinicos [Continuation of 1913 a] <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 32, s. 2, v. 17 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 23–25; (9), Mar. 1, pp. 67–69; (22), May 31, pp. 181–182. [W^m.]

MONK, JOHN. [19th Light Dragoons, Kingsbridge, Devon.]
1794 a.—An agricultural dictionary, consisting of extracts from the most celebrated authors and papers. 3 v. London. [W^a.]

MONKUR, JOHN C. S. [M. D., Baltimore, Maryland]
1855 a.—The expulsion of tape-worm by pumpkin seed <N. Jersey Med. Reporter, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 121–122. [W^m.]

MONLUX, W. S. [New York State Vet. Coll.] [*See also* Olafson, Peter; and Monlux, W. S.]
1940 a.—Mites in the nasal passages and sinuses of dogs <Cornell Vet., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 252–255, pls. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Idem <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1939–40), pp. 144–147, illus., pl. [W^a.]

MONN, JOHANN. [1888–] [Bezirkstierarzt, Tavetsch in Disentis (Kt. Graubünden)]
1935 a.—Blutuntersuchungen an Ziegen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Magendarm-Strongylosis der Ziegen des bündnerischen Bezirkes Vorderrhein. Volkswirtschaftliche Bedeutung der Ziegenhaltung. Inaug.-Diss. (Zürich). 46 pp., illus. Disentis. [W^a.]

MONNARD, L. [Dr.]
1918 a.—Une campagne contre la maladie du sommeil à l'Ile du Prince <Rev. Gén. Sc. Pures et Appliq., v. 29 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 146–149. [W^a.]

MONNERET, JULES EDOUARD AUGUSTE. [1810–1868] [Agrégé, Fac. Méd., Paris] [*See also* Laberge, Alexandre Louis; and Monneret, Jules Edouard Auguste]
1852 a.—Observation d'acéphalocyste du foie, ouverte dans la plèvre; thoracentèse <Rev. Méd.-Chir. Paris, v. 12, Nov., pp. 257–263. [W^m.]

1857 a.—Traité de pathologie générale. v. 2, 688 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Traité élementaire de pathologie interne. v. 1, 689 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Idem. v. 2, 637 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MONNEROT-DUMAINE. [Serv. Méd. Canal Suez (Ismaïlia)] (*See also* Troisier, Jean; Léon Kindberg, Michel; and Monnerot-Dumaine]
1932 a.—Un signe de l'amibiase intestinale chez l'enfant <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 947–951, figs. 1–2; note by Marcel Leger, p. 951. [W^a.]

(1943 a.)—Bile in the treatment of amoebiasis <Rev. Sc. Méd. Franc. Moyen-Orient, July.

1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. J. Australia, year 31, v. 2 (2), July 8, p. 42. [W^m.]

MONNET.
(1940 a).—[Helminthiasis in Guadeloupe] <Ann. Med. et Pharm. Colon., Jan.–Mar., p. 95.

MONNET—Continued.
1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bol. Ofic. San Panamer., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 157–158. [W^a.]

MONNIER. *See* Fontoynont, M.; Monnier; and Robert, L.

MONNIER, A.[1] [Secrétaire-Adjoint, Soc. Centr. Agric. Nancy]
1843 a.—Observations sur le tournis des moutons et sur l'oestre qui le produit <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 20, pp. 44–49. [W^m.]

1843 b.—Ueber die Drehkrankheit und den Bremsenschwindel der Schafe [Abstract of 1843 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 4 (2), pp. 140–141. [W^m.]

MONNIER, A.[2]
1921 a.—A propos de l'habronémose cutanée <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 74, 3 Nov., pp. 459–464. [W^a.]

MONNIER, ADOLPHE. [1880–]
1907 a.—Valeur comparée de la pelletiérine et de la fougère male dans le traitement de l'helminthiase. Thèse med. (Montpellier). 39 pp. Montpellier. [W^m.]

MONNIER, L.[1] [Interne Hôp.]
1883 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie; abcès concomitants du foie et du poumon <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 58, 4. s., v. 8 (2), Mars–Juillet, pp. 361–363. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 12 (15), 12 Avril, pp. 294–295. [W^m.]

MONNIER, L.[2] [Chir. Hôp. St. Joseph]
1897 a.—Cysticerque du front, simulant une loupe <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 72, 5. s., v. 11 (13), Juin-Juillet, pp. 558–559. [W^m.]

MÖNNIG, HERMANN OTTO. [1897–] [Ph. D., B. V. Sc., Research Officer, Onderstepoort] [*For port. see* Farming in South Africa (26), v. 3, May 1928, p. 779] [W^a.] [*See also* Ortlepp, R. J.; and Mönnig, Hermann Otto]
1920 a.—*Filaria nycticebi.* Eine neue Filaria aus dem Nycticebus <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 85 (3), 1 Nov., pp. 216–21, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Ueber *Leucochloridium macrostomum* (*Leucochloridium paradoxum* Carus). Ein Beitrag zur Histologie der Trematoden. 2 p. l., 61 pp., pls. 1–5, figs. 1–28. Jena. [W^a.]

1923 a.—On some new South African parasitic nematodes <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 11 (2), Aug., pp. 105–117, figs. 1–12. [W^c.]

1924 a.—Life histories of parasitic nematodes <South African J. Nat. Hist., v. 4 (5), Sept., pp. 345–352. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Measles and allied tapeworm infestations <J. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 76–85, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1924 c.—On some new South African parasitic nematodes [Abstract] <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 12, pt. 1, Dec., p. cxi. [W^c.]

1924 d.—South African parasitic nematodes <9. and 10. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Apr., 1923, pp. 435–478, figs. 1–46. [W^a.]

1925 a.—A new Trichostrongylus from South African sheep <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 12 (4), Jan., pp. 243–247, figs. 1–3 [W^c.]

1926 a.—The anatomy and life-history of the fowl tapeworm (*Amoebotaenia sphenoides*) <11.–12. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa (1), Sept., pp. 199–206, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

MÖNNIG, HERMANN OTTO—Continued.

1926 b.—Helminthological notes <11.–12. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, (1), Sept., pp. 221–228, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1926 c.—The life-histories of *Trichostrongylus instabilis* and *T. rugatus* of sheep in South Africa <11.–12. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa (1), Sept., pp. 231–251, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1926 d.—Liver fluke in sheep <Farming in South Africa, v. 1 (8), Nov., p. 284. [W^a.]

1926 e.—On some strongylid nematodes of the African elephant <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 313–321, figs. 1–17. [W^c.]

1926 f.—Three new helminths <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 13 (3), May, 1926, pp. 291–298, figs. 1–12. [W^c.]

1927 a.—On a new Physaloptera from an eagle and a trichostrongyle from the cane rat, with notes on *Polydelphis quadricornis* and the genus Spirostrongylus <Tr. Roy Soc. South Africa, v. 14 (3), May, pp. 261–265, figs. 1–6. [W^c.]

1928 a.—Check list of the worm parasites of domesticated animals in South Africa <13.–14. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 2, Oct., pp. 801–837, figs. 1–42. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Dilution egg counting on sheep faeces <Am. J. Hyg., v. 8 (6), Nov., pp. 902–909. [W^a.]

1928 c.—The dosing of sheep with the Government wireworm remedy <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 93–96, [W^a.]

1928 d.—The parasite problems of poultry farming in South Africa <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 83–85. [W^a.]

1928 e.—Parasites of fowls <Farming in South Africa (26), v. 3, May, pp. 779–781, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1928 f.—The present position of our knowledge concerning the viability of *Cysticercus bovis* and *C. cellulosae* in carcasses kept at low temperatures <Science Bull. (66), Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, 10 pp. [W^a.]

1928 g.—Viability of cysticerci <Science Bull. (66) Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, 10 pp. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1929 a.—*Agriostomum equidentatum*, n. sp., a hookworm of the springbuck <15. Ann. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Oct., pp. 311–316, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Dosing of sheep without preliminary starvation <Farming in South Africa (45), v. 4, Dec., pp. 489–490, 495. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Idem <Repr. (66) Union South Africa Dept. Agric., pp. 1–5. [W^a.]

1929 d.—*Filarinema flagrifer* n. gen., n. sp., a trichostrongylid parasite of the kangaroo <15. Ann. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Oct., pp. 307–310, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1929 e.—The guinea worm of the ostrich, *Contortospiculum spicularia* <15. Ann. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Oct., pp. 299–302, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1929 f.—Hookworms in sheep [Abstract: Source not given] <Farming in South Africa (39), v. 4, June, p. 116. [W^a.]

MÖNNIG, HERMANN OTTO—Continued.

1929 g.—*Hypodontus macropi*, n. gen., n. sp., a hookworm of the kangaroo <15. Ann. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Oct., pp. 303–306, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1929 h.—Investigations into the life-history of the tapeworm *Moniezia expansa* <15. Ann. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Oct., pp. 317–327. [W^a.]

1929 i.—Nodular worm in sheep: Enema treatment <Farming in South Africa (39), v. 4, June, p. 146. [W^a.]

1929 j.—Idem <Repr. (45) Union South Africa Dept. Agric., 1 l. [W^a.]

1929 k.—*Physaloptera canis* n. sp. A new nematode parasite of the dog <15. Ann. Rep. Director Vet. Serv. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Oct., pp. 329–333, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1930 a.—*Anoplostrongylus ornatus:* A correction [to 1926 b] <16. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Aug., p. 200. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Epizootology of worm infection. (With special reference to worms of domestic animals) <Pan-African Agric. and Vet. Conf., Papers Vet. Sect. (Pretoria, 1–17 Aug., 1929), pp. 94–101. [W^a.]

1930 c.—A note on the preservation of engorged female ticks <16. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Aug., pp. 199–200. [W^a.]

1930 d.—Worms in sheep <Farming in South Africa, v. 5 (52), July, pp. 155–157, figs. 1–5; (54), Sept., pp. 288–289, 292, figs. 6–10; (55), Oct., pp. 331–334, figs. 11–17. [W^a.]

1930 e.—Idem <Repr. (49) Union South Africa Dept. Agric., 20 pp., figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

1930 f.—Studies on the bionomics of the free-living stages of Trichostrongylus spp. and other parasitic nematodes <16. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Aug., pp. 175–198. [W^a.]

1931 a.—The development of nematode eggs and larvae in cattle dung.—Preliminary note <17. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 267–268. [Lib. Hall]

1931 b.—On a new hookworm, *Ancylostoma martinagliai*, from a jackal <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 125–127, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1931 c.—A review of recent investigations on the viability of beef measles <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 144–145. [W^a.]

1931 d.—A second species of the nematode genus Acanthoxyurus <17. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 269–272, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1931 e.—The specific diagnosis of nematode infestation in sheep <17. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 255–264, 1 pl., figs. 1–11a. [W^a.]

1931 f.—Two new nematodes from the suricat (Viverridae) <17. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 277–282, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1931 g.—Two new species of the nematode genus Hartertia <17 Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 273–276, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

MÖNNIG, HERMANN OTTO—Continued.

1931 h.—Wild antelopes as carriers of nematode parasites of domestic ruminants. Part I <17. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 233–254, figs. 1–25. [Wa.]

1932 a.—The genus *Agriostomum* with a description of *A. cursoni* n. sp. <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 16–21, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1932 b.—New strongylid nematodes of antelopes (preliminary notes) <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 171–175. [Wa.]

1932 c.—*Syngamus indicus:* A new nematode from the Indian elephant <18. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Aug., pp. 173–175, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1932 d.—Treatment for worms and lice in fowls <Farming in South Africa (75), v. 7, June, p. 84, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1932 e.—Wild antelopes as carriers of nematode parasites of domestic ruminants. Part II <18. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Aug., pp. 153–172, figs. 1–27. [Wa.]

1932 f.—Worms in animals. Use of carbon tetrachloride and tetrachlorethylene <Farming in South Africa (79), v. 7, Oct., p. 278. [Wa.]

1932 g.—Worms in sheep. Different types and their control <Farming in South Africa (81), v. 7, Dec., pp. 414–416, figs. 1–5. [Concluded in 1933 f.] [Wa.]

1933 a.—The cause of nodular enteritis in cattle <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 63–65, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1933 b.—The chemotherapy of oesophagostomiasis in sheep <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 67–76. [Wa.]

1933 c.—A new species of Setaria from antelopes <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 21–23, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1933 d.—Over eenige pluimvee-wormen verzameld te Utrecht <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 60 (9), 1 Mei, pp. 468–469. [Wa.]

1933 e.—Recent advances in the knowledge of anthelmintics <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 206–209. [Wa.]

1933 f.—Worms in sheep. Different types and their control [Concluded from 1932 g] <Farming in South Africa (82), v. 8, Jan., pp. 22–26, 28, figs. 6–17. [Wa.]

1933 g.—Wild antelopes as carriers of nematode parasites of domestic ruminants. Part III <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc and Animal Indust., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 77–92, figs. 1–27. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Combating nodular worms in sheep <Farming in South Africa (99), v. 9, June, p. 226. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Erratic worm parasites in man <South African Med. J., v. 8 (13), July 14, pp. 475–476. [Wm.]

1934 c.—Purging of sheep and cattle caused by the conical fluke <Farming in South Africa (101), v. 9, Aug., p. 322. [Wa.]

1934 d.—The sheep blowfly <Farming in South Africa, (100), v. 9, July, p. 274. [Wa.]

1934 e.—A symposium on bilharziasis. I. Helminthology <South African Med. J., v. 8 (9), May 12, pp. 319–320. [Wm.]

1934 f.—Ticks <Farming in South Africa (104), v. 9, Nov., pp. 421–422. [Wa.]

MÖNNIG, HERMANN OTTO—Continued.

1934 g.—Veterinary helminthology and entomology. The diseases of domesticated animals caused by helminth and arthropod parasites. 402 pp., illus., pls. London; Baltimore. [Wa, Wc.]

1934 h.—Worms in sheep; The experience of the past summer <Farming in South Africa (100), v. 9, July, p. 272. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Bankrupt worms in Persian sheep <Farming in South Africa (115), v. 10, Oct., p. 419, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Blowflies and measures for their control <Farming in South Africa (107), v. 10, Feb., p. 61, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1935 c.—The chemotherapy of oesophagostomiasis in sheep. II <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 5 (2), Oct., pp. 419–438. [Wa.]

1935 d.—Nodular worm remedy <Farming in South Africa. (112), v. 10, July, pp. 305, 308, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1935 e.—Nodular-worm remedy <Farming in South Africa (116), v. 10, Nov., pp. 463, 466. [Wa.]

1935 f.—Oesophagostomiasis in sheep <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 250–252. [Wa.]

1935 g.—Worms in sheep. Different types and their control <Farming in South Africa (109), v. 10, Apr., pp. 175–182, figs. 1–17. [Wa.]

1936 a.—The Ascaris worm of pigs <Farming in South Africa (118), v. 11, Jan., p. 37, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Carbon-tetrachloride and tetrachlorethylene for worms in Australia <Farming in South Africa (123), v. 11, June, p. 239. [Wa.]

1936 c.—The importance of parasites to medical and veterinary science in South Africa. Animal parasites <South African Med. J., v. 10 (20), Oct. 24, pp. 689–691. [Wm.]

1936 d.—Internal parasites <Farming in South Africa (127), v. 11, Oct., p. 431. [Wa.]

1936 e.—Meat hygiene: Parasites <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 56 (12), June, pp. 742–743. [Wa.]

1936 f.—A new fly repellent and a blowfly dressing. Preliminary report <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 7 (2), Oct., pp. 419–430, illus. [Wa.]

1936 g.—The sheep ked <Farming in South Africa (119), v. 11, Feb., p. 57. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Helminth toxins <South African J. Sc., v. 33, Mar., pp. 845–849. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Helminth toxins [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 403–407. [Wa.]

1937 c.—Internal parasites of dogs and cats <Farming in South Africa (137), v. 12, Aug., pp. 327–328, illus. [Wa.]

1937 d.—Internal parasites of horses <Farming in South Africa (132), v. 12, Mar., pp. 101–103, illus. [Wa.]

1937 e.—Nodular worm remedy [Abstract of report read July 16, 1936] <Pamphlet (9) South African Biol. Soc., p. 22. [Wa.]

1937 f.—Note on the occurrence of *Hatertia gallinarum* in the korhaan <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 8 (4), Dec., p. 195. [Wa.]

1937 g.—On the toxicity of nicotine for sheep and the use of the nicotine-bluestone drench for worms in ruminants <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3–10. [Wa.]

MÖNNIG, HERMANN OTTO—Continued.

1937 h.—Worms in sheep. Different types and their control <Farming in South Africa (133), v. 12, Apr., pp. 161–168, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—*Ancylostoma hescheleri* n. sp. from the antbear, *Orycteropys afer*, with a note on a new variety of *A. caninum* <Vrtljschr. Naturf. Gesellsch. Zürich, v. 83, Beiblatt (30), pp. 1–5, illus. (Festschrift Karl Hescheler) [Issued Nov. 3] [W^a.]

1938 b.—Dangerous dog parasites. Safeguards every owner should take <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Oct. 19, p. 271. [W^a.]

1938 c.—A new spirurid nematode from a mongoose <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 333–336, pl. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

1938 d.—Pasture hygiene with respect to parasitic diseases [English, German, French, Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken) [Papers, Preprints], Heft (8), pp. 42–47. [W^a.]

1938 e.—Tetrachlorethylene emulsion. ("Tetram.") <Farming in South Africa (145), v. 13, Apr., p. 146. [W^a.]

1938 f.—The therapy of parasitic diseases [*Title only* of paper before Ann. Genl. Meet. Natal Br. South African Vet. Med. Ass., Pietermaritzburg, Apr. 26] <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 9 (4), Dec., p. 206. [W^a.]

1938 g.—Veterinary helminthology and entomology. The diseases of domesticated animals caused by helminth and arthropod parasites. 2. ed. 409 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]

1939 a.—The blowfly pest. A review of the control measures <Farming in South Africa (156), v. 14, Mar., pp. 115–116. [W^a.]

1939 b.—A case of myiasis produced by *Chrysomyia marginalis* Wiedemann <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 174–176. [W^a.]

1939 c.—*Cooperia yoshidai* n. sp., a nematode parasite of the reedbuck, *Redunca arundinum* <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 291–294, illus. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Das Finneproblem in Südafrika <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 50 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 9–10. [W^a.]

[1939 e].—Pasture hygiene with respect to parasitic diseases [English, German, French and Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken, 1938), v. 1, pp. 666–671; discussion, pp. 686–687. [W^a.]

1939 f.—The sheep-worm menace this year. Dosing and other measures farmers should adopt at once <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 58, Dec. 6, p. 881. [W^a.]

1939 g.—Worms in sheep. Different types and their control <Farming in South Africa (156), v. 14, Mar., pp. 107–114, illus. [W^a.]

1939 h.—Blowflies <Farming in South Africa (164), v. 14, Nov., p. 452. [W^a.]

1939 i.—Worms in sheep <Farming in South Africa (164), v. 14, Nov., pp. 434, 464. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Blowfly strike in sheep. A new line of treatment and prevention. Preliminary note <J. South African Med. Ass., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 142–150. [W^a.]

1940 b.—The danger of worms in sheep <Farming in South Africa (166), v. 15, Jan., p. 14. [W^a.]

MÖNNIG, HERMANN OTTO—Continued.

1940 c.—*Marshallagia marshalli* (Ransom, 1907) Orloff, 1933 and a new species of this genus from sheep in South Africa <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 14 (1–2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 115–119, illus. [W^a.]

1940 d—Parasites and sheep farming [Editorial] <Farming in South Africa (167), v. 15, Feb., pp. 43–44. [W^a.]

1940 e.—Treatment against lungworms (*Dictyocaulus filaria*) in sheep <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 14 (1–2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 111–114. [W^a.]

1940 f.—Worms in sheep. Different types and their control <Farming in South Africa (173), v. 15, Aug., pp. 315–322, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—The Ascaris worm of pigs <Farming in South Africa (179), v. 16, Feb., pp. 71, 76, illus. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Dosing of sheep already infected will not control worms. Preventive measures systematically applied convert a struggle into a pleasure. The six essentials <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 60, Feb. 19, pp. 1478–1479 (pp. 28–29), illus. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Measles in cattle and pigs: Ways of infection <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 59–61. [W^a.]

1942 a.—The cattle screw worm <Farming in South Africa (197), v. 17, Aug., pp. 527–528, illus. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Control of blowflies in sheep and destruction of carcases. Editorial <Farming in South Africa (198), v. 17, Sept., pp. 545–546. [W^a.]

1942 c.—Control of worms in sheep <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 18 (40), Oct. 6, pp. 5, 8. [W^a.]

1942 d.—Idem <Farming in South Africa (196), v. 17, July, pp. 455–458, illus. [W^a.]

1942 e.—Phenothiazine's limitations. Onderstepoort recommends it only for strongyles in horses <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 63, June 3, p. 675. [W^a.]

1942 f.—Warning against the worm-remedy "phenothazine" <Farming in South Africa (197), v. 17, Aug., pp. 487–488. [W^a.]

1942 g.—Skaapworms in die Karo: Die rol van Nematodirus [English summary] <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 111–112. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Internal parasites of horses <Farming in South Africa (208) v. 18, July, pp. 511–516, 521, illus. [W^a.]

1943 b.—*Marshallagia marshalli* (Ransom 1907 Orloff 1933) y una especie nueva procedente de ovinos de Sudafrica <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 28, v. 24 [*i. e.* 25] (3–4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 205–209, illus. [W^a.]

1943 c.—Note to J. Carmichael and F. R. Bell's Filariasis in dogs in Uganda <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 15–16. [W^a.]

1943 d.—Sheep blowfly research. VI. The treatment of myiasis <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 18 (1–2), July-Oct., pp. 73–84. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1943 e.—Worms in cattle <Farming in South Africa (212), v. 18, Nov., p. 824. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Phenothiazine. A brief summary of knowledge to date <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 70–72. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Worms in sheep, goats and cattle. Different types and their control <Farming in South Africa (224), v. 19, Nov., pp. 711–720, 732, illus. [W^a.]

MÖNNIG, HERMANN OTTO—Continued.
1944 c.—Worms in sheep, goats and cattle. Different types and their control. III. Round or wireworms (Nematoda) <Farming in South Africa (225), v. 19, Dec., pp. 764–774, illus. [Wa.]
(1944 d).—Trichinosis in South Africa <South African Med. J., v. 18, p. 420.

MÖNNIG, HERMANN OTTO; ET AL.
1929 a.—Animal diseases and their treatment. (*In* South Africa. Minister of Agriculture. Handbook for farmers in South Africa. 2. ed. Pretoria. pp. 195–288, illus.) [Wa.]

MÖNNIG, HERMANN OTTO; BEKKER, J. G.; and NELSON, H.
1937 a.—Insurance helps to spread measles. Tapeworm dangers in the smaller towns and on farms lacking proper control of native hygiene [Abstract of discussion before Ann. Cong. Transvaal Municipal Ass.] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 54, Oct. 20, pp. 353–354. [Wa.]

MÖNNIG, HERMANN OTTO; and CILLIERS, P. A.
1943 a.—Sheep-blowfly investigations in the winter rainfall area <Farming in South Africa (212), v. 18, Nov., pp. 799–801. [Wa.]
1944 a.—Sheep blowfly research VII. Investigations in the Cape winter-rainfall areas <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 19 (1–2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 71–77. [Wa.]

MÖNNIG, HERMANN OTTO; and CLUVER, E. H.
1938 a.—Human tapeworm and measles. Occurrence in cattle and pigs <Farming in South Africa (142), v. 13, Jan., pp. 32–33, illus. [Wa.]
1940 a.—Tapeworms of man and measles in cattle and pigs <Farming in South Africa (167), v. 15, Feb., pp. 57, 75, illus. [Wa.]
1945 a.—Tapeworms of man, and measles in cattle and pigs <Farming in South Africa (227), v. 20, Feb., pp. 101–103, illus. [Wa.]

MÖNNIG, HERMANN OTTO; and COLES, J. D. W. A.
1934 a.—Parasites of fowls <Farming in South Africa (95), v. 9, Feb., pp. 72–75, 6 figs. [Wa.]
1936 a.—Parasites of fowls <Farming in South Africa (128), v. 11, Nov., pp. 482–485, illus. [Wa.]
1939 a.—Parasites of fowls <Farming in South Africa (154), v. 14, Jan., pp. 25–27, 30, illus. [Wa.]
1940 a.—Parasites of fowls <Farming in South Africa (174), v. 15, Sept., pp. 351–354, illus. [Wa.]

MÖNNIG, HERMANN OTTO; and DU TOIT, RENÉ
1939 a.—The sheep nasal worm <Farming in South Africa (159), v. 14, June, pp. 242, 251, illus. [Wa.]
1941 a.—The sheep nasal worm <Farming in South Africa (181), v. 16, Apr., pp. 139, 147, illus. [Wa.]

MÖNNIG, HERMANN OTTO; and MARAIS, I. P.
1933 a.—The administration of anthelmintics to horses in bran <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 59–61, 1 graph. [Wa.]

MÖNNIG, HERMANN OTTO; and ORTLEPP, R. J.
1939 a.—A tetrachlorethylene emulsion as an anthelmintic <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 193–197. [Wa.]

MÖNNIG, HERMANN OTTO; and QUIN, J. I.
1933 a.—Studies on the alimentary tract of the merino sheep in South Africa. I. Investigations into the physiology of deglutition <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 117–133. [Wa.]

MÖNNIG, HERMANN OTTO; and SNYMAN, P. S.
1941 a.—Sheep-farming and pasture management. Results of experiments in western Orange Free State <Farming in South Africa (188), v. 16, Nov., pp. 373–374, 380, 390, illus. [Wa.]

MONNIKENDAM, S. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Over clonorchiosis <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 56, II (15), Oct. 9, pp. 1498–1508. [Wm.]

MONOD, CH. [Vét. Mil. Hanoi, Tonkin] [For Monod, Ch., 1900 a, *see* Monod, Charles, 1900 a.]
1900 b.—Symptômes rabiformes occasionnés par des spiroptères <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 54, n. s., v 18 (6), 30 Mars, pp. 166–167. [Wa, Wc.]
1900 c.—Rabiform symptoms due to Spiroptera [Abstract of 1900 b] <Veterinarian, London (873), v. 73, 4. s. (549), v. 46, Sept., pp. 514–515. [Wa, Wm.]
1901 a.—Ophthalmie vermineuse chez un cheval annamite <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 78, 8. s., v. 8 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 160–161. [Wa, Wm.]

MONOD, CHARLES. [1843–1921] [Surg., St. Antoine]
1886 a.—Sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie, par l'incision antiseptique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris (1885), n. s., v. 11 (12), Jan., pp. 808–811. [Wm.]
1894 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples de l'épiploon et du petit bassin <Ibidem, v. 20 (6), Juillet, pp. 453–454. [Wm.]
1897 a.—Kyste hydatique postério-supérieur du foie; résection du bord inférieur de la cage thoracique; incision large; guérison <Ibidem, v. 23 (3), Avril, pp. 227–228. [Wm.]
1897 b.—Du traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 68, 10. s., v. 1 (14), 3 Avril, pp. 160–161. [Wm.]
1900 a.—A propos des kystes hydatiques <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 26, pp. 194–197. [Wm.]

MONOD, E. [Interne Hôp.]
1878 a.—Des kystes hydatiques de la rate. Kyste hydatique de la rate guéri après deux ponctions simples avec aspiration <France Méd., v. 25 (94), 23 Nov., pp. 743–744; (95), 27 Nov., pp. 749–751. [Wm.]

MONOD, LOUIS. [Dr.]
1870 a.—Accidents nerveux complexes, hystéro-épileptiformes, chez une fille de 11 ans; 5e ou 6e récidive depuis l'âge de 6 ans; expulsion d'ascarides lombricoïdes; guérison <Rec. Trav. Soc. Méd. Obs. Paris (1868–70), 2. s., v. 2, pp. 394–405. [Wm.]
1872 a.—Observation de kyste hydatique du foie <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., 2. s., v. 9 (29) 19 Juillet, pp. 470–473. [Wm.]

MONOD, M. [Vét. en 1er.]
1907 a.—La dourine au dépôt de remonte de Constantine <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 61, 30 Sept., pp. 448–455. [Wa.]
1908 a.—La dourine au dépôt de remonte de Constantine an 1907. Guérison d'un étalon traité par l'atoxyl <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vet., v. 62, 30 Juin, pp. 303–309, 1 chart. [Wc, Wm.]
1908 b.—Cure of a stallion suffering from dourine by means of atoxyl at the Remount Depot at Constantine [Transl. of 1908 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (4), pp. 456–461. [Issued Nov.] [Wa.]
1909 a.—Le problème de la dourine <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 63, 30 Nov., pp. 510–519. [Wa.]
(1909 b).—La daourine [sic] au dépot de remonte de Constantine <Rec. Hyg. et Méd. Vét. Mil., v. 10, p. 604.

MONOD, M.—Continued.
1909 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (154), v. 13, 15 Mai, pp. 599–600. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1916 a.—Un traitement de la spirochétose des poules [Including letter from Dr. Trabut] <Bull. Soc. Horticult. Maroc, v. 3 (8), Feb., p. 50. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Parasitisme comparé des moutons marocains et du troupeau ovin mondial <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 12 (24), 23 Juin, pp. 682–686. [W^{a}.]

MONOD, R. *See* Marxer, A.; and Monod, R.

MONOD, RAOUL. *See* Leconte; Leueuf; Ménégaux; and Monod, Raoul.

MONOD, ROBERT.
1938 a.—De l'utilité de la thoracotomie exploratrice en plèvre libre <Rev. Méd. Franç., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 269–271. [W^{m}.]

MONOD, ROBERT; KOUBILSKY, RAOUL; and SOBERANO, RIBAS.
1938 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques pulmonaires ouverts dans les bronches <Arch. Méd.-Chir. Appar. Resp., v. 13 (5), pp. 362–391, pls. [W^{m}.]

MONOD, ROBERT THÉOPHILE. [Vét., Directeur Serv. San. Elevage Maroc, Casablanca] *See* Velu, Henri; Zottner, Gustave Michel; and Monod, Robert Théophile.

MONOD, THÉODORE [*i. e.*, André Théodore]. [1902–] [*See also* Dollfus, Robert Ph.; and Monod, Théodore; *and* Ciurea, Ioan; Monod, Théodore; and Dinulescu, G.]
1922 a.—Sur un essai de classification rationnelle des isopodes <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 47 (5), 15 Juillet, pp. 134–140. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Notes carcinologiques. (Parasites et commensaux) <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (427), 5 Mai, pp. 1–11, figs. 1–8. [W^{c}.]

1923 b.—Remarques sur le genre *AEgathoa* Dana suivies de la description d'*AE. indicatrix*, nov. sp. <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R. (Paris, 46. sess., 1922), pp. 405–413, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Note sur la morphologie et la distribution géographique de *Meinertia collaris* Schioedte et Meinert <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 49 (1), 25 Mars, pp. 31–34, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.].

1924 b.—On a few isopods from Ceylon <Spolia Zeylanica (Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B. Zool. and Geol.), v. 13 (1), Sept. 16, pp. 97–101, pls. 1–2. [Errata slip opposite p. 97] [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Diptera <Bull. Comité Etudes Hist. et Scient. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 103. [W^{c}.]

1925 b.—Isopoda (Supplément) <Bull. Comité Etudes Hist. et Scient. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 103–104. [W^{c}.]

1926 a.—Les Gnathiidae, essai monographique (morphologie, biologie, systématique) <Mém. Soc. Sc. Nat. Maroc (13), 25 Fév., 667, [1] pp., figs. 1–277, 1 col. pl., figs. 1–25. [Printed 8 Nov.] [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Les argulidés du Musée du Congo. Inventaire systématique, comprenant la description d'*Argulus schoutedeni* nov. sp., et liste générale critique des branchiures africains, tant marins que dulcaquicoles <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 16 (3), 15 Dec., pp. 242–274, 1 fig., pls. 1–10. [Issued 1 Dec.] [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Sur quelques copépodes parasites des nudibranches <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (509), 25 Jan., pp. 1–18, figs. 1–12. [W^{c}.]

1930 a.—Description d'un choniostomatidé subantarctique nouveau (*Sphaeronella serolis* n. sp.) <Senckenbergiana, v. 12 (4–5), Oct. 25, pp. 335–338. [W^{a}.]

MONOD, THÉODORE—Continued.
1931 a.—Une association biologique multiple <Terre et Vie, v. 1 (11), Dec., pp. 691–693, illus. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Crustacés de Syrie <Biblioth. Faune Colon. Franç. [v. 3], pp. 397–435, illus. [W^{c}.]

1931 c.—Sur quelques crustacés aquatiques d'Afrique (Cameroun et Congo) <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 21 (1), 1 Oct., pp. 1–36, illus. [W^{a}.]

1931 d.—Sur un Braga du Paraguay <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), July 1, pp. 363–365, illus. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Contribution à l'étude de quelques copépodes parasites de poissons <Ann. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 345–380, figs. 1–23. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Tanaidacea et Isopoda (Mission Robert Ph. Dollfus en Egypte, Déc. 1927–Mar. 1929) <Mém. Inst. Egypt., v. 21, pp. 161–264, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Notes on the bionomics of *Trochus niloticus* Linn. 3. Sur un copépode parasite de *Trochus niloticus* <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 36 (2), June, pp. 213–218, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Sur un isopode parasite du genre Asotana Sch. et M. 1881 (=Badroulboudour W. H. Leigh-Sharpe 1937) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 465–466. [W^{a}.]

MONOD, THÉODORE; and DOLLFUS, ROBERT PH.
1932 a.—Les copépodes parasites de mollusques <Ann. Parasitol., v. 10 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 129–204, figs. 1–30. [W^{a}.]
1932 b.—Idem. Premier supplément <Ibidem, v. 10 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 295–299, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Des copépodes parasites de mollusques. (Deuxième supplément) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 309–321, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

MONOD, THÉODORE; and VLADYKOV, V.
1931 a.—Sur quelques copépodes parasites provenant de la Russie sous-carpathique (Tchécoslovaquie) <Ann.. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 202–224, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

MONOSTORI, KÁROLY.
1908 a.—Állategészségtan állatenyésztö és állattartö gazdák és szakiskolai tanulók használatára [Practical school text on cattle breeding for husbandmen]. 391 pp., illus. Budapest. [W^{a}.]

MONPERT. [Vet. Capt.]
1929 a.—Au sujet de l'anémie vermineuse des chevaux du Mâconnais <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 13 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 409–424. [W^{m}.]

MÓNRO, ALEXANDER. [1773–1859]
(1811 a).—Essays upon the hydatids of the human body. Ediuburgh.

1811 b.—The morbid anatomy of the human gullet, stomach, and intestines. xxv+567 pp., 1 l., 21 pls. Edinburgh. [W^{m}.]

(1815 a).—Idem [?] <Leipz. Lit.-Ztg. (75–76).

MONRO, CHARLES CARMICHAEL ARTHUR. [1894–] [F. L. S., M. A.] [For *biography see* Nature, London (3794), v. 150, July 18, 1942, pp. 84–85] [W^{a}.]
[1931 a].—Group Vermes. (*In* Pycraft, W. P. The standard natural history from amoeba to man. London and New York. pp. 41–67, illus.) [W^{a}.]

MONRO, I. C. [Public Health Dept., Elgin]
1942 a.—Spread of scabies by fomites [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4251), June 27, pp. 803–804. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4257), Aug. 8, p. 171. [W^{a}.]

MONRO, THOMAS KIRKPATRICK. [M. A., M. D.]
1903 a.—Manual of medicine. xx+901 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

MONROE, FRAZER F. [M. D.]
1918 a.—Report of a case of Bilharzia <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone, v. 9 (2), pp. 77–79. [W^{a}.]

MONROE, GEORGE J. [M. D., Louisville, Kentucky]
1889 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* <Med. Brief (197), v. 17 (5), May, pp. 223–224. [W^{m}.]
1903 a.—Malaria <Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, v. 90, n. s., v. 51, Nov. 28, pp. 560–562. [W^{m}.]

MONROE, P. W.; and MOOSER, HERMAN.
1925 a.—A case of rat-bite fever <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 84 (12), Mar. 21, p. 890. [W^{a}.]

MONROE, WILLYS M. [Dr., Bogota]
1923 a.—Breve sumario de los rasgos mas salientes en el trabajo contra la anemia tropical en Colombia durante el año de 1922 <Repert Med. y. Cirug. (161), v. 14 (5), Feb., pp. 183–191. [W^{m}.]

MONSALLY, S. [M. D., Beyrout, Syria]
1881 a.—Report of the first outbreak of trichinosis in Syria <Med. Rec., N. Y., v. 19 (16), Apr. 16, pp. 430–431. [W^{m}.]

MONSARRAT, W. T. [Vet. Insp., Honolulu]
1898 a.—The liver fluke in the Hawaiian Islands <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 22 (1), Apr., p. 82. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

MONSE, A. [Монсе, А.]
1905 a.—Опытъ профилактики маляріи антіmоскитной жидкостью Я. И. Малинина [Prophylaxis of malaria by Malinin's antimosquito fluid] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 12 (11), Mar. 19, pp. 333–337. [W^{m}.]

MONSERRAT, CARLOS; and AFRICA, CANDIDO MACASAET.
1923 a.—Certain developmental stages of *Ascaris lumbricoides* ova in the liver tissue <Philippine J. Sc., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 459–465, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

MONSERRAT, JOSE L. [Dr., Buenos Aires] [*See also* Jauregui, Pedro; and Monserrat, José L.]
1932 a.—Hipertrofia malformante de la membrana quitinosa de un quiste hidatidico [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Biol., June 2] <Semana Med., v. 39 (37), Sept. 15, p. 763. [W^{m}.]
1932 b.—Hipertrofia malformante de la membrana quitinosa de un quiste hidatidico.—Nueva observación [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Biol., Nov. 3] <Semana Med., v. 39 (50), Dec. 15, p. 1833. [W^{m}.]
1932 c.—Hypertrophie deformante de la membrane chitineuse d'un kyste hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 111 (29), 3 Oct., pp. 75–77, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]
1932 d.—Hipertrofia malformante de la membrana quitinosa de un quiste hidatidico <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 8 (2–3), May–June, pp. 227–232, illus. [W^{m}, W^{pas}.]
1932 e.—Hipertrofia malformante de la membrana quitinosa de un quiste hidatídico.—Nueva observación <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 8 (7–8), Oct.-Nov., pp. 550–553, illus. [W^{m}, W^{pas}.]

MONSERRAT, KEITH W.
(1905 a).—The etiology of carcinoma <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 56, pp. 262–272, fig. 47; report of committee, pp. 272–274. [W^{m}.]

MONSON, GALE. [U. S. Soil Conservation Serv., Albuquerque, N. Mexico]
1943 a.—Food habits of the banner-tailed kangaroo rat in Arizona <J. Wildlife Management, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 98–102. [W^{a}.]

MONSON, GALE; and KESSLER, WAYNE.
1940 a.—Life history notes on the banner-tailed kangaroo rat, Merriam's kangaroo rat, and the white-throated rat in Arizona and New Mexico <J. Wildlife Management, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 37–43. [W^{a}.]

MONSSEAUX: DE GOTHARD, ETIENNE; and RICHE, ANDRÉ.
1901 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes parasitaires du cerveau causés par le cystique du *Taenia echinococcus* <N. Iconog. Salpêtrière, v. 14, pp. 19–31, pl. [W^{m}.]

MONTAGNÉ. *See* Botreau-Roussel, P.; and Montagné; *and* Mercier, Louis; and Montagné.

MONTAGNE, ALFONSO. [Capitán de Sanidad]
1942 a.—La quinina en la profilaxis antipalúdica <Rev. Mil. Perú, v. 39 (5), May, pp. 47–53. [W^{m}.]

MONTAGNE, M.
1933 a.—Thérapeutique de la bilharziose vésicale à *S. haematobium* <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 38 (15), Aug. 1–15, pp. 569–574. [W^{m}.]

MONTAGNÉ, M.; and DÉJOU.
(1933 a).—Les organes génitaux de l'homme en pathologie exotique <Sud Méd. et Chir., 15 Juillet.

MONTAGNON.
1884 a.—[*Taenia solium*] [Demonstration and abstract of remarks before Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon. Nov.] <Lyon Méd., an. 16, v. 47 (48), 30 Nov., pp. 424–425. [W^{m}.]

MONTAGU, GEORGE.
1804 a.—Description of several marine animals found on the south coast of Devonshire <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, v. 7, pp. 61–85, pls. 6–7. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]
1811 a.—Observations on some peculiarities observable in the structure of the gannet, *Pelecanus Bassanus*, and an account of a new and curious insect, discovered to inhabit the cellular membrane of that bird <Mem. Werner. Nat. Hist. Soc. (1808–10), v. 1, pp. 176–193, pl. 7, figs. 1–3. [W^{c}.]
1811 b.—Account of a species of Fasciola which infests the trachea of poultry, with a mode of cure <Ibidem, pp. 194–198, pl. 7, fig. 4 [note by editors, pp. 199–200]. [W^{c}.]
1815 a.—Descriptions of several new or rare animals, principally marine, discovered on the south coast of Devonshire <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, v. 11 (1), pp. 1–26, pls. 1–5. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

MONTAGUE, JOSEPH FRANKLIN. [1893–] [New York]
1934 a.—History and appraisal of the enema <Med. Rec. N. Y. (2517), v. 139 (6), Mar. 21, pp. 297–299, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

MONTALENTI, GIUSEPPE. [Asst., Ist. Zool., Univ. Roma]
1931 a.—Sui processi di escrezione nel flagellati dell'ordine Ipermastigini <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 42 (2), Mar. 25, pp. 38–44. [W^{m}.]

MONTALVÁN, JOSÉ H.
1939 a.—La emetina por via endovenosa <Notas Med., Nicaragua, v. 2 (4), Aug., pp. 5–8, 11. [W^{pas}.]

MONTALVÁN, JUAN ANTONIO. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Informe que la delegación del Ecuador presenta a la X Conferencia sanitaria panamericana, de las labores sanitarias desarrolladas en la República durante los últimos años <Actas 10, Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4–14, 1938), pp. 809–817. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W^{c}.]

MONTALVO, RAUL SEMPÉ. *See* Sempé Montalvo, Raul.

MONTAÑA, ARMANDO. *See* Mazza, Salvador; Montaña, Armando; Benitez, Clemente; and Janzi, Edim Z.

MONTANA VETERINARY RESEARCH LABORATORY.
1940 a.—Intestinal worms in sheep <Circular (159) Montana Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., 6 pp., illus. [W^a.]

[1943 a].—Prevention of losses from coccidiosis (scours) in feed lot lambs <Montana Agric. Exper. Station War Circular (4), 3 pp. [W^a.]

MONTANARI, CELSO. [Dr.]
1901 a.—La malaria di Mantova <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 2, pp. 205–207, pls. 6–7. [W^m.]

MONTANARI, MARIO. [Dott., Clin. Dermosifilopatol., Roma]
1939 a.—Risultati ottenuti col benzoato di benzile nel trattamento della scabbia umana <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 46 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 323–324, 327–328, 331. [W^m.]

MONTANARI, NICOLA.
1936 a.—Amebiasi in Modena e Provincia dal 1933 al 1936 <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 698–704. [W^m.]

MONTANDON, M. [Genève]
1922 a.—Un cas d'anémie botriocephalique <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 727–729. [W^m.]

MONTANI, J. B.
(1556 a).—Libri de excrementis [etc.] Venetiis.

MONTANSEY.
1844 a.—[Une grande quantité d'hydatides dans le cerveau d'une idiote épileptique] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris (1827), v. 2 (8), Déc., pp. 188–189. [W^m.]

MONTANUS, JOANNES BAPTISTA. [1498–1552]
1554 a.—De excrementis lib, II, a Valentino Lublino Polono in studiosorum communem utilitatem dati [etc.]. 39, 52, 20, 29 ff. Venetiis. [W^m.]

MONTAULT, H. [Interne, Hôtel-Dieu]
1831 a.—*Taenia solium* ou *armé*, expulsion du ver à la première administration de l'écorce fraîche de racine de grenadier sauvage <J. Univ. et Hebd. Méd. et Chir. Prat. (45), v. 4, pp. 204–207. [W^m.]

1833 a.—Cas remarquable de physiologie pathologique du système nerveux, observé chez l'homme <Ibidem (131), v. 10, pp. 500–528. [W^m.]

1833 b.—Kyste hydatique à la base du crâne; atrophie de la moitié de la langue et paralysie de la moitié gauche du pharynx et du larynx [Abstract of 1833 a] <Arch. Gén. Méd. 2. s., v. 1, pp. 434–438. W^m.]

1833 c.—Hydatid cyst at the base of the brain [Abstract of 1833 a] <Lond. Med. Gaz. (281), v. 12, Apr. 20, pp. 80–82. [W^m.]

1833 d.—Remarkable case of pathological physiology [Abstract of 1833 a] <Lancet, London (503), v. 2, Apr. 20, pp. 105–109. [W^m.]

(1833 e).—Atrophie der linken Seite der Zunge ohne Lähmung in Folge einer Hydatidengeschwulst an der basis cranii <J. Univ. et Hebd. Méd. et Chir. Prat., Mar.

1833 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (838), v. 39 (2), Dec., col. 31. [W^c.]

1835 a.—Hydatid cyst at the base of the brain; atrophy of the half of the tongue, and palsy of the left half of the pharynx and larynx [Abstract of 1833 a] <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (125), v. 44, Oct. 1, pp. 537–539. [W^m.]

1849 a.—[Rapport sur Choisy, 1849 a] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris (1833), 2 éd., v. 8 (1), pp. 20–28. [W^m.]

MONTAUTI, FRANCESCO. [Dott., Teramo]
1926 a.—Su di un caso di elmintiasi intestinale <Med. Prat., Napoli, v. 11 (6), June 30, pp. 229–231. [W^m.]

MONTBLANC, J. B.
(1804 a).—Tentamen medicum de Taenia. Thèse (Montpellier).

MONTCHARMONT.
(1928 a).—Bronchites verminеuses bovines. Leur traitement par l'huile créosotée au 1/10. Thèse (Paris).

MONTE, LÉON VILLA. *See* Villa Monte, Léon.

MONTE, OSCAR. [Entom.]
1938 a.—O "barbeiro" e a tripanosomiase americana <Chacaras e Quintais, an. 29, v. 58 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 714–719, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Percevejo da cama <Chacaras e Quintaes, an. 29, v. 57 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 627–628, illus. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Notas sobre Gastrophilus, moscas parasitas de animais<Chacaras e Quintais, an. 35, v. 69 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 68–71, illus. [W^a.]

MONTECHIARI, G.
1896 a.—Contributo alla casuistica delle cisti da echinococco nella cavità abdominale dei bambini <Atti Cong. Pediat. Ital. (1892), v. 2, pp. 395–400. [W^m.]

MONTEIRA, ALFREDO DA COSTA. *See* da Costa Monteira, Alfredo.

MONTEIRO, EDUARDO.
1945 a.—Moléstia de Chagas com sindromo de Stokes-Adams <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 138, 141. [W^m.]

MONTEIRO, J. A.
1903 a.—*Trichina spiralis* <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 21, 2. s., v. 6 (5), 1 Fev., pp. 38–39. [W^m.]

MONTEIRO, J. F. [Dr.]
1889 a.—Relatorio sobre as investigações do Dr. A. Lutz, a respeito da "Transmissão da ascaride humana" <Brazil-Med., v. 3 (13), 7 Abril, pp. 96–99; (14), 15 abril, pp. 104–105. [W^m.]

MONTEIRO, J. LEMOS. *See* Lemos Monteiro da Silva, José.

MONTEIRO, JULIO. [Dr.]
1903 a.—O extracto ethereo de feto macho e sua a ção sobre os rins <Rev. Soc. Med. e Cirurg., Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (10), 13 Out., pp. 407–409. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Subsidios ao estudo da filariose <Tribuna Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 99–100. [W^m.]

MONTEIRO, ROLANDO. [Dr. Chefe Clin. Serv. Cirurgia "Cruz Vermelha Brasileira"]
1929 a.—Elephantiase peno-escrotal <Brasil-Med., v. 43 (18), 4 Maio, pp. 489–490. [W^a.]

MONTEIRO, UBIRAJARA. *See* Ubirajara Monteiro.

MONTEIRO DE BARROS, OSCAR. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Tratamento das protozooses intestinais <Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 143–153. [W^{pas}.]

MONTEIRO DE BARROS, OSCAR; SODRÉ, HAROLDO A.; and BARBATO, EENNIO.
1943 a.—Sobre o diagnostico da esquistosomiase *mansoni* <Rev. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 14 (2), Aug., p. 46. fig. [W^m.]

MONTEIRO DA COSTA, ANTÓNIO.
1926 a.—Relatório duma missão médico-veterinária à Guiné, em 1923 <Rev. Med. Vet. Lisboa (261), v. 24, Jan.–Dec., pp. 45–74, pls. [W^a.]

MONTEIRO SALLES, FRANCISCO JOSÉ. [*See also* Penido Burnier, J.; and Monteiro Salles, Francisco José]
(1934 a).—Sober o'diagnostico de cisticercose humana <Arq. Inst. Penido Burnier.

(1934 b).—Cisticercose cerebral. Diss. (Fac. Med. e Cirurg. São Paulo). 82 pp., illus. [Ch^c.]

MONTEIRO SALLES, FRANCISCO JOSÉ—Continued.
(1937 ? a).—Conciderações sôbre a cisticercose ocular <Arq. Inst. Penido Burnier, v. 4, p. 314.

MONTEIRO SALLES, FRANCISCO JOSÉ; and LANGE, OSWALDO.
1934 a.—Cysticercose cerebral. Achados de necropsia. Nota previa [Abstract of report before Ass. Paulist. Med., Jan. 5] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 27 (3), Mar., p. 315. [Wm.]

MONTEIRO VIANNA.
(1906 a).—Alguns apontamentos sobre as taenias <Gaz. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 4, pp. 294–299.

MONTEL. [Méd.—Maj. 2e Cl., Le Mans]
1923 a.—Les ambibiases "camouflées" <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 17, pp. 142–145. [Wm.]

MONTEL, G. *See* "Pons, René; and Montel, G.

MONTEL, G. H. M.; and MONTEL, MARIE LOUIS RENÉ.
1924 a.—Un nouveau cas d'adénopathie iliaque d'origine probablement amibienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (8), Oct., pp. 629–630. [Wa.]

MONTEL, H.
1942 a.—Un cas d'anaplasme à la quinine antianaphylaxie par injections intramusculaires, guérison <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (6–8), pp. 210–211. [Wa (Bibliofilm)]

MONTEL, LUCIEN. [Méd. Command.]
1934 a.—Etude statistique sur le parasitisme intestinal basee sur 7,000 examens coprologiques <Marseille Méd., v. 71 (13), May 5, pp. 582–598. [Wm.]

MONTEL, MARIE LOUIS RENÉ. [1878–] [*See also* Montel, G. H. M.; and Montel, Marie Louis René]
(1916 a).—Erythème noueux et ascaridiose intestinale <Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 7 (2), fév., pp. 48–50.
1918 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 12 (3), Sept. 15, p 189. [Wa.]
1928 a.—Sur un cas de dysenterie amibienne récidivante traité par le yatren <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 367–368. [Wa.]

MONTEL, MARIE LOUIS RENÉ; and VIELLE, ALBERT.
1928 a.—Un cas d'amibiase cérébrale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (3), 14 Mars. pp. 231–239. [Wa.]

MONTEL, R. [Dr., Méd. Aide-Major Troupes Colon.] [*See also* Broquet, Ch.[1]; and Montel, R.]
1904 a.—Epizootie de surra à Hatien <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 7 (2), Avril–Juin, pp. 219–221; note by A. Kermorgant, p. 221. [Wm.]
1905 a.—Trypanosome d'un poisson de Cochinchine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (22), 23 Juin, pp. 1016–1017, figs. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1906 a.—Epizootie de surra à Hatien [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (21–22), 18 Jan., pp. 658–659. [Wa, Wm.]
1906 b.—Une observation de distomiase pulmonaire en Cochinchine. Quelques notes sur les accidents toxiques dus à des parasites animaux de l'intestin <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 9 (2), Avril–Juin, pp. 258–262. [Wm.]
1933 a.—Adénopathies iliaques dans l'amibiase. (Etude clinique) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (2), 8–9 Fév., pp. 187–192. [Wa.]

MONTEL, R.—Continued.
(1942 a).—A propos de la communication de M. Deschiens sur les substances toxiques vermineuses <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35, pp. 130–131.
1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 143 p. 104. [Wa.]

MONTELEO.
1933 a.—A molestia chamada "loucura" dos ovinos e bovinos <Pará Agricola, v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 17–18, illus. [Wa.]

MONTELEONE, DE FRANCESCO. *See* de Francesco-Monteleone.

MONTEMAGNO, FRANCESCO. [Dott., Lab. Patol. Spec. e Clin. Med. R. Ist. Sup. Med. Vet. Napoli]
1934 a.—La lattosieroterapia nella coccidiosi dei conigli [English and French summaries] <Profilassi, v. 7 (9), Set., pp. 341–345. [Wa.]

MONTEMAYOR, PEDRO SAUCEDO. *See* Saucedo Montemayor, Pedro.

MONTENEGRO. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Cysto hydatico do rim. Nephrectomia [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg., S. Paulo, 1 Julho] <Brazil-Med., v. 34 (29), 17 Julho, p. 473; discussion, pp. 473–474. [Wm.]

MONTENEGRO, JOÃO. [*See also* Cunha Motta, Ludgero; and Montenegro, João]
1923 a.—Inoculabilidade da leishmaniose <Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. S. Paulo, 3. s., v. 6 (9), Nov., pp. 113–117. [Wm.]
1924 a.—The inoculability of Leishmania <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 331–340, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

MONTENEGRO, JOSÉ VERDES. *See* Verdes Montenegro, José.

MONTEQUIN. *See* Alvarez Montequin, Saturio.

MONTERO, A. ROMANO. *See* Romano Montero, A.

MONTERO, ALFRED RAMOS. *See* Ramos Montero, Alfredo.

MONTERO, AUGUSTÍN M. [Dr., Director Lab. Montero, Director Lab. Nacional, Secc. Oriente]
1938 a.—Porcentaje y distribución geografica del parasitismo intestinal en la provincia de Oriente <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 263–269. [Wa.]
1938 b.—Idem <7. Cong. Asoc. Med. Pan Am. (Habana, Jan. 18–23), Secc. Parasitol., pp. 221–227. [Wa.]

MONTERO, JUAN. [Dr., Veracruz]
1922 a.—Dos casos de amebiasis tratados por la prueba de Ravaut <Rev. Méd Veracruzana, v. 2 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 56–59. [Wm.]

MONTERO, R. RODRIGUEZ. *See* Rodriguez Montero, R.

MONTERO C., EULALIO. [Dr., Tehuacán, Pue.]
1933 a.—Problema paludico <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocar. (Dec. 12–17, 1932), pp. 105–107. [Whel.]

MONTEROSSO, BRUNO. (1887–] (Ist. Zool. e Anat. Comp., R. Univ. Cagliari]
1921–22 a.—Contributo allo studio di *Peroderma cylindricum* Heller, copepode parasita di *Clupea pilchardus* Art <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, an. 98–99, 4 s., v. 13, Mem. 9, pp. 1–19, figs. 1–8. [Chc.]
1926 a.—Di un nuova reperto contrario alla "teoria cellulare" <Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper., Napoli, (Marzo-Apr.), v. 1 (3), 20 Ag., pp. 205–207. [Wa.]
1926 b.—La struttura del corpo di *Peroderma cylindricum* Heller, in relazione alla "teoria cellulare" <Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 323, 6. s., v. 3 (8), 18 Apr., pp. 507–510. [Wa.]

MONTEROSSO, BRUNO—Continued.

1926 c.—Sulla prevalenza della struttura sinciziale nell' organizzazione di *Peroderma cylindricum* Heller <Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 323, 6. s., v. 3 (5), 7 Mar., pp. 278–281, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1926 d.—Contributo alla conoscenza dei copepodi parassiti. Le apendici rizoidi cefaliche de *Peroderma cylindricum* Heller <Arch. Biol., Gand, v. 36 (2), pp. 167–223, pls. [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—Funzione meccanica nel sincizio della parete uterina in *Peroderma cylindricum* Heller <Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper., Napoli (Nov.–Dic. 1926), v. 1 (6), 4 Apr., pp. 702–705, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dei copepodi parassiti. L'intestino di *Peroderma cylindricum* Heller <Arch. Zool. Ital., v. 14 (2–4), pp. 169–225, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–23; French, English and German summaries, pp. 221–222. (Pubblicazione Onore Daniele Rosa, pt. 1) [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Osservazioni e ricerche sperimentali su lo svernamento di *Pediculoides ventricosus* <Boll. Zool., v. 5 (3), Giugno, pp. 65–81. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Osservazioni e ricerche sperimentali sulla biologia di *Pediculoides ventricosus* (Newp.) Berl. <Riv. Biol., v. 16 (1), Gen.–Feb., pp. 80–127, fig. 1, graphs 1–26. [W^{a}.]

MONTES, JOSE E. [Dr.]

1916 a.—Tratamiento insuficiente por la emetina. Tetanos curado con el suero. (Casos clinicas) <Rev. Filipina Med. y Farm., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 79–87, illus. [W^{m}.]

1917 a.—Tratamiento de la disentería amébica por el método de Catalino Nicolás <Rev. Filipina Med. y Farm., v. 8 (7), July, pp. 276–283. [W^{m}.]

1924 a.—Terapéutica de la amebiasis <Rev. Filipina Med. y Farm., v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 268–271. [W^{m}.]

MONTES, LEOPOLDO A.; and GARCIA, ALBERTO A.

1929 a.—Quiste hidatidico paravesical izquierdo retencion complete de orina <Rev. Espec., v. 4 (5), Sept., pp. 1073–1081, illus. (Sociedad de Urologia, an 5, v. 2 (5), pp. 371–379). [W^{pas}.]

1930 a.—Quiste hidátidico paravesical izquierdo. Retención completa de orina <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 37–44, illus. [W^{m}.]

MONTES DE OCA, ANDRÉS. [Dr., Univ. Nac. Autónoma de Mexico]

1937 a.—Apendicitis crónica de orígen amibiano <Rev. Med. Veracruzana, v. 17 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 2394–2398. [W^{m}.]

(1937 b).—Apendicitis crónica de origen amibiano. Tesis (Fac. Méd. México).

MONTES PAREJA, JUSTO. [Montevideo]

1929 a.—Enteritis amibiana y muerte súbita, probablemente por fibrilación ventricular. Intoxicación emetínica <Semana Med., v. 36 (26), Junio 27, pp. 1697–1700. [W^{m}.]

MONTESANO, VINCENZO. [Prof.]

1942 a.—Acariasi da cereali. Nota clinica [Correspondence dated Oct. 13] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 49 (44), Nov. 2, p. 1536. [W^{m}.]

MONTESANTO, GIUSSEPPE.

(1820 a).—Analisi ragionata delle opere recentemente pubblicate sui vermi del corpo umano e degli animali dei Signore Bremser di Vienna e di Rudolphi di Berlino, per servire di schiarimento, di illustrazione e di supplemento ecc. 79 pp. Padova.

MONTESANTO, GIUSEPPE—Continued.

1831 a.—Storia di epilessia prodotta dal tenia. Memoria letta all'Accademia di Padova li 29 maggio 1827 <N. Saggi Imp. R. Accad. Sc., Lett. ed Arti Padova, v. 3, pp. 151–162. [W^{c}.]

1833 a.—Storia ragionata di epilessia prodotta dal tenia <Esculapio Napol., (76), v. 13, Apr., pp. 234–239. [W^{m}.]

1834 a.—Annotazioni cliniche intorno ai mortali effetti indotti da un'idatide del cervello <Gior. Serv. Progr. Patol., v. 1, pp. 120–133. [W^{m}.]

DE MONTESQUIOU, LOUIS ANTOINE.

1856 a.—Essai de zoognosie médicale, ou de la connaissance du règne animal et de ses produits appliqués à la matière médicale [etc.]. 138 p., 1 l. Montpellier. [W^{m}.]

MONTESSORI, PIO. [Dott.]

1933 a.—Protozoi ed elminti nelle feci del maiale in Provincia di Modena [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (6), June 1, pp. 435–459, illus. [W^{m}.]

MONTESTRUC, E.

1932a.—Infection et réinfection trypaniques chez un Européen (auto-observation) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 664–668. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Bilharziose vésicale à *Schistosoma mansoni* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (5), pp. 333–334. [W^{a}.]

MONTESTRUC, E.; and BERTRAND, CH.

1935 a.—A propos d'un cas de lymphangite tropicale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (7), pp. 612–614. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—La bilharziose intestinale à la Martinique et son traitement par l'anthiomaline (antimonio-thiomalate de lithium) <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 28 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 31–37. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Note sur l'étiologie et la traitement de la lymphangite tropicale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (8), pp. 695–698. [W^{a}.]

MONTESTRUC, E.; and DE PALMAS, M.

1940 a.—Fièvre boutonneuse à la Martinique. Le virus boutonneaux est-il transmis par la "bête rouge des Antilles" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (5), pp. 302–303. [W^{a}.]

MONTEUX. [Méd.-Maj., Dhellys]

1923 a.—Tumeurs d'origine filarienne <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 17, pp. 181–183. [W^{m}.]

MONTEVERDE, GIULIO. [Dott.]

1936 a.—Epizoozia tripanosomica nei camelli dell'oasi di Cufra (Cirenaica) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 660–677, illus. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Anaplasmosi nei camelli in Cirenaica <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 60 (2), Feb., pp. 73–76, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

MONTEVERDE, ANGELO. [Dr.]

1873 a.—Études sur l'action du miasme palustre et du sulfate de quinine <Ann Soc. Méd. Gand, v. 51, pp. 199–299. [W^{m}.]

1873 b.—Idem <Bull. Soc. Méd. Gand, v. 40, pp. 447–453. [W^{m}.]

1874 a.—Studi sopra l'azione del miasma palustre e del solfato di chinina. [Transl. of 1873 a] <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano (686), v. 229, Ag., pp. 225–270; (687), settembre, pp. 573–589. [W^{m}.]

1874 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (688), v. 230, Ott. pp. 73–88; (689), nov., pp. 263–314. [W^{m}.]

MONTEVERDI, IMERO. [Dr.]

1889 a.—Penetrazione di ascaridi per l'orifizio del colledoco nelle vie biliari, fegato e cavo peritoneale <Bull. Med. Cremonese, v. 9 (5), Sett.–Ott. pp. 217–226. [W^{m}.]

MONTEVERDI, IMERO—Continued.
1903 a.—Anemia perniciosa nella sua patogenesi. xv+143 pp. Cremona. [W^{m}.]

MONTEVIDEO—DIRECCIÓN DE GANADERÍA.
1942 a.—Baños contra la garrapata [Abstract. Source not given] <Diario Rural (169), v. 2, Apr. 15, p. 6. [W^{a}.]

MONTEVIDEO—SOCIEDAD DE MEDICINA
1937 a.—Propaganda contra la enfermedad hidática <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 3 (1–2), Dec., pp. 65–70, pl. [W^{a}.]

MONTFORT, R. [Labs. Sahariens Inst. Pasteur Algérie]
1933 a.—Sur un nouveau cas de bouton d'orient observé à Beni Ounif (Sud Oranais) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 11 (1), Mars. pp. 24–25. [W^{a}.]

DE MONTGOLFIER, CASATI. [Dr., Châtel-Guyon]
1913 a.—Psychopathie à forme paranoïde et autointoxication intestinale où les trichocéphales jouèrent un rôle inattendu. Guérison. <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 34 (32), 10 Août, pp. 375–377. [W^{m}.]

MONTGOMERIE, ROBERT FRANCIS. [Ph. D., F. R. C. V. S., Wellcome Research Lab., Beckenham] [*For port. sec* Farmer and Stockbreeder (2074), n. s., v. 43, July 8, 1929, p. 1440] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Jones, Thomas Hugh; and Montgomerie, Robert Francis]
1925 a.—[Fluke treatment] [Abstract of report before Rhyl and District Br. Nat. Farmers' Union, Rhyl] <Vet. Rec., v. 5 (7), Feb. 14, p. 138 [W^{a}.]
1925 b.—Male fern—its toxicology and its use in liver rot <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 38 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 1–26. [W^{a}.]
1926 a.—Carbon tetrachloride in liver rot of sheep <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 39 (2), June 30, pp. 113–131. [W^{a}.]
1926 b.—The efficiency of tetrachlorethylene in liver rot of sheep <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 39 (2), June, pp. 132–133. [W^{a}.]
[1926? c].—The efficiency of tetrachlorethylene in liver rot of sheep. 2 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]
1926 d.—The encystment of cercariae [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (39), Sept. 25, p. 890. [W^{a}.]
1926 e.—Male fern in liver rot of sheep. A comparison of the toxicity and efficiency of various brands <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 293–301. [W^{a}.]
1926 f.—Some miscellaneous observations on the anthelminthic value of carbon tetrachloride in sheep <Vet. J. (618), v. 82 (12), Dec., pp. 583–591. [W^{a}.]
1926 g.—The treatment of liver rot with preparations of male fern—a historical survey <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 39 (1), Mar., pp. 38–42. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche des Schafes <Therap. Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 1 (4), Okt., pp. 121–130. [W^{a}.]
1927 b.—The control of liver rot of sheep <J. Min. Agric. London, v. 34 (5), Aug., pp. 435–443. [W^{a}.]
1927 c.—Idem <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (35), Aug. 27, pp. 733–736. [W^{a}.]
1927 d.—The toxicity of carbon tetrachloride to sheep [Letter dated 11 June] <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (25), June 18, p. 549. [W^{a}.]
1928 a.—Carbon tetrachloride in liver rot of sheep; The stage at which the fluke is assailable by the drug, and the bearing thereon of dosage <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 41 (3), Sept., pp. 191–198. [W^{a}.]
1928 b.—The control of liver rot of sheep [Reprint of 1927 b] <Indian Vet. J., v. 5 (2); Oct. pp. 113–123. [W^{a}.]

MONTGOMERIE, ROBERT FRANCIS—Continued.
1928 c.—Observations on artificial infestation of sheep with *Fasciola hepatica* and on a phase in the development of the parasite <J. Helminth., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 167–174. [W^{a}.]
1929 a.—Avoiding loss from liver fluke. The value of field dressings and a drug to destroy adult flukes <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2074), n. s., v. 43, July 8, p. 1440, 1 port. [W^{a}.]
1929 b.—Control of liver fluke infestation [Abstract of report before Nat. Sheep Breeders' Ass., Harrogate] <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (33), Aug. 17, p. 695. [W^{a}.]
1929 c.—Recent research on the dosage of sheep infested with liver flukes <Scottish J. Agric., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 399–405. [W^{a}.]
1930 a.—[Investigations in the use of drugs in the treatment and control of liver rot] <20. Rep. Development Comrs. [Great Brit.] (1929–30), pp. 150–151. [W^{a}]
1931 a.—On the longevity of *Fasciola hepatica* in experimentally infected rabbits <J. Helminth., v. 9 (4), Nov., pp. 209–212 (pp. 1–4). [Rec'd Jan. 4, 1932] [W^{a}.]
1931 b.—Tackling diseases. Dr. Montgomerie on lack of co-operation and determination <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2197), v. 45, n. s., Nov. 16, p. 2422. [W^{a}.]
1932 a.—[Discussion of Spicer, A. Recent advances in therapeutics] <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 12 (36), Sept. 3, pp. 1046–1048. [W^{a}.]
1937 a.—Drugs of value in the treatment and control of liver-rot of sheep <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 50 (4), Dec., pp. 314–316. [W^{a}.]
1940 a.—Trial of phenothiazine in ascarid infestation in dogs <Vet. Rec. (2722), v. 52 (36), Sept. 7, p. 665. [W^{a}.]

MONTGOMERY, DOUGLASS WILLIAM. [Prof., Path., Med. Dept., Univ. Calif.]
1892 a.—Parasite-like bodies in cancer <Pacific Med. J., v. 35 (7), July, pp. 385–390. [W^{m}.]
[1892 b].—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. San Francisco] [W^{m}.]
1899 a.—A case of coccidial infection [Abstract of report to 19. Ann. Meeting, Ontario Med. Ass., June 13–14] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1496), v. 56 (2), July 8, p. 65. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1909 a.—The itch <Calif. State J. Med., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 51–56. [W^{a}.]
1916 a.—Creolin in scabies in the infant <Arch. Pediat., v. 33 (7), July, pp. 525–528. [W^{m}.]
1916 b.—Immunity from scabies <J. Cutan. Dis. Incl. Syph., v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 90–94, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]
1916 c.—Pediculosis pubis <Canad. Pract. and Rev., v. 41 (6), June, pp. 231–235. [W^{m}.]
1919 a.—Atypical scabies <J. Cutan. Dis. Incl. Syph. (438), v. 37 (5), May, pp. 317–319. [W^{m}.]
1924 a.—The itch mite and its burrow <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 473–477, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]
1929 a.—The controversy over the itch mite <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 20 (2), Aug., pp. 167–170. [W^{m}.]
1929 b.—Jean Louis Alibert, the clinician, 1766–1837 <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 506–512. [W^{m}.]

MONTGOMERY, DOUGLASS WILLIAM; and CULVER, GEORGE DEWITT.
1930 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of scabies <Med. J. and Rec. (2434), v. 132 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 334–338. [W^{a}.]

MONTGOMERY, DOUGLASS WILLIAM; and MORROW, HOWARD.

1904 a.—Reasons for considering dermatitis coccidioides an independent disease. <J. Cutan. Dis. Incl. Syph., v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 368–375. [W^m.]

MONTGOMERY, DOUGLASS WILLIAM; RYFKOGEL, H. A. L.; and MORROW, HOWARD.

1903 a.—Dermatitis coccidioides <J. Cutan. Dis. Incl. Syph., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 5–10, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

MONTGOMERY, FRANK HUGH. [1863–1908] [M. D., Asst. Prof., Skin and Vener. Dis., Rush Med. Coll.] [*See also* Hyde, James Nevins; and Montgomery, Frank Hugh]

1902 a.—The skin. (*In* Hektoen and Riesman. An American text-book of pathology for the use of students and practitioners of medicine and surgery. Philadelphia and London. pp. 1092–1159, figs. 360–393.) [W^a, W^m.]

MONTGOMERY, HAMILTON. [M. D., Rochester, Minnesota] [*See also* Ormsby, Oliver Samuel; and Montgomery, Hamilton]

1930 a.—Larva migrans (creeping eruptions) <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 22 (5), Nov., pp. 813–821, illus. [W^m.]

MONTGOMERY, MARTIN.

(?).—Le *Tænia solium* en Malta. Histoire de les colonies Bretagne.

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT EUSTACE. [1880–1932] [M. R. C. V. S., Vet. Path., East Africa Protect.] [*For necrology see* Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 12 (25), June 18, 1932, p. 709] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 12 (26), June 25, 1932, p. 737] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 3 (3), Sept. 1932, pp. 147–148] [W^a.] [*See also* Kinghorn, Allan; and Montgomery, Robert Eustace]

1904 a.—A preliminary note on the occurrence of *Piroplasma boris* in England <Vet. Rec. (832), v. 16, June 18, pp. 818–820, figs. a–e. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. <Vet. J.. o. s. (349), v. 59, n. s. (55), v. 10. July, pp. 30–35. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Observations on bilharziosis among animals in India. 1 <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (1), Feb. 12, pp. 15–46, 2 pls. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Idem. Reprint. 32 pp., 2 pls. Calcutta. [Lib. Stiles]

1906 c—Idem. 2 <J. Trop. Vet. Sc. v. 1 (2), May 16, pp. 138–174, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1906 d.—Idem. Reprint. 37 pp., 2 pls. Calcutta. [Lib. Stiles]

1906 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (10), May 15, p. 164. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a, by Schrumpf] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (13), 16 Juli, pp. 531–532. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—Observations on bilharziosis among animals in India (Muktesar, India). [Abstract of 1906 c] <Ibidem (20), 31 Oct., p. 834. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 h.—Untersuchungen über die Bilharziosis bei Tieren in Indien [Abstract of 1906 a *and* 1906 c] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 12 (32), 13 Aug., pp. 251–252; (33), 20 Aug., pp. 259–260. [W^a.]

1906 i.—Observations sur la bilharziose des animaux dans l'Inde [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (94), an. 4, v. 8, 15 Nov., pp. 564–565. [W^a.]

1908 a.—On a spirochaete occurring in the blood of chickens in Northern India <J. Trop. Vet. Sc. v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 1–12, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT EUSTACE—Continued.

1908 b.—On the prophylaxis of trypanosomiasis, with particular reference to the influence of the camel in India <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 301–329. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Annual report of the veterinary pathologist, for the year 1909–1910 <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. East Africa (1909–10), pp. 55–88. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Coccidiosis of cattle in East Africa <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (5), 11 Mai, pp. 293–296. [W^a.]

1910 c.—Gastro enteritis—coccidiosis of cattle <Agric. J. Brit. East Africa, v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 774–782, 2 pls. [W^a.]

1910 d.—Idem <Vet. News (334), v. 7, May 28, pp. 292–296, 1 chart. [W^a.]

1910 e.—Idem <Vet. Rec. (1145), v. 22, June 18, pp. 825–828. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—Annual report of the veterinary pathologist, for the year 1910–1911 <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. East Africa (1910–11), pp. 64–118. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Coccidiosis of cattle in East Africa [Same as 1910 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (1), pp. 109–111. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Gastro-enteritis—coccidiosis of cattle [Reprint of 1910 c] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (1), pp. 112–118. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Annual report of the veterinary pathological laboratory, Nairobi <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. East Africa (1911–12), pp. 33–58. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Canine piroplasmosis <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 1, pp. 1029–1033. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Gall-sickness of cattle <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 1, pp. 1034–1038. [W^a.]

1913 d.—Mal de caderas <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 1, pp. 1061–1062. [W^a.]

1913 e.—Nagana <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 1, pp. 1063–1066. [W^a.]

1913 f.—Trypanosomes and trypanosomiasis <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 1, pp. 1039–1060. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Trypanosomiasis [French and German abstracts] <Rep. 10. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, Aug., 1914), v. 3, pp. 924–949. [W^a.]

1917 a.—On a tick-borne gastro-enteritis of sheep and goats occurring in British East Africa <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 30 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 28–57. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Insects and their relation to some diseases of stock <J. East Africa and Uganda Nat. Hist. Soc. (14), July, pp. 381–400. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Veterinary research <Rep. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa (1918–19), pp. 53–58. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Trypanosomiasis <Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge)), v. 1, Vet. Med., pp. 187–200, fig. 33. [W^a.]

1925 a.—On some diseases intercommunicable between man and animals in East Africa <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 18 (1–2), Sect. Comp. Med., pp. 5–10. [W^m.]

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT EUSTACE; and KINGBORN, ALLAN.

1908 a.—A report on trypanosomiasis of domestic stock in north-western Rhodesia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (2), June 9, pp. 97–132, 1 map, charts 1–10. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Concerning *Trypanosoma dimorphon* Dutton and Todd: *T. confusum*, sp. nova <Lancet, London (4491), v. 177, v. 2 (13). Sept. 25, pp. 927–928. [W^a, W^m.]

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT EUSTACE; and KINGBORN, ALLAN—Continued.

1909 b.—A further report on trypanosomiasis of domestic stock in northern Rhodesia (North-eastern Rhodesia) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Oct. 20, pp. 311–374, pls. 3–4, 1 map; footnotes by Laveran *and* Ronald Ross, p. 357. [W^a.]

1909 c.—Gland puncture in the diagnosis of animal trypanosomiasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (5), May 2, pp. 387–389. [W^a.]

1909 d.—On the nomenclature of the mammalian trypanosomes observed in North Western Rhodesia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (5), May 12, pp. 333–344. [W^a.]

1909 e.—Concerning *Trypanosoma dimorphon* Dutton and Todd: *T. confusum* sp. nova <Vet. News (300), v. 6, Oct. 2, pp. 475–477. [M^{ks}.]

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT EUSTACE; and SHEATHER, ALFRED LESLIE.

1934 a.—Trypanosomiasis <Encycl. Vet. Med. (Wooldridge), 2. ed., v. 1, pp. 279–296, fig. 33. [W^a.]

MONTGOMERY, THOMAS HARRISON (*jr.*) [1873–1912]

1894 a.—Ueber die Stilette der Hoplonemertinen. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (454), v. 17, 13 Aug., pp. 298–300, figs. 1–3; (455), 27 Aug., pp. 301–302. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp., 3 figs. [Leipzig] [Lib. Stiles]

1894 c.—*Stichostemma Eilhardi* nov. gen. nov. spec. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Nemertinen. Diss. 75 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Idem [With additions] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 59 (1), 8 März, pp. 83–146, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–48. [W^a, W^s.]

1896 a.—*Stichostemma asensoriatum* n. sp., a fresh-water nemertean from Pennsylvania <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (515), v. 19, 19 Oct., pp. 436–438. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 a.—New freshwater nemertean [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 38. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 b.—On the connective tissues and body cavities of the nemerteans, with notes on classification <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 10 (1), 15. Feb., pp. 1–46, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–40. [W^a, W^s.]

1897 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (12), 14 Juni, pp. 408–410. [W^a, W^s.]

1897 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1897 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 209. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 e.—Descriptions of new metanemerteans, with notes on other species <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 10 (1), 25 März, pp. 1–14, pl. 1, figs. 1–28. [W^a, W^s.]

1897 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (17), 23 Aug., pp. 580–581. [W^a, W^s.]

1897 g.—On the structure of the nephridia of Stichostemma <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 10 (2), 8 Apr., pp. 265–276, pl. 23, figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^s.]

1897 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., 4 (17), 23 Aug., pp. 578–580. [W^a, W^s.]

1897 i.—Studies on the elements of the central nervous system of the heteronemertini <J. Morphol., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 381–444, pls. 24–26, figs. 1–43. [W^m.]

1897 k.—New metanemerteans [Abstract of 1897 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., pp. 291–292. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 l.—Nephridia of Stichostemma [Abstract of 1897 g] <Ibidem, p. 292. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MONTGOMERY, THOMAS HARRISON (*jr.*)—Con.

1898 a.—The Gordiacea of certain American collections, with particular reference to the North American fauna. 1 <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard Coll., v. 32 (3), Apr., pp. 23–59, pls. 1–15, figs. 1–123. [W^a.]

1898 b.—Idem. 2 <Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc., Zool., 3 s., v. 1 (9), Oct. 12, pp. 333–344, pls. 19–20, figs. 1–23. [W^a, W^c.]

1898 c.—Descriptions of two new exotic species of the genus Chordodes <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 11 (5), 15 Aug., pp. 379–384, pl. 21, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^s.]

1898 d.—Description of the female *Chordodes albibarbatus* Montg. <Ibidem (6), 23 Sept., pp. 493–496, pl. 29, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^s.]

1898 e.—American Gordiacea [Abstract of 1898 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 543. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 f.—The elements of the central nervous system of the nemerteans <J. Comp. Neurol., v. 8 (3), Nov., pp. 206–209. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Synopses of North-American invertebrates. 2 Gordiacea (hair worms) <Am. Naturalist (392), v. 33, Aug., pp. 647–652. [W^a, W^c.]

1899 b.—Comparative cytological studies with especial regard to the morphology of the nucleolus <J. Morphol., v. 15 (2), Nov., pp. 265–564, pls. 21–30, figs. 1–346. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Gordiacea from the Cope collection <Biol. Bull. v. 1 (2), Jan., pp. 95–98, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—A study of the chromosomes of the germ cells of Metazoa <Tr. Am. Phil. Soc., n. s., v. 20, pt. 2. pp. 154–236, pls. 4–8 (5 pls.), figs. 1–238. [W^a, W^c.]

1901 b.—The identity of the gordiacean species, *Chordodes morgani* and *C. puerilis* <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 53 (2), Apr.–Aug., pp. 289–292, pl. 11, figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^c]

1902 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 289–292, pl. 11, figs. 1–11. (Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1901) [v. 8].) [W^c.]

1902 b.—A study of the chromosomes of the germ cells of Metazoa [Abstract of 1901 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (8), 22. Apr., pp. 245–247. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 a.—The adult organisation of *Paragordius varius* (Leidy) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 18 (3), 15 Sept., pp. 387–474, pls. 37–43, figs. 1–91. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 b.—Idem. Reprint. 88 pp., 7 pls., 91 figs. Jena. (Contrib. Univ. Penn., Suppl. v. 10.) [W^a, W^c.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (26), 29. Dec., pp. 927–928. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 a.—Gordiacea from Cope collection [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 20 [W^a, W^s.]

1904 b.—The development and structure of the larva of Paragordius <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., Dec. 15, pp. 738–755, pls. 49–50, figs. 1–37. [W^a, W^c.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 13 (15–16), 31 Aug., pp. 500–501. [W^a, W^s.]

1907 a.—The distribution of the North American Gordiacea, with description of a new species<Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila, v. 59 (2), Apr.–Sept., pp. 270–272, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1908 a.—On morphological difference of the chromosomes of *Ascaris megalocephala* <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 2 (1), 13 Okt., pp. 66–75, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–75. [W^a.]

MONTGOMERY, THOMAS HARRISON (*jr.*)—Con.
1908 b.—On the morphology of the excretory organs of metazoa: A critical review <Proc. Am. Phil. Soc. (190), v. 47, Sept.–Dec., pp. 547–635. [W^{a}.]

MONTHUS.[1] *See* Cerise; and Monthus.

MONTHUS,[2] [Pharmacien à Toulouse]
1860 a.—Elixir vermifuge [Formula from Gazette des Hôpitaux] <Presse Méd. Belge, v. 12 (51), 9 Déc., p. 410. [Y^{am}.]

MONTHUS, A. [Dr., Clin. Opt. Opht. Hotel-Dieu] [*See also* de Lapersonne, Félix; and Monthus, A.; *and* Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Monthus, A.]
1907 a.—Cysticerque de l'orbite <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 753–758, illus. [W^{m}.]

MONTI.
1902 a.—Contro gli ossiuri dei bambini <Riforma Med., an. 18, v. 2 (14), p. 168. [W^{m}.]

MONTI, ACHILLE. [1863–1937] [Prof., Univ. Pavia] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 51 (3), 1937, pp. v–xxii and front. (port.)] [W^{m}.] [*See also* Cattaneo, Alfonso; Monti, Achille; *and* Golgi, Camillo; and Monti, Achille]
[n. d.]—I paesi di malaria e la preservazione dell' uomo. 100 pp., 1 l. Milano. [W^{m}.]
1890 a.—La patologia cellulare e la patologia parassitaria. 22 pp. Milano. [W^{m}.]
[1892 a.].—Le febbri malariche e le nuove scoperte sulla loro natura. 120 pp. 1 l. Milano. [W^{m}.]
1893 a.—Sui protozoi del vaiolo e del vaccino e sulle localizzazioni del virus vaioloso nei colpiti da vaiolo emorragico. (Nota preventiva) <Rendic. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia (1892–93), pp. 47–50. [W^{m}.]
1893 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. Pavia. [W^{m}.]
1894 a.—Ueber die Aetiologie der Variola. [Report by G. Sanarelli: *In his* Mitteilungen aus dem XI. internationalen medizinischen Kongresse in Rom] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. v. 16 (7), 25 Aug., pp. 300–301. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1900 a.—The fundamental data of modern pathology, history, criticisms, comparisons, applications. Transl. from the Italian by John Joseph Eyre. viii+266 pp. London. [W^{m}.]
1909 a.—La comparsa del *Necator americanus* (Stiles) in provincia di Pavia. Pericoli di una nuova endemnia. Diagnosi differenziale tra l'Anchilostoma del Dubini ed il Necator dello Stiles <Ramazzini, v. 3 (6–7), June–July, pp. 448–454, 1 pl., figs. 1–13. [W^{m}.]
1909 b.—La comparsa del *Necator americanus* (Stiles) in Provincia di Pavia <Corriere San., v. 20 (31), Aug. 1, pp. 481–483. [W^{m}.]
1909 c.—La comparsa del *Necator americanus* (Stiles) in provincia di Pavia. Pericoli di una nuova endemia. (Diagnosi differenziale tra l'Anchilostoma del Dubini ed il Necator dello Stiles <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 23 (2), pp. 153–163, pl. [W^{m}.]
1909 d.—La comparsa del *Necator americanus* (Stiles) in provincia di Pavia. Pericolo di una nuova endemia. (Diagnosi differenziale tra l'Anchilostoma del Dubini ed il Necator dello Stiles <Scuola Salernit., v. 10 (5–8), May–Aug., pp. 41–55, illus. [W^{m}.]
1910 a.—L'ankylostomiase [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Internat. Mal. Profess., Bruxelles, 10–14 Sept.] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (78), 28 Sept., pp 724–725. [W^{a}.]

MONTI, ALOIS. [1839–1909] [Dr., Prof., Wien. Univ.]
1866 a.—Studien über die Behandlung der Krätze bei Kindern <Jahrb. Kinderh., v. 8 (4), pp. 199–209. [W^{m}.]
1871 a.—Beiträge zur Behandlung der Krätze bei Kindern <Ibidem, n. F., v. 4 (2), 7 März, pp. 225–227. [W^{m}.]
1883 a.—Erfahrungen über Tænia im Kindesalter <Arch. Kinderh., v. 4 (5–6), pp. 175–211. [W^{m}.]
1901 a.—Malaria, Wechselfieber, Sumpffieber <Wien. Klin, v. 27 (6), pp. 161–200. [W^{m}.]
1901 b.—Idem. Reprint. 40 pp. Wien. [W^{m}.]

MONTI, ALOIS; and BERGGRÜN, EMIL.
1892 a.—Die chronische Anämie im Kindesalter. 2 p. l., 125 pp., 5 pls. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]
1896 a.—Khronicheskoye malokroviye v dietskom vozrastie. Perevod s niemetskavo pod redaktsiyei N. F. Filatova. [Chronic anemia in childhood] [Russian text] [Transl. from the German by Filatoff] 122 pp. Moskwa. [W^{m}.]

MONTI, ANTONIETTA.
1912 a.—Sopra un caso di ovari diffusi in un triclade, dovuto probabilmente al parassitismo di uno sporozoo <Arch. Zool., Napoli, v. 6, 10 Ott., pp. 21–26, pl. 2, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

MONTI, GIUSEPPE. [Ufficio San. Com. Tigrai Orient.-Adigrat. (A. O. I.)] [*See also* Poggi, Iginio; and Monti, Giuseppe]
1930 a.—Inoculazione sperimentale della *Spirochaeta hispanica* e del Treponema del Sodôku in diversi animali <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11 (1), 1. Gen., pp. 29–39, 1 fold. table; French, English and German summaries, pp. 38–39. [W^{m}.]

MONTI, RINA. [1861–1937] [Dr., Biol., Pavia] [*For necrology, bibliog. and port. see* Festschr. 60. Geburtst. Embrik Strand, v. 4, May 28, 1938, pp. 664–670, pl. 12, fig. 3] [W^{a}.]
1895 a.—Sulle granulazioni del protoplasma di alcuni ciliati <Boll. Scient., an. 17 [v. 5] (1), Mar., pp. 16–24. [W^{m}.]
1895 b.—Sulle colture delle amebe <Ibidem, pp. 24–26. [W^{m}.]
1895 c.—Sur les cultures des amibes [Transl. of 1895 b] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 24 (2), 31 Oct., pp. 174–176. [W^{m}.]
1900 a.—Nuove ricerche sul sistema nervoso delle planaria. Nota seconda <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 336–342, figs. 1–6. [W^{m}.]
1906 a.—Recherches sur quelques lacs du massif du Ruitor <Ann. Biol. Lacustre, v. 1 (1), Mars, pp. 120–167, 1 map, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

MONTICELLI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO. [1863–1927] [*For necrology with port. and bibliography see* Riv. Biol., v. 10 (1–2), Gen.-Apr. 1928, pp. 269–280] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Parona, Corrado; and Monticelli, Francesco Saverio]
1887 a.—Osservazioni intorno ad alcune specie di acantocefali. <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, 1. s., an. 1, v. 1 (1), pp. 19–29, figs. 1–7. [W^{c}.]
1887 b.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., 7 figs. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]
1887 c.—Note elmintologiche: Sul nutrimento e sui parassiti della sardina *Clupea Pilchardus* C. V del golfo di Napoli <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, 1, s., an. 1, v. 1 (2), pp. 85–88. [W^{c}, W^{a}.]
1887 d.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. [n. p.] [Lib Stiles]

MONTICELLI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO—Continued.

1888 a.—Saggio di una morfologia dei trematodi. Tesi per ottenere la privata docenza in zoologia nella R. Università di Napoli. vii pp., 3–130 pp., 1 l. 4°. Napoli. [Published 18 Agosto.] [W^a.]

1888 b.—Intorno allo *Scolex polymorphus* Rud. Nota preliminare <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, 1 s., v. 2 (1), pp. 13–16. [W^a, W^c.]

1888 c.—Sulla *Cercaria setifera* Müller, breve nota preliminare <Ibidem (2), pp. 193–199. [W^a, W^c.]

1888 d.—Ricerche sullo *Scolex polymorphus* Rud. (Contribuzioni allo studio della fauna elmintologica del golfo di Napoli. 1) <Mitth. Zool. Station Neapel, v. 8 (1), 24 März, pp. 85–152, 3 figs., pls. 6–7. [W^s.]

1888 e.—Osservazioni sul *Bothriocephalus microcephalus* Rud. Nota preliminare. 3 pp. [Napoli] [Lib. Stiles]

1889 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (14), 23 Sept., p. 395. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 b.—Di una nuova specie del genere Temnocephala Blanch. Ectoparassita dei cheloniani. 4 pp., 3 figs. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]

1889 c.—Gyrocotyle Diesing—Amphiptyches Grube et Wagener. Nota preliminare. Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e. Nat., v. 286, 4. s., v. 5, 1. semestre (3), pp. 228–230. [W^s.]

1889 d.—Elenco degli elminti raccolti dal Capitano G. Chierchia durante il viaggio di circumnavigazione della r. corvetta "Vettor Pisani" <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, 1, s., v. 3 (1), pp. 67–71. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (14), 23 Sept., p. 394. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 f.—*Ancyrocephalus paradoxus*, Creplin e revisione del genere Tetraonchus Diesing. Nota preliminare. <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, 1. s., v. 3 (2), pp. 113–116 [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (18–19), 26 Oct., pp. 516–517. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 h.—*Tristomum uncinatum* n. sp. <Boll. Soc. Nat Napoli, 1. s., v. 3 (2), pp. 117–119, pl. 4, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (18–19), 26 Oct., p. 516. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 k.—Di un Distoma dell' *Acanthias vulgaris*. Nota preliminare <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, 1. s., v. 3 (2), pp. 132–134. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 l.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 612–613. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 m.—Sul sistema nervoso dell' *Amphiptyches urna* Grube et Wagener. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (302), v. 12, 11. März, pp. 142–144. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 n.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. [Leipzig] [Lib. Stiles]

1889 o.—Notes on some Entozoa in the collection of the British Museum <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (21–22), June 4, pp. 321–325, pl. 33, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]

1889 p.—Saggio di una morfologia dei trematodi [Abstract of 1888 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (4), 19 Juli, pp. 120–122. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 q.—Breve nota sulle uova e sugli embrioni della *Temnocephala chilensis* Bl. <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 32 (2–3), agosto, pp. 125–133, pl. 5, figs. 1–13. [W^c.]

MONTICELLI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO—Continued.

1889 r.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp., pl. 5, 13 figs. Milano. [Lib. Stiles]

1890 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1889 q] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (16), 8 Oct., pp. 500–501. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 b.—Alcune considerazioni biologiche sul genere Gyrocotyle <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat. Milano, v. 32 (4), mar., pp. 327–329. [W^c.]

1890 c.—Helminthological notes [Abstract of 1889 f] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p 184. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 d.—Il parassitismo animale <Riv. Filos. Scient., v. 9, 2 s., v. 5, Maggio, pp. 291–303. [W^c.]

1890 e.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp. Milano [Lib. Stiles]

1890 f.—Elenco degli elminti studiati a Wimereux nella primavera del 1889 <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 22, 4 s., v. 1, 21 Juillet, pp. 417–444, pl. 22, figs. 1–27. [W^m.]

1890 g.—Notes on some Entozoa in the collection of the British Museum. [Abstract of 1889 o] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (19), 30 Oct., pp. 593–594. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 h.—Di una forma teratologica di *Bothriocephalus microcephalus* Rud. <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, 1. s., v. 4 (2), 23 Sett., pp. 128–130, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 i.—Note elmintologiche <Ibidem. pp. 189–208, figs. 1–5, pl. 8, figs. 1–17. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 9 (8), 2 März, pp. 288–290. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 b.—Di una forma teratologica di *Bothriocephalus microcephalus* [Abstract of 1890 h] <Ibidem, v. 9 (8), 2 März, p. 290. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 c.—Elenco degli elminti studiati a Wimereux nella primavera del 1889. [Abstract of 1890 f] <Ibidem, v. 9 (8), 2 März, pp. 287–288. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 d.—Osservazioni intorno ad alcune forme del gen. Apoblema Dujard. <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1890–91), v. 26, pp. 496–524, pl. 4, figs. 1–17. [W^c.]

1891 e.—Idem. Reprint. 32 pp., 1 pl., 17 figs. Torino. [Lib. Stiles]

1891 f.—Un mot de réponse à M. Lönnberg [*See* Lœnnberg, Einar. 1890 f] <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 23, 4. s., v. 2 (2), 18 Août, pp. 355–357. [W^m, W^c.]

1891 g.—Ova and embryos of *Temnocephala chilensis* [Abstract of 1889 q] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., pp. 44–45. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1891 h.—The genus Apoblema <Ibidem (6), Dec., p. 742. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1891 i).—Di alcuni organi di tatto nei tristomidi. Contributo allo studio dei trematodi monogenetici. Parte 1. pp. 99–134, 1 fig., pls. 5–6, 41 figs. [Reprint of 1892 g]

1891 k.—Notizie su di alcune specie di Tænia. pp. 151–174 (24 pp.) pl. 8, 31 figs. Napoli. [Reprint of 1892 i.] [Lib. Stiles]

1892 a.—*Cotylogaster michælis* n. g., n. sp., e revisione degli Aspidobothridæ <Festschr. 70. Geburtst. R. Leuckart's, 7. Oct., pp. 168–214, figs. 1–7, pls. 21–22, figs 1–25, 1–19. [W^a.]

1892 b.—Ricerche sulla spermatogenesi nei trematodi <Internat. Monatschr. Anat. u. Physiol., v. 9 (3), pp. 112–118; (4), pp. 121–149, pls. 8–9. [W^m.]

1892 c.—Studii sui trematodi endoparassiti. Dei Monostomum del *Box salpa* <Atti. R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1891–92), v. 27, pp. 514–534, 1 pl., figs. 1–22. [W^c.]

MONTICELLI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO—Continued.

1892 d.—Idem. Reprint. 23 pp., 1 pl., 22 figs. Torino. [Lib. Stiles]

1892 e.—Studii sui trematodi endoparassiti *Monostomum cymbium* Diesing. Contribuzione allo studio dei monostomidi <Mem. R. Accad. Sc. Torino, Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., 2. s., v. 42, pp. 683–727, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [Wc.]

1892 f.—Idem. Reprint. 47 pp., 1 pl., 11 figs. Torino. [Lib. Stiles]

1892 g.—Di alcuni organi di tatto nei tristomidi. Contributo allo studio dei trematodi monogenetici. Parte 1 <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1891), 1. s., v. 5 (2), 15 Genn., pp. 99–134, 1 fig., pls. 5–6, figs. 1–41. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1892 h.—Della spermatogenesi nei trematodi. Nota riassuntiva <Ibidem, pp. 148–150. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1892 i.—Notizie su di alcune specie di Tænia. <Ibidem, pp. 151–174, pl. 8, figs. 1–31. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1892 k.—Sul nucleo vitellino delle uova dei trematodi. Communicazione preliminare. <Ibidem, v. 6 (1), 5 Sett., pp. 5–8. [Wa, Wc.]

1892 l.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. [Napoli] [Lib. Stiles]

1892 m.—Studii sui trematodi endoparassiti; sul genere Notocotyle Diesing. [Read 3 apr.] Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, 1. s., v. 6 (1), 5 Sett., pp. 26–46, pl. 1, figs. 1–19. [Wa, Wc.]

1892 n.—Appunti sui Cestodaria <Atti. R. Accad. Sc. Fis. e Mat., 2. s., v. 5, 4 Maggio, art. 6, 11 pp., figs 1–4. [Wc.]

1892 o.—Idem [Abstract read 9 Apr.] <Rendic. Accad. Sc. Fis. e Mat., Napoli, an 31, 2. s., v. 6 (4), Apr., p. 67. [Wc]

1892 p.—Sulla cosidetta subcuticola dei cestodi <Rendic. Accad. Sc. Fis. e Mat., Napoli, an. 31, 2. s., v. 6 (7–12), Luglio-Dic., pp. 158–166. [Ws.]

1892 q.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp. [Lib. Stiles]

1892 r.—Nota intorno a due forme di cestodi <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (127), v. 7, 24 Giugno, 9 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–13. [Wm.]

1892 s.—Classification of Cestoda [Abstract of 1892 v] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 618. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1892 t.—Vitelline nucleus in ova of Trematoda [Abstract of 1892 k] <Ibidem, p. 618. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1892 u.—New cestodes [Abstract of 1892 r] <Ibidem, pp. 618–619. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1892 v.—Sul genere Bothrimonus Duvernoy e proposte per una classificazione dei cestodi <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 3 (5),, 31 Maggio, pp. 100–108. [Wm.]

1892 w.—Notizia preliminare intoro ad alcuni inquilini degli Holothurioidea del Golfo di Napoli <Ibidem (12), 31 Dic., pp. 248–256. [Wm.]

1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (19), 10 Nov., p. 645. [Wa, Wm.]

1893 b.—Della autotomia negli Holothurioidea. Nota preliminare. 7 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]

[1893 c].—Sulla cosidetta subcuticula dei cestodi [Abstract of 1892 p] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (1892), v. 9 (4), 6 Apr., p. 492. [Wa, Wm.]

1893 d.—Intorno ad alcuni elminti della collezione del Museo Zoologico della r. Università di Palermo <Naturalista Sicil. (1892–93), v. 12 (7–8), Apr.–Maggio, pp. 167–180; (9), Giugno, pp. 208–216, pl. 1, figs. 1–12. [Wc.]

MONTICELLI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO—Continued.

1893 e.—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp., 1 l., pl. 1, 12 figs. Palermo. [Lib. Stiles]

1893 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 d] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (18), 3 Nov., p. 605. [Wa, Wm.]

1893 g.—Sullo *Ctenodrilus serratus* O. Schmidt. Nota riassuntiva <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, 1 s., v. 7 (1–2), 28 Agosto, pp. 39–44. [Wa, Wc.]

1893 h.—*Treptoplax reptans*, n. g., n. sp. Noterella preliminare. 2 pp. Napoli. [Published Aprile] [Lib. Stiles]

1893 i.—Studii sui trematodi endoparassiti: Primo contributo di osservazioni sui distomidi <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl.-Heft. (3), 229 pp., figs A–C, pls. 1–8, figs 1–137. [Ws.]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 1 (1), 1 Feb., pp. 16–21. [Wa, Ws.]

1894 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 i] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (22), 2 Juni, pp. 872–874. [Wa, Wm.]

1894 c.—Si mangiano le ligule in Italia? [Abstract of 1895 a] <Ibidem, v. 16 (22), 27 Nov., p. 930. [Wa, Wm.]

1895 a.—Idem [Original] <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1894), 1. s., v. 8 (1), 15 Feb., pp. 40–42. [Wa, Wc.]

[1895 b].—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. [Napoli] [Lib. Zool. Div]

1895 c.—Ancora delle ligule che si mangiano in Italia <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1894), 1. s., v. 8 (1), 15 Feb., pp. 110–111. [Wa, Wc.]

[1895 d].—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. [Napoli] [Lib. Zool. Div]

[1895 e].—Elenco delle pubblicazioni del Dott. Francesco Saverio Monticelli. 7 pp. [Sassari] [Lib. Stiles]

1896 a.—Di un ematozoo della *Thalassochelys caretta* Linn. <Internat. Monatschr. Anat. u. Physiol., v. 13 (4), pp. 141–172, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–22. [Wm.]

1896 b.—Idem. Reprint. 32 pp., pls. 7–8, 22 figs. [Leipzig] [Lib. Stiles]

1896 c.—Adelotacta zoologica <Mitth. Zool. Station Neapel, v. 12 (3), 10 Oct., pp. 432–462, pls. 19–20. [Ws.]

1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Naturw. Rundschau, v. 12 (1), 2. Jan., pp. 6–7. [Wa, Wc.]

1897 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 26. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1897 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 c] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (15), 26 Juli, pp. 514–515. [Wa, Ws.]

1898 a.—Di un'altra specie del genere Ascodipteron parassita del *Rhinolophus clivosus* Rupp <Ricerche Lab. Anat. Norm. R. Univ. Roma, v. 6 (4), 20 Dic., pp. 201–230, pl. 9, figs. 1–54. [Wm.]

1899 a.—Il genere Acanthocotyle <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 75–120, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–58. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1899 b.—Sulla *Temnocephala brevicornis* Montic. [1899] e sulle temnocefale in generale <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1898), 1. s., v. 12 (1), Genn., pp. 72–127, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–33. [Wa, Wc.]

1899 c.—Di una nuova specie del genere Plectanocotyle <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1898–99), v. 34 (15), pp. 1045–1053, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [Wc.]

1900 a.—Sul *Tetrabothrium Gerrardii* Baird <Atti Soc. Nat. e Mat. Modena (1899), an. 32, 4. s., v. 1, pp. 9–26, pl. 1, figs. 1–12. [Wa, Wc.]

1900 b.—A proposito dell' *Haplodiscus ussowii* Sabussow <Ibidem, pp. 27–38, pl. 2, figs. 1–9. [Wa, Wc.]

MONTICELLI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO—Continued.

1900 c.—Sui parassiti del *Regalecus glesne* <Monitore Zool. Ital., Suppl., v. 11, Dic., pp. 36–37. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (2), 23 Jan., p. 48. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—A proposito di una nuova specie del genere Epibdella <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1901), 1. s., v. 15, 29 Genn., pp. 137–145, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (13), 1 Juli, p. 401. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 a.—[Su la *Temnocephala digitata* n. sp.] [Abstract of remarks, 10 agosto 1902] <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1902), 1. s., v. 16, 28 Feb., p. 309. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 b.—*Temnocephala microdactyla* n. sp. (Viaggio del Dr. A. Borelli nel Matto Grosso. 8) <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (439), v. 18, 10 mar., 3 pp. [W^s.]

1903 c.—Per una nuova classificazione degli "Heterocotylea" <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 14 (12), Dic., pp. 334–336. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Sui parassiti *Regelecus glesne* [Abstract of 1900 c] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 21. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 b.—Il genere Lintonia Montic. <Arch. Zool., Napoli, v. 2 (1), 1. Dic., pp. 117–124, pl. 7, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Sul ciclo biologico dell' *Ichthyonema* globiceps Rudolphi <Compt. Rend. 6. Cong. Internat. zool., (Berne, 14–19 Août 1904,) pp. 400–401. [Published 25 Mai.] [W^s.]

1905 b.—*Temnocephala microdactyla* n. sp. [Abstract of 1903 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (1–2), 31 Jan., p. 22. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 c.—Osservazioni intorno ad alcune specie di Heterocotylea <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1904), 1. s., v. 18, 10 Feb., pp. 65–80, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^c.]

1905 d.—Su di un echinorinco della collezione del Museo Zoologico di Napoli (*Echinorhynchus rhytidodes* Monticelli) <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 1 (25), 2 Maggio, 13 pp., pl. 5, figs. 1–28. [W^a.]

1905 e.—Sull' *Echinorhynchus aurantiacus* Risso <Ibidem (30), 31 Genn., 3 pp., 1 fig. [W^a.]

1905 f.—Di una *Temnocephala* della *Sesarma gracilipes* raccolta nella Nuova Guinea dal Sign. L. Biró <Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 3 (1), 1. Junii, pp. 21–24, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1905 a.—*Temnocephala digitata* [Abstract of 1903 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64 J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 64. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 h.—Il gruppo delle temnocefale <Compt. Rend. 6. Cong. Internat. Zool., (Berne, 14–19 Août 1904) pp. 402–403. [Published 25 Mai] [W^s, Lib. Stiles]

(1906 a).—A proposito di una proposta classificazione degli acantocefali <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1905), v. 19, pp. 217–218. [*Reprint*: Lib. Stiles]

(1906 b).—La profilassi biologica nella lotta contro la malaria <Atti R. Ist. Incorag. Sc. Nat. Napoli, 6. s., v. 3, pp. 3–6. [*Reprint*: Lib. Stiles]

1906 c.—Sul *Cotylogaster michaelis* Montic. [1892] <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 2 (15), 6 Nov., 6 pp., figs. 1–6. [W^s.]

1907 a.—Il genera Encotyllabe Diesing. <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 2 (20), 12 Sett., 13 pp., pl. 10, figs 1–16. [W^s.]

1907 b.—La profilassi biologica nella lotta contro la malaria <Atti R. Ist. Incorag. Napoli (1906), 6. s., v. 58, pp. 193–198. [W^a.]

MONTICELLI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO—Continued.

1908 a.—Il genere Encotyllabe Diesing. <Atti R. Ist. Incorag. Napoli (1907), 6. s., v. 59, pp. 21–[39], 1 pl., figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Il genere Nitzschia von Baer. <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 2 (27), 9 Ott., 19 pp., figs. 1–5, pl. 14, figs 1–19. [W^a, W^s.]

1909 a.—Forma giovane di *Aphanurus stossichii* <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 20 (2–3), Feb.–Mar., pp. 67–68. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Identificazione di una n. sp. del genere *Encotyllabe* (*lintonii Montic.*) <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1908), v. 22, 2 s., v. 2, 30 Maggio, pp. 86–88, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1909 c.—Il genere Nitzschia von Baer <Atti R. Ist. Incorag. Napoli (1908), 6. s., v. 60, pp. 139–162, figs. 1–5, 1 pl., figs. 1–19. [W^a.]

1910 a.—*Calinella craneola*, n. g., n. sp. Trématode nouveau de la famille des Udonellidae provenant des Campagnes de S. A. S. le Prince de Monaco <Ann. Inst. Océanogr., v. 1 (4), 25 Mars, 9+[3] pp., pl. 1, figs. 1–21. [W^c.]

1910 b.—Sul Gordio piccino di delle Chiaie. Nota critica <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 3 (13), 9 Luglio, 3 pp. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Sul ciclo biologico dei cestodi degli uccelli acquatici [Abstract of report read 12 Maggio 1910] <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1910), v. 24, 2. s., v. 4, 30 Maggio, pp. 366–367. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Nuove osservazioni sulla *Vallisia striata* Perugia-Parona <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 3 (23), 20 Apr., 17 pp., fig. 1, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Brevi comunicazioni sulle temnocefale <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1913), an. 27, v. 26, 2. s., v. 6, 28 Feb., Proc. Verb., pp. 7–8, figs. 1–[2]. [W^m.]

1914 b.—Ricerche sulla *Cercaria setifera* di Joh. Müller <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Fis. e Mat., 2. s., v. 15 (11), 48 pp., figs. 1–7, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–95. [Issued 24 Genn.] [W^c.]

1914 c.—Zur Aufklärung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 45 (1), 18 Aug. p. 48. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Sull' *Echinorhynchus campylurus* Nitzsch. <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1914), an. 28, v. 27, 2. s., v. 7, pp. 112–128, pl. 2, figs. 1–7. [Issued 15 Apr.] [W^m.]

1918 a.—Di un caso di parassitismo accidentale di *Limnatis nilotica* Savigny nell'uomo, <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1917), v. 30, s. 2, v. 10, an. 31, 30 Apr., pp. 124–129, 1 fig. [W^a.]

MONTICELLI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO; and CRETY, CESARE.

1891 a.—Relazione sulla memoria dei . . . intitolata: Ricerche intorno alla sottofamiglia Solenophorinæ [Report by L. Camerano] <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1890–91), v. 26, pp. 413–414. [W^c.]

1891 b.—Ricerche intorno alla sottofamiglia Solenophorinæ Montic. Crety <Mem. R. Accad. Sc. Torino, Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., 2, s., v. 41, pp. 381–402, 1 pl., figs. 1–25. [W^c.]

1891 c.—Idem. Reprint 24 pp., 1 pl. 25 figs. Torino. [Lib. Stiles]

1892 a.—Solenophorus and Duthiersia [Abstract of 1891 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 42. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MONTIER. [Dr.]

1909 a.—Maladie du sommeil et trypanosomoses <Arch. Méd. Angers, v. 13 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 5–12; (2), Feb. 20, pp. 47–56. [W^m.]

MONTIER, FRANCOIS.

1924 a.—La neurasthénie ascaridienne <J. Méd. Franç. v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 372–373. [W^m.]

MONTILLA, LUIS EDUARDO. [Dr.]
1924 a.—Algo sobre el diagnostico y tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales y de la ulcera fagedenica de los paises calidos <Rev. Med. y Cirug., Caracas (81), v. 8, Dec. 31, pp. 32–41. [W^{m}.]

MONTILLOT, LOUIS.
1890 a.—L'amateur d'insects. Préface par Laboulbène. 352 pp., 197 figs. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1891 a.—Les insectes nuisibles. 306 pp., 156 figs. Paris. [W^{m}.]

MONTIN, LARS. [M. D., Prov. Med. Halland]
1763 a.—Utdrag af en casus, om *Fasciola intestinalis* med flere slag af maskar hos en sjuk <K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 24, Apr.–Junius, pp. 113–118. [W^{c}.]

1766 a.—Auszug eines Falles, von einer *Fasciola intestinali*[*s*] mit mehrerley Würmern bey einer Kranken [Transl. of 1763 a] <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. Abhandl., v. 25, Apr.–Junius, 1763, pp. 122–127. [W^{c}.]

MONTINUS.
(1526 a.).—Pract. med. venet.

MONTIUS, CAJETANUS.
1757 a.—De ovo serpentiformi <Bononiensi Sc. et Art. Inst. . . . comment; Acad. Opuscula, v. 4, pp. 330–335. [W^{m}.]

(1783 a).—De anguillarum ortu et propagatione <Ibidem, pp. 392–405.

MONTIZAMBERT, FREDERICK [1843–1929] [Dr., C. M. G., I. S. O.] [*For notice of death see* Nature, London (3139), v. 124, Dec. 28, 1929, p. 994] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology see* Brit. Med J. (3594), Nov. 23, 1929, pp. 986–987] [W^{a}.]
1904 a.—Report of the director general of public health <Rep. Minister Agric. Canada (1903), pp. 3–38. [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—Report of the director general of public health <Ibidem (1905) (15), pp. 1–29. [W^{a}.]

DE MONTMÉJA.
1873 a.—Acarus de cheval <Rev. Phot. Hôp. Paris [v. 5], p. 196, pl. 27. [W^{m}.]

1873 b.—Sarcoptide de la gale de l'homme Ibidem, pp. 233–235, pl. 35. [W^{m}.]

1873 c.—Acarus du fromage <Ibidem, p. 235, pl. 36. [W^{m}.]

DE MONTMOLLIN, J.
1889 a.—[Echinococcus de bras gauche d'un homme] [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Neuchateloise, 6 Juin] <Rev. Med. Suisse Rom., v. 9 (11), 20 Nov., p. 736. [W^{m}.]

DE MONTMORENCY, (*Rev.*) H. B. *See* De Montmorency, (*Rev.*) H. B.

MONTOLIU VOLANT, C. [Catedra Hig. Fac. Med. Valencia] *See* Sanchis Bayarri, V.; and Montoliu Volant, C.

MONTORO, OCTAVIO. [*For biography and port. see* Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 49 (7–12), ed. extraord., Julio-Dic., 1923, pp. 116–117] [W^{c}.]
(1918 a).—Importancia de verificar sistemáticamente el examen de heces fecales <Vida Nueva, v. 10 pp. 80–82.

(1924 a).—La leche de higueron en el tratamiento de la tricocefalosis <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 29, pp. 405–412.

1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Ref., v. 80 (9–10), 2 Nov., p. 199. [W^{a}.]

MONTORO DE FRANCESCO, G. [Dr., Monteleone Calabria, Italy]
1902 a.—Les anophéles sont-ils les agents uniques et indispensables de la transmission du paludisme? <Semaine Méd., v. 22 (20), 14 Mai, pp. 161–164. [W^{m}.]

MONTORO DE FRANCESCO, G.—Continued.
1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 12 (21), 1 Nov., p. 1112. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (23), 19 Juli, p. 720. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 d.—Is the Anopheles mosquito the sole and indispensable agent in the transmission of malaria? [Transl. of 1902 a] <Indian Med. Rec., v. 23 (6), Aug. 13, pp. 183–190. [W^{m}.]

1902 e.—Is the Anopheles the exclusive agent in transmitting malarial disease? [Abstract of 1902 a] <N. York Med. J. (1240), v. 76 (10), Sept. 6, p. 439. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 f.—Ueber einige schwere Formen von Malaria <Klin.-Therap. Wchnschr., v. 9 (23), 8 Juni, pp. 769–775; (24), 15 Juni, pp. 808–812; (25), 22 Juni, pp. 837–841. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 581–582. [W^{m}.]

MONTOYA, M. [Dr.]
(1918? a).—Papel patógene del tricocéfalo <Rev. Clin. Med., Colombia.

1918 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Repert. Med. y Cirug. (103), v. 9 (7), Abril, pp. 396–398. [W^{m}.]

MONTOYA C., JUAN ANTONIO. *See* Samper, Bernardo; and Montoya C., Juan Antonio.

MONTOYA Y FLÓREZ, J. B.
(1895 a).—Oclusion intestinal producida por las *Ascárides lumbricoides* <An. Acad. Med. Medellín, v. 6 (8), p. 253.

1904 a.—De una nueva especie de Filaria en el sapo de Medellin <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 9 (1), 1 Déc., pp. 146–148. [Note by Raphaël Blanchard, p. 148.] [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 36 (24–25), 15 Juli, p. 774. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MONTOYA T., WENCESLAO. [Dr., Medellin]
(1919 a).—Tricocefalosis. Tesis (Univ. Antioquia).

1920 a.—Tratamiento del tricocefalosis por el jugo de higuerón <Repert Med. y Cirug., v. 11 (8), May, pp. 432–445. [W^{m}.]

MONTOYO, JOSÉ M.
(1915 a).—Emigración del *Ascarides lumbricoides* <Report. Med. y Cirug. (66), v. 6 (6), Mar., pp. 209–212.

MONTPELLIER, JEAN.
1925 a.—"Clou de Biskra" observé dans les environs d'Alger <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 249–251. [W^{a}.]

(1927 a).—Petite épidémie d'une dermatose papulo-urticarienne due à un acarien <Algérie Méd., Mars, p. 192.

1927 b.—La gale filarienne <Rev. Franç. Dermat. et Vénéreol., v. 3 (5), pp. 260–269, illus. [W^{m}.]

MONTPELLIER, JEAN; and ARDOIN, E.
1919 a.—La cure arsénobenzolée dans la draconculose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 730–732. [W^{a}.]

MONTPELLIER, JEAN; and BÉRAUD, M.
1921 a.—La filario-réaction chez les sujets atteints de "gale filarienne" (onchocercose dermique) <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 28, pp. 344–346. [W^{m}.]

(1921 b).—Essai de déviation du complément par un antigèn spécifique en présence d'un sérum de galeux filariens. [Séance Soc. Méd. Alger, March.]

MONTPELLIER, JEAN; and CHIAPPONI, L.
1934 a.—Sur le paludisme congénital <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 13, v. 14 (6), Juin, pp. 818–822, 825–826, 829–830, 833–834, 837–838, 841–844, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

MONTPELLIER, JEAN; DEGOUILLON; and LACROIX, A.
1920 a.—La gale filarienne est-elle bien une manifestation de volvulose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 530–535. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Note complémentaire sur la gale filarienne et son évolution <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (4), 13 Avr., pp. 211–214. [W^a.]

MONTPELLIER, JEAN; and DIEUZEIDE, R.
1935 a.—Tumeurs parasitaires des labridés <Bull. Trav. Station Expér. Aquic. et Pêche Castiglione (Algérie) (1933), 2. fasc., pp. 83–91, figs. 1–7. [W^f.]

MONTPELLIER, JEAN; and LACROIX, A.
1920 a.—Le craw-craw ou gale filarienne; son origine dans les kystes sous-cutanés à *Onchocerca volvulus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 305–314, pl. 2; note by Brumpt, pp. 314–315. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Gale filarienne ou craw-craw <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 27, pp. 123–129. [W^m.]

1920 c.—Sur une nouvelle dermatose d'origine filarienne observée sur les contingents noirs (gale filarienne) <Presse Méd., v. 28 (62), 1 Sept., pp. 607–609. [W^a.]

(1921 a).—Evolution de la gale filarienne (onchocercose dermique) <Bruxelles Méd., v. 1 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 140–143, 3 figs.

1922 a.—Nouvelle note au sujet de la "gale filarienne" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 815–818. [W^a.]

(1922 b).—La gale filarienne <Maroc. Méd.

(1922 c).—La gale filarienne (onchocercose dermique). Contribution à l'étude du craw-craw. 63 pp., 7 pls., 1 chart. Alger.

1923 a.—Evolution de la gale filarienne (onchocercose dermique) [Abstract of 1921 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 20 (3), Mar., p. 234. [W^a.]

1923 b.—La gale filarienne (onchocercose dermique). Contribution à l'étude du craw-craw [Abstract of 1922 c] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 354–355. [W^a.]

MONTPELLIER, JEAN; LACROIX, A.; and BOUTIN, P.
1921 a.—Note hématologique concernant les sujets infestés par *Onchocerca volvulus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 653–654. [W^a.]

MONTRONI, LUIGI. [Dott., Asst., Ist. Anat. Patol. Vet. Bologna.
1933 a.—Tifilite nodulare parassitaria in un fagiano <Nuova Vet., v. 11 (2), 15 Feb., pp. 11–13 (pp. 55–57), figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

MONTUS, *See* Giraud, Paul; Montus; and Ciaudo, P.

DE MONTYEL. *See* Marandon de Montyel, E.

MONVENOUX, FRÉDERIC. [1857–]
1884 a.—Documents relatifs à la présence des matières grasses dans l' urine. Première série suivie d'une nomenclature raisonnée des travaux qui ont paru jusqu 'à ce jour sur les entozoaires de la chylurie et de l'hémato-chylurie. Thèse (Paris). vii+1106 pp., 11 pls., 10 l. Lyon. [W^m.]

MONVOISIN, ALEXANDRE; and MOUSSU, RAYMOND.
1929 a.—Précis de diagnostic vétérinaire. 2. éd. vii, 472 pp., figs. 1–229, pls. 1–6. Paris. [W^a.]

MONZIOLS [*See also* Collignon; and Monziols]

MONZIOLS; COLLIGNON; and ROY, JEAN.
1920 a.—Un cas d'ictère grave suivi de mort et causé chez un sénégalais, par le *Porocephalus armillatus* Yman, 1848. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (2), 17 Jan., pp. 28–29. [W^a.]

MONZON, RICARDO LOZANO. See Lozano Monzon, Ricardo.

MOOD, GEORGE MCFARLANE. [1880–] [Dr., Charleston, S. C.]
1913 a.—The relation of domestic animals to the public health <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 9 (5), May, pp. 123–126. [W^m.]

MOOD, H. A. [M. D., Sumter, S. C.]
1922 a.—Creeping eruption, an effective treatment, with case reports <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 295–299. [W^m.]

MOODIE, DONALD.
1903 a.—The so-called "fluke (or slak)" in sheep [Letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 22 (6), June, pp. 726–727. [W^a.]

MOODIE, ROY LEE. [1880–1934] [Anatomist and Paleontol., Los Angeles] [*For necrology see* Science, n. s. (2047) v. 79, Mar. 23, 1934, p. 263] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Sigma Xi Quart., v. 22 (2), June, 1934, pp. 69–73] [W^c.]
1909 a.—The chub and the Texas horn fly <Am. Naturalist (507), v. 43, Mar., pp. 186–188, illus. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Paleopathology. An introduction to the study of ancient evidences of disease. 567 pp., 49 figs., front., pls. Urbana, Illinois. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Archeological evidences of the antiquity of disease in South America <Scient. Month. (168), v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 193–211, figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

MOODLIAR, N. V. [L. M. S., Shirhatti]
1904 a.—A case of malaria <Indian Lancet, v. 24, July 18, pp. 102–103. [W^m.]

MOODY, ARTHUR FREDERICK. [1874–]
1932 a.—Water-fowl and game-birds in captivity. Some notes on habits and management. 240 pp., pls. London. [W^a.]

MOODY, CHARLES STUART. [M. D., Hope, Idaho]
1915 a.—The wood-tick as a cause of paralysis <Am. J. Clin. Med., v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 1102–1103. [W^m.]

MOODY, W. J.
1922 a.—Report of the Veterinary department for the year 1921. Government of the Gold Coast. 20 pp., Accra. [W^a.]

MOOG, OTTO. [Dr.]
1919 a.—Ueber *Trichocephalus dispar* bei Kriegsteilnehmern <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 56 (8), 24 Feb., pp. 174–176. [W^a.]

MOOG, OTTO; and WÖRNER, ELSE.
1920 a.—Ueber *Trichocephalus dispar* bei Nicht - Kriegsteilnehmern <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 57 (5), 2 Feb., pp. 109–110. [W^a.]

MOOIJ, W. [Off. Gezondheid, 1. Kl., K. N. I. L., Batavia]
1932 a.—De malariabestrijding te Tanahmerah, Bovendigoel von 1 Maart 1930 tot 1 Maart 1931 <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 72 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 66–82. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Malaria-prophylaxis in het koninklijk Nederlandsch-Indische Leger [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 80 (38), Sept. 17, pp. 2231–2241, pl. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Over de crithidiën van *Triatoma rubrofasciata* de Geer (1Ode Mededeeling) [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 81 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 394–397. [W^m.]

MOOK, W. H. [M. D., St. Louis]
1920 a.—Myiasis dermatosa <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 38, n. s., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 515–519, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

MOOKERJEE, H. K. *See* Chatterjee, Gopal Chandra; Mookerjee, H. K.; and Mitra, Amulya Nath.

MOON, JAMES.
1855 a.—Dermitis produced by the parasites of poultry <Veterinarian, London (322), v. 28, 4. s. (8), v. 1, Aug., pp. 443–444. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MOON, JOSEPH G. *See* Turner, Henry W.; and Moon, Joseph G.

MOON, ROBERT C. *See* Laurence, John Zachariah; and Moon, Robert C.

MOON, VIRGIL H.
1913 a.—The organism of rabies and experiments in its artificial cultivation <J. Infect. Dis., v. 13 (2), Sept., pp. 232–235. [W^{a}.]

DE MOOR, C. E. [Dr., Geneesk. Lab. Weltevreden] *See* Mertens, W. K.; and de Moor, C. E.

MOOR, CRESACRE [M. A. Cantab., Senior Demonstrator, Pub. Health, Kings Coll., London]; and HEWLETT, RICHARD TANNER.
1906 a.—Applied bacteriology. An elementary handbook for the use of students of hygiene, medical officers of health, and analysts. 3 ed., x+475 pp., 31 figs., 8 pls. London. [W^{m}.]

MOOR, FREWEN. [Norwich]
1942 a.—Prevention of scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4270), Nov. 7, p. 560. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Scabies and impetigo [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4327), Dec. 11, pp. 761–762. [W^{a}.]

MOORCROFT, WILLIAM [1767–1825] [Veterinarian, London] [*For biography see* Smith, Frederick, The early history of veterinary literature and its British development, v. 3, pp. 3–13, Suppl. to Vet. J. (649), v. 85 (7), July 1929] [W^{a}.]
1792 a.—Case of a cyst containing hydatids extracted from the right anterior ventricle of the brain of a cow [Letter to Dr. Simmons, dated Mar. 30] <Med. Facts and Obs., v. 3, pp. 17–33. [W^{m}.]

1793 a.—[Nachricht von einer Balggeschwulst, voll Blasen-Bandwürmer, die er aus dem Gehirn einer lebendigen jungen Kuh herausgenommen hatte] [Abstract of 1792 a] <Götting. Anz. Gelehrt. Sachen, 48. St., v. 1, 25 März, p. 483. [W^{c}.]

MOORE. [Col.]
1915 a.—Cure for mange in horses <Queensland Agric. J., n. s., v. 3 (5), May, p. 207. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, A. C.[1]
1891 a.—Lice and worms <Am. Swineherd, v. 8 (2), Feb., p. 16. [W^{a}.]

1892 a.—Idem <Ibidem, v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 15. [W^{a}.]

1893 a.—Idem <Ibidem, v. 10 (12), Dec. p. 11. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, A. C.[2]
1944 a.—Don't fear fleas <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2870), v. 110, June 23, p. 6. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Feather mite <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2904), v. 112, Feb. 16, p. 3, illus. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, A. E. [1869–] Chief Travel. Insp., Health Animals Div., Dept. Agric., Canada] [*For biography and port. see* Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 2 (11), Nov. 1938, pp. 276–277] [W^{a}.]
1904 a.—Health of animals <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1903), pp. 107–110. [W^{a}.]

1917 a.—Sheep scab <Agric. Gaz. Canada, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 263–265. [W^{a}.]

1918 a.—Sheep scab, its history and cause <Agric. Gaz. Canada, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 21–23. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, ALEXANDER. *See* Weinberg, Michel; and Moore, Alexander.

MOORE, ALFRED. [M. D.]
1913 a.—Remarkable emaciation in a case of hookworm disease <Am. J. Trop. Dis., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 294–295, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, ALFRED E.
1923 a.—Lice and crime [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5227), v. 205, v. 2 (18), Nov. 3, p. 1009. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, ALLEN H. [M. D., Doylestown, Pennsylvania]
1922 a.—Intestinal parasites as a frequent cause of undiagnosed maladies in children <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 78 (16), Apr. 22, p. 1197. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—The treatment of vaginitis <Clin. Med., v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 74–75, illus. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, ANNA C. [Div. Lab. and Research, New York State Dept. Health, Albany] *See* Langworthy, Virginia; and Moore, Anna C.

MOORE, BENJAMIN. [1866–1922] [D. Sc.]
1909 a.—Atoxyl and soamin and the treatment of sleeping sickness and syphilis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (2510), v. 1, Feb. 6, pp. 370–371. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 b.—The relationship of dosage of a drug to the size of the animal treated, especially in regard to the cause of the failures to cure trypanosomiasis, and other protozoan diseases in man and in large animals <Bio-Chem. J., v. 4 (5–7), July 2, pp. 323–330. [W^{a}.]

1909 c.—The pharmacological treatment of trypanosomiasis [*Title only* of report read Sept. 8, 1908] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (78. Meet., Dublin, Sept., 1908), Tr. Sect., p. 743. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—The history of organic compounds of arsenic in the treatment of protozoan diseases <Brit. Med. J. (2887), v. 1, Apr. 29, pp. 616–618. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, BENJAMIN; NIERENSTEIN, MAXIMILIAN; and TODD, JOHN LANCELOT.
1907 a.—A note on the therapeutics of trypanosomiasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Feb. 1, p. 161. [W^{a}.]

1907 b.—On the treatment of trypanosomiasis by atoxyl (an organic arsenical compound), followed by a mercuric salt (mercuric chloride) being a bio-chemical study of the reaction of a parasitic protozoon to different chemical reagents at different stages of its life-history <Bio-Chem. J., v. 2 (5–6), May 22, pp. 300–324. [W^{a}.]

1907 c.—Concerning the treatment of experimental trypanosomiasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 1 (2), June 15, pp. 273–284. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Notes on the effects of therapeutic agents on trypanosomes in respect to (a) acquired resistance of the parasites to the drug, and (b) changes in virulence of the strains after escape from the drug <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (3), July 1, pp. 221–226. [W^{a}.]

1908 b.—The treatment of trypanosomiasis <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London (1907–8), v. [1], pp. 14–18. [Ur.]

1909 a.—Concerning the treatment of experimental trypanosomiasis. Part 2 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Feb. 3, pp. 265–288, charts 1–2. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, C. H.
1865 a.—A case in which the same person was twice infested with Guinea-worm <Lancet, London (2171), v. 1, Apr. 8, pp. 365–366. [W^{m}.]

MOORE, CLARENCE B.
1893 a.—Worms in the brain of a bird [Reply to G. H. French, 1893 a] <Science (541), v. 21, June 16, p. 332. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

MOORE, DANIEL.
1875 a.—On *Bucephalus haimeanus* and another allied organism <J. Quekett Micr. Club, v. 4 (29), Aug., pp. 50–57, pl. 3, figs. 1–12. [W^{m}.]

1882 a.—[Note to West, Tuffen, 1882 c] <J. Postal Micr. Soc., v. 1, June, p. 95. [W^{c}.]

1882 b.—[Note to West, Tuffen, 1882 d] <J. Postal Micr. Soc., v. 1, June, p. 95. [W^{c}.]

1883 a.—*Pediculus capitis* <J. Postal Micr. Soc., v. 2, July, pp. 122–123, fig. 23. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

MOORE, DONALD V. [Rice Inst., Houston, Texas]
1941 a.—Life history and development of *Macracanthorhynchus ingens* and *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 34. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—An improved technique for the study of the acanthor stage in certain acanthocephalan life histories <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec., p. 495. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, DONALD V.; and THURMAN, D. C.
1943 a.—Recent observations on relapsing fever [Abstract of report before Texas Branch Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Dallas, May 8] <J. Bacteriol., v. 46 (2), Aug., p. 330. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, DUNLOP.
1924 a.—Note on the longevity of *Clonorchis sinensis* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 39 (30), July 25, pp. 1802–1803. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, E. D.
1852 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* ejected by the mouth <Prov. Med. and S. J., London (21), Oct. 13, p. 532. [W^{m}.]

MOORE, E. J. [D. V. M.]
1933 a.—The parasite problem in game birds <Atlantic Sportsman, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 7, 21; (2), Feb., pp. 28, 41; (3), Mar., pp. 59, 68, illus. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, E. L. [–1913] [Vet. and Zoologist, South Dakota Agric. Coll.]
1903 a.—A preliminary report on the fringed tapeworm of sheep (*Thysanosoma fimbriata*) <Bull. (78) South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 1–8.

1903 b.—Flies <Bull. (81) South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, June, pp. 41–42. [W^{a}.]

1908 a.—Sheep scab <Bull. (107) South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., pp. 355–382, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1908 b.—Sheep scab and sheep dips [Editorial abstract of 1908 a] <Am. Stockman, v. 8 (32), Aug. 7, pp. 3–4. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Scabies (mange) in cattle <Bull. (131) South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, June, pp. 203–214, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, E. M. *See* Jennings, Herbert Spencer; and Moore, E. M.

MOORE, E. S. [Plant Path.]; and SMITH, A. J.
1933 a.—Pests and diseases in tobacco seedbeds <Farming in South Africa (89), v. 8, Aug., pp. 314–316, illus. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, EARL N. [Dr., Research Poultry Path., Univ. Delaware]
1940 a.—Blackhead [Abstract. Source not given] <Penn. Farmer, v. 122 (13), June 29, p. 455 (p. 17). [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Coccidiosis will soon start a spring offensive <West Virginia Farm News, v. 22 (2), May, p. 7. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Coccidiosis not spread in incubator <Cackle and Crow, v. 27 (11), Sept., p. 12. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, EDWARD J. [F. R. C. S., Dist. Med. Off., Asaba, Southern Nigeria, West Africa]
1904 a.—On the beneficial effects of sodium arseniate employed hypodermically in tsetse-fly disease in cattle <Lancet, London (4218), v. 167, v. 2 (1), July 2, p. 15. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 43 (4), July 23, p. 286. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1338), v. 80 (4), July 23, p. 184. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (20), 30 Oct., p. 835 [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 e.—Natrium arsenicosum gegen Tsetse-Fliegenstiche [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (29), 14 Juli, p. 1080. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 f.—Use of sodium arsenate hypodermically in tsetse-fly disease in cattle [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1758), v. 66 (3), July 16, p. 108. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 g.—Sodium arsenate in tsetse-fly disease in cattle [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., v. 8 (5), July 30, p. 212. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 h.—Der Nutzen des Natrium arsenicos. bei der Tsetsefliegenkrankheit des Viehes [Abstract of 1904 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (39), 27 Sept., pp. 1755–1756. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 i.—Tsetse-fly disease in cattle [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (21), Nov. 1, p. 348. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 k.—Some observations pointing to an intracorpuscular stage of development in the trypanosome <Lancet, London (4231), v. 167, v. 2 (14), Oct. 1, p. 950. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MOORE, EDWARD KEMP. *See* Deaver, John Blair; and Moore, Edward Kemp.

MOORE, EMMELINE. [Ph. D., Chief Aquatic Biol.]
1923 a.—Description of *Octomitus salmonis* <12. Ann. Rep. N. York State Conservation Dept. (1922), pp. 69–76, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–16. [W^{a}.]

1923 b.—Diseases of fish in state hatcheries <12. Ann. Rep. N. York State Conservation Dept. (1922), pp. 66–69, 76–79, figs. 10–14. [W^{a}.]

[1923? c].—*Octomitus salmonis*, a new species of intestinal parasite in trout <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (52. Ann. Meet., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 6–8, 1922), (1922–23), v. 52, pp. 74–97, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–16. [W^{f}.]

1923 d.—The life-history of *Octomitus salmonis*, an intestinal flagellate of trout [Abstract of report read before Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27–29] <Anat. Rec., v. 26 (5), Dec. 20, pp. 358–359. [W^{a}.]

1923 e.—A report of progress on the study of trout diseases <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (53. Ann. Meet., St. Louis, Missouri, Sept. 17–19), pp. 74–94, figs. 1–2. [W^{f}.]

1924 a.—Diseases in public waters <13. Ann. Rep. N. York State Conservation Dept. (1923), pp. 57–59, 61. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Diseases of fish in state waters <13. Ann. Rep. N. York State Conservation Dept. (1923), pp. 49, 52–57, 60, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1924 c.—The transmission of *Octomitus salmonis* in the egg of trout <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (54. Ann. Meet. Quebec, Canada, Sept. 10–12), pp. 54–56. [W^{f}.]

1925 a.—Diseases of fish <14. Ann. Rep. N. York State Conservation Dept. (1924), pp. 83–97, illus. [W^{f}.]

MOORE, EMMELINE—Continued.
1926 a.—Fish diseases (*In* Problems in the fresh water fisheries) <15. Ann. Rep. N. York State Conservation Dept. (1925), pp. 139–146, figs. 17–19. [W^a.]
1926 b.—Further observations on the bass flatworm—*Proteocephalus ambloplitis* <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., (56. Ann. Meet., Mobile, Alabama, Sept. 22–24), pp. 91–96. [W^f.]
1937 a.—Bureau of biological survey. Parasitology unit <26. Ann. Rep. N. York State Conservation Dept. (1936), p. 276. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Bureau of biological survey. Parasitology unit <27. Ann. Rep. N. York State Conservation Dept. (1937), pp. 251–252. [W^a.]
1940 a.—The Lake Ontario Survey . . . Parasitology unit <29. Ann. Rep. N. York State Conservation Dept. (1939), p. 219. [W^a.]

MOORE, F. W. J.
1895 a.—Not scab in Australia but ticks <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 8 (15), July 25, pp. 380–381. [W^a.]

MOORE, FRANCIS.
1738 a.—Travels into the inland parts of Africa . . . To which is added, Capt. Stibb's voyage up the Gambia in the year 1723, to make discoveries . . . Also extracts from the Nubian's geography, Leo the African, and other authors . . . xi, xiii, 305, 86, [4], 23 pp., pls., map. London. [W^c.]

MOORE, FRANK E. [North Dakota Agric. Coll.] *See* Weisner, O. J.; Barton, O. A.; and McMahan, Don, 1932 c.

MOORE, GEORGE AZRO. [1899–] [Stillwater, Oklahoma] *See* Mizelle, John Dary; and Moore, George Azro; *and* Hughes, Richard Chester; and Moore, George Azro.

MOORE, GEORGE M. [Bowling Green State Univ., Bowling Green, Ohio]
1939 a.—A limnological investigation of the microscopic benthic fauna of Douglas Lake, Michigan <Ecol. Monogr., v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 537–582, illus., pls. [W^a.]

MOORE, H. B. [B. Sc.]
1932 a.—Faunistic report for the Manx region <Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Lab. (1931) (40), pp. 152–159. [W^f.]

MOORE, H. F.
1902 a.—Report on Porto Rican Isopoda <Bull. U. S. Fish Com. (1900), v. 20 (2), pp. 161–176, pls. 7–11. [W^a.]

MOORE, H. R. R. [M. D., Surg. Major]
1898 a.—Some general laws which govern the evolution of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 12–13. [W^m.]

MOORE, J. [F. R. C. V. S., A. V. D., Vet Lieut.]
1897 a.—*Gastrodiscus sonsinoi* (Cobbold) <Veterinarian, London (831), v. 70. 4. s. (507), v. 43, Mar., pp. 183–184. [W^a.]
1897 b.—Idem <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 44, Mar., p. 167. [W^a, W^m.]
1897 c.—*Gastrodiscus sonsinoi* (Cobbold) <Vet. Rec. (451), v. 9, Feb. 27, p. 462. [W^m.]
1898 a.—Sur le gastrodisque égyptien [Abstract of 1897 c] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (15), 15 Août, p. 531. [W^a, W^m.]

MOORE, J. E. SALVIN. *See* Salvin-Moore, J. E.

MOORE, J. I. [Comr. Pub. Health]
1922 a.—Annual report of the commissioner of public health <Ann. Rep. Comr. Pub. Health Queensland (1921–22), pp. 1–13. [W^m.]
1923 a.—Annual report of the commissioner of public health <Ann. Rep. Comr. Pub. Health Queensland (1922–23), pp. 1–10. [W^m.]

MOORE, JAMES. [M. R. C. V. S.]
[n. d.].—Dog diseases treated by homœopathy. 4 ed., 180 pp. London. [W^m.]

MOORE, JAMES—Continued.
1874 a.—Outlines of veterinary homœopathy: comprising horse, cow, dog, sheep, and hog diseases, and their homœopathic treatment. 7 ed., xxiii+295 pp. London and Manchester. [W^m.]
1882 a.—Idem. 9 ed., xxiii+295 pp. London and Leamington. [W^m.]
1893 a.—Les maladies des chiens. Traitées par l'homœopathie. Trad. de l'Anglais avec autorisation de l'auteur par Paul Hottinguer. viii+[3]—240 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MOORE, (*Sir*) JOHN. [1864–1940] [Major-Genl., K. C. M. G., C. B., F. R. C. V. S., Director Vet. Serv., Brit. Exped. Force, 1914–1918] [*For necrology and port. see* Vet. Rec., v. 52 (7), Feb. 17, 1940, pp. 130–133] [W^a.]
1927 a.—Trypanosomiasis in man and animals <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 20, Apr., Joint Discussion (5), Sect. Comp. Med. and Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., p. 984 (p. 108). [W^c.]

MOORE, JOHN MCKAY. [M. S., Res. Asst. Poultry Husb., Mich. Agric. Exper. Station] *See* Davidson, J. A.; Thompson, W. T.; and Moore, John McKay.

MOORE, JOHN PERCY. [1869–] [Prof. Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia] [*See also* Harding, Walter Ambrose Heath; and Moore, John Percy]
1893 a.—Descriptions of three new Polychæta from the New Jersey coast <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn., v. 1 (1), pp. 51–58, pls. 3–4, figs. 1a–1m, 2a–2f, 3a–3h.) [W^a.]
1893 b.—On some leech-like parasites of American crayfishes <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. (3), Oct.–Dec., pp. 419–428, pl. 12. [W^a, W^c.]
1895 a.—The anatomy of *Bdellodrilus illuminatus*, an American discodrilid <J. Morphol., v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 497–540, pls. 28–32, figs. 1–40. [W^m.]
1895 b.—Pterodrilus, a remarkable discodrilid <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. (3), Oct.–Dec., 1894, pp. 449–454, pl. 13, figs. 1–2 d. [Published Jan. 29] [W^a.]
1896 a.—The leeches of the U. S. National Museum. pp. 543–563, 1 pl., 6 figs. Washington. [W^m.]
1899 a.—Idem <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1160), v. 21, pp. 543–563, pl. 40, figs. 1–6. [Issued Nov. 21, 1898] [W^a, W^c.]
1900 a.—Note on Oka's biannulate leech <Zool. Anz., Leipz (623), v. 23, 3 Sept., pp. 474–477, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1900 b.—A description of *Microbdella biannulata* with especial regard to the constitution of the leech somite <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. (1900), (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 50–73, pl. [W^a.]
1901 a.—The Hirudinea of Illinois <Bull. Illinois Lab. Nat. Hist., v. 5, Feb., pp. 479–547, pls. 42–47, 37 figs. [W^a.]
1902 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 479–547, pls. 42–47, figs. 1–37. (Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1901) [v. 8].) [W^c.]
1902 b.—Descriptions of two new leeches from Porto Rico <Bull. U. S. Fish Com. (1900), v. 20 (2), pp. 211–222, pls. 12–13, figs. 1–20. [W^a.]
1904 a.—New Polychæta from California <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 56 (2), Apr.–Aug., pp. 484–503, pls. 37–38, figs. 1–42. [Published July 23] [W^a, W^c.]
1904 b.—A new generic type of Polygordiidæ [Abstract of paper read before Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 29–30, 1903] <Am. Naturalist (451–452), v. 38, July–Aug., pp. 519–520. [W^a, W^c.]
1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (1–2), 31 Jan., p. 24. [W^a, W^f.]

MOORE, JOHN PERCY—Continued.

1908 a.—The leeches of Lake Amatitlan <Publication (127) Field Columbian Mus., Zoöl. Series, v. 7 (6), Apr., pp. 199–201. [W^a.]

1910 a.—*Platybdella chilensis*, sp. nov. <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 14, Enero-Junio, pp. 29–30. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Classification of the leeches of Minnesota (*In* The leeches of Minnesota) <Zool. Series (5), Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv. Minnesota, Jan., pp. 63–143, front. (col. pl., figs. A–G), pls. 1–6, figs. 1–43. [W^a.]

1913 a.—The leeches of Minnesota. Part III. Classification of the leeches of Minnesota [Reprint of 1912 a] <Contrib. Zool. Lab. Univ. Penn. (1912), v. 18, no. 15, pp. [63]–[143], 1 col. pl., figs. A–G, pls. 1–6, figs. 1–43. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1918 a.—The leeches (Hirudinea). (*In* Ward, Henry Baldwin; and Whipple, George Chandler. Fresh-water biology. New York. 1. ed., pp. 646–660, figs. 997–1010.) [W^a.]

1923 a.—The control of blood-sucking leeches, with an account of the leeches of Palisades Interstate Park <Roosevelt Wild Life Bull., v. 2 (1), Oct., pp. 7–53, figs. 1–17, col. pl. 1, figs. A–G. (Syracuse Univ. Bull., v. 23 (3).) [W^a.]

1924 a.—The leeches (Hirudinea) of Lake Nipigon <Univ. Toronto Studies, Biol. Ser. (25), 30 pp., 1 pl. (Publication of the Ontario Fisheries Research Laboratory, (23).) [W^a.]

1927 a.—Arhynchobdellae. (*In* Harding, Walter Ambrose Heath; and Moore, John Percy. 1927 a, pp. 97–295, figs. 38–63, pls. 3–9, figs. 1–42; appendix, pp. 296–298. [W^a.]

1927 b.—The segmentation (metamerism and annulation) of the Hirudinea. (*In* Harding, Walter Ambrose Heath; and Moore, John Percy. 1927 a) pp. 1–12, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Leeches from Borneo with descriptions of new species <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. (1929), v. 81, pp. 267–295, figs. 1–3, pl. 7, figs. 1–12. [Published June 6, 1929] [W^a.]

1930 b.—The leeches (Hirudinea) of China. (*In* Yenching Science conference papers) <Peking Soc. Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 39–43. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Idem <Bull. Dept. Biol. Yenching Univ., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 39–43. [W^c, W^a.]

1931 a.—Leeches (Hirudinea) from China with descriptions of new species <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. (1930), v. 82, pp. 169–192, 1 fig. [Published July 11, 1930] [W^a.]

1931 b.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn., v. 29, art. 15, pp. 169–192, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1931 c.—The oriental land-leech <Science, n. s., (1929), v. 74, Dec. 18, suppl., pp. 12, 14. [W^a.]

1931 d.—A remarkable South American leech <Actas Cong. Internac. Biol. Montevideo (Oct. 7–12, 1930) (5), pp. 1220–1225. (Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo. Suppl.) [W^a.]

1932 a.—Land leeches in the "Fauna of British India".—Some corrections <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 34 (1), Mar., pp. 1–6. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Scientific results of the Cambridge expedition to the East African lakes, 1930–1. 9. Leeches <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (259), v. 38, 26 Apr., pp. 297–299. [W^a.]

MOORE, JOHN PERCY—Continued.

1935 a.—A description of *Ætheobdella hirudoides*, gen. et sp. n., from New South Wales, with notes on leeches collected by the Oxford University Sarawak Expedition <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10.s. (92), v. 16, Aug., pp. 296–304, figs. 1–3, pl. 10, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Hirudinea from Yucatan <Publication (457) Carnegie Inst. Washington, pp. 41–43. [Issued Feb. 5] [W^a, W^c.]

1936 b.—The leeches of Lake Nipissing <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 50 (7), Oct., pp. 112–114. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Report on Hirudinea (Yale North India expedition) <Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sc., v. 10, Art. 11, June, pp. 191–192. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Laboratory care of leeches <Culture Methods Invert. Animals (Galtsoff, Lutz, Welch and Needham), pp. 201–204. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Leeches <Australas. Antarc. Exped. (1911–14), Scient. Rep., s. C: Zool. and Bot., v. 10 (3), pp. 1–15, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Leeches (Hirudinea) from Yuacatan caves <Publication (491) Carnegie Inst. Washington, pp. 67–70, illus. [Issued June 15] [W^a.]

1938 c.—Leeches (Hirudinea) principally from the Malay Peninsula, with descriptions of new species <Bull. (14), Raffles Mus., Singapore, Straits Settlements, Sept., pp. 64–80, pls. [W^s.]

1939 a.—*Helobdella punctato-lineata*, a new leach from Puerto Rico. Una nueva especie de sanguijuela de Puerto Rico: *Helobdella punctatolineata* [English and Spanish text] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 14 (4), June, pp. 422–438, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Leeches (Hirudinea) from the Atlas mountains of Morocco <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11 s., v. 3 (13), Jan. pp. 80–87. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Additions to our knowledge of African leeches (Hirudinea) <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 40 (1938), pp. 297–360, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1938), v. 36, no. 16, pp. 297–360, pls. [W^a.]

1940 a.—*Austrobdella anoculata*, a new species of fish leech from Greenland <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 30 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 520–524, illus., pl. [W^a.]

MOORE, JOHN T. [M. D., Asst., Clin. Med., Univ. Texas]

1901 a.—Flagellated malarial parasite; observations upon its structure, showing that the flagella are performed in the body of the organism <N. York Med. J. (1185), v. 74 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 212–213, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 b.—Nephritis in malaria <Am. Med., v. 2 (26), Dec. 28, pp. 1038–1039. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 b] <N. York Med. J. (1205), v. 75 (1), Jan. 4, p. 31. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Flagellated malarial parasite; observations upon its structure, showing that the flagella are performed in the body of the organism [Abstract of 1901 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (2), Feb., p. 78. [W^m.]

1902 c.—Duration of the latency of malaria after primary infection as proved by tertian or quartan periodicity or demonstration of the parasite in the blood <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 81–89, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

MOORE, JOHN T.—Continued.
1902 d.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 38 (15), Apr. 12, p. 973. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 e.—Malaria; marked cerebral and spinal symptoms; Kernig's sign present; double tertian <St. Louis Cour. Med., v. 27 (2), Aug., pp. 81–86, 1 chart. [W^m.]
1902 f.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 1 chart. [St. Louis] [W^m.]
1902 g.—An observation showing that the flagella of the malarial parasite are fertilizing elements <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (139), v. 13, Oct., pp. 235–236, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 a.—Post-operative malaria, with a report of two cases <Med. Rec., N. Y., (1685), v. 63 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 291–293. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 5 (9), Feb. 28, pp. 350–351. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Phila. Med. J. (268), v. 11 (9), Feb. 28, p. 374. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (10), Mar. 7, p. 671. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 e.—Nephritis in malaria [Abstract of 1901 b] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (2), Feb., p. 101. [W^m.]
1903 f.—*Strongyloides intestinalis* in Texas, with report of a case <Am. Med., v. 5 (22), May 30, pp. 876–877. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 g.—Tropical diseases: The importance and the opportunity for their study in Texas imposes the obligation to provide the facilities for training medical men in their prevention, diagnosis, and treatment <Texas Med. News, v. 12 (9), July, pp. 437–444. [W^m.]
1903 h.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (9), Aug. 29, p. 581. [W^a, W^m.]
(1903 i).—A preliminary note on the occurrence of *Tænia nana* in Texas, with specimens <Univ. Texas Medical, Galveston.
1903 k.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. [Galveston] [Lib. Stiles]
1904 a.—Substitutes for quinine in the treatment of malaria <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 28, 3. s., v. 20 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 23–24. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 b.—Methylene blue in malaria [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 43 (1), July 2, p. 74. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 c.—The occurrence of *Tænia nana* in Texas (the first, or, at least, the second, reported case in North America) <Med. News, N. Y. (1621), v. 84 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 251–254, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 d.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1315), v. 79 (7), Feb. 13, p. 323. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 c] <Am. Med., v. 7 (7), Feb. 13, p. 276. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 c] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 42 (43), 22 Oct., p. 730. [W^a, W^m.]
[1914 a].—*Sparganum mansoni.* First reported American case. Found in a breast tumor at operation <[Tr.] Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 9, pp. 236–247, pl. 24, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]
1915 a.—*Sparganum mansoni*, first reported American case. Found in a breast tumor at operation <Am. J. Trop. Dis., v. 2 (8), Feb., pp. 518–529, pl. 24, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

MOORE, JOHN T.; and ALLISON, W. L.
1902 a.—A comparative study of the value of methylene blue and quinine in the treatment of malarial fever <Med. News, N. Y. (1560), v. 81 (23), Dec. 6, pp. 1063–1066. [W^a, W^m.]

MOORE, JOHN T.; and TERRILL, J. J.
1905 a.—*Fasciolopsis buskii* (*Distomum buskii*). The first reported case in the United States. Found in a patient dying of typhoid fever <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 1002–1003, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 7 figs. Chicago. [Lib. Stiles]

MOORE, (*Sir*) JOHN WILLIAM. [1845–] [M. D., M. Ch., Univ. Dublin]
1892 a.—Text-book of the eruptive and continued fevers. xxv pp., 1 l., 535 pp., 1 pl., charts. Dublin. [W^m.]

MOORE, JOSIAH J.
1911 a.—Time relationships of the wood-tick in the transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever <J. Infect. Dis., v. 8 (3), Apr. 12, pp. 339–347. [W^a.]

MOORE, LARRY. [President Mink Breeders' Ass. U. S.]
1941 a.—How to solve the problems of the mink industry <Black Fox Mag., v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 12, 22, illus. [W^a.]

MOORE, N. B. [Kinston, North Carolina] and SCHOOLEY, M. A.
1939 a.—*Dioctophyme renalis* in a dog <Vet. Med., v. 34 (7), July, pp. 452–453, illus. [W^a.]

MOORE, (*Sir*) NORMAN. [1847–1922] [M. D., London]
1885 a.—Two cases of parasitic hæmaturia <St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., v. 21, pp. 89–92. [W^m.]
1889 a.—Pathological anatomy of the diseases arranged according to the nomenclature of diseases of the Royal College of Physicians of London. xxxii+416 pp. London. [W^m.]
1896 a.—An undescribed form of hæmatozoon <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 47, pp. 384–386, pl. 1. [W^m.]

MOORE, PREN. [Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric. Exten. Div.] [*See also* Gildow, Elton Maurice; Lampman, Clifford Elmer; and Moore, Pren; *and* Gildow, Elton Maurice; Lampman, Clifford Elmer; Moore, Pren; and Reid, R. D.; *and* Holm, Glenn C.; Lampman, Clifford Elmer; Moore, Pren; and Ardrey, W. B.

MOORE, PREN; LAMPMAN, CLIFFORD ELMER; GILDOW, ELTON MAURICE; and BERESFORD, HOBART.
1930 a.—Turkey growing in Idaho <Exten. Bull. (79) Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric., Nov., 51 pp., figs. 1–12. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Turkey growing in Idaho (Extension bulletin no. 79, revised) <Exten. Bull. (94) Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric., June, 43 pp., figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

MOORE, R. C. [Vet.-Lieut., Army Vet. Dept., Deesa, India]
1904 a.—Snake bite <Vet. J., o. s. (343), v. 56, n. s. (49), v. 9, Jan., p. 18. [Note by J. A. Nunn, pp. 18–19.] [W^a, W^m.]

MOORE, R. FOSTER. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., St. Bartholomew's Hosp., E. C.]
1906 a—Trichocephalus and appendicitis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Aug. 18, p. 364. [W^m.]

MOORE, RAYMOND CECIL [1892–] [Ph. D., Prof., Kansas Univ.]; WELLER, JAMES MARVIN; and KNIGHT, JAMES BROOKES.
1942 a.—Erroneous emendation of generic names <J. Paleontol., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 250–261. [W^c.]

MOORE, ROBERT A. [M. D.] *See* Wood, W. Barry (*jr.*); and Moore, Robert A.

MOORE, RUFUS HENRY. [1900–] [Ph. D.] [Assoc. Plant Physiol., Puerto Rico Exper. Station, U. S. Dept. Agric., Mayagüez]
1937 a.—Investigations of insecticidal plants <Rep. Puerto Rico Agric. Exper. Station (1936), pp. 72–74. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

MOORE, RUFUS HENRY—Continued.
1942 a.—Effect of nutritional levels on the elaboration of rotenone <Rev. Agric. Puerto Rico, v. 34 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 111–113. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Derris grows in America <Agric. Am., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 10–12, 16, 18, illus. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, RUFUS HENRY; and JONES, MERRIAM A.
1942 a.—Physiology and agronomy of rotenone crops <Rep. Puerto Rico Agric. Exper. Station (1941), Dec., pp. 15–17. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, S. A.
1937 a.—Destroy mites and lice <Farm and Ranch, v. 56 (17), Sept. 1, p. 19. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, T. H.
1913 a.—The sheep-dip controversy <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 537–539. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, THOMAS. [Animal Dis. Research Inst., Hull, Quebec]
1938 a.—Bovine trichomoniasis <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 99–103, illus. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, VERANUS ALVA. [1859–1931] [M. D., V. M. D., Prof. Comp. Path., Bacteriol. and Meat Inspect., New York State Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ.] [*For necrology see* Science, n. s. (1886), v. 73, Feb. 20, 1931, p. 199] [W^{a}.] [*For port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n. s., v. 45 (6), June 1938, p. 814] [W^{a}.]
1895 a.—A nodular tæniasis in fowls <Circular (3) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 4 pp., figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1895 b.—A nodular disease of fowls associated with tapeworm [Abstract of 1895 a] <N. York Med. J. (877), v. 62 (12), Sept. 21, pp. 373–374. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1895 c.—A nodular tæniasis. An intestinal worm that may cause trouble [Same as 1895 a] <Feather, v. 1 (1), Oct. 15, pp. 10–12, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

[1896 a].—The direct transmission of infectious entero-hepatitis in turkeys <Circular (5) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 8 pp., figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1902 a.—The pathology and differential diagnosis of infectious diseases of animals, with an introduction by Daniel Elmer Salmon. xiv+380 pp., 73 figs., 8 pls. Ithaca, N. Y. [W^{a}.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 26 (10), Jan., pp. 967–968. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (8), Mai, p. 254. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1284), v. 78 (2), July 11, p. 101. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Blackhead, or infectious entero-hepatitis, in turkeys <Circular (5) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., rev., 8 pp., figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—The pathology and differential diagnosis of infectious diseases of animals, with an introduction by Daniel Elmer Salmon. 2. ed. revised and enlarged. xvi+506 pp., 110 figs., 9 pls. Ithaca, N. Y. [W^{a}.]

1906 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 19 (2), June, p. 122. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1910 a.—New sheep disease <Am. Stockman, v. 10 (4), Jan. 28, p. 5. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Principles of microbiology. A treatise on bacteria, fungi and protozoa pathogenic for domesticated animals. 506 pp., figs. 1–101. Ithaca. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, VERANUS ALVA—Continued.
1916 a.—The pathology and differential diagnosis of infectious diseases of animals. Prepared for students and practitioners of veterinary medicine. 4. ed. revised and enlarged. xvi+593 pp., 120 figs., 1 chart. New York. [Issued Sept.] [W^{a}.]

MOORE, VERANUS ALVA; and FITCH, CLIFFORD PENNY.
[1914 a].—Exercises in bacteriology and diagnosis. For veterinary students and practitioners. xix pp., 1 p. l., 154 pp., figs. 1–6. Boston, New York, Chicago, London. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, W. [M. D., M. S. Melbourne, Victoria]
1894 a.—Three cases of abdominal hydatids treated by Bond's method <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 16 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 439–442. [W^{m}.]

1896 a.—The treatment of hydatid disease in the abdomen <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 1 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 70–83. [W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Multiple abdominal hydatids treated by repeated abdominal sections; recovery <Ibidem, v. 2 (6), June 20, pp. 290–295. [W^{m}.]

1897 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (1913), v. 2, Aug. 28, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 34. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 a.—The treatment of hydatid cysts situated low in the pelvis <Intercolon. Med. Cong. Australas. Tr. (5. Sess., Brisbane, Sept. 1899), pp. 190–192. [W^{m}.]

MOORE, W. C. [M. A., Min. Agric. and Fish. Plant Path. Lab., Harpenden]
1939 a.—Diseases of bulbs <Bull. (117) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 176 pp., pls. [Issued Aug.] [W^{a}.]

MOORE, W. F. [Dr.] *See* Smith, Allen John; De Rivas, Dámaso; Pepper, William; Babbitt, James Addison; and Moore, W. F.

MOORE, WALTER. [B. Sc., Univ. Aberdeen] [*See also* Hendrick, James; and Moore, Walter; *and* Hendrick, James; Moore, Walter; and Morison, Guy D.]
1937 a.—The chemical control of the sheep maggot fly (*Lucilia sericata* Meigen) <Scottish J. Agric., v. 20 (3), July, pp. 227–240, pl. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Some problems on the external treatment of sheep <Tr. Former Students' Ass., North Scotland Coll. Agric. (1936–37), pp. 28–31. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—The sheep or grass tick, *Ixodes ricinus* L. <Vet. Rec., v. 50 (32), Aug. 6, pp. 1031–1032. [W^{a}.]

(1938 b).—Report upon Hill of Fare "sheep tick" eradication experiment for 1937. 11 pp. [Mimeographed].

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 9 (6), June, p. 393. [W^{a}.]

[1939 b].—Report . . . of the North of Scotland College of agriculture for season 1938 <Rep. North East Scotland Sheep Tick Com. (1938), pp. 30–51. [W^{a}.]

MOORE, WILLIAM.[1] [Physician, Hosp. Children's Dis.]
1858 a.—[Case of a tapeworm with masked symptoms] <Dublin Q. J. Med. Sc., v. 25, n. s. (49), Feb. 1, pp. 206–209. [W^{m}.]

1858 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (1794), v. 1, Jan. 16, p. 73. [W^{m}.]

1858 c.—Masked symptoms of tapeworm [Abstract of 1858 a] <Dublin Hosp. Gaz., v. 5 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 27–28. [W^{m}.]

1858 d.—Cases illustrating the value of "kameela" (*Rottlera tinctoria*) in the expulsion of tapeworm and other parasites <Ibidem (9), May 1, pp. 132–134. [W^{m}.]

MOORE, WILLIAM [1]—Continued.
1859 a.—On the expulsion of tapeworm and other parasites by *Rottlera tinctoria* (kamela <Dublin Med. Press (1070), v. 42, July 6, pp. 4–5. [Wm.]

1859 b.—Ver solitaire [Abstract of 1859 a] <Arch. Gén. Méd., 5. s., v. 14, pp. 344–345. [Wm.]

1860 a.—On the expulsion of tapeworm, with some remarks on the chemical and therapeutical properties of the *Rottlera tinctoria* (kameela) <Dublin Hosp. Gaz. (22), v. 7, Nov. 15, pp. 343–345. [Wm.]

MOORE, WILLIAM.[2] [Div. Entom. and Econom. Zool., Dept. Agric., Univ. Farm., St. Paul, Minnesota] [*See also* Hirschfelder, Arthur Douglass; and Moore, William; *and* Cox F.; Jahraus, P.; and Moore, William]
1912 a.—South African insect pests (and other external pests) of man and domesticated animals. A handbook of ready reference. 138 pp., 88 figs., Johannesburg. [Wa.]

1912 b.—The tick problem in South Africa <J. Econom. Entom., v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 377–384, fig. 6. [Wa.]

1916 a.—Fumigation of animals to destroy their external parasites <J. Econom. Entom., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 71–78, figs. 5–6; discussion, pp. 78–80. [Wa.]

[1916 b].—Rate of growth of the beef tapeworm in human beings <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Dec., 1915, p. 98. [Issued Jan. 29] [Wa.]

1917 a.—Toxicity of various benzene derivatives to insects <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 9 (11), June 11, pp. 371–381, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Methods of control of the clothes louse [*Pediculus humanus* (*vestimenti*)] <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 3 (5), Feb., pp. 261–268. [Wa.]

1918 b.—An interesting reaction to louse bites <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 71 (18), Nov. 2, pp. 1481–1482. [Wa.]

[1919 a].—The effect of laundering upon lice (*Pediculus corporis*) and their eggs <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Dec., 1918, pp. 61–68. [Issued Jan. 27] [Wa.]

MOORE, WILLIAM; and HIRSCHFELDER, ARTHUR DOUGLASS.
1919 a.—An investigation of the louse problem <Research Publications Univ. Minnesota, v. 8 (4), July, 1 p. l. 86 pp., curves 1–6, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1919 b.—An experimental study upon the impregnation of cloth with pediculicide substances <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 4 (12), Sept., pp. 707–711. [Wa.]

1919 c.—An experimental study upon the impregnation of cloth with pediculicide substances <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (34. Session, Atlantic City, N. J., June 16–18), pp. 305–310. [Wa.]

MOORE, WILLIAM [3] [D. V. M., State Vet., Raleigh, North Carolina]
1931 a.—Live stock disease prevention in the southern states <North Am. Vet., v. 12 (7), July, pp. 29–31. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Veterinary division <Bien. Rep. North Carolina Dept. Agric. (1938–40), pp. 84–95. [Wa.]

MOORE, WILLIAM GREGORY.
1929 a.—Tetrachlorethylene dangerous as a drench <National Wool Grower, v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 35–36. [Wa.]

MOORE, (*Sir*) WILLIAM J. [M. R. C. S. Eng., Late Surg.-Gen., Govt. Bombay]
1862 a.—Health in the tropics: or, sanitary art applied to Europeans in India. xvi+318 pp. London. [Wm.]

MOORE, (*Sir*) WILLIAM J.—Continued.
1866 a.—An inquiry into the truth of the opinions generally entertained regarding malaria <Indian Ann. Med. Sc. (20), pp. 375–404. [Wm.]

1874 a.—A manual of family medicine for India. xvi+519 pp., figs. London. [Wm.]

1881 a.—Malaria *vs.* recognizable climatic influences <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 16 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 293–306. [Wm.]

1889 a.—A manual of family medicine and hygiene. 5. ed., viii+768 pp., figs. London. [Wm.]

1891 a.—Malaria *vs.* more recognizable causes of disease <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond., n. s., v. 9, pp. 23–46. [Wm.]

1893 a.—A manual of family medicine and hygiene for India. 6. ed., viii+764 pp., figs. London. [Wm.]

1893 b.—Diseases probably caused by flies < Brit. Med. J. (1692), v. 1, June 3, p. 1154. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 a.—A manual of family medicine and hygiene for India. 7. ed., revised by J. H. Tull Walsh. xii+680 pp., figs. London. [Wm.]

MOORE, WILLIAM OLIVER.
1882 a.—Foreign bodies in the anterior chamber of the eye <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., N. Y., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 115–119. [Wa, Wm.]

MOOREHEAD, G. C. [M. D., Des Moines, Iowa]
1891 a.—Trichinosis in Iowa [Letter dated Mar. 20] <6. Bien. Rep. Bd. Health Iowa, pp. 142–144. [Wm.]

1891 b.—Idem <Month. Bull. Bd. Health Iowa, v. 4 (10), Mar., pp. 156–157. [Wa.]

MOORHEAD, J. D. [M. D., Desdemona, Texas]
1906 a.—Creeping disease <Texas Med. News, v. 15 (4), Feb., pp. 167–170. [Wm.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (9), May 1, p. 141. [Wa, Wm.]

MOORHEAD, MATTHEW T. [M. D., Vet. Admin., Togus, Maine]
1941 a.—Trichinosis simulating sarcoma of the chest wall <Med. Bull. Veterans' Admin., Washington, v. 17 (3), Jan., pp. 303–305. [Wa.]

MOORHEAD, T. GILLMAN. [M. D., F. R., C. P. I.]
1925 a.—A case of intestinal schistosomiasis <Med. Press and Circ., v. 170, n. s., v. 119, Feb. 25, pp. 152–153. [Wm.]

MOORHOF. *See* von Mosetig-Moorhof.

MOORMAN, ALBERT E. [Kansas Wesleyan Univ., Salina, Kansas]
1941 a.—*Balantidium coli* and pinworm in a chimpanzee <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Part 1, Aug., p. 366. [Wa.]

MOORTHY, V. NARASIMHA. [1903–1942] [D. P. M., D. T. M., Dr. Ph.] [*For necrology see* Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 11 (10), Oct., 1942, p. 413] [Wa.] [*See also* Stewart, Alexander Dron; and Moorthy, V. Narasimha]
1931 a.—Investigations regarding the infection of a new species of Cyclops, Daphnia and Dioptumus [sic] with Guinea worm larvae [Abstract] <Proc. 18. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur, Jan. 2–8), p. 358. [Wa.]

1932 a.—An epidemiological and experimental study of dracontiasis in Chitaldrug District <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (9), Sept., pp. 498–504, 2 figs. [Wm.]

1932 b.—Treatment and prophylaxis of dracontiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (11), Nov., pp. 617–619, 1 table. [Wm.]

1935 a.—The influence of fresh bile on guinea-worm larvae encysted in Cyclops. A preliminary report <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (1), Jan., pp. 21–23, illus. [Wm.]

MOORTHY, V. NARASIMHA—Continued.

1937 a.—*Camallanus sweeti* n. sp., a new species of Camallanidae (Nematoda) <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), June, pp. 302–306, pls. [Wa.]

1937 b.—A new species of fresh-water nematode, *Actinolaimus chitwoodi* (Dorylaimidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (2), July, p. 61, illus. [Issued Aug. 6] [Wa.]

1937 c.—A redescription of *Dracunculus medinensis* <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 220–224, illus. [Wa.]

1937 d.—A simple method of staining and mounting nematode larvae <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 100–102. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Capillaria infection in fish <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 375–377, illus. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Fresh-water nematodes from the intestines of fish <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 24–26, illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [Wa.]

1938 c.—Observations on the development of *Dracunculus medinensis* larvae in cyclops <Am. J. Hyg., v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 437–460, pls. [Wa.]

1938 d.—Observations on the life history of *Camallanus sweeti* <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 323–342, pls. [Wa.]

1938 e.—*Spinitectus corti* n. sp. (Nematoda: Spiruridae) <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 319–322, illus. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Note on the infection of copepod (Diaptomus) with larval trematodes [Letter to editor dated Aug. 2] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 368–370, illus. [Wa.]

(1942 a).—Guinea-worm cyst—a case report <Indian J. Surg., v. 3 (4), 4 pp., illus.

1942 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 39 (9), Sept., p. 633. [Wa.]

(1942 c).—Life history of *Dracunculus Medinensis* <Indian J. Surg., v. 3 (4), 8 pp. illus., pl.

(1942 d).—Recent advances in guinea-worm studies <Madras Med. Coll., Mag., v. 21 (2), Jan., 12 pp., illus., pls.

MOORTHY, V. NARASIMHA; and SWEET, WINFIELD CAREY.

1936 a.—A biological method for the control of dracontiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 71 (10), Oct., pp. 565–568, illus. [Wm.]

1936 b.—Guinea-worm infection of Cyclops in nature <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 71 (10), Oct., pp. 568–570. [Wm.]

1936 c.—A note on the experimental infection of dogs with dracontiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 71 (8), Aug., pp. 437–442, illus. [Wm.]

1936 d.—A peculiar type of guinea-worm embryo <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 24 (2), Oct., pp. 531–534, illus., pls. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Further notes on the experimental infection of dogs with dracontiasis <Am. J. Hyg., v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 301–310, pls. [Wa.]

MOOSBRUGGER. [Dr. Leutkirch]

1890 a.—Ueber Erkrankung an *Trichocephalus dispar* <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 60 (25), 28 Oct. pp. 193–196. [Wm.]

1891 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 61 (29), 30 Sept., pp. 227–230. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Ueber Trichocephaliasis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 42 (47), 19 Nov., pp. 1097–1099. [Wm.]

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 19 (11), 21 März., p. 423. [Wa, Wm.]

1896 b.—Trichocephaliasis [Abstract of 1895 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1831), v. 1, Feb. 1, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 17. [Wa, Wm.]

MOOSER, HERMAN. [*See also* Monroe, P. W.; and Mooser, Herman]

MOOSER, HERMAN; and DUMMER, CLYDE.

1930 a.—On the relation of the organisms in the tunica vaginalis of animals inoculated with Mexican typhus to *Rickettsia prowazeki* and to the causative agent of that disease <J. Exper. Med., v. 51 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 189–207, charts 1–3, pl. 5, fig. 1. [Wa.]

MOOSER, HERMANN. [1891–] [Chef Serv. Path. Hôp. Am., Mexico]

1925 a.—Die Katze als Ueberträgerin von Sodoku <Beihefte (1). Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg. 1 Okt., pp. 253–260. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Etudes expérimentales sur le sodoku <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 57 (48), 26 Nov., p. 1154. [Wm.]

1931 a.—La multiplicación del virus tifoso de Túnez en las pulgas [English summary] <Medicina, México (160) v. 11, Nov. 25, pp. 891–894. [Wm.]

1932 a.—*Ornithodorus nicollei* spec. nov. <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 3 (2), pp. 127–131, figs. 1–6. [Publicado en Junio]. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Experimente zur Frage der epidemiologischen Bedeutung inapparenter Infektionen beim Fleckfieber [French, Italian and English summaries] <Schweiz. Ztschr. Path. u. Bakteriol., v. 4 (1–2), pp. 1–26. [Wa.]

1942 a.—A propos de la lutte contre le typhus exanthématique et la fièvre récurrente épidémiques <Rev. Internat. Croix-Rouge (278), v. 24, Feb., pp. 113–120. [Wm.]

1944 a.—Die Bedeutung des Neocid Geigy für die Verhütung und Bekämpfung der durch Insekten übertragenen Krankheiten <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (36), Sept. 9, pp. 947–952. [Wm.]

MOOSER, HERMANN; VARELA, GERARDO; and PILZ, HANS.

1934 a.—Experimentos de conversión de cepas tifosas <Bol. Inst. Hig., México, 2. epoca, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 59–80. [Wm.]

1934 b.—Experiments on the conversion of typhus strains <J. Exper. Med., v. 59 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 137–157. [Wm.]

MOOSER, OSWALDO. [Lab. Parasitol. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol. Mexico, D. F.] *See* Sokoloff, Demetrio; and Mooser, Oswaldo.

MOQUIN-TANDON, CHRÉTIEN HORACE BÉNÉDICTE ALFRED. [1804–1863]

1827 a.—Monographie de la famille des hirudinées. 151 pp., 7 pls. Paris. [Wc.]

1845 a.—Mémoire sur la sangsue de cheval ou *Hæmopis cheraline, Hæmopis sanguisuga* Moq. <J. Med. et Chir. Toulouse, v. 9 (4), Nov., pp. 102–113; (5) Dec., pp. 140–148. [Wm.]

1846 a.—Monographie de la famille des hirudinées. Nouvelle édition revue et augmentée. 448 pp. Paris. [Wm, Wc.]

1846 b.—Idem. Atlas, 23 pp., 14 pls. Paris. [Wm, Wc.]

1859 a.—[Jeunes filaires découvertes dans la cavité viscérale d'une adulte] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 49 (4), 25 Juillet, p. 175. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1860 a.—Éléments de zoologie médicale, contenant la description détaiée des animaux utiles à la médecine et des espèces nuisibles à l'homme, particulièrement des venimeuses et des parasites précédée de considérations générales sur l'organisation et sur la classification des animaux et d'un résumé sur l'histoire naturelle de l'homme. xvi+428 pp., 122 figs. Paris. [Wm.]

1861 a.—Elements of medical zoology. Translated and edited by Robert Thomas Hulme. xiv+423 pp., 124 figs. London. [Wm.]

MOQUIN-TANDON. CHRÉTIEN HORACE BÉNÉDICTE ALFRED; and RÉVSIL, O.
[1857 a].—Mémoires à consulter dans l'affaire de MM. Laurens et Béchade, éleveurs de sangsues. 33 pp. [Paris] [W^{m}.]

MOQUIO, LUIS. [Dr., Prof. Clin. Niños Fac. Med.]
1903 a.—Doble quiste hidático del hígado en un niño <Rev. Med. Uruguay, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 51–58. [W^{m}.]
1903 b.—Double hydatid cyst of the liver in a child [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York Med. J. (1275), v. 77 (19), May 9, p. 865. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MORA (fils). [Dr.]
1877 a.—Le Tænia <Courrier Méd., v. 27 (1), 6 Jan., pp. 1–3; (2), 13 Jan., pp. 10–11. [W^{m}.]

MORA, ANTONIO DAMAS. *See* Damas Mora, Antonio.

MORA, CARLOS FEDERICO.
(1922 a).—Trastornos mentales en un caso de onchocercosis <Juventud Méd. (228), v. 19, Dec., pp. 522–524.
1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 27 (10), Nov., pp. 395–396. [W^{a}.]

DE MORACZVESKI [Lwow]; and LEPINKY.
1932 a.—Recherches sur l'influence des parasites intestinaux sur l'organisms humain et les nouvelles méthodes de traitement des maladies parasitaires [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp., Paris, 14–17 Oct. 1931] <Rev. Path. Comp., (424), v. 32, Jan., pp. 6–7. [W^{a}.]

MORACZWESKI. *See* Moraczveski.

DE MORAES, CARLOS VIEIRA. [Dr., S. Paulo]
1935 a.—A chimica synthetica a servico da therapeutica da malaria (A cura do impaludismo pela atebrina e atebrina-plasmochina) <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 30 (4), Oct., pp. 355–378. [W^{m}.]

MORAES, EDUARDO. [Dr.]
1921 a.—Localização nasal da schistosomose [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Hosp. Bahia, 3 Abr.] <Brazil-Med., v. 35 (21), 21 Maio, p. 269. [W^{m}.]

DE MORAES, FERNANDO. [Dr., Simao Pereira-Minas]
1904 a.—Notas sobre hypohemia intertropical <Brazil-Med., v. 18 (5), 1 Fev., pp. 46–47. [W^{m}.]

DE MOREAS, J. LACAZ. *See* Lacaz de Moraes, J.

MORAES, JOÃO (*jr.*)
1932 a.—Nota sobre o choque anaphylactico "in vitro" com extractos de helminthos <Brasil-Med., v. 46 (29), 16 Julho, pp. 638–639, graphs 1–3. [W^{a}.]

DE MORAES, RUY GOMES. *See* Gomes de Moraes, Ruy.

DE MORAES CARDOSO, J. A.
1924 a.—Ueber die Einwirkung von Bismogenol und Spirobismol auf die *Spirochaeta pallida* mit Bemerkungen über den Bismuthnachweis im Urin <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 3 (37), 9 Sept., pp. 1674–1677. [W^{a}.]

MORAES MANCHEGO, FRANCISCO.
1907 a.—Prevalence of bilharziosis in the Zambesi basin [Letter to editor dated Sept. 14] <Lancet, London (4387), v. 173, v. 2 (13), Sept. 28, p. 923. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DE MORAES MELLO, EDUARDO MARIA. [Zootec. K. Div. Fomento Prod. Animal, Min. Agric.]
1942 a.—Contrôle veterinário do gado leiteiro. Inspeção veterinária, higienica e epizootologia <Agric. e Pecuaria (231), v. 9, June, pp. 8–16. [W^{a}.]

DE MORAES PALÊO, JOAQUIM LUÍZ. [Dr.]
1937 a.—A strongilose gastro-intestinal das ovelhas <Bol. Vet., Porto Alegre, v. 1 (7), July, pp. 56–58; (12), Dec., p. 141. [W^{a}.]

DE MORAES PALÊO, JOAQUIM LUÍZ—Continued.
1938 a.—Idem [Concluded] <Bol. Vet., Porto Alegre, v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 172–174. [W^{a}.]

DE MORAES SARMENTO, EVARISTO. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Um novo processo de conservação dos culicideos de collecção <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 21, 2. s., v. 6 (13), 29 Mar., pp. 103–104, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

DE MORAES SARMENTO, EVARISTO; and FRANÇA, CARLOS. [Medicos R. Inst. Bact. Lisboa]
1901 a.—Nota sobre alguns culicideos portuguezes <Rev. Portug. Med. e Cirurg. Prat. (122), an. 6, v. 11, 30 Nov., pp. 38–43. [W^{m}.]

MORAES E SOUZA, JOSÉ. [Dr.]
1926 a.—O yatren na dysenteria amebiana <Folha Med., v. 7 (8), 16 Abril, p. xii. [Ba^{w}.]

MORAGAS. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Notas clinicas de la intradermoreacción en el quiste hidatídico [Abstract of report before Inst. Med. Pract, May 28] <Siglo Med. (3733), an. 72, v. 75, June 27, pp. 663–664. [W^{m}.]

MORAGAS Y GRACIA, RICARDO. [Dr. Prof. Bacteriol. Hosp. Sta. Cruz, Barcelona]
1926 a.—Frecuencia y caracteristicas de algunas enfermedades parasitarias en España <Rev. Méd. Hamburgo, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 142–146. [W^{m}.]
1933 a.—Las infecciones por *Lamblias intestinalis* en los niños. Nota terapeutica [German, French and English summaries] <Paidoterapia (130), v. 11 (10), Feb., pp. 1075–1082. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy*: Lib. Zool. Div.]
1934 a.—Las infecciones por Lamblias intestinales en los niños <Crón. Méd. Mexicana, v. 33 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 254–257. [W^{m}.]

DE MORAIS, JOSÉ. [Dr., Recife]
1940 a.—Shistosomose e hiperplasia do reto <Arq. Brasil. Cirurg. e Ortoped., v. 8 (1), pp. 10–18. [W^{m}.]

DE MORAIS, MANOEL ODORICO. *See* Odorico de Morais, Manoel.

MORAIS DAVID, A.
(1924 a).—Diagnosis of hydatid cyst <Lisboa Méd., v. 1, p. 112.

MORAL, [Dr.]
1928 a.—Trypanosomiase americana [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Cir. Guayas, Equador, Mar. 11] <Brasil-Med., v. 42 (27), 7 Julho, p. 748. [W^{a}.]

MORAL, HANS.
1913 a.—Ueber das Auftreten von *Dermocystidium pusula* (Pérez), einem einzelligen Parasiten der Haut des Molches bei *Triton cristatus* <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 81, 1. Abt. (4), 20 Feb., pp. 381–393, pl. 29, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

MORAL, JOSÉ D.[1] See Balls, Arnold Kent; and Moral, José D.

MORAL, JOSÉ D.[2] [Dr.]
(1912? a).—La anquilostomiasis en el Ecuador. Inaug. thesis (Fac. Med. Guayaquil).

MORALES, ALVARO LOZANO. *See* Lozano Morales, Alvaro.

MORALES, E.
1916 a.—Los arsenicales contra las garrapatas de los bóvidos <Gas. Cien. Pecuarias, v. 3 (14), 15 Julio, pp. 211–216. [W^{a}.]

MORALES, FEDERICO HERNANDEZ. *See* Hernández Morales, Federico.

MORALES, M. D.
1938 a.—*Plasmodium ovale* <Rev. Med. Hondureña (74), v. 9, pp. 99–103. [W^{pa}.]

MORALES, O. SUAREZ. *See* Suarez Morales, O.

MORALES BUSTAMANTE, JOSÉ.
1942 a.—Profilaxis de la hidatidosis <Reseñas (16), v. 2, Dec., pp. 7–11. [W^{a}.]

MORALES C., C. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Quiste hidatico del higado <Prensa Med., Valparaiso (6), v. 1 Aug.–Sept., pp. 67–68. [W^{pas}.]

MORALES DÍAZ. [Dr., Serv. Med. Hosp. Asilo San Rafael]
1936 a.—Parasitismo intestinal <Med. Ibera (954), an. 20 ,v. 30, v. 1, Feb. 22, pp. 310–312, illus. [W^{m}.]
1936 b.—Parásito intestinal en el niño [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Madrid, Dec. 6, 1935] <Med. Ibera, (948), an. 20, v. 30 v. 1 Jan. 11, p. 77. [W^{m}.]

MORALES GONZALEZ, JUAN L.
1934 a.—Nota epidemiológica sobre el kala-azar en la provincia de Sevilla <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 7 (1), Enero, pp. 19–25, 1 map; French summary, p. 25 [Issued 31 Enero] [W^{a}.]

MORALES LLORENS. [Prof. Fac. Med. Barcelona]
1930 a.—Un caso especial de quistes hidatídicos del hígado [French and English summaries] <Ars Med., Barcelona (63), v. 6, Oct., pp. 353–355. [W^{m}.]

MORALES-MENOUD, ENRIQUE.
1936 a.—Un caso de *Taenia solium* en el Uruguay <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 125–126. [W^{m}.]

MORALES OROZCO, R. [Dr. Irapuato, Gto.]
1933 a.—Un caso no frecuente de paludismo que considero de algun interes referir <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocar. (Dec. 12–17, 1932), pp. 108–111. [W^{hel}.]

MORALES OTERO, P. [School Trop. Med. Univ. Puerto Rico] [*See also* Suarez, Ramón M.; Morales Otero, P.; and Rodriguez-Molina, Rafael]

MORALES OTERO, P.; and PÉREZ, MANUEL A.
1939 a.—Health work in the rural areas of Puerto Rico. Labor sanitaria en las regiones rurales de Puerto Rico [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 15 (1), Sept., pp. 44–88. [W^{a}.]

MORALES-OTERO, P.; and POMALES-LEBRÓN, A.
1936 a.—The development of antistreptolysins and antifibrinolysins following acute attacks of recurrent tropical lymphangitis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (2), July 31, pp. 191–197. [W^{a}.]
1937 a.—Formación de antiestreptolisinas y antifibrinolisinas después de los ataques agudos de linfangitis tropical recurrente <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 854–868, illus., 1 fold. table. [W^{a}.]

MORALES PÉREZ, D. A. [Dr. Barcelona]
1901 a.—Quiste hidatídico en el hígado <Siglo Méd. (2482), v. 48, 21 Julio, pp. 453–455. [W^{m}.]
1901 b.—Hydatid cyst of the liver [Transl. of 1901 a] <Med. Press and Circ., v. 123, n. s., v. 72 (42), Sept. 18, pp. 304–305. [W^{m}.]

MORALES SUPPOSSÉ, E.
1914 a.—La triquina <Gas. Cien. Pecuarias, v. 38 [n. s.], v. 1 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 59–60. [W^{a}]

MORÁN, CARLOS E. [Dr., Encargado Lab. y Ayudante Consult. Extern.]
1939 a.—El raquitismo en el gato <[Publicación], Inst. Clin. Méd. y Quirúrg. Animales Pequeños, Buenos Aires, v. 1, (1), 19 pp. [W^{a}.]

MORÁN CALDERON, M.
1926 a.—El tratamiento de la uncinariasis en el Hospital General <Hosp. Gen. México, v. 1 (2), Jan.–June, pp. 228–236. [W^{m}.]

MORAND.[1]
1724 a.—Observations sur des sacs membraneux pleins d'hydatides sans nombre, attachés à plusieurs viscères du bas ventre, et découverts par l'ouverture d'un cadavre <Hist. Acad. Roy. Sc., [Paris] (1722), Mém., pp. 158–164, pls. 11–12. [W^{c}.]
1727 a.—Idem <Hist. Acad. Roy. Sc. [Paris], (1722), Mém., pp. 215–224, 2 pls. [W^{m}.]
1741 a.—Observations sur l'anatomie de la sangsue. Premier mémoire <Hist. Acad. Sc. [Paris] (1739), pp. 189–196, 1 pl., 6 figs. [W^{c}.]
1743 a.—Idem <Hist. Acad. Roy. Sc. [Paris], (1739), Mém., pp. 255–266, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]
(1755 a).—[?] [Transl. of 1724 a] <Anat., Chem. u. Botan. Abhandl. K. Akad. Wissensch. Paris (1722).
1774 a.—Sur des sacs membraneux pleins d'hydatides sans nombre, et attachés à plusieurs viscères du bas-ventre [Abstract of 1724 a *and* 1727 a] <Collect. Acad. Mém. [etc.] (1722), v. 5, pp. 362–363, pls. 26–27. [W^{m}.]

MORAND.[2]
(1843 a).—Nouveau moyen pour arrêter l'hémorrhagie occasionnée par la morsure des sangsues <Rec. Trav. Soc. Méd. Indre-et-Loire, p. 16. [W^{m}.]
1844 a.—Idem. (*In his* Mém. et Obs. Clin. Tours. pp. 39–42.) [W^{m}.]

MORAND.[3] [Dr., Médecin-Major Boghar]
1863 a.—Hépatite suraiguë; kyste hydatique du foie; mort; autopsie <Gaz. Méd. Algérie, v. 8 (5), 25 Mai, pp. 64–65; (9), 25 sept., pp. 111–114. [W^{m}.]

MORAND.[4] *See* Lombard, Pierre; Le Génissel; and Morand.

MORANO, FRANCESCO. [Dr., Med.-Ocul., Ospedali Riuniti Grande Albergo Poveri]
1880 a.—Ambliopia amaurotica per tenia <Gior. Mal. Occhi, v. 3 [(1)], Genn., pp. 7–8. [W^{m}.]
1880 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Ottal., v. 9 (1), pp. 91–93. [W^{m}.]

MORANSARD, G. A. J.
1925 a.—Een geval van *Echinococcus multilocularis* <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 69, 1. Helft (6), Feb. 7, pp. 586–587. [W^{m}.]

MORANT. [Capt., Egypt, Army]
1905 a.—A new habitat of *Glossina morsitans* [Editorial abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (2320), v. 1, June 17, p. 1347. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MORARD.
1933 a.—Au sujet de la draconculose à Bilma <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (3), 8 Mars, pp. 535–536. [W^{a}.]

MORARD, G. [Asst., Clin. Opht. Fac. Alger] (*See also* Toulant, P.; and Morard, G.; *and* Toulant, P.; Medinger, F.; and Morard, G.]
1935 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique de l'orbite <Algérie Méd., Part. Scient., 4. s. (92), v. 39, Aug., p. 672. [W^{a}.]
1935 b.—Le kyste hydatique de l'orbite <Rev. Chir., Paris, an. 54, v. 73 (5), May, pp. 358–391. [W^{m}.]

MORAS, JOSÉ MARIA.
1907 a.—La diarrea de los terneros. Strongilosis gastro-intestinal de los bovinos <An. Soc. Rural Argentina, an. 41, v. 53–54, Sept.-Dic., pp. 181–187. [W^{a}.]
(1907 b).—Estrongilosis gastro intestinal de los bovinos. Tésis. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., La Plata.

MORAT. *See* Morot.

MORATH, CARL STEMMLER. *See* Stemmler-Morath, Carl.

MORATORIO, L. MUÑOZ. *See* Muñoz Moratorio, L.

MORAWETZ, F.
1922 a.—Die Bedeutung einiger Magendarmparasiten, deren Sympotomatologie, Pathologie und Therapie <Deutschösterr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 4 (6), 15 März, pp. 50–51. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Die schwefelige Säure bei ektoparasitären Erkrankungen und in der Wundbehandlung <Deutschösterr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 4 (17–18), 1 Okt., pp. 153–154. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Therapeutische Ergebnisse mit Agoverm bei Entoparasiten <Deutschösterr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 4 (12), 15 Juni, pp. 116–118. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Die therapeutischen Ergebnisse mit den Ekterol-Präparaten <Deutschösterr. Tierärtzl. Wchnschr., v. 5 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 27–29. [W^a.]

MORAWITZ, PAUL. [1879–1936] [Med. Univ.-Klin., Leipzig] [*For necrology and port. see* Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 62 (30), July 24, 1936, pp. 1233–1234] [W^a.]
1904 a.—Ueber die gerinnungshemmende Wirkung des Kobragiftes <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 80 (3–4), 27 Mai, pp. 340–355. [W^m.]

1918 a.—Operative oder exspektative Behandlung das Lungenechinokokkus? <Therap. Gegenw., v. 59, n. F., v. 20, Oct., pp. 329–336. [W^m.]

MORAX, VICTOR. [1866–1935] [*For necrology and port. see* Presse Méd., v. 43 (44), 1 Juin, 1935, pp. 889–890] [W^a.]
1906 a.—Les affections oculaires dans les trypanosomiases <Ann. Ocul., Paris, v. 136 (6), Dec., pp. 437–452, illus. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Manifestations oculaires au cours des trypanosomiases <Ann Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (1), 25 Jan., pp. 47–61, pls. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Ocular manifestations in the course of trypanosomiasis [Transl. of 1907 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 322–332. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Manifestations oculaires dans la trypanosomiase humaine <Ann. Ocul., Paris, v. 140, pp. 39–45. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Inoculation intracornéenne des trypanosomes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 261–264. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Choriorétinite et trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (5), 11 Mai, pp. 305–308. [W^a.]

MORAX, VICTOR; and KÉRANDEL, J.
1908 a.—Un cas de cyclite dans la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 398–401. [W^m.]

MORCHET. *See* Mordret (fils).

MORCILLO, J.
(1883 a).—Bibliografía veterinaria española. Játiba.

MORCOS, ZAKI. [M. V. Sc., F. R. C. V. S., D. V. H., Cairo]
1931 a.—*Babesia bigemina* and laboratory animals (1929), <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (9), Feb. 28, p. 232, 1 graph. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Babesia in fowls <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (8), Feb. 21, p. 217, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Creosote and mercury in follicular mange treatment <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (8), Feb. 21, p. 216–217, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1931 d.—A double infection of *B. caballi* and *Nuttallia equi* (1929) <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (7), Feb. 14, p. 187. [W^a.]

1931 e.—Remarks on naganol treatment (Bayer 205): Trypanosomiasis in camels <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (6), Feb. 7, p. 162, 1 fig. [W^a.]

MORCOS, ZAKI—Continued.
1931 f.—Treatment of worms in dogs <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (10), Mar. 7, p. 259. [W^a.]

1931 g.—Trypan blue and bovine Babesia (1929) <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (7), Feb. 14, p. 187. [W^a.]

1932 a.—A concise account of the important diseases met with among Egyptian sheep <Vet. J., v. 88 (4), Apr., pp. 163–164. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Preliminary studies in fowl spirochaetosis in Egypt <Vet. J., v. 91 (4), Apr., pp. 161–171. [W^a.]

1936 a.—*Entamoeba histolytica* in dogs <Vet. J., v. 92 (1), Jan., pp. 38–39. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Idem <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 63–64. [W^a.]

MORDRET (*fils*). [Dr., Mans]
1892 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate; laparotomie; guérison. [Title of paper read before Soc. Chir., 20 Juillet] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 18 (8–9), Sept.–Oct., p. 526. [W^m.] [*For report, see* Bouilly, 1892, pp. 657–660.]

1892 b.—Operative treatment of hydatid cysts [Abstract of 1892 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1663), v. 2, Nov. 12, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 78. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 c.—Kyste hydatique de la rate; laparotomie; guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir., Paris, n. s., v. 18 (10), Nov., pp. 657–660. [W^m.]

MORDVILKO, ALEKSANDR KONSTANTINOVICH. [Мордвилко, Александр Константинович] [1867–1938] [*For biography, port. and bibliog. see* Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 33 (3), Sept., 1940, pp. 487–494, front.] [W^a.]
1907 a.—Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzenläuse, Aphididae Passerini <Biol. Centralbl., v. 27 (18), 1 Sept., pp. 561–575. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Proiskhozdenïe ſavlenïſ promezhutochnykh khozſiev u zhivotnykh parazitov [Origine des hôtes intermédiaires chez les parasites des animaux] [Russian text] <Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk, Petrograd, v. 13 (1–2), Julliet, pp. 129–220. [W^a.]

(1909 a).—Инструкции для собирания и сохранения паразитические червей [Instruction in the collection and preservation of parasitic worms] [Russian text] [St. Petersburg]

1909 b.—Ueber den Ursprung der Erscheinung von Zwischenwirten bei den tierischen Parasiten <Biol. Centralbl., v. 29 (12), 15 Juni, pp. 369–381; (13), 1 Juli, pp. 395–413; (14), 15 Juli, pp. 441–457; (15), 1 Aug., pp. 459–467. [W^a, W^m.]

MORE, F. W. [M. B.]
(1904 a).—Observations on dengue fever in Singapore <J. Malaya Br. Brit. Med. Ass., n. s. (1).

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 376–377. [W^a, W^m.]

MORE GAME BIRDS IN AMERICA.
1936 a.—Pheasant breeding manual. A simple, fully illustrated description of the most modern methods of breeding pheasants in confinement. Revised ed. 63 pp., figs. 1–44. New York. [W^a.]

MOREALI, GIAM BATTISTA.
1739 a.—Delle febbri maligne e contagiose. Nuovo sistema teorico-pratico. Scoperta fatta nella medicina da . . . 9 p. l., 229 pp., 1 l. Modena. [W^m.]

1746 a.—Idem. In questa nuova edizione aggiuntovi una ritrattazione dell' autore e molte altre cose. Nuova ed., 3 p. l., 360 pp. Venezia. [W^m.]

MOREAU.[1] [Officier Santé Dalhun]
1812 a.—[Une observation de fausse grossesse occasionée par des hydatides] (Abstract of report before Soc. Emul. Liége, 23 Juillet] <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 25, Déc., p. 435. [W[m].]

MOREAU.[2] [Médecin à Vitry-le-Français]
1820 a.—Observation sur des hydatides dans le rein droit <Biblioth. Méd., Paris, v. 70, Déc., pp. 354–357. [W[m].]

1821 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Gén. Méd., Chir. et Pharm., v. 75, 2. s., v. 14, Mai, p. 226. [W[m].]

MOREAU.[3] [Herbiers]
1875 a.—Parasite laryngien des faisans [Letter to Société] <Bull. Soc. Acclimat., Paris, 3. s., v. 2, oct., pp. 639–640. [W[a].]

MOREAU.[4] *See* Schneider, J. E. J.; Fayet, P. A.; and Moreau.; *and* Fayet, P. A.; and Moreau.

MOREAU.[5] *See* Toupet; Moreau; Dariaux, André; and Cassan, Pierre Etienne.

MOREAU.[6]
1874 a.—[Lésions parasitaires d'aspect tuberculeux chez des poulets] [Abstract of note read 11 Oct., 1873] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1873), v. 25, 5. s., v. 5, Oct., pp. 295–296. [W[c].]

MOREAU.[7] [Dr.]
1928 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie <J. Chir. et Ann. Soc. Belge Chir., v. 27, p. 202. [W[m].]

MOREAU, A. [Dr.]
1909 a.—La trichinoscopie symbolique aux halles centrales <Rev. Prat. Abattoirs, v. 2 (4), Avril, pp. 182–183. [W[a].]

MOREAU, ARMAND.[1] [Interne Hôp.]
1852 a.—[Sept. têtes du Tænia] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 27, 3. s., v. 7 (2), Fév., p. 53. [W[m].]

MOREAU, ARMAND.[2]
1874 a.—[Discussion of Arloing, S.; and Tripier, Léon, 1874 a] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.-r. (1873), 2. session, pp. 813–814. [W[m].]

MOREAU, J. E. *See* Carrau, A.; and Moreau, J. E.

MOREAU, JEAN BAPTISTE BOBE. *See* Bobe-Moreau, Jean Baptiste.

MOREAU, L.[1] *See* Galippe, Victor; and Moreau, L.

MOREAU, L.[2] [Dr.]
1881 a.—Du paludisme considéré au point de vue chirurgical: analyse d'une conférence de M. Verneuil, faite à Alger, à la session de 1881, du congrès de l'Association pour l'Avancement des Sciences <Gaz. Méd. Algérie, v. 26 (12), 30 Juin, pp. 90–92. [W[m].]

1886 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon <Alger Méd., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 258–263. [W[m].]

MOREAU, LAURENT. [Dr.]
[1914 a].—Note sur un cas d'éléphantiasis des membres inférieurs <Ann. Dermat. et Syph. (1914–15), 5. s., v. 5, pp. 148–154, illus. [W[m].]

1917 a.—Le novarsénobenzol dans le traitement des manifestations graves du paludisme <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3 s., v. 41, pp. 210–214. [W[m].]

1917 b.—Sur un cas d'amibiase hépatique autochtone. Abcès du lobe gauche. Intervention chirurgicale. Guérison <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 696–698. [W[a].]

MOREAU, LAURENT; and SOULIÉ, HENRI.
1905 a.—La lutte contre le paludisme en Algérie <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 9 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 272–278. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 b.—De la répartition du paludisme en Algérie <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 9 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 263–265. [W[a].]

MOREAU, M. [Dr., Liége] *See* Christophe, L.; Divry, P.; and Moreau, M.; *and* Divry, P.; Christophe, L.; and Moreau, M.

MOREAU, NOEL.
1921 a.—Sur un cas de filariose (*Filaria Loa*) [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.–Clin. Bordeaux, Jan. 31] J. Méd. Bordeaux, n. s. v. 92 (8), Apr. 25, pp. 225–226. [W[m].]

MOREAU, P. [Inst. Pasteur Saïgon] [*See also* Farinaud, E.; and Moreau, P.; *and* Ragiot, Ch.; and Moreau, P.; *and* Gaté, J.; Bachmann; Cuilleret, P.; and Moreau, P.]
(1933 a).—Sur un procédé de numération des parasites dans le sang (méthode de Sinton) <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 11 (6), pp. 750–ss.

(1933 b).—Sur les procédés pratiques de coloration et de numérations des hématozoaires <Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 11 (9), pp. 741–749.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 2, v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (1–3 bis), p. 16. [Issued Sept. 8] [W[a].]

1936 b.—Sur un procédé de numération des parasites dans le sang (méthode de Sinton) [Abstract of 1933 a] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 2, v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (1–3 bis), p. 16. [Issued Sept. 8] [W[a].]

(1936 c).—Quinacrine et fièvres bilieuses <Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 228–249.

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 34 (3), March, p. 229. [W[a].]

1940 a.—Note au sujet d'un oeuf de configuration spéciale rencontré dans les selles à Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (4), pp. 295–296, illus. [W[a].]

MOREAU, P.; and RAGIOT, CH.
(1936 a).—Deuxième série d'essais thérapeutiques d'une nouvelle formule à base d'alcaloïdes totaux suractives du quinquina <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, p. 353.

(1936 b).—Essais thérapeutique d'une nouvelle formule à base d'alcaloïdes totaux suractivés du quinquina <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, p. 199.

(1936 c).—Troisième et dernière sétie d'essais thérapeutiques d'une nouvelle formule à base d'alcaloïdes totaux suractivés du quinquina <Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Indo-Chine, pp. 721, 961.

1937 a.—Deuxième série d'essais thérapeutiques d'une nouvelle formule à base d'alcaloïdes totaux suractivés du quinquina [Abstract of 1936 a] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Indo-chine (26), an. 3, v. 7, Oct., pp. 202–203. [W[a].]

1937 b.—Troisème et dernière série d'essais thérapeutiques d'une nouvelle formule à base d'alcaloïdes totaux suractivés du quinquina [Abstract of 1936 c] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Indochine (26), an. 3, v. 7, Oct., pp. 203–204. [W[a].]

MOREAU, R. *See* Diacono, H.; and Moreau, R.

MOREAU, R. E. [East African Agric. Research Station, Amani]
1933 a.—The food of the red-billed oxpecker, *Buphagus erythrorhynchus* (Stanley) <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 24 (3), Sept. pp. 325–335. [W[a].]

MOREAU, S. J. H. [Wentworth Falls]
1917 a.—The mode of infection in bilharziosis [Letter to editor dated Jan. 26] <Med. J. Australia, year 4, v. 1 (5), Feb. 3, p. 113. [W[m].]

MOREAU DE JONNÈS. [Chevalier Saint-Louis et Légion-d'Honneur]
1816 a.—Observations faites récemment à la Martinique et à la Guadeloupe, sur le nègres et gens de couleur adonnés à l'habitude de manger de la terre <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 36 (5), Mai, pp. 15–23. [For additional note, *see* Breschet & Cloquet, Hippollyte, 1816 a] [W[m].]

MOREAU DE JONNÈS—Continued.
1816 b.—Monographie du trigonocéphale des Antilles, ou grand vipère fer-de-lance de la Martinique <Ibidem (8), Août, pp. 324–365. [W$^{m.}$]

MOREAUX, R. [Ex-préparateur d'Hist. Fac. Méd. Nancy.]
1931 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la transmission du Nosema chez *Apis mellifica* <2. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 14–18 Oct.), v. 2, Compt. Rend., pp. 622–624. [W$^{a.}$]

1932 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la transmission du Nosema chez *Apis mellifica* [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp., Paris, 14–17 Oct. 1931] <Rev. Path. Comp. (424), v. 32, Jan., p. 63. [W$^{a.}$]

MOREELS, M. [Lab. Léopoldville] *See* van den Branden, Frédéric; Clévers (*Mlle*); and Moreels, M.

MOREHEAD, CHARLES. [Asst.-Surg., Bombay Service] [1807–1882]
1833 a.—Observations on Dracunculus <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc. Calcutta, v. 6, pp. 418–434. [W$^{m.}$]

1835 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (125), v. 44, Oct. 1, pp. 460–462. [W$^{m.}$]

1836 a.—Observations on Dracunculus <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc. Calcutta, v. 8 (1), pp. 49–84. [W$^{m.}$]

1856 a.—Clinical researches on disease in India. xv+687 pp. London. [W$^{m.}$]

1856 b.—Idem. viii+766 pp. London. [W$^{m.}$]

MOREHEAD, H. R. [Dr. Sr. Med. Off.]
1926 a.—Blackwater fever and quinine <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1925), Appendix D, p. 59. [W$^{m.}$]

MOREHEAD, ROBERT P. [M. D., Wa'e Forest, New York] *See* Thomas, William Clyde; and Morehead, Robert P.

MOREHOUSE. (*Mrs.*)
1930 a.—[*Unionicola ypsilophora* in *Anadonta cygnea*] [Editorial note] <J. Conchology. v. 19 (2), July, p. 52. [W$^{c.}$]

MOREHOUSE, G. W. [M. D., Sparta, Ohio]
1898 a.—*Eustrongylus gigas* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 30 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 717–718. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$]

MOREHOUSE, GEORGE W. [Wayland, N. Y.]
1879 a.—On searching for Trichinae <Am. J. Micr., N. Y., v. 4 (2), Feb., p. 36. [W$^{m.}$]

1879 b.—Idem [Abstract <Veterinarian, London (619), v. 52, 4. s. (295), v. 25, July, pp. 511–512. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$]

MOREHOUSE, NEAL FRANCIS. [Dr. Salsbury's Lab., Charles City, Iowa] [*See also* Becker, Elery Ronald; and Morehouse, Neal Francis]
1938 a.—The reaction of the immune intestinal epithelium of the rat to reinfection with *Eimeria nieschulzi* <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 311–317. [W$^{a.}$]

1939 a.—Capillaria infection of the lower digestive tract of the common fowl (*Gallus domesticus*) [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 35. [W$^{a.}$]

1942 a.—Life cycle of *Capillaria caudinflata*, a nematode parasite of the common fowl. Thesis (Iowa State Coll.) 133 leaves, pls. [Typewritten] [A$^{1a.}$]

1944 a.—Life cycle of *Capillaria caudinflata*, a nematode parasite of the common fowl <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 18 (2), Jan., pp. 217–253. pls. [W$^{a.}$]

1945 a.—The occurrence of Haemoproteus sp. in the domesticated turkey <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 109–111, illus. [W$^{a.}$]

MOREHOUSE, NEAL FRANCIS; and BECKER, ELERY RONALD.
1936 a.—A note on an undetermined parasite of the albino rat <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 106–107, figs. A–E. [W$^{a.}$]

MOREHOUSE, NEAL FRANCIS; and MAYFIELD, ORLEY J.
1944 a.—The effect of some aryl arsonic acids on experimental coccidiosis infection in chickens [Program 19 Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11–12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 6. [W$^{a.}$]

MOREIRA, CARLOS. [1869–]
1913 a.—Crustaceos <Annexo 5, Hist. Nat., Zool., Comm. Linhas Telegraph. Estrateg. Matto-Grosso Amazonas, Set., 21 pp., 1 l., 2 figs., pls. 1–7, 17 figs. [W$^{a.}$]

1913 b.—Crustacés du Brésil <Mem. Soc. Zool. France (1912), v. 25 (3–4), 12 Avril, pp. 145–154, figs. 1–3, pls. 3–6, figs. 1–13. [W$^{a.}$]

MOREIRA, DUARTE. [Dr. Centro Saude Inhauma, Rio de Janeiro]
1932 a.—Sobre um caso de nevrite toxica do acustico pelo oleo de chenopodio <Folha Méd., v. 13, Sept. 5, pp. 291. [W$^{m.}$]

MOREIRA, JAYR. [Inst. Biol., S. Paulo]
1936 a.—Tratamento das ectoparasitoses dos cavallos (Consultas do I. Biologico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 403–404. [W$^{a.}$]

1936 b.—Coccidiose bovina (diarrhéa de sangue de bezerros—curso vermelho) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 2 (6), June, pp. 189–193, illus. [W$^{a.}$]

1937 a.—Anaplasmose bovina mortal em animaes nacionaes <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 3 (7), July, pp. 201–205, illus. [W$^{a.}$]

1938 a.—Sobre a natureza do nambiuvú dos cães (On the nature of the disease "nambiuvú" of dogs) [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 9, pp. 315–317, pl. [W$^{a.}$]

MOREIRA, JOÃO AFFONSO. [*See also* de Magalhães, Octavio; and Moreira, João Affonso]

MOREIRA, JOÃO AFFONSO; and DE MAGALHÃES, OCTAVIO.
1933 a.—Typhus exanthematicos em Minas Geraes <Brasil-Med., v. 47 (34), Aug. 26, pp. 599–601. [W$^{a.}$]

1936 a.—Typho exanthematico de Minas Geraes <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (41), Oct. 10, pp. 881–882, graph. [W$^{a.}$]

MOREIRA, JULIANO. [1873–1933] [Prof. Dr., Rio de Janeiro, Brasil] [*For necrology and port. see* Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 41, 1933, pp. 131–132] [W$^{m.}$]
1898 a.—Os mosquitos e a malaria. Revista critica <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 30, 5, s., v. 2 (7), Jan., pp. 291–300. [W$^{m.}$]

1926 a.—Die Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten in den Tropen <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 3. Aufl., v. 4, pp. 295–354, illus.; bibliography, pp. 347–354. [W$^{a.}$]

MOREIRA DA FONSECA, JOAQUIM. [Dr., Fac. Med., Rio de Janeiro) [*See also* do Nascimento e Silva, Alfredo; Moreira da Fonseca, Joaquim; Duque, Henrique; and MacDowell, A.]
1914 a.—Hematologia na ankylostomiase <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 4 (1–2), Jan.-Fev., pp. 67–110. [W$^{m.}$]

1918 a.—Sobre o *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cir., 2 Abril] <Brazil-Med., v 32 (14), 6 Abril, p. 109. [W$^{m.}$]

1935 a.—Um symptoma da filariose [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med., Nov. 14] <Brasil-Med., v. 49 (49), Dec. 7, p. 1107. [W$^{a.}$]

1936 a.—Eosinophilia na ancylostomose [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med., May 22] <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (26), June 27, p. 571. [W$^{a.}$]

MOREIRA DA FONSECA, JOAQUIM—Continued.
1936 b.—Systema vegetativo na ancylostomose [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. S. Lucas, July 29] <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (35), Aug. 29, p. 769. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Eosinofilia <Bol. Acad. Nac. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 113 (2), May, pp. 39–40. [Wpas.]

1941 b.—Eosinophilia [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med., May 16] <Brasil-Med., v. 55 (21), May 24, p. 378. [Wa.]

DE MOREJON, AGUSTIN A. [Dr.]
1930 a.—La tricocefalosis y el empleo del latex de la carica papaya <Rev. Psiquiat. y Neurol., Habana, v. 1 (11–12), May-June, pp. 219–221. [Wpas.]

1930 b.—La obtención y preparación del latex de la carica papaya <Rev. Psiquiat. y Neurol., Habana, v. 2 (4–6), Oct.-Dec., p. 58. [Wpas]

MOREJÓN, AUGUSTO MEDEROS Y. See Mederos y Morejón, Augusto.

MOREJÓN PUIG, LUIS FELIPE.
1944 a.—Septicemia hemorrágica <Rev. Ganad., Habana, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 16–18, illus. [Wa.]

MOREL.[1] *See* Vieillard; and Morel.

MOREL.[2] *See* Dévé, Felix, Weinberg, M.; and Morel.

MOREL.[3] [Dr., Méd.-Major, 2e Cl. Troupes Colon.]
1902 a.—Existence de la mouche tsé-tsé dans la région du Chari [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 5 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 305–306. [Wm.]

1903 a.—Existence de la tsé-tsé et du nagana au Chari (*In his* Notes de géographie médicale) <Ibidem, v. 6 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 264–267, 1 fig.; note by Kermorgant, pp. 267–269, figs. 1–6. [Wm.]

MOREL.[4]
1911 a.—Infestation des tanches des étangs par les ligules (*Ligula simplicissima*) <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 5 (9), 10 Sept., pp. 514–516. [Wa.]

MOREL, Ch. *See* Herrmann, G.; and Morel, Ch.

MOREL, CLEMENTE J. L. [*See also* Rivas, Carlos I.; and Morel, Clemente J. L.]
1941 a.—Quistes hidatidicos del bazo <Bol. Inst. Clin. Quir. (143), v. 17, Oct.-Dec., pp. 698–884, illus., pls. [Wm.]

MOREL, ENRIQUE. [1899–]
1929 a.—Etude sur l'infection de l'organisme humain par *Giardia enterica* (*Lamblia intestinalis*) et plus particulièrement sur les formes à évolution grave. Thèse méd. (Paris). 59 pp., illus., pl. Paris. [Wm.]

MOREL, J. [Intern Hop. Lyon] *See* Vergnory; Morel, J.; and Vachey.

MOREL, L. [Méd. Aide-Major 1re Cl.]; and Maldonado, I.
1917 a.—Réflexions suggérées par quatre observations de bilharziose vésicale <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir. (1917–18), v. 7 (1), pp. 27–37. [Issued Août] [Wm.]

MOREL, RENÉ. [Dr. Vét.] [*See also* Descazeaux, Julien; and Morel, René]
1934 a.—Contribution à l'étude des habronémoses. 67 pp. Paris. [Wa.]

MOREL-KAHN. *See* Delherm; and Morel-Kahn.

MORELL, ALEXANDER.
(1895 a).—Anatomisch-histologische Studien an Vogeltänien. Diss. 27 pp., 2 pls. Berlin.

1895 b.—Idem <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 61. J., v. 1 (1), Mai, pp. 81–102, pl. 7, figs. 1–11. [Wa, Ws.]

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (2–3), 28 Juli, pp. 116–120. [Wa, Wm.]

MORELL, ALEXANDER—Continued.
1896 b.—Tæniæ of birds [Abstract of 1895 a] <J. Roy, Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 528. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

MORELL, J.
1931 a.—La investigación de gusanos intestinales <Bol. Farm. Mil. (104), v. 9, Aug., pp. 289–294. [Wm.]

1931 b.—La "oncocercosis" o ceguera en las costas de Guatemala y América del Sur <Bol. Farm. Mil., (101), v. 9, May, pp. 193–196. [Wm.]

MORELL LOPEZ, JOSÉ.
1930 a.—Estudio de la *Avitellina centripunctata* Rivolta, 1874 <Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 30 (9), Nov., pp. 453–459, pl. 11, figs. 1–4. [Issued 5 Dic.] [Wc.]

MORELLE, LÉON. [Inst. Zool. Univ. Louvain]
1929 a.—Une myxosporidie nouvelle de la grenouille: *Leptotheca ranae* nov. sp. <Ann. Soc. Scient. Bruxelles, s. B, Sc. Phys. et Nat., v. 49 (2–3), 24 Juillet, pp. 146–148, figs. a–d. [Ws.]

MORELLI. [Dr.]
1878 a.—Intorno ad un caso d'anemia progressiva con *Anchilostoma duodenale* <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 32[4. s.], v. 41 (1), Genn., pp. 27–39. [Wm.]

1878 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Univ Med., Milano, v. 246, 2. semestre, pp. 209 210. [Wm.]

1878 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1878 a] <Gazz Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 38, 7. s., v. 5 (14), 4 Apr., p. 139. [Wm.]

1878 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1878 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 16 (23), 8 Juni, pp. 426–427. [Wm.]

MORELLI, A. *See* de Lucia, P.; and Morelli, A.

MORELLI, CARLO. [Prof.]
1857 a.—Guida pratica e razionale alla cura dei morbi chronici della pelle. v. 1, 1 p. l., 1064+8 pp. Firenze. [Wm.]

1872 a.—Guida pratica e razionale alla cura dei morbi chronici della pelle. v. 1, 1061+ 8 pp., 11 pls. Firenze. [Wm.]

MORELLI, DOMINIQUE.
(1926 a).—Contribution à l'étude des kystes paravertébraux. Le pseudo-mal de Pott hydatique. Thèse méd. (Montpellier). 42 pp. Montpellier.

MORELLI, J. B.
(1926 a).—Suffocating pneumathorax with hydatid cyst in lung <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 29, Mar.–Apr., pp. 27–33.

MORELLI, P.
1886 a.—Cisti idatidea della cavità orbitaria sinistra; enucleazione dell' occhio; guarigione <Riv. Clin. e Terap., v. 8 (6), Giugno, pp. 281–288, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Pericoli della puntura esplorativa nei casi di cisti idatidee del fegato (rivista generale) <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 24, pp. 586–601. [Wm.]

MORELLO, EDOARDO.
1937 a.—Un caso di infezione mista coccidiosi-colera dei polli [French and German summaries] <Profilassi, v. 10 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 16–19. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Ematozoari di uccelli rapaci e notturni [French and German summaries] <Profilassi, v. 11 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 175–178, illus. [Wa.]

1938 b.—L'infezione sperimentale da *Trypanosoma pecaudi* nella scimmia <Profilassi, v. 11 (4), July–Aug., pp. 130–138, illus. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Filariosi del cane (Note di terapia) <Profilassi, v. 13 (2), Mar.–Apr., p. 73. [Wa.]

MORENAS; DESPEIGNES; and MOUNIER-KUHN.
1929 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon <Lyon Med., an. 61, v. 144 (51), Dec. 22, pp. 766–769. [Wm.]

MORENAS, E. [Hôtel-Dieu, Bact. Inst., Lyons] [*See also* Tixier, Léon; Favre, M.; Morenas, E.; and Petouraud, Ch.]

MORENAS, E.; DUTHU; and BOUCHU.

1933 a.—Deux cas de grande éosinophilie sanguine <Lyon Méd., v. 152 (45), Nov. 5, pp. 504–507. [W^{m}.]

MORENAS, LÉON. [1891–] [Dr., Prof. Fac. Med. Lyon] [*See also* Cade, André; Cotte, Gaston; and Morenas, Léon; *and* Cade, André; Morenas, Léon; and Grivet; *and* Cade, André; Morenas, Léon; and Jeannin, Eugène; *and* Cade, André; Morenas, Léon; and Ravault, Paul; *and* Cordier, Victor; and Morenas, Léon; *and* Cordier, Victor; Morenas, Léon; and Dechaume, J.; *and* Garin, Charles Pierre; and Morenas, Léon; *and* Guiart, Jules; Cade, André; and Morenas, Léon; *and* Guilleminet, M.; Morenas, Léon; and Magnin, P.; *and* Laroyenne, L.; Morenas, Léon; and Brunat, W.; *and* Massia, Georges; and Morenas, Léon; *and* Roubier, Ch.; Morenas, Léon; and Lavabre, P.; *and* Santy, P.; and Morenas, Léon; *and* Tavernier; Morenas, Léon; and Condamin, F. R.]

1922 a.—L'anaphylaxie dan les helminthiases intestinales <J. Méd. Lyon (71), v. 3, 20 Dec., pp. 773–780. [Y^{r}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1924 a.—Anémies et trichocephales <J. Méd. Lyon, v. 5, pp. 245–249. [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Quelques données pratiques sur la lambliose <Lyon Méd., an. 57, v. 136 (36), Sept. 6, pp. 277–283; (37), Sept. 13, pp. 305–311, illus. [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—Auto-observation [sic] d'anaphylaxie aux tóxines ascaridiennes <Ass. Franc. Avance. Sc., (50. session, Lyon, 1926), pp. 423–426. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Note sur la fréquence de l'infestation humaine par la *Lamblia intestinalis* dans la region lyonnaise et sur son role pathogène <Ass. Franc. Avance. Sc. (50. session, Lyon, 1926), pp. 421–423. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Etude statistique sur la frequence du parasitisme intestinal chez les entéropathes des hôpitaux lyonnais <J. Med. Lyon, v. 9, Aug. 20, 481–485. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—Un cas de filariose dû à *Acanthocheilonema perstans* avec manifestations cliniques et grosse éosinophilie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (5), 8 Mai, pp. 325–330. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Coryza spasmodique et crises conjonctivales, réactions anaphylactiques dans l'oxyurose <Lyon Méd., an. 62, v. 145 (13), Mar. 30, pp. 405–408. [W^{m}.]

1930 b.—La giardiose des voies biliaires. Etude critique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 201–214. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—De l'intérêt du tubage duodénal dans les affections parasitaires de l'intestin et des voies biliaires <Lyon Med., an. 63, v. 148, Dec. 27, pp. 776–780. [W^{m}.]

1931 b.—Diagnóstico de laboratorio del parasitismo intestinal. Sus indicaciones, sus medios, su interpretación <Prensa Med., Arequipa (39), v. 4, Jan.-Feb., pp. 241–250. [WP^{as}.]

1931 c.—Rectite amibienne à forme hémorragique <Lyon Med., an. 63, v. 148 (30), July 26, pp. 112–113. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—Les entéro-colites à protozoaires <Questions Méd. Actual., v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 1–36. [W^{m}.]

1932 b.—Utilisation du liquide de cysticerque (*Cysticercus tenuicollis*) comme antigène dans la réaction de Casoni <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 110 (19), 3 Juin, pp. 321–322. [W^{a}.]

MORENAS, LÉON—Continued.

1933 a.—Considérations sur le diagnostic biologique de la cysticercose cérébrale <Lyon Med., v. 151 (21), May 21, pp. 636–637. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Colites para et méta-amibiennes suivant le stade où elles se produisent [Abstract of report before Cong. Colites, Plombières-les-Bains, Sept. 11–13] <Presse Méd., v. 43 (82), Oct. 12, p. 1589. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Côlites para et méta-amibiennes [Esperanto summary] <J. Med. Lyon (375), v. 16, Aug. 20, pp. 541–546. [W^{m}.]

(1935 c).—Les métastases lointaines dans l'amibiase <Questions Méd. Actual., v. 5, Feb., pp. 1–24.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 28 (4), Apr., p. 751. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Les aspects cliniques de la lambliose en France [English and Spanish summaries] <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 445–453. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Lambliase biliaire: Vomissements périodiques et troubles nerveux <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Med. Hop. Paris, 3. s., v. 53 (6), Feb. 22, pp. 231–236. [W^{m}.]

1937 b.—Sur les infections urinaires à *Trichonomas* [sic] *vaginalis*. Un nouveau cas de cystite du à ce flagellé [Spanish summary] <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 397–403. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Etude morphologique et biologique sur les flagellés intestinaux parasites des muridés. Étude comparative des flagellés du cobaye <Ann. Univ. Lyon, 3. s. Med. (1), 234 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Les indications de régime fournies par l'étude expérimentale des protozooses intestinales <Lyon Méd., an. 70, v. 162 (30), July 24, pp. 85–87. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—Entérites et colites parasitaires. 168 pp., pl. Paris. [W^{c}.]

1942 a.—Les colites à protozoaires. Revue clinique et thérapeutique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (6–8), pp. 247–263. [W^{a} (Bibliofilm)]

1943 a.—Les réactions d'allergie cutanée dans la distomatose humaine à *Fasciola hepatica:* Cuti et intra-dermo réaction <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 117 (17–18), Sept., pp. 563–565. [W^{a}.]

MORENAS, LEON; and BUTAVAND, A.

(1937 a).—Un cas de cystite à *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Lyon Méd., v. 160 (49), Dec. 5, p. 601–604.

1937 b.—Un cas de cystite à *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Abstract of report before Soc. Nationale Méd. Sc. Méd. Lyon, June 9 <Presse Méd., v. 45 (66), Aug. 18, p. 1196. [W^{a}.]

MORENAS, LÉON; DECHAUME, J.; and SÉDALLIAN.

1925 a.—Dysenterie chronique par association bacilles de Shiga et Lamblia <Lyon Méd., an. 57, v. 136 (30), July 26, pp. 110–112. [W^{m}.]

MORENAS, LÉON; and GALLOUIN.

1926 a.—Eosinophilie vermineuse et anaphylaxie <Lyon Méd., an. 58, v. 138 (32), Aug. 8, pt. 2, pp. 151–157. [W^{m}.]

MORENAS, LÉON; and LAGÈZE, P.

1930 a.—La valeur diagnostique de la réaction de Casoni (Etude critique d'après une statistique personnelle) <J. Med. Lyon, v. 11, pp. 217–224. [W^{m}.]

MORENAS, LÉON; and ROMAN, E.

1937 a.—Transmission héréditaire de *Trypanosoma brucei* chez le rat <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (5), pp. 376–379. [W^{a}.]

MORENAS, R. L.
1926 a.—L'anaphylaxie dans l'helminthiase intestinale. Etude expérimentale. Faits cliniques. Conceptions pathogéniques <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 16 (9), Nov., pp. 1035–1066. [W^{m}.]

MORENCY, HENRY LLOYD. [Colorado Agric. Coll.]
1929 a.—An experimental study on the prevention of cysticercosis (*Cysticercus bovis*) under field conditions in Colorado [Abstract of report read 1927] <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 34–35. [W^{a}.]

MORENGO, J. TANCA. *See* Tanca Morengo, J.

MORENO, IVÁN GOÑI. *See* Goñi Moreno, Iván.

MORENO, JACINTO.
(1923 a).—Hydatid cyst of lung in boy <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 9, Mar. 30, p. 883.

MORENO, M RUÍZ. *See* Ruíz Moreno, M.

MORENO, MADRID.
1906 a.—El reglamento de inspección de carnes <Vet. Españ. (1740), v. 54 [n. s.], v. 49, 3. época, 20 Feb., p. 77. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MORENO, MANUEL LÓPEZ Y GÓMEZ. *See* López y Gomez-Moreno, Manuel.

MORENO, R. *See* Gros, J.; and Moreno, R.

MORENO, SAMUEL RAMÍREZ. *See* Ramírez Moreno, Samuel.

MORENO, TOMAS SANTERO. *See* Santero y Moreno, Tomas.

MORENO BONILLA, ABELARDO. [Prof., Museo Poey, Univ. Habana] [*See also* Perez Vigueras, Ildefonso; and Moreno Bonilla, Abelardo]
[1938 a].—Consideraciones biologicas sobre nuestros moluscos fluviatiles de interés médico <An. Acad. Cien. Med. Fis. y Nat. Habana (1938–39) v. 75 (1), pp. 59–62. [W^{m}.]

MORENO COBOS, E. [Dr., Serv. Patol. Méd. Hosp. Gen. Madrid]
1928 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatídico del pulmón [Abstract of report before Serv. Patol. Méd. Dr. Marañón. Hosp. General Madrid, Oct. 6] <Med. Ibera (572), an. 12, v. 23, v. 2, Oct. 7, pp. 381–382. [W^{m}.]
1929 a.—Sobre hidatidosis pulmonar . . . conferencia clinica <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (432), an. 10, v. 31 (11), Sept. 14, pp. 241–248, illus. [W^{m}.]
1930 a.—Dos casos de quiste hidatídico de pulmón [Abstract of report before Serv. Patol. Méd. Dr. Marañón, Hosp. Gen. Madrid, July 7] <Med. Ibera (668), an. 14, v. 24, v. 2, Aug. 30, pp. 209–210. [W^{m}.]

MORENO COBOS, E.; MUNUERA; and TÉLLEZ, I.
1933 a.—Un caso de hidatidosis pulmonar <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (614), an. 14, v. 36 (10), Mar. 11, p. 306. [W^{m}.]

MORENO FERNANDEZ, JOSÉ.
1881 a.—Los hematozoarios como expressión de estados patológicos; observación microscópica en la rana <Gac. Méd. Sevilla, v. 3 (25), 19 Junio, pp. 191–195. [W^{m}.]

MORENO PEREZ, I. [Prof., M. P. H.]
1942 a.—La enfermedad de Chagas en Colombia <Rev. Colombiana Pediat. y Puericult., v. 1 (5), June, pp. 224–228. [W^{Pas}.]

MORESCO.
(1879 a).—Breves apuntes sobre trichinas y trichinosis. Cadiz.

MORESTIN, H. [1869–1919]
1899 a.—Kyste hydatique de la parotide <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 74, 6. s., v. 1, Fév., pp. 156–157. [W^{m}.]
1899 b.—Hydatid cyst of the parotid gland [Abstract of 1899 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2015), v. 2, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., Aug. 12, p. 26. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1908 a.—Kyste hydatique du coraco-brachial [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., Paris, 5 Fév.] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (12), 8 Fév., p. 95. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MORESTIN, H.—Continued.
1908 b.—Filariose de la tunique vaginale [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., 13 Mai <Presse Méd., v. 16 (40), 16 Mai, p. 316. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1909 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate par M. E. Michon <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 35, pp. 822–832. [W^{m}.]
1909 b.—Kyste hydatique de la rate; splénectomie; guérison [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp. 8 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (53), 3 Juillet, p. 478. [W^{a}.]
1910 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples de l'abdomen <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, [n. s.], v. 36, pp. 365–368. [W^{m}.]
1910 b.—Kystes hydatiques multiples de l'abdomen [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., Mar. 16] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (23), 19 Mars, p. 199. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1913 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 39, pp. 139–144. [W^{m}.]

MORET.
1877 a.—Tænia. [Abstract of report read 7 Fév.] <Union Méd. et Scient. Nord-Est, v. 1 (2), 28 Fév., pp. 52–53. [W^{m}.]

MORET, A.
1896 a.—Kystes hydatiques de la plèvre et du rein [Abstract of report read May 1] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 71, 5. s., v. 10, p. 346. [W^{m}.]

MORET, S. [Interne, Hôpital Enfans]
1836 a.—Acéphalocyste dans le lobe supérieur du poumon droit; pleurésie bornée; mort par le choléra-morbus <Bull. Soc. anat. Paris, v. 11 (7), mars, pp. 36–40. [W^{m}.]

MORETÓN, ERNESTO LÓPEZ.
1904 a.—Patologia comparada <Gac. Med. Zool., 4. época, v. 28 (11), 1 Junio, pp. 173–174; (12), 15 Junio, pp. 185–188; (15), 1 Ag., pp. 234–235; (18), 15 Sept., pp. 279–281; (19), 1 Oct., pp. 294–295; (20), 15 Oct., pp. 312–314. [W^{a}.]
1904 b.—[Trypanosomas en los animales] <Gac. Med. Zool., v. 28, 2. s., v. 9, 4 época (18), 15 Sept., pp. 279–281; (19), 1 Oct., pp. 294–295; (20), 15 Oct., pp. 312–314. [W^{a}.]
1907 a.—Los tripanosomas patógenos <Gac. Med. Zool., 4, época, v. 31 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 329–333. [W^{a}.]
1911 a.—Enfermedades del camello. 2. Picadura de los tábanos <Gac. Med. Zool., 4. época, v. 35, 2. s., v. 16 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 315–318. [W^{a}.]

MORETTI, AGOSTINO..
1932 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza delle coliti da *Balantidium coli* <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 39 (24), June 13, pp. 922–925.. [W^{m}.]

MORETTI, GIAN PIETRO. [–1925] [Dr., Prof. Ord. Patol. Med. e Clin. Med. e Chir. Vet., Univ. Modena]
[n. d.].—Malattie dell' apparato digerente, v. 1, xi+352 pp., 29 figs. Milano. [W^{m}.]

MORETTI, GIULIO. [Dott. Ist. Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Milano]
1928 a.—Alcune osservazioni sulla diffusione, quantità e persistenza nell' intestino delle uova di *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linn., commiste a feci <Riforma Med., v. 44 (37), Sept. 10, pp. 1194, 1197–1198. [W^{m}.]
1929 a.—Alcune osservazioni sulla morfologia e sulle prime fasi di sviluppo delle uova di *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linn. <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 13 (3–4), pp. 355–372, pl. 3, figs. 1–9; French, English, and German summaries, pp. 370–371. [W^{a}.]
1929 b.—Importanza igienico-sociale della profilassi dell'ascaridiosi [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Bergamasca, Nov. 26, 1928] <Riforma Med., v. 45 (6), Feb. 9, p. 195. [W^{m}.]

MORETTI, GIULIO—Continued.

1930 a.—Osservazioni sul tragitto degli ascaridi attraverso la parete intestinale dell'uomo <Pathologica (462), v. 22, Apr. 15, pp. 188–195, 1 pl., 4 figs. [W$^{m.}$]

1931 a..—Il condrioma delle fibre muscolari in tessuti di riparazione di *Hirudo medicinalis* <Rendic. R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett., 2. s., v. 63 (11–15), pp. 906–916. [W$^{c.}$]

1931 b.—La rigenerazione negli irudinei <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 16 (1–2), pp. 450–454, pl. 15, figs. 1–5. [W$^{a.}$]

1932 a.—Idem <Atti 11. Cong. Internaz. Zool. (Padova, 4–11 Set. 1930), v. 2, pp. 450–454, pl. 15, figs. 1–5 [pl. in v. 3]. [W$^{a.}$]

MORETTI, INNOCENZO. [Dott.]

1933 a.—Bartonellosi [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 280–287, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

MORETTI, MENOTTI.

1923 a.—Enterite coccidica, enterite emorragica tossica ed emorragia rettale nei bovini <Nuova Vet., v. 1 (10), 15 Ott., pp. 291–294 (pp. 15–18). [W$^{a.}$]

MORETTI, PASQUALE [Dott. R. Clin. Med Messina]

1926 a.—Contributo allo studio dell' amebiasi in Sicilia <Riforma Med., v. 42 (17), Apr. 26, pp. 388–391. [W$^{m.}$]

1927 a.—L'*Entamœba histolytica* quale fattore di anemia a tipo pernicioso <Rinascenza Med., v. 4 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 398–400. [W$^{m.}$]

1929 a.—Enterocoliti e colecistiti da Lamblia <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e. Terap., Napoli, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 279–301. [W$^{m.}$]

1933 a.—Amebiasi cerebrale (IX Congresso Medico Siciliano, Catania, 16–19 Maggio, 1932. Communicazioni di patologia regionale) <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 21 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 389–391. [Y$^{am.}$] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1937 a.—I postumi dell' amebiasi intestinale [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Soc. Patol. e Ig. Colon., Firenze, Apr. 12–16] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n. s., v. 2 (3), May, p. 278. [W$^{m.}$]

MOREUL, TH. [Pharmacien, Landerneau]; and RIEUX.

1902 a.—Unité pathogénique de la dysenterie; spécificité de son germe; indications sérothérapiques <Rev. Méd., Paris, v. 22 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 122–157, fig. 1. [W$^{m.}$]

MOREY, A.

1897 a.—Perforation de l'intestin grêle par des parasites <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 48, 5. s., v. 1, 30 Avril, pp. 214–216. [W$^{m.}$]

1897 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 74, 8. s., v. 4 (23), 15 Dec., p. 780. [W$^{s.}$, W$^{m.}$]

MORFINO, G.

1904 a.—L'ittiolo e la scabbia [Abstract] <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubb., v. 15 (10), 16 Magg., p. 356. [W$^{m.}$]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 28 (7), 18 Feb., p. 47. [W$^{a.}$]

MORGAGNI; and COURTEN.

(1887 a).—Traité des entozoaires. 2. éd.

MORGAGNI, JOHANNES (GIOVANNI) BATTISTA. [1682–1771] [Prof. Anatomy, Padua] [*For sketch and port. see* Long, Edmond Ray, 1928 a, pp. 110–118, pl. 13 [W$^{a.}$] [*See also* Valsalva, Antonius Marius, 1741]

1741 a.—Epistolæ anatomicæ duodeviginti ad scripta pertinentes celeberrimi viri Antonii Mariæ Valsalvæ. (*In* Valsalva, Antonius Marius. Opera [etc.], v. 1, 1 p. l., xviii+418 pp., 1 l.; v. 2, 319 pp., 13 pls., port. Venetiis.) [W$^{m.}$]

(1761 a).—Causes des maladies.

MORGAGNI, JOHANNES (GIOVANNI) BATTISTA—Continued.

1764 a.—Epistolæ anatomicæ duodeviginti ad scripta pertinentes celeberrimi viri Antonii Mariæ Valsalvæ. xii+427 pp. Patavii. [W$^{m.}$]

1765 a.—De sedibus, et causis morborum per anatomen indagatis [etc.]. v. 1, ed. secunda, ab auctore recognita, atque a mendis omnibus expurgata. 3 p. l., ix+lxxxiv+256 pp. port. Patavii. [W$^{m.}$]

1765 b.—Idem. v. 2, 388 pp. Patavii. [W$^{m.}$]

1766 a.—De sedibus et causis morborum per anatomen indagatis [etc.]. v. 1, cxliii+222 pp. Lovanii. [W$^{m.}$]

1766 b.—Idem. v. 2, 310 pp. Lovanii. [W$^{m.}$]

1767 a.—Idem. v. 3, 442 pp. Lovanii. [W$^{m.}$]

1767 b.—Idem. v. 4, 351 pp. Lovanii. [W$^{m.}$]

1769 a.—The seats and causes of diseases investigated by anatomy. In five books, containing a great variety of dissections, with remarks [etc.]. Transl. from the Latin by Benjamin Alexander. v. 1, 1 p. l., [ix–]xxxii+868 pp. London. [W$^{m.}$]

1769 b.—Idem. v. 2, vi+770 pp. London. [W$^{m.}$]

1769 c.—Idem. v. 3, 4 p. l., [3]–604 pp., 76 l. London. [W$^{m.}$]

1779 a.—De sedibus et causis morborum per anatomen indagatis [etc.]. v. 1, ed. amendis expurgata et aucta. xxxvi pp., 2 p. l., 544 pp., port. Helvetia. [W$^{m.}$]

1779 b.—Idem. v. 2, 583 pp. Helvetia. [W$^{m.}$]

1779 c.—Idem. v. 3, viii+547 pp. Helvetia. [W$^{m.}$]

1820 a.—Idem. 9. ed., v. 2, 619 pp. Lutetiæ. [W$^{m.}$]

1821 a.—Idem. [9. ed.], v. 3, 569 pp. Lutetiæ. [W$^{m.}$]

1821 b.—Idem. v. 4, 707 pp. Lutetiæ. [W$^{m.}$]

1821 c.—Idem. v. 5, 630 pp., 1 l. Lutetiæ. [W$^{m.}$]

1821 d.—Recherches anatomiques sur le siége et les causes des maladies. Trad. du latin par A. Desormeaux et J.-P. Destouet. v. 5, 675 pp. Paris. [W$^{m.}$]

1822 a.—The seats and causes of diseases investigated by anatomy [etc.]. Abridged and elucidated with copious notes by William Cooke. v. 1, xxiv pp., 4 l., 577 pp. London. [W$^{m.}$]

1822 b.—Idem. v. 2, 1 p. l., 693 pp. London. [W$^{m.}$]

1823 a.—Recherches anatomiques sur le siége et les causes des maladies. Trad. du latin par. A. Desormeaux et J.-P. Destouet. v. 8, 571 pp. Paris. [W$^{m.}$]

1824 a.—The seats and causes of diseases investigated by anatomy [etc.]. Abridged and elucidated with copious notes by William Cooke. v. 1, xvii pp., 1 l., 519 pp. Boston. [W$^{m.}$]

1824 b.—Idem. v. 2, 1 p. l., 616 pp. Boston. [W$^{m.}$]

1824 c.—Recherches anatomiques sur le siége et les causes des maladies. Trad. du latin par A. Desormeaux et J.-P. Destouet. v. 9, 557 pp. Paris. [W$^{m.}$]

1836 a.—Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen über den Sitz und die Ursachen der Krankheiten. Nach der lateinischen Urschrift bearbeitet von M. S. Krueger. 1. Lief., 192 pp. Berlin. [W$^{m.}$]

MORGAGNI, JOHANNES (GIOVANNI) BATTISTA—Continued.
1839 a.—Delle sedi e cause delle malattie anatomicamente investigate. Regatinella lingua italiana di F. Chaussier e N. P. Adelon. v. 1, 607 pp. Firenze. [W^{m}.]

1840 a.—Idem. v. 2, 653 pp. Firenze. [W^{m}.]

DE MORGAN. *See* De Morgan.

MORGAN, A.
1855 a.—Case of hydatid in the brain of a mare <Veterinarian, London (331), v. 28, 4. s. (7), v. 1, July, pp. 396–397. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1856 a.—Hydatide im Gehirn einer Stute [Abstract of 1855 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 17, p. 78. [W^{m}.]

MORGAN, ANN HAVEN. [Ph. D., Prof. Zool., Mount Holyoke Coll.]
[1939 a].—Field book of animals in winter. 527 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^{a}.]

MORGAN, BANNER BILL. [1915–]]Ph. D., Asst. Prof., Parasitol., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] [*See also* Waller, E. F.; and Morgan, Banner Bill; *and* Whitehair, C. Kenneth; and Morgan, Banner Bill]
1940 a.—The Physalopterinae (Nematoda) of North America [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 40. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Additional notes on North American Physalopterinae (Nematoda) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 8 (2), July, pp. 63–64. [W^{a}.]

1941 b.—The incidence of *Trichomonas foetus* in Wisconsin cattle [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 16. [W^{a}.]

1941 c.—A summary of the Physalopterinae (Nematoda) of North America <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 28–30. [Issued Mar. 7] [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—The nematode genus Skrjabinoptera Schulz, 1927 <Lloydia, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 314–319, pl. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Comparison of pH and population of *Trichomonas foetus* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 51 (3), Dec., pp. 380–382. [W^{a}.]

1942 c.—Inoculations of *Trichomonas foetus* (Protozoa) in guinea pigs (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28–30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 15. [W^{a}.]

1942 d.—Inoculations with *Trichomonas foetus* (Protozoa) in white rats and mice <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 68–71. [Issued Oct. 2] [W^{a}.]

1942 e.—The viability of *Trichomonas foetus* (Protozoa) in the house fly (*Musca domestica*) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 17–20. [Issued Mar. 26] [W^{a}.]

1942 f.—What is trichomoniasis? <Wisconsin Agric. and Farmer, v. 69 (14), July 11, p. 11. [W^{a}.]

1942 g.—Host list of the genus Trichomonas (Protozoa: Flagellata). 9 processed pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Foster]

1943 a.—Inoculations of *Trichomonas foetus* (Protozoa) in guinea pigs <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 26–29. [W^{a}.]

1943 b.—New host records of nematodes from Mustelidae (Carnivora) <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 158–159. [W^{a}.]

1943 c.—A new record on the isolation of *Trichomonas foetus* (Protozoa) in pure culture <Cornell Vet., v. 33 (3), July, pp. 310–312, illus. [W^{a}.]

MORGAN, BANNER BILL—Continued.
1943 d.—The Physalopterinae (Nematoda) of Aves <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 72–80, pl. [W^{a}.]

1943 e.—Host list of the genus Trichomonas (Protozoa: Flagellata) Part II, Host-parasite list <Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 35, pp. 235–245. [W^{a}.]

1943 f.—The Physaloptera (Nematoda) of reptiles [French summary] <Naturaliste Canad., v. 70, 3 s., v. 14 (7–8), July–Aug., pp. 179–185. [W^{a}.]

1943 g.—The Physaloptera (Nematoda) of rodents <Wasmann Collect., v. 5 (3), Apr. pp. 99–107, pl. [W^{a}.]

1943 h.—Studies on the immobilization-reaction of *Trichomonas foetus* (protozoa) in cattle <J. Immunol., v. 47 (6), Dec., pp. 453–460. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Bovine trichomoniasis. 150 processed leaves, pls. Minneapolis. [W^{a}.]

1944 b.—Inoculations of *Trichomonas foetus* (Protozoa) in heifers [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11–12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 10. [W^{a}.]

1944 c.—Normal agglutinins in vertebrate sera for *Trichomonas foetus* (Protozoa) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 21–23. [Issued Mar. 29] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1944 d.—Parasite-host list of the genus Eutrichomastix (Protozoa: Flagellata) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 11 (2), July, pp. 58–60. [Issued Sept. 18] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1944 e.—Recent progress concerning bovine trichomoniasis <M. S. C. Vet., v. 4 (4), Summer, pp. 161–164, illus. [W^{a}.]

MORGAN, BANNER BILL; and BEACH, BURR A.
1942 a.—The geographical distribution of bovine trichomoniasis <Vet. Med., v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 459–462, maps. [W^{a}.]

MORGAN, BANNER BILL; BEACH, BURR ABRAHAM; and WHITEHAIR, C. KENNETH.
1944 a.—Vaccination for trichomoniasis may become possible <61. Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station (1943–44), pt. 1, Dec., pp. 34–35, illus. (Bull. 465). [W^{a}.]

MORGAN, BANNER BILL; and HAMERSTROM, F. N. (*jr.*)
1941 a.—Notes on the endoparasites of Wisconsin pinnated and sharp-tailed grouse <J. Wildlife Management, v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 194–198. [W^{a}.]

MORGAN, BANNER BILL; and NOLAND, LOWELL EVAN.
1943 a.—Laboratory methods for differentiating *Trichomonas foetus* from other protozoa in the diagnosis of trichomoniasis in cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (790), v. 102, Jan., pp. 11–15, illus. [W^{a}.]

MORGAN, BANNER BILL; and WALLER, E. F.
1940 a.—The occurrence of a rare filarlid nematode from a crow <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 24 (2), Sept., pp. 379–381. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Severe parasitism in a raccoon (*Procyon lotor lotor* Linnaeus) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (4), Oct., pp. 523–527. [W^{a}.]

1940 c.—A survey of the parasites of the Iowa cottontail, *Sylvilagus floridanus mearnsi* <J. Wildlife Management, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 21–26. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Some parasites of the eastern crow (*Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos* Brehm) <Bird-Banding, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (1), Jan. pp. 16–22. [W^{a}.]

MORGAN, BANNER BILL; and WHITEHAIR, C. KENNETH.
1943 a.—The pH of bovine trichomonad pyometra fluid <North Am. Vet., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 729–730, 732. [W^{a}.]

MORGAN, BANNER BILL; and WISNICKY, WALTER.
1942 a.—A further note on the incidence of *Trichomonas fetus* in slaughtered cattle from a Wisconsin abattoir <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (783), v. 100, June, pp. 471–472. [W^a.]

MORGAN, BANNER BILL; WISNICKY, WALTER; and BEACH, BURR A.
1942 a.—Control of sterility and abortion in cattle due to trichomoniasis <Special Circular Univ. Wisconsin Agric. Exten. Serv., Aug., 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Trichomoniasis appears a widespread, important cattle disease <59. Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station (1941–42), Pt. 1 (Bull. 456, Dec.), pp. 58–59. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Trichomoniasis of dairy cattle. Both sexes contribute—hard to diagnose <Jersey Bull., v. 62 (6), Mar. 20, p. 302. [W^a.]

MORGAN, BIRDIE Z. [Alabama]
1939 a.—For healthy poultry <South. Agric., v. 69 (12), Dec., p. 34. [W^a.]

MORGAN, C. CECCARELLI. *See* Ceccarelli-Morgan, C.

MORGAN, CHARLES. [M. R. C. V. S., Vet. Inspector]
1918 a.—Differentiation of mange parasites [Letter to editor dated June 19] <Vet. Rec. (1563), v. 30, June 22, p. 522. [W^a.]

MORGAN, CHARLES LEE. [1895–] [Prof., Clemson Coll., South Carolina]
1937 a.—Lice and mites are robbers <South. Agric., v. 67 (11), Nov., p. 34. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Coccidiosis control <South. Agric., v. 68 (3), Mar., p. 31. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Poultry . . . Lice and mites <South. Agric. v. 68 (8), Aug., p. 21. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Get lice and mites early <South. Agric., v. 71 (4), Apr., p. 41. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Prevent coccidiosis <South. Agric., v. 71 (4), Apr., p. 41. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Scaly-leg mites <South. Agric., v. 72 (2), Feb., p. 32. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Sticktite fleas <South. Agric., v. 72 (2), Feb., p. 33. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Coccidiosis is present <South. Agric., v. 72 (4), Apr., p. 35. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Fleas on chickens <South. Agric., v. 72 (5), June, p. 34. [W^a.]

1943 c.—Trichomoniasis <South. Agric., v. 72 (4), Apr., p. 35. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Poultry <South. Agric., v. 74 (5), May, pp. 39–40. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Poultry <South. Agric., v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 35–36. [W^a.]

MORGAN, CLIFFORD NAUNTON. [F. R. C. S., Brig., Consult. Surg., Persia/Iraq Force]
1944 a.—Amoebiasis: Some difficulties of diagnosis <Brit. Med. J. (4378), Dec. 2, pp. 721–722, illus. [W^a.]

MORGAN, COSBY W. [M. D., L. R. C. P., London]
1874 a.—On the increase of hydatid disease in the Australian colonies, with some remarks as to its causation <N. South Wales Med. Gaz., v. 4 (11), Aug., pp. 335–340; (12), Sept., pp. 377–384 [W^m.]

MORGAN, D. O. [Ph. D., Sr. Research Asst., Inst. Agric. Parasitol, London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [*See also* Oldham, John N.; and Morgan, D. O.; *and* Newbigin, H. F.; and Morgan, D. O.; *and* Grahame, Tom; Morgan, D. O.; and Sloane, J. E. N.]
1924 a.—A survey of helminthic parasites of domestic animals in the Aberystwyth area of Wales <J. Helminth., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 89–94. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 5 (60), July, pp. 89–94. [W^a.]

MORGAN, D. O.—Continued.
1925 a.—Investigations on eelworm in potatoes in South Lincolnshire <J. Helminth., v. 3 (5), Dec., pp. 185–192. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Notes on the helminth parasites of domestic animals in the Aberystwyth area of Wales <J. Helminth., v. 3 (3–4), Aug., pp. 167–172. [W^a.]

[1925 c].—Idem. <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies, v. 1, 1924–25, [XXX], pp. 167–172. [W^a.]

[1926 a].—Investigations on eelworm in potatoes in South Lincolnshire [Reprint of 1925 a <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1925–26), v. 2, pp. 185–192 (pp. 1–8). [W^a.]

1927 a.—A new species of the nematode genus Paraspidodera from the wild pig <J. Helminth., v. 5 (2), June, pp.. 105–108, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

[1927 b.]—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926–27), v. 3, pp. 105–108 (pp. 1–4), figs. 1–4. [W^a]

1927 c.—Studies on the family Opisthorchiidae Braun, 1901, with a description of a new species of Opisthorchis from a Sarus crane (*Antigone antigone*) <J. Helminth., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 89–104, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

[1927 d].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926–27), v. 3, pp. 89–104 (pp. 1–16), figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1928 a.—A new nematode species of the genus Viannaia from the mole (*Talpa europaea*) <J. Helminth., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 199–204, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1928 b.—On the infective larva of *Ostertagia circumcincta* (Stadelmann, 1894), a stomach parasite of sheep <J. Helminth., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 183–192, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1928 c.—*Parastrongyloides winchesi* gen. et sp. nov. A remarkable new nematode parasite of the mole and the shrew <J. Helminth., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 79–86, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1927–28), v. 4, no. 160, pp. 79–86, (pp. 1–8), figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1929 a.—On the morphology and biology of a larval stage of *Muellerius capillaris* (Mueller, 1889) Cameron, 1927; a lungworm of sheep and goats <J. Helminth., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 153–160 (pp. 1–8), figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1930 a.—The entozoal parasites of the goat in Britain <Brit. Goat Soc. Year Book, pp. 32–34. [W^a.]

1930 b.—The helminth parasites of the goat in Britain, including an account of *Skrjabinema ovis* (Skrjabin, 1915), Werestchagin, 1926 <J. Helminth., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 69–76 (pp. 1–8), figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1930 c.—On the differential diagnosis of the larvae of some helminth parasites of sheep and goats <J. Helminth., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 223–228 (pp. 1–6), figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1931 a.—On the occurrence of gapeworms in nestling starlings and adult fowls <J. Helminth., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 117–120 (pp. 1–4). [W^a.]

1931 b.—On the occurrence of *Hepaticola hepatica* as a natural infection of the wild rabbit in England <J. Helminth., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 39–40 (pp. 1–2). [W^a.]

1931 c.—Some observations on experimental ascariasis in pigs <J. Helminth., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 121–128 (pp. 1–8). 1 graph. [W^a.]

1932 a.—An experimental infection of the rabbit with *Capillaria hepatica* (Bancroft, 1893) <J. Helminth., v. 10 (2–3), June, pp. 65–66 (pp. 1–2). [W^a.]

1932 b.—On three species of the genus Capillaria from the English domestic fowl <J. Helminth., v. 10 (4), Sept., pp. 183–194 (pp. 1–12), figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

1932 c.—*Oxyuris stroma* Linstow, 1884 <J. Helminth., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 15–20, (pp. 1–6), figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1933 a.—The effect of heavy stocking on the worm burden under a system of rotational grazing <J. Helminth., v. 11 (3), June, pp. 169–180 (pp. 1–12), figs. 1–3, 1 pl., fig. 4. [W^a.]

1933 b.—The effects of overstocking on the worm-infestation of goats <Brit. Goat Soc. Year Book, pp.. 24–25, 1 pl., figs. 1, 3–4, 6–8. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Division of helminthology, Department of zoology, University of Edinburgh <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1935–36), p. 119. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Parasitic worms in live stock [Abstract of report before Selkirk and Galashie's Agric. Soc., Jan. 19] <Scottish Farmer (2402), v. 47, Jan. 28, p. 121. [W^a.]

MORGAN, D. O.; and CLAPHAM, PHYLLIS A.

1934 a.—Some observations on gape-worm in poultry and game birds <J. Helminth., v. 12 (2), Mar., pp. 63–70 (8 pp.) [W^a.]

MORGAN, D. O.; and CORNER, H. H.

1939 a.—Helminth parasites in lambs on a Scottish border farm <J. Helminth., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 203–210 (pp. 1–8) [W^a.]

MORGAN, D. O.; and OLDHAM, JOHN N.

1934 a.—Further observations on the effect of heavy stocking on the worm burden under a system of rotational grazing <J. Helminth., v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 177–182 (pp. 1–6). [W^a.]

MORGAN, D. O.; and PETERS, B. G.

1929 a.—The potato-root eelworm in Lincolnshire <J. Helminth., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 63–80. [W^a.]

MORGAN, D. O.; and SLOAN, J. E. N.

1944 a.—Some observations on helminths in Scottish hill sheep <Vet. Rec. (2940), v. 56 (46), Nov. 11, pp. 436–437. [W^a.]

MORGAN, D. O.; and WILSON, JAMES EBENEZER.

1938 a.—Observations on the helminth parasites of poultry in Scotland <J. Helminth., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 165–172 (pp. 1–8). [W^a.]

1939 a.—The occurrence of *Heterakis gallinae* in poultry and its relation to disease, breed, and to other helminths <J. Helminth., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 177–182 (pp. 1–6) [W^a.]

MORGAN, EDWARD. [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. H., Puerto Cabello. Venezuela]

1918 a.—Distomatosis, liver-rot or fluke in sheep and cattle <Vet. J. (511), v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 5–11. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Dipping and its effects in Venezuela <Vet. J. (547), v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 29–31. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Notes on some diseases in South America transmissible from animals to man <Vet. J. (570), v. 78 (12), Dec., pp. 453–461. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Parasitic nasal catarrh caused by *Oestrus ovis* or gadfly of sheep <Vet. J. (559), v. 78 (1), Jan., pp. 24–27. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Mal de caderas [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 64, n. s., v. 17 (1), Oct., pp. 126–127. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Maggots as an indirect cause of joint-ill in calves <Vet. J. (599), v. 81 (5), May, pp. 243–247. [W^a.]

[1925 b].—Parasitic diseases in sheep <J. Univ. Coll. Wales, Agric. Dept., v. 14, pp. 14–23. [W^a.]

MORGAN, EDWARD—Continued.

1931 a.—Ovine piroplasmosis in Venezuela <Vet. J. (672), v. 87 (6), June, pp. 272–274. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Elephantiasis of the scrotum in the horse <Vet. J., v. 89 (5), May, pp. 233–236. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Anaplasmosis in cattle in Venezuela <Vet. J., v. 90 (7), July, pp. 291–295. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Sheep scab <Vet. J., v. 90 (12), Dec., pp. 501–503. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Colour in animals and its significance in tropical countries <Vet. J., v. 95 (7), July, pp. 280–282, pl. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Mal-de-caderas in Venezuela (synonym derrengadera) <Vet. J., v. 95 (5), May, pp. 178–179. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Pigs in Venezuela <Vet. J., v. 95 (11), Nov., pp. 432–436, pl. [W^a.]

MORGAN, ERNEST LESLIE. [M. B., Ch. M., Microbiol. Lab., Dept. Pub. Health, N. South Wales, Sydney]

[1931 a].—Unusual situation of *Enterobius* (*Oxyuris*) *vermicularis* <Rep. Microbiol. Lab., Govt. Bureau Microbiol. [N. South Wales] (1930), p. 126, 1 fig. [W^a.]

MORGAN, ERNEST LESLIE; and MACKERRAS, IAN MURRAY.

1928 a.—Routine examination of rodents and their ectoparasites <17. Rep. Microbiol. Lab., Govt. Bureau Microbiol., [N. South Wales] (1926), pp. 144–145, 1 fold. chart. [W^a.]

MORGAN, EVAN G.

1945 a.—What were those white worms? <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2912), v. 112, Apr. 13, p. 6. [W^a.]

MORGAN, HARCOURT ALEXANDER. 1867– [Special Field Agent, Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., Entom., Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station] [*For biography and port. see* Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (41. Ann. Conv., Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 7–9), 1940, pp. 25–26 [W^a.] [*See also* Dalrymple, William Haddock; Morgan, Harcourt Alexander; and Dodson, W. R.]

1890 a.—Texas screw-worm (*Compsomyia* (*Lucilia*) *macellaria*) <Bull. (2) 2. s., Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 30–40. [W^a.]

1894 a.—Report of entomologist <Bull. (28) 2. s., Louisiana State Exper. Station, pp. 982–1005, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1897 a.—Maggots in the alimentary canal of man <Bull. (48) 2. s., Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 151–152, pl. [W^a.]

1899 a.—Ticks and Texas fever <Bull. (56) 2. s., Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 128–141, pls. 1–9. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Texas fever cattle tick: Pasture methods of eradication <Bull. Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station, v. 18 (1), Jan., 10 pp., 3 figs. [Letter from August Mayer, p. 10] [W^a.]

1905 b.—The Texas fever cattle tick situation and the eradication of the tick by a pasture rotation system <Bull. (82), 2. s., Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 5–15. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Cattle tick extermination: Feed-lot and pasture rotation methods <Press Bull. (20), Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station, [n. p.], June 1, [4] pp., 8 figs., 1 map. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Disinfection of cattle and premises <Bull. (97) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar. 4, pp. 20–27. [W^a.]

MORGAN, HARCOURT ALEXANDER; and DUPREE, J. W.

1903 a.—Development and hibernation of mosquitoes <Bull. (40) n. s., Div. Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 88–92. [W^a.]

MORGAN, HUGH J. [M. D., Hosp. Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, New York]
1924 a.—A case of trypanosomiasis treated with tryparsamide <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 167 (6), June, pp. 827–835. [W^m.]

MORGAN, HUGH JACKSON. [1893–] [M. D., Nashville, Tenn.] *See* Harris, Seale (jr.); and Morgan, Hugh Jackson.

MORGAN, J. C. [Major, R. A. M. C.]
1906 a.—A plea for the more systematic microscopical examination of the blood <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 42–53, pls. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

MORGAN, J. FRANKLIN.
1914 a.—Incubation period and duration of infection in rats and in guinea pigs, inoculated with *Trypanosome gambiense* <16. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., pp. 104–108, tables 1–4. [W^a.]

MORGAN, JAMES. [Surg., Port Glasgow]
1836 a.—Perforation of the stomach, probably by a worm [Letter to editor dated Nov. 17] <Lancet, London (692), v. 1, Dec. 3, pp. 268–369. [W^m.]

MORGAN, JOHN.
1786 a.—Of a living snake in a living horse's eye, and of other unusual productions of animals <Tr. Am. Phil. Soc., v. 2, pp. 383–391. [W^a, W^c.]

MORGAN, JOHN ED. [Dr., Manchester Roy. Infirmary]
1870 a.—Case of hydatid cyst in the brain <Brit. Med. J. (494), v. 1, June 18, p. 627. [W^{ia}.]

1870 b.—Hydatids of the brain <Manchester Med. and Surg. Rep., v. 1, Oct., pp. 1–26. [W^m.]

MORGAN, JOHN H.
1895 a.—Enucleation of hydatid cyst of the liver; recovery; remarks <Lancet London (3728), v. 1, Feb. 9, pp. 344–345. [W^m.]

MORGAN, JULIA. [M. D., Tsinan, Shantung]
1926 a.—Notes on stovarsol poisoning <China Med. J., v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 1086–1090. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Intestinal parasitism in Tsinan as observed in 1273 routine feces examinations during a period of 17 months <China Med. J., v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 847–852. [W^m.]

MORGAN, L.
(1916 a).—A case of Lamblia dysentery from Flanders <Liverpool Med.-Chir. J., v. 36, pp. 81–85, 1 pl. [W^m.]

MORGAN, L. S., [M. D., Ellen Lavine Graham Hosp., Haichow, Kiangsu]
1931 a.—Neostibosan in the treatment of kala-azar <China Med. J., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 24–27. [W^m.]

MORGAN, LEWIS H.
1868 a.—The American beaver and his works. xv+284 pp., 23 figs., 23 pls. Philadelphia. [W^c.]

MORGAN, LILIAN V.
1905 a.—Incomplete anterior regeneration in the absence of the brain in *Leptoplana littoralis* <Biol. Bull., v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 187–193, figs. A–B. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Regeneration of grafted pieces of planarians <J. Exper. Zool., v. 3 (2), July, pp. 269–294, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

MORGAN, M. T. [Dr., Med. Officer, Min. Health, Great Britain]
1936 a.—L'ankylostomiase en Grande-Bretagne <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 1516–1517. [W^a.]

MORGAN, O. B. [Minneapolis, Minnesota]
1931 a.—[Frigbt disease] <North Am. Vet., v. 12 (9), Sept., p. 5. [W^a.]

MORGAN, REMBRANDT. [Winfield, W. Virginia]
1939 a.—Why I have never been enthused over bot control <Vet. Med., v. 34 (8), Aug., p. 491. [W^a.]

MORGAN, REMBRANDT—Continued
1943 a.—Parasite in the spermatic sheath <Vet. Med., v. 38 (9), Sept., p. 352. [W^a.]

MORGAN, THOMAS HUNT. [1866–] [Ph. D., Prof., Biol., Columbia Univ., N. Y.]
1895 a.—A study of metamerism <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (148), v. 37 (4), June, pp. 395–476, pls. 40–43, figs. 1–98. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—Experimental studies of the regeneration of *Planaria maculata* <Arch. Entwcklngsmechn. Organ., v. 7 (2–3), 10 Oct., pp. 364–397, figs. 1–41. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Regeneration in Bipalium <Ibidem, v. 9 (3), 22 Mai, pp. 563–586, figs. I–XVI. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 563–586, figs. I–XVI. (Bryn Mawr College Monographs. Contrib. Biol. Lab. Reprint ser., v. 1 (1), Apr.) [W^c.]

1902 a.—Experimental studies of the internal factors of regeneration in the earthworm <Arch. Entwcklngsmechn. Organ., v. 14 (3–4), 1 Aug., pp. 562–591, pls. 29–30, figs. 1–40. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 562–591, pls. 29–30, figs. 1–40. (Bryn Mawr College Monographs. Contrib. Biol. Lab. Reprint ser., v. 1 (2), Dec.) [W^c.]

1903 a.—Some factors in the regeneration of Tubularia <Arch. Entwcklngsmechn. Organ., v. 16 (1), 13 März, pp. 125–154, figs. a–p. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (25), 15 Dec., pp. 882–884. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 a.—Regeneration of heteromorphic tails in posterior pieces of *Planario simplicissima* <J. Exper. Zool., v. 1 (3), Nov., pp. 385–393, figs. 1–20. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Experimental zoölogy. 454 pp., 25 figs. New York and London. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 a.—One embryo from two eggs <Scient. Month., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 354–371, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

MORGAN, W. L. [B. Sc. Agr., Asst. Entom.]
1933 a.—Flies and nematodes associated in flower bud galls of spotted gum <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 44 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 125–127, 2 figs. [W^a.]

MORGAN, W. PARRY. [M. D.] *See* Douglas, Stewart Ranken; and Colebrook, Leonard, 1917 a.

MORGAN, WILLIAM A. [M. D.]
1911 a.—Two case reports: (1) Trichinosis developing during the puerperium. (2) Ethmoiditis in a new born infant <Bull. Lying-in Hosp. N. Y., v. 7 (4), Mar., pp. 161–162. [Issued July] [W^m.]

MORGAN, WILLIAM G. [M. D.] *See* Walsh, Groesbeck; and Morgan, William G.

MORGANTE, PEDRO H. [Vet. Dr.]
1937 a.—Heces fecales del caballo. Analisis. Su importancia en el desarrollo de las enfermedades <Caballo, Buenos Aires, v. 4 (15), Oct., pp. 46–48. [W^a.]

MORGEN.
(1893 a).—Durch Kamerun von Süd nach Nord. Leipzig.

MORGEN, BRUNO. [Schlachthofthierarzt, Osnabrück]
1900 a.—Beitrag zu der Pentastomatosis beim Rinde <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 11 (1), Oct., p. 14. [W^a, W^m.]

MORGENROTH. [Dr., Stabsarzt]
1901 a.—Bericht über die Malaria-Erkrankungen zu Tientsin im Herbst 1900 (Aus dem bakteriologischen Laboratorium des Ostasiatischen Expeditions-Korps) <Deutsche Mil.-Aerztl. Ztschr., v. 30 (8–9), pp. 481–486. [W^m.]

MORGENROTH—Continued.

1904 a.—Ueber Ruhruntersuchungen in China, im besonderen über die Bakterienarten, die bei chinesischer Ruhr gefunden und durch Blutserum agglutiniert wurden <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (1), pp. 27–35. [Wᵐ.]

1906 a.—Erfahrungen über die Chininprophylaxe bei der südwest-afrikanischen Schutztruppe aus dem Jahre 1904–05. Abänderungsvorschläge für die Handhabung derselben im Jahre 1905–06 <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 10 (5), März, pp. 133–142. [Wᵐ.]

MORGENROTH: and BASSENGE.

1901 a.—Bericht über die im bakteriologischen und chemischen Laboratorium zu Tientsin in der Zeit vom 1. Oktober 1900 bis 1 März 1901 ausgeführten Arbeiten <Deutsche Mil.-Aerztl. Ztschr., v. 30 (10–11), pp. 548–559. [Wᵐ.]

MORGENROTH, JULIUS.

1924 a.—Kurze Mitteilung zur Wirkungsweise von Bayer 205 [Abstract of report before Berl. Gesellsch. Mikrobiol., 18 Feb.] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1, Abt., Ref., v. 76 (9–10), 23 Apr., pp. 236–238. [Wᵃ.]

MORGENROTH, JULIUS, and CARPI, U.

1906 a.—Ueber ein Toxolecithid des Bienengiftes <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (44), 29 Oct., pp. 1424–1425. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

MORGENROTH, JULIUS; and FREUND, RUDOLF.

1924 a.—Ueber die Wirkungsweise von "Bayer 205" bei der experimentellen Trypanosomeninfektion der Maus <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 3 (2), 8 Jan., pp. 53–55. [Wᵃ.]

MORGENROTH, JULIUS; and HALBERSTAEDTER, LUDWIG.

1911 a.—Ueber die Beeinflussung der experimentellen Trypanosomeninfektion durch Chinin und Chininderivate <Sitzungsb. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch., 1. Halbbd. (1–2), 19 Jan., pp. 30–37. [Wᵃ.]

1911 b.—Chininwirkung bei experimenteller Trypanosomeninfektion <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 48 (21), 22 Mai, pp. 956–957. [Wᵃ.]

1911 c.—Ueber die Heilwirkung von Chininderivaten bei experimenteller Trypanosomeninfektion <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 48 (34), 21 Aug., pp. 1558–1560. [Wᵐ, Wᵃ.]

1911 d.—Zur Kenntnis der Arzneifestigkeit der Trypanosomen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen- Hyg., v. 15 (8), Apr., pp. 237–251. [Wᵐ.]

1912 a.—Zur experimentellen Chemotherapie der Trypanosomeninfektion (Verhandl. Deutsch. Trop.-med. Gesellsch., Sept. 17–20, 1911) <Beihefte (1), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16, Jan., pp. 76–78. [Wᵃ.]

(1912 b).—Ueber die Wirkung des Argatoxyl (p-Amidophenylarsinsaures Silber) auf die experimentelle Trypanosomeninfektion <Charité-Ann., v. 36, pp. 341–347.

MORGENROTH, JULIUS; and ROSENTHAL, FELIX.

1911 a.—Experimentell-therapeutische Studien bei Trypanosomeninfektionen. I. Mitteilung <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 68 (3), 14. Juni, pp. 418–438, tables 1–4, charts 1–7c. [Wᵃ.]

1911 b.—Experimentell-therapeutische Studien bei Trypanosomeninfektionen. II. Mitteilung <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 68 (3), 14. Juni, pp. 506–534, tables 1–18, charts 1–4. [Wᵃ.]

1911 c.—Ueber die Wirkung des Antimons bei experimenteller Trypanosomeninfektion <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 48 (2), 9 Jan., pp. 83–85; discussion, p. 85. [Wᵃ.]

1912 a.—Chinineinwirkung auf Trypanosomen [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Charité-Aerzte, 2 Nov. 1911] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (10), 7 März, p. 483 [Wᵃ.]

MORGENROTH, JULIUS; and ROSENTHAL, FELIX—Continued.

1912 b.—Experimentell-therapeutische Studien bei Trypanosomeninfektionen. 3. Mitteilung. Arzneifestigkeit der Trypanosomen gegenüber Verbindungen der Hydrocupreinreihe <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 71 (3), 25 Apr., pp. 501–535, tables 1a–13. [Wᵃ.]

MORGENROTH, JULIUS; and TUGENDREICH.

1913 a.—Zur Chemotherapie der Trypanosomeninfektion <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 50 (8), 24 Feb., pp. 367–368. [Wᵃ.]

MORGENSTERN, MORTON. [1903–] [Instructor Med., Johns Hopkins Univ.] *See* Paulson, Moses; and Morgenstern, Morton.

MORGENSTERN, PAUL. [Dr., Marienberg] [*See* also Knuth, Paul; Rauchbaar, Gustav; and Morgenstern, Paul]

1909 a.—[Anlage to Frosch, Paul, 1909 b] <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1907), v. 8 (2), pp. 82–84. [Wᵃ.]

1911 a.—Das Vorkommen von Trypanosomen bei Rindern. <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 19 (19), 13 Mai, pp. 306–307. [Wᵃ.]

MORGENTHALER, OTTO. [1886–] [Abt. Bienenkrankh. Eidgenössisch. Milchwirtsch. und Bakt. Anstalt Liebefeld-Bern]

1920 a.—Bienenkrankheiten im Jahre 1919 <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 50, n. F., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 146–154, illus. [Wᵃ.]

1920 b.—Die Insel-Wight-Krankheit aufgeklärt] <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 50, n. F., v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 459–460. [Wᵃ.]

1921 a.—Ueber Milben im Bienenstock <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (102. Jahresversamml., 25–28 Aug., Schaffhausen), 2. Teil, p. 158. [Wᶜ.]

1922 a.—Acarine disease in Switzerland [Letter to editor] <Bee World, v. 4 (1), June, p. 22. [Wᵃ.]

1922 b.—Bienenkrankheiten im Jahre 1921 <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 58, n. F., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 149–159. [Wᵃ.]

1922 c.—Die Milbe *Tarsonemus woodi* auch in der Schweiz? <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 58, n. F., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 105–106. [Wᵃ.]

1922 d.—Idem (The mite *Tarsonemus woodi* in Switzerland also?) [Transl.] <Bee World, v. 3 (10), Mar., p. 258. [Wᵃ.]

1922 e.—The polar filament of *Nosema apis* Zander <Bee World, v. 4 (1), June, pp. 25–28, pl. [Wᵃ.]

1922 f.—Der Polfaden von *Nosema apis* Zander <Arch. Bienenk., v. 4 (2), pp. 53–60 (9–16), pl. 1, figs. 7–9. [Wᵃ.]

1922 g.—Zum Kapitel "Bienen und Milben" <Arch. Bienenk., v. 4 (2), pp. 45–52 (1–8), pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [Wᵃ.]

1924 a.—Die anzeigepflichtigen Bienen-Krankheiten <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 66 (5), 15 März, pp. 121–140, figs. 1–10. [Wᵃ.]

1924 b.—Acarine disease in Switzerland <Bee World, v. 5 (8), Jan., pp. 118–120. [Wᵃ.]

1926 a.—Anleitung zu den Nosemauntersuchungen in den Vereinen. Im Auftrage der Schweiz. Nosemakommission von deren Sekretär <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 62, n. F., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 58–61. [Wᵃ.]

1926 b.—Bienenkrankheiten im Jahre 1925 <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 62, n. F., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 176–180; (5), Mai, pp. 220–224. [Wᵃ.]

1926 c.—Nosema und Unterernährung. Zu den Ausführungen des Hrn. Angst in der Februarnummer <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 62, n. F., v. 49 (3), März, pp. 134–135. [Wᵃ.]

1927 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Bienenkrankheiten. Nr. 1, 2 <Arch. Bienenk., v. 8 (4), pp. 145–170 (pp. 1–26.) [Wᵃ.]

MORGENTHALER, OTTO—Continued.

1928 a.—Heilmittel-Versuche bei der Nosemakrankheit der Bienen. A. Einleitung <Landwirtsch. Jahrb. Schweiz, v. 42 (4), pp. 518–520. (Verhandlungen der Schweizerischen Fach-Kommission zum Studium der Nosemakrankheit der Bienen (Nosema-Kommission), Stitzung vom 18 Dezember 1927 in Bern). [W^a.]

1928 b.—Nosema-Erfahrungen 1927 in den Vereinen und im Laboratorium <Landwirtsch. Jahrb. Schweiz, v. 42 (4), pp. 536–547. (Verhandlungen der Schweizerischen Fach-Kommission zum Studium der Nosemakrankheit der Bienen (Nosema-Kommission), Sitzung vom 18 Dezember 1927 in Bern). [W^a.]

1929 a.—Bekämpfung der Milbenkrankheit der Bienen mit Heilmitteln <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., n. F., v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 477–480. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Heilmittelversuche bei der Milbenkrankheit. Ueberraschend günstige Ergebnisse. (*In* Referate von der Apis-Klub-Sitzung in der Schweiz) <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., n. F., v. 52 (8), Aug., pp. 357–361. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Neue Untersuchungen über die Milbenkrankheit der Bienen und ihre Bekämpfung <Arch. Bienenk., v. 10 (7), pp. 230–243 (pp. 22–35), graphs 1–3. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Bienenkrankheiten im Jahre 1929 <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., n. F., v. 53 (5), Mai, pp. 207–218, figs. 29–30. [W^a.]

1931 a.—An acarine disease experimental apiary in the Bernese Lake-District and some of the results obtained there <Bee World, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 8–10. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Bienenkrankheiten im Jahre 1931 <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 68, n. F., v. 55 (5), May, pp. 236–246. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Grundsätzliches über die Bekämpfung der Bienenkrankheiten. Thesen zum Vortrag am letztjährigen Bienenzuchtkurs für Standbesuchsleiter in St. Gallen <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 68, n. F., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 99–101. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Ein Jahrzehnt Milbenkrankheit der Honigbiene. Entdeckung, Erforschung und Bekämpfung eines Seuchen-Erregers <Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 449–489, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1932 d.—Von der Milbenkrankheit <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 68, n. F., v. 55 (10), Oct., p. 506. [W^a.]

1932 e.—The victory over the mite <Bee World, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 7–10. [W^a.]

1933 a.—*Acarapis woodi* in queens [Letter to editor dated May] <Bee World, v. 14 (7), July, p. 81. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Bienenkrankheiten im Jahre 1932 <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 69, n. F., v. 56 (5), May, pp. 249–260, illus. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Die Frow-Behandlung in der Schweiz <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 69, n. F., v. 56 (9), Sept., pp. 480–484. [W^a]

1933 d.—Von der "äusserlichen" Bienenmilbe <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 69, n. F., v. 56 (12), Dec., pp. 619–621. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Krankheitserregende und harmlose Arten der Bienenmilbe Acarapis, zugleich ein Beitrag zum Species-Problem <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 41 (3), Juin, pp. 429–446, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1934 b.—The "external" mite <Bee World, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 5–6. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Bienenkrankheiten im Jahre 1936 <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., n. F., v. 60 (6b), June, pp. 402–408. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Mitteilungen der Bienenabteilung Liebefeld <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., n. F., v. 60 (4a), Apr., pp. 193–197, map. [W^a.]

MORGENTHALER, OTTO—Continued.

1938 a.—Der Milbenbefall der Honigbiene, ein neu entstandener Parasitismus? <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (1937), pp. 133–147, pls. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Nosema in Frühjahr 1939 <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 75, n. F., v. 62 (6b), June, p. 378. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Die ansteckende Frühjahrsschwindsucht (Nosema-Amöben-Infektion) der Bienen <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., n. F., v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 86–92; (3), Mar., pp. 154–162; (4), Apr., pp. 205–215, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Die Bienenkrankheiten in den Jahren 1938 und 1939 <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 76, n. F., v. 63 (4), Apr., pp. 210–216, illus. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Die Frowbehandlung gegen Milbenkrankheit <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 76, n. F., v. 63 (10), Oct., pp. 568–569, illus. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Heilmittelversuche bei Nosema <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 76, n. F., v. 63 (9), Sept., pp. 503–508. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Bienenkrankheiten in den Jahren 1940 und 1941. Tätigkeitsbericht der Abteilung für Bienenkrankheiten der Eidg. Milchwirtschaftlichen und Bakteriologischen Anstalt Liebefeld-Bern <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 65, n. F. (4), Apr., pp. 169–173. [W^a.]

MORGENTHALER, OTTO; and ELSER, E.

1926 a.—Die Larve der Bienenlaus (*Braula coeca*) <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 62, n. F., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 186–189, figs. 22–23. [W^a.]

MORGENTHALER, OTTO; WÄFLER-EYSS, I.; DAMBACH, J.; and FISCHER, E.

1928 a.—Heilmittel-Versuche bei der Nosemakrankheit der Bienen <Landwirtsch. Jahrb. Schweiz, v. 42 (4), pp. 518–531. (Verhandlungen der Schweizerischen Fach-Kommission zum Studium der Nosemakrankheit der Bienen (Nosema-Kommission), Stitzung vom 18 Dezember 1927 in Bern). [W^a.]

MORGERA, ARTURO.

1903 a.—(Su alcuni parassiti degli organi genitali di *Zamenis viridiflavus*) [Abstract of report read 22 Giugno, 1902] <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1902), s. 1, v. 16, 28 Feb., p. 306. [W^a.]

MORGONI [Levanto.]

(1902 a.)—[?] <Nouv. Remèdes, 8 Oct.

1902 b.—Inhalations of hydrofluoric acid in the treatment of malaria [Review of 1902 a] <N. York Med. J. (1252), v. 76 (22), Nov. 29, p. 945. [W^a, W^m.]

MORHARDT, P. E. [Dr.]

1926 a.—Destruction des puces <Presse Méd., v. 34 (72), 8 Sept., p. 1150. [W^a.]

MORI, ALBERTO. [Dr., Asst., Clin. Med., Univ. Perugia]

1895 a.—Sull' ittero consecutivo alla somministrazione del felce maschio nel trattamento della anchylostomia <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 16, 1. semestre (57), 11 Magg., pp. 594–598. [W^m.]

MORI, ANTONIO. [Dr., Direttore Maremma Osp., Campiglia Marittima, Pisa]

1899 a.—Cisti da echinococco del tessuto sottocutaneo <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 20, 1. semestre (43), 9 Apr., pp. 453–455. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Ueber die Prophylaxis der Malaria mit Euchinin <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 29 (20), 10 Juni, pp. 786–791. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Ueber die Prophylaxis der Malaria mit Euchinin [Abstract of 1901 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (8), Aug., p. 280. [W^m.]

MORI, ANTONIO—Continued.

1902 b.—Per la cura della cisti da echinococco del fegato (due casi trattati con la sutura immediata senza drenaggio) <Riforma Med., an. 18, v. 2 (71), pp. 842–846; (72), pp. 855–857; (73), pp. 866–870. [Wᵐ.]

1902 c.—Two cases of Echinococcus cysts of the liver, treated by immediate suture without draining [Abstract of 1902 b] <N. York Med. J. (1241), v. 76 (11), Sept. 13, p. 473. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1902 d.—Contributo alla statistica delle localizzazioni rare delle cisti da echinococco <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 23, 1. semestre (51), 11 Magg., pp. 500–503. [Wᵐ.]

1903 a.—Sulla chinofenina nell' infezione malarica <Ibidem, v. 24, 1. semestre (23), 22 Feb., pp. 242–244. [Wᵐ.]

1904 a.—Per la profilassi antimalarica <Ibidem, v. 25, 1. semestre (7), 17 Genn., pp. 75–78. [Wᵐ.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (14), Apr. 2, p. 933. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (9), May 2, p. 145. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 d.—Cisti da echinococco della regione poplitea sinistra <Gior. Ital. Sc. Med., v. 2 (4), 16–31 Feb., pp. 51–52. [Wᵐ.]

1904 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25, 1. semestre (49), 24 Apr., p. 524. [Wᵐ.]

1904 f.—Un caso grave di avvelenamento da vipera curato col permanganato potassico <Ibidem (28), 6 Mar., pp. 298–303. [Wᵐ.]

1904 g.—Case of snake bite treated with potassium permanganate [Abstract of 1904 f] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (11), June 1, p. 176. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 h.—Prophylaxis of malaria <Ibidem (14), July 15, pp. 214–217. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 i.—Zur Prophylaxe der Malaria [Transl. of 1904 h] <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 73 (42), 15 Oct., pp. 811–814. [Wᵐ.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (2), Feb., p. 95. [Wᵐ.]

1905 b.—La prophylaxie de la-malaria <Bull. Gén. Thérap., v. 150, pp. 298–314. [Wᵐ.]

MORI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr., Chiusi]

1893 a.—Cisti da echinococco epatica suppurata in seguito ad infezione tifosa (contributo alla etiologia delle complicazioni del tifo) <Atti Cong. Ass. Med. Ital. (1891), v. 14, pp. 154–160. [Wᵐ.]

MORI, JUNZO.

(1937 a).—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entwicklungsgeschichte, speziell der biologischen Eigenschaften des *Paragonimus westermanii* <Sei-I-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 56 (4), Apr., Japanese text, pp. 585–618, 2. pls., 10 figs.; German summary, pp. 5–7.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 220–221. [Wᵃ.]

MORI, NELLO. [Prof. Dr.] [*See also* Baruchello, Leopoldo; and Mori, Nello]

(1907 a).—Récolte d'ascarides dans le sac pleural d'un chien <Mod. Zooiatro (23), pp. 986–998.

(1907 b).—Reperto di ascaridi nel sacco pleurico di un cane <Mod. Zooiatro (21).

1908 a.—Osservazioni sul cosidetto farcino criptococcico, linfangite epizootica o saccaromicosi equina <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 31 (4–5), Luglio-Ott., pp. 210–222, figs. 1–2. [Wᵃ.]

(1908 b).—Ascarides dans la plèvre d'un chien <Mod. Zooiatro (21), p. 986.

1908 c.—Reperto di ascaridi nel sacco pleurico di un cane [Abstract of 1907 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref. v. 41 (19–21), 12 Juni, p. 668. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

MORI, NELLO—Continued.

1909 a.—Ascarides dans la plèvre d'un chien [Abstract of 1908 b) <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (167), v. 14, 1 Déc., p. 750. [Wᵃ.]

1911 a.—Récolte d'ascarides dans le sac pleural d'un chien [Abstract of 1907 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (199), v. 17, 1 Avril, pp. 417–418 [Wᵃ.]

1915 a.—Studio su di una epizoozia di vaiòlo manifestatasi nei bufali e negli equini della Piana di Salerno, con vari casi di trasmissione all'uomo <Ann. Staz. Sper. Mal. Infet. Bestiame, v. 2 (2), Luglio-Dec. 1914, pp. 163–187, figs. 1–3. [Wᵃ.]

1918 a.—Di una spirochete osservata nella cavia <Ann. Staz. Sper. Mal. Infet. Bestiame (1917), v. 4 (2), pp. 163–167. [Wᵃ.]

1918 b.—Di una forma di pediculosi osservata nelle arvicole in Capitanata <Ann. Staz. Sper. Mal. Infet. Bestiame (1917), v. 4 (2), pp. 173–178. [Wᵃ.]

1918 c.—Parassiti riscontrati nelle arvicole in Capitanata <Ann. Staz. Sper. Mal. Infet. Bestiame (1917), v. 4 (2), pp. 169–172. [Wᵃ.]

1931 a.—Di un esperimento di isopathinoterapia della piroplasmosi equina <N. Ercolani, v. 36 (23), 15 Dic., pp. 407–409. [Wᵃ.]

1931 b.—A propos d'une expérience d'isopatinothérapie de la pyroplasmose équine <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Micr., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 207–209. [Wᵐ.]

1937 a.—Le isopatine nelle applicazioni pratiche <Azione Vet., v. 6 (10–11), May 30–June 15, pp. 412–419. [Wᵃ.]

MORI, ROBUSTO. *See* Alessandri, Giovanni, 1878a.

MORI, TAKAMOCHI.

1935 a.—*Mytilicola orientalis*, a new species of parasitic Copepoda [English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (564), v. 47, Oct. 15, pp. 687–693, pls. 1–3. [Wᵃ.]

MORI, TATSUO.

(1928? a).—On a case of kodule [sic] of the omentum caused by the eggs of *Paragonimus westermanni* found as the contents of inguinal hernia. (A supplementary report) [Read at 22. Gen. Sess. Formosan Med. Soc., Taihoku, 12–13 Nov., 1927].

MORI, Y. *See* Nakanishi, S.; and Mori, Y.

MORI, YASUMASA. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Wurzburg]

1932 a.—Entwicklung isolierter Blastomeren und teilweise abgetöteter älterer Keime von *Clepsine sexoculata*) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 141 (3), Apr., pp. 399–431, illus. [Wᵐ.]

MORI, YOSHITANE.

(1926 a).—On elimination of ascarids, together with the use of santonine [Read before Osaka Med. Soc., Mar. 20].

MORIARTY, T. B. [M. D., Surg.-Major, A. M. D.]

1877 a.—Case of erysipeloid inflammation of nose, the result of irritation set up by maggots in the posterior nares <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 12 (10), Oct. 1, p. 263. [Wᵐ.]

MORICARD, R.; and TSATSARIS, B.

1938 a.—Nouveau montage microcinématographique en 16 mm. Prise de vues de piqûres, d'injections, d'ablations du noyau ou du nucléole dans des ovocytes de souris ou d'Ascaris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 129 (33), pp. 934–936. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wᵃ.]

MORICE. [Interne Hôp.]

1879 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie; fistule hepatico-bronchique; hydatide sous-péritonéale siégeant à la face antérieure du foie, au niveau de l'épigastre <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 8 (36), 5 Avril, pp. 392–394. [Wᵐ.]

MORICE—Continued.
1880 a.—Idem <Mém. et Bull. Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux (1879), pp. 139–146. [Wm.]

MORICE, FRANCIS DAVID. [Rev., Woking] [1848–1926]
1903 a.—The probable "hosts" of *Ammobates carinatus* Morawitz and *Phiarus melectoides* Smith <Ztschr. Syst. Hymenop. u. Dipt., v. 3 (5), 1 Sept., p. 317. [Wa, Wc.]

MORICE, J. [Vét. Dosimétriste Nouvelle Orléans, Amérique]
1879 a.—Mémorial de médecine dosimétrique vétérinaire [etc.]. xix+204 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

MORICHAU-BEAUCHANT, R.
1933 a.—Traitement du parasitisme intestinal <Hôpital, Paris (328), v. 21, Feb., pp. 86–88. [Wm.]

MORIENVAL. [Dr., Chaulnes]
1891 a.—Anémie grave de nature vermineuse (Ankylostomasie probable) <Gaz. Méd. Picardie, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 84–85. [Wm.]

MORIER.
(1816 a).—Maladies vermineuses pulmonaires observés sur des chevaux et des veaux <Mém. et Obs. Chir. et Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 2, p. 423.

MORIEZ, ROBERT.
1880 a.—La chlorose. Thèse. 1 p. l., 167 pp., 1 chart. Paris. [Wm.]

MORIEZ, ROBERT JOSEPH.
1876 a.—De l'impaludisme dans ses rapports avec les lésions traumatiques. Thèse. xiii+14–72 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

MORIGGI, MELITA. [Ist. Zool. R. Univ. Roma] [*See also* Ghidini, Gian Maria; and Moriggi, Melita]
1940 a.—Reperti di plasmodidi in *Rhinolophus ferrumequinum* [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 19, n. s., v. 15 (2), pp. 65–68. [Wa.]
(1942–43 a).—Nuove gregarine policistidee parassite di carabidi italiani <Arch. Protistenk., v. 96, Feb. 15. pp. 221–234. [Wm (Microfilm)]

MORIGGIA, ALIPRANDO. [Dr. Asst. Lab. Fisiol.]
1866 a.—[Ricerche microscopiche e chimiche con osservazioni relative alla produzione cornea suddetta] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, s. 2, v. 55 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 342–368. [Wm.]
1868 a.—Rapporto sull' opuscolo del Dottor Luigi Casati intitolato: Le trichine e la trichinosi <Gior. r. Accad. Med. Torino, 3. s., v. 6 (13), 15 Luglio, pp. 11–19. [Wm.]

MORIHANA, SEIJI. *See* Kaneko, Renjiro; and Morihana, Seiji.

MORIKAWA, YOSHIKANE. [*See also* Fukuda, Saburo; and Morikawa, Yoshikane]

MORIKAWA, YOSHIKANE; and FUKUDA, SABURO.
1937 a.—Parasitic infections observed in Darien [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 27 (5), Nov., pp. 859–870; English summary, p. 121. [Wm.]
1937 b.—Ueber die Darm-Parasiten Eier, die an "tukemono" haften [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 269–276; German summary, p. 29. [Wm.]

MORILLAS, JOSÉ MARIA GONZALEZ. *See* Gonzalez y Morillas, José María.

MORIMONT. *See* Mayer; and Morimont.

MORIMOTO, B.
1893 a.—Junijiso sono hatsusei to jiho no soko ni zukete [On the prevalence of a duodenal parasite in certain localities] [Japanese text] <Shimane Shikwai Zashi (43), pp. 11–17. [Wm.]

MORIMOTO, T. *See* Sumida, S.; and Morimoto, T.

MORIN, A.; and GENEVRAY, J.
1926 a.—Présence en Nouvelle-Calédonie de *Spirillum morsus muris* et de *Spirochaeta recurrentis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 529–532. [Wa.]

MORIN, ALBERT EMILE. [1864–]
1891 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie par les lavages et les injections antiseptiques. Thèse. 95 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

MORIN, AUGUSTE.
1830 a.—Sur la gale. Thèse. 1 p. l., 14 pp. Strassbourg. [Wm.]

MORIN, CAMILLE. [1909–]
1933 a.—Le gluconate de calcium. Quelques applications en médecine vétérinaire canine. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 52 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

MORIN, FRITZ. [Dr., Yverdon]
1875 a.—Deux cas de tumeurs à échinocoques multiloculaires <Bull. Soc. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 9 (10–11), Oct-Nov., pp. 331–349, 2 pls., figs. 1–7; (12), Déc., pp. 379–383. [Wm.]
(1875 b.)—Deux cas de tumeur a échinococcose alvéolaire du foie. Thèse (Berne).
1876 a.—Deux cas de tumeurs à échinocoques multiloculaires [Continued from 1875 a] <Bull. Soc. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 10 (1), Jan. pp. 12–26. [Wm.]
(1876 b.)—Idem [Reprint of 1875 a *and* 1876 a] 41 pp., 2 pls. Lausanne.

MORIN, G. H.
1921 a.—Sur la présence d'oeufs de *Schistosomum mansoni* à Madagascar, dans les selles d'individus sains cliniquement <Bull. Soc. Path., Exot., v. 14 (4), 13 Avr., pp. 229–231. [Wa.]
1921 b.—Sur un procédé technique de recherche des oeufs de *Schistosoma mansoni* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 328–331. [Wa.]

MORIN, GABRIEL HENRY SULLY. [1889–] [Élève Serv. Santé Marine Interne Hosp.]
1913 a.—L'émétine dans la dysenterie amibienne. (Etude de thérapeutique clinique). Thèse (Bordeaux). 88 pp. Bordeaux. [Wm.]

MORIN, HENRY G. S. [Inst. Pasteur Indochine] [*See also* Costa, S.; and Morin, Henry G. S.; *and* Mesnard, Joseph; and Morin, Henry G. S.]
1923 a.—Syndromes dysentériques guéris par le seul traitement antihelminthique. Notes de clinique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 330–336. [Wa.]
1930 a.—Développement des recherches sur l'étiologie du paludisme en Indochine <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Indochine (12), Oct., pp. 19–37. [Wa.]

MORIN, HENRY, G. S., CAUDIÈRES, M., and CERTONCINY, A.
1924 a.—Recherches cliniques de parasitologie faites en 1923 à l'Hôpital de la Conception <Marseille Méd., v. 61 (6), Feb. 25, pp. 261–264. [Wm.]

MORIN, HENRY G. S.; and MESNARD, JOSEPH.
1931 a.—Nouveaux faits relatifs à la réceptivité naturelle des Anopheles d'Indochine à l'hématozoaire du paludisme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (10), pp. 919–923. [Wa.]

MORIN, HENRY G. S.; and TOUMANOFF, CONSTANTIN.
1933 a.—Sur le rôle de *Anopheles maculatus* dans la transmission du paludisme au Tonkin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 83–92, 1 fig. [Wa.]

MORIN, HENRY G. S.; and TURRIES, JEAN.
1924 a.—A propos du diagnostic de la filariose *loa* <Marseille Med., v. 61 (15), May 25, pp. 651–658. [Wm.]

MORIN, JEAN.[1] [1858–]
1885 a.—Traitement chirurgical de l'éléphantiasis du scrotum. Deux observations d'oschéotomie. Thèse méd. (Paris.). 71 pp., pls. Paris. [Wm.]

MORIN, JEAN.[3] [Clin. Méd. Lausanne]
1922 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'hépatite amibenne <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 42 (4), Avril, pp. 235–242, 1 graph. [W^m.]

MORIN, L. H. [Clinton, Illinois]
1931 a.—Nose fly control in horses [Abstract of report before 12. Ann. Illinois Vet. Conf., Urbana, Feb. 10–12] <Vet. Med., v. 26 (5), May, p. 205. [W^a.]

MORIN, MARCEL. *See* Lemierre, R.; Reilly, Jean; Laporte, A.; and Morin, Marcel.

MORINAKA, K. [Manchuria Med. Coll., Mukden]; and Ishikawa, Seiichi.
1926 a.—The treatment of ascariasis by injection of santonin preparation [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 5 (1), July; English summary, pp. 1–4. [W^m.]

MORINELLI, VICENTE. [Dr., Capt. Sarmiento, Buenos Aires]
1908 a.—Pseudo-apendicitis producida por una tenia saginata <Semana Med., v. 15 (6), Apr. 16, pp. 489–490. [W^m.]

MORINI, VINCENZO. [Dr.]
1886 a.—Contribuzione alla cura chirurgica delle cisti da echinococco del cavo addominale <Gazz. Med. Roma, v. 12 (16), 15 Agosto, pp. 364–376; (17), 1 Sett., pp. 385–392. [W^m.]
1889 a.—Contributo alla cura delle cisti da echinococco della cavità addominale <Bull. Soc. Lancisiana Osp. Roma, v. 9 (1), Agosto, pp. 43–61. [W^m.]

MORIOKA, KÔICHI. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Taihoku, Formosa, Japan]
1938 a.—Experimental studies on the biological behaviours of *Trichomonas hominis*. Part I. Influences of various physical treatment upon *T. hominis* and its resistance against chemicals and disinfectants [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (395), v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 217–231. [W^a.]
1938 b.—Experimental studies on the biological behaviours of *Trichomonas hominis* (Davaine, 1860). Part II. Multiplication and vitality of *Trichomonas hominis* in various culture media [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (396), v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 504–514. [W^a.]
1938 c.—Experimental studies on the biological behaviours of *Trichomonas hominis*. Part III. The influence of temperature, oxygen and various additional substances on the rate of growth and vitality of *Trichomonas hominis* in Tanabe's medium <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (397), v. 37 (4), Apr., Japanese text, pp. 635–647; English summary, p. 648. [W^a.]
1938 d.—Experimental studies on the biological behaviours of *Trichomonas hominis*. Part IV. The phenomena of increasing and diminishing phases of multiplication of *Trichomonas hominis*, of stimulated nutrition, and the changes in viscosity of the culture medium <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (397), v. 37 (4), Apr., Japanese text, pp. 649–656; English summary, p. 657. [W^a.]
1938 e.—Experimental studies on the biological behaviours of *Trichomonas hominis*. Part V. Effects of various osmotic pressures on food ingestion by *T. hominis* <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (397), v. 37 (4), Apr., Japanese text, pp. 658–668; English summary, pp. 669–670. [W^a.]
1938 f.—Experimental studies on the biological behaviours of *Trichomonas hominis*. Part VI. On the vital staining of *Trichomonas hominis* <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (397), v. 37 (4), Apr., Japanese text, pp. 671–677; English summary, p. 677. [W^a.]

MORIOKA, KÔICHI—Continued.
1938 g.—Experimental studies on the biological behaviours of *Trichomonas hominis*. Part VII. The *Trichomonas hominis* and its relation to the intestinal bacteria; with reference to the influence of trypanotoxin and bacteriophage on the parasite [Japanese text: English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, (398), v. 37 (5), Apr. 28, pp. 838–850. [W^a.]
1938 h.—Experimental studies on the biological behaviours of *Trichomonas hominis*. Part VIII. The fermentation of carbohydrates [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (398), v. 37 (5), Apr., pp. 851–861. [W^a.]
1938 i.—Experimental studies on the biological behaviours of *Trichomonas hominis*. Part IX. The production of hydrogen sulphide by *T. hominis* [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (398), v. 37 (5), Apr., pp. 862–865. [W^a.]
1938 j.—Experimental studies on the biological behaviours of *Trichomonas hominis*. Part X. The ability of *Trichomonas hominis* to produce indole [Japanese text: English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (398), v. 37 (5), Apr., pp. 866–869. [W^a.]

MORIOKA, KOICHI; IMAIZUMI, H.; and KOO, CHIDEN.
1936 a.—On the results of faecal examination for intestinal parasites harboured by students of the Government Medical College at Taihoku [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (376), v. 35 (7), July, pp. 1502–1517 (pp. 56–71). [W^a.]

MORISHITA, KAORU. [Inst. Exper. Malaria Therap., Dept. Hyg., Govt. Research Inst., Formosa, Japan] [*See also* Miyahara, Hatuo; Morishita, Kaoru; and Isioka, Hiozo; *and* Yokogawa, Sadamu; and Morishita, Kaoru]
1921 a.—[On a nematode causing "creeping disease"] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (396), v. 33, Oct. 15, pp. 354–357 (pp. 33–35). [Y^h.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]
1921 b.—[On the nature of chitin, the chemical composition of the cuticle of the nematode group] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (387), v. 33, Jan. 15, pp. 34–38. [Y^h.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]
1921 c.—[Twisted roundworm of ruminants. (1) Study of nematodes parasitic on Japanese domestic animals] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (397), v. 33, Nov. 15, pp. 373–383 (pp. 1–12), illus. [Y^h.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]
1921 d.—[On the Dioctophymidae, together with the kidney worm of "itachi" (*Mustela itatsi*)] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (393), v. 33, July 15, pp. 201–210 (pp. 7–16), illus. [Y^h.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]
1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] (*Dioctophyme* parasitic in *Putorius itatsi* (Temm.), with a note on the Dioctophymidae) <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (1), Dec. 29, Abstr., pp. 8–9. [W^a.]
1922 b.—On a new nematode of the genus Mecistocirrus from the cattle in Japan, with remarks on the generic diagnosis <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 10 (4), May, pp. 89–99, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]
1922 c.—Idem [Advance separate]. pp. 89–99, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1–8. [n. p.] [Issued April] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MORISHITA, KAORU—Continued.

1922 d.—Some nematodes from ruminants in Japan [Abstract of 1921 c] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (1), Dec. 29, Abstr., p. 9. [W^a.]

1923 a.—[On a rare species of the nematode Eustrongylides from the intestine of the raccoon] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (415), v. 35, May 15, pp. 209–210, illus. [Y^h.] [*Also photostat copy*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1923 b.—[Review of round worms. 2. Studies on Nematoda parasitic on Japanese domestic animals] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (416), v. 35, June 15, pp. 252–257, illus. [Y^h.] [*Also photostat copy*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1923 c.)—On a new species of Gnathostoma, causative agent of creeping disease <Hifuka Hitsunyokwa Zasshi, v. 23 (8), Oct., pp. 94–97.

1924 a.—[A new species of Cyclocoelum, monostomous trematode, parasitic in "toratsugumi" [*Turdus dauma aureus*] from Hachijo Island] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (427), v. 36, May 15, pp. 231–234, illus. [Y^h.] [*Also photostat copy*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1924 b.—Notes on two new monostomes with rudimentary ventral suckers <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 158–164, figs. a–d, pl. 20, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1924 c.—[On the phyllogeny of the so-called monostomatous trematode and the trematode genus Cyclocoelum from Japan] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (424), v. 36, Feb. 15, pp. 89–104, pls. [Y^h.] [*Also photostat copy*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1924 d.—A pig nematode, *Gnathostoma hispidum*, Fedchenko, as a human parasite <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 23–26. [W^a.]

1924 e.—On a new species of Gnathostoma, causative agent of creeping disease [Abstract of 1923 c] <Japan Med. World, v. 4 (2), Feb. 15, p. 42. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Note on an ankylostome nematode. (*Globocephalus asmilius*), from the Formosan macaque <Contrib. Dept. Hyg., Govt. Research Inst., Formosa (48), [8] pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–10; English summary, pp. 1–2. [Text in Japanese and English]. [Lib. Hall]

(1925 b).—On Fasciola found in the dilatation of the bronchi of cattle <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2411), Mar.

1925 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. Med. World, v. 5 (5), May 15, p. 129. [W^a.]

(1925 d).—On *Globocephalus asmilius* which are found parasitic in the Formosan monkey <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (249), Dec., p. 3.

1926 a.—Studies on some nematode parasites of frogs and toads in Japan, with notes on their distribution and frequency <J. Fac. Sc. Imp. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. IV, Zool., v. 1 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 1–32, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–50. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Flagellate parasite of *Triatoma rubrofasciata* (Hemiptera Heteroptera) and the Trypanosoma developing from it in laboratory animals (Preliminary note) [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (285), Dec. 28, pp. 1357–1363 (pp. 51–57); English summary, pp. 77–78. [Ba^w.] [*Also photostat copy*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1928 b.—[A species of Eustrongylides parasitic in *Uria troile californica* [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo [(471)], v. 40, pp. 12–16, figs. 1–7. [Y^h.] [*Also photostat copy*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

MORISHITA, KAORU—Continued.

(1928 c.)—The thick film method in mass-diagnosis of malaria, its effectiveness and practical application in prevention work, with remarks on some important points of differentiating the species of parasites [Japanese text, with English abstract] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (283), pp. 1169–1187.

1929 a.—Some avian trematodes from Japan, especially from Formosa; with a reference list of all known Japanese species <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 12 (1), July 25, pp. 143–173, pls. 1–2, figs 1–10. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Idem. Reprint <Contrib. Dept. Hyg., Govt. Research Inst., Formosa (97), pp. 143–173, incl. pls. 1–2, figs. 1–10. [Lib. Hall]

1929 c.—A species of Eustrongylides parasitic in *Urina* [sic] *troile californica* [Abstract of 1928 b] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 2 (2), Mar. 31, Abstr., p. 91. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Enchu-rui (Round-worms). [Japanese text] 50 pp., illus. Tokyo. [Issued July] (Iwanami Book Shop. Lectures on Biology (Zoology) [13]) [Wa.]

1930 b.—Two nematode parasites of the guillemot <Japan. J. Zool., v. 3 (1), Mar. 30, Tr., pp. 67–72, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

(1930 c).—A flagellate protozoan found in a human blood smear <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (306), pp. 58–59, 1 pl.

(1930–31 a).—Cestoda. [Japanese text] 31 pp. (Yatsu, N.; Shibata, K.; and Koidzumi, M. Iwanami series of biology.)

1931 a.—Notes on mixed malarial infection, with special reference to antagonism among different species of malarial parasites, and their segregation by the use of special drugs <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (318), v. 30 (9), Sept., [Japanese text], pp. 940–963 (pp. 70–93) 2 graphs; English summary, suppl., pp. 68–70. [W^a.]

1932 a.—An additional case of Flagellata found in a human blood smear, with notes on the occurrence of crithidial and leptomonad forms in mammalian blood and the problem of human trypanosomiasis in Formosa <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (322), v. 31 (1), Jan. [Japanese text], pp. 103–109, 1 fig.; English summary, Suppl., pp. 8–9. [W^a.]

1932 b.—On the behaviour of the peripheral parasites in chronic malaria patients, with notes on the chance distribution of parasites findings in the field blood examination <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (328), v. 31 (7), July, [Japanese text], pp. 806–822 (pp. 40–56); English summary, suppl. pp. 73–74. [W^a.]

1932 c.—On the morphology of the causal organism in chronic malaria as well as chance distribution of causal organism in field blood inspection] [Japanese text] <Rep. 4. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., pp. 11–12. [Issued June 13] [W^a.]

1932 d.—The useful points of alkali-staining for the examination of malaria parasites [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (332), v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 1249–1252 (pp. 67–70), 1 pl., figs. 1–4; English abstract, Suppl., pp. 110–111. [W^a.]

1932 e.—A flagellate protozoan found in a human blood smear [Abstract of 1930 c] <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (2), Feb., p. 480. [W^a.]

1933 a.—[Difficulty of medical treatment of latent malaria] [Japanese text] <Rep. 5. Cong. Japan Parasitol. Soc., Rep., pp. 4–5. [W^a.]

1933 b.—[On the time of appearance in the blood of the malarial protozoa after medical treatment by injection of adrenalin] [Japanese text] <Rep. 5. Cong. Japan Parasitol. Soc., Rep., p. 5. [W^a.]

MORISHITA, KAORU—Continued.

1933 c.—*Plasmodium ovale* Stephens [a malaria parasite of man, considered to be an independent species] [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (344), v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 1602–1608, 2 graphs. [W^a.]

1935 a.—An experimental study on the life history and biology of *Trypanosoma conorhini* (Donovan), occurring in the alimentary tract of *Triatoma rubrofasciata* (de Geer) in Formosa <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (3), Nov. 5, Tr., pp. 459–546, figs. 1–5, pls. 2–9. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Doenças parasitarias na ilha Formosa [Abstract of report before Acad. Nacional Med., June 24] <Brasil-Med., v. 51 (32), Aug. 7, pp. 845–846. [W^a.]

1938 a.—On some parasitological interests in Formosa, with special reference to *Trypanosoma conorhini* and tsutsugamushi disease <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, 2. s., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 225–232. [W^{pas}.]

1939 a.—Further notes on the epidemiology of tsutsugamushi disease in Formosa [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 38 (10), Oct., pp. 1471–1484. [W^m.]

1942 a.—Tsutsugamushi disease: Its epidemiology in Formosa <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong. v, 5, pp. 639–647. [W^a.]

MORISHITA, KAORU; and FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL.

1925 a.—Two new cases of human creeping disease (gnathostomiasis) in China, with a note on the infection in reservoir hosts in the China area <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 158–162, pls. 23–24, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

[1925 b].—Two new cases of human creeping disease (gnathostomiasis) in China, with a note on the infection in reservoir hosts in the China area <Joint Conf. China Med. Miss. Ass. and China Br., Brit. Med. Ass. (Hongkong, Jan.), Abstr. Med. Papers, p. 27. [W^a, (Ransom Coll.)]

MORISHITA, KAORU; MIYAHARA, HATUO; and ISIOKA, HIOZO.

1934 a.—On the specific effect of various drugs on the parasitic types of malaria based on the occurrence of parasitic relapses <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 10–35. [W^a.]

MORISHITA, KAORU; and OMORI, NANZABURO.

(1932 a).—On the scientific name of a mite which occurs in abundance in houses in Taihoku, Formosa [Japanese text] <Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (2801), pp. 2535–2539, pl.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 21, s. B (5), May, p. 106. [W^a.]

1933 b.—A mite of the genus Liponyssus found in Taihoku <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (335), v. 32 (2), Feb., [Japanese text], pp. 152–161 (pp. 40–49), 1 pl.; English summary, Suppl., pp. 19–20. [W^a.]

MORISHITA, KAORU; and TSUCHIMOCHI, KATSUJI.

(1925 a).—Notes on four avian trematodes from Formosa with remarks on the life history of *Hypoderaeum conoideum* (Bloch) [Japanese text] <Contrib. Dept. Hyg., Govt. Research Inst., Formosa (41), 19 pp., 2 pls.

1925 b.—Notes on four avian trematodes from Formosa, with a remark on the life history of *Hypoderaeum conoideum* (Bloch). Studies on trematode parasites of the domestic birds in Formosa. Contribution II [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (243), June, pp. 544–562, pls.; English summary, pp. 2–3. [W^m.]

MORISHITA, KAORU; and TSUCHIMOCHI, KATSUJI—Continued.

1926 a.—Experimental observations on the dissemination of disease by cockroaches in Formosa [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (255), June, pp. 566–599; English summary, pp. 2–6. [W^m.]

MORISITA, T. [Protozool. Lab., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo]

[1938? a].—On the nomenclature of Trichomonas sp., parasitic in the sexual organs of cattle [Japanese text] <J. Centr. Soc. Vet. Med., Tokyo, v. 51 (5), pp. 489–492. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Transmission experiments on relapsing fever with tropical rat-mite, Liponyssus sp. <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo, v. 16 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 551–558. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Studies on the trichomonad, parasitic in the reproductive organs of cattle. Part 1. On the nomenclature and morphology <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 17 (1), Feb. 20, pp. 1–6. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Studies on the trichomonad, parasitic in the reproductive organs of cattle. Part 2. Biological characters <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 17 (1), Feb. 20, pp. 7–26, illus. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Studies on the trichomonad, parasitic in the reproductive organs of cattle. Part 3. Serological study, with special reference to agglomeration- and agglutination-phenomena <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 17 (1), Feb. 20, pp. 27–41. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Studies on the trichomonad, parasitic in the reproductive organs of cattle. Part 4. Vital staining <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 17 (1), Feb. 20, pp. 43–55. [W^a.]

1939 e.—Studies on the trichomonad, parasitic in the reproductive organs of cattle. Part 5. On the oxidation- and reduction-ability <Japan J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 17 (1), Feb. 20, pp. 57–63, pls. [W^a.]

MORISITA, TETUO. *See* FUKUI, TAMAO; and MORISITA, TETUO.

MORISON.

1831 a.—Morisoniana: or family adviser of the British College of Health [etc.]. 3. ed., 7 p. l., xvi+[5]–604 pp., 34 l. London. [W^m.]

1833 a.—Idem. 4. ed., v. 1, xxi pp., 7 l., [5]–629+lxvii pp., port. London. [W^m.]

1834 a.—Idem. v. 2, xvi+793+lx pp., 1 port. London. [Published May] [W^m.]

MORISON, B. P. [House-Surg., Hereford Gen. Infirmary]

1872 a.—Case of hydatid tumour of the liver <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1163), v. 2, Oct. 12, p. 410. [W^m.]

MORISON, GUY D. [Merischal Coll., Aberdeen] [*See also* Hendrick, James; Moore, Walter; and Morison, Guy D.]

1927 a.—Acarine disease and the muscles of the honey bee <Nature, London (3016), v. 120, Aug. 20, pp. 259–260. [W^a.]

1931 a.—An Acarapis living externally on the honey-bee <Bee World, v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 110–111. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Comments on chemical treatment of acarine disease <Bee World, v. 12 (8), Aug., pp. 89–90. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Notes on acarine disease of the honey-bee <Bee World, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 40–42. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Observations on the numbers of mites, *Acarapis woodi* (Rennie) found in the tracheae of the honey-bee <Bee World, v. 12 (7), July, pp. 74–76. [W^a.]

MORISON, GUY D.—Continued.
1934 a.—Acarine infection <Rep. North Scotland Coll. Agric. (1933–34), pp. 22–23. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Some results of trapping the sheep blowfly (*Lucilia sericata* Meigen) <Scottish J. Agric., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 123–134. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Sheep strike by the fly, *Phormia terrae-novae* R.-D., in North-east Scotland [Letter to editor dated Mar. 11] <Nature, London (3778), v. 149, Mar. 28, p. 358. [W^a.]

MORISON, RUTHERFORD.
1900 a.—A case of hydatid of the liver and suppurating hydatid of the left lung <Lancet, London (4013), v. 2, July 28, p. 257. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (138), v. 6 (7), Aug. 18, p. 283. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 c.—Hydatid of the liver and of the left lung [Abstract of 1900 a] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 77 (9), Sept. 1, p. 336. [W^a, W^m.]

MORISOT, L. [Vét., 1er and 2^e Hussards]
[n. d.].—L'hygiène du cheval de troupe et du mulet [etc.]. viii+[9]–535 pp., 141 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

MORISSEAU. [Dr., La Flèche]
1851 a.—Observation d'un kyste acéphalocyste du foie, ouvert au moyen de la potasse caustique et de l'incision; sortie de plus de soixante vessies et d'une grande quantité de bile; guérison <Union Méd., Paris, v. 5 (48), 24 Avril, pp. 193–194. [W^m.]

1851 b.—Case of acephalocyst of the liver opened by means of caustic potash and incision; discharge of more than sixty cysts and a large quantity of bile [Abstract of 1851 a] <London Med. Gaz. (1225), v. 47, May 23, pp. 921–922. [W^m.]

MORISSON. [Médecin Aide-Major 1re Cl.]
1870 a.—Note sur le traitement de la gale par l'huile de pétrole <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., 3. s., v. 25, Oct., pp. 358–360. [W^m.]

1871 a.—Idem <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 510–512. [W^m.]

MORISSON, R. A. F. [Med. Maj. 1. Cl.]
1925 a.—Chronique Chirurgicale. II. L'émétine et la thérapeutique chirurgicale des abcès amibiens du foie <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 82 (2), Feb., pp. 282–287. [W^m.]

MORITA, HELENE TSURUYO. See Hoshino, Helene Tsuruyo (Morita).

MORITA, KOHHEI. See Fuji, Teikichi; and Morita, Kohhei.

MORITA, RINJI.
(1931 a).—Beiträge zur pharmakologischen Kenntnis ueber Santonin und santoninsaures Natrium <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 21, pp. 1093–1122.

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., pt. 4, Pharmacol., v. 6 (2), May, Abstr., pp. 148–149. [W^a.]

MORITA, YOSHIO. [M. D., Dept. Path., Med. Coll., Mukden, Manchoukuo]
1938 a.—Investigations on amoebic dysentery. X. On the phagocytic activity of dysenteric amoebae of the red blood cells <J. Orient. Med., v. 28 (3), Mar., Japanese text, pp. 347–385: English summary, p. 35. [W^m.]

1938 b.—Idem. XI. On the phagocytic activity of dysenteric amoebae of the bacteria <J. Orient. Med., v. 28 (3), Mar., Japanese text, pp. 387–401; English summary, p. 36. [W^m.]

1938 c.—Idem. XII. Toxicological studies of the extracts made from cultural drsenteric [sic] amoebae <J. Orient. Med., v. 28 (3), Mar., Japanese text, pp. 403–419; English summary, p. 37. [W^m.]

MORITA, YOSHIO—Continued.
1938 d.—Idem. XIII. On the glycogen in the cultured dysenteric amoebae <J. Orient. Med., v. 28 (3), Mar., Japanese text, pp. 421–427; English summary, p. 38. [W^m.]

1938 e.—Idem. XIV. The influence of various substances added to the culture media on the growth of amoebae <J. Orient. Med., v. 28 (3), Mar., Japanese text, pp. 429–445; English summary, p. 39. [W^m.]

1938 f.—Idem. XV. On the cytolitic [sic] activity of dysenteric amoebae and on the test against tissual invasion in vitro <J. Orient. Med., v. 28 (3), Mar., Japanese text, p. 447–466; English summary, p. 40. [W^m.]

MORITANI, K. *See* Yamagishi, M.; Harada, Y.; and Moritani, K.

MORITZ.
1891 a.—Ueber Entozoen beim Menschen [Secretary's abstract of report read Juli 1890] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München (1890), v. 6 (3), p. 153. [W^m.]

MORITZ, ARNOLD. [B. A., M. B., B. C.] *See* Semon, Henry Charles Gustav; and Moritz, Arnold.

MORITZ, E. [Dr.]
1896 a.—Zur Diagnose von Cysticerken im Gehirn <St. Petersb. Med. Wchnschr., v. 21, n. F., v. 13 (10), 9 (=21) März, pp. 81–85. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Cysticerken im Gehirn [Abstract of 1896 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (4), Jan., p. 78. [W^a, W^m.]

MORITZ, FRITZ; AND HŒLZL, HANS.
1892 a.—Ueber Häufigkeit und Bedeutung des Vorkommens von *Megastoma entericum* im Darmcanal des Menschen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 39 (47), 22 Nov., pp. 831–835, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Idem <Sitzungsb. Aerztl. Ver. München (1892), v. 2, pp. 89–106, figs. 1–2. [Discussion, p. 157] [W^m.]

MORITZ, OSWALD. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Ein Spirochätenbefund bei schwerer Anämie und carcinomatöser Lymphangitis. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <St. Petersb. Med. Wchnschr., v. 30, n. F., v. 22 (20), 21 Mai (=3 Juni), p. 194. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 84 (5–6), 4 Oct., pp. 459–469, pl. 2, figs. A–C. [W^m.]

MORITZ, WILHELM. [Frankfurt a. M.]
(1939 a).—Ist die Trichinose der Füchse auf Trichinelleninfektion der Feldmäuse zurückzuführen? Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 41 pp.

1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Schlachthof-Ztg., v. 41 (1), Jan. 10, p. 12. [W^a.]

MORIWAKI, JYOJI.
(1928 a).—A report on the results of the microscopic examination for the intestinal parasites on 9089 persons residing in Tairen (Dalney) City <Toyko Iji-Shinshi (2573), May.

MORIYA, CHIKATO. [Dept. Hygiene, Tokyo Jikei-Kwai Med. College]
1936 a.—Notes on the germicidal properties of the soil nema, *Rhabditis pellio* Schneider <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 12 (7), July, pp. 195–197, illus. [W^a.]

MORIYAMA, TADAMITSU.
1941 a.—Studies on the lethal-effects of insecticides. Part 3. The symptom of death caused by toxicity of the derris sprayed on the body surface of certain insects [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô, v. 37 (7), July, pp. 539–553. [W^a.]

MORIYASU.
1913 a.—Ueber den Leberabscess als complication bei Amoebendysenterie [Japanese text; German summary] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 27 (17), 5 Sept., pp. 1–16, 2 pls., 9 figs. [W^m.]

MORIYASU—Continued.
1913 b.—On the liver abscess as a complication by amoebic dysentery <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (380), v. 32 (10), Oct. 10, p. 121. [W^{c}.]

1913 c.—The amoebic dysentery in Korea and its blood changes <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (379), v. 32 (9), Sept. 10, p. 115. [W^{c}.]

1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 3 (2), Jan. 30, p. 67. [W^{a}.]

MORIYASU, R.
(1917 a).—[Notes on paragonimiasis] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi Taihoku (172), Feb. 28, pp. 127–128.

1918 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 12 (3), Sept. 15, p. 173. [W^{a}.]

MORIYASU, R.; ARIMA, E.; AND TANAKA, J.
(1915 a).—Note on presence of *Paragonimus westermanii* in Korea <Iji Shinbun (1914), Oct. 2, p. 201.

1917 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 10 (3), Sept. 15, p. 109. [W^{a}.]

MORKEL, W. A. K. [M. Sc., Vice Prin. and Lecturer, Animal Husband., Elsenburg School Agric.]
1919 a.—Pigs and piggeries. Part 1. Breeding, feeding, and management <Bull. (2) Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pp. 1–36, figs. [W^{a}.]

MORKOVITIN, A. P.
1901 a.—Processus vermiformis i *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Khirurgiia, v. 10, pp. 34–43. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (3), 17. Feb., p. 132. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Sluchai appenditsita, pri kotorom usiechenniy cherveobrazniy otrostok soderzhal ostrits [Appendicitis, in which the amputated appendix contained oxyurides] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 3 (9), 28 Feb., pp. 323–325. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—A case of appendicitis in which the appendix contained oxyurides [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York Med. J. (1328), v. 79 (20), May 14, p. 947. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Appendicitis and pinworms [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., v. 7 (23), June 4, p. 908. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Ein Fall von Appendicitis, wobei der resezierte Processus vermiformis Askariden enthielt [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1904–05), v. 10, pp. 36–37. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MORKRAMER, FRANZ JOSEF AUGUST. [1886–]
(1921 a).—Die Darmnematoden *Ascaris lumbricoides* und *Oxyuris vermicularis* und ihre Bekämpfung mit Kupferverbindungen. Diss. (Bonn).

MORLAND, A. J. *See* Hudson, Bernard; Morland, A. J.; and Zimmerli, E.

MORLAND, D. [M. A., Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden]
1926 a.—On the microscopic examination of bees for Acari <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 502–505, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

MORLAND, WILLIAM M. [M. D.]
1857 a.—Ejection of numerous Lumbrici from the mouth; impaction of the small intestine with Lumbrici, etc. <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 56 (21), June 25, pp. 409–417. [W^{m}.]

1858 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* of unusual size <Ibidem, v. 58 (3), Feb. 18, pp. 62–63. [W^{m}.]

1859 a.—Idem <Extr. Rec. Bost. Soc. Med. Improve. (1858), v. 3, pp. 207–208. [W^{m}.]

1859 b.—Ejection of numerous Lumbrici from the mouth; impaction of the small intestine with Lumbrici [Same as 1857 a] <Ibidem (1857), v. 3, Suppl., pp. 65–75. [W^{m}.]

MORLAND, WILLIAM WALLACE. [M. D., Fellow, Mass. Med. Soc.]
1858 a.—Diseases of the urinary organs. A compendium of their diagnosis, pathology, and treatment. xx pp., 1 l., 19–579 pp., 60 figs. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

MORLEDGE, JOHN WALKER. [1890–] [M. D., Oklahoma City]
1937 a.—The problem of amebiasis as seen in Oklahoma <South. Med. J., v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 214–217. [W^{m}.]

MORLEY, ARTHUR S. [London]
1934 a.—Pruritus ani [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3816), Feb. 24, pp. 354–355. [W^{a}.]

MORLEY, CLAUDE.
1902 a.—A new species of Microgaster <Entom. Month. Mag. (452), v. 38, 2. s. (145), v. 13, Jan., pp. 4–5. [W^{a}.]

1903 a.—Insects, especially parasitic Hymenoptera, noticed in the New Forest in August, 1901 <Ibidem (465), v. 39, 2. s. (158), v. 14, Feb., pp. 25–29. [W^{a}.]

(1903 b).—Entomology. [Being Chap. xv, pp. 233–242, The Norfolk Broads.] London.

1942 a.—*Staphylinus erythropterus* Linn., &c in sphagnum moss [Letter to editor] <Tr. Suffolk Nat. Soc., v. 5 (1), Dec., pp. 32–33. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Diptera in winter <Entom. Month. Mag. (972), v. 81, 4. s. (65), v. 6, May, pp. 99–100. [W^{a}.]

MORLEY, F. H. W. [B. V. Sc., H. D. A., Vet. Off.]
1943 a.—Spirochaetosis (tick fever) in poultry <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 54 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 475, 491, illus. [W^{a}.]

MORLEY, L. C. [Dr. U. S. Bureau Biol. Surv.]
1934 a.—Dr. Morley's report on internal parasites of beaver <Penn. Game News, v. 5 (7), Oct., p. 16. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Recent observations on game farm losses <Tr. 21. Am. Game Conf. (New York City, Jan. 21–23), pp. 232–237. [W^{a}.]

MORLEY, L. C.; and SHILLINGER, JACOB EDWARD.
1937 a.—Parasitic tumors in wild birds <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 91, n. s., v. 44 (1), July, pp. 94–97, illus. [W^{a}.]

MORLIGHEM, H. *See* Fourche, J. A.; and Morlighem, H.

MORLOCK, HERBERT VICTOR. [M. D.]
1931 a.—Hydatid cyst of liver with rupture into bronchi [Abstract of report read Mar. 13] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 24 (7), May, Clin. Sect., p. 923 (p. 91). [W^{a}.]

MORLOT; and ZUBER.
1914 a.—Néosalvarsan et *Filaria loa* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (27), 31 Juillet, pp. 475–476. [W^{a}.]

MORMET; and SALLE.
1922 a.—Dysenterie parasitaire à Fez [Abstract of report before Congrès Colon. Nat. Santé Publique et Prévoyance Soc., Marseille, 11–17 Sept.] <Presse Méd., v. 30 (81), 11 Oct., p. 880. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MORNARD, PIERRE.
1913 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques multiples du foie. Thèse Méd. (Paris). 127 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

MORNER. *See* Mœrner.

MORNET, PAUL. [Lab. Vét., (Niamey)]
1939 a.—Le mouton à laine du Bas-Niger <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., 2. an., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 1–19, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Un cas de leishmaniose canine au Niger <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (4), pp. 253–256. [W^{a}.]

MORNET, PAUL—Continued.
1940 b.—Note sur un cas de leishmaniose canine <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

MORO, ANGEL. [Dr., Med. Vet. Direcoion Agropecuaria]
1940 a.—Gastrofilosis equina, "gusano del cuajo" <Bol. Agric. y Ganad., Cordoba (177), May–June, pp. 103–105, illus. [W^{a}.]

MORO, GINO. [Dott., Sez. Chir., Osp. G. B. Morgagni Forlì]
1931 a.—Sulle cisti da echinococco della milza <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 38 (26), June 29, pp. 915–920, illus. [W^{m}.]

MORODER, JUAN. [Méd. Serv. San. Colon., Alumno Escuela Nac. Sanidad]
1933 a.—Enfermedad del sueño. Resumen de las publicaciones aparecidas en los ultimos cinco años <Med. Paises Cálidos, v. 6 (4), Julio, pp. 241–269; (5), Sept., pp. 337–355; (6), Nov., pp. 417–449. [W^{a}.]

MORODER MUEDRA, JUAN.
1929 a.—Estado actual del cultivo del Treponema de la fiebre recurrente <Med. Paises Cálidos, v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 552–562. [W^{a}.]

MOROFF, THEODOR. [Dr. K. Bayer. Biol. Versuchsstation Fischerei, München]
1902 a.—*Chilodon cyprini* nov. sp. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (685), v. 26, 27 Oct., pp. 5–8, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref. v. 33 (15–16), 27 Juni, p. 489. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—New species of Chilodon. [Abstract of 1902 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (1), Feb. 18, p. 46. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 c.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss einiger Flagellaten <Arch. Protistenk., v. 3 (1), pp. 69–106, 1 fig., pls. 7–8, figs. 1–13 h. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Sur l'évolution des prétendues coccidies des céphalopodes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 142 (11), 12 Mars, pp. 652–654. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (9), 15 Mai, p. 400. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Untersuchungen über Coccidien. 1. *Adelea zonula* nov. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 8 (1), Aug., pp. 17–51, figs. 1–24, pl. 2, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 d.—Bemerkungen über den Kern der Aggregata Frenzel <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 31 (2–3), 18 Dec., pp. 72–78. [W^{a}.]

1906 e.—Ueber die Gelbsucht der Bachforelle <Oesterr. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 3 (16), May 15, p. 285, illus. [W^{c}.]

1908 a.—Die bei den Cephalopoden vorkommenden Aggregataarten als Grundlage einer kritischen Studie über die Physiologie des Zellkernes <Arch. Protistenk., v. 11 (1), pp. 1–224, 74 figs., pls. 1–11, figs. 1–103 e. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—Ueber vegetative und reproduktive Erscheinungen bei Thalassicolla <Festschr. 60. Geburtst. Richard Hertwigs (München), v. 1, pp. 73–122, figs. A–Y. [W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Untersuchungen über Coccidien. 2. *Klossia vitrina* Mor. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 23 (1–2), pp. 51–70, figs. a–n. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Sarkosporidien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 35 (3), 1 März, pp. 256–315, figs. a–b, pls. 21–24, figs. 1–45. [W^{a}.]

MOROFF, THEODOR; and FIEBIGER, JOSEF.
1905 a.—Ueber *Eimeria subepithelialis* n. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 6 (2), pp. 166–174, pl. 8, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MORONES, SAMUEL. [Dr.]
1939 a.—El carboxi-sulfamido-crisoidina en el tratamiento del paludismo <Medicina, Mexico (335), an. 19, v. 19, Mar. 10, pp. 11–17. [W^{pas}.]

MORONI, ERCOLE. [Asst., Regio Scuola Sup. Med.-Vet. Milano]
1864 a.—Notizie elmintologiche sulla *Filaria lacrimalis* [sic] (Gurlt) e sul morbo-parassitario che ne deriva <Medico Vet., Torino, an. 5, 2. s., v. 5 (5), Magg., pp. 193–208; appendice, pp. 208–211. [W^{m}.]

1864 b.—Notizen über die *Filaria lacrymalis* [sic] G. [Abstract of 1864 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 25, p. 335. [W^{m}.]

(1864 c).—Sulla grandino, o gramigna del bestiame suino, esposizione popolare <Boll. Agric., Milano.

1865 a.—Helminthologische Notizen über *Filaria lacrymalis* [sic] und eine durch diesen Wurm bedingte Krankheit [Abstract of 1864 a] <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 23 (1), Analecten, pp. 27–29. [W^{m}.]

MOROS, T.
(1936 a).—Bilharziosis intestinal en Los Teques <Bol. Min. San. y Asist. Social., Caracas, v. 1, pp. 214–221.

MOROT, CHARLES. [Vét.-Inspecteur Viandes Troyes] [*See also* Railliet, Alcide; and Morot, Charles.]
1882 a.—Rapport sur un mémoire de . . . relatif aux pelotes stomacales des léporidés <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 59, 6. s., v. 9 (12), 30 Juin, pp. 635–646. [W^{m}.]

1885 a.—Echinocoques dans le fémur droit d'une vache <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 39, n. s., v. 3, pp. 440–442. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1886 a.—Etudes statistiques sur la psorospermose nodulaire ovinés <Ibidem, v. 40, n. s., v. 4, pp. 369–374. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Kystes produits par la douve du foie dans le tissu intermusculaire et à la face interne des parois thoraciques des bovidés <Ibidem, v. 41, n. s., v. 5, pp. 38–39. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 36 (9–10), Sept.-Oct., p. 358. [W^{m}.]

1887 c.—Statistische Studien über die Psorospermienkrankheit der Schafe. [Abstract of 1886 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 5 (4), 15 Feb., p. 128. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1887 d.—Etudes statistiques sur la distomatose pulmonaire des bovidés <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 41, n. s., v. 5, pp. 64–69. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1887 e.—Kyste hydatique du cœur chez une vache. Obstruction partielle de la veine porte du même animal par un énorme caillot sanguin <Ibidem, pp. 69–70. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1887 f.—Echinocoques dans les poumons, le foie et la rate d'une jument <Ibidem, pp. 214–215. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1887 g.—Encore les kystes hydatiques du cœur des bovidés <Ibidem, pp. 270–274. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1888 a.—Kystes hydatiques situés entre la plèvre et la face interne d'une côte chez une vache <Ibidem, v. 42, n. s., v. 6, pp. 232–233. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1888 b.—De quelques cas remarquables d'hypertrophie hydatique du foie et du poumon des animaux de boucherie, notamment des grands ruminants <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 13, Nov., pp. 594–598. [Pa^{bn}.]

1889 a.—Inspection sanitaire des viandes. Réglementation des motifs de saisie dans les abattoirs en France et à l'étranger. 2. tirage, 307 pp. Besançon. [W^{m}.]

MOROT, CHARLES—Continued.

1889 b.—Kyste produit par un distôme hépatique situé à la face interne de la paroi abdominale d'une vache <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 43, n. s., v. 7 (2), 30 Jan., p. 37. [Wa, Wm.]

1889 c.—Quelques considérations sur le diagnostic de la ladrerie porcine après l'abatage <Ibidem, pp. 110–115. [Wa, Wm.]

1889 d.—Echinocoques pulmonaires chez un âne <Ibidem, pp. 284–285. [Wa, Wm.]

1890 a.—Sur divers cas de douves erratiques chez la vache <Ibidem, v. 44, n. s., v. 8, pp. 191–193. [Wa, Wm.]

1890 b.—Concrétion bronchique volumineuse due à la présence d'une douve dans le poumon gauche d'une vache <Ibidem, pp. 407–409. [Wa, Wm.]

1890 c.—Eruption pseudo-tuberculeuse étendue, produite par les distômes hépatiques à la face interne de l'abdomen d'une vache <Ibidem, pp. 732–734. [Wa, Wm.]

1890 d.—Quelques considérations sur la dégénérescences des cysticerques ladriques du porc <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 41, 3. s.; v. 15 Oct., pp. 529–532. [Wa, Wm.]

1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 9 (7), 21 Feb., pp. 239–240. [Wa, Wm.]

1891 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1890 d] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 40 (5), Mai, pp. 269–271. [Wm.]

1891 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1890 d] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 68, 7. s., v. 8 (15), 15 Août, pp. 525–526. [Wa, Wm.]

1891 d.—Sur divers cas de douves erratiques chez la vache [Abstract of 1890 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 40 (3), Mars, p. 159. [Wm.]

1891 e.—De la réglementation concernant la viande de porc ladre dans diverses villes de France du xiiime au xviiime siècle (d'après les ordonnances de police et les statuts de boucherie) <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 42, 3. s., v. 16, Sept., pp. 469–473. [Wa, Wm.]

(1892 a).—[?] <Riv. Med. (7–8).

1892 b.—Bemerkenswerte Fälle von Echinokokken beim Rind und Schaf [Abstract of 1892 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 3 (1), Oct., p. 15. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 c.—Deux cas d'échinocoques hépatiques chez la jument <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 46, n. s., v. 10, pp. 583–584. [Wa, Wm.]

1893 a.—La viande; son inspection et ses inspecteurs <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Legale, 3. s., v. 29 (2), Fév., pp. 118–144. [Wm.]

1893 b.—Idem. Reprint. 31 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

1893 c.—De la distomatose bronchique des bovidés <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 47, n. s., v. 11, pp. 141–144. [Wa, Wm.]

1893 d.—Distomatosis bronchialis bei Rindern [Abstract of 1893 c] <Repert. Thierh., v. 54 (8), p. 249. [Wm.]

1893 e.—Echinokokken in der Leber eines Pferdes [Abstract] <Arch. Animal. Nahrungsmittelk., v. 8 (4–5), Jan.-Feb., p. 60. [Wa.]

1894 a.—A propos d'un bœuf ladre observé à Troyes; de la nécessité de rechercher la ladrerie bovine dans les abattoirs de France <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 48, n. s., v. 12 (16), 30 Août, pp. 538–542. [Wa, Wm.]

1894 b.—Ueber einen Fall von Rinderfinnen und die Notwendigkeit auf diese Parasiten in Frankreich zu achten [Abstract of 1894 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (2), Nov., p. 33. [Wa, Wm.]

MOROT, CHARLES—Continued.

1894 c.—Echinococcose viscérale chez un cheval et trois ânes <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 48, n. s., v. 12 (10), 30 Mai, pp. 266–267. [Wa, Wm.]

1894 d.—Réflexions au sujet de la ladrerie observée sur plusieurs bœufs algériens sacrifiés à l'abattoir de Troyes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 46, 10. s., v. 1, pp. 637–639. [Wa.]

1895 a.—Echinococcose viscerale chez un cheval et trois ânes [Abstract of 1894 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (24–25), 30 Juni, p. 911. [Wa, Wm.]

1895 b.—Constatation de la ladrerie sur deux bêtes bovines françaises sacrifiés à l'abattoir de Troyes <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 49, n. s., v. 13 (4), 28 Fév., pp. 73–75. [Wa, Wm.]

1895 c.—A propos d'un cas de ladrerie constaté chez un veau champenois <Ibidem (24), 30 Déc., pp. 578–582. [Wa, Wm.]

1896 a.—De la ladrerie chez les bovins français <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 48, 10, s. v. 3 (26), 24 Juillet, pp. 802–803. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1897 a.—Un cas de cysticerque bovine exclusivement pulmonaire <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 51, n. s., v. 15 (2), 30 Jan., pp. 43–46. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 b.—Echinokokken beim Pferde und beim Esel [Abstract of 1894 c] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (5), Feb., p. 103. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 c.—Cysticercose pulmonaire bovine [Abstract of report before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 14 Jan.] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 54 [n. s.], v. 22 (3), 1 Mars, pp. 168–169. [Wa.]

1897 d.—On the presence of Cysticerci in the lungs of cattle [Abstract of 1897 c] <Veterinarian, London (832), v. 70, 4. s. (508), Apr., v. 43, pp. 224–225. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 e.—De la ladrerie bovine sous ses différents aspects en France. (Forme normale, forme fruste, forme douteuse et pseudo-ladrerie) <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 51, n. s., v. 15 (12), 30 Juin, pp. 323–327. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 f.—La panicatura bovina sotto i suoi differenti aspetti in Francia [Abstract of 1897 e] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 20 (30), 24 Luglio, p. 352. [Wa.]

1897 g.—Observation de nodules intramusculaires de nature indéterminée, a texture fibro-caséeuse chez l'agneau et a texture fibro-calcaire chez le cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 51, n. s., v. 15, 30 Juin, pp. 327–329. [Wa.]

1898 a.—Odeur anormale de la viande attribuée à la présence de nombreux ascarides dans l'intestin grêle d'un veau de lait <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 52, n. s., v. 16 (14), 30 Août, pp. 515–517. [Wa, Wm.]

1898 b.—Odeur anormale de la viande des veaux atteints d'ascaridiase intestinale intense <Ibidem (24), 30 Déc., pp. 871–872. [Wa, Wm.]

1898 c.—Le *Cysticercus cellulosæ* observé dans la rate et la panne d'un porc affecté de ladrerie musculaire très étendue <Ibidem, pp. 872–874. [Wa, Wm.]

1898 d.—Odore anormale della carne attribuita alla presenza di numerosi ascaridi nel tenue di un vitello da latte [Abstract of 1898 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 21 (40), 1 Ott., p. 490. [Wa.]

1898 e.—Prophylaxie du ténias de l'homme par la lutte contre la ladrerie bovine et la ladrerie porcine dans les etats méditerranéens, notamment en France <J. Hyg., Paris (1148), an. 24, v. 23, 22 Sept., p. 453. [Wa, Wm.]

MOROT, CHARLES—Continued.

1898 f.—Odeur anormale de la viande des veaux atteints d'ascaridiase intestinale intense <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., n. s., v. 16, 8. s., v. 5 (24), Dec. 30, pp. 871–872. [W^a.]

1899 a.—Prophylaxie du téniasis de l'homme par la lutte contre la ladrerie bovine et la ladrerie porcine dans les etats méditerranéens, notamment en France <Echo Vét., Liége, v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 18–20. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 b.—Inspection sanitaire des viandes. Réglementation des motifs de saisie dans les abattoirs en France et à l'étranger. 2. tirage, 307 pp. Besançon. [W^m.]

1899 c.—Doit-on réglementer la saisie des animaux atteints de ladrerie? <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 53, n. s., v. 17, 30 Juin, pp. 245–255. [W^a.]

1899 d.—Cysticerques des parois stomacales chez un porc ladre <Ibidem, 30 Déc., pp. 494–495. [W^a.]

1899 e.—Ladrerie et pseudo-ladrerie musculaires chez le mouton <Ibidem, 30 Déc., pp. 495–500. [W^a.]

1900 a.—Interesting to inspectors of meat [Abstract of 1899 e] <Veterinarian, London (867), v. 73, 4. s. (543), v. 46, Mar., p. 156. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 b.—La protection de l'homme contre les ténias par la destruction des cysticerques du bœuf, du mouton et du porc [Read 4 Août] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.-R., 29. session, pt. 1, pp. 269–270. [W^m.]

1900 c.—Généralisation remarquable de la cénurose musculaire chez plusieurs lapins domestiques <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 54, n. s., v. 18, 30 Déc., pp. 892–899. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Les viandes impropres à l'alimentation humaine [etc.]. 1 p. l., 256 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

(1903 a).—[?] <Bull. Vét., v. 13, p. 416.

1904 a.—Aetiologie der Rinderfünnenkrankheit [Abstract of 1903 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 112. [W^a.]

1912 a.—La cysticercose ladrique des animaux domestiques dans ses rapports avec le téniasis humain. Nécessité d'en faciliter la constatation après l'abatage et d'en rendre la prophylaxie plus efficace <1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 17–23 Oct.), v. 1 [(1)], Rapports, pp. 426–453. [W^m.]

1912 b.—La cysticercose ladrique des animaux domestiques dans ses rapports avec le teniasis humain [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp., Paris, 17–23 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 20 (86), 23 Oct., p. 867. [W^a.]

1912 c.—La cysticercose ladrique des animaux domestiques dans ses rapports avec le teniasis humain [Abstract of report read before 1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp., Paris, 17–23 Oct.] <Progrès Vét., Agen, an. 25, v. 33 (20–21), 25 Oct.–10 Nov., pp. 772–776. [W^a.]

1912 d.—Ladrerie bovine. Sa fréquence relative dans un abattoir français. Conclusions à en tirer <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 63, 30 Sept., pp. 513–539. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Recherche de la ladrerie sur les porcs abattus. Différence des résultats obtenus. Interprétation des faits. Conclusions à en tirer <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 70 [n. s.], v. 38 (11). Nov., pp. 658–672; (12), 1 Déc., pp. 732–742. [W^a.]

MOROZKIN, N.I. [Морозкин, Н.И.] [Smolensk. Gosudarstv. Univ.]

1928 a.—К вопросу о глистных инвазиях [The question of worm invasions] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 32 (16), 31 Aug., col. 1103–1105. [W^m.]

MOROZOV, F. N. [Морозов, Ф. Н.]

1937 a.—К факту нахождения инцистированных трематод во внутренних органах хорьковых [Discovery of encysted trematodes in the internal organs of polecats] [Russian text] <Trudy Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst., v. 1, pp. 115–120, illus. [By.]

1939 a.—Паразитические черви пушных зверей семейства Mustelidae (куньих) Горьковской области [The parasitic worms of Mustelidae in Gorkiy's region] [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst., v. 4, pp. 3–44, illus. [By.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

MOROZOV, M. A. *See* Epshteĭn, German Ven'âminovich; Morozov, M. A.; and Ekzemplîrskaîa, Evgeniîa Vladimirovna.

MORPHOV, MIRTCHO. [1875–]

1903 a.—Contribution à l'étude des néphrites paludéennes. Thèse. 82 pp., 1 l. Lyon. [W^m.]

MORPHOW. *See* Morphov.

MORPURGO.

1894 a.—Färbbare Körper in den Krebszellen [Report by G. Sanarelli, *in* Mitt. xi. Internat. Med. Kong. Rom] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 16 (17), 20 Oct., pp. 695–696. [W^a, W^m.]

MORQUIO, LUIS. [1867–1935] [Fac. Med., Montevideo] [*For necrology and port, see* Presse Méd., v. 43 (62), 3 Août, 1935, p. 1246] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Brasil-Med., v. 49 (33), Aug. 17, 1935, pp. 749–750] [W^a.] [*For biography, bibliog. and port. see* Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 2 (1), July 1936, pp. 5–9] [W^a.]

(1901 a).—[Hydatid cyst of the cerebellopontine angle] <Rev. Med. Uruguay, (2), p. 210.

1902 a.—Quiste hidático del cerebro en un niño <Rev. Med. Uruguay, v. 5 (7), Julio, pp. 151–156. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Hydatid cysts of the brain [Abstract of 1902 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 39 (16), Oct. 18, p. 1017. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Sobre quistes hidáticos del cerebro <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 5 (7), July, pp. 191–200. [W^m.]

1902 d.—Quiste hidático del cerebro en un niño <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 5, pp. 151–156. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Doble quiste hidático del higado en un niño. Uno interno que oblitera las vias biliares, y otro externo que simula un tumor renal <Rev. Med. Uruguay, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 51–58. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Doble quiste hidático del pulmón en un niño. Importancia de la radiografía en el diagnóstico <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 28–35, illus. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Quiste hidático del pulmón en un niño. Muerte post-operatoria por intoxicación hidática <Rev. Med. Uruguay, v. 8 (6), June, pp. 121–127, pl. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Kystes hydatiques du poumón chez l'enfant <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 657–681. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Quiste hidático del pulmon; intervención en dos tiempos <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., s. 2, an. 1, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 48–53. [W^m.]

MORQUIO, LUIS—Continued.

1912 a.—Un caso de myiasis cavitaria (larvas de mosca en las fosas nasales) <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., 2. s., an. 2, v. 6, pp. 245–248. [W^{m}.]

1913 a.—Sobre quistes hidáticos, observados en la clínica de niños (Hospital Pereyra-Rossell) en el quinquenio 1908–1915. A.—Parte clínica <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 16 (12), Dic., pp. 547–560. [W^{m}.]

(1915 a).—Doble quiste del higado: uno obstruyendo las vias biliares y otro simulando un tumor renal <Rev. Méd. Uruguay.

(1919 a).—Sobre quistes hidaticos pulmonares curados por vómica <Rev. Med. Uruguay.

1921 a.—Quiste hidático del pulmón en el niño <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 6, (2), Apr., pp. 142–170. [W^{m}.]

1922 a.—Sobre quiste hidático del cerebro en el niño <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 16 2. s. v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 710–719. [W^{m}.]

(1922 b).—Hydatid cysts in the brain <Arch. Españ. Pediat., v. 6 (2), Feb., p. 65.

1922 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 78 (20), May 20, p. 1579. [W^{a}.]

(1922 d).—Hydatid cysts in the brain <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 25 (5), May, p. 385.

1922 e.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 79 (8), Aug. 19, p. 689. [W^{a}.]

1922 f.—Sobre quiste hidático del cerebro en el niño [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, Apr. 22] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 497–499. [Wm.]

1924 a.—Quiste hidático del pulmón con aspecto clínico de tumor maligno [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, Mar. 22] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., 3. s. an. 13, v. 18 (5–6), May–June, pp. 318–319. [W^{m}.]

1924 b.—Quiste hidático del pulmón con aspecto clínico de tumor maligno [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat., Montevideo, Mar. 22] <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 909–910. [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Sonoridad clara en regiones habitualmente mates, en el quiste hidático pulmonar [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, Sept. 18, 1924] <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 386–387. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Le kyste hydatique du poumon chez l'enfant <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 5–31, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—Hemoptisis hidática [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, Aug. 18] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., 3. s., an. 16, v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 711–712. [W^{m}.]

1927 b.—Quistes hidáticos del cerebro con sindroma cerebeloso [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, Nov. 18, 1926] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., 3. s. an. 16, v. 21 (4) Apr., pp. 314–315. [W^{m}.]

1927 c.—Quistes hidáticos del cerebro con síndrome cerebeloso [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, 18 Nov. 1926] <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 12 (3–4), Marzo-Abril, pp. 179–180. [W^{m}.]

1927 d.—Sobre quiste hidático del pulmón en el niño. Notas clinicas <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., 3. s. an. 16, v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 669–674. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—Le kyste hydatique du cerveau chez l'enfant <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 32 (7), July, pp. 377–394; (8), Aug., pp. 456–475, illus. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—L'hémiplégie du kyste hydratique cérébral chez l'enfant <Rev. Sud.-Am. Méd., Paris, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 39–58, illus. [W^{m}.]

MORQUIO, LUIS—Continued.

1933 a.—Kyste hydatique primitif du myocarde ouvert dans le ventricule gauche; hydatose metastatique avec neuf kystes dans le cerveau et deux kystes dans la rate <Bull. Soc. Pediat. Paris, v. 31, pp. 422–428. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Kyste hydatique primitif du myocarde ouvert dans le ventricule gauche; hydatose métastique avec neuf kystes dans le cerveau et deux kystes dans la rate <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 90–96, illus. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Pneumotorace idatideo <Rinascenza Med., v. 12 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 75–76, pl. [W^{m}.]

MORQUIO, LUIS; BONABA, JOSÉ; and SOTO, JOSÉ A.

(1934 a).—Nouveau signe radiologique du kyste hydatique du poumon <Rev. Sud-Am. Méd. Chir., v. 5, Nov., pp. 675–695.

1936 a.—Nuevo caso de neumoquiste hidático perivesicular al nivel del pulmón. Consideraciones patogénicas <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 7 (7), July, pp. 302–307, pls. [W^{m}.]

MORRAH, MICHAEL. [Surg., Worthing]

1815 a.—Observations d'une hydatide dans le cerveau [Abstract of report read Feb. 12, 1811] <J. Gén. Méd., Chir. et Pharm. (223), v. 52, Mars, pp. 342–344. [W^{m}.]

1815 b.—Ueber eine Hydatide im Gehirn [Abstract of report read 12 Feb. 1811] <Med.-Chir. Ztg. (86), v. 4, 26. Oct., p. 136. [W^{m}.]

1817 a.—A case of hydatid in the brain <Med.-Chir. Tr., 3. ed., v. 2, pp. 262–265. [W^{m}.]

MORRE, J.

(1937 a).—Races ovines de l'Avranchin et du Contentin. Etude sur les moutons d'herbage producteurs de viande du département de la Manche. Thèse vét. (Paris). 123 pp.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (496), v. 38, Jan., p. 94. [W^{a}.]

MORRELL, C. CONYERS.

1910 a.—The death-dealing insects and their story. 79 pp., 9 figs. Manchester [Eng.]. [W^{a}.]

MORRELL, CLARENCE ALLISON [1899–]; and ALLMARK, M. G.

1941 a.—The toxicity and trypanocidal activity of commercial neoarsphenamine <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., Scient. Ed. (3), v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 33–38. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MORRELL, CLARENCE ALLISON; CHAPMAN, C. W.; and ALLMARK, M. G.

1937 a.—A study of the effect of age, weight, sex and dose on the length of survival of albino rats infected with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* with particular reference to variations in the host <Am. J. Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 232–258. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—On the therapeutic assay of neoarspenamine with Trypanosoma equipment <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 64 (1), Sept., pp. 14–42. [W^{a}.]

MORRELL, L. A.

(1846 a).—The American shepherd: Being a history of the sheep, with their breeds, management, and disease . . . With an appendix, etc. New York.

MORREN, CAROLUS FRANCISCUS ANTONIUS.

1829 a.—Specimen academicum, exhibens tentamen biozoogeniæ generalis, quo continentur leges primitivæ apparitionis entium organicorum ad superficiem telluris, eorumque speciei propagationis per generationem, novæ inquisitiones de modo quo producuntur Entozoa intestinalia et zoospermoes, quo vero propagantur Infusoria, vegetabiliaque microscopica. 1 p. l., 35 pp., 1 l. Bruxellis. [W^{m}.]

MORREN, CAROLUS FRANCISCUS ANTONIUS—Con.
1829 b.—Quæritur descriptio structuræ anatomicæ et expositio historiæ naturalis lumbrici vulgaris, sive terrestris. Quæ præmium reportavit die II. Octobris 1826 <Ann. Acad. Gandavensis (1825–26), 280 pp., 1 l., pls. 1–32. [W^c.]

MORREN, CH.
1838 a.—Quelques remarques sur l'anatomie de l'ascaride lombricoïde <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, v. 5 (4), pp. 168–183, 1 pl., figs. 1–20. [W^c.]

1838 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 9, Mai, pp. 314–320. [W^a.]

MORRILL, C. C. [Dept. Path., Kansas State Coll., Manhattan, Kansas] [*See also* Whitlock, John Hendrick; and Morrill, C. C.]
1941 a.—Notes on swine diseases <M. S. C. Vet., v. 1 (4), pp. 115–118. [W^a.]

MORRILL, DON R.; and SHAW, JAMES NIVEN.
1942 a.—Studies of pathology in cattle produced by liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) <Station Bull. (408) Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, June, 30 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

MORRIS, BEVERLEY R. [A. B., M. D.]
1859 a.—Description of an intestinal worm from the duodenum of the white fish of the Canadian lakes <Canad. J. Indust., Sc. and Art, n. s. (24), v. 4, Nov., pp. 442–443, figs. 1–3. [W^c.]

MORRIS, D. *See* Maxwell-Lefroy, Harold, 1902 a.

MORRIS, DAVID J.
1943 a.—Sulphur in war-time livestock production <Texas Live Stock J., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 29, 41. [W^a.]

MORRIS, EDWIN. [M. D., Surg., Dispensary, Spalding, Lincolnshire]
1843 a.—Malaria, its causes, effects and treatment <Prov. Med. J. (152), v. 6, Aug. 26, pp. 447–449. [W^m.]

1843 b.—Further observations upon malaria <Ibidem (156), v. 6, Sept. 23, pp. 521–523. [W^m.]

1844 a.—Effects of malaria upon teetotallers [Letter to editors dated Mar. 29] <Prov. Med. and S. J., v. 8 (5), May 1, pp. 64–65. [W^m.]

1844 b.—Idem [Original] <Ibidem, v. 8 (22), Aug. 28, pp. 341–342. [W^m.]

1862 a.—A case of Tænia treated by the areca nut <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Oct. 18, pp. 413–414. [W^m.]

MORRIS, H. M.
1930 a.—Report of the entomologist for 1929 <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1929), pp. 47–55. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Annual report of the entomologist for 1930 <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1930), pp. 48–55. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Insect pests and fungus diseases of Cyprus and their control <Bull. (3) Agric. Dept. Cyprus, Entom. Ser., Sept., 56 pp., illus. [W^a.]

MORRIS, HAROLD H. *See* Woods, Alan Churchill; and Morris, Harold H.

MORRIS, HARRY. [1881–1934] [Dept. Vet. Sc., Louisiana State Univ.] [*For necrology see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 85, n. s., v. 38 (1), July, 1934, p. 139] [W^a.] [*See also* Francioni, John Baptista (*jr.*): and Morris, Harry]
1918 a.—Blood-sucking insects as transmitters of anthrax or charbon <Bull. (163) Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 15 pp., figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Echinococcus cysts in the liver of hogs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 71, n. s., v. 24 (5), Aug., pp. 643–645, fig. 1. [W^a.]

[1927? b].—Parasites < Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1926), pp. 53–54. [W^a.]

MORRIS, HARRY—Continued.
1930 a.—Animal pathology <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1928–29), p. 31. [W^a.]

[1932 a].—Anaplasmosis <Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1929–31). pp. 112–113. [W^a.]

1932 b.—A study of intestinal parasites in horses and mules in Louisiana, with special reference to the control of colic <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 80, n. s. v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 11–17, chart 1, fig. 1. [W^a.]

MORRIS, HARRY; and MARTIN, J. A.
1931 a.—Santonin as an anthelmintic for swine <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 78, n. s., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 531–538. [W^a.]

MORRIS, HARRY; MARTIN, J. A.; and OGLESBY, W. T.
1936 a.—An attempt to transmit anaplasmosis by biting flies <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 89, n. s., v. 42 (2), Aug., pp. 169–175. [W^a.]

MORRIS, HARRY ELWOOD [1886–] [M. S., Botan. and Bacteriol., Agric. Exper. Station, Montana State Coll., Bozeman]; and Afanasiev, Mitrofan Michailovich.
1945 a.—Sugar beet diseases and their control in Montana <Bull. (427) Montana Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 22 pp., illus. [W^a.]

MORRIS, HENRY. [1844–] [M. A., F. R. C. S., Sr. Vice-Pres. and Chairman, Court Examiners, Roy. Coll. Surg. Eng.]
1889 a.—Four cases of hydatid cysts of the liver, with remarks <Lancet, London (3419), v. 1, Mar. 9, pp. 477–479; (3420), Mar. 16, pp. 528–529. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Essentials of practice of medicine; with a very complete appendix, on the examination of urine, by Lawrence Wolff. 2. ed., enlarged by some three hundred essential formulæ, selected from the writings of the most eminent authorities of the medical profession, collected and arranged by William M. Powell. xv+17–368 pp., 1 pl., 48 pp., 66 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Hydatids of the kidney <Syst. Med. (Allbutt), v. 4, pp. 454–457. [W^m.]

1903 a.—The Bradshaw lecture on cancer and its origin <Lancet, London (4189), v. 165, v. 2 (24), Dec. 12, pp. 1633–1641. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem <Brit. Med. J. (2241), v. 2, Dec. 12, pp. 1505–1511. [W^a, W^m.]

MORRIS, JAMES PATRICK ANDREW. [M. R. C. V. S., Acting Direct. Animal Health]
1933 a.—Disease control <Ann. Rep. Dept. Animal Health, North. Rhodesia (1932), pp. 14–24. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Anaplasmosis <Ann. Rep. Dept. Animal Health, North. Rhodesia (1933), p. 14. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Helminthiasis in stock <Ann. Rep. Dept. Animal Health, North. Rhodesia (1933), pp. 18–19. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Classification of diseases <Ann. Rep. Dept. Animal Health, North. Rhodesia (1934), pp. 6–16. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Veterinary department <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North. Rhodesia (1935), pp. 1–28. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Diseases of animals in Northern Rhodesia <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North. Rhodesia (1936), pp. 19–29, 38. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Diseases of animals in Northern Rhodesia <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North. Rhodesia (1937), pp. 12–22. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Dipping <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North. Rhodesia (1938), p. 11. [W^a.]

MORRIS, JAMES PATRICK ANDREW—Continued.
1939 b.—Diseases of animals in Northern Rhodesia <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North. Rhodesia (1938), pp. 12–26. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Diseases of animals in Northern Rhodesia <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North. Rhodesia (1939), pp. 9–17. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Goats <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North. Rhodesia (1939), p. 6. [W^a.]

MORRIS, K. R. S. [B. Sc., A. R. C. S.] [*See* also Pomeroy, A. W. Jobbins, and Morris, K. R. S.; *and* Saunders, G. F. T.; and Morris, K. R. S.]
1932 a.—The infection of a guinea-pig with *Trypanosoma congolense* and *T. gambiense* from the bite of *Glossina longipalpis* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 26 (2), July 14, pp. 129–138, graphs 1–3. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Trypanosomes of game in the Gold Coast <West African Med. J., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 65–67. [W^m.]

1934 a.—The bionomics and importance of *Glossina longipalpis* Wied., in the Gold Coast <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 309–335, maps 1–2, graphs 1–11. [W^a.]

MORRIS, LAWRENCE. [Asst. Exten. Poultryman, Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. Coll.]
1939 a.—Blackhead cuts turkey profits <Farmer-Stockman, v. 52 (15), Aug. 1, p. 403. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Clear out the parasites <Farmer-Stockman, v. 54 (7), Apr. 1, p. 201 (p. 21). [W^a.]

1942 a.—Control red mites <Southwest Poultryman, v. 6 (5), May-June, pp. 4, 7. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Thoughts of a chicken. "Dear Boss" <Southwest Poultryman, v. 7 (11), Jan., p. 11. [W^a.]

MORRIS, MALCOLM ALEXANDER [1845–] [Consulting Surg., St. Mary's Hospital, London]
1879 a.—Skin diseases, including their definition, symptoms, diagnosis, prognosis, morbid anatomy, and treatment. A manual for students and practitioners. x+288 pp., 7 figs. London. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Idem. 320 pp., 7 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Diseases of the skin; an outline of the principles and practice of dermatology. xii+556 pp., 17 figs., 8 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Idem. New and revised ed., xv+589 pp., 26 figs., 10 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Parasitic diseases of the skin <Syst. Med. (Allbutt), v. 8, pp. 853–867, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Diseases of the skin. An outline of the principles and practice of dermatology. New ed., xv+642 pp., 58 figs., 2 pls. London, Paris, New York, and Melbourne. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1309), v. 79 (1), Jan. 2, p. 45. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., v. 7 (21), May 21, p. 804. [W^a, W^m.]

MORRIS, MARK LOREN. [Raritan Hosp., Stelton, N. Jersey] [*See also* Nelson, Thurlow Christian; and Morris, Mark Loren]
1936 a.—*Demodex folliculorum* (*canis*), its diagnosis and treatment <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 88, n. s., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 460–467. [W^a.]

MORRIS, MARK LOREN; DINKEL, J. H.; and GREEN, D. F.
1935 a.—A comparative study of the drop method and concentration method for the diagnosis of *Dirofilaria immitis*, canine heart-worm <North Am. Vet., v. 16 (11), Nov., p. 39. [W^a.]

MORRIS, MARK LOREN; DINKEL, J. H.; and GREEN, D. F.—Continued.
1935 b.—Laboratory diagnosis of dog heart worm <North Am. Vet., v. 16 (9), Sept., p. 34. [W^a.]

MORRIS, MOREAU. [M. D., San. Insp. M. B. H. and Asst. Comr. State New York]
[1869 a.].—Report on sanitary inspection, regulations and medical observation. (*In* Harris, Elisha. Report upon investigations concerning the Texas cattle disease) <Tr. N. York State Agric. Soc. (1867), v. 27, pt. 2, pp. 1015–1056. [t. p. dated 1868; publication deferred until 1869]. [W^a.]

MORRIS, NOAH. [M. D., B. Sc., D. P. H., Univ. Glasgow]
1933 a.—A review of observations on diet in relation to health and disease (based on abstracts appearing in volume I of this journal) <Nutrition Abstr., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 665–680. [W^a.]

MORRIS, R. C. [F. Z. S. Honnametti Estate, Attikan P. O.]
1933 a.—Intestinal parasites of the python <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 36 (2), Apr., p. 513. [Issued Apr. 15] [W^a.]

MORRIS, R. M. *See* Manson-Bahr, Philip Henry; and Morris, R. M.

MORRIS, R. T. [Dr.]
1898 a.—[Discussion of van Wagner, Lewis A., 1898 a] <Post-Graduate, v. 13 (12), Dec., p. 1021. [W^m.]

MORRIS, ROGER SYLVESTER. [1877–1934] [Med. Dept., Coll. Med., Univ. Cincinnati] [*For note of death see* Science, n. s. (2047), v. 79, Mar. 23, 1934, p. 264] [W^a.]
1911 a.—The viability of parasitic ova in two per cent formalin, with especial reference to *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (246), v. 22, Aug., pp. 299–300. [W^a.]

MORRIS, SAMUEL.
1935 a.—Life cycle of *Endamoeba blattae* (Bütschli, 1878) (Program and Abstr. 33. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 64 (1), Suppl. (1), Dec. 25, p. 102. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Studies of *Endamoeba blattae* (Bütschli) <J. Morphol., v. 59 (2), June 5, pp. 225–263, figs. A–B, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–44. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1936), v. 34, pp. 225–263, illus., pls. [W^a.]

MORRIS, THOMAS. [Sec., Oklahoma Live Stock San. Com.]
1907 a.—The enforcement of quarantine regulations <Bull. (97) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar. 4, pp. 37–39. [W^a.]

MORRIS, W. E. [Exten. Animal Husbandman, Univ. Minnesota] [*See also* Peters, Walter Harvest; and Morris, W. E.]
1933 a.—Stomach worms in sheep <Folder (42) Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Div., Feb., [3] pp. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Stomach worms in sheep <Folder (42) Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Div., revised July, [3] pp. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Sheep extension work in Minnesota <Sheep Breeder, v. 60 (2), Feb., p. 25. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Some parasitic pests <Sheepman, v. 11 (1), May, pp. 5, 16–17, illus. [W^a.]

1940 c.—War on sheep pests [Abstract. Source not given.] <Sheep Breeder, v. 60 (5), May, p. 27. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Phenothiazine doing job <Farmer, v. 62 (4), Feb. 19, p. 17, illus. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Phenothiazine has "amazing results" <Sheepman, v. 14 (12), Apr., p. 373. [W^a.]

MORRIS, WILLIAM. [L. F. P. G. S., Sydney, Australia]
1871 a.—[Intestinal worms from Australia] [Letter to editor dated July 12] <Month. Micr. J. (35), v. 6, Nov. 1, pp. 243–244. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1881 a.—[Notes on an encisted Filaria found in the flesh of the bullock] <J. and Proc. Roy. Soc. N. South Wales (1880), v. 14, p. 337. [W^a.]

MORRIS, LITTLE & SON.
1892 a.—Morris, Little & Son's sheep-dip [Extract of letter to editor of S. Am. J., dated July 4] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 5 (12), Oct. 6, p. 177. [W^a.]

MORRISON, A. [Dr., C. M. G.]
1932 a.—Filariose <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 11, v. 12 (6), Juin, pp. 272–273, 275, 277, 279, 281, 283, 285–286. [W^a.]
1932 b.—Le traitement chirurgical des schistosomes (de la *Bilharzia haematobia*) <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 11, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 21–30. [W^a.]

MORRISON, A. E. [Solicitor, Dept. Agric.]
1938 a.—Prevention of hydatids. Act operates on 1st January <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 57 (6), Dec. 20, p. 499. [W^a.]

MORRISON, A. L.
1908 a.—Maggot fly [Letter to editor] <Pastoralists' Rev., v. 18 (10), Dec. 15, p. 896. [W^a.]

MORRISON, A. W. [Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.]
1943 a.—Insecticide marketing problems <Soap, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 105, 107. [W^a.]

MORRISON, ALEXANDER. [L. R. C. P., R. C. S. Ed., East Melbourne]
1883 a.—Hydatids of the liver; aspiration; free incision; biliary fistula; recovery <Australas. Med. Gaz. (20), v. 2 (8), May 15, pp. 163–166; (21) (9), June 15, pp. 187–190. [W^m.]

MORRISON, BENJAMIN YOE. [1891–] [B. S., M. L. A., Prin. Horticult., Bureau Plant Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.]
1944 a.—Quinina de semillero <Hacienda, v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 108–109, illus. [W^a.]

MORRISON, DEMPSIE B.; and ANDERSON, WILLIAM ARNOLD DOUGLAS.
1942 a.—On the role of parasite pigment in the malaria paroxysm <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 57 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 161–174. [W^a.]

MORRISON, F. O. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Alberta]
1937 a.—Myiasis in the foot of a rat by *Wohlfahrtia meigenii* Schiner (Diptera, Metopiidae) <Canad. Entom., v. 69 (12), Dec., pp. 266–269. [W^a.]

MORRISON, FRANK BARRON. [1887–] [Cornell Univ.] *See* Russell, Harry Luman; Morrison, Frank Barron; and Ebling, Walter Henry.

MORRISON, HENRY. [M. D., B. Ch., Pathologist] [*See also* Lloyd, Llewellyn; Johnson, Walter Burford; Young, William Alexander; and Morrison, Henry; *and* Sharp, Clive Justin Hicks; and Morrison, Henry]
1924 a.—The serum-formalin reaction in human trypanosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (4). 23 Oct., pp. 214–216. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]
1926 a.—Annual report of the clinical laboratory, Lagos, 1924 <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1924), pp. 49–52. [W^m.]
[1930 a].—Annual report of the African hospital laboratory, Lagos, 1929 <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1929), App. C, pp. [51]–61, charts 1–2. [W^m.]

MORRISON, HYMAN. [M. D., Prof. Clin. Med. Tufts Coll. Med. School]
1935 a.—Trichiniasis among Jews <N. England J. Med., v. 213 (11), Sept. 12, pp. 531–532. [W^m.]

MORRISON, J. [M. D., Ph. D., Washington, D. C.]
1905 a.—The cause of malarial fever <Med. Brief, v. 33 (5), May, pp. 397–400; (6), June, pp. 485–487. [W^m.]

MORRISON, J. ROWAN. [M. D., Louisville, Ky.]
1917 a.—Flagellate diarrhea <Mississippi Valley Med. J., v. 24 (12), Dec. pp. 395–396. [W^m.]

MORRISON, L.
1944 a.—Entomological investigations <18. Ann. Rep., Dept. Scient. and Indust. Research, N. Zealand, pp. 40–41. [W^a.]

MORRISON, L.; and MCLEOD, G. B.
1942 a.—Derris suspension as a sheep-dipping fluid <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., v. 23 (4A), Dec., 1941, pp. 244A–254A. [W^a.]

MORRISON, LESTER M. [M. D., Temple Univ. Med. School, Philadelphia] [*See also* Swalm, William Albert; Gault, Edwin Sartain; and Morrison, Lester M.]

MORRISON, LESTER M.; and SWALM, WILLIAM ALBERT.
1939 a.—A new effective parasiticide in giardiasis <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 6 (5), July pp. 325–327. [W^a.]

MORRISON, ROBERT.
1926 a.—The individuality of the pig; its breeding, feeding, and management. xii, 377 pp., figs. 1–23, 12 pls., 24 figs. London. [W^a.]

MORRISON, ROBERT VICTOR. [M. D., F. R. C. P., Maj., I. M. S.]; and SEN, S. S.
1931 a.—A case of hydatids of the liver <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (1), Jan., p. 26. [W^m.]

MORRISON, SIDNEY K. [M. D., Reno, Nevada]; and PARSONS, LAWRENCE.
1941 a.—Relapsing fever: Report of three cases, one in a six day old infant <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 116 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 220–221. [W^a.]

MORRISON, W. E. D. [D. V. S.]
1904 a.—*Tænia cœnurus* <West. Veterinarian, v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 14–15. [W^a.]

MORRISON, WM. [M. A., M. D., Ballarat]
1901 a.—Notes on some interesting cases met with in general practice. III Hydatid cyst of the medulla of the humerus, causing fracture <Australas. Med. Gaz. (243), v. 20 (12), Dec. 20, p. 523. [W^m.]

MORRISON, WILLIAM KENNETH. [1891–] [D. S. O., Major R. A. M. C., Radiologist, Queen Alexandra Mil. Hosp., Millbank]
1934 a.—Cysticercosis in twin brothers aged 13 years, with a radiological study of the calcified Cysticercus in twelve cases <Brit. Med. J. (3809), Jan. 6, pp. 13–14, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Pig and pork: Cysticercosis (*Taenia solium*) <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 32–35. [W^m.]

MORROS y GARCÍA, JUAN.
1908 a.—Manual práctico de inspección y reconocimiento de las substancias alimenticias para uso de los inspectores provinciales y municipales de sanidad, veterinarios, farmacéuticos y médicos en general. 676 pp., illus. Leon. [W^m.]

MORROW, ARCH SHERROD. [Dept. Anat., Duke Univ. School Med., Durham]
1940 a.—Allergic reactions to an antigen from the chigger (*Trombiculum irritans*) [Preliminary report] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 303–305. [W^a.]

MORROW, CLYDE [Chairman, Sheep Disease Committee]; et al.
1941 a.—Dipping of sheep [Abstract of recommendation of Sheep Disease Com.] <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 17 (48), Dec. 2, p. 13. [W^a.]

MORROW, HOWARD. See Montgomery, Douglass William; and Morrow, Howard; *and* Montgomery, Douglass William; Ryfkogel, H. A. L.; and Morrow, Howard.

MORSE, ESTHER M. [Hainan Island, China]; and SEATON, STUART P.
1943 a.—Amebic infection of the vagina and uterus <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 325–326. [W^a.]

MORSE, GEORGE BYRON. [M. D., V. S., Asst. Bacteriol. and Path., Div. Path.]
1907 a.—Quail disease in the United States. (A preliminary report) <Circular (109) U. S. Dept. Agric., 11 pp., illus. [Issued May 18] [W^a.]
1908 a.—White diarrhea of chicks. With notes on coccidiosis in birds <Circular (128) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb. 21, 7 pp. [W^a.]
1908 b.—White diarrhoea of chicks—with notes on coccidiosis in birds. <Vet. J. (398), v. 64, Aug., pp. 389–394. [W^a.]
1910 a.—Diseases of pheasants <Farmer's Bull. (390) U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr. 18, pp. 35–40. [W^a.]
1910 b.—The gospel of cleanliness for poultrymen <Reliable Poultry J., v. 17 (8), Oct., pp. 756–757, 775–777. [W^a.]
1910 c.—Liver disease in poultry <Reliable Poultry J., v. 17 (7), Sept., pp. 680–682; 697–704, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
1910 d.—Poultry diseases. (*In* Ann. Rep. West Virginia Br. Am. Poultry Ass.) <Rep. West Virginia State Bd. Agric. (19), pp. 6–808–48–850, figs. [W^a.]
1912 a.—Primary principles in the prevention and treatment of disease in poultry <Yearbook, U. S. Dept. Agric. (1911), pp. 177–192. [W^a.]

MORSE, L. D. [Corresponding Secretary]
1867 a.—Texas fever among cattle <2 Ann. Rep. Missouri State Bd. Agric. (1866), pp. 16–23. [W^a.]

MORSE, M. W. [Trinity Coll., Hartford, Connecticut]
1911 a.—Cestode cells in vitro <Science, n. s. (883), v. 34, Dec. 1, pp. 770–772. [W^a.]

MORSE, MAX.
1903 a.—The Trichodectidæ. (Synopses of North American invertebrates. 19) <Am. Naturalist (441), v. 37, Sept., pp. 609–624, figs. [W^a, W^c.]
1903 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 609–624, figs. Boston. (Contrib. Dept. Zool. and Entom., Ohio State Univ., Columbus (12).) [W^a.]

MORSE, W. R.
[1929 a].—Tibetan medicine [Preliminary paper] <J. West. China Border Research Soc. (1926–29), v. 3, pp. 114–133. [C^h.]

MORSELLINO, NICOLO. [Dott. Ufficio San. Prov. Opere Pubbliche Sicilia, Palermo]
1938 a.—Riduzione delle recidive e delle reinfezioni malariche dope la cura Ascoli (Studio clinico-statistico) <Riforma Med., v. 54 (31), Aug. 6, pp. 1209–1211. [W^m.]

MORSETH, O. H. [1865–1932] [Amtsdyrlaege, Stjørdalen] [*For necrology and port. see* Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 44 (3), Mars, 1932, pp. 89–91] [W^a.]
1903 a.—*Pentastomum tænoides* [sic] i tarmen og krøskjertlerne af en ko <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 15 (3), pp. 91–92. [W^a.]

MORSON, ALBERT CLIFFORD. [O. B. E., F. R. C. S.]
1927 a.—Hydatid cyst of the left kidney <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 20, Sect. Urol., p. 719 (p. 19). [W^c.]

MORSTATT, H. [Dr., Amani]
1912 a.—Einige tierische Parasiten des Menschen <Pflanzer, v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 76–85, 1 table, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

MORSTATT, H.—Continued.
1921 a.—Die Rolle der tierischen Parasiten und Krankheitsüberträger im ostafrikanischen Feldzuge <Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 287–295. [W^a.]

MORTENSEN, R. C. [Kopenhagen]
1892 a.—*Lucila sylvarum* Meig. als Schmarotzer an *Bufo vulgaris* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (392), v. 15, 30 Mai, pp. 193–195. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MORTENSEN, THEODOR. [1868–]
1911 a.—A vote against the strict application of the priority rule in zoological nomenclature <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 8. s. (48), v. 8, Dec., pp. 770–777. [W^a.]
1912 a.—A vote against the strict application of the priority-rule <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (1), 3 Jan., pp. 56–62. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Concerning the opinions rendered by the International commission on zoological nomenclature <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 89 (7–10), 20 Juni, pp. 284–285. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Echinoidea and Ophiuroidea <Discovery Rep., Discovery Comm., Colon. Off., London, v. 12, pp. 199–348, illus., pls. [W^c.]

MORTENSEN, THEODOR; and STEPHENSEN, KNUD. HENSCH.
1918 a.—Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific Expedition 1914–16. II. On a gall-producing parasitic copepod, infesting an ophiurid <Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn, v. 69, pp. 263–275. figs. 1–18. [W^c.]

MORTIN, A. *See* Martin, André.

MÓRTOLA, GREGORIO A.; and FINOCHIETTO, RICARDO.
1929 a.—Quiste hidatídico del ligamento redondo del hígado y tuberculoma ileo-cecal concomitantes. Diagnóstico clínico <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 16, pt. 2 (21), 30 Dic., pp. 1016–1021, illus. [W^m.]

MORTON.
1884 a.—Rupture of an hydatid cyst into the hepatic circulation, causing sudden death <Liverpool Med.-Chir. J., v. 4 (6), pp. 224–226. [W^m.]

MORTON, A. [Curator Roy. Soc. Mus.]
1884 a.—*Oestrus ovis*, or gadfly of the sheep <Papers and Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania (1883), pp. 258–259. [W^a.]

MORTON, CHARLES A.
1916 a.—Three cases of abdominal growths presenting very unusual characters <Brit. Med. J. (2881), v. 1, Mar. 18, pp. 413–415, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

MORTON, CHARLES BRUCE. [1900–] [M. D., Univ. Virginia.]
1928 a.—Ascariasis of the gallbladder. Literature and case report <Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 17 (2), Aug., pp. 324–330, 1 fig. [W^m.]
1933 a.—Acute abdominal symptoms in arachnidism <Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 64–71, illus. [W^m.]

MORTON, CHARLES BRUCE; and ARCHER, VINCENT WILLIAM.
1932 a.—Ascariasis. Some surgical and roentgenologic aspects <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 98 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 473–476; discussion, pp. 475–476. [W^a.]

MORTON, CHARLES WILLIAM; and SNOWDEN, ROY ROSS.
1934 a.—[Amebic dysentery] [Abstract of report before Allegheny County Soc., Nov. 21, 1933] <Penn. Med. J., v. 63, v. 37 (4), Jan., p. 344. [W^m.]

MORTON, D. MURRAY. [M. D., Sr. Hon. Inpatient Surg., St. Vincent's Hosp.]
1911 a.—Note on pulmonary hydatids <Austral. Med. J., v. 16 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 62–65. [W^m.]

MORTON, FRED A. [Lab. Asst., Montana State Bd. Entom.]
[1928 a].—Quantity production of tick parasites <7. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1927–28), pp. 32–35. [W^a.]

MORTON, GEORGE R. [M. D., Coshocton, Ohio]
1833 a.—Inquiries into the origin and the mode of expulsion of the *Ascaris lombricoides* <West. J. Med. and Phys. Sc., v. 6 (1), Apr.-June, pp. 28–35. [W^m.]

MORTON, H. McI. [Oculist and Aurist, St. Barnabas and Northwest. Hosp., Minneapolis]
1899 a.—Larvæ complicating middle ear disease; pyrethrum an efficient remedy <Med. Dial, v. 1 (3), Feb., pp. 70–73, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

MORTON, J.
1910 a.—Case of *Bilharzia haematobia* <Australas. Med. Gaz. (341), v. 29 (2), Feb. 21, p. 79. [W^m.]

MORTON, JEAN H. [M. D., D. P. H.]
1943 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* infestation in women <Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 121–125. [W^m.]

MORTON, JOHN. [Dr., Sydney]
1919 a.—[Anti-flea precautions with reference to pneumonic influenza] [Letter to editor dated May 5] <Med. J. Australia, year 6, v. 1 (19), May 10, p. 393. [W^m.]

1919 b.—[Fleas as transmitters of influenza] [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass. N. South Wales Br., Apr. 11] <Med. J. Australia, year 6, v. 1 (17), Apr. 26, p. 349. [W^m.]

MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE. [*See also* Mackintosh, John, 1837 a *and* 1844 a]
1831 a.—Notice of some parasitic worms <J. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 296–298. [W^a, W^c.]

MORTON, T. [M. B.]
1865 a.—*Ascaris mystax* [Letter to editor dated Mar.] <Lancet, London (2167), v. 1, Mar. 11, p. 278. [W^m.]

MORTON, THOMAS G. [M. D., Surg., Penn. Hosp.]
1877 a.—Account of a worm (*Dracunculus*, or *Filaria loa*) removed by a native woman from beneath the conjunctiva of the eyeball of a negress at Gaboon, West Africa, with a brief history of the parasite and Prof. Leidy's description of the specimen <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (147), v. 74, July, pp. 113–116. [W^m.]

MORTON, W. J. T. [Co-Editor, Veterinarian, London]
1839 a.—On the Entozoa affecting domesticated animals and particularly on *Fasciola hepatica* or liver fluke in sheep <Veterinarian, London (143), v. 12, n. s. (83), v. 7, Nov., pp. 735–738, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1868 a.—A manual of pharmacy for students of veterinary medicine [etc.]. 7. ed. xv+568 pp. London. [W^m.]

MORTUREUX, M. [1874–]
1900 a.—Des kystes hydatiques de la rate. Thèse. 97 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MORVAN.[1] [Méd.-Major, Besançon] *See* Marotte; and Morvan.

MORVAN.[2] [Méd.-Major 2^e Cl.]
1907 a.—Trypanosomiase des équidés et prophylaxie humaine <Caducée, v. 7 (13), 6 Juillet, p. 174. [W^m.]

MORVAN[3]; VOIZARD, F.; and BAIZE.
1928 a.—Le parasitisme intestinal des Malgaches (parasitologie, hématologie) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 20–25. [W^a.]

MORVAN, A. See Germain, A.; Carboni, P.; and Morvan, A.

MORVAY, ANTAL.
1926 a.—Echinococcusok okozta tetemes májmegnagyobbodás és hasvizkór sertésnél [Bedeutende Lebervergrösserung und Bauchwassersucht bei einem Schweine durch Echinokokken verursacht] <Allat. Lapok, v. 49 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 202–203. [W^a.]

MOSBY, HENRY SACKETT [1913–] [Field Biol. Virginia Com. Game and Inland Fish.] and HANDLEY, CHARLES OVERTON.
1943 a.—The wild turkey in Virginia: Its status, life history and management. 281 pp., illus. pls. [W^a.]

MOSCATELLI, CELSO. [Dott.]
1924 a.—A proposito della *Taenia solium* o verme nastriforme di Carlo Linneo <Med. Ital., Milano, v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 153–155. [W^m.]

MOSCATI, GIUSEPPE.
1918 a.—Le enteriti causate dalla Lamblia <Riforma Med., v. 34 (28), July 13, pp. 551–552. [W^m.]

MOSCATO, PASQUALE. [Dr.]
1893 a.—Un caso di strongilo gigante. Chiluria per degenerazione granulo grassosa delle emazie chi divengono dentellate, merlate e moriformi; nevrosi cerebrospinale (isterismo) ad accessi composti causata dalla sopraeccitazione del plesso renale del gran simpatico <Riforma Med., an. 9 (222), v. 3 (72), 26 Sett., pp. 862–864. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Un caso di strongilo gigante. Chiluria per degenerazione granulograssosa delle emazie che divengono dentellate, merlate e moriformi; nevrosi cerebro-spinale (isterismo) ed accessi composti causata dalla sopraeccitazione del plesso renale del gran simpatico <Riv. Clin. e. Terap., v. 16 (10), Ott., pp. 503–508. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Sulle osteopatie palustri <Riforma Med., an. 18 (169), v. 3 (19), pp. 226–227. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Sulle localizzazioni multiple che l'infezione palustre può produrre sull'organismo umano e più specialmente sui centri nervosi <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 5 (12), 30 Giugno, pp. 93–97. [W^m.]

MOSCHCOWITZ, A. V. *See* Moschkowitz, A. V.

MOSCHCOWITZ, ELI. [1879–] [M. D., New York]
[1911 a].—A case of infection by *Musca stabulans* <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 10 (7–8), Dec., 1910–Jan., 1911, pp. 189–190. [W^m.]

[1911 b].—A case of infection of the stomach of the horse with *Gastrophilus equi* (bot-fly) <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 10 (7–8), Dec., 1910–Jan., 1911, p. 190. [W^m.]

1931 a.—The relation of achlorhydria to pernicious anemia <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 48 (2), Aug., pp. 171–186. [W^a.]

MOSCHELLA, ANGELO. [Dott.]
1933 a.—Sulle metastasi cerebrali dell'*Entamoeba histolytica* <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 13 (11), June 15, pp. 573–582. [W^m.]

MOSCHEN, L.
1882 a.—A proposito della diffusione del *Bothriocephalus latus* Brem. in Italia <Gazz. Med. Ital., Prov. Venete, v. 25 (19), 13 Maggio, pp. 151–156. [W^m.]

MOSCHINI, S. [Dott. R. Univ. Roma]
1932 a.—Contributo allo studio della cistite amebica nell'infanzia [French summary] <Riv. Clin. Pediat., v. 30 (5), pp. 648–663. [W^m.]

MOSCHKOWITZ, A. V. [Dr.]
1915 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the liver [Abstract of report before N. York Surg. Soc., Nov. 11, 1914] <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 61 (2), Feb., pp. 241–242. [W^m.]

MOSCHKOWITZ, A. V.; and WILINSKY, A. O.
1918 a.—Multiple hydatid cysts of the liver [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., Nov. 20, 1917] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2461), v. 93 (1), Jan. 5, p. 39. [W^a.]

MOSCHKOWITZ, LEO. [Lab., Mt. Sinai Hosp. and N. York Zool. Park] *See* Klemperer, Paul; and Moschkowitz, Leo.

MOSCHKOWSKI, SCH. See Moshkovskii, Sh. D.

MOSCI, AMLETO. [D. D. S. A.]
1943 a.—Os banhos carrapaticidas e sua importancia em higiene veterinária <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 12 (1–2), Jan.–June, pp. 31–40. [Issued June] [W^a.]

MOŚCICKI, MARIAN. *See* Kwiatkowska, Aniela; and Mościcki, Marian.

MOSCONI, RAUL DOMINGO. [Dr.]
1928 a.—Equinococo pericárdico en el bovino. (*In his* Algunas observaciones de anatomía patológica) <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (135), v. 20, Mayo, pp. 1225–1226, fig. 4 [W^a.]

MOSCONI, RAUL DOMINGO; and ROCCA, JUAN B.
1940 a.—Hidatidosis en el esternón en un bovino <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 26, v. 22 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., pp. 469–472, illus. [W^a.]

MOSCOVICI. *See* Lévy-Valensi, J.; Bourdier.; and Moscovici.

MOSCOWITZ, A. *See* Pierce, William Dwight; Hutchison, Robert Harris; and Moscowitz, A.

MOSCUCCI, A. [Dr.]
1898 a.—Accessi convulsivi, soffocazione e morte per ascaride in trachea <Riforma Med., an. 14, v. 1 (11), 15 Genn, pp. 124–127. [W^m.]

MOSE, N. M. [Overdyrlaege]
1930 a.—Om bekaempelse af lus <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 42 (7), 1 Juli, pp. 188–189. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Bekämpfung von Läusen) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (2), 10 Jan., p. 27. [W^a.]

MOSEL.
1907 a.—Die Beulenkrankheit (Myxosporidiosis) der Berben <Ztschr. Fleisch. u. Milchhyg., v. 18 (1), p. 36. [W^a.]

MOSELEY.
(1790 a).—Abhandlung von den Krankheiten zwischen den Wendekreisen.

MOSELEY, H. N. [M. A.]
1874 a.—On the anatomy and histology of the land-planarians of Ceylon, with some account of their habits, and a description of two new species, and with notes on the anatomy of some European aquatic species. <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, v. 164, pp. 105–171, pls. 10–15. [W^m, W^c.]

1874 b.—On the structure and development of *Peripatus capensis* <Ibidem, pt. 2, pp. 757–782, 1 fig., pls. 72–75. [W^m, W^c.]

1875 a.—On *Pelagonemertes Rollestoni* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (87), v. 15, Mar., pp. 165–169, pl. 15 B, figs. A–D. [W^a, W^c.]

1875 b.—On a young specimen of *Pelagonemertes Rollestoni* <Ibidem (96), v. 16, Dec., pp. 377–383, pl. 11, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^c.]

1882 a.—Researches on animals containing chlorophyll <Nature, London, (641), v. 25, Feb. 9, p. 338. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MOSELEY, M. *See* Goodrich, Helen L. M. (Pixell); and Moseley, M.

MOSELEY, VINCE. [Capt., Med. Corps Reserve. U. S. Army] *See* Harrell, William B.; and Moseley, Vince.

MOSELLA, ROSARIO GALATI. *See* Galati Mosella, Rosario.

MOSER, R. [Dr. Allg. Ortskrankenkasse Apolda]
1933 a.—Ein seltenes Bild doppelseitiger Nierenerkrankung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (9), 3 März, pp. 334–335, 1 fig. [W^a.]

MOSER, R. ALLYN. [M. D., Omaha]
1921 a.—Case of pyloric ulcer complicated by *Taenia saginata* which was vomited, and by *Taenia solium* and *Strongyloides intestinalis* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 76 (2), Jan. 8, pp. 106–107. [W^a, W^m.]

MOSER, ROLLIN H. [M. D., Indianapolis]
1938 a.—Amebiasis and amebic dysentery <J. Indiana State Med Ass., v. 32 (6), June 1, pp. 301–303. [W^m.]

MOSER, WILLIAM. [M. D., Path., St. Catherine's Hosp., Brooklyn, N. Y.]
1893 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1193), v. 44 (12), Sept. 16, p. 358. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 a.—The blood in malaria <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 7 (5), Nov., pp. 547–551, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1895 b.—The alleged parasite of malaria <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1304), v. 48 (18), Nov. 2, pp. 621–622, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—The alleged flagellate malarial parasite versus the amœboid contractility of the red blood cell <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1372), v. 51 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 259–260, 10 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Protozoa in gangrenous stomatitis <Ibidem (1630), v. 61 (5), Feb. 1, p. 170. [W^a, W^m.]

MOSES, A. [Dr.]; and WARSCHAUER, B.
1923 a.—Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese der perniziösen Anämie <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 2 (13), 26 März, pp. 581–584. [W^a.]

MOSES, ARTHUR. [Dr.]
1911 a.—Dos metodos biolojicos de diagnostico nas cisticercozes [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 3 (2), pp. 320–327. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Da fixação de complemento na leishmaniose tegumentar <Brazil Med., v. 33 (14), 5 Abr., pp. 107–108. [W^m.]

MOSES, HENRY MONROE. [1875–] [M. D., F. A. C. P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Med. Serv., Kings County Hosp.]
1926 a.—Trichinosis <Long Island Med. J., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 7–13, 1 fig. [W^m.]

MOSES, ISRAEL. [M. D., Asst. Surg., U. S. Army]
1847 a.—Cases from my note book. Hydatid of the liver <Annalist, v. 1 (11), Mar. 1, pp. 253–255. [W^m.]

VON MOSETIG-MOORHOF. [Prof. Wien]
1895 a.—Zwei Fälle von Echinococcus <Therap. Wchnschr., v. 2 (50), 15 Dec., pp. 1086–1088. [W^m.]

MOSGOVOY, A. A. See Mozgovoĭ, A. A.

MOSGOW, J. E. *See* Mozgov, I. E.

MOSHEIKO, W. M. *See* Kassirskiĭ, I. A.; Mosheiko, W. M.; and Fedulov, A. V.

MOSHKOVSKIĬ, SH. D. [Мошковский, Ш. Д.] [Trop. Inst., Moskva] [*See also* Martsinovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Ivanovich; Pirogov, A. V.; and Moshkovskiĭ, Sh. D.; *and* Péterfi, T.; and Moshkovskiĭ, Sh. D.]
1923 a.—Eine einfache Methode zur Schnellfärbung von Blut und Blutparasiten <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 90 (4), 4 Mai, pp. 296–299. [W^a.]

1923 b.—K teorii i praktike okrashivaniia krovi i kroveparazitov (Zur Theorie und Praxis der Blut- und Blutparasitenfärbung) <Arkh. Russk. Protist. Obsh., v. 2, pp. 302–307; German summary, p. 308. [W^a.]

1923 c.—The Moscow tropical institute <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 225–231. [W^a.]

MOSHKOVSKIĬ, SH. D.— Continued.

1925 a.—Ueber die Einwirkung von Germanin ("Bayer 205") auf Leishmanien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 40–44. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Zur Frage des Wirkungsmechanismus von Germanin (Bayer 205) auf Trypanosomen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 541–552. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Паразитарная формула как метод изучения химио-терапевтического воздействия на плазмодиев малярии. Сообщение 1. Динамика паразитарной формулы (The "parasitic formula" as a method of study of the chemo-therapeutic influence on the malaria parasites. 1-st communication. Dynamics of the parasitic formula) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 2 (4–5), pp. 220–238, illus. [W^m.]

1934 a.—О принципах химиотерапевтической характеристики противомалярийных препаратов (Sur les principes d'évaluation chimiothérapeutique des préparations antipaludiques) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 3 (2), pp. 129–135. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Au sujet des méthodes de la chimiotherapie experimentale du paludisme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (7), pp. 639–650. [W^m.]

1935 b.—Наблюдения над вухереориозом в Аравии (Beobachtungen an der Wuchereriosis in Arabien) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazit., Perenosch. i Iadovit. Zhivotn. Sborn. Rabot. . . . Pavlovskiĭ 1909–1934, pp. 295–297. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Об одной своеобразной находке в эритроцитах, пораженных *Plasmodium vivax*. (К вопросу о строении ядра малярийных плазмодиев) (Ueber einen eigentümlichen Fund in den von *Plasmodium vivax* befallenen Erythrozyten) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 15 (1), pp. 57–59, pls. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Quelques observations sur la coloration vitale des Leishmania <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 121 (15), pp. 1607–1608. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Les relations entre l'hôte et le parasite dans le paludisme. Considérations générales sur l'immunité et la virulence. Premier mémoire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (3), pp. 274–279. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Sur l'existence, chez le cobaye, d'une rickettsiose chronique déterminée par *Ehrlichia* (*Rickettsia*) *kurlovi* subg. nov. sp. nov. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 126 (27), pp. 379–382, illus. [Issued Nov. 4] [W^a.]

1938 a.—Les relations de l'hôte et du parasite dans le paludisme <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 2, pp. 282–291. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Исследования по количественной химиотерапии. Сообщение III. Функциональные кривые и типы экспериментов количественной химиотерапии [Investigations on quantitative chemotherapy. Communication III. Functional curves and types of experiments in quantitative chemotherapy] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 10 (2), pp. 204–216. [W^m.]

MOSHKOVSKIĬ, SH. D.— Continued.

1942 a.—Основные этапы развития медицинской протозоологии в СССР за 25 лет советской власти [The development of the medical protozoology in the USSR for twenty five years of the Soviet government] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (6), pp. 10–18. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Закон реинокуляции при кожном лейшманиозе в связи с вопросом о методике предохранительных прививок (The law of reinoculation in the oriental sore as connected with the prophylactic vaccinations method) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (6), pp. 66–75. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Исследования по количественной химиотерапии. Сообщение IV. Методические предпосылки к количественной оценке комбинированного эффекта физиологически активных веществ [Investigations on quantitative chemotherapy. Fourth communication. Methodical premises to the quantitative evaluation of the combined effect of physiologically active substances] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (3), pp. 30–42. [W^a.]

MOSHKOVSKIĬ, SH. D.; AND BUROVA, L. F.

1934 a.—К методике изучения гамотропных свойств противомалярийных препаратов [On the chemoterapeutic evaluation of the gamotropic properties of antimalarial drugs] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 3 (6), pp. 445–451. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 409–410. [W^a.]

MOSHKOVSKIĬ, SH. D.; AND MESHCHERINOVA, A. N.

1933 a.—Паразитарная формула как метод изучения химиотерапевтического воздействия на плазмодиев малярии. Сообщение 2. Применение паразитарной формулы к изучению механизма действия некоторых препаратов на возбудителя трехдневной малярии (The "parasitic formulasa" [sic] a method of studying the chemotherapeutic influence on the malaria parasites. 2nd communication. Applying of the parasitic formula of the study of the mechanism of action of some preparations on the parasite of the tertian malarial fever) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 2 (4–5), pp. 238–246. [W^m.]

MOSHKOVSKIĬ, SH. D.; AND POLIAKOVA, A. L.

1934 a.—К методике определения шизотропных свойств противомалярийных препаратов в химиотерапевтическом эксперименте (Sur une methode d'évaluation chimiothérapeutique des propriétés schizotropes des préparations antipaludique) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 3 (5), pp. 395–400. [W^m.]

MOSHKOVSKIĬ, SH. D.; AND STOIANOVA, A. V.

1940 a.—The dependence of the effect of chemotherapeutic interference on the course of the infectious process. II. The influence of the mode of infection upon the effectiveness of chemotherapeutic interference in experimental trypanosomiasis of mice (*Trypanosoma equiperdum*) <Bull. Biol. et Méd. Exper. URSS, v. 9 (5–6), pp. 529–530. [W^a.]

MOSHKOVSKIĬ, SH. D.; and SYRKINA, S. A.
1938 a.—К вопросу о морфологических изменениях элементов крови под влиянием противомалярийных химиотерапевтических препаратов и близких к ним соединений (On morphological alterations in blood elements under the influence of antimalarial chemotherapeutic preparations and related compounds) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (3), pp. 386–398, illus. [W^a.]

MOSING, HENRI. [Inst. Biol. Univ. Jean Casimir, Lwow, Pologne] [*See also* Chrzanowski, B.; and Mosing, Henri]
1936 a.—Une nouvelle infection a Rickettsia, *Rickettsia weigli* nov. sp. <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 25 (3–4), Nov., pp. 373–387, illus. pls. [W^a.]

(1936 b).—Untersuchungen über eine durch einen neuen Typus Rickettsia, *Rickettsia weigli* hervorgerufene Epidemie [Polish text; German summary] <Med. Dośw. i Społ., v. 21, pp. 218–250.

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 38 (10), Apr. 25, p. 722. [W^a.]

MOSINGDER, MICHEL; and ROWLEY-HARVEY.
1932 a.—Les réactions gigantocellulaires dans la filariose (Compte-rendus Officiels de la Société de Médecine de Marseille, 9 Juillet) <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Colon., v. 1 (9), Dec., pp. 597–598. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

MOSKALEFF, B. *See* Moskalev, B.

MOSKALEV, B. [Москалев, Б.]
1937 a.—К вопросу о гельминтозах лошадей Воронежской области [Helminths of horses found in the Voronezh region] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 408–411. [W^a.]

MOSKALEV, B. S. [Москалев, Б. С.] [See *also* Orlov, I. V.; Gorbunov, F. P.; Moskalev, B. S.; and Rubtsova, A. M.]
(1939 a).—Effect of copper sulphate on *Moniezia expansa*. Thesis (Moscow).

MOSKEY, HENRY EUGENE. [V. M. D., Food and Drug Admin.]
1930 a.—Frauds in medicines for poultry ills <North Am. Vet., v. 11 (9), Sept., p. 16. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Labels on veterinary drug preparations should be studied <Yearbook U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 342–344. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Screw worm and other parasites [Extract. Source not given] <Vet. Med., v. 30 (8), Aug., p. 374. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Poultry remedies under the new food, drug, and cosmetic act <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (754), v. 96, Jan., pp. 1–4. [W^a.]

MOSKEY, HENRY EUGENE; and HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE.
1941 a.—Methods of evaluating the efficacy of anthelmintics <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 2 (2), Jan., pp. 55–59. [W^a.]

MOSKOFF, G. [Sofia]
1934 a.—Quatorze cas de kyste hydatique du poumon opérés [*Title only* of report read Mar. 14] <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 60 (10), p. 470. [W^m.]

1934 b.—Deux localisations rares de l'échinococcose: Kyste du pancréas, kyste du cou <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 60 (2), Jan. 27, pp. 62–70, illus. [W^m.]

MOSKOVETZ, K. G. *See* Khlebnikova, N. A.; and Moskovetz, K. G.

MOSKOWSKI, MAX. *See* Moszkowski, Max.

MOSKVIN, I. A. [Москвин, И. А.]
1927 a.—О роли клеща (Ixodoidea), *Ornithodorus papillipes* Bir. (Туркестан), в переносе возвратного тифа (3м 17 x 1927) (Sur le rôle du tique (Ixodoidea), *Ornithodorus papillipes* Bir. (Turkestan), dans la transmission du typhus récurrent) <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, A (22), pp. 375–380, 1 fig. [Russian text] [W^a.]

(1927 b).—Действие укуса *Ornithodorus papillipes* Bir. на кожу лабораторных животных < Med. Mysl Uzbekistana, v. 6 (3).

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber den Biss von *Ornithodorus papillipes* bei Laboratoriumstieren) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 90 (13–14), 12 Juli, pp. 307–308. [W^a.]

1928 b.—О переносе спирохет возвратного тифа клещем *Ornithodorus papillipes*. [Author's abstract] (On the transmission of spirochaete of recurrent typhus by the tick *Ornithodorus papillipes*) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14–20 Dek. 1927), pp. 146–147. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Ueber die Rolle der Zecke (Ixodoidea) *Ornithodorus papillipes* Bir. (Turkestan) in de Uebertragung des Rückfallfiebers <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 2 (1), 17 Juni, pp. 73–89, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Die Wirkung des Bisses der Zecke *Ornithodorus papillipes* Bir. auf die Haut der Versuchstiere <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 110 (4–5), 11 Jan., pp. 208–213, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1931 a.—The role of the tick, *Ornithodorus papillipes*, in the transmission of recurrent typhus [Abstract of 1927 a] <Biol. Abstr., v. 5 (3), Mar., p. 820. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Infizierbarkeit der Vögel durch den Virus der Frühlungs-Sommer-(Zecken) encephalitis <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 28 (2), July 20, pp. 190–192. [W^a.]

MOSLER, KARL FRIEDRICH. [Dr., Docent u. klin. Asst.-Arzt., Giessen.] [*See also* Grohe, F.; and Mosler, Karl Friedrich] [1831–]
1860 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Helminthiasis. (*In his* Klinische Mittheilungen) <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 18, n. F., v. 8 (3–4), pp. 242–250. [W^a, W^m.]

1862 a.—Ueber die Finne der *Tænia mediocanellata* Kuechenmeister <Ber. Offenbacher Ver. Naturk. (1861–62), v. 3, pp. 27–28. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Helminthologische Studien und Beobachtungen. vi+89 pp., 2 pls. Berlin. [W^m.]

1864 b.—Ueber das Benzin und seine anthelminthische Wirkung. Eine zweite Mittheilung <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 1 (32), 1. Aug., pp. 317–321. [W^a, W^m.]

1864 c.—Benzine and trichiniasis [Abstract of 1864 b] <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Oct. 1, p. 395. [W^m.]

1864 d.—Emploi de la benzine contre la maladie des trichines [Abstract of 1864 b] <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., 2. s., v. 1 (42), 14 Oct., p. 703. [W^m.]

1864 e.—Anthelmintics—trichinosis [Abstract of 1864 b] <Med. Times and Gaz. (747), v. 2, Oct. 22, p. 444. [W^m.]

1864 f.—On the employment of benzine in trichiniasis [Abstract of 1864 b] <Edinb. Med. J., v. 10 (5), Nov., p. 465. [W^m.]

1864 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1864 b] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 71 (19), Dec. 8, pp. 381–382. [W^m.]

MOSLER, KARL FRIEDRICH—Continued.
1864 h.—Pigs artificially infected with trichinæ and measles] <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Nov. 12, pp. 554–555. [Wᵐ.]
1865 a.—Helminthologische Notizen <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 33, 3. F., v. 3 (3), Juli. pp. 414–432. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
[1865 b].—Idem. Reprint. 20 pp. Berlin. [Wᵃ (Ransom Coll.)]
1873 a.—Ueber Lebensdauer und Resistenz des *Bothriocephalus latus* < Arch. Path. Anat., v. 57, 5. F., v. 7 (3–4), 10 Juni, pp. 529–532. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1873 b.—Ueber den Nutzen der Einführung grösserer Mengen von Flüssigkeit in den Darmkanal bei Behandlung interner Krankheiten <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 10 (45), 10 Nov., pp. 533–536. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1877 a.—The treatment of tapeworm [Abstract] <Lancet, London (2808), v. 1, June 23, p. 921. [Wᵐ.]
1877 b.—Idem <Louisville Med. News, v. 4 (19), Nov. 10, p. 228. [Wᵐ.]
1882 a.—Ein Fall von operirtem Lungenechinococcus <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 8 (47), Nov. 18, pp. 640–641. [Wᵃ.]
1883 a.—Ueber zooparasitäre Krankheiten des Herzens. Vortrag <Ztschr. Klin. Med., v. 6 (3), pp. 215–239. [Wᵐ.]
1883 b.—Ueber die medizinische Bedeutung des Medinawurmes. (*Filaria medinensis*) <Wien Med. Presse, v. 24 (45), Nov. 11, cols. 1405–1407. [Wᵐ.]
1884 a.—Ueber die medicinische Bedeutung des Medinawurmes (*Filaria medinensis*). 25 pp. Wien u. Leipzig. [Wᵐ.]
1884 b.—Ueber Milz-Echinococcus und seine Behandlung. Eine Monographie. 75 pp. Wiesbaden. [Wᵐ.]
1884 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 10 (27), 3 Juli, p. 428. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1884 d.—Echinococcus of the spleen [Abstract of 1884 b] <Med. News (604), v. 45 (6), Aug. 9, p. 156. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1886 a.—Ueber endemisches Vorkommen der Echinococcenkrankheit in Neuvorpommern, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung eines Falles von Echinococcus der rechten Niere <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 12 (7), 18 Feb., pp. 101–104; (8), 25 Feb., pp. 119–121. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1886 b.—Zur Entstehung der Echinococcenkrankheit in Island <Ibidem (19), 13 Mai, p. 318. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1887 a.—Ueber Abgang von Echinococcus-Blasen durch den Harn <Ibidem, v. 13 (23), 9 Juni, p. 507. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1888 a.—Ein mittelst Thermocauters völlig geheilter Lungen-Echinococcus. [Abstract of 1890 a] <Ibidem, v. 14 (40), 4 Oct., p. 823. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1889 a.—Ueber Mittel zur Bekämpfung endemisch vorkommender Echinokokkus-Krankheit <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 10 (72), 9 Sept., pp. 827–828. [Wᵐ.]
1889 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. v. 6 (25), 10 Dec., pp. 708–709. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1890 a.—Ein mittelst Thermocauters völlig geheilten Lungen-Echinococcus <Verhandl. Med. Ver. Greifswald (1888–89), pp. 47–49. [Wᵐ.]
1904 a. — Gesundheitsverhältnisse während der Zeit vom 1. Juli 1901 bis 31. März 1902 <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 21 (1), pp. 63–65. [Anhang by Dietze, pp. 65–66.] [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

MOSLER, KARL FRIEDRICH; and PEIPER, ERICH.
1894 a.—Thierische Parasiten <Spec. Path. u. Therap. (Nothnagel) v. 6, xii+345 pp., 124 figs. [Wᵐ.]

MOSLER, KARL FRIEDRICH; and PEIPER, ERICH—Continued.
1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 16 (18), 26 Oct., pp. 752–755. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1904 a.—Tierische Parasiten, bearbeitet von Erich Peiper. 2. Aufl. 2 p. l., 376 pp., 162 figs. Wien. [Wᵐ.]
1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 22 (5), 10 Feb., pp. 229–230. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

MOSLEY, A. W.
1941 a.—Ridding Rhodesia of Bilharzia [Abstract of report to State Lottery trustees] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 61, July 23, p. 1375. [Wᵃ.]

MOSNA, EZIO. [Lab. Malariol., Ist. San. Pubb.] [*See also* Missiroli, Alberto; and Mosna, Ezio]
1935 a.—Grado di immunità acquisita contro differenti ceppi di *Plasmodium vivax* [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 14, n. s., v. 10 (2), pp. 121–129, graphs 1–2. [Wᵃ.]
1936 a.—L'azione della chinina e dell-atebrin sul *Plasmodium knowlesi* [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. I, v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (2), pp. 99–105, pl. [Issued Apr. 30] [Wᵃ.]
1938 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'immunità nell'infezione malarica [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 327–337. [Wᵃ.]
1938 b.—Sulla malaria indotta da *Plasmodium immaculatum* (*falciparum*) ceppo Etiopico e ceppo Campagna Romana [French, German and English summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 275–287. [Wᵃ.]
1938 c.—La trasmissione del *Plasmodium knowlesi* a scimmie africane [French, English, and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 45–48. [Wᵃ.]
1938 d.—Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nella infezione malarica cronica [English summary] <Riv. Malariol. Sez. 1, v. 17, n. s., v. 13 (2), pp. 126–130, pl. [Wᵃ.]
1939 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'immunita dell' infezione malarica <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub. Roma, v. 2 (2), pp. 435–444. [Wᵐ.]

MOSNA, EZIO; and SALUSTRI, ENRICO.
1935 a.—Grado di resistenza alla chinina di different ceppi di *Plasmodium vivax* [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 14, n. s., v. 10 (3), p. 263–272. [Wᵃ.]

MOSNY.
1914 a.—[Discussion of Borne, G., 1914 a] <Rev. Hyg., v. 36 (11–12), Nov.-Déc., pp. 964–965 (pp. 348–349). [Wᵃ.]

MOSNY, ERNEST. [1861–1918] [Dr., Médecin Hôp. Sainte Antoine.]
1904 a.—Les recherches récentes sur les causes et la prophylaxie de la fièvre jaune <Ann. Hyg. Publ. et Méd. Légale 4. s. v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 235–252. [Wᵐ.]

MOSNY, ERNEST; et al.
(1906 a).—Maladies communes à l'homme et aux animaux. 428 pp. Paris.
1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (4304), v. 170, v. 1 (8), Feb. 24, p. 528. [Wᵃ.]

MOSONYI, ALBERT.
1938 a.—Az ankylostomiasis tünettanához [Sur le symptôme de l'ankylostomiase] <Orvosi Hetilap v. 82 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 294–296. [Wᵐ.]

MOSQUERA, BERNARDINO [*See also* Palacios, G. Delgado; and Mosquera, Bernardino]
(1896 a).—Sobre la disentería y diarreas amíbicas en Caracas <An. Colegio Méd. Venezuela v. 1 p. 173.

Moss, Boyd.
1871 a.—Hæmatozoa in blood of Ceylon deer <Month. Micr. J. (34), v. 6, Oct. 1, pp. 181–182, pl. 99, figs. 1–3. [Wᵃ Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

Moss, Emma Sadler. [1898–] [M. D., New Orleans, Louisiana] [*See also* Schenken, John Rudolph; and Moss, Emma Sadler; *and* D'Aunoy, Rigney; Schenken, John Rudolph; and Moss, Emma Sadler]
1922 a.—Nematode infestation in patients at United States Veterans' Hospital No. 45, Biltmore, N. C. <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 37 (24), June 16, pp. 1457–1458. [Wᵃ.]

1938 a.—Useful methods for routine and special examination of stools with particular reference to the diagnosis of intestinal parasites <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 8 (2), Tech. Suppl., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 43–55, illus. [Wᵃ.]

1939 a.—The incidence of intestinal parasites. An analysis of 2265 routine, consecutive stool examinations in the outpatient dispensaries of Charity hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 9 (4), July, pp. 437–447. [Wᵃ.]

1941 a.—Criteria for the identification of the more common intestinal parasites, with methods for the preparation and examination of stools <Am. J. Med. Tech., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 1–24, pls. [Wᵐ.]

Moss, Henry St. Leger. [M. B., Sydney]
1924 a.—A case of tick paralysis <Med. J. Australia, year 11, v. 2 (21), Nov. 22, p. 556. [Wᵐ.]

Moss, Lloyd C. [D. V. M., Honolulu, Hawaii]
1940 a.—Heartworm and other parasitic diseases of dogs <North Am. Vet., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 548–550. [Wᵃ.]

1940 b.—Heartworm (*Dirofilaria immitis*) in dogs <North Am. Vet., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 101–102. [Wᵃ.]

Moss, Morris I. [M. D.]
1914 a.—Intestinal parasites (*Strongyloides intestinalis*) with unusual symptoms <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1851), v. 99 (21), May 23, pp. 1035–1037. [Wᵃ.]

Moss, Olin W. *See* Watkins, Thomas H.; and Moss, Olin W.

Moss, Philip Ball. [1883–] [M. D., Montgomery, Alabama] *See* Dinsmore, William Wert; and Moss, Philip Ball.

Mossa.
1875 a.—Il miasma palustre sua natura ed esame critico delle varie opinioni antiche e moderne emesse a tal riguardo <Osservatore, Torino, v. 11 (41) 12 Ott. pp. 641–645. [Wᵐ.]

Mosse.
1906 a.—Fibrinurie [Abstract of report before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 14 Feb] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (9), 26 Feb., p. 277. [Discussion, p. 278] [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

Mossé, Gilbert
(1932 a).—Nouveau traitement de la distomose hépatique par le thérébenthine-benzol. Thèse vét. (Lyon)

Mossell, Frederick F.
(1904 a).—Antimalarial work <J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., v. 14 (3), Mar. [Wᵐ.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med. Philadelphia, v. 7 (22), May 28, p. 876. [Wᵃ.]

Mosseri, Victor M.
1903 a.—La maladie vermiculaire récemment observée en Egypt sur les bananiers, betteraves, etc., causée par l'*Heterodera radicicola* (Greef-Muller) avec une observation sur les orobanches <Bull. Inst. Egypt., 4. s., no. 4 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 5–35, figs. 1–4, pls. 1–3. [Wᵃ.]

Mossinson, David. [M. R. C. V. S., S. P. C. A. Hospital, Jerusalem]
1932 a.—Non-specific therapy in canine practice <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 12 (33), Aug. 13, pp. 939–940. [Wᵃ.]

Mossman, Ann. [Sec. Livestock San. Bd.]
1943 a.—Death to dourine. Fight centers in Maricopa and Papago Reservation [Abstract. Source not given] <Arizona Farmer, v. 22 (15–16), July 17–31, p. 22. [Wᵃ.]

Mossman, William G. See Eberson, Frederick; and Mossman, William G.

Mosso.
1899 a.—Pouvoir anticoagulant de l'*Ixodes ricinus* <Presse Méd., v. 7 (4), 14 Jan., p. 20. [Wᵐ.]

Mosso, G.
1908 a.—Cisticerco dell'occhio e del cervello <Ann. Ottal., v. 37 (6), pp. 469–479. [Wᵐ.]

Mossop, M. C. [A. F. C., M. Sc., Entomologist]
1933 a.—Biological notes on the red locust. *Nomadacris septemfasciata* Serv. <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 815–837, figs. pl. [Wᵃ.]

1938 a.—The life history of root gallworm or root knot eelworm <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 35 (9), Sept., pp. 720–722, pl. [Wᵃ.]

1940 a.—The bed-bug and a new aid for its control, with special reference to native quarters <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 109–125; (3), Mar., pp. 162–172, pls. [Wᵃ.]

Mossu, Camillo. *See* Massa, Camillo.

Most, August. [Dr., St. Georg-Krankenhaus, Breslau]
1898 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den Echinokokkengeschwülsten der Abdominalhöhle <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 48 (2–3), 31 Mai, pp. 156–197. [Wᵐ.]

1898 b.—Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den Echinokokkengeschwülsten an den grossen Schenkelgefässen <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 47 (5–6), Mar. 31, pp. 590–607. [Wᵐ.]

1936 a.—Ueber Knochenechinokokken [Abstract of report before 60. Tag. Deutsche Gesellsch. Chir.] <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 63 (21), May 23, p. 1248. [Wᵐ.]

1936 b.—Ueber Knochenechinokokken <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 186, Kongressber., pp. 537–546, illus. [Issued Oct. 19] [Wᵐ.]

Most, Georg Friedrich.
1836 a.—Anthelminthica, p. 148; Ascarides, p. 196; Carus verminosus, p. 340; Colica verminosa, p. 437; Comedomes, p. 450; *Dystoma hepaticum*, p. 581; *Filaria dracunculus*, pp. 761–762; *Hamularia subcompressa* Rudolphi, p. 978; Helminthiasis, pp. 980–993. (*In his* Encykl. Ges. Med. u. Chir. Praxis [etc.], 2. Aufl., v. 1. Leipzig. pp. cited.) [Wᵐ.]

1837 a.—Hydatides, pp. 1–2; Phthiriasis, pp. 613–614; Scabies, pp. 766–772; Tænia, p. 918. (*In his* Encykl. Ges. Med. u. Chir. Praxis [etc.], 2. Aufl., v. 2. Leipzig. pp. cited.) [Wᵐ.]

Most, Harry. [1907–] [New York Coll., Med.] [*See also* Goldwater, Leonard John; Steinberg, Israel; Most, Harry; and Connery, Joseph Edward]
1934 a.—Studies on the effectiveness of phenothiazine in human nematode infections <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (4), July, pp. 459–464. [Wᵃ.]

Most, Harry; and Abeles, Milton M.
1937 a.—Trichiniasis involving the nervous system. A clinical and neuropathologic review, with report of two cases <Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 589–616, illus. [Wᵐ.]

Most, Harry; and Helpern, Milton.
1941 a.—The incidence of trichinosis in New York City <Am. J. Med. Sc. (833), v. 202 (2), Aug., pp. 251–257 illus. [Wᵃ.]

MOSTAJO, BENJAMIN. *See* Long, John D.; and Mostajo, Benjamin.

MOSTELLER, RALPH. [M. D., Augusta, Georgia] *See* Pund, Edgar R.; and Mosteller, Ralph.

MOSTERT, H. v. R. [M. B., Ch. B., D. T. M., Rhodesia-Congo Border Concession]
1933 a.—The fevers of East-Central Africa: Some points in diagnosis <South African Med. J., v. 7 (23), Dec. 9, pp. 789–792. [Wᵐ.]

1935 a.—Observation on quinine prophylaxis and blackwater fever in Central Africa <South African Med. J., v. 9 (23), Dec. 14, pp. 827–832. [Wᵐ.]

1935 b.—Quinine prophylaxis in malaria [Letter to editor dated Sept. 19] <South African Med. J., v. 9 (19), Oct. 12, p. 695. [Wᵐ.]

MOSTO, DOMINGO. [Buenos Aires] [*See also* Llambías, Joaquín; and Mosto, Domingo; *and* Pasman, Frank R.; and Mosto, Domingo; *and* Gonzales Bosch, Rodolfo; and Mosto, Domingo]
(1935 a).—Tres casos de perforación intestinal por amebiasis <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest. (6).

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (3), Mar., p. 127. [Wᵃ.]

1938 a.—Perforaciones intestinales por amebiasis <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 23 (9–10), pp. 836–843, pls. [Wᵐ.]

MOSTO, DOMINGO; and BOSQ, PABLO.
1925 a.—*Tenia saginata* prendida en el intestino de un hombre <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 6, pp. 63–73, figs. 1–4. (Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 38) [Wᵐ.]

1925 b.—*Taenia saginata* fixé dans un intestin humain <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93[(23)], 3 Juillet, pp. 256–259, figs. 1–3. [Wᵃ.]

1925 c.—*Tenia saginata* prendida en el intestino de un hombre <Semana Méd., v. 32. pt. 1 (20), Mayo 14, pp. 1057–1061, figs. 1–5. [Wᵐ.]

MOSTOWOY, ARON. [Tarastscha, Russland]
1917 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Diagnose und Therapie des Leberechinokokkus. Inaug.-Diss. (Zürich). 28 pp. Zürich. [Wᵐ.]

MOSZKOWSKI, MAX. [Dr. Med., Anat. Inst. Univ. Freiburg i. B.]
1901 a.—Zur Richtungskörperbildung von *Ascaris megalocephala* <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 59 (3), pp. 388–401, figs. 1–4. [Wᵐ.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (6), 25 März, p. 173. [Wᵃ, Wᵉ.]

MOSZYŃSKI, AMBROZY. [1894–] [Inst. Zool. Univ. Poznáń]
1929 a.—Wpływ warunków ekologicznych na występowanie wazonkowców (Enchytraeidae) (Influence des conditions écologiques sur la distribution des enchytraeides) <Zoologia, Lwów, v. 6 (2), pp. 47–79 (731–763), figs. 1–2, 1 fold. table; French summary, pp. 79–82 (763–766). (Extrait du Kosmos, s. A, Mém., v. 53 (4)). [Wᵃ.]

1938 a.—Kilka uwag o przedstawicielach rodziny Branchiobdellidae w Europie. (Quelques remarques sur les Branchiobdellidae européens) [French text; Polish summary] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 13 (9), Mar. 19, pp. 89–103 (pp. 1–15), illus. [Wᵃ.]

MOTA D'ALMEIDA, F. [–1926] [Coronel-Vet. Dr.] [*For necrology see* Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (261), v. 24, Jan.–Dec. 1926, pp. 28–30] [Wᵃ.]
1917 a.—Coprologia <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (181), v. 16, Mar., pp. 3–6. [Continued in 1918 a] [Wᵃ.]

1918 a.—Coprologia e helmintiase intestinal [Continued from 1917 a] <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (193–196), v. 17, Mar.-June, pp. 1–4. [Wᵃ.]

MOTA D'ALMEIDA, F.—Continued.
[1919 a].—Idem [Continued] <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (197–209 [i. e. –208]), v. 17–18, July 1918-June 1919, pp. 129–133. [Wᵃ.]

MOTAIS, FRANÇOIS. [Dr. Méd. Maj. Troupes Colon.] [*See also* Bauche, J.; and Motais, François; *and* Mesnil, Félix; and Motais, François]
1918 a.—La sparganose oculaire <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 36 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 304–307, illus. [Wᵐ.]

1920 a.—Du parasitisme intestinal en Annam <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 596–603. [Wᵃ.]

1920 b.—La sparganose oculaire en Annam <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 215–222. [Wᵃ.]

1921 a.—La sparganose oculaire <Ann. Ocul., Paris, an. 84, v. 158 (5), May, pp. 329–337, illus. [Wᵐ.]

(1929 a).—Considération sur la pathogénie de la sparganose oculaire <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 7 (7), July, pp. 363–368.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (12), Dec., p. 964. [Wᵃ.]

1931 a.—Considérations sur la pathogénie de las sparganose oculaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 915–919. [Wᵃ.]

(1933 a).—A propos de la communication de MM. Houdemer, Dodero et Cornet sur les sparganoses animales et la sparganose oculaire, parue dans le Bulletin de Juin 1933 <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 11 (8), pp. 986–987.

MOTAIS, FRANÇOIS; and BOREL, EMILE.
(1928 a).—Un cas de myiase de la région temporo-orbitaire gauche <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 6, pp. 309–317.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 17, s. B. (5), May, p. 99. [Wᵃ.]

MOTAIS, FRANÇOIS; JAMOT, EUGÈNE; and ROBERT, M. J. F.
1914 a.—Notes sur la géographie médicale du Ouadaï <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 522–528. [Wᵃ.]

MOTAŞ, CONSTANTIN S. [1869–1931] [*For necrology see* Bul. Acad. Vét. France, v. 6 [*i. e.*, v. 4] (3), Mar. 1931, p. 152] [Wᵃ.] [*For necrology and port. see* Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. Româna, v. 43 (3–4), Mar.-Apr. 1931, pp. 85–103, 3 pls.] [Wᵃ.] [*See also* Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; Vallée, Henri Pierre Michel; and Motaş, Constantin S.; *and* Léger Louis; and Motaş, Constantin S.; *and* Nocard, Edmond Isidore Etienne; and Motaş, Constantin S.; *and* Petit, Gabriel; and Motaş, Constantin S.]
1903 a.—La piroplasmose ovine "carceag." (Première note.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (37), 3 Jan., pp. 1522–1524. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1903 b.—Sur le rôle des tiques dans le développement de la piroplasmose ovine (carceag). 2. note <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (14), 1 Mai, pp. 501–504. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1904 a.—La piroplasmose ovine "carceag." [Abstract of 1903 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 78. [Wᵃ.]

1904 b.—Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmose ovine ("cârceag") <Arhiva Vet., Bucureşti, v. 1 (1), Mar. 1, pp. 37–59; (2), May 1, pp. 77–100, pls. [Aᴵˢ.]

1904 c.—Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmose ovine [Abstract of "brochure."] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Med. Vet., v. 81 (12), June 30, pp. 373–374. [Wᵃ.]

1905 a.—Transmission expérimentale de la piroplasmose bovine par les tiques <Arhiva Vet., Bucureşti, v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 1–2. [Wᶜ, Aᴵˢ.]

MOTAŞ, CONSTANTIN S.—Continued.
1905 b.—Asupra trypanosomiaselor <Arhiva Vet., Bucureşti, v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 21–27; (2), May, pp. 73–76, illus. [W^c, A^{1a}.]

1905 c.—Le rôle des protozoaires dans les maladies des animaux [Abstract of report before 8. Cong., Internat. Med. Vet., Budapest, 7 Sept.] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (66–67), an. 3, v. 6, 1 Sept.–15 Oct., pp. 428–436. [W^a.]

1905 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 82 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 659–661. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Transmission of bovine piroplasmosis by ticks [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Trop Vet. Sc., v. 1 (1), Jan., p. 113. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Experimental conveyance of piroplasmosis of cattle by ticks [Extract of 1905 a] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 51–52. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Die Bedeutung der Protozoen bei den Krankheiten der Tiere [Abstract of report before 8. Internat. Tierärztl. Kong.] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 14 (18), 5 Mai, pp. 209–210. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Protozoen als Krankheitserreger bei Tieren [Abstract of report before Internat. Kong., Budapest <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (21), 24 Mai, pp. 396–397. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—The significance of the Protozoa in the diseases of animals [Abstract of 1906 c] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 30 (9), Dec., pp. 1081–1082. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Le rôle des protozoaires dans les maladies des animaux. (A protozoák szerepe állatok betegségeiben). (Die Bedeutung der Protozoen in den Krankheiten der Tiere). (The part played by the Protozoa in the diseases of animals) [French text; Hungarian, German and English summaries] <Rep. 8. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Budapest, 1905), v. 2, pp. 681–704. [W^a.]

1909 a.—La dourine en Roumanie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 211–214, [W^m.]

1909 b.—Piroplasmoze <Arhiva Vet., Bucureşti, v. 5 (6), Dec. 1908, pp. 350–359, [6] figs. [W^a.]

[1910 a].—La prophylaxie et la pathogénie des maladies à protozoaires (trypanosomioses-pyroplasmoses, etc.) [German and English summaries] <Tr. 9. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hague, 13–19 Sept. 1909), v. 1. S. G., VII, 5, pp. 1–20. [W^a.]

MOTE, DON CARLOS. [1887–] [Entom., Oregon State Coll. and Exper. Station]
1913 a.—Some animal parasites of the Miami County hog <Bull. (256) Ohio Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., p. 254 [W^a.]

1914 a.—*Ascaris suum* in sheep <Science, n. s. (1023), v. 40, Aug. 7, p. 216. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Some important animal parasites affecting Ohio live stock <Bull. (280) Ohio Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 23–52, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Idem [Extract] (Three important internal parasites of sheep) <Month. Bull. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station, v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 259–264, 4 figs. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Observations on the distribution of warble flies in Ohio <Ohio J. Sc., v. 17 (5), Mar., pp. 169–176, fig. 1, 1 map. [Issued Mar. 10] [W^a.]

1917 b.—Some external parasites of poultry <Bull. (320) Ohio Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 137–156, frontispiece, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Idem [Extract] (The more common lice of poultry. Control measures recommended to rid fowls of external parasites) <Month. Bull. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (29), v. 3 (5), May, pp. 144–147, 3 figs. [W^a.]

MOTE, DON CARLOS—Continued.
1918 b.—Ox warble flies. Observations on their distribution in Ohio and control measures [Extract from 1917 a] <Month. Bull. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station, (25), v. 3 (1), Jan. pp. 23–25, 1 fig., 1 map. [W^a.]

1918 c.—Scaly leg of poultry. Control measures recommended to kill mites on chickens [Extract from 1917 b] <Month. Bull. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station, (30), v. 3 (6), June, pp. 176–177, figs. a–d. [W^a.]

1918 d.—Stomach worms and tapeworms of sheep. Careful administration of dose should cause no loss of animals <Month. Bull. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (30), v. 3 (6), June, pp. 173–175, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1919 a.—A report of anthelmintic experiments conducted at the Ohio experiment station <Proc. Ohio State Vet. Med. Ass., pp. 142–147. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Some pests of Ohio sheep <Bull. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (356), Feb., pp. 51–79, 22 figs. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Anthelmintic experiments with hogs <Bull. (378) Ohio Agric. Exper. Station, June, pp. 153–182. [W^a.]

1928 a.—The ox warble flies, *Hypoderma bovis* de Geer, *Hypoderma lineatum* de Villers <Bull. (428) Ohio Agric. Exper. Station. Nov., pp. 1–45, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Idem. Diss. (Ph. D., Ohio). 45 pp., figs. 1–12. [Columbus] [W^c.]

1929 a.—The reproductive system of the warble fly, *Hypoderma bovis* De Geer <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 70–80, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

MOTE, DON CARLOS; and GRAY, KENNETH.
1935 a.—The black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans* Fabr. <Station Circular (112) Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, June, 9 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]

MOTHERWELL, J. B. [M. D., Physician, Melbourne Hosp.]
1861 a.—Case of hydatids in the liver <Austral. Med. J. (23), v. 6, July, pp. 188–190. [W^m.]

1862 a.—Case of hydatids of the liver <Ibidem (25), v. 7, Jan., pp. 42–46. [W^m.]

MOTILAL BHACHECH, PRAMODRAI. *See* Bhachech, Pramodrai Motilal.

MOTIZUKI, D.; and KASAHARA, S.
(1913 a).—Report on the investigation in the cause of elephantiasis in Tanegasima, Kagosima and Okinawa Prefecture [Japanese text] <Nippon Naika, v. 1, pp. 231–237.

MOTOMURA, ISAO.
1927 a.—On *Caryophyllaeus gotoi*, n. sp., a new monozoic cestode from Korea <Science Rep., Tohoku Imp. Univ., 4. s. (Biol.), v. 3 (1), Sept., pp. 51–53, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1929 a.—On the early development of monozoic cestode, *Archigetes appendiculatus*, including the oogenesis and fertilization <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 12 (1), July 25, pp. 109–129, figs. 1–2, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–33. [W^a.]

MOTOMURA, ISAO; aand UMEZU, M.
1936 a.—The relation between diet and Trichina-infection in rats <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 15 (4), Dec., Japanese text, pp. 233–244, pls.; English summary, pp. 66–67. [W^a.]

MOTOMURA, KAORU.
1928 a.—[Occurrence of *Archigetes appendiculatus* (Katzel)] [? Abstract of lecture] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 40, p. 484. [Y^h.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

MOTSCHOULSKI, VICTOR.
1840 a.—Enumération systématique des insectes décrits et figurés par T. Victor dans les mémoires et le bulletin de la Société impériale de Moscou depuis 1836 jusqu'en 1840 <Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou (2), pp. 181–202, pl. 4. [W^c.]

MOTT, (*Sir*) FREDERICK WALKER. [1853–1926] [M. D., F. R. S.] [*For necrology see* Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, v. 100 (B705), Dec. 10, ,1926, pp. xxviii–xxx] [W^a.] [*See also* Low, George Carmichael; aand Mott, (*Sir*) Frederick Walker]

1904 a.—[Discussion of sleeping sickness] <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond., n. s., v. 23, pp. 60–62. [W^m.] [*See* Sambon, Louis W., 1904, pp. 16–42]

1905 a.—Observations on the brain of man and animals infected with the various forms of trypanosomes <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, v. 76 B, June 28, pp. 235–242. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Histological observations in sleeping sickness and other trypanosome infections [Abstract of paper read before 15. Internat. Cong. Med., Lisbon, Apr. 19–26] <Lancet, London (4315), v. 170, v. 1 (19), May 12, p. 1360. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.— The microscopic changes in the nervous system in a case of chronic dourine or mal de coït, and comparison of the same with those found in sleeping sickness <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (B522), v. 78 July 23, pp. 1–12, pls. 1–4. [W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Nature, London (1914), v. 74, July 5, p. 238. [W^a.]

1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <Brit. Med J. (2380), v. 2, Aug. 11, pp. 300–301. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1869), v. 70 (9), Sept. 1, p. 347. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (18), Sept. 15, p. 292. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b.] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur Paris, v. 4 (22), 30 Nov., pp. 954–955. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 h.—Trypanosoma disease [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 47 (5), Aug. 4, p. 367. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 i.—Sur les changements microscopiques dans le système nerveux dans un cas de dourine ou mal de coït chronique, et sur la comparaison avec les changements trouvés dans le cas de maladie du sommeil [Abstract of 1906 b] <Rev. Scient., Paris, an. 44, 5. s., v. 6, 2. semestre (12), 22 Sept., pp. 370–371. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 737–739. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 l.—The changes produced in the nervous system by chronic trypanosome infections [Abstract of paper read before Brit. Med. Ass., Toronto, Aug. 24] <Lancet, London (4335), v. 171, v. 2 (13), Sept. 29, pp. 870–871. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 m.—Die mikroskopischen Veränderungen im Nervensystem bei einem Falle von chronischer Dourine oder Mal de coït, und Vergleichung derselben mit den bei der Schlafkrankheit gefundenen [Abstract of 1906 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (1–3), 29 Nov., pp. 1–9. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 n.—Changes in the nervous system produced in chronic trypanosome infections <Brit. Med. J. (2399), v. 2, Dec. 22, pp. 1772–1777, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 o.—Histological observations in sleeping disease and other trypanosome infections <15. Cong. Internat. Méd. (19–26 Avril 1906), Sect. 3: Path. Gén., etc., pp. 266–291, pls. 1–5. [W^m.]

1906 p.—Histological observations on sleeping sickness and other trypanosome infections <Rep. Sleep.-Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (7), Dec., pp. 1–45, pls. 1–11. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Histological observations on sleeping sickness and other trypanosome infections. 45 pp., 11 pls. New York. [W^m.]

MOTT, (*Sir*) FREDERICK WALKER—Continued.

(1908 a).—Histological observations on the changes in the nervous system in trypanosome infections, especially sleeping sickness and dourine, and their relation to syphilitic lesions of the nervous system <Arch. Neurol. Path. Lab. Lond. County Asyl. Claybury, v. 3, pp. 581–646, pls. 1–8.

1911 a.—Note upon the examination, with negative results, of the central nervous system in a case of cured human trypanosomiasis <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (563), v. 83, Jan. 24, pp. 235–238. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Idem <Lancet, London (4565), v. 180, v. 1 (8), Feb. 25, p. 500. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Idem <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (12), pp. 9–13. [W^a.]

1922 a.—An appreciation of Sir Patrick Manson <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 25 (12), June 15, pp. 162–163. [W^a.]

MOTT, (*Sir*) FREDERICK WALKER; and STEWART, HELEN G.

1907 a.—Some further observations on the cell changes in dourine and sleeping sickness <Brit. Med. J. (2445), v. 2, Nov. 9, pp. 1327–1330, pls. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

MOTT, LAWRENCE O. [*See also* Stein, Clarence Dinsmore; Lotze, John Calvin; and Mott, Lawrence O.]

MOTT, LAWRENCE O.; SHAHAN, MAURICE SOMMER; GILTNER, LEIGH T.; and FRANK, ARCHIE HENRY.

1942 a.—Miscellaneous diseases of equines <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 417–458. [W^a.]

MOTTA, GIOVANNI. [Dott.]

1937 a.—Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche nei conigli e nelle cavie, inoculati con *Castellanella* (*Tripanosoma*) *brucei* <Riv. Patol. Sper., v. 18, n. s., v. 7 (3–4), May–Aug., pp. 242–257. [W^m.]

MOTTA, LUDGERO DA CUNHA. *See* da Cunha Motta, Ludgero.

MOTTA D'ALMEIDA, F. *See* Mota d'Almeida, F.

MOTTA REZENDE. *See* Rezende, Motta.

MOTTER, MURRAY GALT. [1866–1926] [M. D., Washington, D. C.]

1893 a.—Trichinosis, with report of cases. A plea for the obligatory examination of meats under the supervision of a national department of public health <Rep. Bd. Health Penn. (1892), v. 8 pp. 325–335. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—A contribution to the study of the fauna of the grave. A study of one hundred and fifty disinterments, with some additional experimental observations <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 201–231, tables 1–2. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Hookwork disease. The use of oil of chenopodium in its treatment <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 29 (40), Oct. 2, pp. 2651–2653. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Idem <Am. J. Pharm., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 35–37. [W^m.]

MOTTET. [Vét., Soissons]

1863 a.—Location de cinquante béliers galeux; communication de la gale á plus de vingt lots de trois à huit cents bêtes chacun; allocation de grands dommages et intèrêts par un marchand de moutons <J Vét. Midi, an. 26, 3, s., v. 6, pp. 367–368. [W^a]

MOTTET; and BÜCK, G.

1931 a.—Sur quelques cas d'anaplasmose chez des zébus <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 969–971. [W^a.]

MOTTIER, DAVID M. [Bloomington, Indiana]

1897 a.—Ueber das Verhalten der Kerne bei der Entwickelung des Embryosacks und die Vorgänge bei der Befruchtung <Jahrb. Wissensch. Botan., v. 31 (1), pp. 125–158, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–31. [W^a.]

MOTTINGER, M. O. [Plainfield, Illinois]
1909 a.—Reports his experience with tobacco [Letter to editor] <Am. Sheep-Breeder, v. 29 (2), Feb., p. 81. [W^a.]

MOTTOLA, FRANCESCO. [Dott.]
1926 a.—Su di un case di anchilostomiasi <Rinascenza Med., v. 3 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 495–496. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Sulla diffusione dell'anchilostomiasi [French, English and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 10 (14), July 15, pp. 329–330. [W^m.]

MOTTON-RICHARD, LOUIS ANTOINE.
1839 a.—I. Etablir les caractères qui distinguent le prurigo de la gale. II. [etc.]. Thèse. 20 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MOTY. [Méd.-Major 1re Classe]
1891 a.—[Filariose] <Semaine Méd., v. 11 (10), 25 Fév., p. 71. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Contribution à l'tude de la filariose <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 12 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 1–32. [W^m.]

1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 3 (10), 25 Mai, pp. 414. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 c.—Filariosis [Abstract of 1892 a] <Med., News (1000), v. 60 (11), Mar. 12, p. 301. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Note sur les urines bilharziennes <Compt., Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 45, 9 s., v. 5 (3), 27 Jan., pp. 51–56, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 b.—Lésions anatomiques produites par le *Distoma sinense* <Ibidem (8), 3 Mars., pp. 224–230, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 c.—Présentation de préparations d'embryons de filaires <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 3 s., v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 1201–1203. [W^m.]

1902 a.—L'appendicite parasitaire <Echo Méd. Nord. (278), v. 6 (19), May 11, pp. 217–221. [W^m.]

1909 a.—[Discussion of Letulle, Maurice; and Nattan-Larrier, 1909 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 542–543. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Accidents causés par les lombrics [Abstract of report before Soc. Path. Exot. Dec. 8] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (103), 25 Dec., p. 933. [W^a.]

1910 a.—[Discussion of Noc. F., 1910 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 29–30. [W^a.]

1910 b.—[Discussion of Kermorgant, 1910 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (4), 13 Avril, p. 212. [W^a.]

1911 a.—[Note to Foley, H., 1911 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (6), 14 Juin, p. 430. [W^a.]

MOTZ. [Stadtthierarzt Ulm]
1885 a.—Fleischbeschau und Fleischkonsum in Ulm im Jahre 1884 <Repert. Thierh., v. 46 (4), pp. 199–203. [W^m.]

1885 b.—Cestoden-Tuberkulose bei Ziegen <Ibidem, pp. 203–204. [W^m.]

1886 a.—Idem <Thierarzt, v. 25 (4), Apr., p. 75. [W^a, W^m.]

1886 b.—Pseudo-tuberculose de la chèvre [Abstract of 1885 b] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 63, 7. s., v. 3 (15), 15 Août, p. 613. [W^a, W^m.]

1886 c.—Untersuchungsresultat aus dem Schlachthause in Ulm im Jahre 1885 <Repert. Thierh., v. 47, pp. 90–95. [W^a.]

MOTZFELDT, KETIL.
1938 a.—Sulfanilamid ved malaria <Norsk Mag. Laegevidensk., v. 99 (8), Aug., pp. 872–874. [W^m.]

MOUAT-BIGGS, C. E. F. [D. T. M. and H.; Capt., R. A. M. C.]
1915 a.—The treatment of ankylostomiasis in Venezuela <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London (1914–15), v. 8 (7), June, p. 216; discussion, pp. 217–218. [W^m.]

MOUAT-BIGGS, C. E. F.—Continued.
1915 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 18 (15), Aug. 2, pp. 178–179. [W^a.]

MOUBLET. [Chirurgien Hôpital Tarascon. Provence]
1758 a.—Mémoire sur des vers sortis des reins et de l'urètre d'un enfant, avec des réflexions sur la néphrotomie <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 9, Sept., pp. 244–260; Oct., pp. 337–352. [W^m.]

1761 a.—Observation d'histoire naturelle <Ibidem, v. 14, Juin, pp. 537–547. [W^m.]

MOUCHET. *See* Delamare, Gabriel; and Mouchet.

MOUCHET; and GUILLERMIN.
1924 a.—Occlusion et hépatite amibienne [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Paris, 11 Avr.] <Presse Méd., v. 32 (35), 30 Avr., p. 382. [W^a.]

MOUCHET, A.; and DYE, L.
1908 a.—Contribution à l'étude des larves cuticoles d'oestrides américains <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 5 (4), pp. 262–276, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

MOUCHET, ALAIN. *See* Chabrun, J.; and Mouchet, Alain.

MOUCHET, ALBERT. [Chir. Hôp.] [*See also* Herrenschmidt, A.; and Mouchet, Albert]
1908 a.—Kyste hydatique en bissac du muscle grand fessier avec bruit de chaînons <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 83, 6. s., v. 9 (8), Oct., pp. 443–444. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Kyste hydatique en bissac du muscle grand fessier [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat., 16 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (86), 24 Oct., p. 687. [W^a.]

MOUCHET, ALBERT; and HERRENSCHMIDT, A.
1906 a.—Cysticerque du trapèze [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat., 23 Fév.] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (17), 28 Fév., p. 134. [W^a, W^m.]

MOUCHET, RENÉ [Dr.]
1911 a.—De la présence de protozoaires dans les organes des enfants. Contribution à l'étude de l'ictère des nouveau-nés <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 115–124, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Myase intestinale chez l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 508–511, pl. 19, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Notes anatomiques et médicales sur la pathologie du Moyen Congo <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17 (19), Oct., pp. 657–669. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Note sur *Porocephalus moniliformis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 497–501; note by M. Blanchard, p. 501. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Contribution à l'étude des myiases <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (6), 13 Juin, pp. 467–472, 1 map. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Bilharziose à localisation appendiculaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 297–300, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1918 b.—Sur des lésions anatomiques produites par des nématodes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 573–575, pl. 11. [W^a.]

MOUCHET, RENÉ; and DUBOIS, ALBERT.
1913 a.—Note sur le traitement des trypanosomiases animales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 533–539. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Essais thérapeutiques dans la trypanosomiase humaine <Beihefte (3) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18, März, pp. 1–36, 1 map. [W^a.]

MOUCHET, RENÉ; and FRONVILLE, G.
1918 a.—Bilharziose et tumeurs <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 710–712. [W^a.]

MOUCHET, RENÉ; and VAN NITSEN, R.
1922 a.—La bronchite spirillaire dans les camps de travailleurs noirs au Katanga <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 2 (1), pp. 115–120. [W^a.]

MOUCHET [*i. e.* Mouchet-Bennati] SIMONE. [Lab. Sc. Biol.]
(1931 a).—Spermatophores des crustacés décapodes anomoures et brachyoures et castration parasitaire chez quelques pagures. Thèse Sc. (Paris) 204 pp., fig., pl. [N^y.]

1931 b.—Spermatophores des crustacés décapodes anomoures et brachyoures et castration parasitaire chez quelques pagures <Station Océanogr. Salammbô Ann. (6), June, 203 pp., illus., pls. [W^f.]

1932 a.—Notes sur la biologie du galathéide, *Aeglea laevis* (Latr.) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 57 (4), 25 Sept., pp. 316–340. figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Phénomènes pathologiques dans la branchie d'*Aeglea laevis* (Latr.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 110 (24), 11 Juillet, pp. 861–863. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Sur la branchie d'*Aeglea laevia* (Latreille) et son parasite *Lagenophrys aeglea* nov. sp. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 109 (2), 22 Jan., pp. 148–150. [W^a.]

MOUFEL. *See* Mufel.

MOUFFETUS. *See* Moffett.

MOUGEOT, J. B.
[1803 a].—Essai zoologique et médical sur les hydatides. Thèse. 75 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MOUGEOT, YVAN. [1909–]
(1934 a).—La leishmaniose viscérale du chien. Thèse (Toulouse). 79 pp.
1934 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 76 (11), Nov., p. 590. [W^a.]

MOUGIN, CONSTANT. *See* Prince. 1857 a; *and* Baillet, C. C., 1857 a.

MOUGNEAU, L. [Dr.]
1918 a.—Bilharziose des tirailleurs sénégalais <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 39 (5), 10 Mars, pp. 34–35. [W^m.]

MOUGNEAU, R. [Dr.]
1918 a.—Notes sur la dysenterie et plus particulièrement sur l'étiologie et la traitement de la dysenterie amibienne dans la région de Marrakech (Maroc occidental) <Gaz. Hebd. Sc., Méd. Bordeaux, v. 39 (3), 10 Févr., pp. 20–21. [W^m.]

MOUGNEAU, R.; and MAGIMEL, L.
1927 a.—Quelques particularités sur le pouvoir cancérigue du goudron de houille. Remarques parasitologiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (11), 25 Mars, pp. 787–789. [W^a.]

MOUILLE, CHARLES. [1872–]
1899 a.—Des kystes hydatids rétrovésicaux chez l'homme. Thèse. 62 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

MOUILLERAS.
1837 a.—[Sur un kyste trouvé dans la partie supérieure et postérieure de l'hémisphere gauche du cerveau d'un vieillard] <J. Sect. Méd. Soc. Acad. Loire-Inf., v. 13, n. s., v. 2, pp. 11–12; pp. 58–59. [Report by Hignard, 27 Jan., pp. 131–132.] [W^m.]

MOUISSET.
1894 a.—[Remarks on Siraud, 1894 a] <Mém. et Compt. Rend. Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon (1893), v. 33, pt. 2, Compt. Rend., p. 156. [W^m.]

MOUKARZEL MAYER, CÉSAR. *See* Velasco Sanfuentes, Alfredo; and Moukarzel Mayer, César.

MOUKHTAR, AKIL. [Prof. Fac. Méd. Constantinople]
1931 a.—Le tétrachlorure de carbone, remède efficace contre les oxyures et les taenias <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3 s., v. 47 (4), Feb. 9, pp. 183–184. [W^m.]

MOUKHTAR, AKIL; and SEDAD.
1925 a.—Sur l'existence de l'ankylostomiase en Turquie <Bull. Soc. Path. exot., v. 18 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 265–267. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Un cas de trichomonose avec autopsie <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 20 (10), Dec., pp. 1173–1176, illus. [W^m.]

MOULAERT.[1] [Méd. Centre Gastro-Entérol. Bruxelles]
(1935 a).—Note sur la fréquence des colites chroniques amibiennes en Belgique <Maroc Méd. (162), p. 466.

1936 a.—Diagnostic de l'amibiase chronique [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Méd. Maroc, Apr. 2–4] <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, pp. 779–780. [W^m.]

1936 b.—Modification chimique des selles dans les protozooses intestinales [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Méd. Maroc, Apr. 2–4] <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, pp. 772–773. [W^m.]

1936 c.—Note sur la fréquence des colites chroniques amibiennes en Belgique [Abstract of 1935 a] <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 28 (4), Apr., p. 750. [W^a.]

MOULAERT.[2]
(1938 a).—De la fréquence de la ladrerie chez nos animaux de boucherie <Echo Vét., v. 67, pp. 66–70.

1939 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet., Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 9 (5), May, p. 321. [W^a.]

MOULD, W. T. [Major, Roy. Army Med. Corps]
1906 a.—A case of hydatid of the lung <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 353–354. [W^m.]

MOULDEN, WILLIAM R.
1906 a.—Comparative treatment of intestinal ambebiasis <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1864), v. 70 (4), July 28, pp. 132–135. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Tratamiento de la disentería amibiana por las inyecciones rectales de sulfato de cobre [Editorial abstract] <Habana Med., v. 11 (10), Oct., p. 78. [W^a.]

MOULE, G. R. [B. V. Sc.]
(1942? a).—Performing the Mules operation. A few pointers <Longreach Leader.

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 53 (2), Feb. 16, p. 107. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Red worm disease of horses <Queensland Agric. J., v. 57 (1), July 1, pp. 53–54. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Performing the Mules operation <Queensland Agric. J., v. 60 (5), May 1, pp. 312–315, illus. [W^a.]

MOULÉ, LEON THÉOPHILE. [1848–1923] [Méd. Vét. Chef Sect. Serv. San. Vét. Paris] [*See also* Railliet, Alcide; and Moulé, Leon Théophile; *and* Duncker, H. C. J., 1884 a]
1886 a.—Psorospermies du tissu musculaire du mouton <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 40, n. s., v. 4, pp. 125–129, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]

1886 b.—Idem <J. Conn. Méd. Prat., v. 53, 3. s., v. 8 (23), 10 Juin. pp. 179–181. [W^m.]

1886 c.—Sur la psorospermose des bovidés <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 40, n. s., v. 4 (24), 30 Déc., pp. 694–696. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 a.—Des sarcosporidies et de leur fréquence, principalement chez les animaux de boucherie <[Mém.] Soc. Sc. et Arts Vitry-le-Francois (1885–86), v. 14, pp. 3–42, pls. 1–8. [W^c.]

[1888 b].—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Microg., v. 1, p. 95. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 a.—Ladrerie du porc <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 43, n. s., v. 7 (6), 30 Mars, pp. 133–134. [W^a, W^m.]

MOULÉ, LEON THÉOPHILE—Continued.
1890 a.—Histoire de la médicine vétérinaire <Ibidem, v. 44, 2. s., v. 8 (18), 30 Sept., pp. 519–546; (20), 30 Oct., pp. 573–606. [Wa, Wm.]

1896 a.—Examen du sang; microbes et parasites du sang dans la série animale <Microg. Prépar., v. 4 (2), Mars-Avril, pp. 44–51. [Wm.]

1900 a.—Histoire de la médecine véterinaire au moyen age <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 54, 8. s., v. 7 (2), Jan. 30, pp. 44–64; (4), Feb. 28, pp. 93–128; (6), Mar. 30, pp. 168–192; (8), Apr. 30, pp. 243–256; (12), June 30, pp. 285–298. [Wa.]

1909 a.—La parasitologie dans la littérature antique 1. *ι'ολίστρος* des Grecs <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 13 (2), 25 Juillet, pp. 251–264. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 b.—Etudes zoologiques et zootechniques dans la littérature et dans l'art. La faune d'homère <Mem. Soc. Zool. France, v. 22 (1–2), 20 Août, pp. 183–192. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (3–4), 25 Mai, pp. 193–233. [Wa.]

1911 a.—La parasitologie dans la littérature antique. II. Les parasites du tube digestif <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 14 (3), 8 Juillet, pp. 353–383. [Wa.]

1911 b.—Spicilège vétérinaire. Recueil de documents concernant la médecine vétérinaire. 2. Les empiriques sacrés <Rev. gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (209–210), v. 18, 1–15 Sept., pp. 331–340; (211–212), 1–15 Oct., pp. 457–466. [Wa.]

1913 a.—La parasitologie dans la littérature antique. 3. Parasites de la peau et des tissus sous-jacents <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 15 (4), 12 Mars, pp. 543–595. [Wa.]

MOULIN.
(1932 a).—Otacariase du chien et du chat. Thèse vét. (Toulouse).

MOULIN, A. [*See also* Basset, J.; and Moulin, A.]
(1933 a).—Epizootie de septicémies d'origine vermineuse chez le jeune mulet. Thèse vét. (Lyon).

MOULIN, ETIENNE. [D. M. P.]
1827 a.—Observation d'un Tænia expulsé au moyen de l'écorce de racine de grenadier <Arch. Gén. Méd., an. 5, v. 14, Juin, pp. 374–379. [Wm.]

1827 b.—Tænia, racine de grenadier [Abstract of 1827 a] <Ibidem, pp. 285–286. [Wm.]

1827 c.—Tænia écorce de racine de grenadier [Abstract of 1827 a] <Ibidem, v. 15, p. 124 [Wm.]

MOULIN, HENRI GABRIEL GÉRARD. [*See also* Tiprez, Jean Léon and Moulin, Henri Gabriel Gérard]
(1928 a).—Etude comparative des résultats fournis dans la récherche des oeufs de parasites dans les selles, par récolte unique (méthode de Carlos at Barthélemy) et par récoltes multiples (procédé de Deschiens). Thèse méd. (Lille). 31 pp. Lille.

MOULINARD, M. [Dr., Méd.-Capt.]
1936 a.—Traitment de la bilharziose par l'anthiomaline. Résultats comparés à ceux obtenus avec l'émétine et l'émétique <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 34 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 352–371. [Wm.]

MOULINE, E.
1865 a.—Observations relative à la maladie des vers à soie. (Extrait) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 61 (10), 4 Sept., pp. 413–416. [Wa.]

MOULINIÉ.
1836 a.—Hydatides du cerveau; vers vésiculaires <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, an. 9, v. 10 (76), 25 Juin, p. 303. [Wm.]

MOULINIÉ, JEAN J.
1855 a.—Développement des trématodes <Bull. Inst. Nat. Genevois (6), Avril, pp. 465–467. [Wc.]

1856 a.—De la reproduction chez les trématodes endo-parasites <Mém. Inst. Nat. Genevois (1855), v. 3, pp. 7–278, 1 l., pls. 4–9. [Wc.]

MOULINIER, RENÉ. [Dr.]
1923 a.—Médiastinite chronique, séquelle d'hépatite dysentérique. Nouveau cas <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 44 (46), Nov. 18, pp. 583–584, illus. [Wm.]

MOULIS. [Vét.-Adjoint, Conakry]
1938 a.—Essai de traitement des trypanosomiases animales par le serum de cynocéphale <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 1 (3), July 1, pp. 13–14. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Existence de *Syringophilus bipectinatus* en Guinée Française. <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident Franç., v. 2 (3), July, p. 28. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Theiléiriose bovine chez les bovins métis Tarentais-N'Dama <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franc., v. 2 (3), July, p. 27 [Wa.]

MOULIS, H.
(1933 a).—La dourine. Thèse Vét. (Lyon). 66 pp.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health]. Weybridge, Eng., v. 4 (9), Sept., p. 568. [Wa.]

MOULLARD, PAUL. [1901–]
1927 a.—Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la gale par la créoline. Thèse med. (Paris). 53 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

MOULLIN, C. MANSELL.
1892 a.—A case of hydatid cysts of the liver; rupture into peritoneal cavity; abdominal section <Tr. Clin. Soc. London, v. 25, pp. 129–134. [Wm.]

1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (1622), v. 1, Jan. 30, p. 227. [Wa, Wm.]

MOULONGUET, P. *See* Okinczyc, J.; and Moulonguet, P.

LE MOULT.
1891 a.—Le parasite du hanneton <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 113 (5), 3 Août, pp. 272–274. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

MOULTON, CHARLES ROBERT. [1884–]
[1929 a].—Meat through the microscope. Applications of chemistry and the biological sciences to some problems of the meat packing industry. 528 pp., figs. 1–58. Chicago. (Institute of Meat Packing Studies). [Wa.]

MOULTON, J. M. [Univ. Illinois]
1931 a.—A new species of Haplonema Ward and Magath 1916 from the stomach of *Lota maculosa* <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 105–107, pl. 9, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

MOUNEYRAT, ANTOINE [Dr. Med. et Sc., Paris]; and TANON, LOUIS.
1912 a.—De l'action de nouveaux dérivés arsenico-sulfurés dans les trypanosomiases et les spirilloses expérimentales <Rev. Méd. et. Hyg. Trop., v. 9 (2), pp. 139–146. [Wm.]

MOUNIER, H. *See* Garin, Charles Pierre; Doubrow, Serge; and Mounier, H.

MOUNIER-KUHN. *See* Morenas; Despeignes; and Mounier-Kuhn.

MOUNTFORD, J. J. [V. S.]
1904 a.—[Report on animal diseases] <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1903), p. 145. [Wa.]

MOUNTIN, JOSEPH W.; PENNELL, ELLIOTT H.; and FLOOK, EVELYN.
1937 a.—Illness and medical care in Puerto Rico <Pub. Health Bull. (237) U. S. Pub. Health Serv., June, 63 pp., pls. [Wa.]

MOUNTJOY, S. A. [L. V. Sc., Vet. Officer]
1933 a.—The sheep industry. Helpful hints to sheepmen. 7. Worms in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 5–9, 21, 5 figs. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Worms in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 33 (9), Sept., pp. 441–443, 4 figs. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Worms in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 377–382, illus. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Worms in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 343–348, illus. [W^a.]

MOUPETUS. *See* Moffett.

MOUQUET.
1904 a.—1° Etude sur les hépatites du cheval, d'origine palustre, considérées dans nos possessions soudanaises <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 58, 30 Juillet, pp. 402–409. [W^a, W^m.]

MOUQUET, ALFRED ETIENNE. [1859–1935] [Dr. Méd. Vét., Paris] [*For necrology see* Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 8 (5), Mai 1935, pp. 267–268[[W^a.] [*See also* Railliet, Alcide; and Mouquet, Alfred Etienne]

1919 a.—Les mots "multiloculaire" et multivésiculaire" qualificatifs de l'échinococcose <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 30 Mai–30 Juin, pp. 174–175. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Coccidiose de la chèvre (présentation de pièce) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris (7), pp. 479–480. [W^a.]

MOUQUIN-TANDON. *See* Moquin-Tandon.

MOURA, CURSINO.
(1913 a).—Myiases do seio <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, p. 1.

DE MOURA, JULIO. [Dr.]
1875 a.—Nota sobre um novo entozoario coincidindo com uma molestia cutanea dos negros, muito semelhante a sara a qual os Inglezes dai o nome de *craw-craw* <Rev. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (14), 31 Agosto, pp. 215–217; (16), 30 Set., pp. 245–246, 1 fig.; (19), 15 Nov., pp. 293–296. [W^m.]

1876 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 3 (3), 1 Agosto pp. 147–152. [W^m.]

(1877 a).—Da chyluria. These. Rio de Janeiro.

1882 a.—O Dr. Davaine e a doutrina parasitaria da hypoemia intertropical <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 14, 2. s., v. 7 (3), Set., pp. 102–111. [W^m.]

1882 b.—Idem <União Med., v. 2, pp. 315–324. [W^m.]

DE MOURA, JULIO RODRIGUES. [Dr.]
1866 a.—Nota sobre um caso de hypoemia intertropical terminado pela morte; autopsia e verificação da existencia de entozoarios da especie—*Anchylostomum duodenale* <Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 1 (11), 10 Dez., pp. 122–125; (12), 25 Dez., pp. 136–138. [W^m.]

1870 a.—Da hypoemia intertropical considerada como molestia verminosa <Ibidem (86), v. 4, 28 Fev. pp. 157–159; (87), 15 Mar., pp. 171–172; (88), 31 Mar., pp. 181–183. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Idem <Rev. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (6), 25 Agosto, pp. 87–89; (8), 25 Set., pp. 119–120; (10), 25 Out., pp. 149–151; (14), 25 Dez., pp. 209–212. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 2 (7), 15 Set., pp. 102–107. [W^m.]

DE MOURA, NESTOR. [Dr., Brasil]
1942 a.—A importancia medico-social da quinina. Uma palestra no Rotary clube [Abstract] <Brasil-Med., v. 56 (31), Aug. 1, p. III. [W^a.]

DE MOURA BASTOS, KERMIT. [Dr.]
(1938 a).—Banheiros carrapaticida e silos. Tése (São Paulo).

MOURA CAMPOS, FRANKLIN; and SOUZA CAMPOS, PAULO.
1929 a.—Metabolismo basal na ancylostomose [English summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 2 (1), pp. 69–72. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Metabolismo basal na ancylostomose [Abstract of report read 8 Jan.] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 2 (2), p. 145. [W^m.]

1930 b.—Metabolismo basal na ancylostomose [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. S. Paulo 8 Jan. 1929] <Brasil-Med., v. 44 (6), 8 Fev., p. 180. [W^a.]

DE MOURA COUTINHO, F.
1941 a.—Estudo dos factores medicos, sociaes e pedagogicos nos repetentes das escolas primaria de campos do Jordão <Brasil-Med., v. 55 (19), May 10, pp. 336–341 (pp. 6–10, 13). [W^a.]

MOURADIAN, H. [Dr.]
1924 a.—Un cas d'albuminurie emetinique <Marseille Méd., v. 61 (18), June 25, pp. 831–832. [W^m.]

MOURATOFF. *See* Muratov.

MOURATOV, A. KIOUR. *See* Kiur-Muratov, A. P.

MOURCHED KHATER. [Prof. Fac. Méd. Damas]
1930 a.—Pseudo-appendicite d'origine amibienne <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 22, pp. 281–283. [W^m.]

MOURE, E. J. [Dr., Prof. Libre Mal. Larynx, Oreilles et Nez]
1886 a.—Manuel pratique des maladies des fosses nasales et de la cavite nasopharyngienne. iii+296 pp., 53 figs., 4 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Idem. 2. éd. 610 pp., 127 figs., 4 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

MOURE FERNÁNDEZ, FÉLIX.
1944 a.—Historia de la parasitologia y medicina tropical en Cuba <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 10 (4), July–Aug., pp. 99–104. [W^a.]

MOUREAU, M.; and LE CHUITON, F. [Lab. Méd. Expér. et Bacteriol. Fac. Méd.]
1933 a.—Le chien peut conserver dans son organisme les spirellas du sodoku <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 113 (26), pp. 1206–1208. [W^a.]

MOUREK, JINDŘICH. [–1896]
[1899 a].—O zooparasitech kožnich ze třídy Sporozoa. [Skin zooparasites of the class Sporozoa.] pp. 143–170. v Praze. [Forms No. 37 of Sbírka prednášek a rozpr. z obořu lékařsk., v Praze [1899], 6. s.] [W^m.]

MOURGUE-MOLINES, E. [*See also* Riche, V.; Mourgue-Molines, E.; and Lonjon, P.]

MOURGUE-MOLINES, E.; and LAPEYRIE, M.
1926 a.—Kyste hydatique paravertébral; syndrome de compression médullaire; radiographies après lipiodol <Bull. Soc. Sc. Med. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 7 (9), July, pp. 461–466. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Echinococcose vertébrale <Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, an. 9, v. 10 (2) Feb., pp. 108–113. [W^m.]

MOURGUE-MOLINES, E.; LAPEYRIE, M.; and MARCHAND, L.
1926 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires. Obstruction du cholédoque par vésicule hydatique. Mort par rupture intrapéritonéale du kyste <Bull. Soc. Sc. Med. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 7 (4), Feb., pp. 198–205. [W^m.]

MOURIGÁN, HECTOR. *See* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Mourigan, Hector; Fernández-Lascano, F.; and Osimani, Juan J.

MOURIQUAND, G. *See* Thiroux, A.; and Mouriquand, G.

MOURIQUAND GEORGES. [Prof. Fac. Méd. Lyon] [*See also* Weill; and Mouriquand, Georges; *and* Tavernier; Mouriquand, Georges; and Gravier]

MOURIQUAND, GEORGES; and BERTOYE.
1919 a.—Anémie à type chlorotique d'origine tricocéphalienne <Lyon Med., an. 51, v. 128 (10), Oct., pp. 513–514. [W^{m}.]

1919 b.—Trichocéphalose à forme chlorotique grave (associée à l'ascaridiose) <Paris Méd. [v. 33] (51), 20 Déc., pp. 486–489. [W^{m}.]

MOURIQUAND, GEORGES; and DEGLOS, E.
1917 a.—L'avenir militaire des dysentériques. Les fonctions digestives chez les dysentériques bacillaires et amibiens; troubles immédiats et tardifs <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, an. 33, 3.s., v. 41 (1–2), Jan. 18, pp. 22–30. [W^{m}.]

1917 b.—L'entérite chronique des amibiens <Paris Méd., an. 7 [v. 24] (48), 1 Déc., pp. 445–452. [W^{m}.]

MOURIQUAND, GEORGES; GATÉ, J.; and BERTRAND, JACQUELINE.
1940 a.—Les manifestations rénales au cours de la gale <Médecine, Paris, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 12, 15–16, 19–20, 23–24, 27–28, 31. [W^{m}.]

MOURIZ. [Dr.]
1929 a.—Mi experiencia sobre la serología de los quistes hidatídicos [Abstract of report before Serv. Patol. Méd. Dr. Marañón, Hosp. Gen. Madrid, Apr. 20] <Med. Ibera (602), an. 13, v. 24, v. 1, May 26, p. 690. [W^{m}.]

MOURIZ, J. *See* Pittaluga, Gustavo; Mogena, Heliodoro, G.; San Julian, J. S.; Rodriguez Illera, Luis; and Mouriz, J.

MOURRUT, E.; and ROUVIÈRE, E.
1937 a.—Un premier cas de leishmaniose autochtone de l'adulte dans la région biterroise <Montpellier Méd., v. 80, 3. s., v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 154–158. [W^{m}.]

MOURSON, J.; and SCHLAGDENHAUFFEN, F.
1882 a.—Nouvelles recherches chimiques et physiologiques sur quelques liquides organiques (eau des oursins, eau des kystes hydatiques et des cysticerques, liquide amniotique) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 95 (18), 30 Oct., pp. 791–794. [W^{a}.]

MOURSOU, J. [Dr., Médecin 1re C. Marine]
1877–78 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'origine des taches ombrées <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., v. 9 (3), pp. 198–221, figs. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

(1878 a.)—A propos de la coïncidence des taches ombrées et des poux du pubis <Mouvement Méd., v. 16, p. 537. [W^{m}.]

MOURSUND, WALTER HENRIK. [1884–] [M.D., Baylor Univ., Dallas, Texas] [*See also* Kemp, Hardy A.; Moursund, Walter Henrik; and Wright, Harry E.; *and* Wright, Harry E.; and Moursund, Walter Henrik]

1942 a.—Historical introduction to the symposium on relapsing fever <Publication (18) Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

MOUSSA, SISSOKO. *See* SISSOKO, MOUSSA.

MOUSSALI. [Le Caire]
1936 a.—Traitement des diarrhées, dysenteries amibiennes et entérites pseudo-membraneuses [Abstract of report before 45. Cong. Ass. Franc. Chir., Paris, Oct. 5–10] <Presse Méd., v. 44 (85), Oct. 21, p. 1655. [W^{a}.]

MOUSSARON, A. [Dr., Vét., Saint-Sulpice et Cameyrac, Gironde]
1935 a.—Téniasis mortel chez la jument <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 87, Nov. pp. 619–620. [W^{a}.]

MOUSSOIR, F. A. [1859–]
1893 a.—Fièvre bilieuse hématurique; hémoglobinurie paroxystique à frigore; hémoglobinurie quinique; pathogénie et traitement de ces affections. vi+39 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

MOUSSU. *See* SIGAUD, J., 1833 a.

MOUSSU, GUSTAVE. [1864–] [M. D., Prof. Ecole Vét. Alfort] [*See also*, Railliet, Alcide; and Moussu, Gustave; *and* Railliet, Alcide; Moussu, Gustave; and Henry, Albert Charles Lucien]
1897 a.—Epidémie parasitaire: fièvre des tiques en Australie <Rev. Méd. Vét., v. 74, 8. s., v. 4 (15), 15 Août, p. 542. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Expériences de vaccination contre la "tristeza" <Bull. Soc. Centr. Med. Vet., v. 54, n. s., v. 18, pp. 623–628. [W^{a}.]

1902 a.—Traité des maladies du bétail. vi+722 pp., 139 figs., 4 pls. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Cysticercose du foie et du péritoine. (Leçon clinique sur quelques affections des agneaux. 2) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 79, 8. s., v. 9 (21), 15 Nov., pp. 657–661. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Cysticercus in the liver and peritoneum in lambs [Transl. of 1902 b] <Vet. J. (331), v. 56, n. s. (37), v. 7, Jan., pp. 35–37. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Ueber einige Erkrankungen bei Lämmern. 2. Cysticercose der Leber und des Peritoneums [Abstract of 1902 b] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, pp. 109–110. [W^{a}.]

1904 a.—4^{o} Contribution à l'étude de l'hémoglobinurie bovine observée en France <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 58, 30 Juillet, pp. 414–416. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 61 [n. s.], v. 29 (10), 1 Oct., p. 698. [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—Sur le rôle des ascarides dans les perforations intestinales <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 59, 30 Nov., pp. 502–504. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.——[Note to Barthélemy^{2}, 1905 a] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 59, 30 Juin, p. 281. [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—Sur les perforations de l'intestin par des ascarides <Ibidem, v. 60, 30 Avril, pp. 225–232. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (6), 1 Juin, pp. 401–402. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (91), an. 4, v. 8, 1 Oct., pp. 359–361. [W^{a}.]

1908 a.—Az Acarus-rühösség gyógykezelése <Állat. Lapok, v. 31 (33), Aug. 15, p. 410. [W^{a}.]

1908 b.—Traitement de la gale folliculaire du chien <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 62, 29 Fév., pp. 136–139. [W^{a}.]

1908 c.—Traitement curatif de la distomatose <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 62, 30 Août, pp. 365–368. [W^{a}.]

1909 a.—La bronchite vermineuse des bovidés <J. Agric. Prat., Paris, an. 73, v. 128, n. s. v. 18 (50), v. 2, 16 Déc., pp. 795–797; (51), 23 Déc., pp. 817–819. [W^{a}.]

1909 b.—[Discussion of Monod, M., 1909 a] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 63, 30 Nov., pp. 518–519. [W^{a}.]

1909 c.—Strongylose gastro-intestinale et anémie des moutons <Rev. Vét. Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.] v. 34 (2), 1er Fév., pp. 109–110. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—Linguatulose spontanée mortelle chez la chèvre, leçon clinique <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 87 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 153–158. [W^{a}.]

1910 b.—Parasitisme accidentel de la mamelle <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 87 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 5–11, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1910 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 37 (2), May, pp. 147–148. [W^{a}.]

Moussu, Gustave—Continued.

1910 d.—Sur la strongylose gastro-intestinale de la chèvre et du mouton <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France, v. 57 Fév., pp. 50–57, fig. 1; Mars, pp. 89–93, fig. 1; Avril, pp. 141–146. [W^a.]

1910 e.—Le tournis chez le mouton <J. Agric. Prat., Paris, an. 74, v. 2 (32), 11 Août, pp. 175–177; (33), 18 Août, pp. 213–215. [W^a.]

1910 f.—Traitement des maladies à cysticerques par l'extrait éthéré de fougère male <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (14), 29 Avril pp. 720–722. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—La cachexie aqueuse du mouton <J. Agric. Prat., Paris, v. 1 (3), 19 Jan., pp. 78–81. [Wa.]

1911 b.—La cachexie aqueuse <Bull. Soc. Nat. Agric. France, v. 7 (2), pp. 195–206. [W^a.]

1911 c.—La mortalidad de los carneros por distomatosis. Sección clinica <Rev. Hig. y San. Vet., Madrid, v. 1 (2), Mayo, pp. 40–46. [W^a.]

1911 d.—Traité des maladies du bétail. 3. ed. 1003 pp., 352 figs., 18 pls. Paris. [W^a.]

1911 e.—La mortalite des moutons par distomatose, leçon clinique <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 88 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 1–10. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Du diagnostic clinique différentiel des maladies à pissement de sang. Traitement de la piroplasmose bovine française, leçon clinique <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 89 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 77–88. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Sur la distomatose des animaux domestiques et des animaux sauvages <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France, v. 59 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 681–695, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Bronchite vermineuse des bovidés <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 90 (21), 15 Nov., pp. 677–684. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Infestations parasitaires multiples simulant la pneumo-entérite chez le porcelet. (Conférence clinique) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 90 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 149–154. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Sur une enzootie de gale chorioptique chez le mouton. Conférence clinique <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 90 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 285–289. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Les piroplasmoses bovines <J. Agric. Prat., Paris, an. 78, v. 138, n. s., v. 27, v. 1 (16), 16 Avril, pp. 490–494, figs. 91–94. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Die Wassersucht (Leberfäule) der Schafe. Nach G. Moussu im Journal d'agriculture pratique <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 35–37. [M^u.]

(1914 c).—Les maladies du porc. Paris.

1914 d.—Cachexie aqueuse par distomatose <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 91 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 73–81, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1914 e.—Idem [English transl.] (Aqueous cachexia by distomatosis). [2] pp., illus. [n. p.] [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1916 a.—Traitement de la distomatose. (*In* Renseignements professionnels) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 92 (5), 15 Mars, p. 191. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Vitalité des trichines dans les viandes d'importation. (*In* Renseignements professionnels) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 92 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 191–192. [W^a.]

1917 a.—A propos d'un article intitulé: Le "Recueil" et la gale <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 93 (21), 15 Nov., pp. 603–609. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Maladies du porc. 1 p. l., 249 pp., 76 figs., 9 pls. Paris. [W^a, Wc.]

1917 c.—Sur le traitement de la distomatose <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 70, pp. 96–99. [W^a.]

Moussu, Gustave—Continued.

1918 a.—A propos de la gale <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 94 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 136–145. [W^a.]

1919 a.—La gale chez les chevaux <J. Agric. Prat., Paris, an. 83, n. s., v. 32 (34), 25 Sept., pp. 685–687; (36) 9 Oct., pp. 728–732, figs. 183–186. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Sur la gale <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 95 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 316–320. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Les maladies du mouton. 332 pp., 114 figs., 8 pls. Paris. [W^a.]

[1923 b].—Les principales maladies des habitants de la basse-cour (volailles & lapins). 253 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Les maladies du porc. 2. éd. viii, 283 pp., figs. 1–96, pls. 1–12. Paris. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Les assolements et la lutte contre les cachexies. (A propos de la note de M. Laplaud) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 14 (27), 18 Juillet pp. 889–892. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Désinfection des prairies et pâtures <Eleveur Nord-African (51), v. 4, 5 Fév., p. 716[c]. [W^a.]

1928 c.—La distomatose <J. Agric. Prat., Paris, an. 92, n. s., v. 49 (16), 21 Avril, pp. 315–316. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Idem <Rev. Agric. Afrique Nord (462), an. 26, n. s., v. 18, 8 Juin, pp. 358–359. [W^a.]

1928 e.—Distomatose et accidents causés par l'extrait éthéré de fougère mâle <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 104 (5), Mai, pp. 257–263. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Les maladies du porc. 3. ed. 302 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [W^c.]

1930 b.—Sur le traitement de la distomatose <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 16 (31), 10 Déc., pp. 1015–1017. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Les traitements de la "maladie de la douve" <J. Agric. Prat., Paris, an. 96, v. 57 (2) 9 Jan., pp. 29–30; (3), 16 Jan., pp. 55–57; (4), 23 Jan., pp. 75–77. [W^a.]

[1937 a].—Les principales maladies des habitants de la basse-cour (volailles & lapins). 3. éd. 342 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [W^a.]

[1940 a].—La médecine vétérinaire à la ferme. 246 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [W^a.]

Moussu, Gustave; and Dollar, John A. W.

1905 a.—Diseases of cattle, sheep, goats, and swine. xviii+785 pp., 4 pls., 329 figs. London. [W^a.]

Moussu, Gustave; and Marotel, Gabriel.

1901 a.—Sur une coccidiose intestinale du mouton <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 53 (39), 20 Déc., pp. 1087–1089. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 b.—Idem <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 55, n. s., v. 19, 30 Déc., pp. 470–474. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse v. 59 [n. s.], v. 27 (2), 1er Fév., pp. 121–123. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Traitement des strongyloses gastro-intestinales du mouton <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 56, n. s., v. 20 (12), pp. 292–298. [Discussion, pp. 298–302.] W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 27 (8), 1er Août, pp. 540–541. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 51 (9–10) Sept.–Oct., pp. 557–560. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 e.—Idem [Review of 1902 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (17), 8 Dec., pp. 537–538. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 f.—Ueber Coccidiose des Darmes beim Schafe [Review of 1901 b] <Ibidem, v. 31 (10), 24 März, Ref., pp. 316–319. [W^a, W^m.]

MOUSSU, GUSTAVE; and MAROTEL, GABRIEL—Con.
1902 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 b] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 10 (25), 21 Juni, p. 249. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 h.—Ueber eine Darmcoccidiose des Schafes [Abstract of 1901 b] <Schweiz.-Arch. Thierh., v. 44 (3), Mai–Juni, pp. 158–159. [W^a.]

1902 i.—La coccidiose du mouton et son parasite <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 6 (1), 25 Juillet, pp. 82–98, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 k.—Behandlung der Darmstrongylose beim Schaf [Abstract of 1902 b] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 10 (46), 15 Nov., p. 444. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 l.—Traitement des strongyloses gastro-intestinales du mouton <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 5, pp. 148–157. [W^m.]

1902 m.—La coccidiose du mouton <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 5, pp. 37–39, illus. [W^m.]

1903 a.—[Behandlung der Magen-Darmstrongylose beim Schaf [Review of 1902 b] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, pp. 131–132. [W^a.]

(1903 b).—La coccidiose du mouton <Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, v. 49, pp. 73–74, 1 pl.

MOUSSU, GUSTAVE; and MOUSSU, RAYMOND.
1922 a.—Traité des maladies du gros bétail. 4. ed. v. 1, viii+608 pp., figs. 1–200, pls. 1–7. Paris. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Traité des maladies du gros bétail. 4. ed. v. 2, 470 pp., figs. 201–365, pls. 8–16. Paris. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Traité des maladies du gros bétail. 5. éd. [iv], 1076 pp., figs. 1–399, col. pls. 1–20. Paris. [W^a.]

MOUSSU, RAYMOND. [*See also* Guillaumont and Moussu, Raymond; *and* Moussu, Gustave; and Moussu, Raymond; *and* Monvoisin, Alexandre; and Moussu, Raymond]
1928 a.—Sur l'intoxication par les extraits éthérés de fougère mâle <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 12 (6), Juin, pp. 186–190. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Idem [Discussion] <Ibidem (7–9), Juillet–Août–Sept., pp. 215–216. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Les chats: Elevage et maladies. 118 pp., illus. Paris. [W^a.]

MOUSSU, RAYMOND; and COQUOT, ADRIEN.
1908 a.—Sur un cas de sarcosporidiose du cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 62, 30 Sept., pp. 445–457, figs. 1–3. [W^a W^m.]

MOUTARD-MARTIN, R. [*See also* Robert;[5] and Moutard-Martin, R.]
1846 a.—[Kyste hydatique du foie] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 21 (4), Avril, pp. 113–114. [W^m.]

1886 a.—[Kyste hydatique du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 3 (18), 24 Nov., pp. 455–456. [W^m.]

MOUTAUX. [Dr., Vét. Buzancy]
1937 a.—Notes cliniques de pathologie équine <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 113 (8), Aug. pp. 470–471. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Contribution à l'étude des affections parasitaires du poulain <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 326–329. [W^a.]

MOUTET, FRÉDÉRIC. [Prof., Agrégé Faculté Méd. Montpellier]
1857 a.—Mémoire sur les hydatides du sein <Ann. Clin. Montpellier, v. 4 (2), 25 Mars, pp. 24–28. [W^m.]

1871 a.—Des kystes hydatiques de la paroi abdominale antérieure <Montpel. Méd., v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 298–322; (5) Nov., pp. 447–464; (6), Déc., pp. 562–595. [W^m.]

MOUTIA, ANDRÉ. [Asst. Entom., Dept. Agric., Mauritius]
1925 a.—Note sur une anémie hernigieuse causée par un strongylide, *Mécistocirrus digitatus* v. Linstow <Rev. Agric. Ile Maurice (24), Nov.–Dec., pp. 629–630. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Surra in Mauritius and its principal vector, *Stomoxys nigra*. Pt. I <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 19 (2), Oct. pp. 211–216. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Le surra à Maurice et son principal vecteur *Stomoxys nigra*. (Edition française) <Bull. (12), Dept. Agric. Mauritius, Scient. Ser., 12 pp. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Flies injurious to domestic animals in Mauritius <Bull. (15) Dept. Agric. Mauritius, Scient. Ser., 8 pp., pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

MOUTIER. *See* Sicard, Jean Athanase; and Moutier.

MOUTIER, F.
1907 a.—Alimentaires (intoxications) <Prat. Méd.-Chir., (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 1 pp. 145–149. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Sangsues <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 991–992. [W^m.]

MOUTIER, FRANÇOIS. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Les formes dissimulées de l'amibiase intestinale <Médecine, Paris, v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 199–200, 203–204. [W^m.]

1924 a.—La neurasthénie ascaridienne <J. Méd. Franç., v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 372–373. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Parasitisme occasionnel d'un diptère *Crataerhina pallida* Latreille sur l'homme <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), 1 Jan. pp. 105–106, 1 fig. [W^a.]

MOUTIER, FRANÇOIS; and BROUSSE, P.
1924 a.—Dysenterie amibienne et cancer du rectum <Presse Therm. et Climat. (3042), v. 65, Nov. 30, pp. 683–685. [W^m.]

MOUTON.
1753 a.—Hydropisie enkistée entre le péritoine et les muscles du bas-ventre <Mém. Acad. Roy. Chir., Paris, v. 2, pp. 445–446. [W^m.]

MOUTON, HENRI. [*See also* Mesnil, Félix; and Mouton, Henri]
1899 a.—Sur le glavanotropisme des infusoires ciliés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 128 (20), 15 Mai, pp. 1247–1249, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 a.—Sur les diastases intracellulaires des amibes <Ibidem, v. 133 (4), 22 Juillet, pp. 244–246. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris v. 53 (27), 27 Juillet, pp. 801–803. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—Recherches sur la digestion chez les amibes et sur leur diastase intracellulaire <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 16 (7), 25 Juillet, pp. 457–509, pl. 7, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m.]

MOUTON, RENÉ.
(1937 a).—Etude de géographie médicale: La bilharziose à la Guadeloupe. Thèse (Toulouse).

MOUTON, ROBERT. [Lab. Pharm, Galénique Fac. Pharm. Paris] *See* Janot, Maurice-Marie; and Mouton, Robert.

MOUTOUSSIS, KONSTANTIN. [Direktor Staatl. Inst. Oeffentl. Gesundheitswesen Athen]
1929 a.—Befunde von rickettsiaartigen Gebilden und Einschlüssen in mit Denguefiebervirus infizierten Stegomyien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (6), Juni, pp. 330–333, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

MOUVETUS. *See* Moffett.

MOUYE, ZENJIRO. *See* Inoue, Zenjiro.

MOUZELS, *P.* *See* Degorce, Armand; and Mouzels; *and* Gaide, L.; and Mouzels, P.; *and* Leger, Marcel; and Mouzels, P.

DE MOUZON. *See* Sergent, Etienne; and de Mouzon.

MOW, W. [Angels Haven, Kurrumbul]
1942 a.—A simple trap for blowflies [Abstract from Dalgety's Rev.] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 62, Jan. 7, p. 1086. [W^a.]

MOWERY, WILLIAM BYRON.
1936 a.—Don't flirt with the black widow <Country Gentleman, v. 106 (9), Sept., pp. 18, 71–72, 2 figs. [W^a.]

MOWRY, HELEN AXTELL. [1896–] [Skidmore Coll.]
1935 a.—The exogenous cycle of *Eimeria carinii* Pinto, 1928 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 54 (3), July, pp. 189–195, pl. 31, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

MOWRY, HELEN AXTELL; and BECKER, ELERY RONALD.
1930 a.—Experiments on the biology of infusoria inhabiting the rumen of goats <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 5 (1), Oct., pp. 35–60. [W^a.]

MOXON, WALTER. [M. D., Asst.-Surg., Guy's Hosp.]
1870 a.—Hydatid of the heart, obliterating by its pressure the coronary sinus <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 21, pp. 99–100. [W^m.]
1870 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Times and Gaz. (1024), v. 1, Feb. 12, p. 188. [W^m.]
1873 a.—Scabies in fowls <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 24, p. 280. [W^m.]
1879 a.—A case of hydatid tumour of the liver; suppuration; discharge into the right pleural cavity; evacuation; recovery <Med. Times and Gaz. (1533), v. 2, Nov. 15, pp. 557–558. [W^m.]

MOY-THOMAS, J. A. *See* HARRISSON, T. H.; and MOY-THOMAS, J. A.

MOYA, IGNACIO GOMEZ.
1857 a.—Tratamiento de la sarna <Siglo Méd. (189), v. 4, 16 Ag., pp. 257–258. [W^m.]

MOYER, ALBERT.
1913 a.—Practical elimination of the house fly [Letter to editor] <Scient. Am., v. 109 (2), July 12, p. 31, 1 fig. [W^a.]

MOYER, D. D. [Missouri Agric. Exper. Station] [*See also* ROHDE, C. E.; and MOYER, D. D.]
1943 a.—Blackhead! the saboteur <Turkey Talk (6), July, 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]

MOYES, R. E. [Warkworth, Northumberland]
1941 a.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor dated Nov. 6] <Brit. Med. J. (4220). Nov. 22, p. 752. [W^a.]

MOYLE, R. D. [Eastbourne]
1933 a.—Scabies [Reply to query] <Brit. Med. J. (3760), Jan. 28, p. 172. [W^a.]

MOYNAC, LEON. [Dr., Bayonne]
1877 a.—Manuel de pathologie générale et de diagnostic. 759 pp., 64 figs. Paris. [W^m.]
[1880 a].—Manuel de pathologie et de clinique médicales. 3. éd. 715 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
1883 a.—Manuel de pathologie générale et de diagnostic. 3. éd. 726 pp., 64 figs. Paris. [W^m.]
1898 a.—Idem. 5. éd. revue et considérablement augmentée par C. Hillemand et R. Petrucci. 1054 pp., 77 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

MOYNE (*Mlle.*). [Inst. Hyg. Soc. Dakar] *See* Riou, M.; and Moyne (*Mlle.*).

MOYNIER DE VILLEPOIX.
1901 a.—Sur la présence d'oeufs d'entozoaires dans un calcul de l'appendice <Gaz. Méd. Picardie, v. 19 (6), June, pp. 221–222. [W^m.]

MOYSIS.
[1579 a].—Aphorismi; medici antiquissimi ac celeberrimi, ex Galeno medicorum principe collecti [etc.]. 39 l., 542 pp. Basileæ. [W^m.]

MOZGOV. I. E. [Мозгов, И. Е.]
1931 a.—К вопросу о лечении фасциолеза крупн. рогат. скота [Zur Behandlung der Fasciolose des Rindes] [Russian text] <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroĭke, v. 7 (1–2), Jan., pp. 26–30. [W^a.]
1931 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (50), 13 Dez., p. 892. [W^a.]

MOZGOVOĬ, A. A. [Мозговой, А. А.]
1937 a.—Воробей как механический переносчик глистных инвазий сельскохозяйственных животных [Sparrows as agent distributing helminthic infections among domestic animals] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 398–402. [W^a.]

MOZLEY, ALAN. [Ph. D., Wandsworth Scholar London School Trop. Med. and Hyg.]
1939 a.—The fresh-water Mollusca of the Tanganyika Territory and Zanzibar Protectorate, and their relation of human schistosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb., v. 59, Pt. 3 (26), pp. 687–744, pls. [W^m.]
1941 a.—Malachite in the control of Bilharzia <Brit. Med. J. (4214), Oct. 11, p. 511. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Bilharzia in S. Rhodesia. Colony-wide campaign started [Abstract broadcast from Salisbury Feb. 27] <African World (2055), v. 158, Mar. 28, p. 210. [W^a.]
(1944 a).—The control of Bilharzia in Southern Rhodesia. 307 pp. Salisbury.
1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 20 (1), Mar., p. 90. [W^a.]

MOZUMDAR, SATYAPRIYA. [M. B., F. R. C. S., Hon. Surg., Purulia Sadr Hosp.]
1935 a.—Hydatid cyst in the broad ligament <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (12), Dec., pp. 686. [W^m.]

MOZZETTI, E.; and MEMMO, GIOVANNI.
1904 a.—Note e osservazoni sulla malaria nella colonia Eritrea <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 5, pp. 367–384. [W^m.]

MR.
1939 a.—Wo sind erlegte Wildschweine zur Trichinenschau anzumelden? <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 45 (44), Oct. 29, p. 785. [W^a.]

MRAČEK, FRANZ. [1848–] [Prof. Dr., Vienna]
1899 a.—Atlas der Hautkrankheiten mit einem Grundriss der Pathologie und Therapie derselben. 1732 pp., 56 l., 65 pls. München. [W^m.]
1899 b.—Atlas of diseases of the skin; including an epitome of pathology and treatment. Authorized transl. from the German, edited by Henry W. Stelwagon. 199 pp., 39 figs., 63 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
1900 a.—Atlas-manuel des maladies de la peau pathologie et thérapeutique. Ed. française par le Lucien Hudelo. x+416 pp., 39 figs., 63 pls. Paris. [W^m.]
1904 a.—Atlas und Grundriss der Hautkrankheiten. 2. Aufl. 98 l., 284 pp., 115 pls. München. [W^m.]
1905 a.—Atlas-manuel des maladies de la peau pathologie et thérapeutique. 2. éd. française, par Lucien Hudelo & H. Rubens Duval. 580 pp., 115 pls. Paris. [W^m.]
1905 b.—Atlas and epitome of diseases of the skin. Authorized transl. from the German, 2. ed. Edited by Henry W. Stelwagon. 273 pp., 115 pls. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]

MRAK, E. M. [Univ. California, Berkeley]; PHAFF, H. J.; and DOUGLAS, H. C.
1942 a.—A seriologically active polysaccharide from *Trichinella spiralis* <Science, n. s. (2497), v. 96, Nov. 6, pp. 431–432. [W^a.]

MRAS FRITZ. [Dr., Sekundararzt Abt. Haut- u. Geschlechtskrankh. Heilanst. Klosterneuburg]

1921 a.—Nachweis von *Spirochaetae pallidae* in mollusca contagiosa während des Proruptionsstadiums einer sekundären Lues <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 34 (44), 3 Nov., p. 536. [W^{m}.]

MRÁZEK, ALOIS. [1863–1923] [Prof. Dr. Zool. Inst. Böhmisch. Carls-Univ., Prag] [*For necrology see* Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 15 (2), 1924, p. 290] [W^{c}.] [*See also* Vejdovský, Franz; and Mrázek, Alois]

1890 a.—O cysticerkoidech našich korýšů sladkovodních. Příspěvek k biologii a morfologii cestodů <Sitzungsb. K.-Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., Prag, Math.-Naturw. Cl., pt. 1, pp. 226–248, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–17. [W^{m} W^{c}.]

1890 b.—Idem [Ueber die Cysticerkoiden unserer Süsswasserkrustaceen] [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (20), 6 Nov., pp. 628–630. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1891 a.—Příspěvky k vývojezpytu některých tasemnic ptačích <Sitzungsb. K.-Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., Prag, Math.-Naturw. Cl., pp. 97–131, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–27. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1891 b.—Development of some Tæniæ of birds [Abstract of 1891 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., pp. 744–745. [W^{a}, W^{m} W^{c}.]

1893 a.—O tak zvané *Monocystis tenax* Stein. Drobný příspěvek k poznání parasitnich flagellatů <Věstník K. České Společ. Náuk, v. Praze, Třída Mat.-Přírod. (1892), pp. 67–76, figs. 1–2. [W^{c}.]

1896 a.—Ueber Baculus Lub. und Hessella Br. Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie der Lernæiden <Ibidem (1895), Art. 44, pp. 1–17, figs. 1–2, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–42. [W^{m}. W^{c}.]

1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (7), 10 Apr., pp. 237–238. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1896 c.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte einiger Tænien <Sitzungsb. K.-Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., Prag, Math.-Naturw. Cl., pt. 2, Art. 38, pp. 1–16, 1 pl., figs. 1–14. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1898 a.—Ueber eine neue Sporozoenform aus Limnodrilus <Ibidem (1897), pt. 1, Art. 8, pp. 1–5, 1 pl. figs. 1–8. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1898 b.—*Archigetes appendiculatus* Ratz <Ibidem, Art. 32, pp. 1–47, 3 figs., pls. 1–5, figs. 1–55. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1898 c.—Zur Embryonalentwicklung der Gattung Asplanchna <Ibidem, pt. 2, Art. 58, pp. 1–11, 1 pl., figs. 1–13. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1900 a.—Studia o sporozoích. 1. Dělení jaderné a sporulace u gregarin <Ibidem (1899), Art. 25, 9 pp., figs. 1–6 d. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1900 b.—*Glugea lophii* Doflein. (Sporozoenstudien. 2.) <Ibidem, Art. 34, 8 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [W^{a}, W^{m}. W^{c}.]

1900 c.—Ueber die Auffassung und Bedeutung der Cestodenentwicklung [Discussion only] <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch., p. 130. [Lib. Stiles]

1901 a.—*Glugea lophii* [Abstract of 1900 b] <Ztschr. Ang. Mikr., v. 7, pp. 52–53. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen einer Süsswassernemertine (*Stichostemma græcense* Böhm.) in Böhmen, mit Bemerkungen über die Biologie des Süsswassers <Sitzungsb. K.-Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., Prag, Math.-Naturw. Cl. (1900), Art. 4, 7 pp. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1901 c.—Die Samentaschen von Rhynchelmis <Ibidem, Art. 35 pp. 1–5, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

MRÁZEK, ALOIS—Continued.

1901 d.—Ueber die Larve von *Caryophyllæus mutabilis* Rud. <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 29 (11), 4 Apr., pp. 485–491, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 e.—Ueber das Verhalten der Längsnerven bei *Abothrium rectangulum* (Rud.) <Ibidem (13), 23 Apr., pp. 569–571, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1901 f).—Süsswasser-Copepoden. (Ergebnisse der Hamburger Magalhænischen Sammelreise, 6. Lief., No. 2, 29 pp., 4 pls. Hamburg.)

1902 a.—Arktische Copepoden. (*In* Römer and Schaudinn. Fauna Arctica, v. 2, 3. Lief. Jena. pp. 499–528, figs. 1–13, pls. 4–6.) [Published Nov.] [W^{a}.]

1902 b.—Lebende Thiere und Präparate von zwei Arten der Gattung Archigetes <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch., p. 214. [Lib. Stiles]

1903 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen einer frei lebenden Süsswassernemertine in Böhmen <Sitzungsb. K.-Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., Prag, Math.-Naturw. Cl. (1902), Art. 36, pp. 1–7. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 b.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Fauna der Warmhäuser. Eine zoogeographische Studie <Ibidem, Art. 37, pp. 1–21. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 a.—Ueber eine neue polypharyngeale Planarienart aus Montenegro (*Pl. montenigrina* n. sp.) <Ibidem (1903), Art. 33, 4⅔ pp., figs. 1–2, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–21. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1905 a.—Ueber *Tænia acanthorhyncha* Wedl. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung Tatria Kowalewski.) <Sitzungsb. K.-Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., Prag, Math.-Naturw. Cl., Art. 7, 24 pp., figs 1–7, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–18. [W^{a} W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 13 (7–8), 27 Apr., pp. 252–255. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June 20, p. 312. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Ref., v. 39 (4–5), 19 Dec., pp. 144–145. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Cestoden-Studien. 1. Cysticercoiden aus *Lumbriculus variegatus* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 24 (6), pp. 591–624, figs. A–F, pls. 30–31, figs. 1–19. [W^{a}.]

1907 b.—Ein europäischer Vertreter der Gruppe Temnocephaloidea <Sitzungsb. K. Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., Prag. Math.-Naturw. Cl. (1906), Art. 36, 7 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1907 c.—Sterilitätserscheinungen bei Cestoden <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 45 (3), 9 Nov., pp. 234–235, 1 fig. [W^{a}. W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Myrmekologické poznámky. III. Brachypterní mermithogyny u *Lasius alienus* (Brachyptere Mermithogynen bei Lasius) <Časop. České Spol. Entom., v. 5 (4), pp. 133–143, figs. 1–4; German summary, p. 146. [W^{a}.]

1908 b.—Ueber eine neue Art der Gattung Archigetes. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 46 (8), 30 Mai, pp. 719–723, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—Eine Distomencyste im Blutgefässe eines Oligochäten <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 53 (5), 19 Feb., pp. 522–524, fig. 1. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1910 b.—Ein neues Cysticercoid aus Tubifex <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 53 (3), 2 Feb. pp. 315–317, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MRÁZEK, ALOIS—Continued.
1910 c.—Sporozoenstudien. Zur Auffassung der Myxocystiden <Arch. Protistenk., v. 18 (3), pp. 245–259, figs. 1–5, pls 14–15, figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

1914 a.—An appeal to American helmintholo-gists <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Dec., p. 104. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Cestoden-Studien. II. die morpho-logische Bedeutung der Cestoden-Larven <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 39 (4), pp. 515–584, figs. A–Q. [W^a.]

(1917 a).—The feeding habits of *Chaetogaster limnaei* <Sbornik Zool. v. 1 (1), pp. 22–23.

1917 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 22–23. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1917 c).—Larva Hemiurida v Tomopteris Sbornik Zool. v. 1 (1), pp. 121–123, figs. 1–2. [Lib. Ransom]

[1917 d].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 62–64, figs. 1–2. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

[1917 e].—O larve tasemnice *Ichthyotaenia torulosa* <Sbornik Zool. v. 1 (1), pp. 11–17, figs. 1–2.

[1917 f].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 11–17, figs. 1–2. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1926 a.—Něco z biologie strunovců [Notes on the biology of nemathelminthes] <Věda Přírod., v. 7 (10), pp. 299–303. [Y^h.]

1927 a.—Organisace a ontogenie larvy druhu *Tatria acanthorhyncha*. (Wadl.) <Věstník K. České Společ. Nauk, v Praze, Třida Mat.-Přírod. (1926), Art. VII, 12 pp., figs. 1–2: French summary, pp. 10–12. [W^c.]

MRNUSTIK, JOHN E. [Burleson County, Texas]
1941 a.—Worms pullets and hens <Capper's Farmer, v. 52 (12), Dec., p. 40. [W^a.]

MROWKA [Stabsveterinär, Tsingtau]
1913 a.—Unsere Haustiere in Ostasien, ihre Eigenart und ihre Krankheiten mit Berück-sichtigung der Parasiten <Ztschr. Veteri-närk., v. 25 (3), März, pp. 97–108, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

MROWKA, FRITZ [Dr. Med. Vet., Berlin]
1925 a.—Die Entwicklung der Sarkosporidien und ihre Beziehung zu Lahmkrankheiten der Haustiere in Peru <Ztschr. Veterinärk, v. 37 (6), Juni, pp. 161–181, figs. 1–44. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Das Texasfieber in Peru <Ztschr. Veterinärk. v. 37 (5), Mai, pp. 129–141, figs. 1–6, kurves 1–31. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Die filtrierbaren Krankheitserreger und Neues zum Tuberkuloseproblem, Gedan-ken zur Vererbungswissenschaft auf Grund von Studien an der Lahmkrankheit (Ren-guera) der Haustiere in Perú. 208 pp., figs. 1–108, pls. 1–6. Leipzig. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Die Veränderung der Struktur der roten Blutkörperchen bei der Malaria des Menschen. II. Mitteilung <Arch. Wis-sensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 69 (2), 4 Mai, pp. 92–95, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

MTCHEDLIDZE, I. Z. *See* Mchedlidze, I. Z.

MTSCHEDLIDSE. *See* Mchedlidze.

MTSCHEDLIZE, I. Z. *See* Mchedlidze, I. Z.

MU, JUI-WU. [Div. Dermat. and Syph., Dept. Med., Peiping Union Med. Coll.]
1935 a.—Local skin reactivity in rabbits to an extract of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 32 (7), Apr., pp. 995–997. [W^a.]

MUCCI, ADOLFO. [Dott., Modena]
1932 a.—Sopra un caso di vomica liberatrice insospettatamente provocata nella echino-coccosi polmonare <Riforma Med., v. 48 (27), July 2, pp. 1033–1035. [W^m.]

MUCCI, ADOLFO—Continued.
1934 a.—Il problema del gozzismo nella Pro-vincia di Modena <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (4), Apr. 1., pp. 285–297. [W^m.]

MUCCIOLO, PASCHOAL. [Vet. S. I. P. O. A., Min. Agric.]
1939 a.—Sarna demodécica nos suinos <Rev. Soc. Paulista Med. Vet., v. 5 (4), Mar.-Aug., pp. 151–159. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Ascaridiose (lombricose dos suinos) <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 13 (10), June, pp. 24–26, illus. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Cisticercose dos porcos—pipóca ou canjica <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 13 (11), July, pp. 21–23, illus. [W^a.]

1942 c.—O couro como sub-producto de mata-doura <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 13 (11), July, pp. 12–20, illus. [W^a.]

1942 d.—A sarna demodécica nos suinos <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 13 (12), Aug., pp. 25–28, illus. [W^a.]

MUCHA, V.
1922 a.—Zur Mitigalbehandlung <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (1), col. 55. [W^m.]

MUCHA, VIKTOR. [Dr., Asst., Klin.]
1908 a.—Ueber den Nachweis der *Spirochaete pallida* im Dunkelfelde <Med. Klin., Berlin, (39), 27. Sept., pp. 1498–1500, figs. 1–3 [W^m.]

MUCHA, VIKTOR; and SCHERBER, G.
1906 a.—Ueber den Nachweis der *Spirochæte pallida* im syphilitischen Gewebe <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr. v. 19 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 145–148, 1 fig. [W^m.]

MÜCK, OSWALD. [Honorardozent, Wien]
1924 a.—Die in Oesterreich anzeigepflichtigen Seuchen der erwachsenen Bienen <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 11 (10), Okt., pp. 502–514, figs. 1–6; (12), Dez., pp. 601–611, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Vereinheitlichung der Nomenklatur auf dem Gebiete der Bienenpathologie. Nach einem Referat des Privatdozenten Dr. Borchert in Berlin-Dahlem <Wien. Tier-ärztl. Monatschr., v. 12 (3). März, p. 124. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Bericht der amtlichen Untersu-chungsstelle für Bienenkrankheiten über die Jahre 1931 und 1932 <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 20 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 489–494. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Zur bevorstehenden Bekämpfung der Bienen-Milbenseuche in Oesterreich <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 21 (20), 15 Okt., pp. 614–615. [W^a.]

MUCKERJEE, S. C.
1926 a.—Some diseases of the dogs. 1. A few notes on ankylostomiasis in dogs <In-dian Vet. J., v. 2 (4), April, pp. 262–271. [W^a.]

MUDA, K.
(1913 a).—Ein mit Atoxyl behandelter Fi-lariafall <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (279).

1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Immuni-tätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap. 2. Teil; Ref., v. 8 (10), 4 Mai, p. 1101. [W^a.]

MUDALIAR, A. LAKSHMANASWAMY [Prin. Med. Coll. Madras]; and NARASIMHA, K.
1933 a.—A preliminary investigation into the incidence and effect of tropical diseases complicating pregnancy [Abstract] <Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2–7), p. 398. [W^a.]

MUDALIAR, G. KRISHNASWAMI.
1931 a.—A case of parasitic cyst <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 1 (4), Dec., p. 352. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Echinococcosis and carcinomatous growth in a cow <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 1 (3), Sept., p. 237. [W^a.]

MUDALIAR, S. VAIDYNATHA. [Dept. Parasitol. Madras Vet. Coll.] [*See also* Rao, M. Anant Narayan; and Mudaliar, S. Vaidynatha]

1938 a.—A description of the trematode, *Echinochasmus narayani* n. sp., with a comparison of some of the known species of the genus <Indian Vet. J., v. 15 (2), Oct., pp. 109–114, pls. [W^a.]

1939 a.—*Cotugnia brotugerys* Meggitt, 1915, from *Gallus domesticus*, Hosur cattle farm, Madras <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (3), Sept., p. 333. [W^a.]

1943 a.—A collection of helminths from goats, not recorded from South India <Indian Vet. J., v. 19 (6), May, pp. 287–288. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Some helminths recorded for the first time from South India <Indian Vet. J., v. 19 (6), May, p. 289. [W^a.]

1943 c.—A species of Rictularia, resembling *Rictularia mjobergi* Baylis, 1928, from the intestines of a dog and cat <Indian Vet. J., v. 20 (1), July, pp. 22–23. [W^a.]

1943 d.—*Cotugnia bhaleraoi* n. sp. <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 13 (2), June, pp. 166–167, illus. [W^a.]

MUDALIAR, S. VAITHIANATHA; and IYER, K. S. GOPALAKRISHNA.

1938 a.—*Pseudanoplocephala crawfordi* Baylis, 1927 <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 235–237, illus., pl. [W^a.]

MUDALIYAR, M. R. GURUSWAMI. *See* Guruswami Mudaliyar, M. R.

MUDD, HENRY H. [M. D., Prof., Clin. Surg., Med. Dept., Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.]

1892 a.—*Echinococcus multilocularis* of the brain <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (240), v. 103 (4), Apr., pp. 412–422. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 12 (15), 7 Oct., p. 526. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Idem. Clinical lecture delivered at the St. Louis Medical College <Internat. Clin., 3. s., v. 1, pp. 238–239. [W^m.]

1894 a.—*Echinococcus multilocularis* of the brain [Abstract of 1892 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 5 (15), 6 Aug., p. 676. [W^a, W^m.]

MUDGE, G. P.

(1901 a).—A text-book of zoology. viii+416 pp., 100 figs. London.

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Science, n. s. (437), v. 17, May 15, p. 787. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MUDIE, ELIZABETH CAROLINE. [M. D., Glasgow]

1934 a.—Threadworms [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3813), Feb. 3, p. 224. [W^a.]

MUDRETSOVA, K. A. *See* Layman, Eduard Maximilian; and Mudretsova, K. A.

MUDROW, ELISABETH.

1932 a.—Ueber die intrazellulären Symbionten der Zecken <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 5 (1), 18 Nov., pp. 138–183, figs. 1–31. [W^a.]

MUDROW, LILLY. [Chemotherapeut. Lab. I. G. Farbenindust., A.-G. Werk W.-Elberfeld] [*See also* Kikuth, Walter; and Mudrow, Lilly; *and* Reichenow, Eduard; and Mudrow, Lilly]

1940 a.—Klinische und parasitologische Befunde und chemotherapeutische Ergebnisse bei der Hühnermalaria <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 257–275, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Zur Sporozoitenentwicklung verschiedener Vogelmalariaarten [Italian summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 21, n. s., v. 17 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 382–385, pl. [W^m.]

MUDSCHIRI, M.

(1929 a).—Ueber die Verbreitung der Ankylostomidose und anderer Darmwürmer im Adjaristan <Nachr. Trop. Med., Tiflis, v. 2 (2), Feb. [Georgian script; German summary, p. 180]

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (5), May, p. 415. [W^a.]

MÜCK, OTTO. [Tierarzt Dr., Wien]

1931 a.—Die Verträglichkeit der Haut für einige Fliegenmittel (Flit, Flisin, Quick, Agritox) bei Hund, Katze und Geflügel <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (31), 29 Juli, pp. 373–377. [W^a.]

(1931 b).—Die Verträglichkeit der Haut für einige Fliegenmittel (Flit, Flisin, Quick, Agritox) bei Hund, Katze und Geflügel. Diss. (Wien).

1931 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 18 (24), 15 Dez., p. 807. [W^a.]

MUEDRA, JUAN MORODER. *See* Moroder Muedra, Juan.

MUEGGENBURG, FRIEDRICH HANS.

1892 a.—Der Rüssel der Diptera pupipara <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 58. J., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 287–332, pls. 15–16, figs. 1–21. [W^s.]

MÜHL, DOROTHEA.

1921 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Morphologie und Physiologie der Mehlwurmgregarinen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 43 (3), 21 Sept., pp. 361–414, figs. A–O, pls. 11–12, figs. 1–30. [W^a., W^m.]

MÜHLDORF, ANTON.

1914 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und zu den phylogenetischen Beziehungen der Gordiuslarve <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 111 (1), 28 Juli, pp. 1–75, figs. 1–4, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–37. [W^a.]

MÜHLEMANN, H.; and KÄSERMANN, H.

1942 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Rohfilizins <Pharm. Acta Helvitiae, v. 17 (7), July 25, pp. 154–176. [W^a.]

MÜHLENS, PETER. [1874–1943] [Prof. Dr., Marine-Generalarzt a. D., Stellv. Dir. Trop.-Inst., Hamburg] [*For biography and port. see* Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (5), May, 1934, [2] pp. and pl. in front] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (13–14), July 1, 1943, pp. 321–322] [W^a.] [*See also* Delbanco, Ernst; Mühlens, Peter; and Vogel, Hans; *and* Hartmann, Max; and Mühlens, Peter; *and* Ruge, Reinhold, Mühlens, Peter; and zur Verth, Max]

1902 a.—Beiträge zur Frage der gegenwärtigen Verbreitung der Malaria in Nordwestdeutschland <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (33), 14 Aug., pp. 589–591; (34), 21 Aug., pp. 605–608. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (35), 2 Sept., p. 1473. (W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem [Review of 1902 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (22), 7 Feb., p. 684. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Ueber angebliche Ersatzmittel für Chinin bei der Malaria-Behandlung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (35), 27 Aug., pp. 626–628. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Substitutes for quinine in the treatment of malaria [Abstract of 1903 b] <Brit. Med. J. (2236), v. 2, Nov. 7, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 72. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Beiträge zur Frage der gegenwärtigen Verbreitung der Malaria in Nordwestdeutschland [Review of 1902 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 44. [W^m.]

MÜHLENS, PETER—Continued.
1904 b.—Ueber angebliche Ersatzmittel für Chinin bei der Malariabehandlung. [Review of 1903 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (1–2), 26 Mai, p. 53. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (11), Nov.,*p. 527. [W^m.]
1904 d.—Ueber Malariaverbreitung in Neu-Pommern und über Malariaverhütung an Bord eines daselbst stationirten Kriegsschiffes <Ibidem, pp. 512–516. W^m.]
1905 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (20), 16 Mai, p. 964. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 b.—Idem [Review of 1904 d] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (23), 1 Dec., p. 1207. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 c.—Beiträge zur Frage der gegenwärtigen Verbreitung der Malaria in Nordwestdeutschland [Review of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, p. 783. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 a.—Ueber Züchtung von Zahnspirochäten und fusiformen Bacillen auf künstlichen (festen) Nährböden <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (20), 17. Mai, pp. 797–798, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (26), 28 Juni, p. 494. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 c.—Idem [Review of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. path. Anat., v. 17 (15), 15 Aug., p. 623. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (4–5), Dec. 19, pp. 153–154. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 e.—Ueber Malariaerkrankungen an Bord, insbesondere der deutschen Kriegsmarine, und ihre Verhütungsmassregeln <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 10 (11), Juni, pp. 329–352; (12) Juni, pp. 370–393. [W^m.]
1906 f.—Idem [Reviewed] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 1 (20–21), Sept., p. 659. [W^a.]
1906 g.—Idem [Review of 1906 e <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (16–17), 7 Sept., p. 658. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 h.—Neuere Literatur über Malaria <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 1 (14–15), Juli, pp. 465–469; (16–17), Aug. pp. 513–519. [W^a.]
1907 a.—Beitrag zur experimentellen Kaninchenhornhautsyphilis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (30), 25 Juli, pp. 1207–1208, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 b.—Sleeping sickness <Lancet, London (4392), v. 173, v. 2 (18), Nov. 2, p. 1276. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 c.—Untersuchungen über *Spirochaeta pallida* und einige andere Spirochaetenarten insbesondere in Schnitten <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 43 (6), 21 März, pp. 586–592, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–13; (7), 6 Apr., pp. 674–693, pls. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 d.—Vergleichende Spirochätenstudien <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr. v. 57 (3), 28 Sept., pp. 405–416, pls. 5–7. [W^a.]
1907 e.—Die Schlafkrankheit und ihre Behandlung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (15–16), 4 Dec., pp. 481–499. [W^a.]
1908 a.—Die Schlafkrankheit und ihre Behandlung [Abstract of report read 17 Sept. 1907] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Dresden, 16–21 Sept. 1907), v. 79, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte Med. Abt., pp. 544–546. [W^m.]
1908 b.—Ueber einige fieberhafte Tropenkrankheiten <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (36), 7 Sept., pp. 1631–1633. [W^a, W^m.]
MÜHLENS, PETER—Continued.
1910 a.—Neuere Literatur über Malaria, Schwarzwasserfieber, Kala-Azar, Anaemia splenica infantum, Orientbeule, Trypanosomiasis und Recurrens <Deutsche Mil.-Aerztl. Ztschr., v. 39 (15), Aug. 5, pp. 582–587. [W^m.]
1910 b.—Ueber einheimische Malaria quartana <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 36 (42), 20 Oct., pp. 1948–1951, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1912 a.—Diapositiv-Demonstration über Züchtungsversuche von Spirochäten und fusiformen Bazillen aus Ulcus tropicum <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 54, Beiheft, 22 Aug., p. 47. [W^a.]
1912 b.—*Treponema pallidum* (Schaudinn) <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 4. Lief., pp. 361–473, figs. 1–11, pls. 7–11. [W^a.]
1912 c.—*Treponema pertenue* (Castellani 1905) <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 4. Lief., pp. 474–486, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1913 a.—Andere, zum Teil als pathogen geltende Spirochäten <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 921–950, figs. 1–3, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]
1913 b.—Rückfallfieber — Spirochäten <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 864–920, figs. 1–7, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]
1913 c.—*Treponema pertenue.* (Frambösieerreger) <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 853–863, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1916 a.—Der Wert der Dicken-Tropfenmethode für die Rekurrensdiagnose <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 20 (5), März, pp. 119–122, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1920 a. — Bronchial-Spirochätosis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (5), Juni, pp. 139–142. [W^a.]
1920 b.—Contribución al estudio de la hepatitis consecutiva de disenteria amibica <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 27 (20), Oct. 31, p. 262. [W^m.]
1920 c.—Fall von menschlicher Trypanosomiasis [Abstract of report before Hamburg. Aerztl. Ver., 23 März] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 46 (33), 12 Aug., pp. 930–931. [W^a.]
(1920 d).—Contribución al estudio de la hepatitis consecutiva de disenteria amibica <Rev. Méd. Hamburgo, v. 1, p. 43.
1921 a.—Beobachtungen über das Verhalten der Malariaparasiten in der Anophelesmücke <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (2), März, pp. 58–61, pl. 1–2, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]
1921 b.—Die Plasmodiden (Die Malariaerreger und die Plasmodien der Tiere) <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 10. Lief., pp. 1421–1626, figs. 1–40, pls. 30–34. [W^a.]
1921 c.—Zur Behandlung der Filariasis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 247–248. [W^a, W^m.]
1922 a.—Das Trypanosomenheilmittel "Bayer 205" <Neurotherapie (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 43–56. [W^m.]
1923 a.—Methoden der Spirochätenzüchtung <Handb. Mikrobiol. Techn. (Kraus u. Uhlenhuth) v. 2, pp. 917–942, figs. 225–231, pl. 4, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1923 b.—Métodos prácticos de profilaxis y tratamiento antipalúdico <Rev. Med. Veracruzana, v. 3 (11), June 1, pp. 169–172; (12), June 15, pp. 186–190. [W^m.]
1924 a.—Comunicación preliminar sobre parásitos sanguineos en el norte argentino <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 37, [pt. 2] (Soc. Argent. Biol.), pp. 205–220. [W^m.]

MÜHLENS, PETER—Continued.

1924 b.—Short remarks about some tropical diseases in Argentine <Proc. Internat. Conf. Health Problems Trop. America, July 22–Aug. 1, pp. 547–555. [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—5 Jahre Behandlung der Amöbenruhr mit "Yatren 105" <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (10), 15 Okt., pp. 491–507. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—Informe preliminar sobre estudios realizados en los territorios del Chaco y Formosa y en el Paraguay <Semana Méd., v. 32 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 622–625. [W^{m}.]

1925 c.—Medizinische und hygienische Beobachtungen in Südamerika [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Verein Hamburg, 24 März] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 4 (23), 4 Juni, p. 1141. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—5 Jahre Behandlung der Amöbenruhr mit "Yatren 105" [German and Chinese texts] <Tung-Chi Med. Monatschr., v. 1 (8), May, pp. 280–298. [W^{m}.]

1926 b.—Ein mit Antimosan geheilter Fall von indischem Kala-azar <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. v. 30 (4), 1 Apr., pp. 160–166, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1926 c.—Die Behandlung der natürlich menschlichen Malaria-infektionen mit Plasmochin <Beihefte Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (3), pp. 25–35. [W^{a}.]

1926 d.—Die Behandlung der natürlichen menschlichen Malaria-Infektion mit Plasmochin <Naturwissensch., v. 14 (48–49), 26 Nov., pp. 1162–1166. [W^{a}.]

1926 e.—Tratamento da dysenteria amebiana pelo Yatren 105 [Transl. from Rev. Med. Hamburgo. Out. (10)] <Folha Med., v. 7 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 8, xiii: (3), 1 Fev., pp. 32, xiii; (4), 16 Fev., pp. 43–44. [Ba^{w}.]

1927 a.—Beobachtungen über die Pathologie von Venezuela und Mittelamerika <Hamburg. Univ. Abhandl. Geb. Auslandsk., v. 26, Reihe D, Med. u. Vet.-med., v. 2, Arb. u. Tropenkr. (Bernhard Nocht 70. Geburtst. Gewidm.), pp. 361–379, pls. 25–27, 14 figs. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—The dangers of the sequelae of amoebic and bacillary dysentery and their treatment. [Transl. from Rev. Med. Hamburgo (11), Nov., 1927]. 7 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

1927 c.—Die Erfolge der Chemotherapie bei tropischen, namentlich Protozoenkrankheiten. (*In* Verhandlungen der Deutschen Pharmakologischen Gesellschaft 6. Tagung, Düsseldorf, 21–24 Sept., 1926) <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 119 (5–6), Jan., Suppl., pp. 28–32. [W^{a}.]

1927 d.—Die Plasmochinbehandlung der Malaria <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (45), 4 Nov., pp. 1891–1893; (46), 11 Nov., pp. 1933–1936. [W^{a}.]

1927 e.—Los resultados prácticos de la quimioterapia de las enfermedades de los países cálidos (con proyecciones fotográficas) <Gac. Méd. Caracas v. 34 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 2–7. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—[Fall von Trypanosomiasis] [Abstract of report to Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, 12 Juni] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (29), 20 Juli, p. 1270. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Gefahren und Behandlungen der Folgen der Amoeben- und Bazillendysenterie <Tung-Chi Med. Monatschr. (6), pp. 201–208. [W^{c}.]

1929 a.—Beiträge zur Pathologie von Sud- und Mittel-amerika (Contributions to the pathology of South and Central-America) <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc., 1928), v. 2, pp. 281–295; English summary, pp. 295–297. [W^{c}.]

MÜHLENS, PETER—Continued.

1929 b.—Eight years' experience of yatren in the treatment of amoebic and bacillary dysenteries and their sequelae <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(5)] May, pp. 276–277. [W^{m}.]

1929 c.—Huit années de traitement de l'amibiase et de la dysenterie bacillaire <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, 8 an., v. 9 (5), Mai, pp. 224, 227–230, 233–236, 239–242, 245. [W^{a}.]

1929 d.—Rückfallfieber <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 33, v. 7 pp. 383–486, figs. 1–30, pls. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1929 e.—Trypanosomiasis bei Mutter und Säugling <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (3), März, pp. 181–187. [W^{a}.]

1929 f.—Ueber Plasmochin-Erfahrungen (*In* Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. Tübingen, 9. Tag., 12–14 Sept.) <Beihefte (3) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33, pp. 128–134 (pp. 44–50). [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Fortschritte in der Behandlung der Malaria und Dysenterie der Kinder [German and Chinese texts] <Tung-Chi Med. Monatschr., v. 5 (8), May, pp. 265–280. [W^{m}.]

1930 b.—Progresos realizados en la terapeutica del paludismo y de la disenteria de los niños <Rev. Med. Germano-Ibero-Am., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 42–52. [W^{m}.]

1930 c.—Verschiedene als pathogen angesehene Spirochäten <Handb. Path Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 42, v. 7, pp. 753–812, figs. 1–14 pls. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Eight years experience of yatren in the treatment of amoebic and bacillary dysenteries and their sequelae <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 1207–1223, graphs. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Infecciones por filarias en la America Central y del Sur <Rev. Med. Hondureña (29), v. 3, Sept., pp. 33–39. [W^{pas}.]

1932 c.—Malariabekämpfung mit den neuen synthetischen Mitteln Plasmochin und Atebrin [German and Chinese texts] <Tung-Chi Med. Monatschr., v. 7 (10), July pp. 349–360. [W^{m}.]

1932 d.—[*Onchocerca volvulus* in Westafrika und *Onchocerca caecutiens* in Chiapas (Südmexiko)] [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver., Hamburg, 1 Dez., 1931] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (6), 5 Feb., p. 238. [W^{a}.]

1932 e.—Ueber Filarieninfektionen in Süd- und Mittel-amerika, insbesondere *Onchocerca caecutiens* in Mexiko (Sammelreferat) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 36 (5), Mai pp. 287–300. [W^{a}.]

1932 f.—Infecciones por filarias en la América Central y del Sur. (Relato compilador) <Rev. Méd. Germano-Iber.-Am., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 253–268, illus. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—Ein Fall von Kala-azar an Bord eines deutschen Schiffes <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (42), 20 Okt., pp. 1599–1601, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—La lucha contra el paludismo con los nuevos medicamentos sinteticos plasmoquina y atebrina <Rev. Med. Hondureña (33), v. 3, July, pp. 51–56. [W^{pas}.]

(1933 c).—Die Spirochätosen <Tung-Chi Med. Wchnschr., v. 8 (11), p. 361; (12), p. 393.

1934 a.—Bericht über einen Fall von menschlicher Trypanosomeninfektion aus Portugiesisch-Angola [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, 12 Dez. 1933] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 13 (17), 28 Apr., p. 643. [W^{a}.]

MÜHLENS, PETER—Continued.

1934 b.—Forschungsarbeiten des Hamburger Tropeninstituts und ihre Bedeutung für die Medizin und Hygiene der warmen Länder <Med. Welt, v. 8 (39), Sept. 29, pp. 1384–1387. [W^{m}.]

1934 c.—Ueber die 4. Malariaform (*Plasmodium ovale*) [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, 20 März] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 13 (33), 18 Aug., p. 1198. [W^{a}.]

1934 d.—Ueber *Plasmodium ovale* (Stephens) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (9), Sept., pp. 367–374, figs. 1–10, 1 col. pl., figs. 1–21. [W^{a}.]

(1934 e).—Folgezustände und Fehldiagnosen nach Amoeben-Dysenterie und ihre Behandlung [in parallel Chinese] <Tung-Chi Med. Monatscher. (5), 12 pp.

1936 a.—Ein Fall von *Onchocerca volvulus* bei einem Deutschen aus Kamerun <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 28–32, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Amöbenruhr and Ruhrfolgen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 245–250. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. (10. Tagung, Hamburg, 25–26 Sept., 1936), pp. 245–250. [W^{a}.]

1937 c.—Chinin-Nebenwirkungen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 710–715, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 d.—Diagnostische Irrtümer bei Schiffs- und Tropenkrankheiten <Deutsch. Militärarzt, v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 101–104. [W^{m}.]

1937 e.—Diagnostische Irrtümer bei Schiffs- und Tropenkrankheiten [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Kinderheilk., Berlin, Apr. 30] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 63 (32), Aug. 6, pp. 1245–1246. [W^{a}.]

1937 f.—*Onchocerca volvulus* aus Kamerun <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (5), May, pp. 430–432, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 g.—Ueber Malaria-Vorbeugung <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 350–362. [W^{a}.]

1937 h.—"Yangtse Fieber"—Erkrankungen (Schistosomiasis japonica) an Bord eines deutschen Handelsschiffes <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 308–317. [W^{a}.]

1937 i.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. (10. Tagung, Hamburg, 25–26 Sept., 1936), pp. 308–317. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—"Certuna", ein neues Tropikagametenmittel <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (9), Feb. 25, pp. 295–297. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Chemische Prophylaxe oder nicht? <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 2, pp. 414–426. [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—Fortschritte in der Behandlung der Tropenkrankheiten [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch, Frankfurt a. M., Dec. 7, 1937] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 17 (10), Mar. 5, p. 363. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Die Leishmaniasen <Med. Welt, v. 13 (48), Dec. 2, pp. 1535–1539, illus. [W^{m}.]

1939 b.—Massenprophylaxe gegen Malaria <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 86 (39), Sept. 29, pp. 1447–1448. [W^{a}.]

(1939? c).—Therapeutisches Taschenbuch der wichtigsten Krankheiten der warmen Länder. 73 pp. Leipzig.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 136 (15–16), Mar. 21, p. 321. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Erkennung und Behandlung der Amöbenruhr <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 66 (23), June 7, pp. 617–619. [W^{a}.]

MÜHLENS, PETER—Continued.

1940 c.—[Untersuchungen bei heimgekehrten Kolonial-deutschen, insbesondere Ostafrika] [Abstract of report before Tropenmed. Kong. Hamburg, Oct. 3–5] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 46 (45), Nov. 10, p. 502. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Die Bedeutung des Fleckfiebers für Afrika (Verhandl. 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 248–256. [W^{m}.]

1941 b.—Untersuchungen von heimgekehrten Kolonial-deutschen, besonders aus Ost- und Westafrika (Verhandl. 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 65–78. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Chinin Tod [Abstract of report from "ein Deutsch-Ostafrikaner"] <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 52–53. [W^{a}. (Bibliofilm)]

MÜHLENS, PETER; DIOS, ROBERTO L.; PETROCCHI, JUANA MIGUELA; and ZUCCARINI, JUAN A.

1924 a.—Comunicación preliminar sobre parásitos sanguicolas en el Norte Argentino. (*Tripanosoma cruzii* Filarias. Malaria) [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol., June 12] <Semana Med., v. 31 (28), July 10, p. 112. [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Estudios sobre paludismo y hematología en el Norte Argentino <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (3), Dic., pp. 203–357, figs. 1–65, [*i. e.* 70 figs.], 2 maps pls. 9–10, charts 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Tripanosomosis humana <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires (130), v. 19, Nov.–Dic., pp. 496–526, figs. 27–36, pls. 1–2 [text gives pls. 9–10]. [W^{a}.]

MÜHLENS, PETER; and FISCHER, OTTO.

1927 a.—Die Behandlung der natürlichen menschlichen Malaria mit Plasmochin <Beihefte (1) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31, pp. 7–42, figs. 1–21. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Die Plasmochinbehandlung der Malaria <Tung-Chi Med. Monatschr. (3) pp. 81–90. [W^{c}.]

MÜHLENS, PETER; and HARTMANN, MAX.

1906 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Vaccineerregers <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 41 (1), 12 Apr., pp. 41–53; (2), 17 Mai, pp. 203–210; (3), 2 Juni, pp. 338–343, 1 pl. figs. 1–6; (4), 14 Juni, pp. 435–440, 1 pl., figs. 1–26. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Ueber *Bacillus fusiformis* und *Spirochæta dentium* <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 55 (1), 24 Nov., pp. 81–112, pls. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Berichtigungen zu der Publikation Siegels "Zur Kritik der bisherigen Cytorrhyctes-Arbeiten" <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 43 (2), 17 Jan., pp. 153–155 [W^{a}, W^{m}.] [*See* Siegel, J., 1906, pp. 128–132; 225–230; 321–325.]

1907 b.—Was wissen wir über den Vakzineerreger? Berichtigungen zu den Bemerkungen Siegels in No. 52, Jahrg. 1906 d. Wochenschr. <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (5), 29 Jan., pp. 223–224. [W^{a}.]

MÜHLENS, PETER; and KIRSCHBAUM, W.

1921 a.—Parasitologische und klinische Beobachtungen bei künstlichen Malaria- und Recurrensübertragungen <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 94 (1), 12 Okt., pp. 1–28, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

MÜHLENS, PETER; and MENK, WALTHER.

1921 a.—Ueber Behandlungsversuche der chronischen Amoebenruhr mit Yatren <München. Med. Wchnschr. v. 68 (26), 30 Juni, pp. 802–803. [W^{a}.]

MÜHLENS, PETER; and MENK, WALTHER—Con

1921 b.—Ueber Behandlung von menschlicher Trypanosomiasis mit "Bayer 205" <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 68 (46), 18 Nov. pp. 1488–1489. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Yatren 105 therapy of amebic dysentery. 12 pp. Marburg-Lahn. [Lib. Hall]

MÜHLENS, PETER; and MYLIUS, K.

1932 a.—Ueber *Onchocerca volvulus* and *Onchocerca caecutiens* <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 11 (13), 26 März, p. 573. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Zwei Fälle von *Onchocerca caecutiens* aus Mexiko <Ztschr. Augenh., v. 78 (3), Aug., pp. 113–120. illus. [W^m.]

MÜHLENS, PETER; NAUCK, ERNEST GEORG; and SONNENSCHEIN, CURT.

1932 a.—Tropenkrankheiten. (Framboesie, afrikanische Schlafkrankheit, Chagaskrankheit, Kala-azar, Leishmaniosen und Orientbeule, Lepra, Psittacosis) <N. Deutsche Klin., v. 10 pp. 585–625, illus., pl. [W^m.]

MUEHLIG.

1884 a.—*Syngamus bronchialis* <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 10(4), 17 Juli, pp. 265–271, pl. 13, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

MUEHLING, PAUL. [1874–]

1896 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis einiger Trematoden <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (16–17), 24 Oct., pp. 588–590. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Trematoden <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1896), 62. J., v. 1 (3), Feb., pp. 243–279, pls. 16–19, figs. 1–17. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (14) 12, Juli, pp. 478–479. [W^a, W^s.]

1897 c.—Notes on Trematoda [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., pp. 127–128. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 a.—Studien aus Ostpreussens Helminthenfauna. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (549), v. 21, 10 Jan., pp. 16–24. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 b.—Die Helminthen-Fauna der Wirbeltiere Ostpreussens <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 64. J. v. 1 (1), Mai, pp. 1–118, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–28. [W^a, W^s.]

1899 a.—Die Uebertragung von Krankheitserregern durch Wanze und Blutegel. Diss. 23 pp., 3 l. Königsberg i. P. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 25 (20), 20 Mai, pp. 703–706. [W^a, W^m.]

VON DER MÜHLL, R. [Dr.]

1930 a.—Erfahrungen mit Antivermol in der Kinderpraxis <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (13), Mar. 29, pp. 299–300. [W^m.]

MUEHLMANN.

[1891 a].—Die Heilung der Flechten, Grinde Schorfe. Geschwüre, Scropheln, Verschwindflechte, Finnen und Sommerflecken im Gesicht, rissiger Haut, krätzartiger Hautausschläge, der Gicht und der alten Rheumatismus, nebst Angabe der Ursachen dieser Krankheiten. 4. Aufl. 63 pp. Hannover. [W^m.]

[1893 a].—Der Bandwurm. Die Spulwürmer und die Madenwürmer, ihr Vorkommen, ihr verderbliches Wirken, und ihre bequeme Entfernung. 45 pp. Hannover. [W^m.]

MUEHLMANN M. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Ueber die neueren Untersuchungen bezüglich der Syphilisätiologie. Vorläufiges über Granulocyten <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (21–23), 30 Oct., pp. 650–654. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (24–25), 8 Nov., Ref., pp. 745–751, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

MUEHLMANN, M.—Continued.

1914 a.—Zur Aetiologie und Pathogenese der dysenterischen Leberabszesse <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 57 (3), 20 Jan., 551–572. [W^a.]

MÜHLPFORDT, H. [Dr., Allenstein]

1925 a.—Zur Chromolyse der *Spirochaeta pallida* <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 81 (42), 17 Okt., pp. 1531–1539. [W^m.]

MÜHLSCHLAG, GEORG MAX. [1886–]

1914 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anatomie von *Otodistomum veliporum* (Creplin), *Distomum fuscum* Poirier und *Distomum ingens* Moniez <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 37 (2), pp. 199–252, figs. A–P, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

(1914 b).—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anatomie von *Otodistomum veliporum* (Creplin), *Distomum fuscum* Poirier und *Distomum ingens* Moniez. Diss. 54 pp., 14 figs. Königsberg.

MUELHEIM. *See* Schmidt-Muelheim.

MUELLER.[1] [Dr., Tuebingen]

1837 a.—Abgang eines Bandwurmes von einem neugebornem Kinde <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 7 (10), 13 März, p. 80. [W^m.]

MÜLLER. [Prof. Dr.]

1856 a.—Eine neue Species von Filaria im Zellgewebe der Haustaube (*In his* Kleine anatomische Mittheilungen) <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk. v. 8 (1), pp. 38–40. [W^a.]

MÜLLER. [Thierarzt, Inowratzlaw]

1857 a.—Kousso <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1855–56), v. 4, pp. 147–148. [W^a.]

1858 a.—Anwendung des Kousso gegen die Bandwürmerseuche der Schafe <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 24 (4), pp. 398–403. [W^m.]

1859 a.—Kusso <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1857–58), v. 6, p. 180. [W^a.]

MUELLER. [Kreis-Thierarzt]

1860 a.—Einige Bemerkungen über die Räude des Rindviehs <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 26 (1), pp. 90–101. [W^m.]

MUELLER. [Oberarzt, P.-F.-L.-Hospital.]

1863 a.—[Acephalocysten der Leber.] (*In his* Aus dem P.-F.-L.-Hospital) <Cor.-Bl. Aerzte u. Apoth. Grossherz. Oldenburg, v. 2 (22), 1 Oct., pp. 294–296. [W^m.]

MÜLLER. [Kr.-Th., Stolp]

1865 a.—Hydatiden <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate, v. 12, 1863–64, p. 171. [W^a.]

MÜLLER.

1868 a.—Die Verbreitung der Trichinenkrankheit im Winter 1865–1866 <Mag. Ges. Thierheilk., v. 34 (1), pp. 30–66. [W^m.]

MUELLER. [Dr., Weingarten]

1872 a.—Spulwürmer in der Pleurahöhle, Pneumothorax; Tod <Memorabilien, v. 17 (10), 23 Oct., pp. 448–451. [W^m.]

MUELLER. [Vet. Assessor, Magdeburg]

1875 a.—Geschichte, Verlauf und Behandlung der Schafräude in den Kreisen Stolp, Rummelsburg und Bütow (Pommern) Anno 1857–1868 <Ztschr. Prakt. Vet.- Wissensch., v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 529–553. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Zur Drehkrankheit der Schafe <Ztschr. Vet.-Wissensch., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 65–82. [W^m.]

---

[1] Our German colleagues named Mueller must pardon us if they find their writings confused with other authors of the same name. Simply "Mueller" as the author of an article is not sufficient to enable the bibliographer to properly index the article. Authors named Mueller, Smith, Jones, etc., and in fact all authors, can not be too strongly urged to give their full names.

MUELLER. [Badearzt, Oynhausen]
1876 a.—Trichinose in Westfalen <Deutsche Ztschr. Prakt. Med. (14), 1 Apr., pp. 155–158 [Nachtrag (15), 8 Apr., p. 169]. [W^{m}.]

MUELLER. [Lehrer. Königl.-Thierarzneischule, Berlin]
1880 a.—Die Verbreitung der Trichinenkrankheit unter den Schweinen im Jahre 1867, aus den kreisthierärztlichen Berichten zusammengestellt <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleischschau, v. 1 (8), 15 Apr., pp. 62–63; (10), 15 Mai, pp. 71–72. [W^{m}.]

MUELLER.
1881 a.—[Trichinenschau in Leisnig <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1880), 25, J., p. 87. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1883 a.—[Die mikroskopische Fleischbeschau] <Ibidem (1882), 27, J., p. 99. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1904 a.—*Echinococcus alveolaris* in der Pleura vom Rinde <Ibidem (1903), v. 48, pp. 265–266. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierarzt, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 253–254. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MUELLER. [Schlachthausinspector]
1894 a.—Pleschen. Bericht über die Ergebnisse der Fleischbeschau für die Zeit vom 1. April 1893–94 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 4 (8), Mai, p. 158. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MÜLLER. [Tierarzt]
1903 a.—Aus der städtischen Fleischschau zu Mannheim <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 150–151. [W^{m}.]
1904 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 14 (10), Juli, pp. 343–344. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1912 a.—[Distoma] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1839–1859), p. 86. [W^{a}.]
1912 b.—[Ueber parasitische Körperchen in den Geschlechtsorganen von *Ascaris mystax*] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1839–1859), p. 152. [W^{a}.]

MUELLER. [Lt., V. S. R.]
1918 a.—[Pocket atomizer for spraying clothing] <Med. Bull., Paris, v. 1 (4), Feb., pp. 239–240. [W^{m}.]

MÜLLER. [Veterinärrat Perleberg (Reg.-Bez. Potsdam)]
1924 a.—Magenwurmseuche der Schaflämmer <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss (1919), v. 16, 2. Teil, p. 21. [W^{a}.]

MÜLLER.
(1942 a).—Zur Untersuchung der Schweine auf Finnen in den Ostgebieten <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 52, pp. 121–122.
1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 13 (1), Jan., p. 21. [W^{a}.]

MÜLLER. [Schlachthofdirektor, Wesel]
1942 a.—Zur Ausführung des Fleischbeschaugesetzes und andere Tagesfragen. Der Kampf gegen die gesundheitsschädlichen Finnen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 52 (18), June 15, p. 214. [W^{a}. (Biblio\filmFF36, Roll no. 114)]

MUELLER; AND FORSTER.
1877 a.—[Note to Hable, F., 1877 a] <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 47 (1), p. 63. [W^{m}.]

MÜLLER; AND MANSON.
1872 a.—Report on the health of Amoy for the half year ended 31st March, 1872 <Customs Gaz. (13), Part VI, Jan.–Mar., Med. Rep. (3), pp. 22–33, illus. [W^{m}.]

MUELLER, A. [M. D., Yackandandah, Victoria]
1892 a.—A case of Echinococcus cyst of the omentum cured by radical operation <Australas. Med. Gaz. (124), v. 11 (4), Jan. 15, pp. 95–97. [W^{m}.]
1895 a.—Large hydatid cyst (probably congenital) in a child three years of age, cured by radical operation <Australas. Med. Gaz. (161), v. 14 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 43–44. [W^{m}.]

MÜLLER, A. [Regierungsarzt Dr.]
1910 a.—Nachweisung über die kranken Farbigen der Station Nauru vom 1. April 1908 bis 31. März 1909 <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908–09), pp. 459–463. [W^{c}.]
1911 a.—Nachweisung über die kranken Europäer der Station Nauru, vom 1. April 1909 bis 31. März 1910 <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909–10), pp. 549–551. [W^{a}.]

MÜLLER, ACHILLES. [Basel]
1938 a.—Ueber Appendizitis durch Bilharzia <Helvetica Med. Acta, v. 5 (6), pp. 901–903, illus. [W^{m}.]

MÜLLER, ALB. [Dr.]
1928 a.—Zur Frage der Wurmappendicitis <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 42–43. [W^{m}.]

MUELLER, ALBERT.
1869 a.—Acari parasitic on a Cecidomyia <Zoologist (341), v. 27, 2. s. (50), v. 4, Nov., pp. 1922–1923. [W^{a}.]

MÜLLER, ALEXANDER.[1] [1890–]
1918 a.—Beiträge zur Räudebehandlung. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 60 pp. Dresden. [W^{m}.]

MÜLLER, ALEXANDER.[2] [Dr., Bauerwitz O. S.]
1928 a.—Ist die Ausübung der Trichinenschau durch Tierärzte standesgemäss und praktisch? <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (5), 3 Feb., pp. 73–74. [W^{a}.]
1928 b.—Schlusswort zu dem Thema: Tierarzt und Trichinenschau <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (18), 4 Mai, p. 305. [W^{a}.]

MÜLLER, ALFRED. [Dr. Med. Vet., Freiburg]
1926 a.—Ueber eine neuartige Behandlung der Acarusräude des Hundes <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 32 (43), 24 Okt., pp. 756–758. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Vorschläge zur Behandlung der Staupe und Acarusräude des Silberfuchses <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 3 (7), July 13, pp. 143–144. [W^{a}.]
1931 a.—Die Beziehungen der Lungenwurmseuche zum Abortus beim Silberfuchs <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (1), 1 Jan., pp. 7–11, 3 figs. [W^{a}.]
1933 a.—Betrachtung der Wurfergebnisse 1933 lungenwurmverseuchter Silberfuchsfarmen <Deutsch Peltztierzüchter, München, v. 8 (19), 1 Okt., pp. 419–420. [W^{a}.]
1933 b.—Das Perlacar in der tiermedizinischen Literatur <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (8), 25 Feb., pp. 113–115. [W^{a}.]
1933 c.—Résumé of veterinary literature on perlacar <Vet. Med., v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 152–156, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]
1933 d.—Warum versagte Perlacar in den Händen von H. Jakob und O. Dehner Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 39 (10), 5 März, pp. 161–162. [W^{a}.]
(1933 e).—Können lungenwurmverseuchte Silberfuchsfarmen weiter bestehen? <Landwirtsch. Pelztierzucht, v. 4 (11), p. 165.
1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (16), 20 Apr., pp. 251–252. [W^{a}.]
1936 a.—Die Bedeutung des Lungenhaarwurms, *Cap. aerophila*, und des Blasenhaarwurms, *Cap. plica*, für die Zucht des Silberfuchses <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 11 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 325–329. [W^{a}.]
1936 b.—Trichinenfund bei Silberfüchsen [Abstract of report before ausserordentl. Versamml. Bezirksgruppe Bayern mit Südwestdeutschland der Fachgruppe Fleischwarenindust. München] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (7), Feb. 16, p. 141. [W^{a}.]

MUELLER, ARTHUR.[1] [Dr., Asst. Arzt. Frauenklinik, München]

1889 a.—Die Nematoden der Säugethierlungen und die Lungenwurmkrankheit. Eine zoologisch-pathologische Untersuchung <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 15 (4–5), 30 Aug., pp. 261–321, pls. 6–9. [W[a], W[m].]

1889 b.—Idem. Diss. (Muenchen). 64 pp. Leipzig. [W[m].]

1890 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1889 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 1 (4) 15 Feb., pp. 138–141. [W[a], W[m].]

1890 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1889 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (22), 18 Nov., pp. 706–708. [W[a], W[m].]

1890 c.—Helminthologische Mittheilungen <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 17 (1), 28 Juli, pp. 58–70, pl. 1, figs. 1–18. [W[a], W[m].]

1890 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (22), 18 Nov., pp. 708–709. [W[a], W[m].]

1891 a.—Ueber einen Fall von multiplem *Echinococcus hydatidosus* der Schweinsleber <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 17 (6–7), 30 Juni, pp. 451–454. [W[a], W[m].]

1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 2 (5), Feb., p. 93. [W[a], W[m].]

1892 b.—Helminthologische Mittheilungen [Abstract of 1890 c] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1891), v. 11, p. 75. [W[a].]

1892 c.—Lungenwurmseuche [Abstract of 1889 a] <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 3, pp. 523–525. [W[a], W[m].]

1893 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Tænia echinococcus* <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 40 (13), 28 März, pp. 241–243, figs. 1–2. [W[m].]

1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 3 (11) Aug., p. 223 [W[a], W[m].]

1893 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 4 (18), 27 Sept., p. 742. [W[a], W[m].]

1894 a.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen an bekannten und unbekannten Entozoen <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 60. J., v. 1 (2), Juli, pp. 113–128, pl. 7, figs. 1–10. [W[a].]

1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 16 (22), 27 Nov., p. 930. [W[a], W[m].]

1894 c.—Helminthological notes [Abstract of 1894 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 685. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1895 a.—Notes on some known and unknown Entozoa [Abstract of 1894 a] <Ibidem (1), Feb., p. 57. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1895 b.—[*Filaria gastrophila*, sp. n. (?) in a cat] [Abstract] <Veterinarian, London (806), v. 68, 4. s. (482), v. 41, Feb., p. 107; (808), n. s. (484), Apr., pp. 267–268. [W[a], W[m].]

1895 c.—Le traitement de la trichinose [Abstract] <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 32, 4. s., v. 3 (20), 18 Mai, p. 632. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1895 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 8. s., v. 2 (11) 15 Juin, p. 396. [W[a], W[m].]

1895 e.—Treatment of trichiniasis [Abstract] <Veterinarian, London (811), v. 68, 4. s. (487), v. 41, July, p. 481. [W[a], W[m].]

1897 a.—Helminthologische Mittheilungen <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 63. J., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 1–26, pls. 1–3. [W[a], W[s].]

1898 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 5 (2), 27 Jan., p. 49. [W[a], W[s].]

MUELLER, ARTHUR.[2] [Dr. Med.]

1904 a.—Die Wurmparasiten der Vögel <Verhandl. Ornith. Gesellsch. Bayern (1903), v. 4, n. F., v. 1, pp. 119–122. [W[c].]

MUELLER, AUGUST F. [M. D., Philadelphia]

1877 a.—Tapeworm from a trout <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 6, p. 153. [W[m].]

MUELLER, BENNO [Dr., Hamburg]

1905 a.—Ueber die Entstehung der Malaria <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 46 (26), 25 Juni, pp. 1291–1296, figs. 1–4; (27), 2 Juli, pp. 1336–1339. [W[m].]

MÜLLER, BERNHARD.[2] [Stadtvet.-rat Dr., Schlachthofdir. Reichenbach i. Vogtl.]

1932 a.—Zur Finnenuntersuchungstechnik <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 42 (23), 1 Sept., pp. 457–458. [W[a].]

MÜLLER, BERNHARD.[3] [*i. e.* WILHELM BERNHARD AUGUST HUGO] [1903–]

1926 a.—Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Kokzidien bei Kanarienvögeln und Sperlingen. Behandlungsversuche der Kanarienkokzidiose mit Chininum sulfuricum. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipz.) 35 pp., Lucka i. Thur. [W[a].]

MÜLLER, C. [Dr.]; and WEDL CARL.

1849 a.—Ueber *Filaria papillosa* und *Strongylus armatus* und *tetracanthus* beim Pferde. Gleichzeitig vorgefundene Hämatozoën von Dr. C. Wedl <Ztschr. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, 5. Jahrg., v. 1, pp. 185–188. [W[m].]

MUELLER, CARL.

1884 a.—Mittheilungen über die unseren Kulturpflanzen schädlichen, das Geschlecht Heterodera bildenden Würmer <Landwirthsch. Jahrb., Berlin, v. 13 (1), pp. 1–42, pls. 1–4. [W[a].]

1884 b.—Bemerkungen zu meiner Dissertation und deren Abdruck in Thiel's landwirthschaftlichen Jahrbüchern [-1884 a] <Ber. Deutsch. Botan. Gesellsch., v. 2 (5), pp. 221–233. [Issued June 20] [W[a].]

MÜLLER, CARL FRIEDRICH. [1825–1901] [Co-Editor, Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh.] [*For port. see* Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 69 (1), 22 März 1935, p. 3 [W[a].]

1885 a.—Häufigkeit des Vorkommens der Trichinen im Fleische amerikanischer Schweine <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Thierh., v. 11 (5–6), p. 470. [W[a], W[m].]

1886 a.—[Congenitale Trichinose bei Schweinen (?)] <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 12 (5–6), p. 411. [W[m].]

1901 a.—[Biography and bibliography of] Carl Friedrich Müller <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 27 (3–4), pp. i–x. [W[a], W[m].]

MUELLER, D. F. *See* Mueller, Otto Friedrich.

MUELLER, DETLEF.

1885 a.—Ueber Echinococcus. Diss. (Würtzburg). 25 pp. Glogau. [W[m].]

MUELLER, E. E. [Dr., Kischineff]

1903 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Verbreitung der Malaria durch Mücken <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 48 (22), 2 Juni, pp. 243–245. [W[m].]

1903 b.—K voprosu o rasprostranenii bolotnikh likhoradok komarami [On dissemination of malaria by mosquitoes] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vrach. S.-Peterburg, v. 2 (7), 15 Fev., pp. 154–157. [W[m].]

1903 c.—Beitrag zur Frage der Verbreitung der Malaria durch Mücken [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (8–9), 24 Dec., p. 261. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <Russ. Med. Rundschau, v. 2 (1), p. 25. [W[m].]

MUELLER, E. E.; and TRILESSKY, A. K.

1903 a.—Sluchaĭ massovago zarazheniya bolotnoĭ likhoradkoĭ cherez pitevuiu vodu [A case of infection with malaria through drinking water] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vrach. S.-Peterburg, v. 2 (36), 6 Sentiabria, pp. 847–849. [W[m].]

MUELLER, E. E.; and TRILESSKY, A. K.—Con.
1904 a.—Ein Fall von Masseninfektion mit Malaria durch das Trinkwasser [Abstract of 1903 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (8), 23 Feb., p. 357. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Infezione malarica senza anofeli [Abstract of 1903 a] <Gazz. Osp., Milano v. 25, 1. semestre, 27 Mar., p. 386. [W^m.]

MÜLLER, EDUARD.
1913 a.—Gehäufte epileptiforme Konvulsionen bei einem 9 Jahre alten belasteten Mädchen; Bromkalium wirkungslos; massenhaft Askariden und Oxyuren; Wurmkur; sofotiges und bisher andauerndes Verschwinden der Krämpfe [Abstract of remarks before Aerztl. Ver. Marburg, 7 Dec. 1912] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (4), 28 Jan., p. 215. [W^a.]

MÜELLER, EM. [Dr.]
1886 a.—Deux kystes à échinocoques sous-aponéurotiques extirpés à la même femme; guérison <Mém. Soc. Méd. Strasb., v. 23, pp. 234–239. [W^m.]

1886 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Strasb., v. 45, 4. s., v. 15 (10), 1 Oct., pp. 115–117. [W^m.]

MÜLLER, E.
1930 a.—Erblindung bei *Pterophyllum scalare* <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 41 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 3–6. [W^a.]

MÜLLER, ERICH.
1922 a.—Echinokokkus im Unterlappen der rechten Lunge [Abstract of report before Ver. Innere Med. und Kinderheilk. Berlin (Pädiatrische Sektion), 13 Feb.,] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 1 (12), 18 März, p. 602. [W^a, W^m.]

MUELLER, ERIK. [Cand. Med., Histol. Anstalt, Lund]
1889 a.—Ett fynd af *Cercomonas intestinalis* i jejunum från människa <Nord. Med. Ark., Stockholm, v. 21, pt. 4 (21), 18 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (19), 30 Oct., pp. 592–593. [W^a, W^m.]

[1890 b].—Découverte de *Cercomonas intestinalis* dans le jéjunum de l'homme [Abstract of 1889 a] <Nord. Med. Ark., Stockholm, v. 21, pt. 4 (27), Compt. Rend., p. 4. [W^m.]

1890 c.—Ein Fund von *Cercomonas intestinalis* im Jejunum des Menschen [Transl. of 1889 a] <Biol. Fören. Förhandl., Verhandl. Biol. Ver. Stockholm, v. 2 (4–7), Jan.–Apr. pp. 42–54, pl. 2, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

MÜELLER, ERNST.[1]
1886 a.—Ein Fall von Knochen-Echinococcus <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 2 (2), pp. 400–406. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 2 (4), p. 95. [W^a, W^m.]

MÜLLER, ERNST.[2]
(1911? a).—Ueber Acarus-Räude. Diss. (Giessen).

1911 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 55 (38), 19 Sept., pp. 641–642. [W^a.]

MÜELLER, ERNST MARTIN. [1867–]
1893 a.—Zur Casuistik und Symptomatologie der Muskelechinococcen. Diss. 50 pp., 1 l. Halle a. S. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 4 (7), Apr., p. 134. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (10–11), 16 März, pp. 389–392. [W^a, W^m.]

MÜLLER, Fr.[1]
(1844 a).—De hirudinibus circa Berolinum hucusque observatis. Inaug. Diss. (Berlin).

MÜLLER, Fr.[2]
1910 a.—Abwassertechnisches über die menschlichen Abgänge in den Steinkohlenzechen des Rheinisch-Westfälischen Industriegebietes <Wasser u. Abwasser, v. 3 (5), Oct. 1, pp. 177–183, illus. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Enlèvement des excréments humains dans les mines de charbon de la Westphalie) <Bull. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 2 (11), Nov., p. 1979. [W^a.]

MUELLER, Fr. R. [Inst. Vet. Med. Parasitol. and Zool., Univ. Berlin] [*See also* Wetzel, Rudolf; and Mueller, Fr. R.]
1933 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Labmagenparasiten des Kamels <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1933), (4–7), Apr.–Juli, pp. 266–271, figs. 1–6. [Issued 30 Dez.] [W^a.]

1933 b.—Zur Verbreitung des Lanzettegels bei Wildkaninchen und Hasen <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1932), pt. 3 (8–10), Okt.–Dez., pp. 437–441. [Issued 15 März] [W^a.]

1934 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklung des Lungenwurmes *Neostrongylus linearis* Marotel, 1913 <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, pt. 2 (4–7), Apr.–Juli, pp. 158–161, figs. 1–3. [Issued 24 Dez.] [W^a.]

1934 b.—Ein neuer Trichostrongylide <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, pt. 2 (4–7), Apr.–Juli, pp. 161–164, figs. 1–6. [Issued 24 Dez.] [W^a.]

1935 a.—Die Entwicklung des Fuchslungenwurmes *Crenosoma vulpis* (Dujardin, 1845) <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (Jan.–Mar.) (1–3), pp. 45–46. [W^a.]

MÜELLER, FRANZ. [1816–1905] [Prof. Dr. Zoot., Zoophysiol., Wien. Thierarznei-Inst.]
1853 a.—[*Acarus scabiei* bei Zwerg-Ziegen] <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 3 (2), p. 136. [W^m.]

1853 b.—[Ueber die Wanderung der Spulwürmer beim Pferde] <Ibidem, pp. 137–138. [W^m.]

1858 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Krätze oder Raude mit Milben bei afrikanischen Zwerg-Ziegen <Ibidem, v. 11 (1), pp. 63–64. [MS. dated Feb.] [W^m.]

1863 a.—Ueber *Oxyuris currula* des Pferdes <Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 19 (13), 1 Apr., pp. 97–98. [W^m.]

1863 b.—Idem <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 19 (2), p. 181. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Haupt-Veterinärbericht vom Erzherzogthume Oesterreich unter der Enns für das Jahr 1862 <Ibidem, v. 22 (1), pp. 71–86. [W^m.]

1864 b.—Krätze bei Maskenschweinen <Ibidem, pp. 86–88, 1 pl., figs. a–c. [W^m.]

1864 c.—Bericht über die an der Königlichen-Thierarznei-Schule angestellten Fütterungsversuche mit trichinenhaltigem Fleisch bei Schweinen <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 30 (4), pp. 485–505, pl. 2. [W^a.] [Concluded in 1865 f] [Entered erroneously in first edition under Otto Mueller, 1864 a]

1865 a.—Bericht über einen Fütterungsversuch des Bandwurmes des Menschen an ein Kalb <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 23 (2), pp. 111–116. [W^m.]

1865 b.—Bericht über einen Versuch der Verfütterung der *Tænia mediocanellata* des Menschen an ein Kalb [Abstract of paper read before K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte, Wien, 26 Mai] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 15 (44), 3 Juni, p. 803. [W^m.]

1865 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 21 (27), 5 Juli, pp. 219–220. [W^m.]

MÜELLER, FRANZ—Continued.

1865 d.—Fodringsforsög med. Menneskets *Tænia mediocanellata* hos en Kalv. [Abstract of 1865 a] <Tidsskr. Vet., Kjobenhavn, v. 13, pp. 155–159. [W^{c}.]

1865 e.—Le ténia médiocanellé et le cysticerque du bœuf [Abstract of 1865 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 14 (8), Août, pp. 440–441. [W^{m}.]

1865 f.—Bericht über die an der Königlichen-Thierarznei-Schule angestellten Fütterungsversuche mit trichinenhaltigem Fleisch bei Schweinen [Concluded from 1864 c] <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 31 (1), pp. 1–15; (3), pp. 331–346. [W^{a}.] [Entered erroneously in first edition under Otto Mueller, 1865a–c]

1865 g.—Beretning om de ved veterinairskolen i Berlin foretagne fodringsforsög med trichinholdigt kjöd hos sviin [Danish version of 1864 c–1865 f] <Tidsskr. Vet., Kjøbenhavn, v. 13, pp. 41–53. [W^{c}.]

1866 a.—Bericht über eine Reise nach Böhmen und Deutschland in der Zeit vom 5. bis 25. Januar. 1, J. im Auftrage eines hohen k. k. Staatsministeriums aus Anlass der Trichinenkrankheit <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 26 (1), pp. 35–76, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1866 b.—Sarcoptes-Krätze bei einem schwarzen Alpaca und einem weissgelblichen Lama (*Auchenia guanacus*) <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 25 (1), pp. 66–67. [W^{a}.]

1868 a.—Die praktischen Anstalten <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinark., v. 29 (1), pp. 30–38. [W^{m}.]

1868 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber *Spiroptera cincinnata* Ercolani des Pferdes) <Thierärztl. Mitth., Carlsruhe, v. 3 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 163–167. [W^{m}.]

1869 a.—*Spiroptera scutata œsophagea bovis* <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissenschr. Veterinärk., v. 31 (2), pp. 127–129. [W^{m}.]

1869 b.—*Spiroptera scutata œsofagea bovis* [Abstract of 1869 a] <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 1 (5), 4 Nov., pp. 303–305. [W^{m}.]

1870 a.—*Spirophera* [sic] *scutata œsophagea bovis* [Abstract of 1869 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 19 (6), Juin, p. 348. [W^{m}.]

1878 a.—*Pentastomum taenioides* in der Nasenhöhle des Hundes <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 50 (2), Orig., pp. 139–141. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MUELLER, FRANZ; and PAUMGARTEN.

1869 a.—*Spiroptera cincinata* (Ercol.) et *Onchocerca reticulata* (Dies.) [Abstract of Mueller, Franz, 1868 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 18 (2), Fév., p. 88. [W^{m}.]

MUELLER, FRIEDRICH.[1]

1844 a.—Ueber *Hirudo tessulata* und *marginata* O. F. Müll. <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 10. J., v. 1, pp. 370–376, pl. 10, fig. 14. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

[1846 a].—Ueber die Geschlechtstheile von Clepsine und Nephelis <Arch. Anat., Physiol. und Wissensch. Med., pp. 138–148, pl. 8, figs. 1–16. [W^{c}.]

MUELLER, FRIEDRICH.[2] [Asst., 2. Med. Klinik, Hosp. Charité, Berlin.]

1889 a.—Zur Aetiologie der perniciösen Anämie <Charité-Ann., v. 14, pp. 253–270. [W^{m}.]

MUELLER, FRIEDRICH.[3] *See* Seifert, Otto; and Mueller, Friedrich; *and* Seifert, Otto; and Mueller, Friedrich, 1887 a, 1887 b, *and* 1887 c.

MUELLER, FRITZ.[1] [*See also* Schultze, Max, 1858 a.]

1862 a.—Die Rhizocephalen, eine neue Gruppe schmarotzender Kruster <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 28. J., v. 1, pp. 1–9, pl. 1, figs. 1–9. [W^{s}.]

MUELLER, FRITZ[1].—Continued.

1862 b.—*Entoniscus porcellanæ*, eine neue Schmarotzerassel <Ibidem, pp. 10–18, pl. 2, figs. 1–14. [W^{s}.]

1870 a.—Bruchstücke zur Naturgeschichte der Bopyriden <Jenaische Ztschr. Med. u. Naturw., v. 6 (1), 3 Oct., pp. 53–73, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–20. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

MÜLLER, FRITZ.[2]

(1938 a).—Die Magen-Darmstrongylose des Allgäuer Jungrindes und ihre Behandlung. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 42 pp.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 7 (5), Mar., p. 227. [W^{a}.]

MÜLLER, G.

1924 a.—Ueber Skabiesbehandlung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (15), 11 Apr., p. 470. [W^{a}.]

MUELLER, G.

1849 a.—See Mueller, C.; and Wedl, Carl, 1849 a.

MÜLLER, G. H. [Städt. Fleischbeschau Berlin. Schlachthofes] *See* Bugge, Georg; and Müller, G. H.

MUELLER, G. W.

1895 a.—Ueber *Schizogene parasiticus* Moniez <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (486), v. 18, 14 Oct., pp. 395–396. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

MUELLER, GEORG ALFRED. [1851–1923] [Prof. Dr., Dirigent Klin. Klein. Haustiere Tierärztl. Hochschule, Dresden]

1885 a.—Veterinär-Receptir- und Dispensirkunde [etc.]. viii+196 pp. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

1888 a.—Diseases of the skin among domesticated animals. b. Caused by animal parasites. [Transl. by Wm. S. Gottheil] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 12, May, pp. 79–83; June, pp. 124–129. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1889 a.—Die Wirkung verschiedener Anticabiosa auf die einzelnen Milbenspecies der Hausthiere <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1888), v. 33, pp. 156–159. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Die Krankheiten des Hundes und ihre Behandlung. xvi+434 pp., 83 figs. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Klinik für kleinere Hausthiere <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1892), v. 37, pp. 20–27. [W^{a}.]

1894 a.—Lehrbuch der Pharmakologie für Thierärzte [etc.]. viii+501 pp., 71 figs. Dresden. [W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Diseases of the dog and their treatment. Transl. [of 1892 a], revised and augmented by Alexander Glass. xvii+17–419 pp. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Meine Versuche mit Epicarin <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (46), 18 Nov., pp. 409–410. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ibidem, v. 9 (42), 19 Oct., p. 425. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1903 a).—Die Schafbremse (*Oestrus ovis*) <Natur u. Haus, v. 11, pp. 167–168, 1 fig.

1904 a.—Bericht über die Klinik für kleine Haustiere <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1903), v. 48, pp. 301–303. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Versuche mit Tabaksbädern <Ibidem (1904), v. 49, pp. 262–265. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1922 a.—Der kranke Hund. Anleitung zur Erkennung, Heilung und Verhütung der hauptsächlichsten Hundekrankheiten. 5 ed. 214 pp., 77 figs., Berlin. [W^{a}.]

1922 b.—Die Krankheiten des Hundes und ihre Behandlung. 3. neubearb. Aufl., 513 pp., illus. Berlin. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MÜLLER, GEORG ALFRED; and GLASS, ALEXANDER.

[1908 a].—Diseases of the dog and their treatment. New ed. 17–419 pp., 93 figs., 8 pls. Philadelphia. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—Diseases of the dog and their treatment. 4. ed. 506 pp., 178 figs., pls. Chicago. [W^{a}.]

MÜELLER, GEORG ALFRED; and GLASS, ALEXANDER—Continued.
1923 a.—Diseases of the dog and their treatment. 4. ed. 506 pp., 178 figs., 10 pls., London. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Diseases of the dog and their treatment. 5. rev. ed., 655 pp., illus., pls. Chicago. [W^m.]

MÜLLER, GEORG HEINRICH KARL. [1892–]
1930 a.—Ueber die Schuppen der *Fasciola hepatica*. Med. Vet. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 31 pp., pls. 1–2, figs. 1–6. Würzburg. [W^a.]

MUELLER, GERHARD ANDREAS. *See* Mead, Richard, 1759 a.

MÜLLER, GUISEPPE. [Dr., Lab. Med. Microgr. Prov. Ancona]
1932 a.—Un focolaio di Anchilostomiasi fra contadini in Provincia di Ancona [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 108–116. [W^m.]

MUELLER, GUISEPPE; and URIZIO, LINO.
1919 a.—Sulla transmissione del dermotifo mediante le deiezioni dei pidocchi infetti <Riforma Med., v. 35 (35), Aug. 30, pp. 734–735. [W^m.]

MÜLLER, GUSTAV ADOLF.
(1930 a).—Ueber das Vorkommen von Echinococcus im Parametrium. Med. Diss. (Hamburg, 1930). 30 pp. Hamburg (Brünnler).

MÜLLER, GUSTAV WILHELM. [1857–] [Dr., Greifswald]
1920 a.—Beobachtungen an Gordius <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 51 (11), 14 Sept., pp. 225–229. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Ueber Gordiaceen <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 7 (1–2), 23 Dez., pp. 134–219, figs. 1–22, pl. 1, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

[1927? a].—Bericht über eine mit Unterstützung der Gesellschaft im Juli und August 1927 unternommene Reise nach Thüringen. pp. 9–10. [Page proof?] [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

1929 a.—Die Ernährung einiger Trichuroideen <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 15 (1–2), 27 Juli, pp. 192–212, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Die systematische Stellung der Gordiaceen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 84 (9–10), 25 Aug., pp. 241–243. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Ueber den Wert der Schnittmethode <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 95 (9–10), 20 Juli, pp. 245–246. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Ueber Mermithiden <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 24 (1), 2 Dez., pp. 82–147, figs. 1–34. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Würmer und ähnliche Tiere in Insekten <Entom. Anz., v. 13 (8–9), 10 Sept., pp. 121–124, 1 fig.; (10), 10 Okt., pp. 137–141, 1 fig. [W^a.]

[1936 a].—Die Haut der Nematoden. 26 pp., illus. Greifswald. [W^a.]

MUELLER, H.[1] *See* Carus, Julius Victor, 1857 a.

MÜLLER, H.[2] [Path.-Anat., N. I. A. S. Soerabaia] [*See also* Bonne, C.; Kouwenaar, Willem; Müller, H.; and Vos, J. J. Th.]
1930 a.—[Een *Dipylidium caninum* (*Taenia cucumerina*) gevonden in den dunnen darm van een aan tuberculose gestorven Madoerees uit Bangkalan] [Abstract of report read Apr. 24] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 70 (11), p. 1156. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Histoplasmose in Oost-Java <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 72 (14), 5 Juli, pp. 889–895, 2 pls., figs. 1–4; German summary, pp. 894–895. [W^m.]

1932 b.—"Zeldzame" gezwellen bij de inheemsche bevolking. III. Branchiogene carcinomen, endotheliomen en lymphosarcomen der halslymphklieren <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 72 (7), Mar. 29, pp. 414–426, pls. [W^m.]

MÜLLER, H.; and FOOY, J. P.
1929 a.—Echinococcose bij het varken in Ned.-Indië <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 41 (5), Nov., pp. 466–469, 2 pls., figs. 1–4; German and English summaries, p. 469. [W^a.]

MÜLLER, H.; and TESCH, J. W.
1937 a.—Autochthone infectie met *Schistosoma japonicum* op Celebes [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie, v. 77 (36); Sept. 7, pp. 2143–2150, pls. [W^m.]

MÜLLER, H. C.; and MOLZ, EMIL.
1914 a.—Versuche zur Bekämpfung des Rübennematoden *Heterodera schachtii* <Ztschr. Ver. Deutsch. Zucker-Indust., Lief. 707, Dec., pp. 959–1050, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Weitere Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Rübennematoden (*Heterodera schachtii* A. Schmidt) mittels des abgeänderten Fangpflanzenverfahrens <Landwirthsch. Jahrb., Berlin, v. 54 (5), Juni, pp. 747–768. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Versuche zur Ermittlung des Wirkungswertes verschiedener Stoffe zur Bekämpfung der Rübennematoden in Schlammerden <Bl. Zuckerrübenbau, v. 28 (9–10), May 31, pp. 96–102; (11–12), June 30, pp. 144–149. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Versuche über den Einfluss der Vorfrucht auf den Nematodenbefall und den Ertrag der Zuckerrüben <Bl. Zuckerrübenbau, v. 30 (7), July 31, pp. 89–94. [W^a.]

MÜLLER, H. R. [Dr.]; and STENDER, A.
1930 a.—Bilharziose des Rückenmarkes unter dem Bilde einer Myelitis dorso-lumbalis transversa completa <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 34 (10), Okt., pp. 527–538, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

MUELLER, HEINRICH.[1] [Dr., Tettens, Oldenburg]
1861 a.—Zur Naturgeschichte unserer Malaria <Cor.-Bl. Aerzte u. Apoth. Grossherz. Oldenburg, v. 1 (13), 1 Apr., pp. 150–154; (14), 1 Mai, pp. 161–165; (15), 15 Mai, pp. 180–185; (16), 1 Juni, pp. 189–195; (17), 1 Juli, pp. 208–215. [W^m.]

1863 a.—War das Malaria? <Ibidem, v. 2 (24), Dec. 1, pp. 318–322. [W^m.]

MUELLER, HEINRICH.[2]
1905 a.—*Spirochæte pallida*. Sammelreferat <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 26 (65), 14 Aug., pp. 724–726. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Ueber die *Spirochæte pallida*. Sammelreferat <Ibidem, v. 27 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 1–4. [W^m.]

MUELLER, HEINRICH.[3]
1851 a.—Note sur les argonautes mâles et les hectocotyles <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 16 (3), pp. 132–134. [W^a, W^c.]

1852 a.—Nota sugli argonauti maschi e gli ectocotili [Transl. of 1851 a] <N. Ann. Sc. Nat., Bologna, 3. s., v. 6, pp. 281–283. [W^c.]

1852 b.—Ueber das Männchen von *Argonauta argo* und die Hectocotylen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 4 (1), 15 Juni, pp. 1–35, pl. 1, figs. 1–2; Nachwort, by R. A. Kölliker, p. 35. [W^c.]

1853 a.—[Ueber die Hectocotylen]. (*In* Bericht über einige im Herbste 1852 in Messina angestellte vergleichend-anatomische Untersuchungen) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 4 (3–4), 18. Apr., pp. 346–358. [W^c.]

MUELLER, HERBERT H. C.
1914 a.—Schalendrüsen, Dotterzellen und Eischalen der Cestoden. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 39 pp., illus. Dresden. [W^m.]

MUELLER, HERMANN.[1]
1877 a.—Die progressive perniciöse Anämie nach Beobachtungen auf der medicinischen Klinik in Zürich. 2 p. l., xiv+250 pp. Zürich. [W^m.]

MUELLER, HERMANN[1].—Continued.

1882 a.—[Fall von *Ankylostoma duodenale*] [Abstract of remarks before Med.-Chir. Gesellsch. Cantons Zürich, 10 Mai 1881] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 12 (5), 1 März, p. 146. [W[m].]

1891 a.—[*Bothriocephalus latus* in Zürich] [Abstract of paper read before Gesellsch. Aerzte, Zürich, 19 Juli 1890] <Ibidem, v. 21 (1), 1 Jan., p. 22. [W[m].]

1899 a.—[*Tænia elliptica s. cucumerina* [Abstract of paper read before 7. Klin. Aerztetag, Zürich, 2 Feb.] <Ibidem, v. 29 (9), 1 Mai, p. 274. [W[m].]

MUELLER, HERMANN.[2] [Biebrich]

1903 a.—Beitrag zur Embryonalentwickelung der *Ascaris megalocephala* <Zoologica, Stuttgart, Heft 41, v. 17, Lief, 3–4, pp. 1–30, figs. 1–12, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–24 d. [W[s].]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr., (79), v. 20 (3), 15 März, pp. 303–304. [W[a], W[m].]

MÜLLER, HERMANN.[3] [Dr., Sulingen]

1928 a.—Zur Aetiologie der in Schleswig-Holstein gehäuft auftretenden chronischen Diarrhöe des Weidejungviehs <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (8), 25 Feb., pp. 118–121. [W[a].]

MÜLLER, HERMANN.[4] [Dr.]

(1914 a).—Ueber das Vorkommen von Kokzidien und Schizonten bei gesunden Rindern. Diss. Kiel.

MUELLER, HERMANN FRANZ; and RIEDER, HERMANN.

1891 a.—Ueber Vorkommen und klinische Bedeutung der eosinophilen Zellen (Ehrlich) im circulirenden Blute des Menschen <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 48 (1–2), 26 Mai, pp. 96–121. [W[m].]

MÜLLER, I. *See* Graf, Hans; and Müller, I.

MUELLER, J.[1] [Prof.]

1836 a.—[Ein Fall von *Echinococcus hominis*] [Abstract of report read 15 März] <Mitth. Verhandl. Berl. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr., 1. Quartal, pp. 17–18. [Pa[bn].]

MUELLER, J.[2] [Berlin]

1852 a.—[Extract from a letter to van Beneden dated 23 Mai 1851] <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique (1851), v. 18, pt. 2 (7), pp. 49–50. [W[c].]

MÜLLER, J.[3] [Dr.]

1922 a.—Ueber die protozoenartigen Gebilde in den Harnkanälchenepithelien Neugeborener <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 238 (3), 14 Aug., pp. 481–494, figs. 1–5. [W[a].]

MÜLLER, J.[4] [Dr., N. Bohumin]

1938 a.—Dodatek k léčeni slintavky a kulhavky <Zvěrolék. Obzor. v. 31 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 68–72. [W[a].]

MUELLER, J. L. [Phys. Lenzen u. Gartou]

1758 a.—Von Erzeugung der Würmer im menschlichen Leibe <Hamb. Mag., v. 20 (4), pp. 424–434. [W[m], W[c].]

MÜLLER, JOACHIM [*i. e.* KARL HANS JOACHIM] [1902–] [Dr. Med. Vet., Approb. Tierarzt, Schlieben]

1927 a.—Kymographische Untersuchungen über die Adsorption wurmaktiver Substanzen aus Oleum Chenopodii (Askaridol und Paracymol) durch Kohle aus Oelemulsion. Inaug.-Diss. (Dr. med. vet., Berlin). 1 p. l., pp. 349–360, 1 l., figs. 1–8. [Lib. Zool. Div.] [*See also* Graf, Hans; and Müller, I., 1927 a.]

MUELLER, JOH. PHIL. JACOB.

1819 a.—Casum magnetismi animalis vermibus producti cum anneza epicrisi de magnetismi animalis natura in genere proponit. Diss. 19 pp. Marburgi. [W[m].]

MUELLER, JOHANN FRIEDRICH. [Phys., Mayence]

(1847 a).—Handbuch der Veterinär-Ophthalmologie für Thierärzte. Braunschweig.

MÜLLER, JOHANNES.[1] [1801–1858] [Prof., Berlin Pathol. Inst.] [*For port. see* Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 5 (1), 15 Jan. 1902, p. 97] [W[a].] [*For sketch and port. see* Klin. Wchnschr., v. 9 (13), 29 März 1930, p. 578] [W[s].] [*For biography see* Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 6. 1912, p. 1089] [W[c].] [*See also* von La Valette St. George, Adolphus Joannes Hubertus, 1855 a]

1828 a.—Ueber den Kreislauf des Blutes bei *Hirudo vulgaris* <Arch. Anat. u. Physiol., v. 3 (1), pp. 22–29, figs. 1–2. [W[m].]

1829 a.—Sur la circulation dans les sangsues [Abstract of 1828 a] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 18, Juillet, pp. 297–299. [W[c].]

1831 a.—Ueber den Bau der Augen bei *Argulus foliaceus* mit Bemerkungen über die Eintheilung der Crustaceen nach dem Bau der Augen <Ztschr. Physiol., v. 4 (1), pp. 97–105, pl. 6, figs. 5–6. [W[m].]

1831 b.—*Ixodes ophiophilus*, eine neue Zecken-Art, auf einer Schlange gefunden und beschrieben <Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 15 (2), pp. 231–242, pl. 67, figs. 1–5. [W[s].]

1836 a.—Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der anatomisch-physiologischen Wissenschaften im Jahre 1835 <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. i–ccxxxvi. [W[m].]

1837 a.—Gedächtnissrede auf Carl Asmund Rudolphi <Abhandl. K. Acad. Wissensch. Berlin (1835), pp. xvii–xxxviii. [W[s].]

1838 a.—On the life and writings of the late professor Rudolphi <Edinb. N. Phil. J. (50), v. 25, Oct., pp. 221–242. [W[m].]

1840 a.—Vergleichende Neurologie der Myxinoiden <Abhandl. K. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin (1838), Phys. Anhandl., pp. 171–251, pls. 1–4. [W[s].]

1841 a.—Ueber eine eigenthümliche krankhafte parasitische Bildung mit specifisch organisirten Samenkörperchen <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 477–496, pl. 16, figs. 1–10. [W[m].]

(1841 b).—Ueber einen krankhaften Hautausschlag mit specifisch organisirten Samenkörperchen (Psorospermien) <Ber. Verhandl. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, pp. 212–222; 256.

(1841 c).—Fortsetzung der Beobachtungen über die Psorospermien <Ibidem, pp. 246–250.

1841 d.—Mémoire sur des exanthèmes pathologiques avec corpuscules séminaux spécifiques organisés <Institut, Paris (410), v. 9 (1), 1. sect., Nov. 4, pp. 378–380. [W[c].]

1841 e.—Observations sur les psorospermies. [Abstract of 1841 c] <Ibidem (418), 1. sect., v. 9, 30 Déc., p. 449. [W[s].]

1842 a. — Ueber parasitische Bildungen. Bericht von J. Mueller über einige mit Herrn A. Retzius untersuchte pathologisch-anatomische Gegenstände. <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 193–212, pls. 8–9. [W[m].]

1842 b.—On a parasitic formation in the pike [Abstract of 1842 a] <Micr. J., London, v. 2, p. 20. [W[m].]

1842 c.—On *Diplostomum rachineum* [Abstract of 1840 a] <Ibidem, pp. 20–21. [W[m].]

1843 a.—Recherches sur une variété remarquable de production parasitique morbide avec des corpuscules séminaux spécifiquement organisés [Transl. of 1841 a] <Arch. Méd. Comp. (Rayer), v. 1, pp. 219–234, pl. 9, figs. 1–10. [W[m].]

1844 a.—Ueber einen neuen Wurm *Sipunculus* (*Phascolosoma*) *scutatus* <Arch. Naturg., Berlin 10, J., v. 1, pp. 166–168, pl. 5, figs. A–D. [W[s].]

MULLER, JOHANNES [1].—Continued

1850 a.—Ueber eine eigenthumliche Wurmlarve, aus der Classe der Turbellarien und aus der Familie der Planarien <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 485–500, pls. 12–13, figs. 1–28. [W[m].]

1851 a.—Limaçons à coquille spirale [Extract of letter to Acad. Sc., Paris] <Institut, Paris, 1. sect. (934), v. 19, 26 Nov., p. 378. [W[c].]

1851 b.—Vers cestoïdes [Extract from letter read before Acad. Sc. Bruxenes, Apr. 5] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (929), v. 19, Oct. 22, pp. 343–344. [W[c].]

(1852 a).—Ueber *Synapta digitata* und über die Erzeugung von Schnecken in Holothurien. iv+36 pp., 10 pls. Berlin.

[1852 b].—[Nachtrag zur Abhandlung über die Erzeugung von Schnecken in Holothurien] <Ber. Verhandl. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin (1851), pp. 679–680. [W[a].]

1852 c.—Upon the development of mollusks in Holothuriae <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2. s. (49), v. 9 Jan., pp. 22–37. [Observations by translator, pp. 37–39] [W[a].]

1852 d.—Upon the production of mollusks in Holothuriae [Transl. of 1852 a] <Ibidem (50), v. 9, Feb., pp. 103–112. [W[a].]

1852 e.—Observations sur la production d'animaux à coquille dans le corps des synaptes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 34 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 33–35. [W[a].]

1852 f.—Observations sur l'état du jeune âge chez plusieurs animaux marins [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. Berlin, July 1851] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (947), v. 20, Feb. 26, pp. 60–62. [W[c].]

[1853 a].—[Model der Schale der Synapta-Schnecke] [Abstract of remarks, 22 Apr. 1852] <Ber. Verhandl. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin (1852), pp. 206–207. [W[a].]

1856 a.—Einige Beobachtungen an Infusorien <Monatsb. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, pp. 389–393. [W[c].]

1856 b.—Ueber parasitische Schläuche auf einigen Insectenlarven <Monatsb. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, pp. 220–221. [W[c].]

MUELLER, JOHANNES.[2]

1903 a.—Eier von *Ankylostoma duodenale* <Sitzungsb. Phys.-Med. Gesellsch. Würzburg p. 63. [W[m].]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (31), 4 Aug., p. 1361. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 c.—Demonstration von Fäces mit Eiern und Larven von *Ankylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (38), 17 Sept., Ver.-Beilage, p. 302. [W[a], W[m].]

MÜLLER, JOHANNES.[3]

1923 a.—Demonstration von lebenden Mikrofilarien in dem Blut eines Kranken mit *Filaria loa diurna* [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Nürnberg, 4 Jan.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 70 (11), 16 März, p. 349. [W[a].]

1923 b.—Bericht über unsere gegenwärtigen Kenntnisse über die Infektion mit *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Nürnberg, 4 Jan.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v, 70 (11), 16 März, p. 349. [W[a].]

MÜLLER, JOHANNES; AND SIMONS, HELLMUTH CARL RUDOLF.

1919 a.—Der Einfluss des Hungers auf den Verlauf einer Trypanosomeninfektion (Nagana) <Ztsch. Biol., v. 70, n. F., v. 52 (6–8), pp. 231–241; Anhang, by H. Simons, pp. 242–244. [Issued 25 Nov.] [W[a].]

MUELLER, JOHANNES ELIAS.

1702 a.—Casum monstrosi affectus verminosi 16 l. Erfordiæ. [Brit. Mus.]

MUELLER, JOS.[1] [Apotheker, Deutsch-Kralupp.]

1877 a.—[Ueber den Bandwurm der Lerche (*Tænia platicephala* Rud.)] <Sitzungsb. Naturw. Gesellsch. Isis Dresden (7–9), Juli–Sept., pp. 110–112. [W[a], W[m].]

MUELLER, JOS.[2] [Cand. Phil., Zool. Inst., Univ. Graz]

1902 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bipaliiden <Ztsch. Wissensch. Zool., v. 73 (1), 2 Dec., pp. 75–114, figs. 1–3, pls. 4–6. [W[a].]

MÜLLER, JOSEF.

1915 a.—Zur Naturgeschichte der Kleiderlaus <Oesterr. San.-Wes., v. 27 (36–37), Sept. 23, Beilage, pp. 1–64; (47–49), pp. 65–75, illus., pls. [W[m].]

MUELLER, JULIUS.[1] [Brünn]

(1859 a).—Ueber einen Fadenwurm aus der Raupe von *Vanessa V-album*, W. P. <Jahresh. K. K. Mähr.-Schles. Gesellsch. Ackerb., Nat. u. Landesk., Brünn (1858), Naturw. Sect., pp. 109–115.

(1859 b).—Nachtrag zur Notiz über die in Kerfen beobachtete Gordiaceen <Ibidem. pp. 136–137.

(1860 a).—Insekten; Epizoen d. mähr. Fauna. 4 pls. Brünn.

1860 b.—Beitrag zur mährischen Arachnidenfauna <Lotos, Prag, v. 10, Maerz, pp. 44–55, pl. 2, figs. 1–6 c. [W[c].]

MÜLLER, JULIUS.[2] [Veterinäruntersuchungsamt der Staatlichen Auslandsfleischbeschaustelle Stettin, Freibezirk] [*See also* Baars, Georg; and Müller, Julius].

1924 a.—Die Lungenwurmseuche des Schweines: Ein Beitrag zur Diagnose und Therapie <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (30), 26 Juli, pp. 427–429. [W[a].]

1940 a.—Ein Streifzug durch französische Schlachthöfe <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (47), Nov. 23, pp. 577–580, illus. [W[a].]

MUELLER, JUSTUS FREDERICK. [1902–] [Assoc. Prof. Zool., N. York State Coll. Forest., Syracuse Univ.] [*See also* Ward, Henry Baldwin; and Mueller, Justus Frederick; *and* Van Cleave, Harley Jones; and Mueller, Justus Frederick]

1925 a.—Some new features of nematode morpholoy in *Proleptus obtusus* Dujardin <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., pp. 84–90, 1 fig., pl. 10, figs. 1–10. [W[a].]

1927 a.—The cuticula of the Nemathelminthes [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., p. 131. [W[a].]

1927 b.—The excretory system of *Anisakis simplex* [*Read by title* before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Phila., Dec., 1926] <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 5 (4), 18 Juni, pp. 495–504, figs. 1–4. [W[a].]

1927 c.—Two new species of the cestode genus Mesocestoides <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 46 (4), Oct., p. 294. [W[a].]

1928 a.—The genus Mesocestoides in mammels <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 55 (5–6), pp. 403–418, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–24. [W[a].]

1928 b.—Studies on the physiology of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Science, n. s. (1745), v. 67, June 8, p. 590. [W[a].]

1929 a.—Studies on the microscopical anatomy and physiology of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Ascaris megalocephala* <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 8 (3), 28 Jan., pp. 361–403, pls. 9–13, figs. 1–80. [W[a].]

MUELLER, JUSTUS FREDERICK—Continued.

1929 b.—Studies on the microscopical anatomy and physiology of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *A. megalocephala*. Thesis (Ph. D., Illinois). pp. 361–403, pls. [Berlin]. [W^c.]

1930 a.—Cestodes of the genus Mesocestoides from the opossum and the cat <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 12 (3), May, pp. 81–90, 4 pls., figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1930 b.—The mechanism of copulation in the nematode *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 42–45, pl. 6, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1930 c.—The trematode genus Plagiorchis in fishes <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 49 (2), Apr., pp. 174–177, pl. 20, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1931 a.—A new species of Cyclochaeta from the ureters and urinary bladder of *Esox reticulatus* [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 126. [W^a.]

1931 b.—The esophageal glands of Ascaris <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 12 (3), 23 Jan., pp. 436–450, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

1932 a.—*Capillaria tenua*, a new species of nematode parasitic in the newt, *Triturus viridescens* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 51 (4), Oct., pp. 263–266, pl. 37, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1932 b.—*Trichodina renicola* (Mueller, 1931), a ciliate parasite of the urinary tract of *Esox niger* <Roosevelt Wild Life Ann., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 139–154, pls. 26–27, figs. 1–10. (Bull. N. York State Coll. Forest, v. 5 (2c).) [W^a.]

1933 a.—A Diphyllobothrium from cats in the Syracuse region [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec. pp. 140–141. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Further studies on Heterophyidae from fish [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 137. [W^a.]

1933 c.—On the status of the genus Dacnitoides [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash., Mar. 18] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 76. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Disease and game restoration <Lit. Digest, v. 117 (18), May 5, p. 28, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Note on *Microphallus obstipus* and *M. medius* Van Cleave and Mueller <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash., v. 1 (1), Mar., p. 5. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1934 c.—[Parasites of Oneida Lake fishes] Part IV. Additional notes on parasites of Oneida Lake fishes, including descriptions of new species <Roosevelt Wild Life Ann., v. 3 (3–4), July, pp. 335–373, incl. pls. 41–47, 1 fold map. (Bull. N. York State Coll. Forest, v. 7 (1).) [W^a.]

1934 d.—Two new trematodes from Oneida Lake fishes <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 53 (3), July, pp. 231–236, pl. 23, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1935 a.—A Diphyllobothrium from cats and dogs in the Syracuse region <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 114–121, fig. 1, 2 pls., figs. 1–20. [W^a.]

[1935 b].—A manual of drawing for science students. 122 pp. figs. 1–90. New York. [W^a.]

1935 c.—A new harmostome adolescaria from *Campeloma decisum* Say <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 99–102, pl. 1, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1935 d.—Studies on North American Gyrodactyloidea (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 439. [W^a.]

MUELLER, JUSTUS FREDERICK—Continued.

1936 a.—Comparative studies on certain species of Diphyllobothrium <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 471–478, illus. [W^a.]

1936 b.—The life history of *Diphyllobothrium mansonoides* [Program 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 526, 543. [W^a.]

1936 c.—New gyrodactyloid trematodes from North American fishes <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 55 (4), Oct., pp. 457–464, illus. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Notes on some parasitic copepods and a mite, chiefly from Florida fresh water fishes <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 807–815, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–27. [W^a.]

1936 e.—Some peculiarities in the occurrence of gyrodactyloid trematodes on North American fishes [Program 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., p. 545. [W^a.]

1936 f.—Studies on North American Gyrodactyloidea <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 55–72, fig. 1, pls. 12–15, figs. 1–69. [W^a.]

1937 a.—A case of broad tapeworm in Syracuse, N. Y. <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (1), Jan., p. 32. [Issued Feb. 16] [W^a.]

1937 b.—Further studies on North American Gyrodactyloidea <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 207–219, illus. [W^a.]

1937 c.—The Gyrodactylidae of North American fresh water fishes <Fish Culture, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 1–14, illus. [W^a.]

1937 d.—The hosts of *Diphyllobothrium mansonoides* (Cestoda: Diphyllobothriidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (2), July, pp. 68–69. [Issued Aug. 6] [W^a.]

1937 e.—The life history of *Diphyllobothrium mansonoides* with some consideration with regard to sparganosis in the United States [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Denver, Colo., June 22] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (5), Oct., p. 536. [W^a.]

1937 f.—Parasitic copepods of the Syracuse region [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 412–417, pls. [W^a.]

1937 g.—A repartition of the genus Dipthyllobothrium <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), June, pp. 308–310, illus. [W^a.]

1937 h.—Some species of Trichodina (Ciliata) from fresh water fishes <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 177–184, illus. [W^a.]

1937 i.—Studies on the oral transfer of *sparganum mansonoides* and on the nature of *Sparganum proliferum* [Program and abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30; <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 568. [W^a.]

1938 a.—An additional species of Diphyllobothrium (subgenus Spirometra) from the United States <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 337–340, pl. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

1938 b.—Additional species of North American Gyrodactyloidea (Trematoda) <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 220–235, pls. [W^a.]

1938 c.—The life history of *Diphyllobothrium mansonoides* Mueller, 1935, and some considerations with regard to sparganosis in the United States <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 41–66, pls. [W^a.]

1938 d.—A new species of Trichodina (Ciliata) from the urinary tract of the muskalonge, with a repartition of the genus <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 251–258, illus, pl. [W^a.]

MUELLER, JUSTUS FREDERICK—Continued.

1938 e.—Studies on *Sparganum mansonoides* and *Sparganum proliferum* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (3), May, pp. 303–328, pls. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Parasitism and disease in fishes of the Lake Ontario watershed <29. Ann. Rep. N. York State Conservatiton Dept. (1939), Suppl., pp. 211–225, illus. [W^a.]

1940 b.—The occurrence of Charcot-Leyden crystals in the lesions of sparganosis [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 23. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Some parasites newly recorded for the ruffed grouse, *Bonasa umbellus,* in the United States <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 14–15, [Issued Mar. 7] [W^a.]

1942 a.—The dorso-ventral axis in *Taenia pisiformis* (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28–30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 10. [W^a.]

MUELLER, JUSTUS FREDERICK; AND CHAPMAN, ORREN D.

1937 a.—Resistance and immunity reactions in infections with *Sparganum mansonoides* [Program and abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 561–562. [W^a.]

MUELLER, JUSTUS FREDERICK; and COULSTON, FREDERICK.

1941 a.—Experimental human infection with the Sparganum larva of *Spirometra mansonoides* (Mueller, 1935) <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 399–425, pls. [W^a.]

MUELLER, JUSTUS FREDERICK; and GOLDSTEIN, FREDERICK.

1939 a.—Experimental human infection with *Sparganum mansonoides* (Mueller, 1935) [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl. pp. 31–32. [W^a.]

MUELLER, JUSTUS FREDERICK; and VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES.

1931 a.—What is *Diplostomulum scheuringi?* [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 126–127. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Parasites of Oneida Lake fishes. Part II. Descriptions of new species and some general taxonomic considerations, especially concerning the trematode family Heterophyidae <Roosevelt Wild Life Ann., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 79–137, incl. pls. 15–25, figs. 1–69. (Bull. N. York State Coll. Forest., v. 5 (2c).) [W^a.]

MUELLER, K.[1]

1879 a.—Bandwürmer in Hühner-Eiern <Natur, Halle, v. 28, n. F., v. 5 (2), 8 Jan., p. 25. [W^c.]

MÜLLER, K.[2] [N. Bohumín]

1937 a.—Roj proti *Hypoderma bovis* a *Hypoderma lineatum* <Zvěrolék. Obzor, v. 30 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 1–5. [W^a.]

MÜLLER, KARL.[1] *See* Dettweiler, Friedrich; and Müller, Karl.

MUELLER, KARL.[2]

1852 a.—Der Blutegel <Natur, Halle, v. 1 (49), 4 Dec., pp. 387–389, figs. 1–11. [W^c.]

1874 a.—Die zoologischen Ergebnisse der zweiten Nordpolexpedition [Dritter Artikel] <Natur, Halle, v. 23 (19), 8 Mai, pp. 145–148. [W^c.]

1880 a.—Fisch-Bandwürmer <Natur, Halle, n. F., v. 6 (15), 8 Apr., pp. 193–194. [W^c.]

MUELLER, KARL.[3]

1874 a.—Statistik der menschlichen Entozoën. Diss. 31 pp. Erlangen. [W^m.]

MUELLER, KARL ERNEST. [1855–]

1883 a.—Neue Helminthocecidien und deren Erzeuger. Diss. 50 pp., 1 l., 4 pls. [missing]. Berlin. [W^a, W^m.]

MÜLLER, KARL JOSEPH. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Würzburg]

1932 a.—Ueber normale Entwicklung, inverse Asymmetrie und Doppelbildungen bei *Clepsine sexoculata* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., Abt. A, v. 142 (3), Nov., pp. 425–490, figs. 1–58, graphs 1–2. [W^a.]

MÜLLER, KNUD O. *See* Möller, Knud O.

MÜLLER, KUNIBERT. [–1929] [Städt.. Tierarzt Buch bei Berlin] [*For note of death see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (11), 16 März, 1929, p. 180] [W^a.] [*See also* Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (11), 15 März, 1929, pp. 189–190] [W^a.]

1903 a.—Reichs-, Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschaugesetz. Einige Mängel <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (8), Mai, pp. 235–237. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Häufigkeit des *Strongylus paradoxus* <Ibidem, p. 243. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Beiträge zur Fleischbeschau <Ibidem (9), Juni, pp. 279–281. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Herabsetzung der Fleischbeschaugebühren? <Ibidem, v. 14 (2), Nov., pp. 57–58. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Einfinnige Rinder. Vorschlag zur milderen Beurteilung <Ibidem, v. 13 (12), Sept., pp. 389–390. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (49), 3 Dec., p. 766. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 e] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 273. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Häufigkeit des *Strongylus paradoxus* [Abstract of 1903 b] <Ibidem, p. 113. [W^a.]

1904 c.—*Strongylus paradoxus* [Abstract of 1903 c] <Ibidem, p. 113. [W^a.]

1904 d.—Nochmals einfinnige Rinder <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 14 (6), März, pp. 186–188. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Finnenschnitte und Finnenfunde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (35), 31 Aug., pp. 619–620. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—*Strongylus paradoxus* [Abstract of 1903 b] <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 17 (1–2), 30 Sept., p. 54. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Finnen im Kaumuskel der Rinder [Abstract of 1905 a] <Tierarzt, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 224–225. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Abgestorbene Finnen [Reply to query in (32), 10 Aug., p. 324] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 14 (33), 17 Aug., p. 338. [W^a.]

(1912? a).—Zur Bekämpfung der Rinderfinne. Berlin.

1913 a.—Die Rinderfinne. Correferat, erstattet a. d. II. Hauptversammlung des Reichsverbandes der Deutschen Gemeinde- u. Schlachthoftierärzte am. 26. 10. 1913 in Eisenach <Deutsche Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 13 (46), 16 Nov., pp. 703–704. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Zur Bekämpfung der Rinderfinne [Abstract of 1912 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (8), 20 Feb., pp. 138–140. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Rinderfinne <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (3), 16 Jan., pp. 43–44. [W^a.]

MUELLER, KURT.[1] *See* Eberth, Carl Joseph; and Mueller, Kurt.

MÜLLER, KURT.[2]

1921 a.—Neue Forschungsergebnisse über die Bekämpfung der Rübennematoden <Bl. Zuckerrübenbau, v. 28 (21–22), Nov. 30, pp. 217–220. [W^a.]

MÜLLER, KURT HELLMUT. [1911–] [Tierarzt, Chemnitz]

1939 a.—Zur Biologie der Taubenzecke, *Argas columbarum*. Inaug.-Diss. (Dr. Vet.-Med., Friedrich-Wilhelm-Univ. Berlin). 40 pp., illus. Berlin. [W^a.]

MÜLLER, L. C. HERLØV. *See* Herløv Müller L. C.

MÜLLER, L. R.

1922 a.—Trichinoseepidemie [Abstract of report before Physikalisch-Med. Soc. Erlangen, 1. Juni] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 1 (28), 8 Juli, p. 1436. [W^a.]

MUELLER, M.[1]

(1858 a).—Les insectes nuisibles à l'homme, aux animaux et aux plantes. Paris.

MUELLER, M.[2]

1907 a.—Multiple hypoderme Knotenbildung beim Hirsch, verursacht durch *Filaria tercbra* <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 17 (4), Jan., pp. 122–123, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

MÜLLER, M.[3]

1923 a.—Zum Nachweis der Lebensfähigkeit der Finnen in Gallekochsalzlösungen nach Franke <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 33 (17), 1 Juni, pp. 153–154. [W^a.]

MUELLER, MAX.[1] [Dr., Dirigier. Arzt. Hautkrankh. Städtisch. Krankenhause Metz.]

1905 a.—Die venerischen Krankheiten in der Garnison Metz <München. Med Wchnschr., v. 52 (42), 17 Oct., pp. 2013–2015, 1 chart. [W^a, W^m.]

MÜLLER, MAX.[2] [Prof. Dr., K. Tierärztl. Hochschule, München] [*For biography see* Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 43 (14), Apr. 4, 1937, pp. 244–245] [W^a.]

1931 a. — Zur Finnenfrage <Deutsche Schlach.-Ztg., v. 31 (12), 25 Juni, pp. 193–196. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Zum Nachweis der Lebensfähigkeit von Finnen und zur Gefrierbehandlung finniger Rindfleisches zwecks Abtötung der Finnen <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 33 (9), 10 Mai, pp. 119–120. [W^a.]

MUELLER, MAXIMILIANUS.

[1852 a].—Observationes anatomicæ de vermibus quibusdam maritimis. Diss. 1 p. l., 30 pp., 1 l., 3 pls. Berolini. [W^m.]

MÜLLER, OSKAR [Dr., Hongkong]

1912 a.—Die chirurgische Behandlung der tropischen Dysentery <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (41), 8 Oct., pp. 2224–2226. [W^a.]

[1912 b].—The surgical treatment of dysentery <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 2. Bien. Cong. (Hongkong, Jan. 20–27), pp. 91–95; discussion, pp. 95–96. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Die Diagnose und Behandlung des dysenterischen Leberabszesses <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17 (9), Mai, pp. 289–303; (10), Mai, pp. 335–351, figs. 5–7, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Amöbendysenterie und Emetin <Hamb. Med. Ueberseehefte, v. 1 (5), May 29, pp. 198–207. [W^m.]

MUELLER, OTTO. [Dr. Med., Braunschweig]

1866 a.—Ueber Absterben und Verkalkung der Trichinen <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 37, 3. F., v. 7 (2), Oct., pp. 253–255. [W^a, W^m.]

MÜLLER, OTTO FRIEDRICH. [1730–1784] [*For biography see* Meisen, V., 1932 a, pp. 60–64, 1 fig.] [W^c.]

1764 a.—Fauna insectorum Fridrichsdalina [etc.]. xxiv+96 pp. Hafniæ et Lipsiæ. [W^a.]

1771 a.—Von Würmern des süssen und salzigen Wassers, mit Kupfern. 200 pp., 16 pls. Kopenhagen. [W^m.]

1772 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Phys.-œkonom. Biblioth., v. 3 (1), pp. 33–50. [W^c.]

MÜLLER, OTTO FRIEDRICH—Continued.

1773 a.—Antwort auf die Fragen im 89sten St. des Mag. vom vor. J. vom Regen- und Spulwurm <Hannov. Mag., v. 11 (27), Apr. 2, col. 417–430. [W^c.]

1773 b.—Vermium terrestrium et fluviatilium, seu animalium infusoriorum, helminthicorum et testaceorum, non marinorum, succincta historia. v. 1, pars 1: Præfatio, [14] pp.; Auctores, [5] pp.; Vermes, [11] pp.: Infusoria, pp. 1–135. Havniæ et Lipsiæ. [W^c.]

1774 a.—Idem. v. 1, pars 2: Helminthica, pp. 1–72; index, [8] pp. Havniæ et Lipsiæ. [W^c.]

1774 b.—Idem. v. 2: Testacea, xxxvi+214 pp.+[10] pp. Havniæ et Lipsiæ. [W^c.]

1776 a.—Zoologiæ Danicæ prodromus, seu animalium Daniæ et Norvegiæ indigenarum characteres, nomina, et synonyma imprimis popularium. xxxii+282 pp. Havniæ. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1777 a.—Zoologiæ Danicæ seu animalium Daniæ et Norvegiæ rariorum ac minus notorum icones. Fasc. 1. pp. [3]–4, pls. 1–40. Havniæ. [Mi^u.]

1778 a.—Von Thieren in den Eingeweiden der Thiere, insonderheit vom Kratzer im Hecht <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 12, pp. 178–196, pl. 5, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^c.]

1779 a.—Zoologia Danica, sev animalivm Daniæ et Norvegiæ rariorvm ac minvs notorvm descriptiones et historia. Volvmen primvm. Explicationi iconvm fascicvli primi eivsdem operis inserviens. vii, [1] 103, [1] pp. Havniæ et Lipsiæ. [W^a, W^c.]

(1779 b).—Om dyr i dyrs indvolde, isaar om gieddekratseren <K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., v. 12, pp. 223–236.

1779 c.—Om Maskar, med vidhängande inälfvor <K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 40, Oct.–Dec., pp. 329–335. [W^c.]

1780 a.—Zoologiae Danicae seu animalium Daniae et Norvegiae rariorum ac minus notorum icones. Fasc. 2. pp. [3]–4, pls. 41–80. Havniae. [Mi^u.]

1780 b.—Von Bandwürmern <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 14, pp. 129–203. [W^a, W^c.]

1780 c.—Unterbrochene Bermühungen bey den Intestinalwürmern <Schrift. Berl. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr., v. 1, pp. 202–218. [W^c, W^s.]

1781 a.—Om Bændel-Orme <N. Saml. K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Kiøbenh. [2. R.], v. 1, pp. 55–56. [W^c.]

1781 b.—Anmerkungen und Erläuterungen beym Durchlesen einiger Abhandlungen in den Beschäftigungen der Berlinischen Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde <Schrift. Berl. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr., v. 2, pp. 116–138, pl. 1, figs. 8–16. [W^c, W^s.]

1782 a.—Vom Bandwurme des Stichlings und vom milchigten Plattwurme <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 18, pp. 21–37, pl. 3, figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^c.]

1782 b.—Lettre sur les Tœnia de différens animaux <Obs. sur Phys., Suppl., v. 21, pp. 39–53. [W^c.]

1782 c.—Zoologiæ Danicæ [etc.]. [Abstract of 1780 a] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 12 (1), pp. 74–84 [W^c.]

1782 d.—Von der rothen Wassermilbe <Schrift. Berl. Gesselsch. Naturf. Fr., v. 3, pp. 84–93, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W^c, W^s.]

1783 a.—Om Infusions-Dyrenes Forplantelses-Maader. <N. Saml. K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Kiøbenh. [2. R.], v. 2, pp. 240–276, pls. 1–2. [W^c.]

1783 b.—Ueber Würmer mit anhängenden Eingeweiden [Transl. of 1779 c] <K Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. Abhandl. (1779), v. 41, Oct.-Dec., pp. 290–294 [W^c.]

MÜLLER, OTTO FRIEDRICH—Continued.

1783 c.—Anmerkungen beym Durchlesen einiger Aufsätze in den 10 ersten Stücken des Naturforschers <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 19, pp. 159–176. [W^a, W^c.]

1784 a.—Zoologia Danica, sev animalivm Daniae et Norvegiae rariorvm ac minvs notorvm descriptiones et historia. Volvmen secvndvm. Explicationi iconvm fascicvli secvndi eivsdem operis inserviens. 124 pp. Lipsiae. [Same as 1788 b, except: figs. of *Taenia scorpii* are numbered 1–7 instead of 5–11; corrigenda under *Fasciola lucii* are omitted in 1788 b] [W^c, W^a.]

1785 a.—[Ueber Eingeweidewürmer] [Abstract of 1783 b] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 13 (4), pp. 497–498. [W^c.]

1786 a.—Animalcula Infusoria fluviatilia et marina, quæ detexit, systematice descripsit et ad vivum delineari curavit . . . sistit opus hoc posthumum quod cum tabulis æneis L. in lucem tradit vidua ejus nobilissima, cura Othonis Fabricii. 3 p. l., lvi+367 pp., 50 pls. Hauniæ. [C^H.]

1787 a.—Verzeichniss der bisher entdeckten Eingeweidewürmer, der Thiere, in welchen sie gefunden worden, und besten Schriften, die derselben erwähnen. <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 22, pp. 33–86. [W^a, W^c.]

1788 a.—Zoologia Danica, sev animalivm Daniae et Norvegiae rariorvm ac minvs notorvm descriptiones et historia. Volvmen primvm explicationi iconvm fascicvli primi eivsdem operis inserviens. 52 pp., pls. 1–40. Havniae. [W^c.] [Plates bound separately]

1788 b.—Zoologia Danica, sev animalivm Daniae et Norvegiae rariorvm ac minvs notorvm descriptiones et historia. Volvmen secvndvm explicationi iconvm fascicvli secvndi eivsdem operis inserviens. 56 pp., pls. 41–80. Havniae. [Same as 1784 a, except: figs. of *Taenia scorpii* are numbered 5–11 instead of 1–7; corrigenda under *Fasciola lucii* are omitted in 1788 b] [W^c.] [Plates bound separately]

1789 a.—Zoologia Danica, sev animalivm Daniae et Norvegiae rariorvm ac minvs notorvm descriptiones et historia. Volvmen tertivm explicationi iconvm fascicvli tertii eivsdem operis inserviens. . . . Descripsit et tabvlas addidit Petrvs Christianvs Abildgaard. 71 pp., pls. 81–120. Havniae. [W^c.] [Plates bound separately]

1800 a.—Naturgeschichte einiger Wurm-Arten, des süssen und salzigen Wassers. Neue Ausgabe. 2 p. l., 200 pp., 16 pls. Kopenhagen. [W^a.]

1806 a.—Zoologia danica, sev animalium Daniae et Norvegiae rariorvm ac minvs notorvm descriptiones et historia. Volvmen qvartvm explicationi iconvm fasciculi qvarti ejvsdem operis inserviens. . . . Descripserunt et tabvlas dedervnt P. C. Abildgaard, J. S. Holten, M. Vahl, J. Rathke. 46 pp., pls. 121–160. Havniae. [W^c.] [Plates bound separately]

MUELLER, PANTALEON LUDWIG. [Dr., Amtsarzt, Werl.]

1826 a.—Medicinisch-chirurgische Beobachtungen <N. Jahrb. Teutsch. Med. u. Chir., v. 12 (3), pp. 9–29. [W^m.]

MÜLLER, PAUL.

1924 a.—Entwicklung und heutiger Stand der Räudebekämpfung und die Einwirkung von Sonenstrahlen und Heissluft auf die Sarkoptesmilben am lebenden Tierkörper und im Reagenzglase <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (24), 14 Juni, pp. 344–345. [W^a.]

MÜLLER, PAUL HEINZ. [1912–] [Approb. Tierarzt, Zwenkau b. Leipzig]

1936 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Nachweis von Helmintheneiern nach den verschiedenen Methoden bei Hund und Katze. Inaug.-Diss. (Vet.-med. Fak. Univ. Leipzig). 43, [1] pp. Leipzig. [W^a.]

MUELLER, PHILIPP LUDWIG STATIUS. *See* Linnæus, Carolus, 1774 a, 1775 a–1775 c, *and* 1776 a.

MUELLER, PHILIPP WILBRAND JACOB.

1817 a.—Bemerkungen über einige Insekten <Mag. Entom., v. 2, pp. 266–289. [W^a.]

MÜLLER, R. *See* Landsteiner, Karl; Müller, R.; and Pötzl, O.

MUELLER, R. A. [D. V. M., Los Angeles Co. Live Stock Dept.]

1943 a.—Science reports: Coccidiosis a menace to fox and mink <Black Fox Mag., v. 27 (3), July, pp. 10–11, 21, illus. [W^a.]

MÜLLER, REINER W. [Dr. Prof. Hyg. Inst. Köln]

1910 a.—Arthropoden als Krankheitsüberträger <Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 57 (46), 15 Nov., pp. 2398–2402. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Brasilianische Menschentrypanosomen [Demonstration before Med. Gesellsch. Kiel, 21 Juli] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 57 (35), 30 Aug., p. 1860. [W^a.]

1910 c.—*Schistosomum japonicum* [Demonstration before Med. Gesellsch. Kiel, 21 Juli] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 57 (35), 30 Aug., p. 1860. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Choleraähnliche Brechruhr mit Lamblien <Med. Klin., Berlin (627), v. 12 (50), Dec. 10, pp. 1307–1308. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Borstenwürmer in menschlichen Darm [Abstract of report before Wissenschaftl.-Med. Gesellsch. Univ. Köln, 16 Juni] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 1 (35), 26 Aug., p. 1766. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Borstenwürmer im menschlichen Darm, *Pachydrilus* (*Lumbricillus*) *lineatus* [Abstract or report before Med.-Wissensch. Gesellsch. Univ. Köln, 16 Juni] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 69 (31), 4 Aug., p. 1168. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Borstenwürmer im menschlichen Körper (*Pachydrilus lineatus*) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 101 (1–3), 7 Dez., pp. 151–155, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Die Sagalla- und die Kabartukrankheit der Keilschriften, *Filaria medinensis* und *Mycetoma pedis* <Arch. Gesch. Med., v. 18 (2), June 15, pp. 189–192. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Ueber die flüchtigen eosinophilen Lungeninfiltrate. Zur Frage der Lungenentzündungen durch Spulwurmlarven <Beitr. Klin. Tuberkulose, v. 92 (3), Oct. 7, pp. 254–274. illus. [W^m.]

1938 b.—Zur Pathogenese der flüchtigen eosinophilen Lungeninfiltrate <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (36), Sept. 2, pp. 1286–1287. [W^m.]

MUELLER, ROBERT.[1] [Dr. Med., Braunschweig]

1891 a.—Anweisung für Sachverständige zur Untersuchung der Schweine auf Trichinen <Vrtljschr. Gerichtl. Med., 3. F., v. 1, Suppl.-Heft, pp. 123–137. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 1 (10), Juli, pp. 175–176. [W^a, W^m.]

MÜLLER, ROBERT.[2] [Dr., Elberfeld]

1907 a.—Ueber die Versuche zur Behandlung der Trypanosomenkrankheiten mit Farbstoffen und deren allgemeine theoretische Bedeutung für die medikamentöse Therapie <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 3 (39), Sept. 29, pp. 1173–1176. [W^m.]

MUELLER, SAMUEL FRIDERICUS.

[1813 a].—Observationes de morbis mulierum ex scabie repulsa propullulantibus. Diss. 32 pp. Tubingæ. [W^m.]

MÜLLER, SVEN.

1917 a.—Om forekomsten af *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Hosp.-Tid., 8. R., v. 10 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 297–307. [W^m.]

1917 b.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* in Denmark [Abstract of 1917 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 68 (21), May 26, pp. 1589–1590. [W^a.]

MÜLLER, TRAUGOTT. [Oberlehrer Dr., Elbing]
1906 a.—Unsere Kenntnis von den Mallophagen (Federlingen) <28. Ber. Westpreuss. Botan.-Zool. Ver., pp. 1–3, 1 fig. [W^c.]

1907 a.—Die Mallophagen des Haushuhnes <29. Ber. Westpreuss. Botan.-Zool. Ver., pp. 25–36, figs. 1–8, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [W^c.]

1927 a.—Beobachtungen über die Mallophagen der Frischen Nehrung <49. Ber. Westpreuss. Botan.-Zool. Ver., pp. 1–42, figs. 1–11, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Ergänzungen zu den Beobachtungen über die Mallophagen der Frischen Nehrung mit Berücksichtigung ihrer Parasiten <54. Ber. Westpreuss. Botan.-Zool. Ver., pp. 17–37, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Federmilben der Wasserralle <55. Ber. Westpreuss. Botan.-Zool. Ver., pp. 17–22, 1 fig. [W^a.]

MUELLER, VITALIS. [Dr., St. Petersburg]
1892 a.—Ueber celluläre Vorgänge in Geschwülsten <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 130, 12. F., v. 10 (3), 8 Dec., pp. 512–528, pls. 14–15, figs. 1–21. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 a.—Ueber Parasiten im Uteruscarcinom <Arch. Gynæk., v. 48 (2), pp. 361–375. [Wm.]

1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 17 (13–14), 16 Apr., p. 506. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 c.—Ueber Protozoënbefunde im Ovarial- und Uterus-Carcinom <Monatschr. Geburtsch. u. Gynäk., v. 1 (6), pp. 561–569, illus. [W^m.]

MUELLER, W.[1] [M. D., Homburg]
1864 a.—On *Trichina spiralis* <Lancet, London (2108), v. 1, Jan. 23, pp. 93–94. [W^m, W^c.]

1864 b.—Idem <Retrosp. Med., v. 49, Jan.-June, pp. 27–30. [W^m, W^c.]

1864 c.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (437), v. 37, 4. s. (113), v. 10, May, pp. 329–331. [W^a, W^m.]

1864 d.—Idem <Retrosp. Pract. Med. and S., v. 49, July, pp. 34–36. [W^m.]

MUELLER, W.[2] [Schlachthausthierarzt, Mannheim]
1896 a.—Nematodenlarven im Blute einer Taube <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 4 (17), 25 Apr., pp. 135–136, 1 fig. [W^m.]

MÜLLER, W.[3]
1914 a.—Echinococcus im Herzen als Todesursache beim Pferde <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 26 (6), 2 Juni, pp. 275–277. [W^a.]

MÜLLER, WALTER. [Dr., Path. Inst. Bucher Anstalten, Berlin-Buch]
1932 a.—Primäres Leberkarzinom bei alter Echinokokkusinfektion <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 56 (5), 20 Dez., pp. 161–164, figs. 1–3b. [W^a.]

MÜLLER, WILHELM.[1] [1855–1937] [Prof. Chirurg., Rostock] [*For note of death see* Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 63 (29), July 16, 1937, pp. 1130.] [W^a.]

1912 a.—Pankreasechinococcus [Demonstration before 41. Versamml. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Chir., Berlin, 10–13 Apr.] <Deutche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (19), 9 Mai, p. 925. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Pankreasechinokokkus [Abstract of report before 41. Kong. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Chir. Berlin, 10–13 Apr.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (20), 14 Mai, p. 1130. [W^a.]

MÜLLER, WILHELM.[2]
1923 a.—Die Nahrung von *Fasciola hepatica* und ihre Verdauung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 57 (9–13), 27 Nov., pp. 273–281, 1 fig. [W^a.]

MÜLLER, WILHELM [2]—Continued.
(1923 b).—Die Nahrungsaufnahme und Verdauung der *Fasciola hepatica* beim Rinde und Schafe. Diss. (Hannover).

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (4), 26 Jan., p. 44. [W^a.]

MÜLLER, WILHELM BERNHARD AUGUST HUGO. *See* Müller, Bernhard.[2].

MÜLLER, WILLI.
1916 a.—Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung der Sarkoptesräude der Pferde <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 28 (9), 4 Sept., pp. 302–307. [W^a.]

MÜLLER, WILLY. *See* Bruns, Hayo; and Müller, Willy.

MÜLLER-LICHTEFLECK.
(1929 a).—Die Lungenwurmseuche des Rehwildes <Wild u. Hund, v. 35, p. 64.

MÜLLER-OSTEN, WOLFGANG. [Marineoberasst.-Arzt. Hyg. Abt. Sanitätsamt. Marinestation Ostsee, Kiel]
1937 a.—Die Behandlung der Malaria und ihre Verhütung in der Kriegsmarine in den Jahren 1920–1935. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Kriegsmalaria) <Deutsche Militärarzt, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 25–35. [W^m.]

VON MUELLERN, KARL.
1904 a.—Anleitung zur klinischen Blutuntersuchung, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Färbetechnik. 45 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

MÜNCH.[1]
1895 a.—Trepanation der Rinder <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 39 (33), 20 Aug., pp. 314–315. [W^m.]

MÜNCH.[2]
1915 a.—Dünnhalsige Finnen bei einem belgischen Reisenkaninchen <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 12 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 194–195. [W^a.]

MÜNCH.[3]
1922 a.—Heilung von Akarusräude mit Sulfoliquid <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 28 (35), 27 Aug., p. 697. [W^a.]

MUENCH, HUGO. [*See also* Boyd, Mark Frederick; Stratman-Thomas, Warren Kidwell; and Muench, Hugo]
1923 a.—Some correlations between number of ankylostomes found, number of treatments previously given to cure and age of patient treated <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 649–651. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Report of a case of illness after treatment with chenopodium. With reference to the possibilities of toxic effects following the administration of magnesium sulphate <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 82 (1), Jan. 5, p. 33. [W^a.]

MÜNCHBERG, PAUL. [Hydrobiol. Anstalt Kaiser-Wilhelm-Gesellsch zu Plön (Holstein)]
1935 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Odonatenparasiten, mit ganz besonderer Berücksichtigung der Oekologie der in Europa an Libellen schmarotzenden Wassermilbenlarven <Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 39 (1), pp. 1–120, illus. [W^c.]

1936 a.—Die erneute Verwendung des medizinschen Blutegels (*Hirudo medicinalis* L.) in der Heilkunde der Gegenwart, die sich aus ihr ergebenden Gefahren für die natürlichen Egelbestände und Anregungen zu ihrer Beseitigung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 116 (9–10), Dec. 1, pp. 268–272. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Ueber den abweichenden Bau der Genitalplatten bei dem Weibchen von *Arrhenurus tubulator* (O. F. Müll.) (Hydracarina) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 116 (1-2), Oct. 1, pp. 46–48, illus. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Die Rolle der an Stechmückenlarven als Aussenparasiten lebenden Milbenlarven <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 28 (7), pp. 71–74, illus. [W^m.]

MÜNCHBERG, PAUL—Continued.
1937 a.—Ueber die an de Culicinae (Diptera) schmarotzenden Arrenurus-Larven (Hydracarina) II <Internat. Rev. Ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrog., v. 34 (6), pp. 353–372, illus. [Wᶜ.]

MÜNCHGESANG, OSKAR. [–1937] [Dr., Regierungsrat a. D., Berlin] [*For note of death see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (46), Nov. 13, 1937, p. 744] [Wᵃ.]
1912 a.—Beobachtungen über Sarcoptes-Räude der Ziegen im Bezirk Iringa <Pflanzer, v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 667–670. [Wᵃ.]

MÜNICH, JULIUS. [Tierarzt, Dr., Straubing.]
1910 a.—Tartarus stribiatus gegen Spulwürmer <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 54 (48), 29 Nov., p. 814. [Wᵃ.]
1913 a.—Coenurus—Operationen <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 57 (36), 9 Sept., p. 669. [Wᵃ.]
1927 a.—Erfolge im Kampf gegen die Leberegelseuche <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (9), 1 März, p. 138. [Wᵃ.]
1927 b.—Praktische Erfahrungen mit der Leberegelbekämpfung in Bayern <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (33), 19 Aug., p. 554. [Wᵃ.]

MUENSTER.
1898 a.—Echinococcus der Bauchhöle <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 24 (38), 22 Dec., Ver.-Beilage, p. 288. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

MUENSTERMANN, CHRISTIAN HEINRICH. [1867–]
1895 a.—Ueber das Creolin (Pearson). (Beobachtungen aus den Jahren 1891 und 1892.) Diss. 41 p. Berlin. [Wᵐ.]

MUENZEL, H. [Dr., Physikus Neustadt a. Orla.]
1874 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit in Neustadt a. Orla <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thueringen, v. 3 (12), 15 Dec., pp. 268–274 [Nachschrift, p. 274, dated 23 Nov.]. [Wᵐ.]
1876 a.—Die Trichinose zu Neustadt a. O. im Jahre 1874 <Ibidem, v. 5 (1), 20 Jan., pp. 5–9. [Wᵐ.]

MÜRDEL. [Thierarzt, Ulm]
1883 a.—Bericht über den Schlachthausbetrieb in Ulm im Jahre 1882 <Repert. Thierh., v. 44 [(2)], pp. 111–114. [Wᵃ.]

MUESEBECK, CARL FREDERICK WILLIAM. [Bur. Entom. and Plant Quarant.]
1942 a.—Common names of insects approved by the American association of economic entomologists <J. Econom. Entom., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 83–101. [Wᵃ.]

MÜSSEMEIER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM. [1876–] [Dir. Vet.-Abt. Reichsgsndhtsamt Ministerialdirigent] [*For biography and port. see* Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (9), Mar. 1, 1936, pp. 179–181] [Wᵃ.] [*For biography and port. see* Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 47 (9), Mar. 2, 1941, p. 111] [Wᵃ.]
1938 a.—Considérations sur la prophylaxie des épizooties qui peuvent être visées par une intervention administrative <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 16, May-June, pp. 122–134; discussion, pp. 292–306. [Wᵃ.]

MÜSSEMEIER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM; and GÄEDE, HANS.
1938 a.—Räude der Einhufer <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.- Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1935–36), v. 24, 1. Teil, pp. 54–58. [Wᵃ.]
1938 b.—Räude der Rinder <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1935–36), v. 24, 1. Teil p. 66. [Wᵃ.]
1938 c.—Räude der Schafe <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1935–36), v. 24, 1. Teil, pp. 59–65. [Wᵃ.]
1939 a.—Parasitäre Krankheiten <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1935–36), v. 24, 2. Teil, pp. 84–95. [Wᵃ.]
1939 b.—Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1935–36), v. 24, 2. Teil, pp. 142–149. [Wᵃ.]

MÜSSEMEIER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM; and GÄEDE, HANS—Continued.
1939 c.—Seuchen und seuchenartig auftretende Krankheiten <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1935–36), v. 24, 2. Teil, pp. 1–84. [Wᵃ.]
1939 d.—Vergiftungen <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1935–36), v. 24, 2. Teil, pp. 95–102. [Wᵃ.]

MÜSSEMEIER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM; and HOFFERBER.
1934 a.—Parasitäre Krankheiten <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1931–32), v. 22, 2. Teil, pp. 79–92. [Wᵃ.]
1934 b.—Räude der Einhufer <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1931–32), v. 22, 1. Teil, pp. 86–89, graph 7. [Wᵃ.]
1934 c.—Räude der Rinder <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1931–32), v. 22, 1. Teil, pp. 98–99. [Wᵃ.]
1934 d.—Räude der Schafe <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1931–32), v. 22, 1. Teil, pp. 90–97, graph 8. [Wᵃ.]
1936 a.—Räude der Einhufer <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Tierärzte Preuss. (1933-34), v. 23, 1. Teil, pp. 73–76. [Wᵃ.]
1936 b.—Räude der Rinder <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Tierärzte Preuss. (1933–34), v. 23, 1. Teil, pp. 84–85. [Wᵃ.]
1936 c.—Räude der Schafe <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Tierärzte Preuss. (1933–34), v. 23, 1. Teil, pp. 77–83. [Wᵃ.]
1937 a.—Fischkrankheiten <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1933–34), v. 23, 2. Teil, p. 105. [Wᵃ.]
1937 b.—Parasitäre Krankheiten <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1933–34), v. 23, 2. Teil, pp. 106–128. [Wᵃ.]
1937 c.—Trichomonadenseuche der Rinder <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1933–34), v. 23, 2. Teil, p. 53. [Wᵃ.]

MÜSSEMEIER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM; and SAUER, KARL.
1936 a.—Die Reichstierärzteordnung vom 3. April 1936 (RGBl. 1 S. 347). 239 pp. München. [Wᵃ.]

MÜSSIG, RICHARD.
1921 a.—Schwere Formen von Askaridiasis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 68 (43), 28 Okt., pp. 1395–1396. [Wᵃ.]

MUFEL, P. P. [Муфель, П. П.]
(1926 a).—Влияние глистной инвазии на течение малярии [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med. (5), pp. 17–21.
1926 b.—Случай множественной глистной инвазии [A case of multiple worm infestation] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 30 (8–9) Apr. 30–Mar. 15, cols. 468–469. [Wᵐ.]
1929 a.—Библиографический указатель работ по малярии на русском языке (Indicateur bibliographique des travaux russes sur le paludisme) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (9), pp. 582–597. [Wᵃ.]
1931 a.—Влияние глистной инвазии на эозинофилию [Einfluss der Bandwurm-Invasion auf die Eosinophilie] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (164), v. 9 (17), Sept. pp. 774–776. [Wᵐ.]
1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Effect of worm invasion upon the course of malaria) <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., p. 2016. [Wᵃ.]
1935 a.—Гельминтозы в раннем детском возрасте (Helminthic infestations in children of the first year of life) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 4 (4), pp. 329–330. [Wᵃ.]

MUFFETUS. *See* Moffett.

MUGDAN, ARMIDA UNGO. *See* Ungo-Mugdan, Armida.

MUGGERIDGE, J.; and COTTIER, W. [Plant Research Bureau]
1937 a.—Black-currant-bud eelworm in New Zealand <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 55 (4), Oct. 20, pp. 209–215, illus. [W^a.]

MUGGIA, ALDO. [Dott. Prof.]
1935 a.—Contributo alla casistica della amebiasi in Piemonte. Piccolo focolaio di amebiasi infantile in provincia di Torino <Pediatria Med. Prat., v. 9, pp. 651–657. [W^m.]

MUGGLETON, W. J. [Lab. Tech.] *See* Manson-Bahr, Philip Henry; and Muggleton, W. J.

MUGLISTON, T. C. [M. D., Colon. Surg., Penang]
1905 a.—On a possible mode of communication of leprosy <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (14), July 15, p. 209. [W^a, W^m.]

MUGLISTON, T. C.; and FREER, G. D.
1905 a.—An undescribed form of ulceration of the large intestine, probably of amœbic origin, causing in some cases abscess of the liver <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 113–115, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

MUGNA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA. [Dr.]
1853 a.—Sulla diagnosi e cura della rogna <Gior. Veneto Sc. Med., 2, s., v. 2, 10 Nov., pp. 41–46. [W^m.]

MUGNAI, GIUSEPPE.
(1933 a).—Il galleggiamento della cisti: Reperto radiologico non comune in caso di piopneumotorace <Quad. Radiol., Belluno (2), pp. 53–56. fig. 2.
1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bibliogr. Ital., Gruppo B, Med., v. 6 (10), pp. 426–427. [W^c.]

MUGRAGE, EDWARD ROSSETER. [M. D., Univ. Colorado School Med., Denver]
1927 a.—Diseases of animals communicable to man <Colorado Med., v. 24, (5) May, pp. 148–152. [W^m.]
1939 a.—Common animal parasites transmissible to man <Rocky Mountain Med. J., v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 162–164. [W^m.]

MUGRAGE, EDWARD ROSSETER; FLORIO, LLOYD; and STEWART, MABEL O.
1944 a.—Colorado tick fever <Rocky Mountain Med. J., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 103–105. [W^m.]

MUHAMED EL-SAGHIER. See Muhammad as-Sagir.

MUHAMMAD BEG, MIRZA. See Beg, Mirza Muhammad.

MUHAMMAD AS-SAGIR.
(1925 a.)—Schistosomiasis (Bilharziasis) unt. bes. Berücks. v. *Schistosoma haematobium*. Med. Diss. (Berlin). 31 pp. [Typewritten.]

MUHAMMAD SA'ID SHOWMAN.
(1931 a).—Ueber einen Fall von Bilharzia des Ureters Med. Diss. (Berlin). 17 pp. [Typed MS.]

MUHLENS, PETER. See Mühlens, Peter.

MUIJZERT, P. C.
1923 a.—Enting van Trypanosomen in de voorste oogkamer van *Cavia cobaya* <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 9 (3), 26 Sept., pp. 222–231. [W^a.]
1924 a.—Het vermogen van Trypanosomen om onbeleedigde conjunctiva en vaginaalslijmvlies te passeeren <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 11 (1), 30 Dec., pp. 33–47. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Inwerking van het antimoon-preparaat 611 van de Chem. fabriek von Heijden, op met *Trypanosoma evansi* en *Trypanosoma equiperdum* geinfecteerde caviae en muizen <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 52 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 1158–1161. [W^a.]

MUIR, E. STANTON. [Ph. G., V. M. D., Instructor, Comp. Materia Med. and Pharm., Univ. Penn.]
1904 a.—Manual of materia medica and pharmacy specially designed for the use of practitioners and medical, pharmaceutical, dental, and veterinary students. 3. ed., revised and enlarged. 192 pp. Philadelphia. [W^a.]
1905 a.—Clinical observations in the treatment of parasitic skin diseases and fistulous lesions in the horse with the vasogen compounds <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 29 (1), Apr., pp. 21–25. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 b.—Osservazioni cliniche sulla cura delle malattie parassitarie della cute e dei tragitti fistolosi del cavallo con i composti vasogeni [Abstract of 1905 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 28 (23), 10 Giugno, pp. 140–141. [W^a.]

MUIR, ERNEST [M. D., Mission Hosp., Kalna]
1911 a.—The inecacuanha treatment in liver abscess <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 18–19. [W^m.]
1911 b.—Treatment of kala-azar by the hypodermic injection of a solution of quinine sulphate <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 58–60. [W^m.]
1913 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of chronic malaria and kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 48 (7), July, pp. 267–268. [W^m.]
1915 a.—The treatment of kala-azar with tartar emetic <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 365–368. [W^m.]

MUIR, ERNEST; and CHATTERJEE, S. N.
1933 a.—A rare type of dermal leishmaniasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (4), Apr., pp. 211–212. figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

MUIR, FREDERICK.
1910 a.—A note regarding the life history of Ascodipteron [Letter to Thomas Barbour] <Psyche, v. 17 (4), Aug., p. 165. [W^a.]
1912 a.—Two new species of Ascodipteron <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., v. 54 (11), Apr., pp. 351–366, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–32. [W^a.]

MUIR, FREDERICK ARTHUR GODFREY. [1872–1931] [Entom., Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Ass.] [*For necrology see* Entom. News, v. 43 (2), Feb. 1932, p. 56] [W^a.]
1926 a.—Nematodes considered in relation to root rot of sugar cane in Hawaii <Rep. Ass. Hawaiian Sugar Tech. (5. Ann. Meet., Oct. 18–22), pp. 14–18. [W^c.]
1928 a.—*Melophagus ovinus* (Linn.) [Abstract of report read Jan. 6, 1927] <Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1927), v. 7 (1), June, pp. 4–5. [W^a.]

MUIR, FREDERICK ARTHUR GODFREY; and CASSIDY, GERTRUDE HENDERSON.
1926 a.—Nematodes in connection with sugar cane root rot in the Hawaiian Islands <Hawaiian Planters' Rec., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 233–250, figs. 1–14, 1 fig. on cover (p. ix). [W^a.]

MUIR, FREDERICK ARTHUR GODFREY; CASSIDY, GERTRUDE HENDERSON; and VAN ZWALUWENBURG, REYER HERMAN.
1927 a.—A generic list of the spear-bearing nematodes with a revised dichotomous table <Hawaiian Planters' Rec., v. 31 (4), Oct., pp. 354–361. [W^a.]

MUIR, G. W. *See* Swales, William Eardley; Albright, W. D.; Fraser, L.; and Muir, G. W.

MUIR, HUGH P. [M. D.] *See* Neal, M. Penson; and Muir, Hugh P.

MUIR, J. C. [Director Agric.]
[1943 a.]—Veterinary <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Zanzibar Protect. (1942), pp. 6–7. [W^a.]
[1944 a.]—Veterinary <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Zanzibar Protect. (1943), p. 5. [W^a.]

MUIR, JAMES T. *See* Hall, Maurice C.; and Muir, James T.

MUIR, JOHN BERTRAM GILCHRIST. [M. B., B. S., F. R. C. S., Principal Med. Off., Kailan Mining Admin., Tientsin, North China]
1932 a.—Removal of an Ascaris from the common bile duct <Brit. Med. J. (3727), June 11, pp. 1077–1078, pl. facing p. 288, fig. 1. [W^a.]

MUIR, (*Sir*) ROBERT.
1936 a.—Text-book of pathology. 4 ed. 994 pp., illus. Baltimore. [W^m.]

MUJICA, ALEJANDRO. [Dr. Santiago]
1901 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatidico del lóbulo occipital izquierdo del cerebro <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 310–313. [W^m.]

MUJICA, J. C. ALONSO. *See* Barlaro, Pablo M.; and Mujica, J. C. Alonso.

MUJICA R., FERNANDO. [M. Sc., Ing. Agr., Jefe Sección Papas, Dept. San. Veg.]
1941 a.—Nomina de las enfermedades y pestes de la papa cuya existencia se ha comprobado en el país <Bol. San. Veg., Chile, v. 1 (1), Jan.–June, pp. 70–72. [W^a.]
1941 b.—Labor de la Sección investigación y certificación de papas en el segundo semestre de 1941 <Bol. San. Veg., Chile, v. 1 (2), July-Dec., pp. 49–51. [W^a.]

MUKARJI, R. M.
1922 a.—Intravenous quinine in malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (7), July, pp. 258–260. [W^m.]

MUKERJEE, DURGADAS.
1928 a.—Notes on habits, structure and life history of an Indian Gordius worm [Abstract] <Proc. 15. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2–7), p. 198. [W^a.]

MUKERJEE, S. [D. Sc., School Trop. Med. Calcutta] *See* Smith, R. O. A.; Lal, Chiranji; Mukerjee, S.; and Halder, K. C.; *and* Smith, R. O. A.; Mukerjee, S.; Halder, K. C.; and Lal, Chiranji.

MUKERJI, A. [B. Sc., G. V. Sc., Lab. Asst.]; and DAS, D. N.
1945 a.—Preliminary report on canine coccidiosis and its treatment <Indian Vet. J., v. 21 (5), Mar., pp. 316–318, pls. [W^a.]

MUKERJI, A. K. [*See also* Bose, J. P.; and Mukerji, A. K.; *and* Chandler, Asa Crawford; and Mukerji, A. K.; *and* Manlestone, Philip Alan; and Mukerji, A. K.; *and* Chopra, Ram Nath; Ghosh, N. N.; and Mukerji, A. K.]
1927 a.—The incidence of helminthic infections in the Carmichael hospital for tropical diseases, Calcutta <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Dec., pp. 695–696. [W^m.]
1927 b.—Physical efficiency in hookworm infection. A preliminary report <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Oct. pp. 562–565. [W^m.]

MUKERJI, A. K.; and BHADURI, N. V.
1944 a.—Increasing incidence of *Taenia solium* infection in Calcutta <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 19–20. [W^m.]

MUKERJI, A. K.; and GHOSH, B. K.
1943 a.—Deterioration of ascaridol in oil of chenopodium <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 78 (5), May, pp. 234–235. [W^m.]

MUKERJI, A. K.; and MAPLESTONE, PHILIP ALAN.
1943 a.—Preservation of hookworm ova in faeces <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 78 (3), Mar., pp. 136–141. [W^m.]
1943 b.—The treatment of taeniasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 78 (6), June, pp. 282–283. [W^m.]

MUKERJI, B. *See also* Mukherjee, B.

MUKERJI, B. [Pharmacol., Biochem. Standardization Lab., All-India Inst. Hyg. and Pub. Health, Calcutta]
1937 a.—Ancient Indian medicine and modern therapeutic research <Science and Culture, v. 3 (3), Nov., pp. 144–150. [W^a.]

MUKERJI, B.; GHOSH, B. K.; and SIDDONS, L. B.
1942 a.—Search for an antimalarial drug in the indigenous materia medica. Part I. *Alstonia scholaris* F. Br. <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (12), Dec., pp. 723–725. [W^m.]
1943 a.—The search for an anti-malarial drug in the indigenous material medica. Part II. *Caesalpinia bonducella* Fleming <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 78 (6), June, pp. 285–288. [W^m.]

MUKERJI, D. M. [L. M. S., Asst. Surg., Bengal Nagpur Railway, Nagpur]
1932 a.—Cases of tick-typhus in a town <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (2), Feb., pp. 86–87. [W^m.]

MUKERJI, DEV DEV. [Zool. Survey India, Calcutta.]
1936 a.—Report on fishes. Part II: Sisoridae and Cyprinidae (Yale North India Expedition) <Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sc., v. 10. Art. 18, June, pp. 323–359, illus. [W^a.]

MUKERJI, J. G.: and DASS, BANARSI.
1915 a.—Prevalence of intestinal parasites in the United Provinces <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 205–206. [W^m.]
1915 b.—Idem [Extract] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 18 (15), Aug. 2, pp. 179–180. [W^a.]

MUKERJI, P. K. [–1938] [M. B. Calcutta School Trop. Med.] [*For necrology see* Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1938), 1939, p. 110] [W^a.] *See* Maplestone, Philip Alan; and Mukerji, P. K.

MUKERJI, S. [D. Sc., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] [*See also* Napier, Lionel Everard; Smith, R. O. A.; Das Gupta, C. R.; and Mukerji, S.]
1930 a.—Transmission of infantile kala-azar [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (3190), v. 126. Dec. 20, pp. 957–958. [W^a.] [*See* Adler, Saul; and Theodor, O. 1930 c. *and* Adler, Saul. 1930 e]

MUKERJI, S. B. [Civil Med. Officer, Kurseong]
1927 a.—Kala-azar at high altitudes [Correspondence] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Oct., p. 600. [W^m.]

MUKHARINSKI, A. A.
1895 a.—Sluchaĭ dolgovremennavo prebĭvaniya zhivoĭ pyavki v gortani chelovieka [Case of a living leech in the human larynx] [Russian text] <Protok. Zasĕd. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., v. 32 (7), 2 Oct., pp. 260–263. [W^m.]

MUKHERJEE, B. [*See also*, Mukerji, B.] [M. B., Dept. Pharmacol., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] *See* Chopra, Ram Nath; Gupta, J. C.; and Mukherjee, B.; *and* Chopra, Ram Nath; Mukherjee, B.; and Campbell, H. G. M.; *and* Chopra, Ram Nath; and Mukherjee, B.

MUKHERJEE, MONI MOHAN. [B. Sc., M. B., Chandernagore, Hoogly]
1937 a.—A suggestion for the first step in the treatment of all "fever cases" <Calcutta Med. J., v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 65–80. [W^m.]

MUKHERJEE, P. K. [M. Sc., M. B., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] *See* Roy, D. N.; and Mukherjee, P. K.

MUKHERJEE, S.
1936 a.—L'arsaminol dans le traitement de la filariose [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., Paris, Dec. 20] <Presse Méd., v. 44 (12), Feb. 8, p. 235. [W^a.]
1936 b.—L'arsaminol dans le traitement de la filariose <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 28 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 37–38. [W^a.]

MUKHERJEE, S. N. [M. Sc., Dept. Pharmacol., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] *See* Chopra, Ram Nath; Mukherjee, S. N.; and Sundar Rao, S.; *and* Krishnan, K. V.; Chopra, Ram Nath; and Mukherjee, S. N.; *and* Chopra, Ram Nath; Mukherjee, S. N.; and Krishnan, K. V.

MUKHERJEE, SACHIMOHAN. [M. B., Calcutta]
1939 a.—Un cas de démence au cours du traitement par l'atébrine <Rev. Palud. et Med. Trop. (5), v. 1, Nov. 15, pp. 159–160. [W^{pas}.]

MUKHERJI, BABU J. N. [Civil Vet. Dept., Bihar and Orissa, Patna]
1925 a.—Bovine surra and its treatment <Indian Vet. J., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 28–29. [W^{a}.]

MUKHERJI, BIJOY CHANDRA. [M. B., D. P. H., District Health Officer, Khulna]
1923 a.—Measures adopted in Assam for control of kala-azar and suggestions for modifications in Bengal <Indian Med. Rec., v. 43, Aug., pp. 233–234. [W^{m}.]

MUKHERJI, DURGA RANJAN. [Dr., M. B.]
1937 a.—A reflection on the immunity factor <Indian Med. Rec., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

1937 b.—Typhoid and its treatment, with a mention of enteric like case, as malaria, influenza, etc. <Indian Med. Rec., v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 65–72; (4), Apr., pp. 97–106. [W^{m}.]

MUKHERJI, SANTOSH KUMAR. [M. B.]
1926 a.—Amoebic dysentery <Indian Med. Rec., v. 46, Aug., pp. 225–233, illus. [W^{m}.]

MUKOYAMA, TAKAYUKI . [Dr., Path. Inst. Med. Hochschule Nagaya] [*See also* Hayashi, Naosuke; Mukoyama, Takayuki; and Ohshima, Fukuzo]
[1921 a.]—Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Einwanderungswege von *Clonorchis sinensis* in den Endwirt [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., (Tokyo, Apr. 1–3), v. 11, p. 124. [R^{m}, Y^{am}.]

(1921 b).—Experimentelle untersuchung über die Wanderungswege von *Clonorchis sinensis* im Endwirt <Nippon Byori Gakki Kaishi, Tokyo, v. 11, pp. 443–446.

[1922 a.]—Studie über die "Tsutsugamushi"-Krankheit im Jahre 1921 [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Kyoto, Apr. 2–4), v. 12, pp. 46–47. [R^{m}, Y^{am}.]

1924 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Wanderungswege von *Clonorchis sinensis* im Endwirt [Abstract of 1921 b] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (2), Nov. 6, Abstr., p. 51. [W^{a}.]

MUKOYAMA, TAKAYUKI; and OHSHIMA, FUKUZO.
[1920 a.]—Results of studies on tsutsugamushi-disease carried out during the year 1919 [Abstract] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (10. Tag., 1–3 Apr.), p. 150. [Y^{am}.] [*Also bibliofilm:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

MULAS, L. CARTA. *See* Carta-Mulas, Luigi.

MULCAHY, J. A. [Dr.] [*See also* Buzzi, Alfredo, and Mulcahy, J. A.
1930 a.—Quistes hidatídicos de la fosa ilíaca derecha <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 14 (30) Nov. 19, pp. 938–942. [W^{m}.]

MULDER, GERARDUS JOH. [1802–1880]
1823 a.—Commentatio de entozois. 108 pp. Traj. ad Rhenum. [W^{m}.]

1826 a.—Over de naaste oorzaken van het ontstaan der wormen in het dierlijk ligchaam <Bijdr. Natuurk. Wetensch., Deel 1 (1), pp. 475–502. [W^{a}.]

MULDER, M. E. [Prof.]
1899 a.—Plepharitis ciliaris en Acarus of *Demodex folliculorum* <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 2. R., v. 35, 2. Afd. (17), Oct. 21, pp. 803–809, illus. [W^{m}.]

MULDOON, WILLIAM E. [–1936] [*For note of death see* Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (Manhattan, Jan. 14–15), 1936, p. 12] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Ackert, James Edward; and Muldoon, William E.]
1915 a.—Uncinariasis in dogs <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1914–15), pp. 136–141. [W^{a}.]

MULDOON, WILLIAM E.—Continued.
1920 a.—Intestinal coccidiosis—calves <North Am. Vet., v. 1 (1), Apr., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

1920 b.—Epileptiform convulsions in a cat due to parasitic otorrhea <Ibidem, v. 1 (1), Apr., p. 40. [W^{a}.]

MULDOON, WILLIAM E.; and FRICK, EDWIN J.
1920 a.—Parasitic infestation in cattle <Ibidem. v. 1 (2), May, p. 89, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

MULDROW, M. W. [Exten. Animal Husbandman, Arkansas]
1936 a.—Swine production in Arkansas <Exten. Circular (385). Arkansas Coll. Agric., June, 12 pp. illus. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Decrease pig losses thru use of special pasture <South. Stockman, v. 2 (8), Aug., p. 26. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Parasite control in sheep <Midwest Wool Growers News, v. 12 (7), July. p. 6. [W^{a}.]

MULES, J. H. W. [Ohio, American River, South Australia]
1933 a.—Surgical treatment for blowfly menace [Letter to editor dated June 25] <Pastoral Rev., v. 43 (7), July 15, p. 678. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Crutch strike by blowflies in sheep. A preventive operation <Queensland Agric. J., v. 44 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 237–241. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—The Mules operation for prevention of blowfly strike in ewes <Pastoral Rev., v. 45 (7), July 16, p. 737. [W^{a}.]

1935 c.—Prevention of blowfly attack by fold removal (Mules' operation) [Extract from H. R. Seddon, 1935 a, with comments by J. H. W. Mules] <Pastoral Rev., v. 45 (4), 16 Apr., pp. 371–372. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Combating the sheep fly. Mr. Mules elaborates his theory [Extract from Country Life, Sydney] <Farmer and Dairyman (344), v. 28, Dec. 2, p. 6. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Prospective results of the Mules operation (Letter to editor dated Oct. 18] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 47 (11), Nov. 16, p. 1241. [W^{a}]

1938 a.—Mules operation. Why crutch wrinkles cannot be bred off merino sheep with profit <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 48 (11), Nov. 16, pp. 1228–1229, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—The Mules operation. Why it reduces fly strike [Letter to editor dated Feb. 16] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 50 (3), Mar. 11, p. 249. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Notes on the life history and artificial breeding of the Australian stick-fast flea, *Echidnophaga myrmecobii* Rothschild <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 18 (4), Dec. pp. 385–390, illus. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Mr. Mules in combative spirit. How Mules operation "breeds the flies out". Spirited reply to opposition. Mr. J. H. W. Mules, originator of the Mules operation, in a letter to "Country Life" takes up the counter-offensive <Country Life, Sydney, v. 54 (24), Dec. 11, p. 6. [W^{a}.]

MULES, P. H. [M. D., Surg., Roy. Eye Hosp., Manchester]
1882 a.—Hydatid tumour of orbit [Abstract of 1883 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1147), v. 2, Dec. 23, p. 1251. [W^{m}.]

1882 b.—Hydatid of the orbit [Abstract of 1883 a] <Ibidem (1148), v. 2, Dec. 30, p. 1298. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—A case of hydatid cyst in the orbit [Read Dec. 14, 1882] <Tr. Ophth. Soc. United Kingdom, v. 3, pp. 22–23. [W^{m}.]

MULHEARN, C. R. [B. V. Sc., Acting Director Animal Health Station, Oonoonba] [*See also* Seddon, Herbert Robert; Belschner, Hermann George; and Mulhearn, C. R.; *and* Holdaway, F. G.; and Mulhearn, C. R.; *and* Mackerras, Ian Murray; Mackerras, M. J.; and Mulhearn, C. R.]

1929 a.—Oils suitable as vehicles for sheep blowfly dressings. Trials at Nyngan experiment farm <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 40 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 905–913. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Dressings for fly-struck sheep. Trials at Nyngan experiment farm <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 42 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 223–234. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Coccidiosis of poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 44 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 697–701. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Coccidiosis of poultry <Advisory Leaflet (16), Animal Health Station, Yerongpilly, Dec., 5 pp. [W^a.]

1935 c.—The value of "attenuated" blood in premunition <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1934–35), p. 136. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Recent developments in the treatment of tick fever <Queensland Agric. J., v. 46 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 192–195. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Idem [Extract] <Advisory Leaflet (21) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Aug., 4 pp. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Tick fevers of cattle in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 45 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 36–41. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (17) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Jan., 6 pp. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Staff reports . . . [Animal Health Station at Oonoonba] <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1936–37), pp. 143–146. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Animal health station, Oonoonba <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1937–38), pp. 113–116. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Spraying for buffalo fly at Kajabbi, Q. Alleged responsibility for cattle bruising <Pastoral Rev., v. 50 (1), Jan. 16, p. 42. [W^a.]

MULHEARN, C. R.; and THORN, ST. G.

1936 a.—Annual report on tick fever work for year ended 30th June, 1936 <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1935–36), pp. 137–138. [W^a.]

MULHERIN, PHILIP A. [M. D., Augusta, Ga.]

1940 a.—Ataxia due to bite of American dog tick (*Dermacentor variabilis* Say) <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 86–88. [W^m.]

MULHOLLAND, JOHN K.

1939 a.—Southwestern favors tick fight continuation [Abstract of discussion by various members before 63. Ann. Texas and Southwest. Cattle Raisers Conv., Houston, Mar. 21] <Coastal Cattleman, v. 5 (11), p. 20. [W^a.]

MULL, HENRY. [Clark Co., Kansas]

1926 a.—Grubs in cattle <Breeder's Gaz., v. 89 (5), Feb. 4, p. 139. [W^a.]

MULLALLY, EMMET J. [M. D., Montreal, Canada] *See* Armstrong, George E.; and Mullally, Emmet J.

MULLAN, K. P. [Civil Asst. Surg., Thana, Bombay]

1916 a.—Abdominal abscess caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Letter to editor dated 18 Dec., 1915] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 51 [(3)], Mar., p. 115. [W^m.]

MULLANE, J. [Surg. Maj., Civil Surg., Dibrugarh]

1893 a.—Special report on kála-azár and beriberi <Ann. San. Rep. Prov. Assam (1892), App. D, pp. 104–105. [W^m.]

MULLEN, JOSEPH A. [M. D., Houston, Texas]

1920 a.—Report of a case of intraocular cysticercus <Texas State J. Med., v. 16 (7), Nov., pp. 293–294. [W^m.]

MULLER.

1935 a.—*Taenia saginata* [Abstract of report before Afd. Djokja, Sept. 9] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 75 (25), Dec. 10, p. 2161. [W^c, W^m.]

MULLER, CORNELIUS H. [Bureau Plant Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.]

1939 a.—One-man authority citations <Science, n. s. (2331), v. 90, Sept. 1, pp. 207–208. [W^a.]

MULLER, GEORGE. *See* Mueller, Georg.

MULLER, HENRY R.

1924 a.—Histopathology and hematology of experimental yellow fever <Proc. Internat. Conf. Health Probl. Trop. America, (Kingston, Jamaica, July 22-Aug. 1), pp. 180–193. [W^m.]

MULLER, HENRY RICHARD [1887–] [M. D., N. Y. City]; and TILDEN, EVELYN BUTLER.

1930 a.—*Leptospira icteroides* and Brazilian yellow fever <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 94 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 856–857. [W^a.]

MULLER, J. *See also* Mueller, J.

MULLER, J. [B. A., F. C. S.]

1911 a.—Arsenical poisoning through medium of milk imbibed at mother's breast <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 1 (2), Mar., p. 199. [W^a.]

1913 a.—The toxic properties of arsenite and arsenate of soda <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 5 (5), May, pp. 714–716. [W^a.]

MULLET, R. [Vét. Capt.]

1940 a.—Note sur un procédé facile de traitement de la gale du cheval <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 116 (6), June, pp. 252–253. [W^a.]

MULLICK, A. M.

(1914 a.)—Blood-staining of films. A new method <Calcutta Med. J., v. 8 (10), p. 387.

1914 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. State Med., London, v. 22 (12), Dec., p. 733. [W^a.]

MULLICK, M. N. [House Physician, Carmichael Hospital Trop. Diseases, Calcutta] *See* Napier, Lionel Everard; and Mullick, M. N.

MULLIGAN, B. O. [Long Ashton Research Station] See Ogilvie, Lawrence; and Mulligan B. O.; *and* Walton, Charles L.; Ogilvie, Lawrence; and Mulligan, B. O.

MULLIGAN, E. J. [Acting Dir. Vet. Serv. Colony and Protect. Kenya]

1938 a.—East Coast fever <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1937), pp. 21–22, 89–90. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Sheep scab <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1937), p. 98. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Ticks <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1937), p. 88–89. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Trypanosomiasis <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1937), p. 29. [W^a.]

MULLIGAN, HUGH WADDELL. [M. D., I. M. S., Centr. Research Inst. Kasauli] [*See also* Sinton, John Alexander; and Mulligan, Hugh Waddell; *and* Taliaferro, William Hay; and Mulligan, Hugh Waddell; *and* Russell, Paul Farr; Mulligan, Hugh Waddell; and Mohan, Badri Nath]

1935 a.—Descriptions of two species of monkey Plasmodium isolated from *Silenus irus* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 84 (2), 18 Mar., pp. 285–314, graphs 1–2, col. pls. 4–5. [W^a.]

MULLIGAN, HUGH WADDELL; and RUSSELL, PAUL FARR.

1940 a.—Agglutination of sporozoites of *P. gallinaceum*. Preliminary note <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 3 (1), June, p. 199. [W^a.]

MULLIGAN, HUGH WADDELL; RUSSELL, PAUL FARR; and MOHAN, BADRI NATH.
1940 a.—Specific agglutination of sporozoites <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 513–524. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Active immunization of fowls against *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by injections of killed homologous sporozoites <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 4 (1), June, pp. 25–34. [W^a.]

MULLIGAN, HUGH WADDELL; and SINTON, JOHN ALEXANDER.
1933 a.—Studies in immunity in malaria. Part III. Multiple superinfections with various strains of *Plasmodium knowlesi* <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 809–839. [W^a.]

MULLIGAN, HUGH WADDELL; SOMMERVILLE, THOMAS; and SWAMINATH, C. S.
1940 a.—Attempts to control malarial infections in monkeys by the administration of spleen extracts <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 581–590. [W^a.]
1940 b.—Cellular and humoral agencies in defence against malaria <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 563–579. [W^a.]
1940 c.—The effects of splenectomy on natural and acquired immunity in monkey malaria <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 591–601. [W^a.]

MULLIGAN, HUGH WADDELL; and SWAMINATH, C. S.
1940 a.—Natural infection with *Plasmodium inui* in *Silenus sinicus* from South India <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 603–604. [W^a.]

MULLIN, JORGE. [Ing. Agrón., Montevideo]
1935 a.—Tratado practico de ganaderia. Cría y explotación del ganado vacuno en el Uruguay. 574 pp., illus., pls. Montevideo. [W^a.]

MULLINS, G. C.
1944 a.—Arsenic-resistant tick [Letter to editor] <Farmers Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 67, June 7, p. 556, illus. [W^a.]

MULLINS, GEORGE LANE. [M. A., M. D., Waverly, N. S. W.]
1895 a.—Notes on hydatid disease in New South Wales <Australas. Med. Gaz. (161), v. 14 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 44–47, 1 map. [W^m.]
1895 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp., 1 map. Sydney. [W^m.]

MULLINS, J. [M. R. C. V. S., Vet., Hamilton]
1943 a.—Common external parasites of farm animals <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 67 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 437–440. [W^a.]

MUL'MENKO, M. M. [Vrach, Fak. Terap. Klin. i Okruzhno Lab.]
1928 a.—K migratsionnomu tsiklu askarid u cheloveka. (Ueber den Migrationscyclus der Ascariden bei den Menschen) <Izvest. Biol. Nauchno-Issledov. Inst. Permsk. Gosudarstv. Univ., v. 6 (5), pp. 229–231; German summary, p. 232. [W^a.]

MULOCK HOUWER, A. W. [Prof.]
1935 a.—Wormen? in lens en glasvocht [Abstract of report before Centr. Burgelijke Ziekeninricht., Batavia, Apr. 4] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 75 (18), Sept. 3, pp. 1598–1599. [W^c.]

MULOT, OTTO L.
1925 a.—The treatment of follicular mange <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 67, n. s., v. 20 (6), Sept., pp. 793–794. [W^a.]

MULRENNAN, J. A. [Station Malaria Research, Tallahassee, Florida] *See* Boyd, Mark Frederick; Kitchen, Stuart Fordyce; and Mulrennan, J. A.

MULSANT, ETIENNE. [1797–] [Bibliothekar, Lyon]
(1858 a).—Regles de la nomenclature entomologique (traduction de l'Allemand) <Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, 2. s., v. 5, pp. 51–64; opusc., v. 11, p. 7.

MULSOW, KARL. [Dr.]
1911 a.—Chromosomenverhältnisse bei *Ancyracanthus cystidicola* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (22–23), 21 Nov., pp. 484–486, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
1911 b.—Karpfenerkrankungen im Frühjahr 1911 <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 36 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 244–246. [W^c.]
1911 c.—Ein neuer Gehirnparasit des Karpfens <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 36 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 483–485. figs. 1–3. [W^c.]
1911 d.—Ueber Fortpflanzungserscheinungen bei *Monocystis rostrata* n. sp.. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 22 (1), pp. 20–55, figs. 1–8, pls. 2–6, figs. 1–72. [W^c.]
1912 a.—Der Chromosomencyclus bei *Ancyracanthus cystidicola* Rud. <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 9 (1), 3 Dec., pp. 63–72, figs. 1–5, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–45. [W^a.]

MUL'TANOVSKIĬ, Я. Я. [Мультановскій, Я. Я.]
1902 a.—[Оперированныхъ съ нагноившимся эхинококкомъ печени] [Operation on liver with purulent Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Protok. Zasíed. Obsh. Morsk. Vrach. Kronshtadt (1901–02), v. 40 (2), pp. 102–104. [W^m.]

MULVANY, T. R. [Brit. Vice-Counsul, Dusseldorf] [*See also* Great Britain. Home Office, 1903 a]

MULVANY, T. R.; and KŒNIG, F. PH.
1903 a.—Ankylostomiasis. Reports on the outbreak in the Westphalian colliery district in Germany. 23 pp., 1 map. London. [W^m, W^c.]

MULZER, PAUL. [*See also* Uhlenhuth, Paul; and Mulzer, Paul; *and* Uhlenhuth, Paul; Mulzer, Paul; and Hügel, G.]
1905 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Spirochæten bei syphilitischen und anderen Krankheitsprodukten <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (36), Sept., pp. 1144–1149. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 a.—Sammelreferat über Spirochätenbefunde bei Syphilis <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 79 (2–3), Apr., pp. 387–424. [W^m.]

MUMA, MARTIN H.
1943 a.—Sexual dimorphism in spiders <Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland, v. 13 (3), Jan.–Mar., pp. 36–41, illus. [W^a.]

DE MUMBERT, ALFONSO VASSALLO. *See* Vassallo de Mumbert, Alfonso.

MUMETA.
(1914 a).—[Notes on the intestinal parasites found in Whanghai Province, Korea <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (9), pp. 1–16.
(1914 b).—*Paragonimus westermanii*, autopsy on Korean boy showing encysted worms elsewhere than in the lungs <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (9), Feb. 15, pp. 23–36.
1917 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <China Med. J.. v. 31 (1) Jan., p. 71. [W^m.]
1917 b.—[Notes on the intestinal parasites fund in Whanghai Province, Korea.] [Abstract of 1914 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 10 (3), Sept. 15, p. 106. [W^a.]

MUMEY, NOLIE. [1891–] *See* Mills, Ralph Garfield; and Mumey, Nolie.

MUMFORD, EDWARD PHILPOT. [1902–] [Stanford Univ.]
1926 a.—Three new cases of myiasis in man in the north of England, with a survey of earlier observations by other authors <Parasitology, v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 375–383. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Terrestrial and fresh-water fauna of the Marquesas Islands <Ecology, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 143–157. [W^a.]
1940 a.—The present status of studies of faunal distribution with reference to oceanic islands <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 4, pp. 241–248. [W^a.]

MUMFORD, EDWARD PHILPOT—Continued.
1940 b.—The present status of knowledge of Polynesian fresh-water faunas <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 4, pp. 249–251. [Wa.]

MUMFORD, EDWARD PHILPOT; and ADAMSON, A. M.
1933 a.—Entomological researches in the Marquesas Islands <5. Cong. Internat. Entom. (Paris, July 18–24, 1932), v. 2. Trav., pp. 431–450 illus., pl. [Printed Dec. 30] [Wa.]

MUMFORD, EDWARD PHILPOT; and MOHR, JOHN LUTHER.
1943 a.—Background to post-war reconstruction. Part I. Preliminary report on parasitic and other infectious diseases of the Japanese Mandated Islands and Guam <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (4), July, pp. 381–400. [Wa.]

1943 b.—Preliminary report on the infectious diseases of enemy occupied territories. Part I: The Japanese Mandated Islands and Guam <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 46 (2), Apr.–May, pp. 15–23. [Wm]

1944 a.—Manual on the distribution of communicable diseases and their vectors in the tropics. Pacific Islands section. Part I <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (3), May, Suppl., pp. 1–26. [Wa.]

MUMFORD, F. B. [Prof., Animal Husbandry, Univ. Missouri]
1909 a.—Sheep farming in Missouri <Month. Bull. Missouri State Bd. Agric., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 5–27, figs. [Wa.]

1909 b.—Dipping sheep. Purpose, method and formulas for home-made dips [Extract from 1909 a] <Ruralist (356), Aug. 5, p. 12. [Wa.]

MUMFORD, HERBERT WINDSOR. [–1938]
1942 a.—Disease rare in chickens is reported in two flocks in state <51. Ann Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1937–38), pp. 127–129, illus. [Wa.]

1942 b.—Hot water forced into soil will control nematodes <51. Ann. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1937–38), pp. 161. [Wa.]

1942 c.—Poultry losses still great disease-control progress <51. Ann. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1937–38), pp. 125–127. [Wa.]

1942 d.—Survey shows three kinds of lice infesting Illinois cattle <51. Ann. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1937–38), pp. 173–174. [Wa.]

MUMFORD, P. B. [M. D., F. R. C. P., Manchester]
1941 a.—Scabies: Questionable evidence of cure Letter to editor <Brit. Med. J. (4213), Oct. 4, p. 492. [Wa.]

1941 b.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4194), May 24, p. 798. [Wa.]

MUMMA, E. W. *See* Graham, Robert; and Mumma, E. W.

MUMMERY, JOHN PERCY LOCKHART. See Lockhart-Mummery, John Percy.

MUNARET.
(1931 a).—Revue générale des kystes hydatiques des ligaments larges. Thèse (Alger).

MUNARET, J. [Med. Lieut.]
1935 a.—Kyste hydatique de la parotide <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franc. Bull., v. 29 (5), May, pp. 147–149. [Wm.]

1938 a.—Quelques localisations assez rares de kystes hydatiques <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franc., Bull., v. 32, pp. 123–126. [Wm.]

MUNCE, T. W. [Sioux City, Iowa]
1939 a.—Bovine coccidiosis common to all cattle raising areas <Iowa Vet., v. 10 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 5–7, 17–18. [Wa.]

MUNCH. *See* Munih, Franz.

MUNCH, J. C. [Conway]
1904 a.—Mange in horses [Letter to editor dated Jan. 8] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 24 (2), Feb., p. 257. [Wa.]

1904 b.—Lime and sulphur dip [Letter to editor dated Oct. 27, 1904, with reply] <Ibidem, v. 25 (6), Dec., p. 728. [Wa.]

MUNCH, JAMES C.; and REINDOLLAR, WILLIAM F.
1931 a.—A statistical study of the pharmacopoeial constants of oleum chenopodii <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 564–568. [Wa.]

MUNCK AF ROSENSCHÖLD, E.
1849 a.—Entomologiska underrättelser från Paraguay <Oefvers. K. Vetensk.-Akad. Förh., v. 6 (2), pp. 59–62. [Wc.]

MUNDER, G. KHASKINA. *See* Khaskina-Munder, G.

MUNDHENK, RUSSELL L.
1921 a.—Feline ear mange <North Am. Vet., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 601–602. [Wa.]

MUNDHENK, RUSSELL L.; and GREENE, J. E.
1939 a.—Blood parasites of the dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (752), v. 95, Nov., pp. 551–554. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Differentiation of canine hematozoa <Vet. Med., v. 34 (6), June, pp. 364–371, illus. [Wa.]

MUNDORFF, MELLI.
1934 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Bandwürmer im Kindesalter. Diss. (Berlin). 18 pp. Worms a. Rh. [Wm.]

MUNDULA, ANTONIO NIKO. [Dott., Vet. Ozieri]
1927 a.—La proteinoterapia aspecifica nella cura della piroplasmosi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 50 (7), an. 5, Luglio, pp. 429–434. [Wa.]

MUNDWEIL, FRANJO.
1929 a.—Lekovi protiv metilja. Autoreferat [Remedies against liver-fluke] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 21–23. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Idem [Letter of comment from "Kastel", Zagreb] <Ibidem (2), Feb., p. 52. [Wa.]

1929 c.—Idem [Reply by Mundweil, dated 18 Feb.] <Ibidem (3), Mart, p. 77. [Wa.]

MUNDY, H. G.
1936 a.—Report of the secretary, department of agriculture and lands [Southern Rhodesia] for the year 1935. 31 pp. Salisbury. [Wa.]

MUNERATI, O.
(1935 a).—La barbatietola quale specie ospite della *Heterodera marioni* (sin. *H. radicicola*) <Indust. Saccarifera Ital., v. 28 (2), pp. 58–61.

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 4 (5), July, pp. 178–179. [Wa.]

MUNIAGURRIA, C.
(1918 a.).—Ankylostomiasis <Rev. Med. d. Rosario, v. 8 (4), Aug., p. 325.

MUNIAGURRIA, CAMILO.
(1901 a.)—Cinco casos clínicos interesantes de hidatidósis del hígado. (Curados post sarampión). Tésis. Buenos Aires.

1925 a.—Quiste hidatico del pulmon <Rev. Méd. d. Rosario, v. 15 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 1–14. [Wm.]

MUNIH, FRANZ. [Städt. Thierarzt, Fiume]
1898 a.—Zum Vorkommen der Rinderfinnen in Oesterreich-Ungarn <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 9 (2), Nov., pp. 27–28. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 a.—Die Rinderfinne in den südlichen Gegenden Oesterreich-Ungarns <Ibidem, v. 13 (1), Oct., pp. 11–13. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 110. [Wa.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (3), Juni, p. 129. [Wa, Wm.]

MUNIST, L. *See* Spangenberg, Juan Jacobo Munist, L.; and Ardaiz, A.

MUÑIZ, CARLOS M.
1943 a.—Las lombrices del becerro y su tratamiento con fenotiacina <Agric. Exper., Puerto Rico, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 7–9. [W^a.]

MUNIZ, FERNÁNDEZ. *See* Fernández Muniz.

MUÑIZ, JORGE R. [Dr. Habana]
1929 a.—La endoscopia recto-colica en la disenteria amibiana cronica <Vida Nueva, an. 3, 2. epoca, v. 24, pp. 124–135, pls. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Ulcera solitaria del recto de origen amebiano <Vida Nueva, an. 6, 2. Epoca, v. 30, pp. 323–328. [W^m.]

MUNIZ, JULIO. [*See also* da Cunha, Aristides Marques; and Muniz, Julio; *and* da Fonseca, Olympio Oliveira Ribeiro; and Muniz, Julio; *and* Travassos, Lauro; Pinto, Cesar; and Muniz, Julio; *and* Regendanz, Paul; and Muniz, Julio]
1927 a.—Quelques formes intéressantes trouvées dans des cultures de *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (25), Août, pp. 821–823, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Sobre algumas formas interessantes encontradas em culturas de *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, (5), 11 Abril, pp. 16–19, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Del uso del antígeno Watson, *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, en la reacción de desviación del complemento en la enfermedad de Chagas [Transl. from Portuguese by Salvador Mazza] < 5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 897–901. [W^a.]

MUNIZ JULIO; and DE FREITAS, GILBERTO.
1944 a.—Contribuição para o diagnóstico da doença de Chagas pelas reações de imunidade. I. Estudo comparativo entre as reações de aglutinação e de fixação do complemento [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 41 (2), Oct., pp. 303–333, illus. [Issued Oct.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1944 b.—Contribuição para o diagnóstico da doença de Chagas pelas reações de imunidade. II. Isolamentode polisacarídeos de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* e de outros tripanosomídeos, seu comportamento nas reacões de precipitacão, de fixacão do complemento e de hipersensibilidade. Os "tests" de floculacão (sublimado e formol-gel) [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 421–438, illus. [W^a.]

MUNIZ B. DE ARAGÃO, JOÃO. [Dr.]
1911 a.—Coccidioses <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (1), Julho, pp. 42–45. [W^a.]

MUNK, FRITZ. [Prof. Dr., Berlin] [*See also* da Rocha-Lima, H. 1917 a.
1917 a.—Die Behandlung der akuten Infektionskrankheiten (Kriegserfahrungen) <Med. Klin., Berlin (645), v. 13 (15), Apr. 15, pp. 428–429. [W^m.]

1920 a.—Ueber die Diagnostik und spezifische Behandlung der akuten Trichinenerkrankung [Abstract of report before 32. Kong. Innere Med. Dresden, 20–23 Apr.] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 57 (23), 7 Juni, p. 551. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Ueber die Diagnostik und spezifische Behandlung der akuten Trichinenerkrankung [Abstract of report before 32. Kong. Inn. Med., Dresden, 20–23 Apr.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 46 (21), 20 Mai, p. 591. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Die Chagaskrankheit [Abstract of report before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 21 Feb.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 70 (9), 2 März, p. 283. [W^a.]

MUNK, FRITZ—Continued.
1923 b.—Die Chagaskrankheit <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 19 (23), June 10, pp. 784–788; (24), June 17, pp. 822–824. [W^m.]

MUNK, HERMANN. [1839–1912]
1858 a.—Ueber Ei- und Samenbildung und Befruchtung bei den Nematoden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 9 (3), 11 Oct., pp. 365–416, pls. 14–15, figs. 1–28. [W^a.]

MUNK, IMMANUEL. [Dr., Strassburg]
1875 a.—Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung der Echinococcenflüssigkeit <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 63, 6. F., v. 3 (3–4), 26 Mai, pp. 560–564. [W^a, W^m.]

MUNK, J. [Dr.]
1919 a.—Darmstenose door ascariden <Nederl. Maandschr. Verlosk., v. 8, pp. 245–250. [W^m.]

MUNK, J. A. [M. D.]
1874 a.—Trichiniasis <Am. Med. J., St. Louis, v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 532–534. [W^m.]

MUNK, JACQUES. [Dr., K. Ungar. Honved-Ozerarzt. Verebely]
1880 a.—Ueber Maden in Wunden und Höhlen des menschlichen Körpers <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 21 (12), 21 März, pp. 367–368. [W^m.]

MUNK, PHILIPP. [Dr.]
1860 a.—Fall von Echinococcus in der Leber. (*In his* Berichte aus der Klinik und Abtheilung des Herrn Professor Dr. Traube) <Deutsche Klinik, v. 12 (7), 18 Feb., pp. 68–70. [W^m.]

MUNKENBECK, LUDWIG.
1880 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* und demselben ähnliche Gebilde <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 24 (12), März, pp. 87–88. [W^a, W^m.]

MUNNIK, G. P. F.
1924 a.—Over de verspreiding van het varkenscoccid, *Eimeria debliecki* Douwes, in Nederland <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 51 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 949–952, 1 curve. [W^a.]

MUÑOZ, ADRIÁN. *See* Torres Muñoz, Adrián.

MUÑOZ, CARLOS FREIRE. *See* Freire Muñoz, Carlos.

MUÑOZ, J. M.
1931 a.—El diagnóstico y tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos abiertos a vías biliares [Abstract of report before Acad. Cien. Méd. Cataluña, Nov. 25, 1930] <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 6 (3), Feb.–Mar., p. 595. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

MUÑOZ, JOSÉ MILLAN. *See* Millan Muñoz, José.

MUÑOZ, LAURENTIA. [Dr.]
1940 a.—Endemias tropicalis en el informe de la higiene nacional, 1938 <Rev. Med. y Cirug., Colombia, v. 7 (1 E), Jan., pp. 70, 77–78. [W^m.]

MUÑOZ BALTUEÑA, L. [Inspect. Vet., Madrid] *See* García, Isidoro; and Muñoz Baltueña, L.

MUÑOZ LOPEZ, EMILIO. [Vet. Titular]
1914 a.—En defensa de un veterinario. La triquinosis de Algar [Letter to editor dated 4 Feb.] <Vet. Españ. (2027), v. 62 [n. s.], v. 58, 3. época, 10 Feb., pp. 49–51. [W^a.]

1914 b.—La triquinosis en la provincia de Murcia [Letter to editor dated 21 Enero] <Vet. Españ. (2026), v. 62 [n. s.], v. 58, 3. época, 31 Enero, pp. 33–35. [W^a.]

MUÑOZ MEDINA, JOSÉ M. [*See also* López Neyra, Carlos Rodríguez; and Muñoz Medina, José M.]
1923 a.—Cestodes parásitos intestinales del perro y del gato domésticos. Tesis. 50+1 pp., 9 figs. Madrid. [Lib. Hall]

MUÑOZ MORATORIO, L.; and GREZZI, M. Y S.
(1938 a).—Hemoptisis copiosas y recidivantes por restos de quiste hidático cesación immediata por infrenicectomía <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 7 (1), pp. 20–23.

MUÑOZ OCHOA, MIGUEL. *See* Ochoa, Miguel Muñoz.

MUÑOZ, RAMÓN PÉREZ. *See* Pérez Muñoz, Ramón.

MUÑOZ RAMOS, EUGENIO. [Dr., Director, Lab. Químico Municipal Valladolid]
1898 a.—Nota acerca de un caso de pafasitismo accidental de un myriápodo en la especie humana <Arch Parasitol., Paris, v. 1 (3), Juillet, pp. 491–492. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MUÑOZ RIVAS, GUILLERMO.
1936 a.—Piroplasmosis equina <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (67), v. 7, Mar.–Apr., pp. 89–90. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Los gallinazos como transmisores de enfermedades <Salud y Sanidad (54), v. 6, Feb., pp. 9–13, illus. [W^{pas}.]
1942 a.—Algunos datos sobre la araña "coya" en el Tolima <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 208–210. [W^m.]
1942 b.—Algunas observaciones relacionadas con las pulgas y la transmision de la lepra. (Notas preliminaries) <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 10 (10), Apr., pp. 635–679, illus., pls. [W^m.]

MUÑOZ S. I. DÍAZ. *See* Díaz Muñoz, S. I.

MUÑOZ URRA, F. [Dr.]
1918 a.—Sobre la textura interna de los plasmodios paludicos <Siglo Méd. (3388), v. 65, Nov. 16, pp. 937–939, illus. [W^m.]

MUÑOZ XIMÉNEZ, RAFAEL. [1884–1935] [Dir. Policía San. Animales, Uruguay] [*For necrology and port. see* Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 18–19 (2), Mayo-Dic. 1934-Enero 1935, pp. 94–104] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 3 (10), Mar–Apr. 1941, 1 p. and pl. inserted between pp. 48 and 49] [W^a.]
1917 a.—La lucha contra la sarna. Exhortación a los ganaderos <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, v. 2 (12), Feb.-Marzo, pp. 370–372. [W^a.]
1917 b.—Exhortacion a los ganaderos. Extirpacion de la sarna <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 1 (7), Oct., pp. 1–3. [W^a.]

MUNRO, A. M.
1897 a.—Gastrorrhœa parasitica in sheep <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (259), v. 44, Jan., pp. 21–22. [W^a, W^m.]
1897 b.—Gastrorrea parassitaria negli ovini [Abstract of 1897 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 20 (6), 6 Feb., p. 65. [W^a.]

MUNRO, D. [Surg., Presidency Gen. Hosp., Calcutta]
1914 a.—Emetine in amoebic dysentery <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 103–106. [W^m.]

MUNRO, HUGH KENNETH. [1894–] [B. Sc., F. E. S., Div. Entom.]
1922 a.—The sheep blow-fly <J. Dept. Agric. Union S. Africa, v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 173–175. [W^a.]
1922 b.—The sheep blow-fly in South Africa. II <J. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 5 (5), Nov., pp. 449–456, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

MUNRO, J. W. [Capt., Roy. Army Med. Corps]
1919 a.—Report of scabies investigation <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 33 (1), July, pp. 1–41, figs. 1–5, 2 charts. [W^a.]
[1923 a].—Scabies (*In* Byam, W.; and Archibald, R. G. The practice of medicine in the tropics, London, v. 3, pp. 2452–2470, illus.) [W^c.]
1942 a.—The entomology of commerce. Insect pests and their control <Analyst (794), v. 67, May, pp. 155–159. [W^a.]
1944 a.—'D. D. T.': A new insecticide <Nature, London (3907), v. 154, Sept. 16, pp. 352–353. [W^a.]

MUNRO, J. W.—Continued.
1945 a.—'D. D. T.': A new insecticide <Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 19–20. [W^a.]

MUNRO, J. W.; and PAGE, A. B. P.
1942 a.—Chemical properties of insecticides, in relation to the control of bed-bugs <Rep. Com. Bed-Bug Infest. (1935–40), pp. 18–26; summary p. 55. [W^a.]

MUNRO, JOHN C.; and COUNCILMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS.
1897 a.—A case of amoebic abscesses of the liver, with autopsy <Med. and Surg. Rep. Boston City Hosp., 8. s., pp. 352–358. [W^m.]

MUNRO, JONATHAN ALEXANDER. [1896] [Ph. D., Prof. Econom. Entom., North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, Fargo]
1937 a.—Black widow spider, *Lactrodectus* [sic] *mactans* F. <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 17 (5), July 1, p. 260. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Winter tick, *Dermacentor albipictus* Pack. North Dakota <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 17 (5), July 1, p. 261. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Lice on calves <Dakota Farmer, v. 63 (10), May 22, p. 237. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Farm stock insecticides <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 350–351. [W^a.]
1944 b.—The cattle grub problem in North Dakota <Bimonth. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 7 (1), Sept.-Oct., pp. 7–9, illus. [W^a.]
1945 a.—DDT points the way to control of insects <Dakota Farmer, v. 65 (7), Apr. 7, pp. 1, 6. [W^a.]

MUNRO, JONATHAN ALEXANDER; and KNAPP, ROYCE.
1945 a.—Effect of DDT on cattle lice <Bimonth. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 7 (4), Mar.-Apr., p. 21. [W^a.]

MUNRO, JONATHAN ALEXANDER; REDMAN, KENNETH; and LONGWELL, J. H.
1945 a.—Effectiveness of DDT against flies in livestock barns <Bimonth. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 7 (5), May-June, pp. 21–23, illus. [W^a.]

MUNRO, JONATHAN ALEXANDER; and TELFORD, H. S.
1943 a.—Winter control of cattle lice <Bull. (324), North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, May, 11 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Nicotine-sulfur dust kills lice on cattle <Dakota Farmer, v. 64 (19), Oct. 14, p. 435. [W^a.]

MUNRO JONATHAN ALEXANDER; TELFORD, H. S.; and LONGWELL, JOHN HARWOOD.
1943 a.—Cattle lice treatment <Capper's Farmer, v. 54 (5), May, p. 30. [W^a.]

MUNRO, WILLIAM J. [B. A., M. D., Sydney]
1902 a.—Note on a specimen of *Echinococcus multilocularis*. A rare form of hydatid disease <Australas. Med. Gaz. (254), v. 21 (11), Nov. 20, pp. 560–562, illus. [W^m.]
1906 a.—Multilocular hydatid cyst <Australas. Med. Gaz. (297), v. 25 (6), June, p. 281, illus. [W^m.]

MUNRO HULL, G. W. *See* Hull, G. W. Munro.

MUNROE, D. [M. D., Cameron, Texas]
1905 a.—The mosquito as an etiological factor in disease <Texas Med. News, v. 14 (10), Aug., pp. 558–565. [W^m.]

MUNSAYAC, ELPIDIO V. [Asst. Vet., Bureau Animal Indust.]
1939 a.—Present status of municipal meat inspection in the Philippines <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 6 (3), May–June, pp. 293–306. [W^a.]

MUNSCH. [Dr., Saales]
1907 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Ohrwürmern in der Harnblase <Strassb. Med. Ztg., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 46–47. [W^m.]

MUNSCH, JULIUS. [1838–]
1863 a.—De trichiniasi. Diss. 35 pp. Gryphiswaldiæ. [W^m.]

MUNSELL, ROYE C. [Hilltown, Pennsylvania]
1938 a.—Improving dosing syringe [Letter to editor <Dairy Goat J., v. 16 (3), May, p. 12. [W^a.]

MUNSON, EDWARD L. [M. D., San Francisco]
1934 a.—Rocky mountain spotted fever and endemic typhus fever as observed in California <Calif. and West. Med., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 365–373, illus. [W^m.]

MUNSON, SAMUEL E. [M. D., Springfield, Ill.]
1937 a.—The clinical aspects of amebiasis <Illinois Med. J., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 21–25. [W^m.]

MUNSON, W. C. [M. D.]
1864 a.—On the pathogenic effects of malaria <Chicago Med. J., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 102–114. [W^m.]

MUNSTER, LADISLAUS. [Dr., Bologna, Italien]
1933 a.—Ein vergessener Vorkämpfer der Parasitenlehre: Agostino Bassi aus Lodi. [Zugleich ein Vergleich der Tätigkeit Bassis, Listers und Semmelweis's und ein Rückblick auf die Entwicklung des Gedankens über Contagium animatum) <Janus, v. 37, pp. 221–246, port. [W^m.]

M[UNSTERHJE]LM, ARVID VALENTIN.
1913 a.—Ar det tyska sättet att bedöma kött behäftadt med *Cysticercus inermis* ändamålsenligt? <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 19 (4), pp. 77–81. [W^a.]

MUNTER, FRIEDRICH. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Die klinische Bewertung der trypanoziden Funktion der Leber <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 109 (1–2) Oct., pp. 108–128. [W^a.]
1925 b.—Die klinische Bewertung der trypanociden Funktion der Leber <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 4 (41), 8 Okt., p. 1967. [W^a.]

MUNTER, H. [Dr. Berlin]. *See* Otto, Richard Ernst Wilhelm; and Munter, H.

MUNTIU, N. [Inst. Cantacuzène et Clin. Malad. Contagieuses, Fac. Méd. Vét., Bucarest] *See* Popescu, Francisc; and Muntiu, N.

MUNUERA. [Dr.] [*See also* Moreno Cobos, E.; Munuera; and Téllez, I.]
1932 a.—Un caso de hidatidosis pulmonar [Abstract of report before Inst. Patol. Méd. Dr. Marañón, Hosp. Gen., Jan. 23] <Med. Ibera (754) an. 16, v. 26, v. 1, Apr. 23, pp. 885–886. [W^m.]
1933 a.—Quiste hidatídico de pulmón <Gac. Méd. Españ. (82), v. 7 (10), July, pp. 616–617. [Y^am.]
1933 b.—Quiste hidatico de pulmón <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (626), an. 14, v. 36 (22), June 3, pp. 643–644. [W^m.]

MURA, FRANCESCO. [Prof., Dir. Ist. Clin. Ocul. R. Univ. Cagliari]
1932 a.—Le cisti da echinococco dell'orbita <Ann. Ottal. e Clin. Ocul., v. 60 (2), Feb., pp. 125–140, pls. [W^m.]

MURADOVA, A. B. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Sluchai amebnogo abstsessa legkogo. (A case of lung abscese [sic] of ampebic oigine [sic] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med. [v. 3] (1–3) p. 69; English summary, p. 74. [W^a.]

MURAI, SHIGEHIKO; and KOSAKA, YASUSUKE.
(1923 a).—On the function of the liver in liver distomiasis [Paper read before Okayama Med. Soc., Feb. 24–25]

MURAKAMI, KIYOSHI. *See* Kiyono, Kenjiro; and Murakami, Kiyoshi.

MURAKAMI, SAKAE.
(1937 a).—Ueber die Eischalenbildung bei den Trematoden [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 49 (4), pp. 706–768.
1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 6 (2), Sept. p. 57. [W^a.]

MURAKAMI, SHIN.
1932 a.—[Studies relating to descending process of blood pressure of roundworm body cavity fluid] [Japanese text] <Rep. 4. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., pp. 50–52. [Issued June 13] [W^a.]
(1932 b).—Studies on the actions of the coelomic fluid of Ascaris upon the blood pressure. Comparative studies of histamine and the coelomic fluid <Keiō Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (7), July. [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

MURAKES, K.
1903 a.—Περιτῶν αἰτιῶν τῶν ἐν Ἀθήναις ἐπιπολαζόντων ἑλειγενῶν κονῶπων <Ἰατρικὴ πρόοδος, Ἐν Σύρῳ, v. 8, p. 327. [W^m.]

VON MURALT, JOHANNES. [1645–1733.]
1677 a.—Vade mecum anatomicum sive clavis medicinæ, pandens experimenta de humoribus, partibus et spiritibus. 11 p. l., 593 pp., 8 l., 1 pl. Tiguri. [W^m.]
1683 a.—Anatomia pediculi <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1682), decur. 2, an. 1, obs. 53, pp. 136–137. [W^m.]
1683 b.—Anatomia pulicis vulgaris <Ibidem, obs. 54, pp. 137–138. [W^m.]
1683 c.—Pulex florum scabiosæ <Ibidem, obs. 55, pp. 138–139. [W^m.]
1683 d.—Anatomia cimicis murorum et lignorum, Holtzwentelen <Ibidem, obs. 57, pp. 141–142. [W^m.]
1683 e.—Anatomia muscæ vulgaris <Ibidem, obs. 64, pp. 158–160. [W^m.]
1683 f.—De insectis <Ibidem, obs. 77, pp. 189–194, figs. [W^m.]
1683 g.—Ileos a vermibus in puerpera misera <Ibidem, obs. 118, pp. 300–304. [W^m.]

MURAMATSU, KESAIJ. [Path. Dept., Med. Coll. Niigata]
1927 a.—Studies on the cholesterin metabolism in living bodies. VI report. On lipoids in parasitic worms infesting human bodies [Japanese text] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., v. 17, pp. 164–167. [R^m.]
(1927 b).—Ueber der Lipoiden der Parasiten des Menschen [Japanese text] <Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 42 (5), p. 531.
1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. V, Path., v. 1 (4), Abstr. (1927), pp. 42–43. [W^a.]

MURAO, SHINITSU.
(1923 a).—On a species of nematodes found piercing into the tissues of the kidney <Nippon Biseibutsu Gakkwai Zasshi, v. 17 (4), Apr.
1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 4 (3), Mar. 15, p. 79. [W^a.]

MURARD, J. *See* Violet, H.; and Murard, J.

MURASCHKINZEW. *See* Murashkintsev.

MURASHIMA, TETSUO.
(1933 a).—Prevalence of house ticks in Kanagawa prefecture and their destruction <J. Pub. Health Ass., Japan., v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 1–4.
1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 31 (1), Jan., p. 70. [W^a.]

MURASHKINTSEV, NIKOLAĬ STEPANOVICH. [-1938]
[Мурашкинцев, Николай Степанович]
[*For biography and port. see* Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (7), July, 1938, pp. 70–71] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariîa (1), 1940, p. 58] [W^a.] [*See also* Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovitch; Murashkintsev, Nikolaĭ Stepanovich; Gorshkov, I. P.; and Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich]
1940 a.—Диагностика и терапия аскаридиоза кур. 1. Диагностика аскаридиоза кур (Diagnostic et therapie de l'ascaridiose aviaire) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariîa (1), pp. 58–78. [W^a.]

MURASHKINTSEV, NIKOLAI STEPANOVICH; AND KRIT'KOV, K. A.

1934 a.—Опыт массового лечения дикти-окаулеза телят [Versuch einer Massenbehandlung der Lungenwurmseuche der Kälber] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (6), June, pp. 51–55. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (43), Oct. 28, p. 747. [W^a.]

MURASHKINTSEV, NIKOLAĬ STEPANOVICH; AND MALEVICH, I. I.

1937 a.—Изучение биологии *Moniezia expansa* [A study of the biology of *Moniezia expansa* [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 418–426. [W^a.]

MURAT, E. [Dr.]

1904 a.—La fièvre jaune <Bull. Méd. Algérie, 2. s., v. 15 (4), 15 Avril, pp. 168–171. [W^m.]

MURAT, PAUL. [1877–]

1902 a.—Etude clinique de l'arrhénal comme spécifique de la malaria. Thèse. 41 pp., 3 l. Montpellier. [W^m.]

MURATA.

1887 a.—[*Bothriocephalus liguloides* discharged from the urethra] [Japanese text] <Chugai-Iji-Shinpo, Tōkyo (181), pp. 4–10, illus; (182), pp. 6–10. [W^m.]

MURATA, H. [Hyg. Inst., K. Kyūsyū-Univ. Hokuoka, Japan]

1939 a.—Immunologische Studien über *Dirofilaria immitis* <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 32 (5), May, German summary, p. 54; Japanese text, pp. 945–972. [W^m.]

MURATA, KENTARO. [Asst.-Arzt, Igakushi] [*See also* Ijima, Isao; and Murata, Kentaro]

1887 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Chylurie <Mitt. Med. Fac. K.-Jap. Univ. v. 1 (1), pp. 89–130. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Chylurie [Abstract of 1887 a] <Schmidt's Jahrb., v. 219 (2), pp. 225–226. [W^m.]

MURATA, SHIRO. *See* Odaka, Yoshio; Murata, Shiro; and Nagao, Syuzo.

MURATET, L. [*See also* Sabrazès, Jean; Laffargue, F.; and Muratet, L.; *and* Sabrazès, Jean; and Muratet, L.; *and* Sabrazès, Jean; Muratet, L.; and Husnot, P.; *and* Sabrazès, Jean; Marchal, E.; and Muratet, L.]

1919 a.—Présence de trichocéphales et d'oeufs de trichocéphales dans le foie de *Mus decumanus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (34), 27 Déc., pp. 1383–1384. [W^a.]

MURATI, R.; and KOYANAGI, S.

(1923 a).—On the effect of Ascaris infection upon the growth of the children and examination of helminths ova attached to vegetables [Japanese text] <Rhinshō Igaku, v. 11 (7).

MURATOFF. *See* Muratov.

MURATORI, ARISTIDE. [Dr.]

1903 a.—I sali di chinina per l' infezione malarica gravidanza <Pratica Med., v. 4 (3), Ott., pp. 74–76. [W^m.]

MURATORI, PAOLO. [Dott.]

1839 a.—Analisi chimica della *China pitaya* <Mem. Med. Contemp., v. 1 (5), Mar., pp. 310–313. Mi^u.]

MURATOV.[1] [МУРАТОВ] *See* Badanin, N. V. Bychkov, G. P.; Muratov; and Shagi-Akhmetov..

MURATOV.[2]

1889 a.—Salpingotomie [Abstract] <Centralbl. Gynäk., v. 13 (14), 6 Apr., pp. 247–248. [W^m.]

MURATOV, A. P. KIUR. *See* Kiur-Muratov, A. P.

MURATOV, E. A. [МУРАТОВ, Е. А.] [Ashkhabad. Vet. Opyt. Stantsiĭa] *See* Rafalovich, E. M.; and Muratov, E. A.

MURATOV, W. [Agrégé Fac. Moscou]

1900 a.—Sluchaĭ ekhinokokka ukh i mozga, soedinennye s polovinnoye atrophieye litsa [Case of Echinococcus of the ear and brain associated with hemiatrophy of the face] [Russian text] <Russk. Arkh. Patol., Klin. Med. i Bakteriol., v. 9 (2), pp. 155–166. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Echinocoque du cerveau compliqué d'hémiatrophie de la face [Author's abstract of 1900 a]<Ibidem, pp. 178–179. [W^m.]

1900 c.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus des Ohres und Gehirns, kompliziert durch halbseitige Gesichtsatrophie [Abstract of 1900 a] <St. Petersb. Med. Wchnschr., v. 25, n. F., v. 17, Rev. Russ. Ztschr. (5), p. 30. [W^m.]

MURATOVA, A. P. [Муратова, А. П.] [*See also* Shishlîaeva, S.; and Muratova, A. P.]

1927 a.—Наблюдения над *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* Levaditi (Observations sur l' *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* Levaditi) [Russian text; French summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Patol. i Infekt. Bolezneĭ, v. 4 (4), pp. 493–501, illus. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 5 (4), Apr., p. 1124. [W^a]

1934 a.—Ueber die Morphologie des Lyssavirus <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 132 (1–2), 2 Juli, pp. 65–77, figs. 1–22. [W^a.]

MURAYAMA, M.

(1906 a).—[Treatment for *Anchylostoma duodenalis*] <Chirio Zasshi, Tokyo, p. 569.

MURAZ, G [Méd. Lt.-Col.]

1920 a.—Foyer de trypanosomiase humaine à Tchoa (territoire du Tchad) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 789–791. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Essai de détermination de la limite Nord de la maladie du sommeil en Afrique équatoriale française. Travaux du Secteur de prophylaxie du Tchad d'avril 1920 a avril 1921 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (4), 12 Avr., pp. 253–280, 1 map. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Résumé de l'action, en Afrique Equatoriale Française, pendant huit ans (1920–1927), d'un secteur de prophylaxie de la maladie du sommeil <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 54–65, figs. 1–3; (2), 8 Fév., pp. 141–158, 5 graphs. [W^a.]

1930 a.—A propos de la "cure-standard" appliquée, en Afrique Equatoriale Fracaise, aux trypanosomés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 917–920; note by A. Sicé, pp. 920–922. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Etat actuel des traitements chimiothérapiques de la maladie du sommeil <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 46, (35), Aug. 27, pp. 585–590. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Un excellent test de la prophylaxe de la maladie du sommeil; le pourcentage dans les collectivités, des trypanosomés en 2^e période <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (11–12), pp. 332–365, pls. [W^m.]

MURAZ, G.; and VAISSEAU, G.

1932 a.—De divers types d'arséno-résistance dans les traitements actuels (A. E. F.) de la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (3), 9 Mars, pp. 260–280; discussion, pp. 279–280. [W^a.]

MURBACH, L.

1899 a.—A convenient source of Gregarinidæ <J. Applied Micr., Rochester, N. Y., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 466–467. [W^a, W^m.]

MURCH, WILLIAM OWEN. *See* King, Harold; and Murch, William Owen; *and* Hewitt, Leslie Frank; King, Harold; and Murch, William Owen.

MURCHISON, CHARLES [1830–1879] [M. D., F. R. C. P., Joint-Lecturer, Practice Med., Middlesex Hospital, London.]

1861 a.—Hydatid cyst. of the liver fatal by rupturing into the pleura [Abstract of 1862 a] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (598), v. 2, Dec. 14, p. 623. [W^{m}.]

1862 a.—Hydatid of the liver bursting into the right pleura <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1861–62), v. 13, pp. 111–113. [W^{m}.]

1862 b.—Hydatid tumour of the liver [Abstract of 1862 a] <Lancet, London (2002), v. 1, Jan. 11, p. 39. [W^{m}.]

1865 a.—Hydatid tumour of the liver threatening to burst; paracentesis; recovery <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1864–65), v. 16, pp. 148–152. [W^{m}.]

1865 b.—Case of hydatid tumour of the liver bursting into the bile-duct <Ibidem, pp. 160–164. [W^{m}.]

1865 c.—Hydatid tumors of the liver; their dangers, their diagnosis, and their treatment <Edinb. Med. J., v. 9, pt. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 493–516. [W^{m}.]

1865 d.—Idem. Reprint. 26 pp. Edinburgh. [W^{m}.]

1867 a.—Suppurating hydatid cyst of liver, with numerous secondary abscesses in the liver <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1866–67), v. 18, pp. 124–125. [W^{m}.]

1867 b.—Large hydatid tumour of the liver full of secondary cysts, but containing no fluid. <Ibidem, p. 125. [W^{m}.]

1867 c.—Fluid removed by simple puncture from an hydatid tumour of the liver <Ibidem, pp. 125–127. [W^{m}.]

1867 d.—Case of suppurating hydatid tumour projecting from the under surface of the liver, with secondary gangrenous abscesses in the liver <Ibidem, pp. 145–147. [W^{m}.]

1867 e.—Hydatid tumours. (*In his* Clinical lectures on diseases of the liver) <Lancet, London (2283), v. 1, June 1, pp. 657–659, figs. 10–11. [W^{m}.]

1867 f.—A case in which fourteen yards of *Taenia mediocanellata* were voided with the head. (Under the care of Dr. Murchison) <Brit. Med. J., v. 2 for 1867, Aug. 3, p. 86. [W^{m}.]

1868 a.—Clinical lectures on diseases of the liver, jaundice, and abdominal dropsy. xxi+556 pp. New York. [W^{m}.]

1868 b.—Large hydatid tumour of the liver opening into the common bile-duct <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1867–68), v. 19, pp. 256–259. [W^{m}.]

1868 c.—Hydatid tumours of the liver <Lancet, London (2342), v. 2, July 18, pp. 75–76. [W^{m}.]

1870 a.—Klinische voordragten over ziekten van de lever, geelzucht en buikwaterzucht. Uit het Engelsch door Dr. J. C. ten Noever de Brauw. ix+327 pp. Tiel. [W^{m}.]

1872 a.—Multiple hydatid tumours of the liver (?) and peritoneum, in part successfully removed by operation <Tr. Path. Soc. London, (1871–72), v. 23, pp. 126–128. [W^{m}.]

1872 b.—Multiple hydatid tumours of the liver and peritoneum <Ibidem, pp. 129–133. [W^{m}.]

1877 a.—Clinical lectures on diseases of the liver, jaundice, and abdominal dropsy, including the Croonian lectures on functional derangements of the liver; delivered at the Royal College of Physicians in 1874. 2 ed., xvi pp., 1 pl., 644 pp. New York. [W^{m}.]

1878 a.—Leçons cliniques sur les maladies du foie, suivies des leçons sur les troubles fonctionnels du foie. Traduites sur la seconde édition avec l'autorisation de l'auteur et annotées par le Dr. Jules Cyr. xii+660 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

MURCHISON, CHARLES—Continued.

1885 a.—Clinical lectures on diseases of the liver, jaundice, and abdominal dropsy; including the Croonian lectures on functional derangements of the liver delivered at the Royal College of Physicians in 1874. 3 ed., edited by T. Lauder Brunton. The section on tropical diseases by Sr. Joseph Fayrer. xviii pp., 1 l., 702 pp., 43 figs. London. [W^{m}.]

MURCIA, JOSÉ SARAZÁ. *See* Sarazá y Murcia, José.

MURDOCK, JOHN ROBINSON. [1896–] [M. D., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Seattle, Washington] *See* Wright, Willard Hull; and Murdock, John Robinson.

MURE. [Dr., Président Inst. Industrie]

1883 a.—Le médecin du peuple [etc.]. Revue, augmenté et mis en meilleur ordre par Sophie Liet. 1 p. l., 504 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

MUREAU, L. A. MILET. *See* Milet-Mureau, L. A.

MURER, H K. [State Coll. Washington] *See* MacLennan, Ronald Fraser; and Murer, H. K.

MURGATROYD, FREDERICK. [M. D., M. R. C. P., Hosp. Trop. Dis., London] [*See also* Lourie, Emanuel Mannie; Murgatroyd, Frederick; and Yorke, Warrington; *and* Yorke, Warrington; Adams, Alfred Robert Davies; and Murgatroyd, Frederick; *and* Yorke, Warrington; and Murgatroyd, Frederick; *and* Yorke, Warrington; Murgatroyd, Frederick; and Hawking, Frank]

1933 a.—Filarial periodicity [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5716), v. 224, v. 11 (1), Mar. 18, p. 610. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Observations on the therapeutic action of three arsenicals, neocryl, K. 324 and K. 352, in Gambian sleeping sickness <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (4), Dec. 21, pp. 473–542. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Modern treatment of blackwater fever <Med. Press and Circ., v. 196 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 173–175. [W^{m}.]

1938 b.—Modern treatment of malaria <Med. Press and Circ., v. 196 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 146–150. [W^{m}.]

1938 c.—Onchocerciasis [Letter to editor dated Apr. 5] <Lancet, London (5980), v. 234, v. 1 (15), Apr. 9, p. 865. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Lambliasis [Letter to editor dated Nov. 10] <Brit. Med. J. (4115), Nov. 18, p. 1021. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Two cases of epilepsy due to cysticercosis undiagnosed for more than 10 years [Abstract of report read Mar. 16] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 33 (1), p. 9. [Issued June 29] [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—The modern treatment of blackwater fever <Med. Press and Circ. (5438), July 28, pp. 58–60. [W^{m}.]

MURGATROYD, FREDERICK; RUSSELL, HELEN; and YORKE, WARRINGTON.

1934 a.—Studies in chemotherapy. XI. The trypanocidal titre of the serum of rabbits after the intravenous injection of various compounds of arsenic <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 12 July, pp. 227–242, graphs 1–4. [W^{a}.]

MURGATROYD, FREDERICK; and YORKE, WARRINGTON.

1937 a.—Studies in chemotherapy. XIII. The changes observed in *T. brucei* during five years' maintenance in the laboratory . . . .with an appendix by J. F. Corson <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 145–163. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Studies in chemotherapy. XIV. The stability of drug-resistance in trypanosomes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 165–172. [W^{a}.]

MURGATROYD, FREDERICK; and YORKE, WARRINGTON—Continued.
1937 c.—Studies in chemotherapy. XV. Observations on the loss of transmissibility by *Glossina morsitans* of *T. brucei* maintained in a European laboratory <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 173–194. [W^a.]

MURI. *See* Ishimaru; and Muri.

MURIE, ADOLPH. [1899–]
1934 a.—The moose of Isle Royale <Misc. Publications (25), Mus. Zool., Univ. Michigan, July 7, 44 pp., pls. 1–6, front. (pl.) [W^a, W^c.]

MURIE, JAMES. [1882–1925] [M. D.] [*For necrology see* Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Sess. 138 (1925–26), Dec. 1926. pp. 92–94] [W^c.]
1866 a.—On the occurrence of *Œstrus tarandi* Linn. in a reindeer in the Society's gardens <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (38), pp. 590–592, figs. A–C. [W^a.]
1870 a.—On a larval *Œstrus* found in the hippopotamus <Ibidem (5), pp. 77–80, figs. A–C. [W^a.]
1870 b.—On a probably new species of Tænia from the rhinoceros <Ibidem (41), pp. 608–610, fig. 1. [W^a.]

MURIE, JAMES; and BAIRD, WILLIAM.
1868 a.—On the morbid appearance observed in the walrus lately living in the Society's gardens. With a description of a new species of Ascaris found in the walrus stomach by Dr. Baird <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (5), pp. 67–71, figs. A–C. [W^a.]

MURIE, OLAUS JOHAN. [1889–] [A. B., M. S., U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., Jackson, Wyoming]
1926 a.—[On the presence of *Linguatula serrata* Froel. in the caribou, *Rangifer granti*] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 19, 1925] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Mar., p. 180. [W^a.]

MURILLO, F.
1906 a.—Nota á propósito de los cuerpos de Negri <Bol. Inst. Sueroterap. Alfonso 13, v. 2 (5), 31 Marzo, pp. 23–25, fig. [W^a.]

MURILLO Y PALACIOS, J.
(1942 a).—Principios básicos de la defensa antiparasitaria o antiepidémica <SER (2).

MURIN, JOZEF. [Dr., Oper, Elév., Chir. Klin. Univ. Komenského, Bratislave]
1937 a.—Chirurgická liečba echinokokka pľúc a pohrudnice (Traitement chirurgical de l'échinocoque du poumon et de la Plèvre) <Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 684–687; French, English, and German summaries, pp. 74, 83, 92. [W^a.]

MURINO, ALESSIO.
1873 a.—Manuale di medicina teorico-pratica compilato sugli autori più recente. 301 pp. Roma. [W^m.]

MURISON, C. C. [Lieut., Indian Med. Serv.]
1902 a.—A case of snake-bite <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 37 (5), May, p. 171. [W^m.]

MURLIN, J. R.
1899 a.—Carnoy and Lebrun's observations on fertilization in *Ascaris megalocephala* <J. Applied Micr., Rochester, N. Y., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 337–339. [W^a, W^m.]

MURNANE, D. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Research Inst., Univ. Melbourne.] [*See also* Turner, A. W.; and Murnane, D.]
1934 a.—Carbon tetrachloride: its effect on the appetite of sheep <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 7 (3), Aug., pp. 145–146. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Idem <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 108–110. [W^a.]

MURO, MIGUEL. [Dr., Hosp. Mil. Larache]
(1917? a).—Rápido y eficaz tratamiento de la sarna <Rev. San. Mil., Cuba.

MURO, MIGUEL—Continued.
1917 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 43 (7), Julio, pp. 174–175. [W^m.]

DE MURO, PAOLO. [M. D., Rome] [*See also* Thomson, John Gordon; and de Muro, Paolo; *and* Pozzi, A.; and de Muro, Paolo]
1933 a.—*Molineus vogelianus* spec. nov., nuovo nematode nell' intestino del *Perodicticus potto* (prosimi) <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 39, v. 1 (5–6), Mag.-Giugno, pp. 316–323, 3 pls., figs. 1–5. [W^m.]
1934 a.—*Choanotaenia littoriae* sp. n., nuovo cestode nell 'intestino della civetta (*Athene noctua*) <Croce Rossa, v. 9 (5), Mag., pp. 486–490, figs. 1–4. [W^r.] [*Also filmslide;* Lib. Zool. Div.]
1934 b.—*Trichomonas hoarei* sp. nov., a new intestinal flagellate from a cormorant (*Phalacrocorax africanus africanus*) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 12 July, pp. 171–175, 4 figs. [W^a.]
(1934 c).—Parassitismo intestinale nei bambini apparentemente sani nell' Agro Pontino <Croce Rossa, v. 9 (7), July.
1934 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 7 (10), Oct., p. 488. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Sulla trichomoniasi intestinale [Abstract of report before Sez. Laziale Soc. Ital. Gastro-Enterol., Feb. 14] <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 43 (15), p. 704. [W^m.]
1937 a.—Trichomoniasi intestinale a sindrome d'enterocolite muco-membranosa <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 44 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 425–440. [W^m.]
1939 a.—Atebrinbehandlung bei Giardiasis (Lambliasis) <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 65 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 262–263. [W^a.]
1939 b.—Clinical aspects of giardiasis <Acta Med. Scand., v. 99 (1), pp. 78–91. [Issued Mar. 9] [W^m.]
1939 c.—Successful treatment of giardiasis in man with acranil—A hydrochlorate of a new acridinic compound <Acta Med. Scand., v. 102 (1–2), pp. 17–21. [W^m.]

DE MURO, PAOLO; and CURATOLO, A.
1940 a.—Colite catarrale da *Chilomastix mesnili* <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 47 (6), Feb. 12, pp. 213–216; 219–220. [W^m.]

DE MURO, PAOLO and IMPALLOMENI, ROSARIO.
1939 a.—Studio clinico e radiologico della giardiasi <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 46 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 61–78, illus. [W^m.]

MUROYA, S. [Oberstabsarzt Dr. Kaiserl. Chir. Univ. Kyoto, Japan]
1912 a.—Ueber die Fremdköpertuberkel des Pankreas, verursacht durch eingewanderte Askariseier <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 119 (1–2), Sept., pp. 21–30, illus., pl. [W^m.]
1912 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (47), 21 Nov., p. 2236. [W^a.]

MURPHEY, E. E. [M. D., F. A. C. P., Augusta, Ga.]
1929 a.—Sodium cacodylate in the treatment of pernicious malaria <South. Med. J., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 363–366. [W^m.]

MURPHEY, MILLEDGE (*jr.*) [Entom.]
1940 a.—Household insects <Bull. (81) Georgia Dept. Entom., Dec., 39 pp., illus. [W^a.]

MURPHY, CLAIRE W. [M. D., Los Angeles]
1904 a.—Echinococcus of the liver with report of a case <Calif., State J. Med., v. 2 (11), Nov., p. 346. [W^m.]

MURPHY, D. F. [Assr. to Röhm & Haas Co.]
1942 a.—Insecticide composition (U. S. P. 2,135,987, 8,11.38. Appl. 25.7.35) <Brit. Chem. Abstr., B,III.—Agric., Foods, San., July, col. 165. [W^a.]

MURPHY, FRANCIS DANIEL. [1895–] [Prof. Med., Marquette Univ. School Med.] [*See also* Polley, Theodore Z.; and Murphy, Francis Daniel]

MURPHY, FRANCIS DANIEL; JAMES, HARRIET DOROTHY; and RASTETTER, JOSEPH WALTER.
1940 a.—Trichinosis. A study of 23 cases <Am. J. Med. Sc. (816), v. 199 (3), Mar., pp. 328–338. [W^a.]

MURPHY, FRANKLIN E. [M. D., Kansas City Missouri]
1894 a.—A case of amoebic dysentery <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 22 (5), Feb. 3, p. 149. [W^m.]

MURPHY, J. M. [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M., Vet. Dept, Dublin]
1942 a.—The progress of the veterinary profession in Ireland <Vet Rec. (2811), n. s. v. 54 (21), May 23, pp. 203–204. [W^a.]

MURPHY, J. T. [Resident Surg., St. Vincent's Hosp., Melbourne]
1902 a.—Two cases of hydatids of lung <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 7 (11), Nov. 20, pp. 529–531. [W^m.]

MURPHY, JOSEPH A. [M. D., Washington, D. C.]
1943 a.—Pediculosis *capitis* treatment among school children in the District of Columbia. <South. Med. J., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 53–55. [W^m.]

MURPHY, R. R. [Pennsylvania State Coll.], HUNTER, JESSE ELMO; and KNANDEL, HERMAN CLYDE.
1937 a.—The recovery of laying pullets from cecal coccidiosis as affected by feeding varying amounts of cod liver oil [Abstract of paper read before 29. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass., Aug. 10–13] <Poultry Science, v. 16 (5), Sept., p. 345. [W^a.]
1938 a.—The effects of rations containing gradient amounts of cod liver oil on the subsequent performance of laying pullets following a natural infecton of coccidiosis <Poultry Science, v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 377–380. [W^a.]

MURPHY, REGINALD ANTHONY. [1880–] [Medical Off., Tea Estates, Luskerpore Valley, South Sylhet]
1929 a.—Microscopic diagnosis of malaria on a group of tea estates <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(10)], Oct., pp. 557–558. [W^m.]
1930 a.—Some observations on the preparation and examination of thick films for malaria parasites <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65 (6), June, pp. 325–326. [W^m.]
1934 a.—Quinine in the therapeutics of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (10), Oct., pp. 566–567. [W^m.]

MURPHY, ROBERT CUSHMAN. [Asst. Director Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.]
1914 a.—A report on the South Georgia expedition <Science Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sc., v. 2 (4), Nov. 5, pp. 41–102, 10 figs., pls. 14–18. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Bird islands of Peru. The record of a sojourn on the West Coast. 362 pp., pls. 24 cm. New York; London. [W^a.]

MURPHY, T. C. [Pass Christian, Mississippi]
1915 a.—The plague of lice [Letter to editor] <Am. J. Clin. Med., v. 22 (5), May, p. 480. [W^m.]

MURPHY, W.
1893 a.—Is the English sparrow instrumental in suppressing the horse bot-fly? [Letter dated Mar. 29] <Insect Life, v. 5 (5), July, pp. 342–343. [Reply dated May 29, p. 343.] [W^a.]

MURPHY, W. O'S. [M. B., D. P. H., Lt.-Col. I. M. S, San Comr]
1919 a.—Sanitary works—Civil <55 Ann. Rep. San. Comr. Govt. Bombay (1918), pp. 46–54. [W^m.]

MURPHY, W. W. [M. D., Chicago]
1912 a.—Helminthiasis in children <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 378–382. [W^m.]

MURPHY, WILLIAM PARRY. [1892–] *See* Minot, George Richards; Murphy, William Parry; and Stetson, Richard Pratt.

MURRAY, A. J. [M. R. C. V. S., Detroit]
1873 a.—Experiments on the action of different chemical agents on the *Hæmatopinus vituli* (louse of calf) <Veterinarian, London (545), v. 46, 4. s. (221), v. 19, May, pp. 321–322. [W^a, W^m.]
1874 a.—Experiments on the action of different chemical agents on the *Hæmatopinus vituli* (louse of calf) <Ibidem (553), v. 47, 4. s. (229), v. 20, Jan., pp. 21–22. [W^a, W^m.]
(1880 a).—Texas cattle disease <Proc. San. Convent. (Detroit Jan. 7–8), p. 14. [W^m.]
1882 a.—*Distoma hepaticum* infesting the lungs of cattle <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 100–103. [W^a, W^m.]

MURRAY, ANDREW. [Conland]
1861 a.—On the Pediculi infesting the different races of men <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (1857–61), v. 22, pt. 3, pp. 567–578, figs. 1–3, pls. 29–30, figs. 1–38 [W^m.]
[1877 a].—Economic entomology. Aptera. xxiii+433 pp., figs. London. [W^a.]

MURRAY, C. A.
1939 a.—Report on the cattle and chilled beef industries in South America. Part I. Breeding and fattening in the Argentine, Uruguay and Brazil <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 37 [i. e. 36] (3), Mar., pp. 179–193, pl. [W^a.]

MURRAY, C. HAY. [D. Sc.]
1914 a.—Notes on the anatomy of the bed bug, (*Acanthia*) *lectularia L.* (With special reference to uncorrected errors of previous investigators) <Parasitology, v. 7 (3), Oct., pp. 278–321, figs. 1–40, pls. 22–23. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^a.]

MURRAY, CHARLES. [1876–] [B. S., D. V. M., Prof. Vet. Investigation, Iowa State Coll.] [*For biography and port. see* Stange, C. H., 1929 a, p. 60] [W^a.] [*See also* Buchanan, Robert Earl; and Murray, Charles; *and* Biester, Harry Edward; and Murray, Charles; *and* McNutt, Samuel Hezekiah; Walsh, F. E.; and Murray Charles; *and* Gehring, Klaus; and Murray, Charles; *and* Walsh, F. E.; McNutt, Samuel Hezekiah; and Murray, Charles]
1929 a.—The common poultry diseases <Exten. Serv. Bull. (156), Iowa State Coll. Agric., July, pp. 1–15, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
1929 b.—Important diseases of poultry—their recognition, treatment and prevention <Vet. Med., v. 24 (9), Sept., pp. 392–399. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Fundamental principles of immunity. Some basic facts of practical value to the veterinarian in the field <Iowa Vet., v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 5–7, 18–20, 22. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Fight diseases and parasites of livestock <Pamphlet (35), Agric. Exten. Serv., Iowa State Coll., May, 8 pp. [W^a.]

MURRAY, CHARLES; BIESTER, HARRY EDWARD; PURWIN, PAUL F. K.; and MCNUTT, SAMUEL HEZEKIAH
1926 a.—Studies in infectious enteritis of swine. Paper 1 <Official Publication Iowa State Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts, v. 25 (6), July 7, pp. 4–78, figs. 1–52, 1 chart. [Lib. Hall]
1927 a.—Studies in infectious enteritis of swine. First paper <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 72, n. s., v. 25 (1), Oct., pp. 34–89, figs. 1–29, chart 1. [W^a.]

MURRAY, CHRISTOPHER A.
1940 a.—What the farmer thinks about livestock sprays <Soap, v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 92–95, 111; (12), Dec., pp. 111, 113, 115, 117, illus. [W^a.]
1942 a.—What the housewife thinks about insect sprays <Soap, v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 89–91, 101; (10), Oct., pp. 95, 97, 99, 115. [W^a.]

MURRAY, DON. [North Dakota Exten. Dairyman]
1943 a.—Bovine coccidiosis <Dakota Farmer, v. 63 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 89–90. [W^a.]

MURRAY, E. G. D. [McGill Univ.]
1943 a.—The dysenteries <McGill Med. J., v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 303–320. [W^m.]

MURRAY, F. B. [Salt Lake City]
1940 a.—The life history of the sheep tick <National Wool Grower, v. 30 (7), July, p. 25, illus. [W^a.]

MURRAY, FLORENCE J. [1894–] [M. D., C. M., Hillsboro, N. S., Hamheung, Korea]
1928 a.—Ascariasis: A factor in diagnosis and treatment <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 18 (6), June, pp. 694–696. [W^m.]

MURRAY, FLORENCE J.; and KOH, P. K.
1932 a.—Amoebic liver abscess <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 312–317. [W^m.]

MURRAY, FLORENCE V. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Melbourne]
1931 a.—Gill trematodes from some Australian fishes <Parasitology, v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 492–506, fig. 1, pls. 20–22, figs. 1–19. [Issued 30 Nov.] [W^a.]

1932 a.—Note on a microcotylid from *Sciaena antarctica* <Parasitology, v. 24 (3), Oct., p. 448. [Issued 27 Oct.] [W^a.]

MURRAY, FRANCIS W. [M. D., New York]
1901 a.—The surgical treatment of amoebic dysentery <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 33 (5) [May], pp. 574–581. [W^m.]

MURRAY, G. N. [Animal Husb. Off., South Africa] *See* Schreuder, P. J. v. d. H.; and Murray, G. N.

MURRAY, GEORGE R. [Heath Prof., Comp. Path., Univ. Durham]
1894 a.—Some advances in general and preventive medicine due to comparative pathology <Lancet, London (3682), v. 1, Mar. 24, pp. 730–733. [W^m.]

1894 b.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (797), v. 67, 4. s. (473), v. 40, May, pp. 368–374. [W^a, W^m.]

MURRAY, H. E. [M. B., Ch. B., Capt. I. M. S., Res. Surg., Eden Hosp., Calcutta]
1926 a.—An *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the fallopian tube <J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Emp., n. s., v. 33 (3), Autumn, pp. 448–449. [W^m.]

MURRAY, H. LEITH. [Dr., Liverpool]
1926 a.—Hydatid cyst of cervix [Abstract of report before North England Obstet. and Gynaec. Soc., Liverpool, Mar. 19] <Brit. Med. J. (3409), May 1, p. 786. [W^a.]

MURRAY, HENRY.
1882 a.—A flesh worm [Letter to editor dated Mar. 6] <Med. Press and Circ. (2238), v. 82, n. s., v. 33, Mar. 15, p. 238. [W^m.]

MURRAY, HUBERT MONTAGUE. [*See also* Green, Thomas Henry, 1895 a.]
1890 a.—Seven specimens of the *Bothriocephalus latus* found in the intestine of a single patient <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1889–90), v. 41, pp. 145–146. [W^m.]

MURRAY, J.[1] [Surg., Satara]
1847 a.—Official report on the Hospital of H. H. the Raja of Satara for the years 1844 1845, 1846, and 1847; with notes on the climate and diseases of Satara <Tr. Med and Phys. Soc. Bombay (1845–46) (9), pp 155–208. [W^m.]

MURRAY, J.[2] [Surg.-Capt., Prof., Path., Lahore Med. Coll.]
1897 a.—Notes on the malarial parasite as observed in the blood during life and in the tissues post-mortem, at Lahore, Punjab <Scient. Mem. Off. India, pt. 10, pp. 29–52 pls. 1–3. [W^m.]

MURRAY, J.[3]
1830 a.—Filaria <Mag. Nat. Hist. (15), v. 3, Sept., p. 459, fig. 114. [W^a.]

MURRAY, J. G. [Calvington Farm House, nr. Newport, Salop.]
1943 a.—Fertility and infertility in the cow [Letter to editor dated Jan. 12] <Vet. Rec. (2847), v. 55 (5), Jan. 30, p. 71. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Venereal diseases in cattle <Shorthorn World, v. 28 (3), Apr. 10, p. 13. [W^a.]

MURRAY, JAMES.
(1905 a).—New rotifers from Scotland <Tr Roy. Soc. Edinb., v. 41, pp. 367–386, 7 pls [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc (3), June, p. 318. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Some interesting nematodes in the Forth Area <Ann. Scottish Nat. Hist. (59), July, pp. 164–165. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Some interesting nematodes in the Forth area <Scottish Naturalist (59), July, pp. 164–165. [W^a.]

MURRAY, JAMES A. [M. D., F. R. S., F. R. M. S.]
1940 a.—Microscopy and zoology <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., s. 3, v. 60 (1–2), Mar.–June, pp. 41–44. [W^a.]

MURRAY, JEAN. [Bradford-on-Avon]
1930 a.—Unsuspected trichinosis [Letter to editor dated May 5] <Brit. Med. J. (3618), May 10, p. 882. [W^a.]

MURRAY, JOANNES ANDREAS. [1740–1797] [*See also* Rosén von Rosenstein, Nils, 1766 a, 1768 a, 1774 a, 1778 a, *and* 1798 a]
1769 a.—De vermibus in lepra obviis, juncta leprosi historia et de lumbricorum setis observationes reg. societati scientiarum Gottingæ prælectæ. xvi+76 pp., 2 l., 2 pls. Gottingæ. [W^m.]

1785 a.—Opuscula in quibus commentationes [etc.]. v. 1, xxii+392 pp. Gottingæ. [W^m.]

1786 a.—Idem. v. 2, vi+500 pp., 5 pls. Gottingæ. [W^m.]

MURRAY, JOHN.[1] [M. D., Supt., Lunatic Asylum, Madras]
1873 a.—A case of peritonitis caused by intestinal worms <Madras Month. J. Med. Sc. (42), v. 7, pp. 395–397. [W^m.]

MURRAY, JOHN.[2] [Dunblane]
1918 a.—Warble fly [Letter to editor of Meat Trades Journal] <Vet. News (761), v. 15, Aug. 3, pp. 278–279. [W^a.]

MURRAY, N. L. [B. Sc., M. B., B. Ch., D. P. H., Union Health Dept., Durban]
1939 a.—The casual organism of South African "sandworm" eruption. A preliminary note <Brit. Med. J. (4089), May 20, pp. 1026–1027, illus., pl. opp. p. 1047. [W^a.]

MURRAY, R. G. E.
1943 a.—The recognition of toxoplasmosis. A review <McGill Med. J., v. 12 (3), Oct., pp. 222–246. [W^m.]

MURRAY, ROBERT BRUCE HUTCHINSON. [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M., Tororo, Uganda]
1934 a.—Some notes on the treatment of anaplasmosis with novarsenobillon <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (30), July 28, pp. 854–855. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Nicotine poisoning in cattle [Letter to editor dated Sept. 2] <Vet. Rec. (2890) v. 55 (48), Nov. 27, pp. 467–468. [W^a.]

MURRAY, S. [Dublin, Ontario]
1940 a.—Parasitic aneurysm of the coeliac axis (Case report) <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 117–118. [W^a.]

MURRAY, WILLIAM A.
1921 a.—History of the introduction and spread of human trypanosomiasis (sleeping sickness) in British Nyasaland in 1908 and following years <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), Oct. 20, pp. 121–128, 1 map. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Note on relation between tsetse-fly (*Glossina morsitans*) and game in the proclaimed area, Nyasaland <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med and Hyg., v. 15 (4), Oct. 20, pp. 118–121, 1 map. [W^a.]

MURRAY-JONES, FREDERICK. [M. R. C. V. S., Chief Vet. Officer]
1914 a.—Some parasites affecting farm animals <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 17 (6), Jan., pp. 649–753, figs. 1–2; (7), Feb., pp. 707–712, figs. 3–10; (8), Mar., pp. 794–800, figs. 11–16. [W[a], U[r].]
1925 a.—Eradication of lice and ticks in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2.s., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 112–113. [W[a].]

MURRAY-JONES, FREDERICK; MCCALLUM, HUGH; and NEWMAN, LESLIE JOHN WILLIAM.
1925 a.—Lice and tick in sheep <Bull. (153) Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 19 pp., illus. [W[a].]

MURRAY-LYON, R. M. [M. D., F. R. C. P., Major R. A. M. C.]
1944 a.—Important diseases affecting West African native troops <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 37 (5), Mar., pp. 287–302. [W[m].]

MURRELL, T. E. [M. D., Little Rock, Arkansas]
1883 a.—A new intestinal entozöon <Gaillard's Med. J., v. 35 (18), May 5, pp. 479–480, 1 fig. [W[m].]

MURREY, R. D. [Dr., Surg., Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv.]
1903 a.—[Transmission of yellow fever by mosquito] [Extract from letter to Internat. Quarant. Bureau, dated May 23] <Sanitarian (406), v. 51, Sept., p. 256. [W[a], W[m].]

MURRI, ASTOLFO.
1930 a.—Cisti da echinococco nella ghiandola tiroide <Riforma Med., v. 46 (11), 17 Mar., pp. 403–406. [W[m].]

MURSA, MARIO DE SOUZA. *See* de Souza Mursa, Mario.

MURSELL, HENRY TEMPLE. [1865–1936] [M. B., F. R. C. S., Consult. Urol. Surg., Johannesburg Genl. Hosp.] [*For necrology see* Brit. Med. J. (3958), Nov. 14, 1936, p. 1006] [W[a].]
1912 a.—Perforating appendicitis of bilharzial origin <Lancet, London (4647), v. 183, v. 2 (12), Sept. 21, p. 818, 1 fig. [W[a].]

MURSINNA. [Prof., Surg., Berlin]
1799 a.—A case of trismus, or locked jaw, produced by the *solium*, a species of tapeworm <Lond. Med. Rev. and Mag. (9), v. 2, Nov., pp. 290–292. [W[m].]

MURTA, GLADSTONE [Serv. Clin. Med. Dr. Murilo Pereira Rego Hosp. N. S., Socorro]
1934 a.—O tetrachloreto de carbono no tratamento da ancylostomose <Brasil-Med., v. 48 (6), 10 Fev., pp. 98–103; French and English summaries, pp. 102–103. [W[a].]

MURTFELDT, MARY ESTHER. [–1913] [*For necrology and port. see* Entom. News, v. 24 (6), June, 1913, pp. 241–242, pl. 8. [W[a].]
1891 a.—Hominivorous habits of the screw worm in St. Louis <Insect Life, v. 4 (5–6), Dec., pp. 200–201. [W[a].]

MURTHY, V. NARASIMHA. *See* Moorthy, V. Narasimha.

MURUGESAN, P. *See* Napier, Lionel Everard; and Murugesan, P.

MURYGIN, I. I. [Мурыгин, И. И.]
See Ivanov, A. S.; and Murygin, I. I.

MURZAEV, B. V.
1901 a.—Nieskolko sluchaev parazitizma chesotochiykh kleshchei v organizmie kur <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 31 (2), pp. 140–143. [W[a].]

MURZAEV, D.
1900 a.—Prisutsvie lichinok *Gastrophilus nasalis* v zievle loshadi, simulirovavsheye sap [Presence of larvæ of . . . in the fauces of a horse, simulating glanders] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 30, 2, sect., pp. 405–406. [W[m].]

MUSANTI, EMILIO. [Dr.]
1904 a.—L'azione antimalarica della fenocolla <Rassegna Med., v. 12 (7), 31 Luglio, pp. 2–7; (8), 31 agosto, pp. 4–5. [W[m].]

MUSCARA, ROSARIO. [Cav. Dott.]
1911 a.—Intorno ad una malattia parassitaria (Cachessia ittero-verminosa o idremia, marciaja, bisciola) <Gior. R. Soc. Naz. Vet., Torino, v. 60 (50), 16 Dic., pp. 1178–1180. [W[a].]

MUSCHEGIAN, G. P. [Physiol. Abt. Med. Inst., Erewan]
1939 a.—Ueber den Einfluss von Helminthiasis auf die "periodischen" Magenkontraktionen <Bull. Biol. et Méd. Expér. URSS, v. 8 (2), Aug., pp. 178–180, graphs. [W[a].]

MUSCOVIUS, HENRICUS ERNESTUS.
(1687 a).—Disquisitionem de vermibus intestinorum. [Wittemberg]

MUSEHOLD, CARL. [1853–]
[1876 a].—Ein Fall von Echinococcus der Gallenblase und der Leber. Diss. 31 pp. Berlin. [W[m].]

MUSELIER, P.
1892 a.—Sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Gaz. Méd., Paris, 8. s., an. 63 (19), May 7, pp. 219–221. [W[m].]
1894 a.—Le parasitisme dans le cancer <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 65, s. 9, v. 1 (16), Apr. 21, pp. 181–183. [W[m].]

MUSELLA, MARIO. [Dott. Congo Belge]
1924 a.—Gli anchilostomi come causa di anartria e di afasia sensoriale vera (afasia del Wernicke+anartrio) <Rinascenza Med., v. 1 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 138–139. [W[m].]
1925 a.—Filarie e filariosi <Folia Med., v. 11 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 30–32. [W[m].]
1926 a.—Cura dell'amebiasi intestinale <Rinascenza Med., v. 3 (15), July 1, p. 284. [W[m].]

MUSERSKAĬA, A. P. [Мусерская, А. П.]
1937 a.—К вопросу о распространении клещей сем. Ixodidae и пироплазмозных заболеваний в Хорезмском округе УзССР [The distribution of ticks of the family Ixodidae and piroplasmosis in Khorezm district of Uzbekistan] [Russian text] <Trudy (8), Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opyt. Stantsii Narod. Kom. Zemled. UzSSR, pp. 46–53. [W[a].]

MUSETTINI, G.
(1902 a).—*Strongylus gigas* <N. Ercolani (5), p. 88.
1902 b.—Riesenpalissadenwurm beim Hund [Review of 1902 a] <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 44 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 251–252. [W[a].]
1902 c.—*Strongylus gigas* beim Hund [Abstract of 1902 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (22), 29 Mai, p. 330. [W[a], W[m].]
1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 10 (45), 8 Nov., p. 435. [W[a], W[m].]
1903 a.—Idem. [Review of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 111. [W[a].]

MUSGEN, ANTON. *See* Musger, Anton.

MUSGER, ANTON. [Dr., Asst. Klin.]
1933 a.—Ueber Hauterscheinungen bei Trichinose <Dermat. Ztschr., v. 68 (1–2), Nov., pp. 34–39, illus. [W[m].]
1933 b.—Trichinosefall [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte, Wien, Juni] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (32), 11 Aug., p. 1271. [W[a].]
1933 c.—Urtikaria in Folge von Trichinellen-infektion [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte, Wien, 9 Juni] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 80 (27), 7 Juli, p. 1074. [W[a].]

MUSGRAVE, A. J. [C. S., D. I. C., Imp. Coll. Sc. and Tech.]

1940 a.—Some experiments with certain liquid insecticides in houses infested with the bedbug, *Cimex lectularius L.* <J. Hyg., Cambridge, [Eng.], v. 40 (4), July 2, pp. 462–473, pls. [W^a.]

MUSGRAVE, ANTHONY. [F. E. S., Entom., Austral. Mus.] [*See also* Ingram, W. Wilson; and Musgrave, Anthony]

1925 a.—Australian Nycteribiidae <Rec. Austral. Mus., v. 14 (4), Apr. 9, pp. 289–300, pls. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Some new Australian Nycteribiidae (Diptera Pupipara) <Rec. Austral. Mus., v. 15 (4), Feb. 22, pp. 263–276. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Zoological nomenclature: acarine or insect? [Letter to editor Dec. 13, 1929] <Nature, London (3150), v. 125, Mar. 15, p. 414; comment by editor, p. 414. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Some Australian ticks <Austral. Mus. Mag., v. 4 (9), Jan.–Mar., pp. 316–323, 8 figs. [Issued Jan. 16] [W^a.]

(1932 b).—Bibliography of Australian entomology, 1775–1930. 380 pp.

1932 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Austral. Sc. Abstr., v. 11 (4), 1 Nov., p. 59. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Some household insect pests. Part I <Austral. Mus. Mag., v. 5 (3), July–Sept., pp. 97–101, 5 figs. [Issued July 15] [W^a.]

1940 a.—New insect exhibits. Man's insect enemies in peace and war <Austral. Mus. Mag., v. 7 (6), Sept.–Nov., pp. 190–193, illus. [W^a.]

MUSGRAVE, JOHN ALOYSIUS. [Dr., Med. Off., Louth County, Irish Free State]

(1935? a).—Health of the county of Louth <Ann. Rep. Med. Off. Health Louth Co., Irish Free State (1934).

1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Off., London (1409), v. 54 (4), 27 July, pp. 32–33. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Intestinal worm parasites in relation to public health <Med. Off., London (1429), v. 54 (24), Dec. 14, pp. 245–247. [W^a.]

MUSGRAVE, SAMUEL. [1732–1782]

1776 a.—An essay on the nature and cure of the (so-called) worm-fever. 32 pp. London. [W^m.]

MUSGRAVE, W.

1705 a.—A letter to Dr. Hans Sloane, concerning hydatides voided by stool <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London (1704–05) (295), v. 24, Jan., pp. 1797–1800. [W^c.]

MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM EVERETT. [–1927] [M. D., Path., Govt. Lab., St. Paul's Hosp., Manila] [*See also* McDill, John R.; and Musgrave, William Everett; *and* Strong, Richard Pearson; and Musgrave, William Everett; *and* Woolley, Paul Gerhardt; and Musgrave, William Everett]

1903 a.—A preliminary report on trypanosomiasis (surra) in horses in the Philippine Islands [Editorial review of paper read before Manila Med. Soc., Apr. 7] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 148 (26), June 25, p. 708. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Treatment of intestinal amebiasis (amebic dysentery) in the tropics <[Publication] (18), Bureau Govt. Lab., Manila, Oct., pp. 87–117. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Lancet, London (4246), v. 1 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 104–105. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Treatment of intestinal amebiasis (amebic dysentery) [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1784), v. 67 (2), Jan. 14, p. 65. [W^a, W^m.]

MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM EVERETT—Continued.

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (4), 28 fév., p. 158. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem [Same as 1904 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 44 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 1098–1107. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1376), v. 81 (15), Apr. 15, pp. 771–772. [W^a, W^m]

1905 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (8), 29 Apr., pp. 298–299. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 g.—Tropical amebiasis [Abstract of 1905 d] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1797), v. 61 (15), Apr. 15, p. 588. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 h.—Behandlung der Amœbiasis intestinalis in den Tropen [Abstract of 1905 d] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v.31 (18), 4 Mai, p. 728. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 i.—Behandlung der Amöben-Dysenterie in den Tropen [Abstract of 1904 a] <Tierarzt, v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 209–210. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 k.—Treatment of intestinal amebiasis [Abstract of 1905 d] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 29, 3. s., v. 21 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 600–603. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 l.—Symptoms, diagnosis and prognosis of uncomplicated intestinal amebiasis in the tropics <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (12), Sept. 16, pp. 830–837. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 m.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1812), v. 68 (5), July 29, pp. 197–198. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 n.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 l] <Am. Med., v. 10 (9), Aug. 26, p. 345. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 o.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 l] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1399), v. 82 (13), Sept. 23, p. 666. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 p.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 l] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (22), Nov. 15, p. 339. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 q.—Uncomplicated tropical amebiasis [Abstract of 1905 l] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1820), v. 68 (13), Sept. 23, p. 512. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Amœbiasis: Its association with other diseases, its complications, and its after effects [Abstract of paper read before Philippine Islands Med. Ass., Mar. 3] <Philippine J. Sc., v. 1 (5), June, pp. 547–573. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Paragonimiasis in the Philippine Islands <Philippine J. Sc., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 15–65, pls. 1–11. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Idem [Editorial abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1489), v. 85 (24), June 15, pp. 1135–1136. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—The influence of symbiosis upon the pathogenicity of microörganisms (the evolution of parasitism) <Philippine J. Sc., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 77–88. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Intestinal amoebiasis without diarrhoea. A study of fifty fatal cases <Philippine J. Sc., v. 5 (2), July, pp. 229–231. [W^a.]

1912 a.—The treatment of intestinal amebiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 58 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 13–18. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Flagellate infestations and infections. Giardiasis, or lambliasis; trichomoniasis; prowazekiasis, cercomoniasis, chilomastixiasis and tetramitiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 79 (27), Dec. 30, pp. 2219–2221. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Amebiasis, a clinical study, by the late William E. Musgrave, edited by Alfred C. Reed <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (6), Nov., pp. 469–503. [W^a.]

MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM E.; ET AL.
1914 a.—Sanitary survey of the San José estate and adjacent properties on Mindoro Island, Philippine Islands, with special reference to the epidemiology of malaria. By a joint commission of representatives from the College of medicine and surgery, University of the Philippines; Bureau of science; and Bureau of health <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B: Trop. Med., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 137–197, figs. 1–2, pl. 1. [W^a.]

MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM EVERETT; and CLEGG, MOSES T.
1903 a.—Trypanosoma and trypanosomiasis, with special reference to surra in the Philippine Islands <[Publication] (5), Bureau Govt. Lab., Manila, 248 pp., figs. 1–155. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (4), 29 Fév., p. 183. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 41 (15), 11 Apr., p. 398. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2261), v. 1, Apr. 30, p. 1023. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (11), July, pp. 1131–1132. [W^a.]

1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June 15, p. 313. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 f.—Staining Trypanosoma [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem, p. 375. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

[1904 g].—Report on Trypanosoma and trypanosomiasis, with special reference to surra, in the Philippine Islands <Rep. Superintend. Govt. Lab. Philippine Isl. (1903), pp. 419–573, 2 maps, figs. 57–151, charts. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 h.—Amebas: Their cultivation and etiologic significance <[Publication] (18), Bureau Govt. Lab., Manila, Oct., pp. 5–85, pls., figs. 1–3, 1–32. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Amebas: Their cultivation and etiological significance <J. Infect. Dis., v. 2 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 334–350, pl. 12, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—The cultivation and pathogenesis of amoebae <Philippine J. Sc., v. 1 (9), Nov., pp. 909–950, 5 pls. figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Trichocephaliasis. (With a report of four cases, including one fatal case.) . . . with a bibliography by Mary Polk <Philippine J. Sc., v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 545–562; bibliography by Mary Polk, pp. 562–566. [W^a.]

MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM EVERETT; VASQUEZ, ANTONIO; GUTIERREZ, B.; and COX, SETH L.
1914 a.—The disease index. (B) Clinical examinations. (*In* Sanitary survey of the San José estate and adjacent properties on Mindoro Island, Philippine Islands, etc.) <Philippine J. Sc., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 173–181. [W^a.]

MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM EVERETT; WHERRY, WILLIAM B.; and WOOLLEY, PAUL GERHARDT.
1906 a.—Tropical splenomegaly <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (178), v. 17, Jan., pp. 28–32. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 44 (18), 5 Mai, p. 311. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (22), 30 Nov., p. 909. [W^a, W^m.]

MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM EVERETT; and WILLIAMSON, NORMAN E.
1903 a.—A preliminary report on trypanosomiasis of horses in the Philippine Islands <[Publication] (3), Bureau Govt. Lab., Manila, Sept., 26 pp., 2 pls. [W^a.]

MUSHETT, CHARLES W. [Ph. D.] *See* Siegel, Henry; and Mushett, Charles W.: *and* Seeler, Albert O.; Mushett, Charles W.; Graessle, Otto; and Silber, Robert Howard; *and* Siegel, Henry; Mushett, Charles W.; and Emerson, Gladys Anderson.

MUSHO, K.; OSHOKO, Y.; and SHIMIZU, E.
1919 a.—[Diagnosis of pneumonia] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (1020), Apr. 25, p. 459. [W^m.]

1919 b.—[Blood plasma study] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (1020), Apr. 25, pp. 451–453. [W^m.]

MUS'IAN, B. N. MELIK. *See* MELIK-MUS'IAN, B. N.

MUSIC-SEVER, G. [Univ.-Klin., Zagreb]
(1937 a).—Die Wurminfektion der Kinder <Liječ Vijesnik u Zagrebu (10), p. 484.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Welt, v. 12 (8), Feb. 19, p. 281. [W^m.]

MUSILLAMI, S. [Dr.]
1889 a.—Un caso di distacco retinico per infiammazione essudativa della retina da cisticerco <Sicilia Med., v. 1 (7), Luglio, pp. 550–556. [W^m.]

VON MUSITS, H.
(1891 a).—Hydatids of the liver <Hahneman. Month., v. 26, pp. 217, 300.

MUSKETT, PHILIP EDWARD. [Surg., Sydney Hosp.]
1887 a.—Unusual site of an hydatid cyst <Lancet, London (3309), v. 1, Jan. 29, p. 231. [W^m.]

1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. News, Phila. (736), v. 50 (8), Feb. 19, p. 209. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 a.—Prescribing and treatment in the diseases of infants and children. xii pp., 1 l., 293 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Idem. 2. ed. xiv pp., 1 l., 315 pp. Edinburgh and London. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem. 3. ed. xvii pp., 1 l., 334 pp. Edinburgh and London. [W^m.]

MUSSEHL, FRANK EDWARD. [1891–] [Univ. Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station] [*See also* Swenk, Myron Harmon; and Mussehl, Frank Edward]
1926 a.—Turkey production <Circular (34) Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station, July, 19 pp., figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Turkey production <Circular (34) Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station, July, 1926, rev. Apr., 19 pp., figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Scaley leg mites cause egg production drop <Nebraska Farmer, v. 85 (7), Apr. 3, p. 29. [W^a.]

MUSSELIUS, A. A. [Мусселіусъ, А. А.]
1915 a.—Опыты и наблюденія надъ питаніемъ платяныхъ вшей и надъ дѣйствіемъ на нихъ нѣкоторыхъ душистыхъ веществъ (Experiences et observations de la nourriture des poux de corps et de l'effect produit sur eux par des liquides odoriférantes) [Russian text] <Izvest. Moskov. Entom. Obsh., v. 1, pp. 170–179. [I^a.]

1922 a.—Наблюденія надъ дѣйствіемъ на платяныхъ вшей нѣкоторыхъ душистыхъ веществъ (Observations de l'influence sur les poux de differentes matières odoriférantes) [Russian text] <Izvest. Moskov. Entom. Obsh., v. 2 (1), pp. 96–99. [I^a.]

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 11, s. B, (5), May, p. 78. [W^a.]

MUSSEN, A. A. *See* Hope, Edward William; and Mussen, A. A.

MUSSER, JOHN HERR. [1856-1912]
1890 a.—Some clinical remarks on dysentery <Univ. Med. Mag., Philadelphia, v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 116–124. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1887–89), v. 14, p. 83. [W^m.]

1894 a.—A practical treatise on medical diagnosis for students and physicians. viii+17–880 pp., 162 figs., 2 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Idem. 4. ed. xi+17–1105 pp., 250 figs., 49 pls. Philadelphia and New York. [W^m.]

1900 b.—[Note on tropical dysentery.] [Abstract of report before 51. Ann. Meet., Am. Med. Ass., Atlantic City, June 5] <Phila. Med. J. (128), v. 5 (23), June 9, pp. 1262–1263. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—[Discussion on dysentery] <Brit. Med. J. (2177), v. 2, Sept. 20, p. 851. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—The mosquito theory in text books [Letter to editor dated Oct. 16] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (17), Oct. 21, p. 1261. [W^a, W^m.]

1913 a.—A practical treatise on medical diagnosis. For students and physicians. 6. ed., revised by John H. Musser, jr. viii+17–793 pp., 196 figs., 27 pls. Philadelphia and New York. [W^a, W^c.]

MUSSER, JOHN HERR; and WILLARD, DE FOREST.
1893 a.—A case of abscess of the liver following amebic dysentery, with remarks <Univ. Med. Mag., Philadelphia, v. 5 (7), Apr., pp. 525–530. [W^m.]

1893 b.—A case of abscess of the liver following amoebic dysentery: With remarks <Proc. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., v. 14, pp. 100–105. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Infection in the upper abdomen: Probably an abscess of the liver of amebic origin <Proc. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., v. 25, n. s., v. 6 (4), Apr. 30, pp. 115–118. [W^m.]

MUSSER, JOHN HERR (*jr.*). [1883-] [M. D., New Orleans, Louisiana]
1927 a.—Amebiasis <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 174 (1), July, pp. 1–8. [W^m.]

1935 a.—The social and economic implications of three common southern diseases <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 101 (1), Jan., pp. 572–575. [W^m.]

MUSSER, JOHN HERR (*jr.*); and KELLY, THOMAS CHARLES.
1917 a.—A handbook of practical treatment, by many writers, edited by John H. Musser (*jr.*) and Thomas C. Kelly. v. 4. 1000 pp., illus. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]

MUSSER, JOHN HERR (*jr.*); and WINTROBE, MAXWELL M.
[1936 a].—Diseases associated with alterations in the red corpuscles <Pract. Med. (Tice), v. 6, pp. 819–899, pls. [W^m.]

MUSSEY, WILLIAM H. [M. D., Prof., Surg., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, Ohio]
1851 a.—Granulated tin in the treatment of tapeworm <West. Lancet, v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 97–98. [W^m.]

1869 a.—Hydatid kidney <Cincin. Lancet and Obs., n. s., v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 539–543. [W^m.]

MUSSILL, JOSEF. [Dr., Lehrkanzel Buiatrik Tierärztl. Hochschule, Wien]
1937 a.—Untersuchungen über die Widerstandsfähigkeit der Rinder-Trichomonaden gegen physikalische und chemische Einflüsse <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 24 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 104–109. [W^a.]

MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C. [Dr., Jefe, Clín., Fac. Med.]
1918 a.—Paraplegia por quiste hidatico intraraquideo <Rev. Med. Uruguay 1246), v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 523–533. [W^m.]

MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C.—Continued.
1919 a.—Paraplégie par kyste hydatique intrarachidien <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 80–89. [W^m.]

1943 a.—La sanidad en el Uruguay [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panam., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 394–400. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., and SÉOANE, CÉSAR.
1927 a.—Asthme, oedème de Quincke et kyste hydatique du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 51, pp. 327–329. [W^m.]

MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C.; SÉOANE, CÉSAR; ROCCA, FRANCISCO; and BARZANTINI, J. C.
1932 a.—L'asthme d'origine hydatique <Arch. Méd. Chir. Appar. Resp., v. 7 (4), pp. 296–303. [W^m.]

MUSSJAN, B. N. MELIK. *See* Melik-Mus'lan, B. N.

MUSSO, G. [Dr.]
1880 a.—Un caso di tenia solium guarito col petrolio del commercio per uso interno <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (36), 7 Sett., pp. 561–564; (37), 14 Sett., pp. 577–580. [W^m.]

1880 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 12 (5), Sett.–Ott., pp. 264–265. [W^m.]

MUSSO, JEAN CLAUDE. [Clin. Mal. Pays. Chauds, Alger] *See* Marill, François Georges; Alcay, Louis; and Musso, Jean Claude.

MUSSO, L.
1920 a.—Traitement de la gale du dromadaire par le goudron de coloquinte. (Deuxième note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 29–34. [W^a.]

MUSSO, RICHARD.
1930 a.—Die Genitalröhren von *Ascaris lumbricoides* und *megalocephala* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 137 (2), Sept., pp. 274–363, figs. 1–29, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

MUSSON, C. T.
1907 a.—Kidney worm of pig. <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 18 (7), July 2, pp. 634–635. [W^a.]

MUSTAFA. *See* Risa, Reschad; and Mustafa.

MUSTARD, ROY. [Vancouver]
1937 a.—A case of ocular myiasis <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 37 (1), July, pp. 67–68. [W^m.]

MUSTIN. [Dr.]
1870 a.—Degenerated and atrophied hydatid cyst in the liver <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (118), v. 59, Apr., pp. 417–418. [W^m.]

MUSUMECI, P.
(1936 a).—Le colecistiti parassitarie <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 24 (10), pp. 524–534.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 21 (6), June 15, p. 387. [W^a.]

MUSY, MAURICE. [1853-1927] [*For necrology* and *port. see* Bull. Soc. Fribourg. Sc. Nat. (1926–28), v. 29, 1929, pp. 250–263, front.] [W^a.]

1927 a.—Le Musée d'histoire naturelle de Fribourg en 1926. (Rapport du conservateur à la Direction de l'instruction publique) <Bull. Soc. Fribourg. Sc. Nat., v. 28, pp. 187–200. [W^a.]

MUTA.
(1911 a).—[*Opisthorchis sinensis*] [Japanese text] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (168).

MUTAFOVA, RIPSIMIÏA KARAPET. *See* Averintsev, Sergeĭ V.; and Mutafova, Ripsimiïa Karapet.

MUTEAU DE ROCQUEMONT. [Maître Chir. and Accoucheur Mortagne Perche]
1764 a.—Observation sur une maladie vermineuse, accompagnée d'accidens extraordinaires <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 21, Sept., pp. 243–245. [W^m.]

MUTEL; and SIMONIN, PIERRE.
1920 a.—Réactions biologiques consécutives à une intervention chirurgicale pour kyste hydatique du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Nancy, Dec. 10. 1919] <Rev. Méd. Est., v. 48, pp. 53–57. [W^m.]

MUTERMILCH, STÉFAN. [Dr., Varsovie] [*See also* Levaditi, Constantin; and Mutermilch, Stéfan; *and* Levaditi, Constantin; Mutermilch, Stéfan; and Comandon, Jean]

1909 a.—Sur la nature des substances qui provoquent la réaction de Wassermann dans les sérums des syphilitiques et des lapins trypanosomiés. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (25), 16 Juillet, pp. 125–127. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—Sur l'origine des anticorps chez les cobayes trypanosomiés <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 25 (10), 25 Oct., pp. 776–784. [W^a.]

MUTERMILCH, STÉFAN; and SALAMON, E.

1928 a.—Contribution à l'étude du mécanisme de la création des races des trypanosomes du nagana anticorps-résistantes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (5), 10 Fév., pp. 345–347. [W^a.]

1928 b.—L'immunité méningée au cours du nagana expérimental du lapin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (17), 25 Mai, pp. 1512–1514. [W^a.]

MUTH, O. HERBERT. [Oregon Agric. Exper. Station] [*See also* Simms, Bennett Thomas; McCapes, Adelbert Morten; and Muth, O. Herbert; *and* Shaw, James Niven; Simms, Bennett Thomas; and Muth, O. Herbert; *and* Simms, Bennett Thomas; and Muth, O. Herbert; *and* Shaw, James Niven; Muth, O. Herbert; and Seghetti, Lee; *and* Shaw, James Niven; and Muth, O. Herbert]

MUTH, O. HERBERT; and SHAW, JAMES NIVEN.

1943 a.—Scours in Oregon calves <Station Circular (154), Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, June, 10 pp., illus. [W^a.]

MUTIN-BOUDET. *See* Brau, P.; Saint-Sernin; and Mutin-Boudet.

MUTO.

1920 a.—[*Opisthorchis sinensis*] [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (1048).

MUTO, ALFONSO. [Prof.]

1916 a.—Nuovo metodo di sterilizzazione entomoparassitario <Ann. Ig., v. 27 (8), 31 Agosto, pp. 493–508, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

MUTO, ANSELMO. [Prof.]

1916 a.—Nuovo metodo per la distruzione dei parassiti cutanei <Ann. Ig., v. 26 (1), 31 Gen., pp. 21–22. [W^a.]

MUTO, CHYUJI.

(1924 a).—Amebic dysentery with a very large hepatic ulceration. [Paper read before Reg. Meet. Corean Med. Soc., Keijo Branch, June 14]

MUTO, KIICHIRO.

1923 a.—On the toxic action of carbon disulphide. (The first report) <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (3–4), Dec., pp. 263–280; English summary, pp. 278–280; pl. 9. [W^a.]

1925 a.—On the toxic action of carbon disulphide. (The fourth report) <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 339–346 (In Japanese); Author's abstract in English, pp. 346–348; figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

MUTO, M.; and NAGAO, H.

(1927 a).—Experimental studies on treatment of ascariasis <Jikken Shôkakibyog. v. 2 (5).

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 241. [W^a.]

MUTO, MASATOMO. [Dr., Aichi Med. Coll., Nagoya] [*See also* Ito, Shutaro; and Muto, Masatomo; *and* Kuwabara, Shosaburo; and Muto, Masatomo]

[1916 a].—Ueber den ersten Zwischenwirt von *Metagonimus yokogawai* [German résumé] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (6 Tag., 4–6 Apr.), p. 69. [W^m.]

MUTO, MASATOMO—Continued.

[1917 a].—Biologische Studien über die Cercarien und die encystierten Cercarien des *Metagonimus yokogawai* [Author's abstract] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (7. Tag., 4–6 Apr.), pp. 130–131. [W^m.]

(1917 b).—Biologische Studien über die Cercarien und die encystierten Cercarien des *Metagonimus yokogawai* [Japanese text; German summary] <Kyoto Igaku Zassi, v. 14 (5), July, pp. 79–100.

(1917 c).—The first intermediate host of *Metagonimus yokogawai* <Kyoto Igaku Zassi, v. 14 (1), pp. 115–134.

(1917 d).—[Intermediate host of *Metagonimus yokogawai*] <Sei-i-Kwai Zassi (258), Mar. 15, p. 288.

[1918 a].—Ueber den ersten Zwischenwirt von *Clonorchis sinensis* [Abstract] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (8. Tag., 2–4 Apr.), p. 151. [W^m.]

(1918 ? b).—[Fish hosts of *Clonorchis sinensis*] [Japanese text] <Chuo Igakkwai Zassi, Nagoya, v. 26 (4).

(1918 c).—[Metacercariae of Echinostomidae found in *Pseudogobio esocinus* and *Acheilognathus elongatum*] [Japanese text] <Chuo Igakkwai Zassi, Nagoya (141).

(1918 d).—On the first intermediate host of the human liverfluke. 1. Report [Japanese text] <Chuo Igakkwai Zassi, Nagoya (138).

1918 e.—[The first intermediate host of *Metagonimus yokogawai*] [Abstract of 1917 c] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 11 (2), Feb. 14, p. 76. [W^a.]

1918 f.—Biologische Studien über die Cercarien und die encystierten Cercarien des *Metagonimus yokogawai* [Japanese text] [Abstract of 1917 b] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 12 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 175–176. [W^a.]

1918 g.—[Intermediate host of *Metagonimus yokogawai*] [Abstract of 1917 d] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 12 (3), Sept. 15, p. 176. [W^a.]

[1919 a].—On the infection process to the human body of the liver Distoma, *Clonorchis sinensis* [Author's abstract] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (9. Tag., 1–3 Apr.), pp. 100–107. [Y^{am}.] [*Also bibliofilm:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1920 a.—On the apparatus of filtering water containing encysted larvae of *Clonorchis sinensis* in special reference to public health <Nippon No Ikai, Tokyo, v. 10 (31), p. 671; (32), Aug. 7, p. 691. [W^c.]

[1920 b].—On the study of the liver fluke, *Clonorchis sinensis* [Author's abstract] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (10. Tag., 1–3 Apr.), pp. 140–141. [Y^{am}.] [*Also bibliofilm:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1920 c).—[Examination of domestic and wild animals in the districts where clonorchiasis prevails] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2188), July 31, pp. 1443–1452.

1921 a.—Experiments on the filtration of water containing encapsulated larvae of *Clonorchis sinensis* <Japan Med. World, v. 1 (1), May 15, pp. 8–11, tables 1–2. [W^a.]

1921 b.—On the first intermediate host of *Echinochasmus perfoliatus* var. *japonicus* <Japan Med. World, v. 1 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 7–8. [W^a.]

[1921 c].—On the intermediate host of the trematodes. (III) On the first intermediate host of *Echinochasmus perfoliatus* var. *japonicus* [Author's abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1–3), v. 11, pp. 122–123. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1921 d).—Ueber den ersten Zwischenwirt von *Echinochasmus perfoliatus* var. *japonicus* <Nippon Byori Gakki Kaishi, Tokyo, v. 11, pp. 447–449.

MUTO, MASATOMO—Continued.

1922 a.—On the duration of life of *Clonorchis sinensis* infecting the animal body <Japan Med. World, v. 2 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 224–226. [W^a.]

[1922 b].—Ueber die Lebensdauer der in Tieren parasitierenden *Clonorchis sinensis* [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., Kyoto, Apr. 2–4, v. 12, pp. 35–36. [R^m, W^m, Y^{am}.]

1922 c.—[On the duration of life of *Clonorchis sinensis* in the animal body] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2292), Aug. 19, pp. 1656–1660 (pp. 16–20). [W^m.]

1922 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 2 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 345, 346. [W^a.]

1922 e.—[Examination of domestic and wild animals in the districts where clonorchiasis prevails] [Abstract of 1920 c] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (3), Apr., p. 220. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Ueber den ersten Zwischenwirt von *Echinochasmus perfoliatus* var. *japonicus* [Abstract of 1921 d] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (2), Nov. 6, Abstr., p. 47. [W^a.]

MUTO, MASATOMO; and KAKIUCHI, HIROSHI.

(1924 a).—Comparative study on the efficacy of some anthelmintics <Nihon Tetsudoi Kyokwai Zasshi (J. Japan. Railway Med. Officers' Assoc.), v. 10 (5), May.

MUTO, MASATOMO; and KODAMA.

1919 a.—Studies on the modus of infection of human liver fluke [Abstract] <Nippon No Ikai, Tokyo (297), Aug. 24, p. 11. [W^m, W^c.]

1919 b.—[Study on the infection modus of *Clonorchis sinensis*. 2. report] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (1026), July 25, pp. 848–858. [W^m.]

MUTO, MASATOMO; and KUWABARA, SHOSABURO.

[1921 a].—Ueber die Frage, ob die Immunität bei der Leberdistomiasis erwerbbar ist [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1–3), v. 11, p. 124. [R^m, Y^{am}.]

MUTO, MASATOMO; and MIHARA, YOSHIHIRO.

(1921 a).—Ueber eine Art von Bandwurm (*Bothriocephalus liguloides*) als ein Parasit der Katze in der Okayama-Gegend <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, pp. 581–588.

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (2), Nov. 6, pp. (Abstr.) 47–48. [W^a.]

MUTO, MASATOMO; and MIHARA, YOSHISUKE.

(1920 ? a).—On the origin of a species of cestode (the adult form of *Sparganum mansoni*) that prevails among the cats in a village in Okayama Prefecture <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2220), Mar.

1921 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 1 (3), July 15, p. 28. [W^a.]

MUTO, MASATOMO; and OHSHIMA, FUKUZO.

[1923 a].—Studien über den Zwischenwirt von Distomen. IV: Entwicklungszyklus von *Metorchis orientalis* (Tabe) [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1–3), v. 13, p. 19. [W^m, Y^{am}.]

1923 b.—On the developmental history of *Metricus orientalis* Tabe [Abstract of report before National Med. Cong., Sect. on Path., Apr. 1] <Japan Med. World, v. 3 (8), Aug. 15, p. 199. [W^a.]

(1923 c).—On the life history of *Metorchis orientalis* Tanabe [Japanese text] <Nippon Byori Gakki Kaishi, Tokyo (13), pp. 38–90.

MUTO, MASATOMO; and TSUNEUCHI, HIROSHI.

1924 a.—A comparative study on the efficacy of 3 ascaricides [Abstract of report before XXI. Gen. Meet. Japan Inter. Med. Soc., Tokyo, Apr. 1–3] <Japan Med. World, v. 4 (7), July 15, p. 190. [W^a.]

MUTO, MASATOMO; and YOSHIDA, KICHIYU.

[1924 a].—Studien über Zwischenwirte von Distomen. V. Mitteilung. Ueber eine Art Trematoden, deren Zwischenwirt *Pseudorasbora parva* ist [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Osaka, Apr. 4–6), v. 14, p. 175. [W^m, Y^{am}.]

MUTO, S. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Fac. Med., Taihoku Imp. Univ., Taihoku, Formosa, Japan]

1938 a.—A new species of fresh-water fishes [sic] which serves as a second intermediate host of liver fluke, *Clonorchis sinensis*, in Formosa [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (403), v. 37 (10), Oct., pp. 1537–1539 (pp. 37–39), illus. [W^a.]

MUTO, SANGORO.

1940 a.—On the influence of the body fluid and extract of body wall of *Ascaris lumbricoides* upon the development of the fibroblasts of chicken embryo in vitro [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 39 (7), July 28, pp. 979–994 (pp. 91–106). [W^a.]

1941 a.—On the results of a faecal examination of patients in Muto childrens' hospital during the last 2 years [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 490–500. [W^m.]

MUTO, SHOCHI. [B. M. Sc.; Instructor Parasitol., Aichi Med. Coll., Aichi Prefecture, Japan]

1920 a.—[On the apparatus of filtering water containing encysted larvae of *Clonorchis sinensis* in special reference to public health] [Japanese text] <Nippon No Ikai, Tokyo, v. 10 (24), 12 June, pp. 518–520 (pp. 12–14). [W^c.]

1920 b.—Idem [English abstract] <Ibidem (32), 7 Aug., p. 691 (p. 11). [W^c.]

MUTTKOWSKI, RICHARD ANTHONY.

1918 a.—The fauna of Lake Mendota: a qualitative and quantitative survey with special reference to the insects <Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Letters, v. 19, pt. 1, pp. 374–482, 1 map. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Copper in animals and plants <Science, n. s. (1376), v. 53, May 13, pp. 453–454. [W^a, W^m.]

1929 a.—The ecology of trout streams in Yellowstone National Park <Roosevelt Wild Life Ann., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 154–240, figs. 53–116. [W^a.]

MUTTKOWSKI, RICHARD ANTHONY; and SMITH, GILBERT MORGAN.

1929 a.—The food of trout stream insects in Yellowstone National Park <Roosevelt Wild Life Ann., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 241–263. [W^a.]

MUTZNER, D'AJACCIO MARCOU. *See* Marcou-Mutzner, d'Ajaccio.

MUWAZI, E. M. K.; TROWELL, HUBERT CAREY; and HENNESSEY, R. S. F.

1942 a.—Liver diseases and jaundice in natives of Uganda <East African Med. J., v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 40–66. [W^m.]

MUYLLE, G. [Inst. Méd. Trop., Prince Léopold, Anvers] *See* Rodhain, Jérôme; and Muylle, G.; *and* Rodhain, Jérôme; van Hoof, L.; and Muylle, G.

MUYS VAN DE MŒR, JOANNES HENRICUS GULIELMUS.

1812 a.—De scabie. Diss. 2 p. l., 44 pp., 2 l. Lugd. Bat. [W^m.]

MUZHICHENKO, T. I. [МУЖИЧЕНКО, Т. И.] *See* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich; Bazhanov, N. S.; and Muzhichenko, T. I.

MUZII, MARIO.

1927 a.—Diagnosi radiologica dell' ascaridiosi <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 34, pt. 1 (3), 17 Gen., pp. 83–85. figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

MUZIO, CARLO. [Dr., Medico 1ª Cl., Regia Marina]
1900 a.—Nuova memoriale pei medici pratici. xx+400 pp. Venezia. [W^{m}.]
1904 a.—Le malattie dei paesi caldi loro profilassi ed igiene; con un' appendice: La vita nel Brasile; regolamenti di sanità publica contro le infezioni esotiche. xi+560 pp., 1 l., 154 figs., 11 pls. Milano. [W^{m}.]

MUZZO, JULIO PONS. *See* Pons Muzzo, Julio.

MYA, GIUSEPPE. [Prof., Pat. Med. R. Ist. Studi, Sup. Firenze]
1902 a.—Ascaridiasi e tricocefalliasi gravi in bambina geofaga con invasione de numerosi ascaridi nelle vie biliari e consecutiva produzione di multipli ascessi epatici e di un voluminoso ascesso pericolico [Abstract of report before Accad. Med. Fis. Fiorentina, Jan. 28] <Sperimentale, Firenze, v. 56, pp. 447–452. [W^{m}.]

MYA, GIUSEPPE; and CODIVILLA, ALESSANDRO.
1894 a.—Contributo alla diagnosi ed alla cura delle cisti da echinococco cerebrali <Policlin., Roma, an. 1, v. 1–M (3), 1 Mar., pp. 81–97. [W^{m}.]

MYA, THA. [Asst. Surg., Gen. Hosp., Mandalay]
1928 a.—Cerebral symptoms associated with Filaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 63, Nov., pp. 636–637. [W^{m}.]

MYASNIKOVA, E. A. *See* Miasnikova, E. A.

MYBURGH, JAC. [Zeederberg Plein No. 1, Paarl]
1939 a.—Suggested remedy for worms [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 58, Nov. 29, p. 799. [W^{a}.]

MYER, JESSE S. [M. D., St. Louis, Missouri]
1902 a.—Endemic amebic dysentery <St. Louis Med. Rev. (1089), v. 46 (2), July 12, pp. 19–26, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]
1906–07 a.—A case of double intestinal parasitism (*Trichocephalus dispar* and *Ascaris lombricoides*) with enlargement of the spleen <Quart. Bull. Med. Dept. Wash. Univ., v. 5, pp. 132–137. [W^{m}.]

MYER, JESSE S.; and COOK, JEROME E.
1913 a.—Amebic dysentery with special reference to the ipecac treatment <Interstate Med. J., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 246–250. [W^{m}.]

MYERS, CARRIE. [B. A. I., U. S. Dept. Agric.]
1920 a.—Bibliography of cases of trichinosis reported in the United States, with Addenda. 36 leaves [carbon of MS.] [n. p.] [Lib. Schwartz]

MYERS, CHESTER NEWTON; and CORBITT, H. B.
1924 a.—Toxicity and trypanocidal activity of bismuth salts injected intramuscularly and their relation to treatment of syphilis <Am. J. Syph., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 578–594. [W^{m}.]

MYERS, EARL H. [Scripps Inst. Oceanog. Univ. Calif., La Jolla, Calif.]
1933 a.—A new technique for making Amoeba slides <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 58–59. [W^{a}.]

MYERS, J. G. [Sc. D., F. R. E. S., F. Z. S., Imp. Inst. Entom. and Imp. Coll. Trop. Agric.]
1923 a.—The cattle-tick (*Haemaphysalis bispinosa*). Investigation of its life-history <New Zealand J. Agric., v. 27 (2), 20. Aug., pp. 67–73. [W^{a}.]
1923 b.—The internal mite of the domestic fowl. Its occurrence in New Zealand <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., v. 6 (1), May, pp. 59–61, illus. [W^{a}.]
1924 a.—Ticks on cattle and other stock. The North Auckland investigation <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 28 (5), 20. May, pp. 306–314, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]
1924 b.—The cattle-tick (*Haemaphysalis bispinosa*) investigations during 1923–24 <Bull. (116) N. Zealand Dept. Agric., 105 pp., illus., pl. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

MYERS, J. G.—Continued.
1929 a.—Facultative blood-sucking in phytophagous Hemiptera <Parasitology, v. 21 (4), Nov. 30, pp. 472–480. [W^{a}.]
1934 a.—The arthropod fauna of a rice-ship, trading from Burma to the West Indies <J. Animal Ecol., v. 3 (2), Nov., pp. 146–149. [W^{a}.]
1934 b.—Field observations on some Guiana insects of medical and veterinary interest <Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 279–283. [W^{a}.]
1934 c.—Idem <Vet. J., v. 90 (12), Dec., pp. 485–492. [W^{a}.]
1935 a.—Second report on an investigation into the biological control of West Indian insect pests <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 26 (2), June, pp. 181–252, 1 fold. map. [W^{a}.]
1938 a.—Report on the natural enemies in Haiti of the horn-fly, *Lyperosia irritans*, and the green tomato bug, *Nezara viridula* <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 35–46. [W^{a}.]

MYERS, J. W. *See* Myers, W. Wykeham.

MYERS, JACK D. *See* McNaught, James Bernard; Beard, Rodney R.; and Myers, Jack D.

MYERS, JOHN. [V. S., Cincinnati, Ohio]
1877 a.—Texas fever <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 1 (9), Nov., pp. 269–275. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MYERS, L. EMERY. [Univ. Calif.]
1928 a.—The American swallow bug, *Oeciacus vicarius* Horvath (*Hemiptera, Cimicidae*) <Parasitology, v. 20, (2), July, pp. 159–172, pls. 10–13, [Issued 13 July] [W^{a}.]

MYERS, MURRAY J.
1905 a.—Special report on Texas fever, (Tick fever, Spanish fever) <Ann. Rep. Comr. Pub. Health, Manila (1903–04), pp. 182–186. [W^{a}.]

MYERS, RAYMOND J. [Univ. Pennsylvania]
1932 a.—Histological changes in the body of *Placobdella parasitica* associated with hypodermic impregnation (Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 54 (3), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 88. [W^{a}.]
1935 a. — Behavior and morphological changes in the leech, *Placobdella parasitica*, during hypodermic insemination <J. Morphol., v. 57 (2), June 5, pp. 617–653, fig. A., pls. 1–3, figs. 1–18. [W^{a}.]
1936 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1935), v. 33, pp. 617–653, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

MYERS, THOMAS. [M. D., St. Paul, Minn.]
1930 a.—Fish tapeworm infestation in children <Arch. Pediat., v. 47, Oct., pp. 609–614. [W^{m}.]

MYERS, W. WYKEHAM. [M. B., Surg., David Manson Memorial Hosp.]
1881 a.—Observations on *Filaria sanguinis hominis* in South Formosa <China. Imp. Customs. Med. Rep. (1880–81), 21. Issue, pp. 1–25, charts 1–3. [W^{m}.]
1881 b.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* [Abstract of 1881 a] <Lancet, London (3041), v. 2, Dec. 10, pp. 1015–1016. [W^{m}.]
1882 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1881 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1098), v. 1, Jan. 14, p. 51. [W^{m}.]
1882 b.—Further interesting observations concerning the *Filaria sanguinis hominis* [Abstract of 1881 a] <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 2. s., v. 3 (4), 25 Avril, p. 249. [W^{m}.]
1883 a.—Observations on *Filaria sanguinis hominis* in South Formosa [Abstract of 1881 a] <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. London (1881–82), n. s., v. 1, pp. 126–147. [W^{m}.]

MYERS, W. WYKEHAM—Continued.
1886 a.—Further observations on *Filaria sanguinis hominis* in South Formosa <China. Imp. Customs. Med. Rep., 32. Issue, sp. s. (2), Apr.-Sept., pp. 1–38, 24 figs., 2 charts. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (3319), v. 1, Apr. 9, pp. 732–733. [W^{m}.]

1887 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1886 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 2 (25), p. 761. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1887 c.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* [Abstract of 1886 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1371), v. 1, Apr. 9, p. 783. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1887 d.—Periodicity of filariæ [Abstract of 1886 a] <Ibidem (1382), v. 1, June 25, pp. 1394–1395. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1888 a.—Further observations on the *Filaria sanguinis hominis* in South Formosa [Same as 1886 a] <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond. (1886–87), n. s., v. 6, pp. 58–103, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1888 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1886 a] <Rev. Hyg., v. 10 (7), 20 Juillet, pp. 640–643. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

MYGIND, S. H. [Reservelæge]
1909 a.—Et Tilfælde af Ileus verminosus; enterotomi; mors <Ugesk. Læger, v. 71 (48), 2 Dec., pp. 1319–1321. [W^{m}.]

MYHILL, B. A. [Chief Vet. Surg.]
1939 a.—Diseases of animals <Rep. Chief Vet. Surg. South. Rhodesia (1938), pp. 2–6, 10. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Meat inspection <Rep. Chief Vet. Surg. South. Rhodesia (1938), pp. 8–9. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Abstract of the report of the chief veterinary surgeon <Rep. Dept. Agric. South Rhodesia (1939), p. 5. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Abstract of the report of chief veterinary surgeon <Rep. Dept. Agric. South. Rhodesia (1940), p. 4. [W^{a}.]

1941 b.—Diseases of animals <Rep. Chief Vet. Surg. South. Rhodesia (1940), pp. 2–7, 11. [W^{a}.]

1941 c.—Meat inspection <Rep. Chief Vet. Surg. South. Rhodesia (1940), pp. 9–10. [W^{a}.]

MYKLESTAD, O.
1908 a.—Skabsygen blandt faar og gjeter, samt dens behandling <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 20 (7), Juli, pp. 186–192. [Issued 3 Juli] [W^{a}.]

MYLIUS, CHRISTLOB.
(1811 a).—Nachricht von einer beträchtlichen Sammlung thierischer Eingeweidewürmer, und Einladung zu einer literarischen Verbindung um diese zu vervollkommen, und sie für die Wissenschaft und die Liebhaber allgemein nützlich zu machen. Wien.

MYLIUS, K. *See* Mühlens, Peter; and Mylius, K.

MYLONAS. *See* Petzetakis, M.; and Mylonas.

MYLREA, C. S. G. [M. D., Kuwait, Arabia]
1928 a.—*Ascaris* passed by mouth [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 91 (8), Aug. 25, p. 584. [W^{a}.]

MYRDACZ. [Dr. Wien]
1902 a.—Die Malariakrankheit im k. und k. Heere <Militaerarzt, v. 36 (1–2), 17 Jan., pp. 1–7; (3–4), 14 Feb., pp. 25–31; (5–6), 7 März, pp. 40–43. [W^{m}.]

MYREPSUS, NICOLAUS.
1541 a.—Liber de compositione medicamentorum secundum loca, translatus e græco in latinum a Nicolao Rhegino Calabro, ante hac nusquam impressus, cum brevissimis annotationibus locorum difficilium Joannis Agricolæ Ammonij. 266 l. Ingolstadii. [W^{m}.]

1567 a.—Idem. (*In* Medicæ artis principes. [Francofurti] v. 2, pt. 2, pp. 337–884.) [W^{m}.]

MYRES, Magnus Jacob. [1883–] [M. D., Daytona Beach, Florida]
1938 a.—Amebic dysentery carriers <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 122–125, illus. [W^{m}.]

MYSH, VL. [Мышъ, Вл.] [Tomsk]
1903 a.—Къ казуистикѣ экстирпаціи внутрибрюшиннаго эхинококка развившагося путемъ обсѣменія [Extirpation of intraperitoneal Echinococcus developed by sewing] [Russian text] <Sibirsk. Vrach. Vīedom., v. 1 (18), Sept. 1, pp. 225–229, illus. [W^{m}.]

(Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it since it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.)